



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





C. 608.1









O'REILLY'S  
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,  
WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH.  
BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.





# AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

WITH COPIOUS QUOTATIONS FROM THE MOST ESTEEMED ANCIENT AND MODERN  
WRITERS, TO ELUCIDATE THE MEANING OF OBSCURE WORDS, AND  
NUMEROUS COMPARISONS OF IRISH WORDS WITH THOSE OF  
SIMILAR ORTHOGRAPHY, SENSE, OR SOUND IN THE  
WELSH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES.

BY EDWARD O'REILLY.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED, AND CORRECTED.

WITH A SUPPLEMENT,  
CONTAINING MANY THOUSAND IRISH WORDS,  
WITH THEIR INTERPRETATIONS IN ENGLISH,  
COLLECTED THROUGHOUT IRELAND, AND AMONG ANCIENT UNPUBLISHED  
MANUSCRIPTS.

BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.,  
THE PROFOUNDLY LEARNED EDITOR OF THE "ANNALS OF THE FOUR MASTERS", AND OTHER GREAT WORKS  
ON NATIVE IRISH HISTORY AND GRAMMAR.

DUBLIN:  
JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY;  
AND 22 PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON.  
1864.



J. F. FOWLER, PRINTER,  
3 CROW STREET, DAME STREET,  
DUBLIN.

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

---

THE great utility of a knowledge of the Irish language to those who wish to give a satisfactory account of the vernacular dialects and antiquities of most nations in Europe, has been confessed by Lhuyd, Bullet, Leibnitz, and other learned foreigners; and its absolute necessity to all who are desirous of becoming intimately acquainted with the emigrations, history, laws, manners, customs, religion, and learning of the early inhabitants of Ireland, is so obvious as to preclude the necessity of impressing it on the mind by any species of argument. To strangers it is therefore interesting; but to the natives of Ireland, the preservation of this beautiful and expressive language should be of the utmost importance. In the several hundreds of ancient Irish manuscripts which still survive the erosive tooth of time, or the devastating hands of barbarous invaders, are to be found the venerable memorials of the piety, learning, wisdom, valour, and achievements of our ancestors. In the compositions of our *Senachies*, in our annals, and other historical documents, the migrations, contentions, settlements, and domestic polity of the primitive inhabitants of the country, are related with at least as much fidelity, and deserving of as much credit as the early records of any other nation. In our laws will be seen strong proofs of the civilization of our forefathers: in them provision is made for the protection of property, the reward of virtue and merit, the prevention of crime, and the punishment of vice. In our medical books it will be found that our physicians had as much knowledge of the human frame, and as much skill in the treatment of disease, as the physicians of any other nation at the same period. And in the works of our bards may be discovered the grandest and most pathetic descriptions, the most sublime flights of fancy, and the most romantic tales of luxuriant imagination, displayed in elegant and appropriate language. These, however, for a number of years have been a locked-up treasure to all who have not made Irish MSS. a particular study; and even to the studious, much labour and difficulty have occurred before a knowledge of them could be obtained, owing to the want of a Dictionary, to explain the meanings of the many thousands of words to be found in them, that no longer exist in the living language of the country.

That a great portion of our language should be nearly forgotten at the present day, will not be much wondered at, when it is considered, that for some hundreds of years it had been the policy of government to use every means in their power to eradicate our language, and to deprive our

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

people of every opportunity to obtain education. For this absurd purpose our books were destroyed, acts of parliament passed, schoolmasters persecuted, and where laws or severity were found ineffectual, recourse was had to ridicule, to shame the people out of the most energetic, and, as Sir W. Temple has since described it, the most original and unmixed language now remaining in Europe. But even ridicule, that powerful engine over weak minds, has failed in producing the desired effect; and the Irish language still exists a living memorial of the refinement to which our ancestors had attained, and of the encouragement given by them to learning and learned men. This silly policy is at length laid aside; the reign of prejudice has expired, and is in a great measure succeeded by candid inquiry and rational investigation.

To elucidate our antiquities and bring fairly before the public the claims of ancient Ireland to a literary character, superior to that of neighbouring nations, the pens of some highly talented geniuses have of late years been employed. Amongst those to whom Ireland is indebted for the rescuing of her history and language from obscurity, the Earl of Ross, and the late General Vallancy, hold the most distinguished places. By the labours of these gentlemen, and others skilled in our ancient tongue, the Irish language is proved to be nearly the same as the Phœnician, and many lights have been thrown upon the early periods of our history.

Independently of the claims which this language has upon the general scholar for consideration, and upon the descendants of the aborigines for protection, it merits the attention of the divine, the lawyer, the physician, and of all those who have to converse with the people, whose living and only language it is. It is the only medium through which instruction can be conveyed to at least four-fifths of the people of Ireland. The divine, therefore, who neglects this language, should consider how far he is competent to discharge the duty he owes to those souls committed to his care. The great utility of this language to the lawyer is proved frequently in the year. In every county, at every sessions, trials occur in which prisoners or witnesses can be heard only through the medium of an interpreter, probably but ill qualified for such an office, and who, by the mistake of a single word in the evidence, may cause the acquittal of a murderer, or the murder of an innocent. The consideration of a possibility of such an occurrence has caused Sir W. C. Smith, Bart., one of the Barons of the Exchequer, to study the Irish language, in which he has made great progress, and set a praiseworthy example to other gentlemen of the bar. To the physician several cases must have occurred where his scientific skill was baffled by his ignorance of the language in which only his patient could clearly point out the nature of his complaint. And every person who has dealings in the country, has daily proofs of the inconvenience arising from a want of the language of the people with whom he has to converse.

To remove the impediments which heretofore stood in the way of learning our language, I have compiled the work now offered to the public, and have spared neither labour nor expense in making it as perfect as I could, though with very small encouragement given by my countrymen. Indeed in the articles of pecuniary or literary aid, I have but few obligations to confess. Of those from whom I have received more than half price, or in some few cases more than the full

## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

price of a single copy, I have none to name but the Earl of Charlemont, Baron Smith, the Rev. E. O'Reilly, principal of the Academy at Navan, and Sir W. Betham, King at Arms. Of literary assistance towards completing my Dictionary, I have none to acknowledge to the living, except to my invaluable friend, the Rev. M. P. Kinsela, late chaplain to the nunnery at Harold's Cross, and now retired to a convent of his order in Spain. He kindly pointed out to me the most of the Hebrew words which are found to agree with the Irish in the course of my book. But if my acknowledgments to the living be few, I am ready to confess my obligations to the dead. My collection of words from ancient glossaries, vocabularies, and other documents, is copious, and several hundreds of those words which I have added to the collections published in the Dictionaries of my predecessors, were collected, with a view to publication, by the late Mr. William Haliday, junior, of Arran Quay. That young gentleman, after acquiring a knowledge of the ancient and modern languages usually taught in schools, enriched his mind with the acquisition of several of the Eastern languages, and made himself so perfect a master of the language of his native country, that he was enabled to publish a Grammar of it in Dublin, in the year 1808, under the fictitious signature of E. O'C., and would have published a Dictionary of the same language, if death had not put a stop to his career at the early age of twenty-three. To the liberality of Doctor Elrington, the present Provost, and to the Fellows of Trinity College, who gave me the privilege of their library, I am indebted for a great number of words to be found in the body of my Dictionary, besides the principal part of the words now in common use, that are to be found in my Supplement. These I collected from a large MS. Dictionary in the possession of the College, compiled by Teig O'Nachten for publication in the year 1739. When I was making my collection, it never occurred to me, that the words daily used in common conversation, and familiar to myself, might have been omitted by former compilers; and taking it for granted that they were not omitted, I never examined further into the matter, but proceeded with the printing of my work, and had nearly finished it before I perceived the omission. As I was desirous to make my book as full and perfect as I could, I determined on publishing a Supplement, and to insert in it such words from O'Nachten's Dictionary as had been omitted, and a number of other words that I had collected since my beginning to print, and which, of course, could not have been inserted in their proper places. Upon every occasion when I found it necessary to consult the MSS. in the Library, I have experienced the most obliging attention from the Librarians, the Rev. Doctors Barret and Wilson, for which they have my sincere thanks.

As my work was intended to answer in some degree for a Dictionary of the *Scottish Gaelic*, as well as the Irish, I have retained in it several words from Shaw's Dictionary, and a number of others which I collected from modern Scottish publications. Some of these I have marked *Sh.* and *Sc.*, and others that are not so marked will be discovered by their orthography. It is to be observed, however, that all those words so marked are not confined to the Scottish dialect; many of them I have since found in O'Nachten's Dictionary, to which Shaw had access, and in other modern books, particularly those written by authors of the North of Ireland.



## THE AUTHOR'S PREFACE.

In the course of the Dictionary some words will be found differently spelled, as *Ean*, a bird; *Scriobhadóir*, a writer, etc.; which again occur at *Eun* and *Sgriobhadóir*. This is unnecessary to those who are acquainted with Irish books, but to learners it cannot fail to be useful.

Those that are acquainted with the press, will be inclined to excuse a few typographical errors which do not materially affect the sense, and of which description are, I hope, the most of the errors to be found uncorrected in my work. If it shall be found that I have omitted much, let it be remembered that I have added a great deal; and if my work is not so full or perfect as was expected, still it contains upwards of twenty-thousand words more than are contained in former Irish lexicons, and consequently so much the nearer to perfection.

In what I have done, my principal design was to render a service to my country, by giving facility to the study of our primeval history, and to the learning of a language, venerable for its antiquity, necessary to the philologer of every nation, and dear to every genuine Irishman.

# SANAS—GAOIDHILGE—SAGSBHEARLA.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

BY THE RIGHT REV. DOCTOR O'BRIEN, R. C. BISHOP OF CLOYNE.

THE letter *A* is the first in the alphabets of almost all languages, though ancient historians inform us, as O'Flaherty, upon the authority of the book of Lecan, observes, that the old Irish, like the Æthiopians or Abyssines, began their alphabet with the letter *B*, and therefore the Irish called it *Beith-luis-níon*, from its three first letters, *B, L, N*. However, in imitation of other learned languages, and particularly the Latin, whose alphabet was first introduced into Ireland by the first missionaries of the Christian religion, the modern Irish thought proper to begin their alphabet with *A*. This letter is one of the five vowels (called *cuig guthaidhe* in Irish), and is pronounced broad like *aw* in English. It is distinguished by the appellative of *Ailm*, which seems to signify, strictly and properly, the *palm-tree*, called *palma nobilis*, and therefore deserves precedence; although Mr. O'Flaherty, notwithstanding the affinity of the words *Ailm* and *Palma*, interprets it the *fir-tree*, Lat. *abies*. It is not unlike the Hebrew *Aleph*, and the Chaldean and Greek *Alpha*. By our grammarians it is ranked among the *leathan-guthaidhe*, or broad vowels; and in our old MSS. we find *a, o, and u*, written indifferently one for the other, as in *agas, oas, ogus*. And, as also in *dear, deor, deur*, a tear, etc. Thus among the Æolians we find *O* written for *A*, as *strotos* for *stratos*, an army, *ono* for *ano*, meaning *over* or *above*, and the Latins have imitated them, saying *domo*, from the Greek *damo*, to tame, or subdue; as also *Fovius* for *Fabius*, according to Festus, and *forreus* for *farreus*.

*A* was sometimes written for the *ea* of the moderns, as *dagh* for *deagh*, good, etc. It begins all those diphthongs, which in Irish are called *na ceithre hamharchoill*, or the four apthongs, viz, *ao, aoi, ai, ae*. Note that *ao* (which is a modern apthong, as is the modern triphthong *aoi*, and is substituted instead of *ae* and *oe*, used by our old writers) is pronounced broad like *e* long, or the Latin *æ*, in the words *saoghal*, an age, Lat. *sæculum*, and *aos*, age, Lat. *ætas*. The triphthong *aoi*, is pronounced like *ee* in the English words *been, keen*, etc., but more nearly like *ui* in the Irish, for which it has been substituted by the moderns. It is an inflection of *ao*, and formed directly from it, as from *maol*, bald, comes *maoil*, and *maoile*, bald and baldness; *saor, daor*, produce also *saoir, daoir*, etc., so that the Irish triphthong in general is formed by adding an *i* to the diphthong, and thus serves to express the genitive case and other inflections of the same word, as *aoi* from *ao*; *eoí* from *eo*; *iaí* from *ia*; *ui* from *ui*; and *uai* from *ua*. Analogous to the genius of the Irish language in this manner of inflecting the diphthongs into triphthongs, it is observable in the Ionic inflections of nouns, that they frequently use *oio* for *ou* in the genitive case; and nothing more common in the Greek language than a vowel extraordinary, and sometimes too, added in the beginning, middle, or end of words, that they may sound the sweeter, or that the verse may flow the more pompous and musical. Thus, for one example amongst many, the Phœnician tribe who are called *Gephyraei* in the Latin edition of Herodotus, are written *Gephyraioi* in his Greek original, l. 5. c. 57, 58. So that, if we would compare both languages together, we should find a much greater number of such inflections and variations in the Greek than in the Irish. And they are the less puzzling in the latter, as the three vowels are all pronounced with one breath and in one syllable, and as no vowel but the *i* is added to the diphthong to form the triphthong.

But this singularity seems peculiar to the Irish language, that no two or three vowels joined to each other in the same word, can form two different syllables. For which reason our bards or versificators, who frequently wanted to stretch out words by multiplying their syllables according to the exigency of their rhymes, devised the method of throwing in between the two vowels an adventitious consonant (generally a *d* or *g*, aspirated by *h*), in order to stretch and divide the two vowels into two different syllables. And as this consonant was quite foreign to the natural frame of the word, so it entirely corrupted and disguised its radical formation and structure. It must be confessed, this method has the sanction of a respectable antiquity, and is countenanced by examples, if not precedents, not only in the Welsh or old British language, but even in the Greek, wherein the Æolic *digamma* (which is the *V* consonant, and was pronounced by the Æolics, as it is still by the Germans, like *F*), was inserted when two vowels met together. For example, the *Jaones* was pronounced *Javones*, or rather *Jafones*, and *Jaon* changed it into *Javon*, etc., vid. Stillingfleet, Origin, p. 560. Thus also an adventitious *d* is inserted between two vowels in many Latin words, both to distinguish the syllables and prevent a hiatus, particularly in compounds whose first part consists of the iterative particle *re*, while the following part begins with a vowel, as in the words *redarguo, redeo, redigo, redimo, redintegratio*, etc. But certain it is, notwithstanding these examples or precedents, that this rule, together with another devised in like manner by our bards or rhymers, I mean that which is called *caol le caol, agus leathan le leathan*, have been woefully destructive to the original and radical purity of the Irish language. This latter rule (much of a more modern invention than the former, for our old MSS. show no regard to it) imports and prescribes that the two vowels thus forming, or contributing to form in two different syllables by the interposition of a consonant, whether such a consonant be adventitious to, or originally inseparable from the radical formation of the word, should both be of the same denomination or class of either broad or small vowels; and this without any regard to the primitive elementary structure of the word. So that if the vowel preceding the consonant should originally happen to be of the class of broad vowels, *a, o, u*, while the vowel following the same consonant should be of the class of small vowels, *e, i*, or vice versa; in that case the vowel preceding the consonant being of a different class from that which follows it, must either be struck out entirely to make room for a vowel of the same class with the following (for it is the vowel following

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER A.

the consonant that commands the change in the preceding, without being subjected to any in itself), or else another adventitious vowel must be placed after it of the same class with the subsequent.

I shall instance only in two words amongst many others, both to illustrate those two rules by way of exemplification, and to show how prejudicial they naturally must have been to the primitive purity of the Irish language, by changing, corrupting, and metamorphosing a great number of its words from their original and radical structure. I shall first exemplify in the Irish word *Gall*, a *Gaul*, plural *Gaill*, *Gauls*; which are the Celtic words upon which the Latin words *Gallus*, *Galli*, have been formed. Nothing more evident from the most ancient monuments of the Irish nation, than that the national name of the first Celts who came to Ireland (whether they arrived there immediately from Gaul, or rather after remaining for some tract of time in the greater British Isle, as Mr. Lhuyd gives good grounds to think), was *Gall* in the singular, and *Gaill* in the plural; and that their language was called *Galic*, or *Gaileic*, though it is equally certain this same national name of *Gall*, and *Gaill*, in the plural, was afterwards applied by the old natives to other colonies that followed these primitive Celts into that island from different parts of the Continent, and even to the English adventurers, whom they called *Clanna Gall*, as well as *Sagsanaic*; which must have proceeded both from their having forgot their own origin on account of the change in their national name from *Gaill* into *Gaidhil*, etc., and also from the knowledge they traditionally preserved of the Gaulish nation, of its great extent, as well as of its vicinity with the British Isles; all which circumstances occasioned that the generality of the old Irish Celts and Celtiberians, who probably were the first planters of Ireland, imagined that the strangers who came amongst them from time to time, whether immediately from Britain or otherwise, must have originally proceeded from Gaul. Now the Irish bards or rhymers wanting to stretch out this monosyllable *Gaill* into two syllables to serve the exigency of their verses and rhythmical measures, have first formed it into *Gaidhil*, agreeably to the former of the two rules now mentioned, and when the second rule *caol le caol*, etc., took place, it required that an *I* or an *E* should be thrown in before the consonant *D*, by which means it turned out *Gaidhil* or *Gaedhil*, instead of its original simple formation *Gaill*. So likewise the word *Galic* or *Gaileic*, meaning the Celtiberian language was changed into *Gaidhlic* or *Gaedhlic*, genit. *Gaedhlice* or *Gaedhlice*, from which last spelling it has been changed by our modern grammarians into *Gaodhailic*, genit. *Gaodhailige*, by the unnatural substitution of *ao*, instead of *ae*, or *æ*, of the ancients, absolutely ordering that we should pronounce their *ao* just as we do *oe* in the Latin word *Cælum*.

*Guidhil*, another writing of the same word, meaning the Irish people, and *Guidhlic*, their language, are found in some Irish manuscripts of good antiquity, from which the moderns, by abusively substituting *aoi*, instead of *ui*, though carrying another sound, have turned their words into *Gaoidhil* and *Gaoidhlic*, genit.: *Gaoidhlice*, which is the Gothic and uncouth shape, in which, to conform with the modern orthography, I must let it stand in the frontispiece of my Dictionary. I have just hinted that *Guidhil* and *Guidhlic* is not to be counted a modern manner of writing these words; which truth is confirmed by Welsh manuscripts of respectable antiquity, wherein the Irish are called *Guydhil*, and sometimes *Guydhlod*, and their language *Guidhilec*. Apropos to this writing of the Welsh, I cannot but observe, by the bye, that it hence appears this old nation must have always judged the primitive Irish and the Gauls to be originally one and the same people, inasmuch as we find in Mr. Lhuyd's *Archæologia* (Comparat. Etymol., pag. 23. col. 3) that the Welsh or old Britons interpreted in their language the Latin word *Gallus* or *Gallicus* by *Guydhilec*, a word which is plainly and literally of the same formation of those whereby they distinguish the Irish people and their language. Before I have done with the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, *Gaileic*, or *Gaileic*, I think it pertinent to remark, that notwithstanding the complex and inform shape of the words *Gaidhil*, *Gaedhil*, *Gaoidhil*, and *Gaidhlic*, *Gaedhlic*, and *Gaoidhlic*, into which they have been changed, yet the originals from which they were derived are still preserved in their primitive simplicity by the very formation of these latter words, which is very nearly the same as that of the former, inasmuch as the adventitious letters *dh* are not pronounced, and serve only to distinguish the syllables: which shows that this was the only purpose they were first thrown in for. We should not in the mean time forget that it is to this change made in the words *Gaill* and *Galic*, doubtless by our heathenish bards, who inserted the letter *d*, that we owe the important discovery, necessarily reserved to their successors who embraced Christianity, of those illustrious personages *Gadel* and *Gadelus*; the former an usher under that royal school-master, *Pheniusa Farsa*, King of Scythia, in his famous school on the plain of *Sennaar*, where this *Gadel* invented the Irish alphabet, and the *Gadelian* language, so called, as it is pretended, from his name; and the latter a grandson of that king by his son *Niul*, married to *Scota*, daughter of *Pharaoh Cingris*, as our bards call him, instead of *Cinchres*, king of Egypt, under whose reign they tell us *Moses* and our *Gadelus* were cotemporaries and great friends, and from this *Gadelus* our learned bards gravely assure us that the Irish derive their name of *Gadelians*, who, they tell us, were also called *Scots*, from his wife the Egyptian princess *Scota*. This discovery I have said was necessarily reserved to our Christian bards, as their heathenish predecessors most certainly could have no notion of the plain of *Sennaar*, of *Pharaoh*, or of *Moses*; objects not to be known but from the holy Scriptures, or some writings derived from them, such as those of Josephus, Philo, etc., never known to the Irish bards before Christianity. I have remarked in another work, not as yet published, that our Christian bards did not lose much time in availing themselves of the sacred history to frame this story, inasmuch as we find it word for word in the scholiast on the life of St. Patrick by Fiach, bishop of Sleipne, one of that saint's earliest disciples; which scholiast the learned and judicious Colgan places towards the end of the sixth century. This date is much earlier than that of the manuscript called *Leabhar Gabhala*, or the Book of Conquests, wherein our story now mentioned is embellished with further circumstances.

The other word I mean to produce as a remarkable example and proof of the alteration of the primitive and radical frame of many words of the Irish language, caused by the above described rules and other innovations of our modern copists and rhymers, as well as by the corruption proceeding from vulgar pronunciation, to which indeed all languages have been subject (even the Latin, witness the words *nudiustertius*, *pridie*, *postridie*, etc.), the word, I say, I mean to exemplify in, is *Bludhain* or *Blaghain*, a year, Lat. *annus*. The original formation or construction of this word was, *Bel-ain*, or *Beal-ain*, i.e., the circle of Belus or of the Sun. *Ain* or *ainn* in Irish, signifies a great circle, as its diminutive *ainne*, vulgarly *fainne*, means a small circle or a ring, *vid. ain*, *ainn*, *ainne*, infra; and *Bel* or *Beal* was the Assyrian, Chaldean, or Phœnician name of the true God, while the patriarchal religion was generally observed; and very properly, as it signifies *Dominus* or *Dominator* in Latin. This name was afterwards attributed to the Sun, when those oriental nations generally forgot, or willingly swerved from the worship of the true God, and adored that planet as their chief deity. See Gutlerus *Origines mundi*, lib. 1, cap. 9; Schedius *de Diis Germ.*, cap. 7; Tirinus in cap. ii. *Osee*, v. 16. It is very certain that the primitive Irish observed this idolatrous worship of the Sun under the name of *Bél* or *Béal*, whatever part of the world they derived it from, as appears very manifestly by those religious fires they lighted with great solemnity on May day; a fact which is evidently proved by the very name whereby they distinguished that day, which is still called and known by no other name than that of *Lá Béal tinte*, i.e., the day of the fire of Bel or Belus. This solemnity they celebrated in honour of the Sun, under the name of *Beal*, on this first day of their summer, when the benign influence of that planet begins to restore new life to both the animal and vegetable world in most parts of our hemisphere.

## REMARKS ON LETTER A.

Now this word *Bel-ain* being changed by the vulgar pronunciation into *Ble-ain* and *Bli-ain*, in which position it required the insertion of an aspirated *d* or *g*, consequently turned out *Bliadhain* or *Bliaghain*, according to the former of the two rules above explained, and then the latter rule of *Leathan le leathan*, to vindicate its right to share in the new creation of this word, threw in the vowel *a* before the adventitious consonant to agree with the subsequent *a*, so that the original word having thus received two adventitious letters besides the aspirate *h*, is thereby metamorphosed from its original form *Bel-ain* to *Bhadhain* or *Bliaghain*, for it admits of both these writings. I shall finish these remarks with observing that the word *Ain* or *Ainn* (which is the latter part of the compound word *Bel-ain*, signifying the great circle of Belus, i.e., the solar circle or annual course of the Sun) is the Celtic original upon which the Latin word *Anus* was formed; it was afterwards written *Anuus*, for Quintilian informs us that the ancients did not double their consonants. Varro assures us that the proper and original signification of this word *Anus* or *Anuus* is a circle or great circle, whose diminutive *Annulus* or *Annulus* signifies a small circle or ring. His words are *nam ut parvi circuli annuli, sic magni dicebantur anni*. But the word *annus* is now exalted to mean solely and properly the solar circle or annual course of the Sun, whilst *Anus*, its more ancient writing, is degraded to signify no more than the circular form of the pedex. Vid. Littleton ad voces *Anus*, *Anuus*, *Annulus*. Other examples, to observe it by the bye, of words of an honourable meaning at first, being afterwards degraded to a dishonourable signification, and vice versa, will be found in the following Dictionary at the word *Cniocht*.

abá

ABA

abh

ABH

Δ, *A*, in Irish called Δίλμ, is the first letter of the αβγτιρ or alphabet. For its various sounds or powers, see above, is a possessive pronoun, as his, her, its, their: it is also a relative pronoun, as that, who, which; and a vocative sign is sometimes written as á bean, is used as a sign of the infinitive mood; as ábeir, to be; a mark of interrogation, ábfúlpe ann rín? a sign of affirmation, átaí; a preposition, equal to in, ámbrolač, á utuir; is a sign of the vocative, á óia! sometimes signifies *out of*, or *from*, like the Latin *e*, á heipionn; is sometimes used as a sign of the future, present, and preter tenses; is sometimes written for ας, a sign of the participle present when the initial is o, c, 5; s. a hill, height, eminence; luck, prosperity; a chariot, car, cart.

Ab, *ab*, s. a lord, master, abbot, father. *Heb. ab*; s. an ape; v. sometimes used for buó, was, leí ab mian, rapab ainm; abusively used for ábeir, as nap ab beo e; s. a cause, matter, business, ar aba, for the sake of.

Ab, *abh*, s. a river.

Abac, *abhac*, s. a dwarf, pigmy, manikin; a sprite.

Abac, *abhach*, the entrails of a beast; a proclamation, a terrier, a small dog, hence ábartpac.

Abaco, *abachd*, s. gain, great doings.

Abact, *abhacht*, s. ironical joking.

Abao, *abhadh*, s. a camp, encampment, dwelling, abode; a net in the form of a sack to catch fish; a satire, a lampoon. Hind. abad, a dwelling.

Abaró, *abaidh*, s. a bud; adj. ripe.

Abaroeaco, *abaideachd*, s. abbacy.

Abail, *abail*, s. death, *abad*, *Heb.*; adj. dead, expired.

Abailt, *abailt*, s. death; *Heb. oved*.

Abair, *abair*, s. say thou, 2d pers. imperat. of ábairm.

Abairt, *abairt*, s. speech, articulation, education, politeness, good manners; s. f. death.

Abairt, *abait*, s. custom, habit, manner.

Abal, *abhal*, s. an apple, an apple-tree.

Abalfadain, *abhalfadhain*, s. a wildling, a crab apple.

Abalghort, *abhalghort*, s. an orchard.

Aban, *abhan*, s. a river; properly áman.

Abantur, *abhantur*, s. success, good luck, a prosperous adventure.

Abaoi, *abaoi*, s. a descent, setting, as the sun, "50 utainis abaoi for an 5pén", *Féis tighe Chanain*.

Abar, *abar*, s. a marsh, a boggy piece of land.

Abar, *abhar*, see ábbar.

Abapac, *abarach*, adj. marshy.

Abapac, *abharach*, s. a manly youth.

Abartpac, *abhastrach*, the barking of a dog.

Abcói, *abhcoid*, s. a jest, ironical joking.

Abcói, *abhcoid*, an advocate, see ábbaói.

Abóac, *abhdhac*, lordly courage, *Shaw*.

Abóaine, *abdhaine*, the religious belonging to an abbey.

Abéil, *abheil*, adj. terrible, dreadful, see ábóeil.

Abert, *abheist*, s. f. custom, manner, habit.

Abfozur, *abhfogus*, prep. near, close by, at hand.

Ablabar, *abhlabhar*, } adj. mute, dumb.

Ablabpac, *abhlabhrach*, }

Ablac, *abhlach*, s. a carcass.

Ablan, *abhlan*, s. a wafer; a portion of meat, fish, or butter, which a person may eat at his meals with bread, etc.; a condiment, vulgarly called kitchen.

Ablancoirreigte, *abhlanchoisreigthe*, the consecrated Host, the blessed Eucharist.

Ablat, *ablat*, death, no ablat, he died.  
 Abmaing, *abmhaing*, s. power, strength.  
 Abmaethair, *abmhathair*, s. f. a mother abbess.  
 Abog, *abog*, s. a voice.  
 Abra, *abra*, s. a poem; a speech, saying.  
 Abra, *abhra*, adj. dark; s. an eyelid.  
 Abrao, *abrad*, adj. far removed, exalted. *Shaw*.  
 Abraim, *abrain*, v. I say, speak, predicate, figure.  
 Abrian, *abhran*, s. a song, a poem, an ode.  
 Abrian, *abran*, the month of April.  
 Abriann, *abrann*, adj. lustful, lecherous; bad, evil; naughty; s. bad news.  
 Abrian donog, *abhran donog*, s. Lemina minor, duckmeat.  
 Abraoir, *abhroidh*, plur. of abra, the eye-brows.  
 Abrair, *abhras*, s. a ready answer; s. yarn of any kind, the produce of the hand, "abrair, i.e. lámtoir", o. g.  
 Abrian, *abhsan*, s. a furrow, trench, hollow.  
 Abroal, *absdal*, s. m. an apostle.  
 Abroalac, *absdalach*, adj. apostolical.  
 Abroalac, *absdalachd*, s. apostleship.  
 Abroalra, *absdaldra*, adj. apostolic, see abroalac.  
 Abrolóir, *absoloid*, s. f. absolution, forgiveness.  
 Abrial, *abstal*, see abroal, etc.  
 Abriolacac, *abstoltachadh*, adj. effectual. *Shaw*.  
 Abu, *abu*, the war cry of the ancient Irish.  
 Hence *Crom a boo*, *Butleirach a boo*, etc.  
*Aboi, Heb.*  
 Aburo, *abuid*, s. birth-day, natal day. "Aburo .i. la breithe", o. g.  
 Aburo, *abuidh*, } adj. ripe, ready, expert, alert,  
 Abuir, *abuigh*, } thrifty.  
 Abuir, *abuigh*, s. a bud.  
 Abuirgeac, *abuigheadh*, ripening.  
 Abuirim, *abuighim*, v. to ripen.  
 Abulca, *abulta*, adj. able, vulg.  
 Abulcac, *abultachd*, s. ability.  
 Abur, *abhus*, s. a wild beast of any kind.  
 Ac, *ac*, s. a speech, tongue; refusal, refusing, denial; a son; used in old MSS. for ag, see ag.  
 Ac, *ach*, s. a skirmish; conj. but, except.  
 Aca, *acha*, s. a mound, bank, rampart; a rock.  
 Aca, *aca*, with them.  
 Acao, *achadh*, s. a field.  
 Acaom, *acadamh*, s. an academy. *Shaw*.  
 Acaor, *acaidh*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Acaoeac, *acaidheadh*, s. a tenant, an inhabitant.  
 Acaim, *acain*, see acfuin.  
 Acair, *acais*, s. poison, cursing.  
 Acaireac, *acaiseach*, adj. poisonous, malicious.  
 Acamair, *achamair*, adv. soon, timely; adj. short, abridged.

Acamaireac, *achamaireacht*, s. abridging, abridgment.  
 Achar, *achar*, s. a distance; adj. sharp, sour, tart.  
 Acara, *acara*, an acre of ground, see acra; s. convenience, conveniency, use; the use of a thing.  
 Acarae, *acarach*, adj. convenient, useful, necessary, obliging, respectful, moderate.  
 Acarae, *acarachd*, s. moderation, respect, gentleness.  
 Acaran, *acaran*, s. lumber.  
 Accaire, *accaire*, s. an anchor; an acre of land.  
 Accapholl, *accarpholl*, a road for ships, see accarpholl.  
 Accarpholl, *acharradh*, s. a sprite, dwarf.  
 Accarpholl, *accarruighthe*, moored, anchored.  
 Accarpholl, *accarim*, v. to moor, to anchor.  
 Accain, *accain*, s. a complaint, ag accain, complaining, sighing.  
 Accarpholl, *accarsaid*, s. a port, harbour, road for ships.  
 Accarpholl, *acartha*, s. profit.  
 Accar, *accas*, } written in old MSS. for agur.  
 Accar, *acas*, }  
 Accarpholl, *accastair*, s. an axle.  
 Accionn, *accionn*, on account of, at the end of.  
 Accobhair, *accobhair*, s. wish, desire, avarice, covetousness.  
 Accomal, *accomhal*, s. a tie, bond, obligation.  
 Accuil, *accuil*, adv. backwards.  
 Aco, *achd*, conj. but, except; s. a case, state, condition.  
 Acoira, *achdra*, s. an expedition by sea or land; travels, adventures.  
 Acher, *acher*, s. full, thick, strong. *Cor*.  
 Acoiran, *achdran*, } s. an adventurer, a tra-  
 Acoiranac, *achdranach*, } veller.  
 Acfuin, *acfuin*, s. tools, tackles, furniture; ability, capacity.  
 Acfuineac, *acfuineach*, adj. having tools or tackle; able, sufficient.  
 Achlaim, *achlaim*, v. to chase.  
 Achlao, *achlaidh*, } s. fishing, fishery, art of fish-  
 Achlao, *achlaidh*, } ing; a chase, chasing, pursuit  
 Achlao, *achlaidhe*, adj. smooth, soft, polite, civil, generous.  
 Achlaoir, *achlais*, s. a chase; the arm-pit; an arm.  
 Acmac, *acmac*, s. a circuit, compass, surrounding.  
 Acmaing, *acmhaing*, s. power, puissance, wealth.  
 Acmaingac, *acmhaingeach*, adj. powerful, puissant, rich.  
 Acmuin, *acmhuin*, } see acfuin, and ac-  
 Acmuineac, *acmhuineach*, } fuineac.  
 Acmuine, *acmuine*, s. readiness.

Δέμυράν, *achmhusan*, s. a reproof, reproach, censure.  
 Δέμυραναιδὲ, *achmhusanaidhe*, s. a censor.  
 Δέμυρανὰς, *achmhusanach*, adj. animadversive.  
 Δέμυραναιμ, *achmhusanaim*, v. to reprove, rebuke, censure.  
 Δεναμάς, *acnamhach*, s. the food of a labourer, i.e. "πρῶτον τῆς οὐρᾶς". *Cor*.  
 Δενημ, *acniumh*, s. solicitation, want of thought.  
 Δεοβαίρ, *acobhair*, s. avarice, penury, covetousness.  
 Δεοβήρ, *acobhra*, s. a wish, desire.  
 Δεοβήρὰς, *acobhrach*, adj. covetous, desirous, avaricious.  
 Δεομαλ, *acomal*, s. an assemblage, assembly, heaping together.  
 Δεομαλαίμ, *acomalaim*, v. to collect, accumulate, increase, heap.  
 Δεον, *acon*, s. a refusal, denial.  
 Δεον, *acor*, see Δεοβαίρ.  
 Δερα, *acra*, s. an acre of ground.  
 Δεράς, *acrach*, adj. hungry.  
 Δεραίμ, *acraim*, v. to agree, consent, come; I argue, challenge.  
 Δερανν, *acrann*, s. a knot.  
 Δεραννάς, *acrannach*, adj. knotty, entangled, intricate.  
 Δερανναιμ, *achrannaim*, v. to entangle.  
 Δερας, *acras*, s. hunger.  
 Δεραςὰς, *acrasach*, adj. hungry.  
 Δεράλ, *acsal*, s. m. an angel; adj. generous, noble.  
 Δέταδ, *achtadh*, s. driving.  
 Δέτιαδ, *achtiaid*, v. they give; i.e. τυγχαίνω. *o. g.*  
 Δεουλ, *acuil*, s. an eagle.  
 Δεύρ, i. e. ὅν κύρ, from the cause. *o. g.*  
 Δέτ, *acth*, see Δέ and Δέτ.  
 Δέτ, *acht*, s. a body; a nail, hoof, or claw; a statute, a decree, covenant, ordinance; danger, hazard, peril; a giving, a gift; an act or deed; a condition; "ἀπὸ τῶν ἡσυχαστῶν τῶν", on those conditions; conj. and, *o. g.*  
 Δέταιμ, *achtaim*, v. to ordain, decree, order, command.  
 Δέτβεας, *achtbeag*, conj. almost, but, except.  
 Δέττέανα, *achtcheana*, adv. however.  
 Δέττυαδ, *achtughadh*, ordination, ordaining decreeing.  
 Δεϋρ, *acus*, written for δεϋρ.  
 Δο, *ad*, adj. illustrious; used for ἀνθρ, in thy, ἀνθρῶν, in thy presence, ἀτὰρ τὸ οὐρτυαδ, thou art awake, or in the state of being awake; is also used for οὐ, as ἀνθρῶν, ἀνθρ, I say, I hear; is in like manner sometimes used for οὐ in the perfect

tense of the indicative, and the present of the potential, as ἀνθρ ἔγραψα, I wrote, ἀνθρ ἔγραψα, I would write.  
 Δο, *adh*, s. a beast of the cow kind, ἀνθρ, a buffalo.  
 Δο, *adh*, is an intensitive particle, as ἀνθρ, great praise.  
 Δο, *adh*, s. a law; felicity, happiness; good luck; fit to do anything. *Shaw*.  
 Δοα, *ada*, s. victory. *Shaw*.  
 Δοαβαίρ, *adabhair*, s. play, diversion, sport.  
 Δοαγ, *adag*, s. a sheaf of corn, a bundle of sheaves, a shock.  
 Δοαγδαίλ, *adhaghabhail*, s. a lawful taking.  
 Δοαίγ, *adhaigh*, s. the face, countenance, complexion, pl. αἰγῆ; s. night.  
 Δοαίλγ, *adhailg*, s. desire, will; consent.  
 Δοαίλγνε, *adhailgne*, s. the toll of a mill; poverty; the law of arms.  
 Δοαίλλ, *adhaill*, s. a precipice.  
 Δοαίρ, *adhair*, s. fire.  
 Δοαίρην, *adhaircin*, s. a lapwing, a touchet; dim. of Δοαίρ.  
 Δοαίρην, *adhairt*, s. a front, van; the plague.  
 Δοαλ, *adhal*, s. a flesh-hook.  
 Δοαλλ, *adhall*, adj. deaf, see οὐαλλ; s. sin, corruption.  
 Δοαλτάν, *adhaltan*, s. m. a dull, stupid fellow.  
 Δοαλτραίδ, *adhaltraidhe*, } s. an adulterer.  
 Δοαλτρανάς, *adhaltranach*, }  
 Δοαλτρανάς, *adhaltranas*, s. adultery.  
 Δοαμαίρ, *adhamhair*, adj. similitudinary, i.e. ἀμῶν, *o. g.*  
 Δοαμήρ, *adhamhra*, s. admiration.  
 Δοαμή, *adhamh*, Adam, i.e. "homo no terrigena", (on τάλμυρδαέτ), *cor. gl.*  
 Δοαμπαίρ, *adamraidh*, v. he went, *o. g.*  
 Δοαμναιμ, *adhamhnaim*, the proper name of a man; homunculus, i.e. "οὐρβεκαδ ἀνθρ ἀδαιμ". *Cor*.  
 Δοαμαντ, *adamant*, s. a diamond.  
 Δοαμήρὰς, *adhamhrach*, adj. blessed.  
 Δοαμήρην, *adhamhraidhim*, v. I bless, love, adore.  
 Δοαν, *adhan*, s. a cauldron.  
 Δοαναδ, *adhanadh*, see Δοαναδ.  
 Δοαναιμ, *adhanaim*, v. to kindle or light up.  
 Δοανν, *adhann*, s. the herb colts-foot.  
 Δοαντα, *adhanta*, adj. kindled, exasperated.  
 Δοαντάετ, *adhanthacht*, s. blushing, kindling.  
 Δοαρ, *adhar*, s. snow, frost.  
 Δοαράδ, *adharadh*, s. adoration; joining, adhering to.  
 Δοαράς, *adharach*, s. a worshipper, an adorer.  
 Δοαράιμ, see Δοαράιμ.



Aðapc, *adharc*, s. a horn, trumpet.  
 Aðapcacc, *adharcach*, adj. horned, having horns.  
 Aðapcaccán, *adharcachan*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 Aðapcamuít, *adharcamhuil*, adj. horny, full of horns.  
 Aðapcóc, *adharcog*, s. a cornicle.  
 Aðapc-feró, *adharc-feidh*, s. harts-horn.  
 Aðapc-riagac, *adharc-riaghach*, s. a hunting horn.  
 Aðapc-phudair, *adharc-phudhair*, s. a powder horn.  
 Aðapc, *adhart*, s. a pillow, a bolster.  
 Aðapcá, *adhartha*, adored.  
 Aðapcár, *adhartar*, s. a dream.  
 Aðap, *adhas*, s. good, prosperity.  
 Aðapcáir, *adhastair*, s. a halter.  
 Aðba, *adhbha*, s. an instrument, aúba ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon; s. m. a den.  
 Aðba ochna, *adhbha othna*, s. a house built of clay and stone, "aúba ochna i.e. aúba uipe acap cloca, quasi uatunne, ua i.e. uip, ocap onn, i.e. cloc", o. g.  
 Aðbaict, *adhbacht*, see aúbaict, joking; s. gain, great doings.  
 Aðbaictac, *adhbhaichthach*, adj. jocose, merry; gross, fat, in good plight.  
 Aðbaipreac, *adhbhairseach*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Aðbal, *adhbhal*, adj. great, prodigious, wonderful; *Four Mast.*, 1444, nimble, quick, active; thrifty.  
 Aðbalcpocairac, *abhalthrocaireach*, most merciful, c. p.  
 Aðbantcipreac, s. *adhbhantrireach*, a sort of music containing three notes, called geantcipiúge, goltcipiúge, agap ruantcipiúge.  
 Aðbar, *adhbhar*, a cause or motive; a subject or matter to be converted into some other form; aúbar cipgearna, a person fit to be a lord; aúbar gairne, a cause of laughter.  
 Aðbarac, *adhbharach*, adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Aðbarap, *adhbharas*, s. carded wool.  
 Aðbar gairne, *adhbhar gaire*, see aúbar.  
 Aðbar, *adhbhas*, s. a garrison.  
 Aðbclap, *adhbhcblas*, s. pleasure, joy; ostentation, vanity, fame.  
 Aðbclapac, *adhbhcblasach*, adj. pleasant, ambitious, vain, glorious.  
 Aðbo! *adhbo*, inter. see abu.  
 Aðbocóir, *adhbhocóir*, } s. an advocate,  
 Aðbocóirac, *adhbhocóirac*, } intercessor.  
 Aðbocóirac, *adhbhocóirac*, s. advocacy, pleading.

Aðbe! *adhbhe!* interj. hail, may you live.  
 Aðbparóir, *adhbhrasoir*, s. a carder of wool or flax.  
 Aðbuir, *adhbhuir*, s. joy, merriment, a foundation.  
 Að cova, *ad coda*, s. the dispensation of law that is every man's due. "Að cova i.e. vli-geac vli-geap neac vpa-geail, no vo geib neac". *Br. L.*; v. it was enacted, "Að cova i.e. apó teactac no po vamao". *Br. L.*  
 Að cova rotnge pioúgeac, *ad coda sothnye siodhughadh*, i.e. vli-geac an bneiteam pioú, vo vcanam, the judge is bound by law to make peace. *Br. L.*  
 Aðeao, *adead*, v. it is. o. g.  
 Aðeicóir, *adeitchidhe*, ugly. *Shaw.*  
 Aðeao, *adeod*, } v. I shall relate.  
 Aðeao, *adead*, }  
 Aðflait, *adhflait*, s. a legitimate sovereign.  
 Aðfuacmar, *adhfuathmhar*, adj. odious, abominable, detestable.  
 Aðfuacmarac, *adhfuathmharachd*, s. fem. abomination.  
 Aðgair, *adghair*, lawful, just.  
 Aðiu agap anall, *adiu agas anall*, hither and thither. 4 M., 1452.  
 Aðlacac, *adhlacadh*, } s. a burial, interment.  
 Aðlacan, *adhlacan*, }  
 Aðlacanac, *adhlacanach*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.  
 Aðlacam, *adhlacaim*, v. to inter.  
 Aðlaic, *adhlaic*, s. a longing desire after what is good.  
 Aðlaicte, *adhlaicthe*, buried, interred.  
 Aðlaig, *adhlaigh*, he has a right by law, i.e. vleaictap. o. g.  
 Aðlann, *adhlann*, } s. a youth fit to bear  
 Aðlaocva, *adhlaochda*, } arms or to take the  
 } military degree.  
 Aðm, *adhm*, s. knowledge, skill.  
 Aðma, *adhma*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Aðmav, *adhmav*, s. timber.  
 Aðmaigim, *admhaighim*, v. to confess.  
 Aðmaileac, *admhaileach*, a professor.  
 Aðmaíl, *admhaíl*, s. f. a confession, a profession, declaration.  
 Aðmaíl, see aúmaigim.  
 Aðmall, *admhall*, adj. wanton, desultory, nimble.  
 Aðmar, *adhmhar*, }  
 Aðmarac, *adhmharach*, } adj. lucky, fortunate.  
 Aðmolac, *adhmholadh*, s. praise, flattery.  
 Aðmolaim, *adhmholaim*, v. I praise, extol.  
 Aðmuigim, see aúmaigim.  
 Aðnacal, *adhnacal*, }  
 Aðnac, *adhnachd*, } s. see aúlacac.

Δόνακαλ, *adhnacal*, preserving or keeping the law, "Δόνακαλ *i.e.* κοίμεο ὑλίστιον ἀνθρώπου, ἀδ. *i.e.* ὑλίσσεσθαι, καὶ *i.e.* φεῖται, καλ *i.e.* κοίμεσθαι". *Cor. gl.*

Δόνακαίμ, *adhnacaim*, v. I inter.

Δόνακλας, *adhnacalach*, s. m. a grave-digger, sexton.

Δόνανθ, *adhnadh*, s. a kindling of fire; fervour, heat, zeal.

Δόναισεσθ, *adhnaisseadh*, buried, interred. *Ferm.*

Δόναιρθε, *adhnaidhe*, s. age; an advocate, a pleader

Δόναιρθε, *adhnaidhe*, } adj. old, ancient

Δόναιοι, *adhnaoi*, }

Δόνάιρ, *adhnair*, } s. villainy; confusion,

Δόνάιρθε, *adhnairhe*, } shamefacedness.

Δόνάιρθεας, *adhnairheach*, bashful, modest, demure.

Δόνοετ, *adhnocht*, s. f. burial, interment. *Lec.* 19, 1.

Δόμοι, *adhomroi*, v. it happened to me, *i.e.* ὅμοι πάντες. o. g.

Δόοννασθ, *adhonnathadh*, s. sovereignty.

Δόρως, *adhrac*, s. a refusal, denial.

Δόρως, *adhradh*, s. adoration.

Δόρωςθεοίρ, *adhraightheoir*, s. an adorer.

Δόρως, *adhrain*, v. I adore.

Δόρως, *adhras*, s. adoration; s. m. a dwelling place.

Δόρως, *adras*, arise, "Δόρως ὑπομένει ἡ μοναστήριον ἡμεῶν ὅσοι φεῖται πονηρὰς πράξεις". *Udhact. Mor.*

Δόρως, *adre*, v. he refused.

Δόρως, *adrath*, s. horror, detestation.

Δόρωςμαρ, *adhuathmhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, dreadful, execrable.

Δόρωςμαρσας, *adhuathmharacht*, s. horror, abomination.

Δόρως, *aduidh*, s. steel.

Δε, *ae*, s. the liver; possession.

Δε, *ae*, s. m. a man.

Δεός, *aedh*, s. the eye.

Δεός, *aedhar*, s. the air, sky.

Δεός, *aedhearadh*, airing.

Δεός, *aedharaim*, v. to air.

Δεός, *aedharamhuil*, adj. aerial.

Δεός, *aedhearthachd*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aer*, s. the air, sky.

Δερ, *aerach*, s. aerial.

Δερ, *aeradh*, s. satirizing.

Δερ, *aeraim*, v. to air.

Δερ, *aeramhuil*, } adj. aerial, airy.

Δερ, *aerdha*, }

Δερ, *aereadh*, airing.

Δερ, *aerthacht*, s. airiness.

Δερ, *aes*, s. an age, *aes* an ὁμαίαν. *L. Lec.* fol. 31.

Δερ, *aesar*, s. God.

Δερ, *aetharog*, s. an aerial being.

Δερ, *aethre*, s. plur. of *aer* or *aerri*, a fin.

Δερ, *afost*, s. gold.

Δερ, *afraighe*, arising.

Δερ, *afrionn*, s. m. the Mass or Eucharistic offering.

Δερ, *ag*, a sign of the present participle; at, by, with.

Δερ, *agh*, s. a notch or nick; a beast of the cow kind; a battle, conflict, fortune, luck, happiness, prosperity; fear, awe, astonishment.

Δερ, *aga*, whose, whereof; s. leisure, time, opportunity; the bottom of any depth, an addition.

Δερ, *aghach*, adj. warlike, brave.

Δερ, *agad*, used for *ag* tu, with thee, to thee

Δερ, *agadh*, s. see *aga*.

Δερ, *agag*, s. a habitation, settlement, *Shaw.*

Δερ, *agaibh*, with ye, unto ye.

Δερ, *aghaidh*, s. the face, front, complexion; opposition am *agaibh*, in opposition to me, pl. *aghte*; v. imper. of *agam*; be merry, be happy

Δερ, *aghaidheas*, s. mirth.

Δερ, *aghaim*, v. to be afraid or astonished; to put or place.

Δερ, *againn*, with us.

Δερ, *agairg*, s. f. agaricus, a kind of mushroom.

Δερ, *aghais*, s. ease, rest.

Δερ, *aghaiseach*, adj. easy, tranquil, quiet

Δερ, *aghaisim*, v. to ease, to rest.

Δερ, *agall*, s. a speech.

Δερ, *agalladh*, } s. a dialogue, conversa-

Δερ, *agallamh*, } tion, discourse. *Gen.*

Δερ, *agallma*, }

Δερ, *agallaim*, v. to speak, converse.

Δερ, *agam*, with me, at me, to me.

Δερ, *agamh*, a doubt, suspicion.

Δερ, *agamus*, the action of striking. *Shaw.*

Δερ, *agan*, a. precious, dear.

Δερ, *agar*, s. revenge.

Δερ, *agarach*, a pretender, a claimer.

Δερ, *agaraim*, *agaraim*, to revenge, pursue, challenge; dispute, plead, expostulate.

Δερ, *agart*, s. revenge.

Δερ, *aghart*, s. a bolster.

Δερ, *aghartha*, adj. deaf; diminutive, little

Δερ, *agartach*, adj. revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

Δερ, *agartaim*, *agartaim*, see *agartaim*.

Δερ, *agartas*, s. a suit, plea.



AIOBÉILEAC, *aidhbheileach*, a braggart.  
 AIOBÉILACHT, *aidhbheilacht*, s. hugeness, greatness, enormity, wonder, boasting.  
 AIOBÉIR, *aidhbheis*, s. the ocean.  
 "DIOIR, IR ÁN AGAR DOBÁR,  
 TUI hantmann uuirce an domáin  
 leair, aIOBÉIR, bočna blaða,  
 Anmanna gac arompara". For. Foc.  
 AIOBÉIRFEOR, *aidhbherseoir*, s. an adversary.  
 AIOBÉILGIM, *aidhbhlighim*, v. to enlarge, increase.  
 AIOBÉILUGAD, *aidhbhlughadh*, enlarging, increasing.  
 AIOBOLL, *aidhbhall*, adj. atrocious.  
 AIOBRIUG, *aidhbhrugh*, bewitching, eye-biting. Sh.  
 AIOBRE, *aidhbhe*, s. an old sort of Irish song or cionan.  
 AIOBRIIN, *aidhbhsin*, s. a phantom or sprite.  
 AIOBRIUGAD, *aidhbhsiughadh*, s. multiplication.  
 AIOCEALL, *aidhcheall*, } mischief, violence;  
 AIOCLEAD, *aidhchleadh*, } eye-biting. Sh.  
 AIOE, *aidhe*, s. a monition, an advice; a house, habitation, fortress; instruments, i.e. aIOBA, instruments, o. g.  
 AIOEAC, *aidheach*, s. a milch cow.  
 AIOEACAD, *aideachadh*, s. agnition.  
 AIOEAR, *aidhear*, s. a chipping or cracking of the skin, from being exposed to the weather.  
 AIOEAPAC, *aidhearach*, adj. aerial, airy, blithe, merry.  
 AIOEAPACHT, *aidhearacht*, s. blithesomeness, merriment.  
 AIOEAPAMHUI, *aidhearamhuil*, adj. aerial.  
 AIOEITGE, *aidheitige*, adj. deformed.  
 AIOFROEAC, *aidhfídeach*, }  
 AIOFROEAD, *aidhfídeadh*, } s. a demonstration.  
 AIOFROEAD, *aidhfídeadh*, adj. demonstrable.  
 AIOIOE, *aidide*, } adj. respectful, obedient, sub-  
 AIOIOIN, *aididin*, } missive, humble, modest, faithful, true.  
 AIOILGNEAC, *aidhilgneach*, s. a dairy maid.  
 AIOIUĞAIM, *aidiughaim*, v. to own, to agnize.  
 AIOLE, *aidhle*, s. a cooper's adze.  
 AIOIME, *aidhme*, s. a military dress; apparel, raiment; a gorget, necklace; goods, chattels; an instrument; coarse or rough land.  
 AIOIMEILTE, *aidhmheille*, consumed, destroyed.  
 AIOIMILLE, *aidhmhille*, s. destruction, ruin, confusion.  
 AIOIMEAN, *aidhmhean*, refuge. Sh.  
 AIOIMILLIM, *aidhmhillim*, v. to consume, destroy, prevent.  
 AIOIMOR, *aidhmhos*, pleading, arguing, reasoning, see aIGNAP.  
 AIONE, *aidhne*, s. age; an advocate, see aIONAIOE and aIGNAP.

AIONIGTE, *aidmhighthe*, confessed.  
 AIONEAP, *aidhneas*, s. an argument, a pleading.  
 AIONEAPAC, *aidhneasachd*, s. pleading.  
 AIONEAPBREAGAC, *aidhneas-breagach*, s. a sophister.  
 AIONEAPAIM, *aidhneasaim*, to plead, argue, oppose.  
 AIONEAPOR, *aidhneasoir*, s. a pleader, an opponent, advocate.  
 AIONIOE, *aidhnidhe*, s. an advocate, pleader.  
 AIEIR, *aieir*, of or belonging to the air; properly aEIR.  
 AIFIR, *aifir*, s. blame, fault.  
 AIFRIONN, *aifronn*, s. m. the unbloody sacrifice of the Mass.  
 AIG, *aigh*, s. ice, An. 4 M. 1435; adj. generous, valiant.  
 AIG, *aig*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 AIGBÉILE, *aighbheile*, s. terror.  
 AIGE, *aige*, with or at him, or it; DO AIGE, to carry on, to act, to uphold; "aONAC TAILTIONN, DO AIGE". Chron. Scot.  
 AIGE, *aighe*, s. a hind; a hill; courage; valour; a beam, prop, support; adj. stout, valiant.  
 AIGEAC, *aigeach*, the sounder of a deep. Sh.  
 AIGEAD, *aigheadh*, s. punishment. Lec.  
 AIGEAR, *aighear*, s. mirth, joy, gladness.  
 AIGEAN, *aighean*, see aION.  
 AIGEARAC, *aigherach*, adj. glad, joyful, merry, airy, blithesome.  
 AIGEARACHT, *aigheracht*, see AIOEAPACHT.  
 AIGEANAC, *aigeantach*, } s. jollity, cheerful-  
 AIGEANAP, *aigeantas*, } ness.  
 AIGÉIN, *aigéin*, s. f. the ocean, the deep.  
 AIGILGNE, *aigilgne*, s. verity, truth.  
 AIGILIN, *aigilin*, s. a tag; AIGILIN RREINGE, a tag of a lace.  
 AIGIOL, *aigiol*, s. the bottom of a valley; adj. puffed up, elate.  
 AIGIOLAIM, *aigiolaim*, v. to grieve, to vex.  
 AIGIOLAIN, *aigiolain*, s. an ear-ring; tassel; chain; tag.  
 AIGIONTA, *aigionta*, intentions.  
 AIGIOPAC, *aigiorachd*, s. f. an argument, dispute; arguing.  
 AIGIOPAIM, *aigioraim*, to argue; to punish; to visit.  
 AIGINE, *aighne*, s. f. nature, the mind, fire; s. a prophet, an advocate, pleader, i.e. "FEAPAIĞNAP, ON ĞNIAF AÍ, i.e. aIPCEADAL NO CANĜEAN", o. g.  
 AIGNEAC, *aighneach*, adj. liberal, generous.  
 AIGNEAC, *aighneachd*, s. liberality, generosity.  
 AIGNEAN, *aighnean*, s. ivy.  
 AIGNEAN-TALMHUIN, *aighnean-talmhuin*, s. ground-ivy.

Aígneap, *aighneas*, } see Aírneap.  
 Aígníor, *aighnios*, }  
 Aígnéire, *aighreire*, s. m. a judge.  
 Aígte, *aighthe*, s. the face, countenance.  
 Aíl, *ail*, s. a stone, rock; a sting, prickle; a rebuke, a mouth; petition, request; a disgrace; arms, weapons; will, pleasure; maó aíl leat, if you please; noble, beautiful, modest.  
 Aílḃ, *aílbh*, s. a flock, herd, drove.  
 Aílbeag-cluaise, *aílbheag-cluaise*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Aílḃín, *aílbhin*, s. a small flock of any kind.  
 Aílḃ, *aíle*, s. a stone, destruction.  
 Aílce, *aílce*, s. manners, behaviour.  
 Aílciḃ, *aílciḃ*, s. a strand stone.  
 Aílḃne, *aílne*, s. paving stones.  
 Aílḃneacácho, *aílḃneachachd*, paving.  
 Aílḃneacán, *aílḃneachan*, s. a paver.  
 Aíle, see oíle.  
 Aíle, *aíle*, s. smell; adj. all, most of them.  
 Aíleac, *aíleach*, s. m. a stone horse, a stallion.  
 Aíleacán, *aíleacan*, s. m. a paver.  
 Aíleacḃa, *aíleachta*, s. jewels; i. e. *feoro*, o. g.  
 Aíleas, *aíleag*, s. the hiccup.  
 Aílean, *aílean*, orts, remnants, leavings.  
 Aíleap, *aíleap*, s. a porch.  
 Aíleap, *aíleas*, s. a pleasant country.  
 Aílḃéap, *aílḃéas*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílḃeac, *aílḃeadh*, s. forgiveness.  
 Aílḃean, *aílḃean*, s. noble offspring; want; adj. powerful, strong; soft, smooth.  
 Aílḃéap, *aílḃéas*, s. f. a desire, a longing appetite; an alms; a needling or false desire to go to stool. *Fer.* 88.  
 Aílḃíne, *aílḃíne*, softness, smoothness.  
 Aílím, *aílím*, v. to entreat, beg, beseech, pray, to hear, to nourish, to foster.  
 Aílím, *aílím*, s. f. alum.  
 Aílíó, *aílídh*, adj. white. *Shaw.* Gailic.  
 Aílín, *aílín*, adj. another.  
 Aílḃíḃ, *aílḃhíḃ*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílíomáint, *aílíomhaint*, nourishment.  
 Aílíonta, *aílíonta*, airy, of the air. *Sh.*  
 Aíll, *aíll*, s. f. a high mountain, a great steep, a precipice, a rock or cliff, a journey, a bridle, praise, a course, place, stead, turn, a loss, error, as *acáio na gádaí an aíl*, hearing, a cliff; adj. noble, pleasant, agreeable; v. go thou, come thou; imper. of *aílím*, I go.  
 Aílḃíḃ, *aílḃhíḃ*, s. a bridle-bit.  
 Aílḃḃruacac, *aílḃḃruachach*, adj. having steep or rocky brinks or borders.  
 Aílle, *aílle*, s. f. handsomeness; ornaments, praise; adj. handsome, fair. superlat. of *aláinn*.

Aílḃeac, *aílleachd*, } s. f. handsomeness.  
 Aílḃeac, *aíllead*, }  
 Aílḃeagan, *aílleagan*, s. a gew-gaw, a toy, a plaything.  
 Aílḃeann, *aílleann*, s. a causeway; a pit; a beau; a minion; s. m. elecampane. al. *meacan aílḃeann*.  
 Aílḃeog, *aílleog*, s. f. a swallow.  
 Aílḃéir, s. see *aílḃéap*.  
 Aílḃean, *aílleann*, adj. smooth; soft.  
 Aílḃeanaím, *aílleannaim*, v. to make fine, to smooth or soften, to please, to seduce.  
 Aílḃeapac, *aílleasachd*, s. ardency, flattery.  
 Aílḃeapóda, *aílleasda*, adj. ardent, flattering.  
 Aílḃíad, *aíllíadh*, s. roaring, vociferation, o. g.  
 Aílḃíḃm, *aíllíghim*, v. to beautify, make handsome.  
 Aílḃín, *aíllín*, adj. another, a second.  
 Aílḃíonóir, *aíllíonóir*, s. a caterer.  
 Aílḃí, *aíllís*, s. f. a canker, a spreading sore. *Gen.* na *haíllíre*.  
 Aílḃíubap, *aíllíubhar*, s. a salmon, o. g.  
 Aílḃíre, *aíllíse*, s. f. a fairy, a diminutive creature; a delay, heedlessness, neglect.  
 Aílḃíreac, *aíllíseach*, adj. negligent.  
 Aílḃíḃm, *aíllíghim*, v. to neglect.  
 Aílḃíreog, *aíllíseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Aílḃm, *aíllm*, the name of the letter A, a palm tree, a fir tree, an elm.  
 Aílḃm, *aíllmh*, s. a flint stone. *Sh.*  
 Aílḃeac, *aíllíeadh*, s. m. a prayer, humble petition.  
 Aílḃeog, *aíllíseog*, s. f. the elm.  
 Aílḃín, *aíllímhín*, a flock. ab. *ál*, a brood.  
 Aílḃíre, *aíllíse*, s. a mistake.  
 Aílḃíne, *aíllíne*, s. gladness, joy, delight.  
 Aílḃ, *aíll*, s. any gross lump or chaos. *Alpa*, the Alps.  
 Aílḃén, *aíllén*, s. the other side.  
 Aílḃíre, *aíllíse*, s. a cancer.  
 Aílḃírean, *aíllísean*, s. the pores of the body.  
 Aílḃ, *aíll*, s. f. a house, a knife, an eminence; adj. stately, noble, grand, high, contracted for *aíl leat*, you desire, plu. of *álḃ*, a joint, section, etc.  
 Aílḃeamuíl, *aíllíeamhuil*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Aílḃíre, *aíllíseoir*, } an architect, carpenter;  
 Aílḃíre, *aíllíseoir*, } s. a nurse.  
 Aílḃm and *aíllm*, a negative.  
 Aílḃm, *aíllmh*, a negative particle used in composition; as in *aíllíseoir*, unwilling.  
 Aílḃíreap, *aíllíseap*, s. an evil action, mischief.  
 Aílḃíreapac, *aíllíseapach*, adj. mischievous.  
 Aílḃíreap, *aíllíseap*, s. an embryo.

Aímídeoin, *aimhdheoin*, s. unwillingness, reluctance, a náimídeoin, in opposition to.  
 Aímídeonac, *aimhdheonach*, adj. unwilling, reluctant.  
 Aímíe, *aimle*, growing.  
 Aímíeagán, *aimheagan*, s. an abyss.  
 Aímíeann, *aimheann*, adj. pleasant, agreeable.  
 Aímíeolac, *aimheolach*, } adj. ignorant, un-  
 Aímíeolagac, *aimheolgach*, } learned, unskilful.  
 Aímífeoil, *aimhfheoil*, s. f. raw flesh, proud flesh.  
 Aímígeup, *aimhgeur*, adj. edgeless, unsharp.  
 Aímíghliocair, *aimhghliocais*, s. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Aímíro, *aimid*, s. f. a foolish person or woman.  
 Aímíro, *aimidhe*, s. big with young.  
 Aímíro, *aimidh*, s. a litter.  
 Aímíriur, *aimhiris*, s. f. infidelity. *Vis. Ad.*  
 Aímírtne, *aimirtne*, s. voracity, greediness.  
 Aímírtneac, *aimirtneach*, adj. voracious, sordid.  
 Aímíleas, *aimhleas*, s. hurt, detriment, ruin.  
 Aímíleasac, *aimhleasach*, adj. foolish, imprudent.  
 Aímíleasg, *aimhleasg*, adj. slothful, indolent.  
 Aímíleathan, *aimhleathan*, adj. narrow, straight.  
 Aímíleathainne, *aimhleathainne*, s. straightness, narrowness.  
 Aímílionn, *aimhlionn*, see aímíleathan.  
 Aímíne, *aimhne*, s. patience.  
 Aímíneasair, *aimhneart*, s. m. force, violence, s. weakness.  
 Aímíneasairmhar, *aimhneartmhar*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Aímíneó, *aimhreidh*, adj. unready, difficult, disquieted, disturbed, disordered; s. f. strife, uneasiness; obstinacy; a defile, a fastness, plur. aímíneó.  
 Aímíneóim, *aimhreidhim*, v. to disturb, disagree.  
 Aímíneó, see aímíneó.  
 Aímíneóteac, *aimhreighteach*, s. difference, disagreement.  
 Aímíneóteac, *aimhreighteach*, adj. discordant, factious.  
 Aímíneóir, *aimhreir*, s. f. dissatisfaction.  
 Aímíneóir, *aimhreir*, adj. difficult.  
 Aímíri, *aimri*, s. a cupboard.  
 Aímíriar, *aimhriar*, s. mismanagement, opposition.  
 Aímíri, *aimrid*, adj. barren, sterile.  
 Aímírioeac, *aimrideacht*, s. barrenness, sterility.  
 Aímírioc, *aimhrioch*, s. a disguise.  
 Aímírioc, *aimhriocht*, s. disguise, ambush. 4.  
*Mast. passim.*  
 Aímírioc, *aimrios*, s. error.  
 Aímíri, *aimsir*, s. f. time, a season.  
 Aímíriugac, *aimsirugadh*, s. temptation; aiming.  
 Aímíriugaim, *aimsirugaim*, v. to tempt, aim.

Ain, *ain*, s. f. a ring; a rush; fire; the eye; adj. honourable, praiseworthy.  
 Ain, *ain*, a negative particle answering to the English *in* or *un*; it is written *an*, when the following vowel is broad, as *antrac*, unseasonable; it is also intensitive, having a meaning the very reverse of the foregoing example, as *aintear*, excessive heat; s. f. a herd of black cattle.  
 Ainan, *ainan*, the liver. *Sh.*  
 Ainbceallac, *ainbhcheallach*, adj. rough, rugged, o. g.  
 Ainbeac, *ainbheach*, s. a drone; rain; "i.e. *veara iomda*, no *feartuinn*". o. g., adj. manifold, intense, copious.  
 Ainbeasac, *ainbheasach*, adj. ill-bread, unmanly, rude, humoursome.  
 Ainbeart, *ainbheart*, s. an ill action, or evil deed.  
 Ainbeil, *ainbheil*, s. impudence, shamelessness.  
 Ainbfeas, *ainbhfeas*, s. ignorance.  
 Ainbfeasac, *ainbhfeasach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbfeile, *ainbhfeile*, s. stinginess, impudence, badness, naughtiness, churlishness.  
 Ainbfeiteac, *ainbhfeitheach*, adj. rude, ignorant.  
 Ainbfeoil, *ainbhfeoil*, proud flesh.  
 Ainbriac, *ainbhriach*, s. a debt; an unjust debt.  
 Ainbrioc, *ainbhrioch*, s. a savage or ferocious animal.  
 Ainbriog, *ainbhriog*, s. rainy weather.  
 Ainbriue, *ainbhriue*, s. a foreign tribe, strangers, "a *cepioc*, ainbriue".  
 Ainbrioc, *ainbhrioc*, s. ignorance, rudeness.  
 Ainbriocac, *ainbhriocach*, adj. ignorant, rude.  
 Ainbrioc, *ainbhrioc*, adj. brave, valiant, intrepid.  
 Ainble, *ainbhle*, see ainbfeile.  
 Ainblen, *ainblen*, s. a battle.  
 Ainbriac, *ainbhriac*, s. a hyperbole; adj. unhandsome, unpleasing, odious, disreputable.  
 Ainbriacac, *ainbhriacach*, adj. hyperbolic.  
 Ainbriacac, *ainbhriacach*, adj. injudicious, stormy.  
 "Suidim ronni foppan trác,  
 Ainbriac fuaic;  
 Cuiot fop mo óeo, ábal éic,  
 Éic vom fuaic;  
 Aínéiríom óuib do bat bean.  
 Bpogair blaó;  
 Fial a hainm fup mao neam,  
 Or grian glan;  
 Ábal éic, éic vom fuaic,  
 Cuiaró pom claió;  
 Noic a fup ar po fil,  
 Siu po fup". *Leb. Gab*  
 Ainbriue, *ainbhriue*, s. a storm.





Δ11φ1αδ, *ainfhiach*, s. a great price, over value, unjust debt.

Δ11φ1εαγ1αδ, *ainfreagarach*, adj. unanswerable, unaccountable.

Δ11φ1α11, *ainfhual*, a chamber-pot. *Sh.*

Δ11γ1α11, *aingeis*, s. f. malice, a curse; fretting.

Δ11γ1εα11, *aingéal*, s. an angel or messenger; fire, light, sunshine.

Δ11γ1εα11γ, *aingéalag*, s. the plant angelica.

Δ11γ1εα11, *ainghean*, s. excessive love; hatred, dislike.

Δ11γ1ε11, *aingen*, the holy ones, *Sh.*

Δ11γ1ρ1, *aingidh*, s. envy, spite, malice, hatred.

Δ11γ1ρ1ε, *aingidhe*, adj. envious, spiteful, malicious.

Δ11γ1ρ1εαδ, *aingidheacht*, s. wickedness, maliciousness.

Δ11γ1ρ1μ, *aingidhim*, v. to envy, hate, detest.

Δ11γ1εαδ1α, *ainleachda*, a. angelical.

Δ11γ1ρ1ε, *ainglidhe*, adj. angelical, bright.

Δ11γ1ρ1εαδ, *ainglidheacht*, s. an angelical state, angelicalness.

Δ11γ1λ1μ1μ, *ainghlimam*, } to persecute, *Sh.*  
Δ11γ1λ1ε1μ1μ, *ainghlearam*, }

Δ11γ1ο1ρ1αδ, *aingiorradh*, a short cut, *Sh.*

Δ11μ1α1ρ1μ1α1ρ1αδ, *ainiarmharthach*, adj. precipitant, powerful.

Δ11μ1β, *ainibh*, s. f. a spot, blemish.

Δ11μ1α1μ, *ainicim*, v. to protect, to save, "Δ11μ1ε Δ11τ1γεα1ρ1α", *Old lit.*

Δ11μ1α1μ, *ainicim*, s. to wait, delay, to shun.

Δ11μ1ρ1εα1μ, *ainidheanamh*, s. needle-work, embroidery, i.e. ο1ρ1μ1μ1εαδ1α1ρ. o. g.

Δ11μ1μ, *ainim*, s. f. or Δ11μ1μ, s. a name.

Δ11μ1μ, *ainimh*, s. a blemish, see Δ11μ1ο1μ.

Δ11μ1μ1εαδ, *ainimhneach*, s. a blemish.

Δ11μ1μ1εα1μ1μ11, *ainimneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous, celebrated.

Δ11μ1μ1ε, *ainine*, s. f. anger.

Δ11μ1οδ, *ainiocht*, s. m. oppression, tyranny, inhospitality, cruelty.

Δ11μ1οδ1αδ, *ainiochtach*, { adj. oppressive,  
Δ11μ1οδ1μ1α1ρ, *ainiochtmhar*, { tyrannical, cruel,  
inhospitable.

Δ11μ1οδ1α11, *ainiodhan*, adj. unclean, impure.

Δ11μ1οδ1α1ρ, *ainiodhnas*, s. uncleanness, impurity.

Δ11μ1ομ, *ainiomh*, s. a spot, a blemish or stain on a person's reputation.

Δ11μ1ομ1αδ, *ainiomad*, too much.

Δ11μ1ρ, *ainis*, s. f. anise.

Δ11μ1ρ, *ainius*, s. a soothsayer.

Δ11μ1ρ1, *ainiud*, s. error, depravity, wickedness.

Δ11μ1ρ1αδ, *ainiudach*, adj. depraved, wicked.

Δ11μ1ε, *ainle*, s. f. a swallow; an insect with four legs and a winged tail, always living on trees;

called also cat c1α1μ1μ, and ρεα1ρ1ογ; a wild cat, *Sh.*

Δ11μ1ε, *ainle*, adj. well featured, fair.

Δ11μ1εαδ, *ainleacht*, s. fairness, softness, smoothness, beauty.

Δ11μ1εα1μ1μ, *ainleanmhain*, } s.f. persecution.  
Δ11μ1εα1μ1μ1μ, *ainleanmhaint*, }

Δ11μ1εα1μ1μ, *ainleannach*, s. a persecutor.

Δ11μ1εα1μ1μ, *ainleannaim*, v. to persecute; Δ11μ1εα1ρ1αδ me tu, I will persecute you.

Δ11μ1εα1ρ, *ainleas*, s. disservice, mischief; harm to one's self; misfortune.

Δ11μ1εαδ1ρ1μ, *ainleathrom*, s. oppression, injustice.

Δ11μ1εογ, *ainleog*, s. a swallow; corruptly ρα1μ1εογ.

Δ11μ1λ1ο1μ1μ, *ainlionn*, s. a condiment, *Sh.*; *vid.* Δ11μ1λ1α1μ.

Δ11μ1μ1α1ρ, *ainmhais*, exhausting, lessening.

Δ11μ1μδ1α1ρ, *ainmchlar*, s. m. a catalogue, enrollment.

Δ11μ1μεαδ1αδ, *ainmealachd*, s. notoriety, renown. *Sh.*

Δ11μ1μεα1ρ, *ainmheas*, s. recompense.

Δ11μ1μεα1ρ, *ainmheas*, s. disrespect.

Δ11μ1μεα1ρ1ρ1αδ, *ainmheasardha*, adj. excessive, huge; inordinate, intemperate.

Δ11μ1μεα1ρ1ρ1αδ1αδ, *ainmheasardhachd*, s. f. intemperance, excess.

Δ11μ1μερ1, *ainmheid*, s. f. a wonder.

Δ11μ1μ1α11, *ainmhián*, lust, passion, desire, concupiscence.

Δ11μ1μ1α1αδ, *ainmhiánach*, adj. lustful, passionate.

Δ11μ1μ1ρ, *ainmhídh*, s. f. a beast, a brute; pl. Δ11μ1μ1μ1μ1ε.

Δ11μ1μ1ρ1εαδ, *ainmhídhneach*, adj. brutal, brutish.

Δ11μ1μ1ρ1εαδ1αδ, *ainmhídhneachd*, s. f. brutality.

Δ11μ1μ1μ1μ, *ainmhuinn*, adj. rugged, rough, coarse.

Δ11μ1μ1μ1ε, *ainminte*, s. a beast.

Δ11μ1μ1ρ1εαδ, *ainmhisneach*, s. rashness, precipitancy, or as it is often used, hesitancy, irresolution, weakness.

Δ11μ1μ1αδ1αδ, *ainmnachadh*, an appointment, *Sh.*

Δ11μ1μ1ε, *ainmne*, s. patience—adj. patient; i.e. ρο1γ1ρ1εαδ. o. g.

Δ11μ1μ1εαδ, *ainmneach*, a. named, famed, spoken of.

Δ11μ1μ1εα1μ1μ11, *ainmneamhuil*, adj. renowned, famous.

Δ11μ1μ1μ1γ1μ, *ainmnighim*, v. to name, denominate, assign.

Δ11μ1μ1μ1γ1ε, *ainmnighthe*, part. denominated, named, assigned.

Δ11μ1μ1μ1γ1ε, *ainmnighthe*, s. an assignee, *Sh.*

Δ11μ1μ1μ1γ1αδ, *ainmniughadh*, s. naming, mentioning, dedicating.

Ainm, *ainn*, s. f. a great circle; vulg. *aine*, a ring; the dim. of *ainn*.  
 Ainnaíbh, *ainnamhag*, a phoenix, *Sh*.  
 Ainneadh, *ainneadh*, patience, *Sh*.  
 Ainneá, *ainneá*, made patient or tame, *Sh*.  
 Ainneim, *ainnimh*, a wilderness, *Sh*.  
 Ainneir, *ainnir*, see *ainneas*, and *infeir*.  
 Ainneir, *ainnis*, needy, *Sh*.  
 Ainneiríocht, *ainnisachd*, low condition, *Sh*.  
 Ainneam, *ainnam*, I understand, *Sh*.  
 Ainneabhar, *ainriabhar*, s. an usurer.  
 Ainneachtanach, *ainriachtanach*, adj. necessitous, poor, miserable.  
 Ainneanta, *ainrianta*, see *ainneanta*.  
 Ainneantach, *ainriantach*, see *ainneantach*.  
 Ainneantacht, *ainriantacht*, see *ainneantacht*.  
 Ainneacht, *ainriocht*, s. f. a pitiful condition; a miserable state, a necessitous condition.  
 Ainneas, s. f. hatred; excessive love.  
 Ainneán, *ainshen*, s. f. unhappiness, misfortune.  
 Ainneán, s. f. a large knife or dirk; fury, rage, extravagance.  
 Ainneánach, *ainseanach*, s. a furious or extravagant person; adj. furious, outrageous, extravagant.  
 Ainneánta, *ainseanta*, part. broken down, destroyed.  
 Ainne, *ainsi*, v. she came, i.e. *veas*, o. g.  
 Ainneamach, *ainseamach*, a cruel person, *Sh*.  
 Ainneantacht, *ainseantacht*, s. f. cruelty, grievousness.  
 Ainneanta, *ainshrianta*, part. unbridled, debauched.  
 Ainneantach, *ainshriantach*, s. a libertine.  
 Ainneantacht, *ainshriantacht*, s. inflexibility, obstinacy.  
 Ainneantach, *ainshriantas*, s. m. libertinism.  
 Ainneach, *ainteach*, a fast from flesh, *Sh*.; adj. boastful.  
 Ainneann, *ainteann*, adj. very thick, very stout, braced up, over stiff.  
 Ainneas, *ainteas*, s. excessive or scorching heat; inflammation.  
 Ainneasach, *ainteasach*, adj. hot, feverish.  
 Ainneasúigeacht, *ainteasúigeacht*, s. f. feverishness, o. g.  
 Ainneir, *ainteist*, s. f. a false witness.  
 Ainneir, *ainteith*, adj. flagrant; very hot.  
 Ainneasna, *aintighearna*, s. m. a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 Ainneasacht, *aintighearnacht*, s. tyranny, oppression.  
 Ainneasnamhail, *aintighearnamhail*, adj. tyrannical.  
 Ainneasnas, *aintighearnas*, see *aintighearnacht*.

Ainneun, *aintiun*, s. an anthem, *C. P*.  
 Ainneán, *aintrean*, adj. very strong; ungo-vernable, inflexible.  
 Ainneacht, *aipcheacht*, s. ripeness; of mature age.  
 Ainneir, *aipchidh*, adj. ripe.  
 Ainne, *aipol*, s. m. Apollo.  
 Ain, *air*, on, upon, at, in, with, of, concerning. In old MSS. it is written *for*, see *ainneacht*; v. imper. of *airim*, I number, reckon; imper. of *airim*, I watch; imper. of *airim*, or *airim*, I arise; genit. of *air*, slaughter; adj. destroyed; ploughed; v. he says, third pers. present of *airiam*, I say; adj. respectful; careful; the east, see *oir*.  
 Air, *air*, *ais*, *ais*, adv. back, backwards.  
 Airiam, *airbhainim*, to ail, *Sh*.  
 Airbe, *airbhe*, ribs, s. i. e. *arne*, o. g.; s. f. a story, a kind of poem, i. e. *ainm airbe*, o. g. s. art, science.  
 Airbeach, *airbheach*, adj. furrowed, ribbed.  
 Airbeach, *airbheadh*, s. a division.  
 Airbeachtam, *airbheadhaim*, v. to divide, to reckon.  
 Airbeir, *airbheart*, s. meaning; s. wisdom; law; a moving.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbheartach*, adj. sagacious.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbheartaim*, v. to lead, to move about.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbheartbhith*, life, *Sh*.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbheirt*, v. he found, i. e. *ruar*, o. g.; s. a leading, drawing, directing, o. g.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbheirt*, s. pl. words, i. e. *biarta*, o. g.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhineach*, adj. noble.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhinn*, a bundle, a load, *Sh*.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhinneach*, adj. respectful.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhir*, } s. carriage; a mist, fog.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhre*, }  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhre*, s. a reproach, blame; s. f. an armful.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airbhre*, s. a host, legion, army, multitude.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airc*, s. a chest; a sow; a straight, a difficulty, hardship, great hunger, hence *airceacht*, a hungry, distressed person; a lizard; an ark; the cork tree.  
 Airbeiríocht, *aircain*, a stopper for a bottle.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airce*, s. plunder; vid. *airc*.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airceach*, adj. corky, ingenious; s. ingenious; i.e. *innleachtach*.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airceach*, s. a plunderer.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airceacht*, s. heresy, improp. for *airceacht*.  
 Airbeiríocht, *airceadh*, s. an earnest penny.



Airdleog, *airdeog*, s. f. a sudden jerk, a pull.  
 Airdmheas, *airdmheas*, s. fame, esteem.  
 Airdreach, *airdrecht*, s. a synod.  
 Airdreachas, *airdrechtas*, s. a convention, assembly.  
 Airdreim, *airdreim*, s. high style, magnificence, flight in poetry; rank, dignity.  
 Airdreimeach, *airdreimeach*, adj. notable, famous, sublime, having sovereign sway, magnificent.  
 Airdreimeas, *airdreimeas*, s. providence; sublimity.  
 Airdriaghlaighim, *airdriaghlaighim*, v. to rule supreme.  
 Airdriaghlaightheoir, *airdriaghlaightheoir*, s. a sovereign ruler.  
 Airdriugh, *airdriugh*, s. m. a monarch, a supreme lord.  
 Airdrige, *airdrighe*, s. a kingdom, an empire.  
 Airdrioghamhlachd, *airdrioghamhlachd*, s. sovereignty, monarchy.  
 Airdrioghamhuil, *airdrioghamhuil*, adj. monarchical, princely.  
 Airdsgeimhleoir, *airdsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious, inquisitive person.  
 Airdthighearna, *airdthighearna*, s. m. } a supreme  
 Airdthriath, *airdthriath*, s. m. } lord, a sovereign.  
 Aire, *aire*, s. f. notice, heed, care, attention, watchfulness; a fishing weir; a judge; a servant; a name to the different ranks of nobility. *Sh.*  
 Aireab, *aireab*, s. wind.  
 Aireac, s. m. a noble, a noble person, a privileged person; (i. e. spás flata) a degree of nobility is often put in old law books for oirdearc, noble, illustrious, privileged or wealthy. Thus the man rich in cattle was called bó aireac, from bó and aireac. Aireac is often compounded, as aireacfeib, noble-like, which, in modern Irish, would be expressed by airdearcamhuil. Aireacfeibhe comprehends every degree of nobility, from the bó aireac to the king; a herdsman; ingenuity; adj. violent, hostile, unpleasant, vigilant, attentive, circumspect, curious.  
 Aireacal, *aireacal*, s. an oracle.  
 Aireacas, *aireacas*, s. feeding of cattle; the office of a herdsman; pastoral life; attention, circumspection, chariness.  
 Aireachtas, *aireachtas*, s. an assembly, a meeting.  
 Aireadh, *aireadh*, doing, making, meeting; i. e. oeanam, o. g.  
 Aireadh, *aireadh*, adj. excellent, famous, pleasant, i. e. oirdeadh, o. g.  
 Airealach, *airealach*, a. weak, feeble.

Airgead, *airgeach*, s. m. a plunderer.  
 Aiream, *aireamh*, s. m. a number, numbering, numeration, enumeration.  
 Aireamhach, *aireamhach*, s. a numerator, accountant.  
 Aireamhacht, *aireamhacht*, s. f. numbering, enumeration.  
 Aireamhain, *aireamhain*, complaining, missing, the absence of anything.  
 Aireamhaim, *aireamhaim*, v. to count, number, enumerate.  
 Aireamhoir, *aireamhoir*, s. a calculator, enumerator.  
 Aireanach, *aireanach*, s. a beginning.  
 Airear, *airear*, s. a bay or harbour; satisfaction; a choice; food, victuals, pleasure, pleasantness.  
 Aireardha, *aireardha*, adj. pleasant.  
 Aireasg, *aireasg*, s. the apple of the eye, sight.  
 Aireat, *aireat*, s. a space of time, period, "no sonad acar no marbadh daoine iomda ead-  
 oirra an aireat rin". 4 M. 1432.  
 Airl, *airle*, s. a bed.  
 Airlaim, *airleaim*, to lay in bed, *Sh.*  
 Aireleach, *aireleach*, a sleepy person, *Sh.*  
 Airfeadh, *airfeadh*, prepos. amid, amidst, among, throughout.  
 Airfideach, *airfideach*, adj. harmonious.  
 Airfideadh, *airfideadh*, s. harmony.  
 Airg, *airg*, gen. of aig, a prince; v. to plunder.  
 Airghe, *airghe*, s. f. a place for summer grazing in the mountains; a herd.  
 Airgheach, *airgheach*, adj. herbaceous; s. one who has many herds; of or belonging to a herd.  
 Airgead, *airgead*, s. silver money; vid. airtio.  
 Airgeadh, *airgeadh*, s. regard.  
 Airgeadaim, *airgeadaim*, v. to regard.  
 Airghean, *airghean*, s. a bridle rein, a symptom, a sign, a peculiarity.  
 Airgim, *airgim*, v. to spoil, rob, plunder, drive, or take away.  
 Airghim, *airghim*, v. to heed, mind, observe, take care of; to ask, seek, demand.  
 Airgín, *airgín*, s. a pix, a small box.  
 Airgíod, *airgíod*, s. silver, money, vid. airtio.  
 Airgíodach, *airgíodach*, adj. pecuniary, argent, bountiful.  
 Airgíod-beo, *airgíod-beo*, s. quicksilver.  
 Airgíodgha, *airgíodgha*, adj. of silver.  
 Airgíod luachra, *airgíod-luachra*, s. spiraea ulmaria, meadow-sweet.  
 Airgíod-toit, *airgíod-toit*, s. hearth-money.  
 Airghir, *airghir*, s. f. a cow-calf.  
 Airgne, *airgne*, } s. robbery.  
 Airgneadh, *airgneadh*, }  
 Airgte, *airgte*, part. spoiled, plundered

Αἰργθεᾶς, *airgtheach*, s. a robber, plunderer, spoiler; adj. bountiful, generous in bestowing silver.

Αἶρι, *airi*, s. a general.

Αἰργθεοῖρ, *airgtheior*, s. a plunderer, depredator, robber.

Αἰρῶ, *airidh*, s. f. a plum; keeping or attending cattle; s. a sign, a mark, αἰρῶ na cpoice; a spectre, apparition, vision; a dairy.

Αἰρῶς, *airidhe*, adj. certain, particular, especial, odd.

Αἰρῶς, *airide*, taking, conquering, "i.e. γὰρ αἰρῶ no γὰρ αἰρῶς", o. g.

Αἰρῶς, *airigh*, deserving, finding; gen. of αἰρεᾶς, a chief, a nobleman.

Αἰρῶς, *airighe*, pl. of αἰρῶς, a herd.

Αἰρῶς, *airigheachd*, s. f. sovereignty.

Αἰρῶς, *airighim*, v. I feel, perceive, heed, mind, observe, note, calculate, compute, enumerate.

Αἰρῶς, certain, sure.

Αἰρῶς, *airightheoir*, s. f. an ascertainment.

Αἰρῶς, *airillead*, s. m. a law.

Αἰρῶς, *airilleadh*, s. hire, wages.

Αἰρῶς, *airilean*, s. a fashion; hire, wages; equity, justice.

Αἰρῶς, *airim*, see αἰρῶς; v. to watch; prop. παρῶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airinn*, s. friendship.

Αἰρῶς, see αἰρεᾶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airiocht*, instead, or in place of; s. a faction, party, clan; a cantred, canton, district.

Αἰρῶς, *airiochtas*, s. a convention, assembly.

Αἰρῶς, *airiomh*, s. m. ploughing, agriculture, husbandry.

Αἰρῶς, *airire*, s. a curse.

Αἰρῶς, *airis*, s. history, knowledge; charcoal, a firebrand; i. e. αἰρῶς, o. g.; s. f. delay; imitation.

Αἰρῶς, *airise*, s. recital, rehearsal, narration.

Αἰρῶς, *airiseach*, s. a rehearser; adj. apish.

Αἰρῶς, *airisim*, v. to watch, wait, see οἰρῶς, to dwell, rest, stop, delay, "nō no αἰρῶς ua neill". 4 Mast. 1416.

Αἰρῶς, *airisin*, s. history, rehearsal, recital; an appointment, order, array, αἰρῶς caḡa.

Αἰρῶς, *airisne*, hereafter, Sh.

Αἰρῶς, *airiughadh*, perception, also perceived, observed.

Αἰρῶς, *airiughaim*, v. to awake, consume, Sh.

Αἰρῶς, *airle*, s. f. counsel, a loan.

Αἰρῶς, *airleach*, s. a skirmish.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacadh*, s. lending, borrowing, usury.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacaim*, v. to lend, to borrow.

Αἰρῶς, *airleacan*, *airleacan*, } s. a loan.

Αἰρῶς, *airliogan*, *airliogan*, }

Αἰρῶς, *airleachach*, adj. ready or willing to lend.

Αἰρῶς, *airleachthoir*, s. a lender, an usurer.

Αἰρῶς, *airleog*, s. a high flight; a project; a fling, jostle, toss.

Αἰρῶς, *airleagach*, adj. adventurous, enterprising; full of projects.

Αἰρῶς, *airligthe*, lent, borrowed, adventitious.

Αἰρῶς, *airling*, s. a corps de reserve.

Αἰρῶς, *airm*, s. arms, weapons; see αἰρῶς, s. f. a place.

Αἰρῶς, *airmchrios*, s. m. a belt worn by a soldier to fasten his arms.

Αἰρῶς, *airmghein*, s. a soldier; one well born.

Αἰρῶς, *airmheadh*, s. m. a herd of cattle; a kind of measure.

Αἰρῶς, *airmheadhaim*, to measure, to weigh, Sh.

Αἰρῶς, *airmheacht*, s. f. distinction.

Αἰρῶς, *airmeairt*, s. an order or custom.

Αἰρῶς, *airmeirig*, s. f. galium aparine, goose-grass, catch-weed.

Αἰρῶς, *airmghein*, adj. well-born.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhid*, s. f. honour, worship, reverence.

Αἰρῶς, *airmidh*, s. f. an order or custom.

Αἰρῶς, *airmid*, s. a swan.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidh*, s. an interdict; s. f. a vow, a promise, gen. αἰρῶς.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidin*, s. f. honour, respect, reverence.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhidneach*, adj. venerable, respectable.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhini*, v. to reckon, count, enumerate.

Αἰρῶς, *airmine*, s. f. observance, worship.

Αἰρῶς, *airmlhinim*, v. to count, reckon, enumerate, calculate.

Αἰρῶς, *airmlann*, s. an armoury; αἰρῶς, q. v.

Αἰρῶς, *airmhneach*, s. a man who has much corn, "i.e. fear laḡ a mbrō aḡḡar iomḡa", Cor. g.

Αἰρῶς, *airm-theine*, s. f. fire-arms.

Αἰρῶς, *air-mais*, adv. back, backwards.

Αἰρῶς, *airndeall*, s. a stag, o. g.

Αἰρῶς, *airne*, s. f. sloes: a watching or sitting up at night; pl. of αἰρῶς, a kidney.

Αἰρῶς, *airneach*, adj. vigilant.

Αἰρῶς, *airneadh*, the seed of shrub trees, Sh.

Αἰρῶς, *airneadhach*, adj. shrubby, Sh.

Διρνεαμ, *airneamh*, s. m. a grinding stone, whet-stone, hone.

Διρνεάν, *airnean*, s. a watching at night.

Διρνεαρ, *airneas*, s. vigilance; cattle, property.

Διρνεαράς, *airneasach*, s. a watchman; adj. vigilant, watchful.

Διρνεαράδεας, *airneasaidheach*, adj. nephritick.

Διρνεαργυροάς, *airneasgrudach*, anti-nephritick.

Διρνεαρ, *airneis*, s. f. cattle; chattels, moveables, furniture; see *αρνεαρ*; the agonies of death.

Διρnel, *airnel*, s. f. weariness, fatigue.

Διρneo, *airneo*, else, otherwise. *Sh.*

Διρneog, *airneog*, s. a sloe; *Welsh*, *eirnin*.

Διρnoile, *airoile*, adv. together; *πρὸς ἀλλήλους*, through or with each other.

Διρnoe, *airrde*, s. a sign; "Διρnoe na cnoice". *L. Breac.*

Διρnrce, *airrce*, s. f. the hinder part of the neck.

Διρnrre, *airrre*, s. f. a vault, arch, arcade.

Διρnrge, *airrge*, s. f. contemplation.

Διρnrdeact, *airridhacht*, s. the act of standing up, i. e. *ρεαμ*, o. *g.*

Διρnrion, *airrion*, upon him; or *airrion*.

Διρnrion, *airrion*, adv. in behalf, for sake of.

Διρnrnéalac, *airrnealach*, adj. dejected, dumpish.

Διρnrteagal, *airteagal*, s. m. an article.

Διρnrteam, *airteamh*, s. an inch.

Διρnrcean, *airtean*, s. a stone; i. e. *bér*, o. *g.*

Διρnrce, *airtel*, s. f. a couch or bed.

Διρnrceapac, *airthearach*, a. eastern.

Διρnrceal, *airtical*, s. m. see *airteagal*.

Διρnrce, *airtin*, s. f. a pebble.

Διρnrce, *airtine*, s. f. a flint stone.

Διρnrce, *airthir*, s. the east; *vid.* *οὐρην* or *οὐρτεαρ*.

Διρnrce, *airthir*, adj. eastern.

Διρnrceal, *airtneal*, s. fatigue, weariness.

Διρnrcealac, *airtnealach*, adj. weary, tired, languid, weak.

Διρnrceam, *airtneamh*, s. a grinding-stone, a whet-stone used for sharpening arms.

Διρ, *ais*, back; adv. *ταρ* *αιρ*, *αιρ* *αιρ*, afterward, backward.

Διρ, *ais*, s. f. a hill, a fort, strong-hold, a covert, a loan, a car, cart, waggon, shingles to cover houses; dependence, *ατα* *αιρ* *αγαμ* *αιρ*; age, *αιρ* *ααναιρ*, the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16 years, *L. Lec.* adj. free, willing, *αιρ* *αιρ* *αιρ* *αιρ* *αιρ* *αιρ*.

Διρc, *ais*, s. f. a request, petition, damage, trespass, a stain, a blemish, o. *g.*

Διρceas, *aisceadh*, s. a cleansing.

Διρceimnrgeac, *aisceimnrgeachd*, s. retirement.

Διρceimnrgeim, *aisceimnrghim*, v. to retire, withdraw.

Διρceir, *aisceir*, s. a ridge of high mountains.

Διρcim, *aiscim*, v. to teach, enlighten. *L. Lec.* to request, crave, ask; to clean, search, or examine.

Διρoar, *aisdar*, s. a star; *αταρ* id. q. *αιρ* *αορ*.

Διρoe, *aisde*, pron. out of her, it.

Διρoe, *aisde*,

Διρoeas, *aisdeadh*, } s. f. a poem.

Διρoeac, *aisdeach*, s. a gay, diverting fellow; adj. gamesome, sportful, queer.

Διρoeacan, *aisdeachan*, s. m. sports, games, diversions, jests, playing pranks, impositions.

Διρoealpac, *aisdeachradh*, s. catopticks.

Διρoeap, *aisdear*, s. m. a journey, a wandering, straying, *vid.* *αταρ* and *αταρ*.

Διρoeapugac, *aisdearughadh*, travelling, removing.

Διρoeopac, *aisdeorachd*, s. see *Διρoeacan*.

Διρoigceoir, *aisdightheoir*, s. m. a jester, player; a cheat.

Διρoior, *aisdior*, see *Διρoeap*.

Διρoigceac, *aisdigheachd*, s. see *Διρoeacan*.

Διρoiein, *aisdrein*, s. f. an exchange.

Διρoior, *aisdridh*, s. f. a digression, translation, *Sh.*

Διρoiorim, *aisdridhim*, v. to digress, travel, translate, *Sh.*

Διρoigceac, *aisdightheach*, s. a traveller, wanderer, roamer; adj. mutable.

Διρoigceac, *aisdightheachd*, s. mutability.

Διρoiorim, *aisdrim*, to remove from one place to another.

Διρoiorugac, *aisdriughadh*, s. m. vicissitude, revolution.

Διρe, *aise*, s. f. death.

Διρeac, *aiseac*, s. restoration, restitution.

Διρeac, *aiseach*, adagio, *Sh.*

Διρeacac, *aiseacadh*, s. restoring.

Διρeal, *aiseal*, s. jollity, *Sh.*

Διρealbac, *aisealbhadh*, s. repossession, restoration, restitution.

Διρealbaim, *aisealbhairim*, v. to repurchase; to restore or give back.

Διρeilt, *aiseilg*, adv. behind.

Διρeiltim, *aiseilgim*, s. to stay behind.

Διρeiltior, *aiseirghidh*, s. f. resurrection. see *ειρeiltior*, some part of a mill, *Sh.*

Διρeiltiorim, *aiseirghim*, v. to rise again.

Διρeiltiorac, *aiseirghimeacht*, s. f. a disbanding.

Διρeiltiorim, *aiseirghimim*, to disband, *Sh.*

Διρeiltiorim, s. abrogation, recalling.

Διρeiltiorimam, *aiseirghiman*, to call back, *Sh.*

Διρeiltior, *aiseirg*, s. f. a present or free gift.

A1rgeð, *aigedh*, s. a desire.  
 A1rgeinealacab, *aiginealachadh*, s. degeneracy.  
 A1rgeinealaco, *aiginealachd*, s. regeneration.  
 A1rgeinealaigim, *aiginealaighim*, to degenerate. *Sh.*  
 A1rgeir, *aigair*, s. f. a mountain, as a1rgeir, or eirgeir p1a0a, the ridge of mountains which separate leat cuinn from leat moðab.  
 A1rgrne, *aigtre*, s. f. a petitioner.  
 A1rgleoðaim, *aigheleodhaim*, v. to recall.  
 A1riceab, *aiceach*, adj. crafty, ingenious.  
 A1rim, *aisim*, v. to depend, trust, confide.  
 A1rioc, *aisioc*, s. restitution, repayment, a ferry, a vomit.  
 A1riocab, *aisiocadh*, s. restitution, restoring.  
 A1riocaim, *aisiocaim*,  
 A1riogaim, *aisiogaim*, } v. to restore, pay back.  
 A1rion, *aision*, a crown, a diadem, a relic.  
 A1rior, *aisios*, s. an inclination to vomit.  
 A1riuðab, *aisiughadh*, s. alleviation.  
 A1riuðaim, *aisiughaim*, v. to alleviate, assuage.  
 A1rléar, *aisleair*, s. m. a spring tide.  
 A1rléine, *aisleine*, s. f. a shroud, i.e. léine aipe, o. g.  
 A1rling, *aisling*, s. f. a dream, a vision.  
 A1rlingaim, *aislingaim*, v. to dream.  
 A1rlingeab, *aislingeach*,  
 A1rlingteab, *aislingtheach*, } s. a dreamer.  
 A1rlingeab, *aislingeadh*, dreaming.  
 A1rne, *aisne*, s. f. a rib; vid. a1na.  
 A1rneab, *aisneach*, adj. ribbed.  
 A1rneabab, *aisneadh*, s. telling, explaining.  
 A1rnerbim, *aisneidhim*, v. to name, tell, relate.  
 A1rneir, *aisneis*, s. f. a naming, telling, relating.  
 A1rneirim, *aisneisim*, v. to make manifest, to tell, relate.  
 A1rphillam, *aisphillam*, v. to retort, return. *Sh.*  
 A1rreimnigim, *aisreimnighim*, v. to reciprocate. *Sh.*  
 A1rreimnuðab, *aisreimniughadh*, s. m. reciprocation.  
 A1rròe, *aissidhe*, out of it, from it. 4 Mas. passim.  
 A1rte, *aiste*, out of her, or it, from it; s. f. a poem.  
 A1rteab, *aisteach*, a. ingenious, witty, game-some.  
 A1rtear, *aistear*, see a1rtear.  
 A1rteò, *aisteidh*, s. the hatch of a ship, *Sh.*  
 A1rteoir, *aisteoir*, s. f. a cheat, a jester, merry andrew.  
 A1rteoireab, *aisteoireacht*, s. a comedy, the actions or pranks of a merry andrew.

A1rteòe, *aistidhe*, pl. of a1rteò.  
 A1rtegeab, *aistigheadh*, s. composition, invention.  
 A1rtigim, *aistighim*, v. to feign, invent.  
 A1rtigteoir, *aistightheoir*, see a1rteoir.  
 A1rteoirab, *aisteoirach*, s. m. a traveller.  
 A1rteoir, *aisteoir*, s. an officer whose duty it was to ring the bell in the steeple of the church. The lowest of the seven degrees of ecclesiastical officers. "A1rteoir, i.e. a1rteab a1rteoir, i.e. beim cluic no eòðro pacc, no uairteoir in can a1rteoir clouctige, noirteoir, i.e. ippeall a1rteoir in can ip lam-cloc". *Comm. on Br. Lo.*  
 A1rtigim, *aistrighim*, v. to travel; remove from one place to another; change; alter; translate.  
 A1rtigteab, *aistrightheach*, s. a traveller; adj. inconstant, changeable.  
 A1rtigte, *aistrighthe*, adj. altered, changed.  
 A1rtuoc, *aistrioch*, adj. inconstant. *Sh.*  
 A1rtuogab, *aistrioghadh*, s. a progress, a journey; alteration, change, progress.  
 A1t, *ait*, s. f. a place, stead.  
 A1t, *aith*, s. f. a hill, an eminence, a skirmish, a kiln; plur. aite, s. a ford; like a1n and a1n, is sometimes reiterative, and sometimes a negative particle, as o'a1tbeoðab, to revive, resuscitate; and o'a1tmoðab, to dethrone or unking; see quotation at a1.  
 A1t, *ait*, adj. comical, strange, arch, glad, joyful, pleasant, pleasing, b'a1t liom.  
 A1t, *aith*, s. a tongue; adj. quick, sharp.  
 A1taibim, *aithaidhim*, v. to know, to perceive.  
 A1tbe, *aithbhe*, s. f. the ebb of the tide.  
 A1tbeapaim, *aithbheapaim*, v. to bring forth again.  
 A1tbearta, *aithbhearta*, adj. regenerate.  
 A1tbeo, *aithbheo*, come to life again; resurrection from the dead.  
 A1tbeoðab, *aithbheodhadh*, s. a revival; a1p a n'a1tbeoðab.  
 A1tbeoðaim, *aithbheodhaim*, v. to revive.  
 A1tbeoðaim, *aithbheodhchain*, s. reviving, enlivening.  
 A1tbior, *aithbhior*, s. blame.  
 A1tbiorab, *aithbhiorach*, s. m. a reprover, censor.  
 A1tbiorab, *aithbhioradh*, s. m. reproach, censure, blame, blaming.  
 A1tbioraim, *aithbhioraim*, v. to blame, censure, reprove.  
 A1teagab, *aiteagach*, a. shy, indifferent, scornful.  
 A1teal, *aiteal*, s. light, music.



Aiteamh, *aitheamh*, s. a fathom.  
 Aitcheas, *aithcheas*, } s. f. a concubine,  
 Aitcheasaidhe, *aithcheasaidhe*, } a whore.  
 Aitcheas, *aithcheas*, v. appeared; ran out to  
 aitcheas poillre móir.  
 Aitcheasach, *aithcheasach*, adj. whorish; s. a  
 whore-monger. *T. O. N.*  
 Aitcheasaim, *aithcheasaim*, v. to play the whore,  
 to whore; to illumine, to shine. *Sh.*  
 Aitcheastoir, *aithcheastoir*, s. f. a fornicator,  
 adulterer.  
 Aitcheo, *aithcheo*, s. blame, reproach; a contra-  
 dicting.  
 Aitchim, *aithchim*, v. to pray, beg, entreat, be-  
 seech.  
 Aitcheodhaim, *aithcheodhaim*, v. to disapprove,  
 dislike, condemn.  
 Aitchim, *aithchim*, v. to deny.  
 Aitchimaim, *aithchimaim*, v. to border, welt, em-  
 broider. *Sh.*  
 Aitcheireamh, *aithcheireamh*, s. apostacy.  
 Aitcheimeach, *aithchimeach*, s. a petitioner.  
 Aitcheumair, *aithchumair*, adj. brief, compen-  
 dious.  
 Aite, *aite*, s. f. room, roominess, scope, location,  
 locality.  
 Aite-chamhdhail, *aite-chamhdhail*, s. f. a rendez-  
 vous.  
 Aitdheanamh, *aithdheanamh*, v. to undo, re-do,  
 reiterate.  
 Aitdheimhnighim, *aithdheimhnighim*, v. to re-  
 assert.  
 Aite-follach, *aite-follach*, s. a lurking place.  
 Aite-falamh, *aite-falamh*, s. a vacancy.  
 Aite-naomh, *aite-naomh*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Aite-ppairceopaíocht, s. a parade, play-ground,  
 promenade.  
 Aite-tairbeunadh, *aite-taisbeunadh*, s. a stage,  
 place of exhibition.  
 Aite-tairg, *aite-tairg*, s. a repository, a station.  
 Aite-teiteadh, *aite-teitheadh*, s. a place of refuge,  
 a retreat.  
 Aite, *aithe*, s. lending; i.e. iaracht, o. g. s. f.  
 revenge.  
 Aite, *aithe*, adj. keen, sharp; i.e. gér, o. g.  
 Aiteach, *aitheach*, s. m. a giant, a soldier, a clown;  
 a sow; adj. gigantic; anxious, careful.  
 Aiteadh, *aiththeadh*, s. a stealing away, retiring  
 privately; elfshot.  
 Aiteallach, *aitheallach*, s. reseating; i.e. airtu-  
 dhúghadh, o. g.  
 Aiteamh, *aiteamh*, s. m. a proof, a convincing  
 argument.  
 Aiteamhuil, *aiteamhuil*, adj. local.  
 Aiteann, *aiteann*, s. f. furze.

Aiteannta, *aitheannta*, } adj. known, familiar,  
 Aiteantach, *aitheantach*, } free, sociable.  
 Aiteantas, *aitheantas*, s. knowledge, acquaint-  
 ance.  
 Aiteantaim, *aitheantaim*, v. to know, to com-  
 ment.  
 Aitearrach, *aithearrach*, another, a different  
 thing; a change.  
 Aiteas, *aitheas*, adj. unanimous; s. m. a blemish,  
 stain, an upbraiding.  
 Aiteas, *aiteas*, s. gladness, joy, pleasantry,  
 drollery; a dwelling, a place of safety.  
 Aiteasach, *aitheasach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Aiteasc, *aitheasc*, s. admonition, advice, a lec-  
 ture.  
 Aiteasdeacht, *aitheasdeacht*, s. rehearing, an ap-  
 peal.  
 Aiteirge, *aitheirge*, s. resurrection.  
 Aiteirgim, *aitheirgim*, v. to reascend.  
 Aitfe, *aitfe*, s. ebbing of the sea.  
 Aitfene, *aitfene*, s. redemption.  
 Aitfrionn, *aithfrionn*, see airtfrionn.  
 Aitghearr, *aithghearr*, adj. compendious, brief,  
 short; adv. soon.  
 Aitghearradóir, *aithghear-  
radóir*, } s. an abbreviator,  
 Aitghearróir, *aithghearróir*, } abridger.  
 Aitghearrtha, *aithghearrtha*, abridged.  
 Aitgheir, *aithgheir*, like another; one's self, re-  
 semblance.  
 Aitgheir, *aithgheir*,  
 Aitgheirneamhuil, *aithgheirne-  
amhuil*, } s. f. regeneration.  
 Aitgheirim, *aithgheirim*, v. to regenerate.  
 Aitgheirte, *aithgheirte*, adj. regenerate.  
 Aitghiorra, *aithghiorra*, s. an abridgment.  
 Aithi, *aithi*, adj. moist.  
 Aithid, *aithid*, s. f. a serpent, an asp; a peevish  
 person.  
 Aithide, *aithide*, } s. f. submission; see aithidin.  
 Aithidin, *aithidin*, }  
 Aithidin, *aithidin*, s. f. a little venomous creature;  
 a little beast.  
 Aithigh, *aithigh*, } s. giants; plur. of aithigh.  
 Aithigh, *aithigh*, }  
 Aithighas, *aithighas*, inhabiting, dwelling; s. re-  
 luctance, unwillingness, see aithighas.  
 Aithighim, *aithighim*, } see aithighim.  
 Aithighaim, *aithighaim*, }  
 Aithighim, *aithighim*, v. to dwell, inhabit; to prove,  
 convince.  
 Aithioch, *aithioch*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Aithithe, *aithithe*, adj. inhabited, populous.  
 Aithitheoir, *aithitheoir*, s. f. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent, dweller.

Aitín, *aitín*, s. f. a hat, a cap; fire.  
 Aitín, *aithín*, s. f. the liver.  
 Aitínne, *aithínne*, s. f. a firebrand; charcoal.  
 Aitínim, *aithínim*, v. to ordain, order, command.  
 Aitíobhar, *aithiobhar*, s. m. banishment, expulsion.  
 Aitíol, *aithíol*, s. juniper.  
 Aitíorač, *aithiorach*, s. a mystery; trade, art, science.  
 Aitíor, *aithíor*, s. pleasantry, mirth.  
 Aitír, *aithír*, s. a father, prop. átaír.  
 Aitír-lus, *aithír-lus*, s. ground-ivy.  
 Aitír-níme, *aithír-nímhe*, s. f. a serpent.  
 Aitír, *aithis*, s. f. affront, abuse; shame; confusion.  
 Aitíreac, *aithiseach*, s. an abusive person.  
 Aitíríghim, *aithisighim*, } v. to abuse, affront, de-  
 Aitírím, *aithisim*, } fame.  
 Aitíríugad, *aithisiughadh*, s. abuse, defamation.  
 Aitíubhar, *aithiubhar*, s. a hill, o. g.  
 Aitíubhar, *aithiubhar*, s. see Aitíobhar.  
 Aitíle, *aithle*, s. f. an old rag; prep. after, ahaít le  
 rín, after that.  
 Aitíleim, *aithleim*, s. f. the result, consequence,  
 inference.  
 Aitíleorač, *aithleoireachd*, s. f. amusement,  
 amusing.  
 Aitíleirí, *aithleirí*, requited, *Sh*.  
 Aitílinugad, *aithliniughadh*, s. delineation.  
 Aitílionad, *aithlionadh*, s. reinforcement, recruit-  
 ing.  
 Aitíméal, *aithmheal*, s. repentance.  
 Aitíméala, *aithmheala*, s. compunction, peni-  
 tence, sorrow.  
 Aitíméalač, *aithmhealach*, penitent, sorrowful.  
 Aitímear, *aithmheas*, s. the ebbing of the sea,  
*i.e.* tréagad, o. g.  
 Aitín-an lá, *aithn-an-la*, height of the day. *Sh*.  
 Aitíne, *aitne*, s. dwellings, dwelling-houses,  
 offices.  
 Aitíne, *aithne*, s. f. knowledge, acquaintance; a  
 commandment, precept.  
 Aitíne, *aitne*, s. f. store.  
 Aitíne, *aithne*, adj. known, mór buó ačne.  
 Aitíneac, *aithneach*, adj. treasured, hoarded up.  
 Aitíníghim, *aithnighim*, v. to know.  
 Aitíníghce, *aithnighthe*, adj. known, free, so-  
 ciable.  
 Aitínim, *aithnim*, v. to command, enjoin, direct,  
 bid, order; to know; to recommend, com-  
 mend.  
 Aitíre, *aithre*, s. f. a beast of the cow kind.  
 Aitíreab, s. f. a habitation, dwelling.  
 Aitíreabac, *aitreabhach*, s. an inhabitant, resi-  
 dent; adj. habitable.

Aitíreabhar, *aitreabhaidh*, dwelling, inhabiting  
 residing.  
 Aitíreabaim, *aitreabhaim*, v. to dwell, inhabit.  
 Aitíreac, *aithreach*, s. a farmer; adj. penitent,  
 compunctive, sorry.  
 Aitíreacaf, *aithreachas*, s. m. repentance, com-  
 punction.  
 Aitíreacó, *aithreachd*, s. a genius.  
 Aitíreacó, *aithreadh*, s. repentance, sorrow, com-  
 punction.  
 Aitíreamuil, *aithreamhuil*, fatherly.  
 Aitíreaf, *aithreas*, s. repentance, compunction,  
 gabaim aitíreaf, I repent; healing, curing,  
*Sh*.  
 Aitíreitíghim, *aithreitighim*, to re-unite, *Sh*.  
 Aitíriúe, *aithridhe*, s. f. penance, repentance,  
 tears, sadness, grief.  
 Aitíriúeac, *aithridheach*, adj. penitent, sorrow-  
 ful.  
 Aitíriúge, *aithrighe*, see Aitíriúe.  
 Aitíriúeac, *aithrigheach*, see Aitíriúeac.  
 Aitíriúghim, *aithrighim*, v. to arise, awake, see  
 eiríghim.  
 Aitírín, *aithrin*, s. f. a sharp point; a sharp or  
 satirizing tongue, a scold, "aitírín, *i.e.* rín  
 aít, *i.e.* teangad aít rín hain", *Cor. Gl*  
 Aitírínne, *aithrinne*, s. f. a calf.  
 Aitíríogad, *aithrioghadh*, s. dethroning, dethrone-  
 ment, see quot. at ač.  
 Aitíríogaim, *aithrioghaim*, v. to unking, de-  
 throne, see ač.  
 Aitírí, *aithris*, s. f. an imitation; a report, re-  
 cital, narration, rehearsal.  
 Aitíríreac, *aithriseach*, s. a narrator, story-teller,  
 a tale-bearer; adj. contrite; narrative.  
 Aitíríreacó, *aithriseadh*, s. rehearsal, tautology.  
 Aitíríreacal, *aithrisgeal*, s. rehearsal, a legend.  
 Aitírírím, *aithrisim*, v. to report, relate, tell, re-  
 count; to imitate.  
 Aitírírteac, *aithristeach*, see Aitíríreac.  
 Aitíríríobad, *aithscriobhadh*, s. a transcript, tran-  
 scribing.  
 Aitíríríobaim, *aithscriobhaim*, v. to transcribe.  
 Aitíríríobadói, *aithscriobhadóir*, s. f. a tran-  
 scriber, copyist.  
 Aitíríríobad, *aithsgriobhadh*, see Aitíríríobad.  
 Aitíríríobadói, *aithsgriobhadóir*, see Aitíríríob-  
 adói.  
 Aitíríríobaim, *aithsgriobhaim*, see Aitíríríob-  
 baim.  
 Aitíreallaim, *aithseallaim*, v. to review.  
 Aitíríocaim, *aithsiocaim*, s. reconciliation, c. p.  
 Aitíríonolaim, *aithtionolaim*, v. to reassemble, to  
 rally, Four Mas. 1431.  
 Aitírítean, *aithítean*, adj. humble, respectful.

al, *al*, s. a brood, or the young of any animal; a hal óg; s. m. a rock, a stone; nurture, food, aliment; fear; a horse; adj. subdued, conquered, humbled, i.e. ceannraígte, o. g.  
 ala, *ala*, s. a wound; a trout; nursing; wisdom, prop. ealaó; a swan.  
 ala, *ala*, } s. wisdom, skill, craft.  
 alao, *alad*, }  
 alao, *aladh*, adj. speckled.  
 alac, *alach*, s. a brood, tribe, generation, crew; the nails in a boat, *Sh.*; activity, alacrity, a request, *Sh.*  
 alac-parh, *alach-parh*, s. a set or bank of oars.  
 alact, *alacht*, big with young, *Sh.*  
 alao, *aladh*, s. malice; a lie.  
 alaoñac, *aladhnach*, adj. crafty, comical.  
 alaoíe, *alaidhe*, s. f. an art or trade.  
 alaim, *alaim*, v. to nurse, to foster; to hail, to salute, to praise, to magnify; to seize upon, *Sh.*  
 alain, *alain*, adj. fair, handsome; clear, bright, white.  
 alaineact, *alaineacht*, s. f. beauty.  
 alar, *alas*, adv. after.  
 alb, *alb*, s. a height, see aíl.  
 alba, *alba*, } s. Scotland.  
 albaín, *albain*, }  
 albanac, *albanach*, s. a Scotchman; adj. Scottish  
 albaíro, *albard*, s. a halberd.  
 alcaing, *alchaing*, s. f. an armoury, *Cor. g.*  
 al-eile, *al-eile*, one by another.  
 alpac, *alfath*, s. a cause or reason; i.e. il agur pair, o. g.  
 alga, *alga*, } adj. noble, brave.  
 algac, *algach*, }  
 algact, *algacht*, s. f. nobility.  
 algar, *algas*, s. a false desire to stool; see aíl-gear.  
 all, *all*, adj. other, strange, i.e. eile; all, universal, all-buadac; great, prodigious, mighty; foreign, alien, anall, from the other side, hence allmura; adj. exotic, from all and mura; wild; s. a bridle; adj. another; s. a hall, *Sh.*; a rock, a cliff; a generation, race.  
 alla, *alla*, the Most High, *Sh.*  
 alla, *alla*, } s. a hall; Four Mas. 1471.  
 allao, *alladh*, }  
 alac, *alach*, s. a well-bred.  
 allabar, *allabhar*, s. savage, wild.  
 allabar, *allabhair*, s. echo; i.e. maé alla, o. g. s. a host, multitude, a great army.  
 allao, *alladh*, s. excellency, fame, greatness; a present; to go, to meet.  
 allao, *allaidh*, adj. savage, wild.  
 allain, *allain*, s. f. a season.

allaithe, *allaithe*, adj. changed; discomfited.  
 allan, *allan*, adv. in former times; formerly, an'allan.  
 alanaí, *alanai*, adv. on one side. "Ri riçe Muman ino alanaí agar in riçe Conaët spailé". *Tan bo Cuailgne.*  
 allar-muire, *allas-muire*, s. hypericum perforatum. St. John's wort.  
 allbuadac, *allbhuadhach*, adj. victorious, all-conquering; s. a prince's hall, *Sh.*  
 allcaille, *allechaille*, of or belonging to another body, i.e. na colla eile.  
 allcup, *allechur*, s. m. transposition.  
 allglóir, *allghloir*, s. f. jargon, gibberish.  
 allglor, *allghlos*, s. mischief.  
 allgort, *allghort*, s. m. an orchard; prop. abal gort.  
 allma, *allmha*, s. a drove or herd of cattle.  
 allmuire, *allmhuire*, s. importation, *Sh.*  
 allmuircead, *allmuirceadh*, the increase of days, *Sh.*  
 allmura, *allmhurach*, s. a foreigner.  
 allmura, *allmhurda*, adj. exotic; outlandish.  
 allmura, *allmhurdacht*, s. barbarity.  
 allod, *allod*, adv. formerly, anciently, an'allod.  
 allraon, *allraon*, } s. a foreign voyage, journey,  
 allrian, *allrian*, } or expedition.  
 allrman, *allsmhain*, knotty, full of knots, *Sh.*  
 allmuainn, *allsmuainn*, a great float or buoy, *Sh.*  
 allta, *allta*, adj. wild, savage.  
 alltact, *alltacht*, s. wildness, savageness.  
 alltarac, *alltarach*, adj. opposite, reverse, diverse.  
 alltar, *alltas*, s. savageness.  
 alluig, *alluigh*, see allao.  
 alluin, *alluin*, adj. fair, handsome.  
 allun, *allun*, s. m. a hind, laog alluin, a fawn.  
 allur, *allus*, s. sweat.  
 almanac, *almanac*, s. an almanack, *vulg.*  
 almada, *almchadha*, adj. charitable, giving alms.  
 almoine, *almoine*, s. pl. almonds.  
 almpain, *almsain*, s. f. alms.  
 almpana, *almsana*, alms-deeds.  
 aloer, *aloes*, s. f. aloes.  
 alon, *alon*, s. a stone.  
 alor, *alos*, adv. after.  
 alpa, *alpa*, mountains, see aíl.  
 alt, *alt*, s. a nursing, ban-aíte, a nurse; a high place, an eminence; an edifice; a brook, a valley, *Sh.*; an action, deed, or fact; a condition, state, order, *Lug. O'Cler.*; a leap; a division or portion, part; chapter of a book; time; a joint; an article; exaltation; soon, *Sh.*; s. thanks.

Ἀλταδραράς, *altadharach*, s. m. an adorer of the high, i.e. God.

Ἀλταῖν, *altain*, s. a flock, herd, drove, a covey.

Ἀλταμνίλ, *altamhuil*, adj. arthritick.

Ἀλτάν, *altan*, s. a small brook, *Sh.*; a short joint.

Ἀλτοχτά, *altochta*, visiting.

Ἀλτόν, *altoir*, s. f. an altar. Gen. Ἀλτοπα, Ἀλτοπε, ἄγαρ Ἀλτοπα.

Ἀλτοπαῖτ, *altoracht*, belonging to an altar, *M' C.*

Ἀλτρα, *altra*, s. a foster father, βεαν Ἀλτρα, a nurse.

Ἀλτρας, *altrach*, s. one that fosters.

Ἀλτραδῷ, *altradh*, s. a nursing.

Ἀλτραγαδῷ, *altraghadh*, moving, marching.

Ἀλτραμ, *altram*, s. nursing, Ἀλτραμ, Ἀλτρομα, a foster father.

Ἀλτραμαῖν, *altramaim*, v. to nurse, to foster.

Ἀλτραναρ, *altranas*, s. m. fostering, fosterage.

Ἀλτραγαδῷ, *altughadh*, s. m. a thanksgiving; grace at meat; adj. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀλτραγαδῷ, *altughadhach*, a. thankful, *Donl.*

Ἀλτραγίμ, *altuighim*, v. to give thanks, to salute.

Ἀλτρῖ, *altus*, s. m. wildness, savageness, barbarity.

Ἀλτρος, *aluda*, s. wounds.

Ἀλτραῖν, *alughain*, s. f. potter's clay.

Ἀλυν, *aluin*, adj. handsome, see Ἀλλυν.

Ἀλυνν, *aluinn*, s. time.

Ἀλυν, *alum*, s. allum.

Ἀλυμας, *alumach*, adj. aluminous.

Ἀμ, *am*, s. time, occasion; a people, ὅς ἄμ, sea-faring people; adj. soft, moist; a negative particle, as in ἀμναίρεας, shameless, compounded of ἀμ and ναίρεας; s. f. a fool, a simpleton; s. denial, a contradiction; ocean; a kind of fishing net; adj. bitter, sour; raw; unsodden, crude, unripe; bad, naughty; conj. as, but; adv. even, also; see ἀμνίρε.

Ἀμα, *amha*, s. a man, person.

Ἀμα, *ama*, s. the hame of a horse-collar.

Ἀμας, *amach*, adv. out, not at home, a ῥο Ἀμας, henceforward; v. imper. mood, begone! go out! Ἀμας let, Ἀμας lib.

Ἀμας, *amach*, s. a dwarf, see Ἀδς; a terrier; a vulture or any ravenous bird.

Ἀμας, *amhad*, s. crudeness, rawness.

Ἀμας, *amad*, } s. a madman, a simpleton, a

Ἀμασάν, *amadan*, } foolish silly man, a fool.

Ἀμασάδω, *amadachd*, } s. folly, simplicity

Ἀμασάναδω, *amadanachd*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἀμασάντα, *amadanta*, } adj. foolish, ill-judged.

Ἀμασάν-μουντιέ, *amadan-mointich*, a dotterill.

*Sh.*

Ἀμαίρεας, *amaideach*, adj. silly, absurd, inconsiderate, fantastic, foolish, mad, idiotic.

Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, adj. broken, lost; s. neglect.

Ἀμαίλ, *amhail*, s. evil, mischief; adj. like; adv. as, like.

Ἀμαίλ, *amail*, s. a visit.

Ἀμαίλλ, *amaill*, s. f. loss, mischief.

Ἀμαίλλεας, *amhailleach*, similitudinary.

Ἀμαίλτ, *amhailt*, s. f. death; idiotcy of death.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, adv. only, alone.

Ἀμαῖν, *amhain*, s. f. a river. Lat. amnis.

Ἀμαῖν-φεῖτροε, *amain jheithide*, amphibious beasts, *Sh.*

Ἀμαῖνν, *amainn*, s. occupation.

Ἀμαῖντ, *amhairc*, gen. of Ἀμαῖντ, vision, sight; adj. visual, *Sh.*; v. imper. see, look.

Ἀμαῖντρεας, *amhairseach*, adj. doubtful.

Ἀμαῖντ, *amaisim*, v. to hit.

Ἀμαλάς, *amalach*, adj. curled.

Ἀμαίλλ, *amhall*, s. a visit, i.e. ταῦτάλλ, o. g.

Ἀμαλτα, *amalta*, bound, i.e. ceangailte, o. g.

Ἀμάν, *amhan*, adj. holy, sacred; s. a river; see Ἀμαῖν.

Ἀμάνκολλ, *amhancholl*, the letter X, the four apthongs, or diphthongs and triphthongs, beginning with the letter α.

Ἀμάνταρ, *amhantas*, } s.m. good luck, prosper-

Ἀμάντνρ, *amhantur*, } ity; royalties, royal

privileges.

Ἀμαον, *amhaon*, s. twins, plurality.

Ἀμαρ, *amhar*, s. a vessel to hold malt in; a mash kieve; see ὕμαρ; s. music.

Ἀμαράς, *amarach*, s. fondness.

Ἀμαράς, *amarach*, to-morrow.

Ἀμαράς, *amharag*, mustard.

Ἀμαράς, *amaraich*, s. scurvy grass, *Sh.*

Ἀμαρτ, *amharc*, s. m. vision, seeing, sight; a fault; see Ἀμαρτ; v. look, behold; i.e. ρεύς, o. g.

Ἀμαραν, *amaran*, s. m. distress.

Ἀμαραρ, *amharas*, s. doubt, suspicion.

Ἀμαραράς, *amharasach*, adj. suspicious, dubious.

Ἀμαρκα, *amarca*, s. fondness, facetiousness.

Ἀμαρκας, *amarcach*, adj. fond, over-kind.

Ἀμαρκαῖν, *amarcaim*, v. to love.

Ἀμαρκαῖν, *amharcaim*, v. to see, to look, view, keep.

Ἀμαρκαῖν, *amharclann*, s. a theatre, amphitheatre.

Ἀμαρκαῖν, *amharcoll*, the letter X, the four apthongs.

Ἀμαρτ, *amharg*, s. woe.

Ἀμαρ, *amas*, hitting, marking; s. m. a soldier; an ambuscade; an attack; pl. Ἀμαρ, and Ἀμαρτ; s. leisure.

Amh̄ar, *amhas*, s. m. a wild ungovernable man, a madman, a soldier, a recruit; a. restless.  
 Amh̄arac̄, *amhasach*, adj. dull, stupid.  
 Amh̄ar̄an, *amhasan*, s. a dull, stupid man; a fresh man.  
 Amh̄ar̄oḡ, *amhasog*, s. f. a silly woman.  
 Amh̄ar̄tr̄ac̄, *amhastrach*, s. a barker, a growler.  
 Amh̄ar̄tr̄aim, *amhastraim*, v. to bark, to growl like a dog.  
 Am̄buāōa, *ambhuadha*, adj. unsettled, unfounded, disturbed; i.e. neam̄ambuaōac̄.  
 Am̄ōāō, *amhdadh*, s. permission, permitting, suffering.  
 Ameār̄ḡ, *ameusg*, prep. among, amongst.  
 Am̄feār̄ō, *amfeasd*, never, *Sh.*  
 Am̄gār̄, *amhgar*, } s. affliction, tribulation,  
 Am̄gārāō, *amhgaradh*, } distress, sorrow.  
 Am̄gārāc̄, *amhgarach*, adj. afflicted, troubled, distressed, sorrowful.  
 Am̄gārāim, *amhgaraim*, v. to afflict, vex, disturb.  
 Am̄gōir̄te, *amghoiste*, s. m. a god-father; prop. ab̄gōir̄te.  
 Am̄la, *amhla*, adv. thus, so, in like manner.  
 Am̄lābāir̄, *amhlabhair*, s. f. bad delivery, stammering.  
 Am̄lāb̄rāc̄, *amhlabhach*, s. m. a stammerer, stutterer, mutterer; adj. mute, dumb, thick-spoken.  
 Am̄lāc̄, *amlach*, } curling.  
 Am̄lāgāc̄, *amlagach*, }  
 Am̄lāō, *amhlaidh*, see *am̄la*.  
 Am̄lāir̄, *amhlair*, s. a fool, an oaf, *Sh.*  
 Am̄lāir̄ḡ, *amhlaisg*, bad beer, *Sh.*  
 Am̄lāir̄gāc̄, *amhlaisgach*, a brewer of taplash, *Sh.*  
 Am̄lūāō, *amhluaadh*, confusion, distress, *Sh.*  
 Am̄in, *amm*, adj. mischievous, bad; s. time.  
 Am̄māim, *ammaim*, to refuse.  
 Am̄mār̄, *ammar*, s. a trough; see *umār̄* and *omār̄*.  
 Am̄mārāim, *ammasaim*, to strike. 4 M. 1406.  
 Am̄mūr̄, *amhmus*, s. m. an attack. 4 M. 1449, see *amār̄*.  
 Am̄na, *amhna*, a. faithful, loyal; *Heb.* amunim, constant, faithful.  
 Am̄nāc̄, *amhnach*, adj. abounding in rivers.  
 Am̄nāir̄e, *amhnaire*, s. f. shamelessness, immodesty, effrontery.  
 Am̄nāir̄eac̄, *amhnaireach*, adj. shameless, immodest.  
 Am̄nār̄, *amhnas*, adj. impudent, troublesome, importunate; difficult, hard; unusual, extraordinary, remarkable; severe, sharp, "cāt̄ c̄rōōā am̄nār̄". *Chron. Scot.* and *o. g.*; s. impudence, disdain, importunity.  
 Am̄ne, *amhne*, himself, *Sh.*  
 Am̄ni, *amni*, adj. generous, *Sh.*

Am̄n̄ian, *amhnian*, s. folly, *Sh.*  
 Am̄nūr̄, *amhnur*, adj. shameless, *Sh.*  
 Am̄nūr̄, *amhnus*, s. m. destruction, plundering, *o. g.*  
 Amp̄al, *ampal*, s. famine, hunger, wretchedness.  
 Amp̄lāc̄, *amplach*, voracious, miserable.  
 Amp̄lāō, *ampladh*, s. voracity.  
 Amp̄lāmūil, *amplamhuil*, adj. voracious, wretched.  
 Am̄ra, s, a poem. prop. āb̄ra; the hilt of a sword; a dream, a vision; an elegy, lamentation for the dead, mourning; adj. wonderful, i.e. ion̄gānt̄ac̄, *o. g.*; good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky; dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 Am̄rāō, adj. dreary, solitary.  
 Am̄rāgāin, *amhraghein*, adj. well-born, well-descended.  
 Am̄rān, *amhran*, s. a poem, a sonnet.  
 Am̄rār̄, *amhras*, } s. doubt, suspicion, suspense.  
 Am̄rūr̄, *amhrus*, }  
 Am̄rārāc̄, *amhrasach*, adj. doubtful, suspicious.  
 Am̄rūrāgāō, *amhrusaghadh*, doubting.  
 Am̄ri, *amri*, a cupboard, *Sh.*  
 Am̄rūir̄gāte, *amhruisighthe*, adj. mistrusted, suspected.  
 Am̄r̄gāōilēāō, *amhsgaoileadh*, a lax, looseness, or flux.  
 Am̄tāc̄, *amhlach*, s. the neck or crag. *M. Don.*  
 Am̄ūō, *amuid*, s. f. a foolish woman.  
 Am̄ūōiugāō, *amuidiughadh*, besotting, befooling.  
 Am̄ūiḡ, *amuigh*, adv. without, out.  
 Am̄ūil, *amuil*, s. f. mischief, evil; a refusal.  
 Am̄ūil, *amhuil*, a. like, as.  
 Am̄ūlcāc̄, *amhulcach*, adj. beardless.  
 Am̄ūrān, *amuran*, s. m. a bungler.  
 Am̄ur̄, *amus*, s. an ambush, an ambuscade or surprise, a violent attack or onset; a soldier, see *amār̄*; protection; "ā c̄r̄iōr̄t̄ mac̄ oē! t̄iāgāmūit̄ ūilē ōir̄ hamur̄", *old parch.*; leisure.  
 Am̄ur̄, *amhus*, adj. restless.  
 Am̄urāc̄, *amusach*, s. one that keeps his appointment.  
 Am̄urāō, *amusadh*, hitting, aiming at, attacking.  
 Am̄ur̄tr̄āō, *amhustradh*, barking, howling.  
 Am̄ur̄ūiḡte, *amusuighthe*, assaulted.  
 An, *an*, the definite article, an̄ ūūine, the man; an̄ interrogative particle, an̄ t̄ū mō c̄apā? is sometimes an intensive particle, and at other times a negative or privative particle, as an̄-m̄ōr̄, very great, an̄ āḡ, bad luck, anāḡmār̄, unprosperous, anāpāō, unripe, see *an̄*; 2d person imperative of *anāim*; it remained, 3d per. singular of *anāim*; s. m. a man, *Br. L.*; a kind of vessel; a ship; water; see *ārōbēir̄*;

a lie; a year; fire; one; union, unanimity, "muna tti an o'eimonncaib", *O. Gn.*; adj. still, quiet; evil, bad; noble; pleasant; pure; true; swift; elegant.

**Ana, ana**, s. the mother of the Irish Gods. *Cor. g.* the Son of God, i.e. mac reatar, o. g.; riches, wealth, plenty; a drinking cup, tankard; continuance of fair weather; ill luck, misfortune, o. g.; adv. truly, certainly, o. g.; s. food, *Cor. g.*

**Anabac, anabach**, a. bulky, great, huge.

**Anabeacodalacho, anabeachdalachd**, s. haughtiness, *Sh.*

**Anabar, anabar**, excess, too much, *Sh.*

**Anabarrpac, anabarrach**, excessive, *Sh.*

**Anabap, anabas**, offscouring, *Sh.*

**Anabipac, anabhirach**, very pointed, sharp, *Sh.*

**Anaburó, anabuidh**, adj. unripe, crude, sharp, sour.

**Anaburóeact, anabuidheacht**, s. crudeness, abortiveness, unfitness.

**Anac, anac**, s. a wound.

**Anac, anach**, s. a path; anger; a washing, cleansing; a tinging or colouring, "anac rao a nairm a linn cho".

**Anacho, anachd**, s. f. preservation, quiet.

**Anacaroedac, anacaidheach**, s. m. a squanderer.

**Anacail, anacail**, s. quietness, rest; preservation, protection, relief, deliverance, mercy.

**Anacaim, anachaim**, v. to avoid, shun.

**Anacain, anachain**, s. f. danger, misfortune; a bad accident.

**Anacair, anacair**, s. f. affliction, restlessness, pain.

**Anacal, anacal**, s. a quiet person, *Sh.*

**Anacar, anacar**, s. affliction, calamity.

**Anacan, anachan**, s. one that keeps in the way, *Sh.*

**Anachaoim, anachaoim**, to deplore, *Sh.*

**Anaceapcar, anaceartas**, s. m. injustice.

**Anaceirt, anaceist**, difficulty, *Sh.*

**Anacintac, anachintach**, uncertain, *Sh.*

**Anaclacho, anaclachd**, s. restlessness, *Sh.*

**Anaclaim, anaclaim**, v. to preserve, protect, watch over.

**Anacleachda, anacleachda**, inexperience, *Sh.*

**Anacneasra, anacneasda**, cruel, dishonest, unsafe.

**Anacoimpeac, anacoimseach**, vast, infinite, *Sh.*

**Anacomethrom, anacomhthrom**, injustice, oppression.

**Anacpac, anachrach**, adj. full of pity; calamitous.

**Anacpac, anachradh**, s. a wretch, an object of pity.

**Anacpac, anachras**, s. pity, compassion.

**Anachreoeam, anachreideamh**, s. infidelity.

**Anachreomaac, anachreidmhach**, adj. infidel.

**Anaculac, anaculach**, lean, *Sh.*

**Anacupam, anachuram**, care, anxiety, *Sh.*

**Anad, anadh**, s. delay; danger.

**Anaenfeact, anaenfecaht**, adv. at once.

**Anag, anag**, adj. neat, clean.

**Anag, anagh**, s. m. bad luck, unhappiness, infelicity.

**Anagaro, anaghaidh**, prep. against, in opposition to.

**Anaglar, anaghlais**, hog-wash, *Sh.*

**Anaghoirpac, anaghoirasach**, inconvenient. *Sh.*

**Anaic, anaic**, s. a wound; 2d. person imper. of anaicim.

**Anaice, anaice**, s. f. saving, protection; adv. near to.

**Anaicill, anaichill**, adj. restless, painful.

**Anaicim, anaicim**, v. to save, protect, relieve; to beware; anaic leat, take care.

**Anaige, anaighe**, part. doing, i.e. a beanam. o. g.

**Anaim, anaim**, v. to wait, stay, remain, dwell, rest, halt, "ni ro anrac", 4 M. 1421, prop fanaim.

**Anaimbreac, anainbreadh**, adj. insatiable.

**Anair, anair**, s. praise, i.e. "anair, i.e. ni haor, act ir mola", o. g.

**Anairt, anairt**, s. f. bundle cloth, narrow linen; fine linen; adj. soft, tender, mild, gentle, humane, weak; see airt.

**Anair, anais**, adv. after, afterwards.

**Anairgim, anaisgim**, v. to crave or beg, *Sh.*

**Anait, anait**, a. in place of.

**Anaitne, anaithne**, s. m. a known man; from an, a man, and aithne, an unknown person; adj. unknown.

**Anaitnó, anaithnidh**, unknown, *O'B.*

**Anaitnim, v.** I know not; I am ignorant of.

**Anaitnighe, anaithnighthe**, adj. unknown.

**Anaitnóe, anaithridhe**, adj. impenitent, *S.A. 93.*

**Anál, anal**, s. f. breath; an annal, pl. anál.

**Análac, analach**, s. a chronicle, annals.

**Análacho, analachd**, s. chronology.

**Análaim, analaim**, v. to breathe.

**Análl, anall**, adv. from beyond, over, hither.

**Anallana, anallana**, adv. heretofore, formerly.

**Analló, anallod**, adv. formerly, in former times.

**Anam, anam**, s. m. life, soul.

**Anam, anamh**, adj. rare, seldom.

**Anamhac, anamhac**, s. m. an animal; adj. lively.

**Anamhain, anamhain**, s. a panegyrist; a poetic term, i.e. ainm airtceasail, o. g.

**Anaméara, anamchara**, s. a bosom friend; a penitent, "Joseph anaméara Cluana mic noir", *Chron. Scot.*

Anamcoib, *anamchoidh*, brave, *Sh.*  
 Anamhfeoil, *anamhfeoil*, s. f. proud-flesh.  
 Anamoct, *anamoch*, late, *Sh.*; too early.  
 Anamhar, *anamhras*, s. suspicion, mistrust, diffidence.  
 Anamharac, *anamhrasach*, adj. diffident.  
 Anann, *anann*, s. a name of Ireland. *Old MSS.*  
 Anann, *anann*, see ionnann.  
 Anaoibin, *anaoibhin*, s. woe, sorrow; adj. unpleasant, disagreeable.  
 Anaoir, *anaois*, nonage, *Sh.*  
 Anart, *anart*, s. f. a draught causing death, *Cor. g.*  
 Anascact, *anasacht*, s. mixture.  
 Anascam, *anascaim*, v. to mix.  
 Anasra, *anasda*, adj. stormy; clumsy, unbecoming.  
 Anasruo, *anasdud*, adj. very old, "pecta anasruo", *Br. L.*  
 Anac, *anat*, adj. plain, manifest.  
 Anasgar, *anasgar*, adj. restless, irksome.  
 Anba, *anba*, adj. immature; huge, great, prodigious, portentous, terrible.  
 Anbail, *anbhail*, adj. haughty, unbridled; dissolute, shameless, *o. g.*  
 Anbaine, *anbhaine*, s. f. weakness, fainting; ecstasy.  
 Anbairis, *anbhaisdigh*, anabaptists, pl. of anbairt.  
 Anbal, *anbhal*, adj. exceedingly great, enormous, *o. g.* monstrous, unnatural.  
 Anbann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Anbarac, *anbarach*, adj. egregious.  
 Anbar, *anbhas*, s. m. a sudden death.  
 Anbarac, *anbhasdach*, s. m. an anabaptist.  
 Anbatad, *anbhathadh*, s. m. deluge.  
 Anbpaine, *anbhaine*, } s. f. invalidity,  
 Anbpaineact, *anbhaineacht*, } weakness.  
 Anbpaitac, *anbhaitheach*, a. wary, watchful.  
 Anbpaitac, *anbhaitheach*, a. ignorant, unskilful.  
 Anbpann, *anbhann*, adj. weak, feeble.  
 Anbpoibac, *anbhobhrach*, s. m. a skeleton.  
 Anbpoib, *anbhob*, s. m. error, ignorance, *i.e.* fear, *o. g.*  
 Anbpoil, *anbhfoil*, adj. brave, courageous.  
 Anbianac, *anbhianach*, adj. sensual, lustful; prop. anmianac.  
 Anboct, *anbhocht*, adj. very poor.  
 Anbo, *anbhodh*, s. m. falsehood, villainy.  
 Anbor, *anbhor*, s. a great swelling.  
 Anborb, *anbhorb*, adj. furious.  
 Anbpit, *anbhrit*, s. f. broth.  
 Anbpo, *anbhrod*, s. m. a tyrant; great pride.  
 Anbpoaim, *anbhrodaim*, v. to tyrannize.  
 Anbpoio, *anbhroid*, s. f. tyranny.

Anbpuit, *anbhruith*, s. m. broth.  
 Anbuan, *anbhuan*, s. uneasiness, anxiety, unsteadiness.  
 Anbuineact, *anbhuneacht*, s. weakness, faintness, instability.  
 Ancaint, *anchaint*, s. f. ill-language, sauciness, reviling, backbiting.  
 Ancairdeac, *anchairdeach*, adj. unfriendly, inimical.  
 Ancait, *anchaith* } s. squandering,  
 Ancaiteam, *anchaitheamh*, } spending, prodigality.  
 Ancaitim, *anchaithim*, v. to spend, squander.  
 Ancaitmeac, *anchaithmheach*, adj. prodigal, voracious, *S. A. 77.*  
 Anceadna, *anceadna*, excessive, *Sh.*  
 Ancear, *ancheas*, s. the wife of a hero; *i.e.* bean an laoi, *o. g.*  
 Ancoipe, *ancoire*, s. f. and m. a ship's anchor; s. m. an anchorite.  
 Ancoiranta, *anchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 Ancoirde, *anchroidhe*, s. m. a wicked or bad heart.  
 Ancoirac, *anchruas*, s. m. illiberality, hardness.  
 Anvac, *andach*, s. m. anger; adj. evil, bad.  
 Anvac, *andadh*, adj. just.  
 Anvacis, *andaigh*, s. f. sin.  
 Anvacil, *andail*, s. f. affiance, confidence.  
 Anvacan, *andan*, foolhardy, *Sh.*  
 Anvacana, *andana*, s. m. presumption, foolhardiness.  
 Anvacnac, *andanach*, adj. presumptuous, foolhardy.  
 Anvacnacac, *andanadas*, s. m. presumption, boldness.  
 Anvac, *ande*, adv. yesterday.  
 Anvacis, *andeigh*, prep. after.  
 Anvacisac, *andeadhaidh*, prep. after.  
 Anvacisac, *andeirach*, adj. mournful, of many tears, *Sh.*; prop. anvacisac.  
 Anvacisac, *andeistin*, s. squeamishness.  
 Anvacis, *andiagh*, prep. after.  
 Anvacis, *andiudh*, }  
 Anvacis, *andiugh*, } adv. to-day.  
 Anvacis, *andiumh*, }  
 Anvacisac, *andligheach*, s. m. a transgressor; adj. illegal, prop. anvacisac.  
 Anvacis, *andoigh*, bad estate, condition, *Sh.*  
 Anvacis, s. sadness; excessive sorrow.  
 Anvac, conj. although.  
 Anvacain, *andothain*, s. f. abundance.  
 Anvacisac, *andothchas*, s. m. presumption.  
 Anvacisac, *andothchasach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Anvacis, *andras*, s. a fury, infernal divinity.  
 Anvacisac agas aris, *andrasd agas aris*, ever and anon, *Sh.*

ANTOBΛAPAC, *androbhasach*, s. a great squanderer, *Sh*.  
 ANTOYAPAC, *andualarasc*, s. catachresis.  
 ANTOUIL, *anduil*, s. f. avidity; inordinate desire.  
 ANTOUINE, *anduline*, s. m. a wicked or bad man.  
 ANÉ, *ane*, see ANOÉ.  
 ANEAOYHΓNÁIO, *aneadargnaidh*, s. a stranger, *Sh*.  
 ANEAGAL, *aneagal*, s. m. terror, dread, astonishment, *Sh*.  
 ANEAL, *aneal*, s. f. a swoon, a fainting fit.  
 ANEAPAP, *aneapas*, s. the bench farthest astern in a galley, i.e. an fear ianapac oon luing, o. g.  
 ANEAPBAM, *anearbaim*, v. to distrust.  
 ANEAPBPA, *anearbsa*, s. m. distrust.  
 ANÉIR, *aneis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
 ANFA, *anfa*, s. m. a storm, a tempest.  
 ANFAC, *anfach*, adj. stormy, tempestuous, whelming, overflowing, swelling.  
 ANFAO, *anfadh*, adv. whilst.  
 ANFAO, *anfadh*, see ANFA.  
 ANFAOAC, *anfadhach*, see ANFAO.  
 ANFAIO, *anfaidh*, adj. stormy, see ANFAO.  
 ANFAINE, *anfaine*, s. f. weakness, debility.  
 ANFAIRING, *anfairsing*, adj. vast, wide.  
 ANFANN, *anfann*, adj. weak, debilitated.  
 ANFAP, *anfas*, s. fear, dread.  
 ANFLAIT, *anflaith*, s. an usurper, a tyrant.  
 ANFFEM, *anffein*, s. a wonder. *For. foc*.  
 ANFINE, *anfine*, s. strangers.  
 ANFÓBPACIO, *anfobhrachd*, s. a skeleton.  
 ANFOCAL, *anhocal*, s. m. a proverb, a bye-word; a curse.  
 ANFOCAIN, *anhocain*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 ANFOPLAM, *anhorlam*, s. m. puissance, oppression, tyranny, usurpation.  
 ANFOT, *anfhoth*, adj. vigilant.  
 ANG, *ang*, s. f. danger, peril, see ING; renown, fame, reputation; a string; a twist or turn.  
 ANG, *ang*, adj. great, august; rank.  
 ANGA, *anga*, conj. but except. i.e. áco, o. g.; s. a nail, claw, talon.  
 ANGAO, *angach*, adj. full of nails or talons.  
 ANGAO, *angadh*, s. a gusset.  
 ANGAIR, *angair*, s. f. a tenter.  
 ANGAIRGEAO, *angaisgeadh*, s. good fame, good repute, i.e. ANG, CLU, AGAP GAIRGEAO, MAIT, o. g.  
 ANANGAC, *angangach*, s. m. a snare.  
 ANGAP, *angar*, adv. near, hard-by; s. f. a stall for cattle; inconvenience.  
 ANGAOLONNAC, *angathlonnach*, } adj. glittering.  
 ANGATCONNAC, *angathlonnach*, }  
 ANGBARO, *angbhaidh*, s. f. sin, o. g.; adj. unjust, hard, cruel; valiant, stout, courageous.

ANGBOY, *angbhus*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift, o. g.  
 ANGCLU, *angclu*, s. a champion, *O'B*.  
 ANGCOIME, *angcoire*, } s. an anchorite.  
 ANGCUIME, *angcuire*, }  
 ANGLAIR, *anglais*, s. milk and water.  
 ANGLAOO, *anghlaodh*, s. m. a roar, shout, outcry.  
 ANGLONN, *anghlonn*, s. adversity, oppression; danger.  
 ANGLONN, *anglonn*, adj. very strong, *Sh*.  
 ANGLONNAC, *anglonnach*, a. powerful, mighty; pure.  
 ANGNA, *angna*, s. respite, delay.  
 ANGNAO, *angnath*, s. a relation; delay, respite, pl. angnata; also not customary.  
 ANGNAOAC, *angnathach*, adj. unusual.  
 ANGNODUGAO, *agnodhughadh*, s. adversity; prosperity, see AIN and AN.  
 ANGNAO, *angradh*, s. m. hatred, animosity, dislike; doating love, excessive love.  
 ANGNAOAC, *angradhach*, adj. loving, hating.  
 ANGNAB, *angraibh*, s. a ruler, a chief, *Sh*.  
 ANGNAP, *angrais*, s. an engine, *Sh*.  
 ANIOCO, *aniochd*, s. m. cruelty, inhospitality.  
 ANIOCOMAP, *aniochdmhar*, adj. cruel.  
 ANIOY, *anios*, adv. up, from below.  
 ANIYO, *aniud*, s. m. error, depravity, prop. ainiyo.  
 ANIYOAC, *aniudach*, adj. depraved, perverse.  
 ANIYU, *aniugh*, adv. to-day; in old MSS. it is written in uiz, see ANOYU, etc.  
 ANIYU, *anius*, s. a soothsayer.  
 ANLUATGAIRAC, *anluathghaireach*, adj. overjoyed, *Donl*.  
 ANLUOUIGAM, *anluchduigham*, to surcharge. *Sh*.  
 ANMACNAP, *anmhacnas*, s. great licentiousness.  
 ANMA, *anma*, } plur. of ainnm, a name.  
 ANMAN, *anman*, }  
 ANMAN, *anman*, s. m. any animated thing.  
 ANMAIT, *anmaith*, s. the reverse of good, evil.  
 ANMANN, *anmann*, s. m. an animal, a beast.  
 Four Mast. *passim*.  
 ANMAOIN, *anmhaoin*, s. m. hatred, pique, strife; great riches.  
 ANMAPAO, *anmhasladh*, s. m. excessive abuse, outrage; s. disobedience.  
 ANMEINIOE, *anmeinidhe*, s. evil doing, *Sh*.  
 ANMIAN, *anmhian*, s. m. lust, concupiscence, sensuality.  
 ANMIANAC, *anmhianach*, adj. lustful, sensual.  
 ANMOO, *anmhoach*, adj. late, longsome, *Sh*.; very early.  
 ANMOOAO, *anmhoachd*, s. m. lateness; earliness.  
 ANMOO, *anmhodh*, s. m. disrespect.  
 ANMOY, *anmhor*, adj. enormous, immense, huge.



Ἀνμόρῳαῖ, *anmórdhacht*, s. m. immensity.  
 Ἀνμυγεάν, *anmhugean*, s. ostentation, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνμυνεαῖτ, *anmhuineacht*, s. f. weakness, languor, languishment, craziness, invalidity; *prop.* ἀνβῤaineαῖτ.  
 Ἀνμυνάμ, *anmhunaim*, v. to stay, tarry, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, adv. there, therein, properly ἰνν; pron. in him, her, or it.  
 Ἀνν, *ann*, s. skill.  
 Ἀννα, *anna*, s. wealth.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annac*, s. evil.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annach*, s. anger, strife; adj. clean.  
 Ἀναῖτ, *anactaim*, v. to cleanse, purify.  
 Ἀναῖ, *anad*, pron. in thee; properly ἰοναῖ.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annadh*, s. delay.  
 Ἀνναῖτε, *annaicte*, s. a cleansing, purifying.  
 Ἀνναῖτε, *annaicthe*, adj. cleansed, purified.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annaid*, s. f. a year.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annaim*, v. to stay, remain, dwell.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annam*, pron. in me; properly ἰοναῖ.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annamh*, s. wilderness, *Sh.*; adj. rare; adv. seldom.  
 Ἀνναῖαῖ, *annamhachd*, s. seldomness, rareness, scarcity.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annann*, s. f. a name of Ireland.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annas*, s. m. rarity.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *ann-cais*, adv. presently.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *ann-cais*, adv. near to.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *ann-céin*, adv. afar, far off.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *ann-coinamh*, adj. opposite.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *ann-crochadh*, adj. impending, depending.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *anndeigh*, adv. after.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annfhocal*, s. m. a word of censure, a proverb.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annghairm*, s. f. an appellation, naming.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annine*, pron. in us.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annoid*, s. f. a church.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annosach*, adj. unusual, strange.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *anosadh*, adv. now, at present.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annracht*, s. f. the highest degree of poetry next the ollamh; a fit of crying.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annroir*, last night, *Sh.*  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsa*, adv. here, in the; adj. hard, difficult; dear, beloved.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsacht*, s. f. love, affection.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsan*, pron. in him, in them.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsin*, } adv. in that place, there,  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsud*, } then.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annso*, adv. here, herein.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annsud*, adv. yonder.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *annta*, in them; properly ἰονταῖ.  
 Ἀνναῖ, *anntoil*, s. f. lust.

Annunn, *annunn*, adv. over, to the other side.  
 Anocht, *anocht*, adv. to-night.  
 Anoir, *anoir*, adj. from the east.  
 Anois, *anois*, adv. now.  
 Anonn, *anonn*, adv. over, to the other side; here,  
 now; *anonn agar anall*, here and there, now  
 and then.  
 Anosgailt, *anosgailt*, s. a charm; the setting of  
 a charm.  
 Anpaccáir-cear, *anpaccair-cear*, s. a sole, flounder.  
 Anra, *anra*, s. m. the dregs of men, the meanest  
 of men.  
 Anra, *anra*, } s. m. a poet of the next de-  
 Anradh, *anradh*, } gree to an ollam.  
 Anruith, *anruith*, }  
 Anradh, *anradh*, s. a boon, a petition.  
 Anrabhairt, *anrabhairt*, } s. liberty, *Sh*.  
 Anrachmhas, *anrachmhas*, }  
 Anradhan, *anradhan*, v. to give, afflict, to  
 annoy.  
 Anraidh, *anraidh*, s. m. a champion.  
 Anraim, *anraim*, v. to seek a boon.  
 Anró, *anro*, s. m. abundance; also destitution.  
 Anró, *anro*, } s. m. misery, tribulation, dis-  
 Anródh, *anrodh*, } tress, hardship.  
 Anródh, *anrodh*, s. m. bad weather, from an and  
 ró or neo, frost.  
 Anródhac, *anrodhach*, adj. afflicted, troublesome,  
 vexatious.  
 Anroidhe, *anroidhe*, adj. oppressed, hard set,  
 mutable.  
 Anroidhteac, *anroidhteac*, adj. oppressed.  
 Anroidhteacht, *anroidhteacht*, s. f. oppression.  
 Anrurach, *anrurach*, adj. most noble, i.e. no  
 aiseac, *Eoch O. F.*  
 Anract, s. love, affection.  
 Ansamh, *ansamh*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 Ansomh, *ansomh*, }  
 Ansamhlachd, *ansamhlachd*, s. m. difficulty, in-  
 comparability.  
 Ansamhlugthe, *ansamhlugthe*, adj. incompar-  
 able.  
 Anánt, *ansant*, s. f. covetousness, avarice.  
 Anántac, *anshantach*, a covetous person; a  
 greedy gut, a gormandiser.  
 Ansearg, *ansearg*, adj. much withered, decayed  
 or dried up.  
 Anserg, *anserg*, s. great love, "anserg, i.e. anra,  
 no anra, afeirc i.e. reic moir", *Cor*.  
 Ansgaine, *ansgaine*, } s. a charm.  
 Ansgaineadh, *ansgaineadh*, }  
 Ansgairt, *ansgairt*, s. f. a thicket; a great  
 clamour, an outcry.  
 Ansgairteac, *ansgairteach*, adj. clamorous.  
 Ansgairtim, *ansgairtim*, v. to shout, to bawl

**Ansaoilceato, ansgaoilteachd**, s. f. freedom, liberty from bonds.  
**Ansin, ansin**, see ansin; prop. in sin.  
**Anfocair, anshocair**, s. f. uneasiness, restlessness, inquietude, mutability.  
**Anfocar, anshocar**, } adj. uneasy, restless,  
**Anfocrae, anshocrach**, } mutable.  
**Anflog, anshogh**, s. m. a great host.  
**Anfós, anshogh**, s. m. misery, adversity, affliction.  
**Anfran, anshran**, s. m. a ladle.  
**Anfhuir, anshruith**, s. a poet, see anra.  
**Anfhrant, anstrant**, } s. m. concupiscence  
**Anfhrantaet, anstrantacht**, }  
**Anfhrantaet, anstrantach**, adj. concupiscent.  
**Anfugrae, ansugradh**, s. m. scurrility.  
**Antám, antam**, } adv. in the time; whilst,  
**Antán, antan**, } when.  
**Antarcuirne, antarcuirne**, s. great contempt.  
**Antarraing, antarraing**, s. f. strife, debate, contention.  
**Anticriort, anticriort**, Antichrist, prop. anticriort.  
**Antlach, antlachd**, s. displeasure, dislike.  
**Antlar, antlar**, s. m. a merry trick; a fair for cattle.  
**Antlarac, antlarach**, s. m. a facetious merry fellow.  
**Antlaraim, antlaraim**, v. to play pranks.  
**Antograe, antogradh**, s. evil desire.  
**Antoil, antoil**, } s. f. inordinate  
**Antoilgeaet, antoiligheacht**, } desire or will;  
} ill-will, lust.  
**Antoileamlae, antoileamhlachd**, s. f. wilfulness, obstinacy.  
**Antoileamuil, antoileamhuil**, adj. wilful, headlong, obstinate, obdurate, libidinous.  
**Antoilim, antoilim**, v. to lust after a thing.  
**Antomuil, antomhuil**, s. m. gluttony.  
**Antomaltóir, antomhaltoir**, s. m. a glutton.  
**Antpáe, antraith**, s. m. a wrong or improper time.  
**Antpáeac, antraithach**, adj. unseasonable, untimely; abortive, *Sh*.  
**Antrom, antrom**, adj. grievous, oppressive.  
**Antromúgaet, antromughadh**, s. an aggravating, aggravation.  
**Antromuigim, antromuighim**, v. to aggravate.  
**Antruar, antruas**, s. m. great pity, sympathy.  
**Antruacanta, antruacanta**, adj. pitiful, compassionate.  
**Antsamlae, antsamhlaighthe**, s. an incomparable.  
**Anuabair, anuabhar**, s. m. excessive pride.  
**Anuabheac, anuabheach**, adj. over proud.  
**Anuair, anuair**, adv. when; in the time; s. f. a storm.  
**Anuairin, anuairin**, adv. then, that time  
**Anuar, anuais**, adj. fierce, cruel.

**Anuairle, anuaisle**, s. baseness. *M'Par. passim*; a. ignominious, ignoble.  
**Anuairligim, anuaislighim**, v. to debase, *S.A. 44*.  
**Anuairliugaet, anuaisliughadh**, s. debasement.  
**Anualac, anualach**, s. m. a burden, over weight.  
**Anualagim, anualaignim**, v. to over-load, oppress.  
**Anuar, anuas**, adv. down, from above.  
**Anuaral, anusal**, adj. ignoble, mean.  
**Anuob, anudh**, s. delaying; i.e. fanuob.  
**Anuinn, anuinn**, s. f. the eaves of a house.  
**Aob, aobh**, s. m. similitude, likeness; cheerfulness.  
**Aobaet, aobhach**, adj. cheerful.  
**Aobóe, aobhdha**, adj. beautiful, *S. Maadh*.  
**Aobóeac, aobhdhachd**, s. beauty; benignity; obedience.  
**Aobran, aobran**, s. m. the month of April.  
**Aobrunn, aobrunn**, uncle, *Sh*.  
**Aob, aodh**, s. m. an eye.  
 "Aob aear beac aear car,  
 Thi hanmonna an nairc minnlae,  
 Buae aear laba nae gnae gaerim,  
 'Don malar i' na reanaimm".—*F. Foo*;  
 the liver.  
**Aob, aodh**, s. f. fire, the *Vesta* of the ancient Irish;  
 s. a sheep; s. m. Hugh, the proper name of a man.  
**Aobaet, aodach**, s. m. cloth.  
**Aobaie, aodhaie**, s. m. a shepherd, a pastor.  
**Aobaieaet, aodhaieacht**, s. m. keeping sheep, herding cattle.  
**Aoann, aodann**, s. f. the face.  
**Aoann-na-réine, aodan-na-réine**, the front (stall of a bridle).  
**Aoab, aodhar**, a fiery desolation.  
**Aoabman, aodarman**, s. a bladder, *Sh*.  
**Aoabaire, aodhnaire**, an owner, *Sh*.  
**Aoobae, aodochas**, s. f. see eavóeae.  
**Aoobaeac, aodochasach**, s. see eavóeaeac.  
**Aoobae, aodhradh**, satirizing, censuring.  
**Aofuathair, aofhuathmhar**, adj. detestable, horrible, abominable, odious.  
**Aogae, aogae**, s. m. see eaegeae.  
**Aoi, aoi**, s. f. discipline, instruction; a swan; a confederacy, compact; s. m. a stranger, a guest; s. f. knowledge, science; honour, respect; a. trade; s. m. possession; s. f. a place, a region, a country, an island; s. m. descendants, a tribe; a request, a petition; i.e. iappuob, *o.g.*  
**Aoib, aoibh**, s. f. a courteous civil look; a patrimony; a tribe—*O'Dugan*; likeness, similitude—*O'Dugan*; adj. pleasant, civil, courteous; neat, elegant.  
**Aoibe, aoibhe**, s. civility, benignity; s. neatness, elegance.

Doirbeál, *aoibheal*, s. f. a spark of fire; "na  
 réro doirbeál gan faougas", *Old proverb*;  
 a fairy goddess; adj. pleasant, merry.  
 Doirbeamúil, *aoibheamhúil*, adj. grateful, satisfied.  
 Doirbinn, *aoibhinn*, adj. joyful, pleasant; fair.  
 Doirbioll, *aoibhioll*, adj. giddy, *Sh.*  
 Doirble, *aoibhle*, s. f. a sign, a mark, a token.  
 Doirbliḡim, *aoibhliḡim*, v. to mark, note; to ex-  
 plain an omen, *Sh.*  
 Doirbneac, *aoibhneach*, adj. glad, joyful.  
 Doirbneas, *aoibhneas*, } s. m. joy, delight.  
 Doirbmor, *aoibhnios*, }  
 Doirb, *aidh*, s. a mournful cry, *So.*  
 Doirbain, *aidain*, s. a leak, *Sh.*  
 Doirbaineac, *aidaineach*, adj. leaky, *Sh.*  
 Doirve, *aidhe*, s. a web; prop. ribe; a youth.  
 Doirve, *aidhe*, } s. m. a stranger, a guest.  
 Doirveac, *aidheach*, }  
 Doirve, *aidhe*, s. a skilful or knowing person.  
 Doirveac, *aidheach*, adj. youthful; s. a milch cow.  
 Doirveact, *aidheacht*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Doirveactac, *aidheachtach*, adj. hospitable.  
 Doirveab, *aidheadh*, } s. a guest, a visitor.  
 Doirvibe, *aidhidhe*, }  
 Doirveactbain, *aidheachdabain*, v. to entertain, to  
 lodge.  
 Doirveog, *aidheog*, s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet, a  
 head-band.  
 Doirveoḡim, *aidheoḡim*, v. to bind the hair.  
 Doirpe, a celebrated fairy princess.  
 Doig, *aoig*, s. f. a skeleton.  
 Doig, *aoigh*, s. m. a hero, a chieftain.  
 Doil, *aoil*, s. f. the mouth, the cheeks; adj.  
 pleasant, fair.  
 Doilbinn, *aoilbhinn*, s. f. a small herd or flock.  
 Doilbpeo, *aoilbhreo*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 Doileac, *aoileach*, s. m. a gazing-stock. *Nahum*,  
 iii. 6; s. m. dung.  
 Doileanra, *aoileanda*, adj. beautiful, fine, excel-  
 lent, charming.  
 Doileannact, *aoileannacht*, s. a beauty, *Sh.*  
 Doilpeog, *aoilseog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Doilleab, *aoilleadh*, s. m. a chewing; basting,  
 aoilleab feoil.  
 Doilim, *aoilim*, v. to baste, to chew.  
 Doilrigeac, *aoiltigheach*, academical, *Sh.*  
 Doim, *aoim*, s. f. a rush; honour, respect; a  
 fast.  
 Doim, *aoim*, s. one, an ace; doim is never used for  
 one but in compound words, where the first  
 vowel of the second member of the compound  
 begins with a slender vowel; ex doimniam,  
 doimni.  
 Doimbitheac, *aoimbhitheach*, adj. coessential.  
 Doimcineamain, *aoinchineamhain*, one event, *Sh.*

doinnéag, *aindeag*, adj. eleven.  
 doine, *oine*, s. Friday; fasting, abstinence; see *aine*.  
 doineac, *oineach*, adj. fasting.  
 doineann, *oineann*, a. pleasant.  
 doinneact, *ainfheact*, adv. at once; along with; s. union, unison, *Sh*.  
 doingín, *aoinghin*, adj. only begotten.  
 doinim, *ainim*, v. to fast, to abstain.  
 doinnintinn, *aininntinn*, of one mind.  
 doinnintinneac, *aininntinneach*, adj. unanimous.  
 doinneac, *oineach*, s. any one.  
 doinnid, *ainnidh*, s. anything.  
 doir, *oir*, gen. of doir, a curse.—*Heb.* Arur; gen. of doir, a satire.  
 doirain, *airain*, a ploughman, *Sh*.  
 doire, *oire*, s. f. a satirist; satirizing, railing.  
 doireactoin, *aireachdín*, blaming, exclaiming against, *Sh*.  
 doiread, *oireadh*, s. the corner of a sheet or sail; satirizing; a field, *Sh*.  
 doirim, *airim*, v. to satirize; to curse.  
 doirruigim, *airsuighim*, v. to enhance the value of, *Sh*.  
 doir, *ois*, s. f. age.  
 doirtanaire, *oistanaise*, s. f. the second stage of human life, reckoned from 7 to 16.  
 dol, *ol*, s. m. lime; alabaster, marble.  
 dolad, *oladh*, white-washing, plastering.  
 doladoir, *oladoir*, s. a plasterer, a white-washer.  
 dolain, *olain*, s. f. learning.  
 dolaineac, *olaineach*, s. m. an academic, academician.  
 dolainige, *olainighe*, s. m. a student.  
 dolainigim, *olainighim*, v. to educate.  
 dolairpeac, *olaisdeach*, adj. tedious.  
 dolam, *olamh*, a doctor, a professor, *Sh*.  
 dolim, *olim*, v. to lime; to whitewash; to plaster; to instruct.  
 doillphlasra, *ollphasda*, s. a parget or plaster, *Sh*.  
 doillphlasraí, *ollphasdaí*, s. a plasterer, *Sh*.  
 dolpoim, *olsorn*, s. m. a lime-kiln.  
 dolte, *olte*, taught, instructed, prop. oirte.  
 doltrig, *oltrigh*, s. a school, a college.  
 doiltóir, *oilthoir*, s. a fosterer.  
 domad, *omadh*, s. a bending, inclination, proclivity.  
 domaim, *omaim*, v. to bend, to incline, to lean.  
 domtha, *omtha*, adj. oblique.  
 don, *on*, one, a unit, any; s. m. a country; adj. excellent, noble, good, singular; s. a man, a race.

Δοναδ, *aonach*, s. m. a fair, an assembly; a prince; a hill.

Δοναδαδ, *aonachadh*, s. m. adunition, uniformity.

Δονατο, *aonachd*, s. unity.

Δοναδαρκαδ, *aonadharcach*, s. an unicorn, *Keat*.

Δοναγραϊσιν, *aonagraichim*, v. to wallow.

Δοναρ, *aonar*, adj. alone.

Δοναραδ, *aonarach*, adj. solitary.

Δοναραδο, *aonarachd*, s. solitariness, singularity.

Δοναραν, *aonaran*, s. m. a solitary person, *C. P.*

Δοναρανδ, *aonaranach*, adj. lonely, destitute.

Δοναρδα, *aonardha*, adj. solitary, single, lonely.

Δονβαλλ, *aonbhall*, one spot, *απ* *aon ball*, in one place; together.

Δονβιτ, *aonbhiith*, coessentiality.

Δονκαταρκαδ, *aoncathaireach*, } adj. of the same  
Δονκατρκαδ, *aoncathrach*, } city.

Δονοα, *aonda*, adj. simple, singular, particular, unmixed; it is the opposite of *cumyrc*.

Δονοαδτ, *aondacht*, } s. m. unity, uniformity,  
Δονταδτ, *aontacht*, } sameness.

Δονοαταδ, *aondathach*, adj. of one colour.

Δονουινε, *aonduine*, s. any one.

Δονφλατ, *aonflaith*, s. a monarch.

Δονφλατεαδ, *aonflaitheach*, adj. monarchical.

Δονφλατεαδο, *aonflaitheachd*, s. monarchy.

Δονφuirτ, *aonfuirt*, wallowing; 2nd Peter, ii. 22.

Δονγαμ, *aongam*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Δονγνετεαδ, *aonghneitheach*, adj. homogeneous.

Δονγυταδ, *aonghuthach*, adj. consonous.

Δονινντινν, *aoninntinn*, s. f. one mind.

Δονινντιννεαδ, *aoninntinneas*, s. f. unanimity.

Δονμια-απ-φικιτ, *aonmha-air-fhichit*, twenty-first.

Δονμια-οευγ, *aonmha-deug*, eleventh.

Δονμια-οευγ-απ-φικιτ, *aonmha-deug-air-fhichit*, thirty-first.

Δονο, *aono*, the one, first, *Sh.*

Δονο-οευγ, *aono-deug*, the eleventh, *Sh.*

Δονρκαδν, *aonracan*, s. m. a solitary person, a widower.

Δονρκαδναδ, *aonracanach*, adj. solitary, desolate, alone; adj. particular, singular.

Δονρκαδναδο, *aonracanachd*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονρκαδναρ, *aonracanas*, s. f. solitude, desolation.

Δονρκαδναρ, *aonracanda*, adj. solitary; singular.

Δονρκαδναδο, *aonranachd*, s. desolation.

Δονρριογ, *aonriogh*, s. a monarch, *Sh.*

Δονρλοιννε, *aonloinne*, of one tribe or family; one surname.

Δοντα, *aonta*, s. consent, license, lease; celibacy.

Δονταδ, *aontach*, adj. accessory.

Δονταδαδ, *aontachadh*, s. consent, consenting.

Δονταδο, *aontachd*, s. acquiescence.

Δονταδαδ, *aontachach*, } adj. willing, con-  
Δοντιγεαδ, *aontuigheach*, } senting.

Δοντιγεαδο, *aontigheachd*, } s. m. cohabiting.

Δοντιγεαρ, *aontigheas*, }

Δοντιγ, *aontuigh*, part. united, agreed to.

Δοντοιλ, *aontoil*, s. f. one accord, one mind.

Δοντιγισμ, *aontuighim*, v. to consent, to agree; to obey.

Δοντιμιαδ, *aontumhadh*, adj. marriageable, *Keat* and *Wars of C. C. C.*

Δοντιμιαρ, *aontromas*, s. madness, levity, *Sh.*

Δοντιγτε, *aontuighthe*, adj. united, consenting.

Δονυαιρ, *aonuair*, adv. once, one time.

Δορ, *aor*, s. m. a satire, a curse, 4. Mas. 1414.

Δορκαρ, *aorachas*, s. m. a railing, satirizing.

Δορτ, *aort*, s. a ship.

Δορ, *aos*, s. m. and f. a tree; age; a community; a sect of people, *δορ* *ceoil* or *ciuil*, musicians; *δορ* *oana*, poets; *δορ* *ος* *αγαρ* *εαρια*, young and old people; *δορ* *ηταδα*, friends, relations.

Δοραδ, *aosach*, adj. old, ancient, "ορ *ειρην* *δορα* *γ* *υα* *ρ* *α* *ι* *λ*."

Δοραρ, *aosar*, s. m. God.

Δορδα, *aosda*, adj. old, aged, ancient.

Δορδαδο, *aosdachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορδαν, *aosdan*, s. a soothsayer, *Sh.*

Δορδα, *aosga*, s. f. the moon, prop. *εα* *ρ* *δα*.

Δορμαρ, *aosmhar*, adj. old, aged.

Δορμαρκαδο, *aosmharachd*, s. m. age, antiquity.

Δορτα, *aosta*, see *δορδα*.

Δοτ, *aoth*, s. a bell; a crown; any servile work, particularly ploughing; adj. small, little.

Δοταδο, *aothachd*, s. ringing of bells.

Δοταδ, *aothadh*, adj. clean, pure.

Δοταμ, *aothaim*, v. to ring bells.

Δρ, *ap*, a. ripe.

Δρ, *ap*, } s. m. an ape.

Δρα, *apa*, }

Δραδ, *apadh*, s. m. death, "γο *ναπαδ* *οε*", o. g.

Δραδ, *apaidh*, adj. ripe; gen. of *απαδ*, death.

Δραμλαδτ, *apamhlacht*, s. m. apishness, foolishness.

Δραμυιλ, *apamhuil*, adj. apish, foolish.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. f. mercy, pity.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, } adj. bad, ill, sad.

Αβραμινν, *abrainn*, }

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apron.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.

Δραμινν, *aprainn*, s. m. an apostle.



Ἀρχή, *archuisg*, s. f. an experiment.

Ἀρχή, *archur*, s. sucking.

Ἀρο, *ard*, s. a height, top, summit, eminence, ascent; adj. mighty, great, noble, eminent, high, lofty; s. f. a point of the compass; a part, place, "ἕαδ ἄρο ῥαν εἰς λαίρ".

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardachadh*, s. height, top summit.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardhachtach*, adj. high, stately, grand.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaighim*, v. I elevate, extol, exalt.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaghadh*, s. m. honour, promotion.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaigheantach*, adj. high-spirited, high-minded.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaigheantachd*, s. high-spiritedness.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaigne*, s. elevation of mind.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardaingeal*, s. m. an archangel.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardairigh*, s. m. an archdeacon.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardhamh*, s. a plough ox.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardan*, s. m. pride, a hillock, a small eminence.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardanach*, adj. high, proud, elate, high-minded.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardanaighim*, v. to embolden, elate.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardharc*, s. ensign, colours, coat of arms; request, entreaty.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardhasach*, adj. high, stately, bold.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardathair*, s. m. a patriarch.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardbheandiuc*, s. an archduchess.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardbheirtheamh*, s. m. chief judge.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchantoir*, s. m. archchanter.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchathoir*, metropolis, throne, archbishop's see.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchnoc-faire*, a chief or great beacon, *Sh.*

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchomhairle*, s. a senate, parliament.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchomas*, s. m. supreme power.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchumhacht*, s. m. supreme power.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardchur*, s. m. tax, tribute.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardfhlaith*, s. a supreme lord, a sovereign.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardfhlaithacht*, s. sovereignty.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardfhogharach*, adj. loud-sounding.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardfhluigheach*, adj. of great blood, high-born.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghaois*, s. a liberal art.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghaoisire*, s. a master of arts.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghaothmhar*, adj. boisterous, stormy.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghlan*, adj. eminently fine, as oilean *ardghlan*.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghlorach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghloir*, s. m. clamour, loud talk.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghothach*, adj. loud spoken, noisy.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghul*, s. m. loud lamentation

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardghuth*, s. m. a loud voice.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardmhaor*, s. m. a chief magistrate.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardmharaigh*, s. an admiral, *Sh.*

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardmhonadh*, s. great affluence.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardmhor*, adj. lofty, eminent.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardog*, s. f. for ὀροός, a thumb.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardollamh*, s. m. a chief teacher, a professor or doctor.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardollamnacht*, s. m. the office of a chief

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardollamhantacht*, s. m. professor or doctor.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardoireachtas*, s. m. a convention, an assembly.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door, vulg. *ῥαροῦσθαι*.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardrach*, s. m. a lord, a sovereign; gain, profit; skylight; adj. excellent, noble.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardrigh*, s. m. a supreme king, an emperor.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardreachtas*, see *ardoireachtas*.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardruich*, a house, *Sh.*

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardshagart*, s. m. a high priest, pontiff.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardsheanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardsgeimhleoir*, s. a curious person, *Sh.*

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardsgol*, s. m. a college, university.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardshuigheadoir*, s. m. a president.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardtaoiseach*, s. a chieftain; a colonel.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *ardughadh*, s. elevation, promotion, honour.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arduighthe*, adj. exalted, elevated, honoured.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *areir*, adv. last night.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arfach*, s. destructive.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arg*, s. m. a champion, Mars; also a chest or coffer; s. f. milk; adj. famous, noble, also white; s. a corn skip, a shock of corn; a running sore; distillation.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argad*, s. a stopping or hindrance; head, end, top.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argdha*, adj. military, warlike, valiant.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argain*, s. plundering, robbing.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arghaire*, s. f. an obstacle, hindrance; s. m. a crosier; a destroyer.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arghairim*, v. I keep, I herd.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *arghairt*, he or she kept, "Ἀργαίρτ λαετὲ ἀνιβίς κορυφα ῥορ μετόθεν Ρεῖοε",—*Brogan*; s. ridiculousness.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argnach*, s. m. } a robber.

Ἀροῦσθαι, *argnoir*, s. m. }



Ἀρραϊγίμ, *arsaighim*, v. to antique; to tell, relate, "Ἀρραϊγίς οὖν ἂν ἀεὶ ἀεὶ", Old MSS.  
Ἀρραν, *arsan*, s. m. a sage, a man old in wisdom, *L. Lec.*

Ἀρραντα, *arsanta*, adj. ancient.

Ἀρρνεάλ, *arsneal*, s. m. sadness, sorrow.

Ἀρρνεάλας, *arsnealach*, adj. sad, sorrowful.

Ἀρρον, *arson*, prep. for account of; in room of.

Ἀρρuiγεατο, *arsuigheacht*, s. ancient deeds.

Ἀρρuiγεοίρ, *arsuigheoir*, s. m. an antiquary.

Ἀρτ, *art*, s. m. a bear; a stone; a house, tent, tabernacle; a limb, flesh; God; the proper name of a man; adj. noble, great, generous; s. m. a ship; hardness, cruelty.

"Ἐρμῆος, ἄρτ ἡ ἐν ἡμῶν ἔσθ' ἔστιν;

ἢ ἄρτ ἡμῶν ὅς ἐστιν ἡμῶν;

ἢ ἄρτ ἡμῶν ὅς ἐστιν ἡμῶν;

ἢ ἄρτ ἡμῶν ὅς ἐστιν ἡμῶν."

*Fbr. Foc.*

Ἀρτα, *artha*, s. a spell.

Ἀρτας, *artach*, f. m. a quarry; adj. stoney.

Ἀρτας, *arthach*, s. m. a ship or boat.

Ἀρταϊγίμ, *arthaighim*, v. to sail, to remove.

Ἀρτκαίλαρ, *artchailair*, s. f. a quarry, stone-pit.

Ἀρτκαίρειλ, *artchaireil*, s. quarry, *Keat.*

Ἀρτεαγάλ, *arteagal*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτεϊνε, *arteine*, see Ἀρτιννε.

Ἀρτενε, *artene*, s. gravel.

Ἀρτιкул, *articul*, s. m. an article.

Ἀρτιννε, *artinne*, s. m. a flint, i.e. ἄβαν τιννε, *o. g.*

Ἀρτρα, *artra*, s. an artery or vein, "Ἀρτρα, i.e. ἄρτ, ἀμὴν κυρτῶν τῆς περὶ τὸν ἄρτ ἡμῶν", *Phon.*

Ἀρτρας, *arthrach*, s. m. a ship, wherry, boat.

Ἀρτραϊγί, *arthraigh*, s. a demonstration, proof.

Ἀρτραϊγίμ, *arthraighim*, v. to do or make; v. to sail; v. to increase or enlarge.

Ἀρτuiγίμ, *arthuighim*, v. see Ἀρτραϊγίμ.

Ἀρτuiρδῖρ, *artuirdhis*, s. augmentation, *Sh.*

Ἀρuiρ, *aruis*, s. f. a way or passage.

Ἀρuiρ, *aruis*, s. m. a lord.

Ἀρuiρ, *aruis*, s. m. the neck.

Ἀρ, *as*, prep. out, out of; aux. v. is; it is, a sign of the comparative degree, ἄρ μὲν ὁρῶντα ὅτι ὁρῶντα; conj. and; a contraction of ἄρuiρ; s. f. a cataract, waterfall; drink, such as milk, ale, beer, water; a shoe, a sandal, "ὅτι ἄρuiρ ὅτι ὁρῶντα", *Fer.* 85; adj. projected.

Ἀρὰς, *asach*, s. a shoemaker, a cobbler; adj. shod; milky, watery.

Ἀρὰς, *asad*, pron. out of thee, from thee, i.e. ἄρ uiρ.

Ἀρὰς, *asad*, s. a kindling, lighting up; stopping, standing, resting, anchoring.

Ἀρὰρuiρuiρ, *asafirmim*, v. to remove.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asaidhim*, v. to kindle; v. to stop, stand, rest; to rebel, revolt, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asaidheacht*, s. f. evacuation.

Ἀρὰρ, *asaidh*, s. resting, stopping; s. a champion; staying, arresting.

Ἀρὰρ, *asaidh*, adj. shod.

Ἀρὰρ, *as im*, v. to kindle; v. to shoe; to milk.

Ἀρὰρ, *asain*, s. f. an ass; a furnace.

Ἀρὰρ, *asaire*, s. a shoemaker, *Heb. asar*, to bind.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asaitighim*, v. to abandon, evacuate.

Ἀρὰρ, *asal*, s. m. an ass.

Ἀρὰρ, *asam*, v. to do, to make, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρ, *asan*, s. f. a stocking or hose; adj. evil, bad, *Cor. gl.*

Ἀρὰρτα, *asanta*, s. m. sedition, dissent; prop. *asanta*.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asaoidh*, s. f. childbirth, *o. g.*

Ἀρὰρ, *asard*, s. debate, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asardoir*, s. a litigious person, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *asarlighacht*, s. magic, divination by herbs, intoxication.

Ἀρ, *asc*, s. m. pride.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascam*, v. to ask, beg, demand, pray, beseech, "ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ", *Brog.*

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *ascart*, s. f. budding, sprouting; tow, hards; the wadding of a gun.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascal*, s. m. a conference, conversation; increase, flowing of the tide; loss.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascall*, s. f. the armpit; s. m. a violent attack, a forcible onset.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *ascain*, s. f. a curse, excommunication.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *ascainam*, v. to curse, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρ, *ascar*, s. m. a guest.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascath*, s. m. a soldier, a champion.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascadh*, s. m. a gift, a present, pl.

Ἀρὰρ, "ὅτι ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ"—*M. 1474.*

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *accumonn*, s. excommunication.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascnadh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *ascnaim*, v. to come, approach; to mount, ascend; to enter.

Ἀρὰρuiρ, *ascnamh*, s. m. ascension.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascra*, s. a dry cow.

Ἀρὰρ, *aschu*, s. m. a water dog; an eel; ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ, a conger eel.

Ἀρὰρ, *ascuch*, an escape, *Sh.*

Ἀρὰρ, *asda*, pron. out of them, i.e. ἄρ uiρ.

Ἀρὰρ, *asdar*, s. m. a journey, *vid.* ἄρuiρ and ἄρuiρ; journeying, travelling; "ἄρ uiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ ἄρuiρ"—*Mac na Míoc.*



Ἀσδαρόνι, *asdaroir*, s. a porter.

Ἀσδατ, *asdat*, they cannot, i.e. nað ffeasat.

Ἀσδεαδ, *asdeach*, adj. pleasing, "veanam þeib, vo amþeib, an iſi lúðar Ἀσδεαδ la via vo ʒniter in tálam"—*Vis. Ad.*

Ἀσδραιγε, *asdraighe*, s. a traveller.

Ἀσδεαδ, *aseadh*, adv. yes, a term of affirmation.

Ἀσδραιγim, *asdraighim*, v. to travel, remove.

Ἀσγac, *asgach*, s. m. a winnower.

Ἀσγail, *asgail*, s. f. a shade, shadow, covert.

Ἀσγaim, *asgaim*, v. to winnow, cleanse.

Ἀσγall, *asgall*, s. f. the armpit, Ἀσγallán, *idem.*

Ἀσγnam, *asgnamh*, s. a going, migration, progress, i.e. mteact, o. g.

Ἀσinnleact, *asinnleachd*, devices, *Sh.*

Ἀσion, *asion*, s. f. a crown, diadem; a royal seat.

Ἀσlac, *aslach*, s. a request, petition; temptation.

Ἀσlaigim, *aslaighim*, v. I beg, request, "iſ mife no aslaige a pað", *Fer.* 161.

Ἀσlonnac, *aslonnadh*, s. m. a discovery, telling, relating; a search, o. g.

Ἀсна, *asna*, s. m. a rib.

Ἀснад, *asnach*, adj. ribbed.

Ἀснаб, *asnadh*, s. m. a sigh; prop. ornat; a rib, see *asna*; s. want.

Ἀсног, *asnog*, s. f. a fan to winnow corn with.

Ἀснарад, *asnasach*, s. m. a hewer of wood or stone.

Ἀспannac, *asrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀспula, *asrula*, v. he eloped, i.e. vo ró élorb.

Ἀспain, *assain*, s. f. greaves, "Ἀспain phpar an a lúirgnib", *Fer.*

Ἀспuðim, *asuidhim*, v. to set as the sun, "Ἀспuð an ʒnian, i.e., vo foſarv, no vo éomnaib an ʒnian", o. g.

Ἀстал, *astal*, s. a javelin, a spear or pike; a chip or lath.

Ἀстар, *astar*, s. a journey; v. asroear and asroar.

Ἀстapoir, *astaroir*, s. a porter, *Pl.*

Ἀстар, *astas*, a javelin, a pike, o. g.

Ἀстapruing, *astharruing*, abstract, *Sh.*

Ἀстеаd, *asteach*, adv. in, inwards, teaçta Ἀстеаd; flattened inwards, compressed; within, at home; it is a contraction of a' or anpa teaç, in the house.

Ἀстиг, *astigh*, adv. out, from home; contracted from aſ a' or an ciг, out of the house.

Ἀстоip, *astoir*, adj. proper, right, lawful, i.e. iſ oip, o. g.

Ἀспaim, *astraim*, v. to bear or carry aside; to travel, to go afar off.

Ἀспuðim, *atuidhim*, v. to retain, keep, "cín vo beip var bpaigic aſa çnenſu in vó cen-

ʒaro véc via çhincuo, oloar in toen tengu vo astuo", *Br. Laws.*

Ἀспannac, *astrannach*, s. m. a traveller, a stranger.

Ἀспolluibe, *ostrolluidhe*, s. m. an astrologer.

Ἀспoluigeact, *astroluigheacht*, s. m. astrology.

Ἀстul, *astul*, s. a pole or pikestaff, a staff used in walking, i.e. rliſeann no ʒa lúðar, o. g.

Ἀспuib, *asuibh*, pron. out of ye, from ye.

Ἀспuibeаd, *asuidheadh*, s. kindling, ас аспuibeаd.

Ἀспum, *asum*, pron. from me, out of me.

Ἀспulaigim, *asurlaighim*, v. to support, *Sh.*

Ἀт, *at*, s. f. milk; s. m. a swelling, blistering, or rising of the skin, vo at vo çor.

Ἀт, *ath*, s. m. a kiln; a ford, gen. ат or ата, pl. атанна; adj. just, lawful; a reiterative particle, at ʒabail, retaking; it is sometimes used as a prefix to express privation, "аттаoirеаd vo óenam vo mhaoirеаçloinn móp macc eoçagain, асар feapçal puаd mac feapçail puair mеic voñnçaða vo oiponeаd-ina-ionaç", 4 M. 1409.

When prefixed to words whose first vowel is slender, it is written ат. "Ат-пoçаb Муpçа uа Maoipеаçloinn, асар а-ionaipаb voñ Muſan le Toipеаlbаç uа Conçobaip асар Conçobaip mac toipеalb-aiç amac fein vo пoçаb anait ran Mibe o Sionaipñ ʒo fáipçe"—*An. Inisf.* 1143.

Ἀта, *atha*, s. a green plain, a lawn, an open plain, a platform, vulg. çata; the cud of a cow; a mound.

Ἀта, *ata*, v. it is.

Ἀта, *ata*, s. m. a hat or cap.

Ἀта, *atha*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтаç, *athach*, s. m. a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer, a man of vulgar language; a request; a while, a space of time.

Ἀтаç-ʒaonte, *athach-gaoithe*, s. a blast of wind.

Ἀтаç, *athach*, s. pl. waves, i.e. tonna; s. m. fermentation.

Ἀтаç, *atach*, he is; "атаç noſoiçbeapla, i.e. beic ançáinteаd".

Ἀтаçán, *atachan*, s. m. a hatter, haberdasher.

Ἀтаçanam, *atachanaim*, v. to prate, *Sh.*

Ἀтаçomnaic, *atachomhnaic*, s. f. a surname, i.e. comainm, o. g.

Ἀтаço, *atachd*, s. victory; a swelling.

Ἀтаib, *athaidh*, s. f. a while, space of time.

Ἀтаio, *ataid*, s. a subject; iocarbе.

Ἀтаille, *athaille*, s. f. inattention.

Ἀтаilte, *athailte*, a scar, *Sh.*

Ἀтаimeаd, *ataimheachd*, s. redemption.

Ἀтаinne, *athainne*, s. f. embers, a firebrand, vulg. çaitinne.

Ἀтаip, *athair*, s. m. a father.

Δταιρ-αλτραννας, *athair-altrannas*, } s. m. a fos-  
 Δταιρ-αλτρομα, *athair-altroma*, } terfather.  
 Δταιρ-δαιροίγε, *athair-dhaisdighe*, s. a godfather.  
 Δταιρ-ceile, *athair-ceile*, }  
 Δταιρ-ελεάμνα, *athair- } s. m. a father-in-law.  
 chleamhna*, }  
 Δταιρδεσθ, *athairdheadh*, adoption, *Sh.*  
 Δταιρδθμ, *athairdhim*, v. to father, to adopt, *Sh.*  
 Δταιρ-διόδαθ, *athair-dhiobhadh*, s. m. a patri-  
 mony.  
 Δταιρδιόδαθ, *athairdhiobhaidh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δταιρ-λίστ, *athair-liath*, s. mountain sage.  
 Δταιρ-λυσ, *athair-lusa*, s. ground ivy.  
 Δταιρ-τάλμυν, *athair-talmhuin*, s. yarrow, mil-  
 foil, *achillea millifolium*.  
 Δταιρνε, *athairne*, s. the father of learning, i.e.  
 Δταιρ na h-aoi, o. g.  
 Δταιρεαμνύλ, *athaireamhuil*, adj. fatherly.  
 Δταιρεαμλάττ, *athaireamhlacht*, s. m. fatherli-  
 ness.  
 Δταιρεος, *athaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.  
 Δταιρ-φαοίρυν, *athair-faoisidin*, s. m. a father-  
 confessor.  
 Δταιρψεσθ, *athairigheachd*, s. patrimony, *Sh.*  
 Δταιρ, *athais*, s. f. a rebuke, reproach, abuse;  
 confusion; woe, desolation, destruction; de-  
 ceit.  
 Δταίρεαθ, *ataiseach*, adj. woeful, desolate, sorrow-  
 ful; s. a reviler, an abusive person.  
 Δταίρεατ, *athaiseacht*, s. reviling, rebuking.  
 Δταίρμ, *athaisim*, v. to revile, reproach.  
 Δταίτε, *athaithe*, s. time.  
 Δτάλ, *athal*, adj. deaf.  
 Δτάλλ, *athall*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Δτάμάλ, *athamhal*, a looking after, perceiving,  
*Sh.*  
 Δτάν, *athan*, s. f. fire.  
 Δτάπαθάλ, *atharachal*, adj. alterative.  
 Δτάπαττ, *atharaacht*, s. f. fatherliness, patrimony,  
*M'Par.*, 43.  
 Δτάπαζαθ, *atharaghadh*, s. alteration, change.  
 Δτάπαίτε, *atharaicthe*, adj. abstract.  
 Δτάπαμπε, *atharamharc*, s. aerostopy, *Sh.*  
 Δτάπαίγμ, *atharaighim*, v. to change, vary,  
 alter, differ, diversify, variegate, flit, shift,  
 modify, translate.  
 Δτάπαθα, *athardha*, adj. paternal; s. adoption, in-  
 heritance by right of adoption.  
 Δτάπεολα, *athareolas*, s. aeromancy, *Sh.*  
 Δτάπαδαθ, *athardhacht*, s. m. patrimonial rights.  
 Δτάπαζαθ, *athargadh*, s. a conflict, skirmish, en-  
 gagement.  
 Δτάπαζαθ, *athargaibh*, s. f. importunity, solici-  
 tation.

Δτάπαζαμ, *athargaim*, v. to engage in fight,  
 skirmish.  
 Δτάπαζαμ, *athargamh*, s. m. a conflict, skirmish.  
 Δτάπαζαμ, *athargamh*, see Δτάπαθάλ.  
 Δτάπαυλ, *athariul*, s. aerology, *Sh.*  
 Δτάπαλυ, *atharlus*, ground-ivy.  
 Δτάπαμαιο, *atharmhaoin*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Δτάπαμεγ, *atharmkeigh*, a barometer.  
 Δτάπαματταθ, *atharmachtadh*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Δτάπαρπαζαθ, *atharrughadh*, s. m. alteration, dif-  
 ference, change, variety, distinction, discrimi-  
 nation.  
 Δτάπαρπαίγμ, *atharruighim*, v. to exchange, alter,  
 remove.  
 Δτάρ, *athas*, s. m. victory; rejoicing.  
 Δτάρ, *athasg*, s. m. a word.  
 Δτάταθ, *athathad*, reunion, *Sh.*  
 Δτάβαθ, *athbhach*, s. m. strength; an attack; a  
 change or difference of time, i.e. Δταεαρπαθ na  
 nuairé rin, o. g.; a renewal of pain, i.e. Δτάρ  
 péine. o. g.; a second death.  
 Δτάβα, *athbhar*, s. m. an aftercrop; prop. Δτάβα.  
 Δτάβελ, *atbela*, v. you will die, "atbela co ho-  
 ponno muna cperote inoirri".  
 Δτάβλα, *athbhlas*, s. m. aftertaste.  
 Δτάβλαραμ, *athbhlasaim*, v. to retaste.  
 Δτάβροδαμ, *athbhrodaim*, v. to resuscitate.  
 Δτάβυαλαμ, *athbhualaim*, v. to react; to strike  
 again.  
 Δτάχναθ, *athchagnadh*, chewing the cud, *Sh.*  
 Δτάχναμ, *athchagnaim*, to chew the cud, ru-  
 minate, *Sh.*  
 Δτάχαιρ, *athchairt*, s. f. renewal of a lease; a re-  
 pairing.  
 Δτάχαιτε, *athchaite*, adj. worn out, cast off.  
 Δτάχантаίρεατ, *athchantaireacht*, s. m. recanta-  
 tion.  
 Δτάχαιο, *athcaoid*, s. f. sickness, ailment, com-  
 plaint.  
 Δτάχαιοεαθ, *athcaoideach*, adj. sickly.  
 Δτάχαιο, *athchaoin*, s. f. a complaint.  
 Δτάχαιραμ, *athcharaim*, v. I mend, repair, re-  
 store.  
 Δτάχαρίμ, *athcaroir*, s. m. a restorer, o. g.  
 Δτάχαρτίμ, *athchartoir*, s. m. a renewer of a  
 lease or other privilege.  
 Δτάχασαθ, *athchasachdich*, a repeated cough,  
*Sh.*  
 Δτάχασαμ, *athchasadaim*, to recharge, *Sh.*  
 Δτάχαιραμ, *athchasaim*, v. I return, I retwist.  
 Δτάχασα, *athchasda*, adj. returned, retwisted.  
 Δτάχαιρναίγμ, *athcheasnaighim*, v. to re-exa-  
 mine, *Sh.*  
 Δτάχαιρναίγμ, *athcheinnighim*, v. to recapitulate  
*Sh.*

Ἀτχογαδ, *athchogadh*, s. m. rebellion; renewal of war.  
 Ἀτχογαίμ, *athchogaim*, v. to rebel.  
 Ἀτχομῆαιρ, *athchomhair*, s. a compendium.  
 Ἀτχομῆεῤῥᾶν, *athchoimhearan*, s. f. a register.  
 Ἀτχομῆιρ, *athchoimir*, adj. short, abridged.  
 Ἀτχομῆιρε, *athchoimire*, s. f. an abridgment.  
 Ἀτχομῆιγῆτε, *athchoirighthe*, adj. rectified, repaired, mended, patched.  
 Ἀτχομῆιρῆιμ, *athchomhaircim*, v. to shout out again, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτχομῆιρῆι, *athchomhairle*, s. f. dissuasion.  
 Ἀτχομῆιρῆιγῆμ, *athchomhairlighim*, v. to dissuade.  
 Ἀτχομῆραδ, *athchomarach*, s. a petitioner; adj. inquisitive.  
 Ἀτχομῆραδ, *athchomaradh*, s. asking, requiring.  
 Ἀτχομῆρε, *athchomhare*, s. permission; a request, petition, a question.  
 Ἀτχομῆρε, *athchomarc*, s. questioning, asking.  
 Ἀτχομῆεῤῥ, *athchomear*, } adj. short, brief.  
 Ἀτχομῆεῤῥ, *athchomgear*, }  
 Ἀτχομῆεῤῥ, *athchongtha*, part. requested, petitioned.  
 Ἀτχορ, *athchor*, s. expulsion.  
 Ἀτχορῆυγαδ, *athchorughadh*, s. a repairing.  
 Ἀτχορῆταρ, *athchostas*, s. aftercost, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτχορῆαδ, *athchradh*, s. m. restitution; a restoring or repairing.  
 Ἀτχορῆαίμ, *athchraim*, v. I restore or recover.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆιγῆμ, *athchruinnighim*, v. I rally.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuirim*, s. f. rehearsal of a cause.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuirimne*, s. f. recollection.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆιγῆμ, *athchuirimhghim*, v. I recollect.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuinge*, } s. f. a repeated request or petition;  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuingeadh*, } entreaty, demand.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuingim*, v. I request, entreat, beseech.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuingtheior*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuirim*, v. I banish, expel; surrender, give up.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuma*, s. m. want of power, weakness, 4 M. 1406.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchumaim*, v. I deform, transform.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchumhair*, adj. concise, brief, abridged.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchumhaireacht*, s. brevity, abbreviation.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchur*, s. m. a surrender, giving up; banishment, exile.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuingtheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuiolaim*, v. I repay, refund.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchuiolgheas*, s. discomfort.

Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athchruidim*, v. to open.  
 Ἀτχορῆιρῆι, *athdruim*, an ancient name of Tara, *L. Lec.*  
 Ἀτφορῆιρ, *athfas*, s. a new or second growth.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athfasaim*, v. to grow again.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghuagladh*, s. redemption.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghabhail*, s. a retaking of spoil, resumption of property or rights.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghabhaim*, v. I resume, retake, repossess.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghairre*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment, prop. Ἀτφορῆιρῆι.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghaire*, adj. concise, precise.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghairid*, s. a short time; abbreviation, contraction, briefness; adj. short, brief.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghairim*, v. I recall, repeat; I echo, re-echo.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghearraim*, I shorten, abbreviate.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghheimim*, v. I regenerate.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghheimhin*, s. regeneration.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghhairre*, s. a brief, see Ἀτφορῆιρῆι.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghlacaim*, v. I resume; take back.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghlanadh*, s. a cleansing, brightening, refining.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghlanaim*, v. I refine, purify, furbish.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghlanta*, refined, purified, polished.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghloraim*, v. I resound.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athghnodh*, s. a renewing, i.e. Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, o. g.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *aththinnas clainne*, after-pains, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athionntaidhim*, v. I return, turn again.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *ath-la*, next day, another time.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athladh*, s. a wound or scar.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlaghadh*, s. procrastination, dilatoriness.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlaghaim*, v. I delay, procrastinate, prorogue, prolong.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlamh*, s. m. profit, advantage, treasure, spoil, i.e. Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, o. g.; adj. expert, dexterous, ready, quick, nimble, brisk, active, officious; punctual; sensible.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlamhachd*, s. dexterity, activity, officiousness.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlan-mara*, reflux of the sea; next tide, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athleasughadh*, s. reformation.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athleasughim*, v. I reform, mend, improve.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athleimim*, v. I bound, *Sh.*  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athleitidhe*, part. requited, retaliated.  
 Ἀτφορῆιρῆι, *athlochar*, s. thanks.

Δῆμαλαῖρε, *athmhalaire*, s. f. another or second change.

Δῆμαλαῖρετιμ, *athmhalairetim*, v. I rechange.

Δῆμαολταρ, *athmhaoltas*, s. m. shame.

Δῆμυρρα, *athmurra*, a swelling, puffing.

Δῆναδῆιμ, *athnachaim*, v. I give up, deliver; I inter.

Δῆναδτ, *athnacht*, v. they gave, i.e. cuirro, o. g.

Δῆναδῆρο, *athnaghaid*, v. they come, i. e. παν-  
ζαοαρ, o. g.

Δῆναῖς, *athnaigh*, s. giving, bestowing.

Δῆναμ, *athnamh*, s. great store, treasure, spoil.

Δῆνεαρταῖγim, *athneartaighim*, v. I reinforce.

Δῆναδῆν, *athnuachan*, s. m. a renewing, re-  
newal.

Δῆναδῆδῆδῶ, *athnuadhachadh*, } s. renovation,  
Δῆναδῆδῶ, *athnuaghadh*, } renewal.

Δῆναδῆδῆιμ, *athnuadhaim*, } v. I renew, re-  
Δῆναδῆδῆῖγim, *athnuadhaim*, } novate.

Δῆναδῆδῆῖγεοῖr, *athnuadhaghtheoir*, s. a re-  
newer, repairer.

Δῆτακα, *athitaca*, s. an entreaty, request.

Δτον, *aton*, see Δταν.

Δτραδ, *atrach*, s. m. a boat, a wherry.

Δτραδ, *athradh*, s. repetition.

Δτραῖν, *athrainn*, s. f. subdivision.

Δτραῖνim, *athrainnim*, v. I subdivide.

Δτραοῖrῖγim, *athruorighim*, v. I reconduct,  
retrieve.

Δτροῖν, *athrochin*, recovering, *Sh*.

Δτρεορ, *athreos*, s. improvement, amendment.

Δτρυδῆδ, *athriuchach*, s. m. a man that changes  
his country.

Δτρυῖς, *athruigh*, v. he arose, or removed; s. an  
increase.

Δτρυῖγεδῶ, *athruigheadh*, s. m. a wanderer, an  
inconstant person.

Δτρυῖγεδῶ, *athruigheadh*, s. a removing, chang-  
ing; captivity.

Δτρυῖγim, *athruighim*, I change, alter, vary,  
walk, remove, "nι ἀποζῶ πε πο βρατ".

Δτρυῖδῶ, *athrughadh*, s. m. variableness, incon-  
stancy.

Δτρεαλλῶ, *athsealladh*, s. m. retrospect.

Δτρεαλαῖμ, *athsgalaim*, v. I resound, rebellow.

Δτρεοῖrῖμ, *athsiuraim*, v. I reconduct.

Δτρεαλλῶδῶ, *athsealbhachadh*, s. reversion, re-  
possession.

Δτρεγῖοδῆιμ, *athsgriobhaim*, v. I transcribe.

Δτρεμῖαῖνεδῶ, *athsmuaineadh*, s. second thought,  
reflection.

Δτρεμῖαῖνῖγim, *athsmuaintighim*, v. I reflect,  
consider.

Δτρεμῖαῖνῖγῖδῶ, *athsmuaintiughadh*, s. reflec-  
tion.

Δτρεμῖαῖνῖδῶ, *athsmuaintidh*, second thought, *Sh*.  
Δτρεοῖrῖγῖδῶ, *athshocrughadh*, s. m. re-estab-  
lishment.

Δτρεοῖrῖγῖδῶ, *athsuidhiughadh*, s. m. a second  
proof.

Δττ, *att*, s. callosity, exuberance, swelling.

Δτταῖς, *attaigh*, } a request.

Δτταῖς, *attugh*, }

Δτταῖς, *attaice*, adv. near hand.

Δτταῖμ, *attaim*, v. I bellow.

Δτταῖςγεδῶ, *aththairgeadh*, s. an assembly, con-  
gregation, "Δτταῖςγεδῶρ, i.e. τιοῖοῖrῖαο",  
o. g.

Δτταῖςγεδῶ, *athtaoiseach*, s. m. a chief deprived  
of his lordship, see the quotation at Δτ.

Δττεοῖδῶ, *atteoghadh*, s. m. a dwelling or habi-  
tation.

Δττιν, *attin*, s. f. furze, gorse.

Δττοῖδῶμ, *aththogaim*, v. I rebuild.

Δττοῖδῶγim, *aththogaim*, v. I recommence.

Δττραῖδῶ, *attraidhe*, adv. in the first place

Δττραῖς, *athtruas*, s. m. compassion.

Δττραῖς, *athtruasach*, adj. compassionate.

Δττῖμim, *aththuitim*, v. I relapse.

Δτταῖς, *athuair*, adv. again, other times.

Δτταῖς, *athuamhar*, adj. terrible, horrid, de-  
testable.

Δτταῖςαῖδῶ, *athuamharachd*, s. m. abomina-  
tion.

Δτταῖςαῖς, *athuamharach*, adj. abominable.

Δτταῖςγῖδῶ, *athuasgladh*, s. redemption, prop.  
Δτταῖςγῖδῶ.

Δυ, *au*, s. f. an ear, *Cor*.

Δυαῖδῶ, *auchaidhe*, } s. hearing, *Cor*.

Δυαῖς, *auchair*, }

Δυαῖς, *aucaal*, s. m. an angel.

Δυαδῶ, *audhacht*, s. m. death, "Δυαδῶ, i.e.  
υαδῶ, i.e. υατ ῖμια ῖεττ, i.e. in τάν τέτε  
in ouine ῖμια ῖεττ νυατ, i.e. báp", *Cor*.

Δυαῖς, *audhaille*, s. f. deafness, inattention,  
"i.e. νεαμῖρῖεδῶ, no cluairῖαῖ", o. g

Δυαῖς, *audhall*, adj. deaf.

Δυαῖς, *audhallaim*, v. to deafen, to be  
deaf, *Pl*.

Δυγῖς, *august*, the month of August.

Δυγῖς, *august*, Augustus, a man's name.

Δυῖομ, *aulom*, wanting an ear.

Δυναῖς, *aunasc*, s. m. an ear-ring or chain, "i.e.  
ναῖς αυε, i.e. ὀρναῖς no βῖνo im cluairῖαῖ  
na ῖαῖῖῖῖῖῖ", o.g.

Δυρῖαδῶ, *aurdach*, s. a solemnizing; s. m. a fes-  
tival; see λυῖγῖαῖ.

Δυρῖγῖαῖ, *aurgnais*, s. an exalted or noble prayer.

Δυρῖγῖαδῶ, *aurgrachd*, s. f. talkativeness.

Δυρῖαῖ, *autsal*, a. noble.

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER B.

*B* is the second letter of the Irish alphabet, as well as of most other alphabets; it is the first consonant, and is called a labial letter, because the lips are mostly used in the formation of it. In Irish manuscripts of late ages it is written for *P*, both *b* and *p* being made commutable one with the other, as in the words *dubh*, black, *doibh*, to them, *bá*, it was, they write, *duph*, *pa*, etc., which is also the case with the Greeks and Latins, for the former write *bikros* for *pikros*, amarus; and the Latins wrote *poplicola* and *publicola* indifferently, and *populus* and *publicus*; also *scriptum*, and not *scribium*, from *scribo*. By putting a tittle or point over this letter in Irish (which is a late invention, being not to be found in any old parchments) it sounds like the Latin *v* consonant, as we have no such letter in our alphabet, which is the case of the Greeks, though their *B* or *beta* is often rendered in Latin by *v*, as Greek *Barrhon*, Latin *Varro*, Greek *Birgilios*, Latin *Virgilius*, Greek *biote*, Latin *vita*, Irish *beatha*, and when tittled, it sounds *veatha*, *vita*. The name of this consonant in Irish approaches much closer in sound and letters to the Hebrew name of the said letter, than either the Chaldean *Betha* or the Greek *Beta*, it being in Irish *Beith*, and in Hebrew *Beth*. *Beth* signifies a house in Hebrew, and *Both* in Irish is a very common name for an open house or tent. It is to be observed that the Irish consonants, *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*, by a full point or tittle set over any of them, do thereby lose their simple strong sound, and pronounce after the manner of the Hebrew *bh*, *ch*, *dh*, *gh*, *ph*, *th*, which are simply and genuinely aspirated; on the other hand, it is to be particularly noticed, that the now-mentioned Hebrew consonants, by them called *Begad-Kephat*, *memoria causa*, by fixing a *dagesch* or full point in the middle of any of them, do thereby also lose their simple aspirate sound, and pronounce strong like the Irish *b*, *c*, *d*, *g*, *p*, *t*; so that the addition of a full point to any of those Irish consonants, changes it immediately into its corresponding letter of the Hebrew; and again, the addition of a full point to the above mentioned Hebrew consonants, changes them into their corresponding letters of the Irish. By this kind of reciprocation between the Irish and Hebrew languages, the antiquity of the Irish or Celtic seems to be sufficiently demonstrated: although it must be confessed, that the using a full point in either of the two languages is of a late invention, these consonants being naturally wrote down, and the strong or aspirate pronunciation of them being left to the judgment of the skilful readers, who, doubtless, wanted no such points to direct them; thus the modern Spaniards, who use the *b* and the *v* indifferently for each other, pronounce the word *biber*, to drink, as if it were written *biver*, etc., as did also the ancient Romans, ex. *Hic se Bivo* omnibus suis benefecit. And *bidu* for *vidu*, *biri* for *veri*, *beto* for *veto*, *boluerit* for *voluerit*, *bendere* for *vendere*, etc. Vide Lhuyd. Compar. Etymol., page. 22.

báb

BAB

bác

BAC

*b*, *b*, the second letter of the Irish alphabet, is called *beir*, which signifies the birch tree; is one of the numerical Irish letters, and represents 300.

*ba*, *ba*, *v*, was, were, have been. It is the preter-perfect tense of the verb *bím*; *s*. cows, plur. of *bo*; death; adj. good; simple; prep. under. It is used for *ra*; “*bá aic*, *i.e.* *ra éorp*”, *o.g.*; imperfect tense of *atam*, was.

*baain*, *baain*, *v*. imperat. of *buainim*, to cut or mow down, *oo baain lusápa*, to cut rushes; proper, *buain*.

*báan*, *baan*, *s*. the matrix of a cow; vulg. *bpuan*.

*báb*, *bab*, *s*. a babe, baby.

*bábac*, *babhach*, *a*. sweet, innocent.

*bábac*, *babacht*, *s*. childishness; innocence; sweetness.

*bábán*, *baban*, *s*. a baby; a tassel, short bits of yarn or thread.

*bábána*, *babanach*, adj. tasselled, having tassels, fringed.

*bábóai*, *babhdaigh*, *s*. a batchelor, a sweetheart, a person who sues or courts for another.

*báblóir*, *babloir*, *s*. a prater, a babbler; a name by which St. Patrick was called, *Cor*.

*bábluan*, *babhluan*, *s*. a name for a woman; “*bábluán*, *i.e.* *nomen mulieris*, quasi *Babylon*, *i.e.* *confusio interpretatur*, *i.e.* *oo cu*

*muir* in *aeibéirle* in *ibéirle* oc an *tuir* a *muir* *Senair*”, *Cor*.

*bábún*, *babhun*, *s*. m. an enclosure for cattle, a town; prop. *babóún*, *Heb. Bachon*.

*bác*, *bac*, *s*. a hindrance, impediment, stop, let, obstruction; also a hog, a pig; a notch or tooth of a rack in a flax wheel; a prop, support, a fulcrum; a thowl or pin in the gunwale of a boat to keep the oar in its proper place when rowing; a spade or shovel; *bac*, *i.e.* *laige*, *o.g.*; in modern Irish it is written and pronounced *pac*; a crook, a hook on which a door hangs by the hinges, a hinge; drunkenness, “*ceo báca óno fion*, *i.e.* *ceo meice ón fion*”, *Cor*; *s*. clipping, shearing.

*bác*, *bach*, *s*. a rout, breach, defeat, a violent attack.

*bác*, *bach*, adj. loving.

*bacac*, *bacach*, } adj. lame, halt, crippled; *s*. m.

*bacac*, *bacadh*, } a lame or crippled person.

*bác*, *bach*, adj. drunk.

*bacac*, *bacach*, *s*. m. a cripple.

*bacacac*, *bacachadh*, *s*. m. a laming.

*bacac*, *bacad*, *s*. m. a hostage, a captive.

*bacac*, *bacadh*, *s*. m. cowering.

*bacac*, *bacad*, *s*. m. a stop, see *bác*.

*bacac*, *bacag*, *s*. a trip or fall.

*bacacacac*, *bacaidheacht*, *s*. lumeness.

bacherim, *bacairim*, v. to stop, impede, let, hinder, obstruct; to crooken; to make lame or halt; to cripple.

bachail, *bacail*, s. a stop, see bác.

bachail, *bacail*, s. baking.

bachaim, *bacaim*, see bácairim.

bachaim, *bachaim*, v. to make drink.

bachaire, *bachaire*, s. a drunkard.

bachairiughadh, *bachairiughadh*, drinking, sotting.

bachaireach, *bacaiseach*, adj. obstructive.

bachal, *bachal*, s. a curl.

bachal, *bachal*, } s. m. a staff, crosier; crook;  
bachol, *bachol*, } gen. bácla.  
bachul, *bachul*, }

bachal, *bachal*, s. a slave; a prisoner.

bachala, *bachala*, s. a bakehouse.

bachailim, *bacailim*, v. to bake.

bachalta, *bachalta*, adj. baked.

bachall, *bachall*, s. a clipping, shearing, i.e. beapad, o. g.

bachallaim, *bachallaim*, v. to clip round, to trim, to shear.

bachan, *bacan*, s. the hinge of a door, a hook; a stake to which cattle are tied.

bachanta, *bachanta*, prating.

bachantacho, *bachantachd*, s. garrulity.

bachar, *bachar*, s. the herb lady's glove; an acorn; beech mast; food for swine, "i.e. mucbeirc, i.e. bpaicear ina tiasaio muca", Cor.

bachar, *bacas*, s. a captive, a hostage, Cor.

bachat, *bachat*, s. a captive, O'Cl.

bacc, *bacc*, s. a shepherd's crook.

baccat, *baccat*, s. cowdung, Cor.

baccim, *baccim*, v. to crooken or make crooked.

bacla, *bachla*, s. a cup or chalice; s. f. an armful, gen. bacle.

bachlac, *bachlach*, s. m. a herdsman, a rustic; adj. curled, crisped, frizzled; s. m. a cudgeller.

bachlag, *bachlag*, s. a lisp or stop in the speech; a little curl; the head of a stick.

bachlagach, *bachlagach*, } curled, see baclac.  
bachlogach, *bachlogach*, }

baclamacl, *baclamhach*, adj. disabled or crippled in the hands.

baclobhra, *bachlobhra*, } s. pimples in the face  
baclubhra, *bachlubhra*, } from drink; a surfeit from drinking.

bachlog, *bachlog*, s. f. small curl, dim. of bacal.

bac-mona, *bac-mona*, s. a pit-fall, a trap or snare to catch hares or other game.

bac-na-heasguir, *bac-na-heasguir*, s. the hough or ham, O'Hic.

bac-na-rige, *bac-na-righe*, s. the hollow of the arm upon bending the elbow, O'Hic.

bachoroe, *bachoide*, s. the boss of a shield.

bachorim, *bacoidim*, v. to go by crutches, Pl

bach, *bach*, s. fire.

bach-tinneas, *bach-thinneas*, s. sickness after drink.

bachtoran, *bachtoran*, } s. the noise of  
bachthorman, *bachthorman*, } drunkards.

bachtna, *bachthna*, s. strife, contention.

bachudar, *bacudhas*, s. an oven, Sh.

bachugad, *bacughadh*, s. an obstruction, hindrance, hindering.

bachuide, *bacuidhe*, } s. lameness; beg-  
bachuideacht, *bacuidheacht*, } gary.

bachuigte, *bacuighthe*, lamed.

bad, *bad*, s. m. the wind; a boat; a bunch, bush, cluster, tuft, thicket; an opening; a bay; a harbour; love, friendship; v. was.

badach, *badhach*, adj. loving, friendly; having boats, possessed of boats; famous, great, noble; "beart badach", Tor. Eig.

badachd, *badachd*, s. boating.

badadh, *badhadh*, s. the sea, Cor.

badair, *badaigh*, adj. delicate, dainty.

badaim, *badhaim*, v. to drown, die, perish, see quot. at ainbteach. Heb. Abad.

badan, *badan*, s. a tuft of trees; a tuft of hair.

badanach, *badanach*, adj. bushy, shrubby, covered with underwood.

badasdoir, *badasdoir*, s. m. a boatman.

badbh, *badhbh*, s. m. a tract of land; s. f. a vulture; a royston crow, any ravenous bird; an Irish fury; a scold; an ill-inclined woman; a witch, a fairy woman; a bean riige, supposed by the vulgar to attend on particular families; the north, the north wind.

badbha, *badhbha*, adj. evident, manifest, Eoch O'Fl.

badhbacht, *badhbacht*, s. the croaking of a raven, or noise made in the throat of any bird of prey.

badhbhdhun, *badhbhdhun*, s. m. a bawn; an enclosure; a fortress.

badghaire, *badghaire*, s. a sot, a fool, a coquette; a pimp.

bad-mulaic, *bad-mulaich*, the top cluster, the hair on the top of the head, Sh.

badoir, *badoir*, s. m. a boatman.

badhon, *badhon*, s. a little haven, road, rampart, bulwark, a bay of the sea; Sh. a bastion.

badshavir, *badshavir*, s. m. a boat or ship-car-penter.

baeghal, *baeghal*, s. m. danger, peril.

baeth, *baeth*, adj. weak, silly, simple.

bag, *bag*, s. m. a prince.

bagh, *bagh*, s. m. strength, power, virtue; a

battle, conflict, skirmish; kindness, respect, friendship; an estuary, an arm of the sea; a promise, obligation, bond, tie; a word; a leaning, inclination, propensity; adj. trembling, shaking, quaking.

báḡa, *bagha*, s. a promise; battling, fighting.

báḡac, *baghach*, adj. warlike, quarrelsome; corpulent, bulky; adj. tight, *Sh.*; kind, friendly, loving, sympathetic; s. m. a soldier.

báḡad, *baghadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.

báḡad, *bagaid*, s. f. a cluster.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to promise, to pledge one's word.

báḡaim, *baghaim*, v. to fight, quarrel.

báḡair, *bagair*, s. threatening, a threat; báḡairt, the same.

báḡal, *baghal*, s. m. danger.

báḡalač, *baghalach*, adj. dangerous; see baog-alač.

báḡanta, *baganta*, adj. warlike; corpulent, tight, *Sh.*

báḡar, *bagar*, s. a threat, threatening.

báḡarac, *bagarach*, adj. threatening, huffish.

báḡaraim, *bagaraim*, v. to threaten.

báḡart, *bagart*, see báḡar.

báḡarta, *bagartha*, adj. threatened.

báḡartoir, *bagarthoir*, s. m. a threatener, blusterer.

báḡlač, *baghlach*, see báḡalač.

báḡtinnear, *baghtinneas*, s. a surfeit.

báḡtoraim, *baghtoidim*, v. to wrangle, to chide.

báḡtoro, *baghtroid*, s. f. a squabble, wrangle.

báḡun, *bagun*, s. bacon; from bac, a hog; a slippery way.

báḡut, *baghuth*, see beicead.

bai, *bai*, v. sometimes used for bí; bai re, he was.

bái, *bai*, s. death; i.e. bar, o.g.

baič, *baic*, s. f. a twist, turn; a bend, bending; crookedness, a crook; an an-in-baic, on the arm.

baičbéarla, *baibhearla*, s. a solecism, crooked reasoning, *Pl.*

baičim, *baichim*, v. to touch; to take; to strike.

baičreav, *baichsead*, v. they took, i.e. vo beanna, *O'Cl.*

baičtinnior, *baichthinnios*, s. see báḡtinnear.

báir, *baidh*, s. f. a wave; love; affection, regard; s. f. friendship.

baroal, *baidal*, s. a tower.

baroalac, *baidalach*, towering.

báiré, *baidhe*, s. f. gratitude, thanks; kindness, amity, alliance; predicting, prophesying, prediction; longanimity.

báiréac, *baidheach*, s. an assistant, coadjutor, a comrade; adj. friendly, kind, grateful; fair, noble.

báiréac, *baidheachd*, s. friendliness, friendship.

báiréacar, *baidheachas*, s. grace, favour; thankfulness.

báiréad, *baidheadh*, drowning.

báiréal, s. a cow stall, *Sh.*

báiréamuil, *baidheamhuil*, } adj. see báiréac.

báiréamail, *baigheamhail*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

báiréamlač, *baidheamhlachd*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

báiréamlač, *baigheamhlacht*, } s. friendliness; the act of prophesying.

báirím, *baidhim*, } v. to speak, talk, promise, O'Cl.; to engage.

báirím, *baighim*, } v. to endear; to prophesy; báiré, a fury.

báirín, *baidín*, s. a little boat, dim. of báo.

báiréac, *baidseach*, a. avoiding, shunning.

báiré, *baidhte*, drowned; also dead.

báiréim, *baidhtim*, v. to wash, to drown, to perish.

báirphiar, *baifphiar*, s. a toad, *Pl.*

báig, *baigh*, s. a threat; friendship; a wave of the ocean.

báige, *baighe*, s. a combat, battle, fight.

báigeos, *baigheog*, s. f. a yellow-hammer.

báigin, *baigin*, s. f. a waggon.

báigim, *baighim*, v. to perceive, apprehend, convince.

báigle, *baighle*, s. a fawn.

bail, *bail*, s. a place, a residence; hence baile; prosperity, good luck; the allowance of a mill to the poor, *Sh.*; s. f. effect, consequence.

báil, *bail*, contracted for buó áil, it was pleasing.

bailbe, *bailbhe*, s. dumbness; stammering.

bailc, *bailc*, s. a flood; strength; a ligature; adj. bold, strong; strait, difficult.

bailceac, *bailceach*, s. a strong or stout man; adj. rainy; powerful.

bailcruit, *bailchrith*, s. f. trembling, consternation.

baile, *baile*, s. m. a town, a village, a home; plural bailte; also a place; a clan, a tribe.

baileac, *baileach*, adj. stingy, careful.

baile-margaidh, *baile-margaidh*, a market town.

baile-geamhar, *baile-geamhraidh*, ground always ploughed, *Sh.*

baile-puir, *baile-puir*, a sea-port, *Sh.*; an encampment.

bailigim, *bailighim*, v. to accumulate.

bailigte, *bailighthe*, accumulated.

bailigead, *bailighadh*, s. accumulation.

b'áill, *b'aill*, for *buó áill*, was pleasing.  
*baillicreathadh*, *baillicreathadh*, s. trembling.  
*báilléo*, *bailled*, s. a ballad.  
*báillén*, *baillein*, s. f. a little bubble; a boss or stud; s. f. a teat or dug, a milking vessel.  
*bailleine*, *bailleine*, s. f. a small shell.  
*báillén*, *baillen*, s. f. a drink.  
*báilleóg*, *bailleog*, } s. f. a twig, sprout, or  
*báilleóg*, *bailleog*, } sucker.  
*báilleógach*, *bailleogach*, adj. full of twigs or suckers.  
*báilli*, *bailli*, s. m. a bailiff.  
*báilligheachd*, *bailigheachd*, s. the office of a bailiff; a bailiwick.  
*báillim*, *baillim*, v. to drink; to distribute.  
*báilm*, *bailm*, s. balm, balsam.  
*báilt*, *bailt*, s. a belt, a cingle; Anglice, belt.  
*báilteach*, *bailteach*, adj. full of towns.  
*báilteachas*, *bailteachas*, s. planting towns, colonizing.  
*báilteargadh*, *bailtheasgadh*, s. amputation.  
*báin*, *bain*, s. f. a drop; pl. *bainib*.  
*báinb*, *bainbh*, s. a little pig.  
*báinbheachd*, *bainbhidheachd*, s. farrowing, pigging.  
*báinbh*, *bainbh*, s. a sucking pig.  
*báincheasach*, *baincheadach*, s. an authorised person; adj. authorised.  
*báincheasaim*, *baincheadaim*, v. to authorize.  
*báinchró*, *bainchidh*, it belongs, *Pl*.  
*báinchiámuil*, *bainchiámhuil*, } s. a mother-in-law or daughter-in-law, *Pl*.  
*báinchiámuin*, *bainchiámhuin*, }  
*báinchríotha*, *baincriotha*, s. white clay, pipe-clay.  
*báinchearg*, *baindhearg*, } adj. flesh-coloured.  
*báinchearg*, *bandhearg*, }  
*báinrí*, *bainrí*, s. a goddess; such as Aine, Ifinn, etc.  
*báinrígh*, *bainrígh*, s. feminine, modest, unassuming.  
*báinríleam*, *bainríleamh*, s. a goddess.  
*baine*, *baine*, } s. m. milk.  
*bainne*, *bainne*, }  
*baine*, *baine*, adj. whiter, compar. of *bán*.  
*baine*, *baine*, s. a wave.  
*baineach*, *baineach*, adj. milky.  
*báineact*, *baineach*, s. the actions of a heroine; woman-slaughter, *Keat*.  
*báinealach*, *baineach*, dropping of rain, *Sh*.  
*báineann*, *bainneann*, a. feminine, female.  
*báineanta*, *bainneanta*, adj. effeminate.  
*báinéróg*, *bainesog*, s. f. a ferret; rather a she ferret.  
*báine-bó*, *baine-bo*, s. cow's milk.

*báine-binníchte*, *baine-binntichte*, s. thickened milk.  
*báine-caorach*, *baine-caorach*, s. sheep's milk.  
*báine-bo-bleacht*, *baine-bo-bleacht*, } common primrose,  
*báine-bo-buiríche*, *baine-bo-buidhe*, } oxslip; common  
*báine-bo-buiríche*, *baine-bo-buidhe*, } cowslip, pagils,  
*báine-gamínach*, *baine-gamínach*, s. honey-suckle.  
*báine-goirt*, *baine-goirt*, s. buttermilk; also *báinne bláta*,  
*báine-milí*, *baine-milis*, s. sweet milk.  
*báine-muice*, *baine-muice*, sow thistle; see *blíoch*  
*éiríoch*; it is also called *blíochán*.  
*báine-nuir*, *baine-nuis*, s. beestings.  
*báine-ramhar*, *baine-ramhar*, s. curdled milk, thick milk.  
*báinfeadhach*, *bainfeadhach*, s. a female piper.  
*báinfeir*, *bainfheir*, s. f. a wedding feast.  
*báinfirín*, *bainfirín*, s. the epicene gender.  
*báinfeasgadh*, *bainfhreagradh*, s. a bond or stipulation.  
*báing*, *bain*, on a sudden, by surprise.  
*báingearrach*, *baingearrach*, s. a goddess, *Pl*.  
*báingearra*, *baingearra*, adj. light, nimble.  
*báingrú*, *bainghrú*, adj. lacteal.  
*báiníarla*, *bainíarla*, s. a countess.  
*báinrí*, *bainrí*, s. rage, fury, madness, "áin  
*buile* *ir áin báinrí*"; adj. crazy, silly, lunatic.  
*báinim*, *bainim*, v. to belong to, *na* *báinim*  
*uir*; to cut down, *báinim* *chann*; to take away, carry off, *báinim* *úic*.  
*báinion*, *bainion*, adj. female, *leóman* *báinion*, a lioness.  
*báinionas*, *bainionas*, s. muliebrity, womanhood.  
*báinir*, *bainir*, s. f. a wedding, a wedding feast; gen. *bainre*.  
*báinir*, *bainir*, s. f. a little old woman.  
*báinleóman*, *bainleóman*, s. a lioness.  
*báinliach*, *bainliach*, s. a female physician.  
*báinne*, *bainne*, s. milk, a cup, a spout, a running sore.  
*báinni*, *bainni*, s. madness, see *báinrí*.  
*báinprionna*, *bainprionna*, s. a princess.  
*báinríogán*, *bainríogán*, s. a queen.  
*báinreac*, *bainreac*, s. a plain or field; a sheep-walk, a solitary place; a green; adj. retired, desolate.  
*báinreac*, *bainreac*, s. feasting.  
*báinreagadh*, *bainreagadh*, s. desolation, destruction, desolating, destroying.  
*báinreamuile*, *bainreamuile*, adj. belonging to a wedding, *éasach* *báinreamuile*.  
*báinríghobair*, *bainríghobair*, s. a bill or note.



báirgeal, *baingeal*, s. a star.  
 báirpíneog, *bainspíreog*, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.  
 báinteoladh, *bainteoladh*, s. a female thief.  
 bantiaḡarna, *baintiagharna*, s. a lady; a gentlewoman.  
 baintreabac, *baintreabhach*, s. a person cut off from his tribe; a widow, a dowager.  
 baintreabachar, *baintreabhachas*, } s. widow-  
 baintreabachd, *baintreabhachd*, } hood.  
 báir, *bair*, } s. m. a game at hurling; a con-  
 báire, *baire*, } test, a goaling.  
 báirce, *bairche*, s. a battle, *Sh.*; adj. strong, brave, stout, *O'Cl.*  
 báircín, *baircín*, s. a ferula; cross sticks, or side timbers in a house between the rafters.  
 báircne, *bairchne*, s. a fight by women; s. the sea.  
 báirdealg, *bairdhealg*, s. a hair pin.  
 báirdeir, *bairdheis*, s. a point or end; báirdeir an cláirín.  
 báirdeirim, *bairdesim*, v. to point.  
 báirdeirce, *bairdheiste*, pointed.  
 báire, *baire*, s. a goal, a starting post; cúil báire, a corps de reserve; death.  
 báiread, *bairead*, s. a bonnet, cap, hat, helmet, or any kind of head-dress.  
 báireadhtrom, *baireadhtrom*, adj. light-headed, quick, nimble.  
 báirém, *bairein*, s. binders, rafters, ribs or small beams laid on houses, i.e. bairparó, no taobain, *O'Cl.*  
 báirec, *bairesc*, s. the froth of water or any other liquor when boiling.  
 báirgean, *bairghean*, s. m. and f. a cake; prop. báirín; s. a fine man, a child.  
 báirgeanta, *bairgheanta*, swift, *Sh.*  
 báirghín, *bairghín*, s. a begotten son, *Sh.*; s. creeping crow-foot; *Ranunculus repens*.  
 báirghintach, *bairghintach*, s. a bringer forth of sons, *Sh.*  
 báirial, *bairrial*, s. a shoe string or buckle, a shoe latchet; cover of a book.  
 báiridh, *bairidh*, s. bellowing, roaring, lowing.  
 báirgean, *bairighean*, s. m. and f. a floor, a plot of ground.  
 báirighim, *bairighim*, I bestow, confer, *Sc.*  
 báirile, *bairile*, s. a barrel.  
 báirlinn, *bairlinn*, s. f. the foam of the sea, a rolling wave.  
 báirín, *bairín*, s. f. a cake of bread.  
 báirinn, *bairinn*, s. a firebrand.  
 báirneac, *bairneach*, s. a kind of shellfish called a limpet; adj. angry, morose, perverse, untoward, frightful; filial.

báirneacó, *bairneachd*, s. judging, sitting in judgment.  
 báirníghim, *bairnighim*, v. to fret, *Sh.*  
 báirnim, *bairnim*, v. to judge, to sit in judgment.  
 báirpín, *bairpín*, s. f. rafters.  
 báirrial, *bairrial*, see báirial.  
 báirriḡbuaḡbail, *bairriḡbhuagbhail*, s. a sounding horn, *Sh.*  
 báirricín, *bairricín*, s. a ferret.  
 báirrin, *bairrin*, s. the top, foretop.  
 báirreac, *bairseach*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 báirreacó, *bairseachd*, a satire, scolding.  
 báirreóg, *bairseog*, s. f. a young scold.  
 báirreoir, *baiseoir*, s. a scold.  
 báirrgeog, *bairrgeog*, s. f. the top of the wind-pipe.  
 báirrige, *bairsighe*, s. brawling, scolding.  
 báirriḡim, *bairsighim*, v. to brawl, to scold.  
 báir, *bais*, s. f. folly, levity.  
 báir, *bais*, s. f. lust, lechery; water, heavy rain.  
 báir, *bais*, } s. f. the palm of the hand.  
 báir, *bas*, }  
 báire, *baise*, adj. round.  
 báircailc, *baischailc*, s. raddle, red chalk.  
 báirceall, *baisceall*, s. a clown, a savage person.  
 báirmeall, *baismeall*, s. a collection, a gathering.  
 báircne, *baiscne*, s. a tree.  
 báircuot, *baiscrioth*, s. raddle; see báircailc.  
 báirce, *baisde*, } s. a baptist.  
 báirceoir, *baisdeoir*, }  
 báirce, *baisde*, } s. a fornicator, *Sh.*  
 báirceoir, *baisdeoir*, }  
 báirceac, *baisdeach*, adj. rainy, wetting.  
 báircead, *baisdeadh*, s. baptism, baptizing.  
 báircead, *baisdeadh*, s. f. rain.  
 báirceamuil, *baisdeamhuil*, adj. rainy.  
 báirceidh, *baisdidh*, adj. baptized.  
 báirceim, *baisdim*, v. to baptize, to dip.  
 báirceim, *baisdim*, to shower as rain; to baste.  
 báirceac, *baiseach*, adj. flat.  
 báirceacó, *baiseachd*, s. palmistry.  
 báirceal, *baiseal*, s. pride, arrogance.  
 báircealac, *baisealach*, adj. proud.  
 báirceamuil, *baiseamhuil*, adj. foolish, lustful.  
 báirceamlaic, *baiseamhlachd*, s. lechery.  
 báirceacóac, *baisfeachdach*, adj. deadly, death-giving.  
 báirceionn, *baisfhionn*, adj. flesh-coloured; reddish.  
 báirgne, *baisgne*, s. a tree.  
 báirleac, *baisleach*, s. m. a stone on which women used to wash; heavy rain.

**baiplec, baislech**, s. an ox, *Br. L.*: a handful of anything.

**baipleaco, baisleachd**, s. f. palmistry.

**baipce, baiste**, } s. see **baipce**.

**baipceoir, baisteoir**, }

**baipce, baiste**, s. a showering, sprinkling, basting, *Heb.* **bastek**.

**baipceac, baisteach**, see **baipceac**.

**baipce, baister**, s. water, *Sh.*

**baipcim, baistim**, v. see **baipcim**.

**baic, bait**, a lure, a decoy; a clown, o. *g.*

**baice, baite**, adj. drowned.

**baiceac, baiteach**, s. a clown; vulg. **boac**.

**baicead, baitheadh**, suppression; drowning.

**baiceann, baitheann**, s. certain or inevitable death.

**baiceap, baitheas**, s. m. the forehead, brow, pate.

**baicep, baiter**, s. water, *Keat*.

**baicin, baitin**, s. m. a small stick.

**baicneaco, baitineacd**, s. chastising with a small stick or rod.

**baicir, baithis**, gen. of **baiceap**.

**baicreap, baitelear**, s. a bachelor, an unmarried man, a man who has taken his first degree in a college.

**baicreoir, baitseoir**, s. a charwoman or man, *Sh.*

**bal, bal**, s. m. a battle.

**balac, balach**, s. m. a giant, a sturdy fellow, a fellow, a clown; a conceited fellow, *i.e.* **baet laoc**, o. *g.*

**balacamuil, balachamhuil**, adj. clownish, fopish.

**balacan, balachan**, s. a youth, a stripling.

**balad, baladh**, s. a smell, scent, odour; fighting *Sh.*

**balad cnis, baladh chnis**, yellow ladies-bed-straw; *Galium verum*.

**balagam, balagam**, s. a mouthful, *Sc.*

**balaghe, balaghe**, s. profit, advantage.

**balb, balbh**, adj. dumb; mute; inarticulate in utterance; *Heb.* **balaim**, to shut the mouth.

**balbaeo, balbhachd**, } s. dumbness, inarticulation; stammering; }  
**balbaeo, balbhadh**, } stuttering.

**balbairgeac, balbhagheacht**, s. the act of making dumb, silencing, *M. Par.* 83.

**balbaim, balbhaim**, v. to make dumb; “*o balbavar na bheagdealba*”.

**balban, balbhan**, s. a dumb person, a mute.

**balbanaim, balbhanaim**, v. to strike dumb.

**balc, bale**, s. m. a hardness on the surface of the earth occasioned by frost or dry weather; a stop or balk; adj. great, mighty, strong, stout.

**balcaim, balcaim**, v. to balk.

**balcanta, balcanta**, adj. stout, firm.

**balcmar, balcmhar**, adj. great, large, corpulent.

**balg, balg**, s. m. a great gap, *O'Cl.*; a leather bag; a man of erudition.

**balgan-ferior, balgan-seididh**, a fuz-ball, *Sh.*

**balgair, balgair**, s. m. a fox.

**balgair, balgair**, s. the learned.

**bal, bal**, } s. m. a spot, a mark, a stain,

**ball, ball**, } freckle, a speck.

**ball, ball**, s. m. place; a way, *i.e.*, **bealac**, o. *g.*; a ball, a globe; a weapon, an instrument; a limb, a member, a part, pl. **boill**; a cable.

**balla, balla**, s. m. a wall, a rampart; a ball.

**ballac, ballach**, adj. spotted, freckled, marked, striped.

**ballac, ballach**, } s. a boy.

**ballacan, ballachan**, }

**ballag-lorgain, ballag-lorgain**, a toad-stool, a fuz-ball.

**ballaopaco, balladrachd**, s. f. dissection.

**ballaim, ballaim**, to speckle.

**ballairiom, ballairdhim**, v. to divulge, disclose, report, proclaim.

**ballan, ballan**, s. a teat, dug, udder; a shell; a husk or covering; a broom; a churn or madder, a tub.

**ballan-binntacair, ballan-binntachaidh**, a cheese vat, *Sh.*

**ballan-lorguin, ballan-lorguin**, a mushroom, *Sh.*

**ballarcad, ballarcad**, s. declaring, divulging.

**ballaproac, ballardach**, s. a noble.

**ballaprac, ballardhac**, adj. conspicuous, gorgeous.

**ballaprac, ballardhadh**, proclamation, declaration.

**ballaprac, ballardhaim**, v. see **ballairiom**.

**ballaprac, ballartach**, adj. noisy, turbulent.

**ballaprac, ballasdadh**, declaration, publication, *Pl.*

**ball-bair, ball-baid**, s. a hawser or halser.

**ball-bheacta, ball-bhreactha**, spotted, variegated.

**ballcruit, ballchrith**, s. trembling of the body or members.

**ball-veire, ball-deise**, s. an instrument, a tool, a useful weapon, *Sh.*

**ball-voimair, ball-diomhair**, s. the privy member.

**ball-voibrain, ball-dobhrain**, s. a mob, *Sh.*

**balleaet, balleacht**, s. an enclosure round a grave, a tomb.

**ballfaobrac, ballfaobhrach**, s. an edged tool.

**ballfeaprac, ballfeardha**, s. m. *membrum virile*.

**ballgalar**, *ballghalar*, s. the rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.

**ballmagaí**, *ballmhagaidh*, s. a laughing stock.

**ballnasg**, *ballnasg*, s. a ligament connecting the bones at the joints to prevent dislocation.

*O'He.*; the joints, the limbs, *Lh.*, *O'B.*, and *Sh.*

**ballóg**, *ballog*, s. a blot, *Sh.*; the skull; a shell.

**ballóg-losgainn**, *ballog-losgainn*, s. a mushroom.

**ball-oibre**, *ball-oibre*, s. a tool to work with.

**balloirgteac**, *balloisgteach*, s. a lobster.

**ball-palac**, *ball-salach*, maculation, macule, *Sh.*

**ball-sampuill**, *ball-sampuill*, an example, a specimen, *Sh.*

**ballsgóro**, *balsgoid*, s. f. a blister, a pimple.

**ballsg**, *ballsg*, s. a blot, spot, pl. *ballsgaó*.

**ballseirc**, *ballseirc*, a beauty spot.

**ball-sgeis**, *ball-sgeig*, s. a laughing-stock.

**ballsgóro**, *balsgoid*, s. a halyard, a rope for trimming the sail of a ship.

**ballsgóroim**, *balsgoidim*, v. to blister.

**ball-toirmairg**, *ball-toirmaig*, an obstacle, *Sh.*

**balluigeac**, *balluigheacht*, s. blotting, staining.

**bálma**, *balma*, s. balm.

**bálmuiḡeac**, *balmuigheadh*, embalming.

**bálmuiḡim**, *balmuighim*, v. to embalm.

**bált**, *balt*, s. a belt, *Sh.*; a welt, a border, *Sh.*

**baltac**, *baltach*, a. welted, striped.

**báltac**, *baltadh*, a welt or border, pl. *baltaiḡe*, *Pl.*; a fetter, chain, a bolt; plur. *baltaiḡe*; s. the welt of a shoe.

**báltin**, *baltin*, health, safety, *Sh.*

**bán**, *ban*, s. f. a woman; truth; s. light, white, *Heb.* bahin, white, bright, sparkling; copper.

**ban**, *ban*, s. the foot or pedestal of anything; a foundation; prop. bun; adj. certain; s. f. a field; the track of anything.

**bán**, *ban*, adj. pale; waste, uncultivated, desolate, bad.

**ban**, *ban*, } adj. usual, common.

**banab**, *banadh*, }

**bána**, *banab*, s. death.

**banab**, *banabh*, } s. a sucking pig.

**banabhin**, *banabhin*, }

**banabhrasac**, *banabhbrasach*, s. a spinster.

**bánac**, *banadh*, whitening, bleaching; laying waste.

**bánac**, *banadh*, } wasting, laying waste,  
destroying, pillaging,  
**bánagac**, *banaghadh*, } plundering, destruction.

**ban-adaltranac**, *ban-adhaltranach*, an adulteress.

**bánaro**, *banaid*, s. paleness.

**bánaigim**, *banaim*, v. to waste, to pillage, to plunder; to whiten, to bleach, to make pale.

**bánaim**, *banaim*, v. the same as *bánaigim*.

**bánaigead**, *banairgeach*, s. a milk-maid.

**bánaif**, *banais*, s. f. a wedding feast, a wedding.

**banaitéac**, *banaitéach*, adj. serious.

**banaltia**, *banaltia*, } s. a nurse; a foster-

**banaltium**, *banaltium*, } mother.

**banaltiaac**, *banaltiaach*, s. f. nursing.

**banaltiumac**, *banaltiumach*, s. nursing.

**banamalta**, *banamhalta*, } adj. womanish,  
shamefaced,

**banamaltaac**, *banamhaltach*, } modest.

**banamlaac**, *banamhlachd*, s. effeminacy.

**banamuil**, *banamhuil*, see *banamalta*.

**banara**, *banara*, s. a maid servant.

**banaral**, *banasal*, s. a she ass.

**banb**, *banbh*,

**banbán**, *banbhan*, } see *banab*

**banbin**, *banbhin*,

**banba**, *banba*, an old name of Ireland.

**banc**, *banc*, s. f. a wave.

**bancaire**, *bancaire*, } s. a female friend; a

**bancharad**, *bancharadh*, } woman of pleasure.

**bancaointe**, *bancaointe*, } s. a waiting

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, } maid, a concu-

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, } bine, a strump-

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, } pet.

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**bancaointeac**, *bancaointeach*, }

**banfaið, banfhaidh**, s. a prophetess.  
**banfeaoánac, banfheadanach**, s. a female piper, or performer on the flute.  
**banfeaoðmanac, banfheadhmanach**, s. a female steward; a housekeeper.  
**banfiopaið, banfhiosaigh**, s. f. a fortuneteller.  
**banflaí, banfhlaith**, s. a female chief; the wife of a chief, a lady.  
**banflúgra, banfhluísa**, s. the monthly courses in women.  
**banfuaoac, banfhuadach**, s. a rape.  
**bang, bang**, s. a nut, *o. g.*; the touch; a reaping; a hindrance, censure of the Church.  
**bangao, bangadh**, s. a promise.  
**bangaiðgídeac, banghais-** } s. an amazon; a female champion; a  
**gidheach,** } courageous woman.  
**bangal, bangal**, }  
**banglar, banghlas**, adj. pale, whitish.  
**bangorm, banghorm**, adj. lurid, azure.  
**bani, bani**, madness, frenzy, *Sh.*  
**banlam, banlamh**, a bundle, a cubit, eighteen inches.  
**banmac, banmhac**, s. a son-in-law.  
**banmaígipte, banmhaighister**, s. m. a mistress, a governess.  
**banmátaí, banmhathair**, s. a mother-in-law.  
**bann, bann**, s. a bond, a bill; a belt, a girt, a bandage, a chain; a hinge; a band of men; a marching or journeying; fact; death; a ball, *i.e.* **liatpóib, O'Cl.**; an interdict, suspension, censure; a proclamation; a law; a measure; copper.  
**banna, banna**, s. m. a band of men; a half-penny.  
**bannaic, bannach**, s. a fox; adj. active, actual; crafty; s. m. a bannock, a cake, *Sh.*  
**bannaic, bannachd**, s. subtlety, craft.  
**bannaic, bannag**, a cake, *Sc.*  
**bannal, bannal**, s. a number, many, a crowd.  
**bannaire, bannaire**, s. a person who prunes or grafts trees; s. m. a lawyer.  
**bann-bháigíoe, bann-bhraighide**, s. cravat, a neck band.  
**bannaom, bannaomh**, s. a female saint.  
**bann-cheangail, bann-cheangail**, s. an obligatory bond.  
**bann-ouinne, bann-duirne**, s. a wrist band.  
**bannlam, bannlamh**, s. a cubit; a handcuff.  
**bannleannaim, bannleannaim**, v. to act the part of a midwife.  
**bannóglaic, bannoglachas**, s. bondage; lawful servitude.  
**bannpac, bannsach**, s. a dart, an arrow.  
**bannfaoi, bannshaor**, adj. free by law, licensed, authorized.

**banfaoirac, banshaorsachd**, s. legal privilege; a license.  
**banfaoiracim, banshaorsaignim**, v. to license.  
**bannfompla, bannshompla**, s. an example.  
**bannforn, bannshorn**, s. a kind of griddle or bakestone.  
**bannfaiðbéanac, bannthaisbeanadh**, s. a bond for the appearance of a person.  
**bannfóir, bannfóir**, s. a person who covenants or binds.  
**bannuioe, bannuidhe**, s. bail, security.  
**banóglaic, banogluch**, s. a servant maid.  
**banpac, banrach**, s. a pen; a fold; **banpac caerac**, a smock or shift.  
**banpacaim, banrachaim**, v. to pen up.  
**bannigán, banrighán**, s. a queen, *Lib. Lec.* 10, 3.  
**banrac, banscal**, s. the tattling of women.  
**banrac, bansgal**, s. a woman, "ir tpe banrac tainis bap oan bit", *L. B.*  
**banrac, bansglabha**, s. a female slave.  
**banrac, bansgoth**, s. a son-in-law, *Pl.*  
**banrac, banshear,** } s. a filly.  
**banrac, banshearach,** }  
**banta, banta**, s. a niece.  
**bantaice, bantaiste**, convenience.  
**bantalam, bantalamh**, s. f. lay land.  
**banrac, banrach**, s. Fingal's seraglio, *Sh.*; a widow, *Sc.*; prop. **bantreabac**.  
**bantuacac, bantualach**, s. a lady; a land-lady.  
**baobalta, baobhalta**, adj. simple, foolish.  
**baobaltac, baobhaltachd**, s. simplicity.  
**baob, baodh**, adj. wild, foolish, inconsiderate.  
**baobac, baodhat**, he has it with him, *i.e.* **ata aige, o.g.**  
**baoban, baodhan**, s. a calf.  
**baotcainteac, baotchainteac**, adj. garrulous, noisy.  
**baobann, baodhann**, s. m. an elk, moose deer.  
**baoblat, baodhlat**, v. I refuse, *i.e.* **baoblat, i.e.** **eim, o.g.**  
**baobroo, baodrod**, see **baipreac**.  
**baogal, baoghal**, s. peril, danger, *Heb.* bahal, to be terrified, disturbed.  
**baogalac, baoghalach,** } adj. dangerous, peri-  
**baoglac, baoghlach,** } lous.  
**baob, baobh**, s. f. a foolish mad woman.  
**baobeamuil, baobheamhuil**, adj. foolish, silly.  
**baoboe, baoidhe,** } s. patience,  
**baobeamilac, baoidheamhlacht,** } longanimity  
**baoil, baoil**, s. f. water; madness, a fit of madness.  
**baoitmeallac, baoitmhhealladh**, s. diverting, hindering.

baor, *baois*, s. f. folly, levity, madness; lust, concupiscence; water.  
 baoríoch, *baoisíoch*, } adj. lascivious, lustful,  
 baoríeac, *baoisíeac*, } lewd.  
 baoríeac, *baoisíeac*, s. a foolish or inconsiderate person; adj. foolish, silly, inconsiderate.  
 baoríge, *baoisge*, s. a flash of light.  
 baorígeac, *baoisgeach*, } shining, glitter-  
 baorígeamhail, *baoisgeamhail*, } ing, bright.  
 baorígam, *baoisgam*, to peep, look in, *Sh.*  
 baoríteac, *baoisíteac*, s. a brothel.  
 baorít, *baoríth*, adj. youthful, light.  
 baoríteormíeac, *baoríteormíeac*, adj. credulous.  
 baolac, *baolach*, s. m. combatant.  
 baor, *baos*, s. fornication; caprice, whim, frenzy; folly, wickedness; *Heb.* baash, to do a vile deed.  
 baorac, *baosach*, adj. capricious.  
 baoríac, *baosrach*, adj. frantic, whimsical; vain.  
 baoríac, *baosradh*, s. vanity, vain glory; caprice.  
 baot, *baoth*, adj. weak, soft, simple; frightened, terrified; *Heb.* baath, to terrify.  
 baotan, *baothan*, s. a simpleton, a blockhead; adj. foppish, effeminate, light; s. m. an unsteady person.  
 baotanao, *baothanachd*, s. foolishness.  
 baotanao, *baothantacht*, s. foppery, effeminacy, levity, garrulity.  
 baotantar, *baothantas*, s. simplicity.  
 baotéarí, *baothéarí*, adj. riotous.  
 baotéomíac, *baothéomíachd*, s. foolish conversation.  
 baotéimíac, *baothéimíachd*, wild, leaping, *Sh.*  
 baotéimíac, *baothéimíachd*, v. I hinder, divert, keep at bay.  
 baotéíac, *baothéíachd*, adj. speaking like a fool.  
 baotéíac, *baothéíachd*, s. foolish, joking.  
 baotéíac, *baothéíachd*, s. arrogance; foolish pride.  
 baotéíac, *baothéíachd*, adj. arrogant.  
 baotéíac, *baothéíachd*, adj. arrogant.  
 baor, *bar*, s. a son, *Heb.* bar; a learned, man a scientific man; the sea; the hair of the head; a chief; bread, food; *Heb.* Barah, sway, excellency, *pu* *re* an bái; a point; a dart; a lash; corn, 4 M. 1422; the head or top of a thing; an advantage, "bái aoríe aoríe foíluim".  
 baor or búr, *bar* or *bhur*, your, yours; to say, "baor oirín".  
 bara, *bara*, s. going, travelling; anger; the

palm of the hand; a barrow; *bara* *poit*, a wheelbarrow.  
 bárac, *barach*, for márac, morrow, "i.e. ar na bárac", *L. Lec.* 10. 2; adj. fruitful, fecund.  
 bárac, *barachd*, } s. fruitfulness, fecundity,  
 bárac, *baradh*, } *Cor.*  
 bárac, *baradh*, s. death; "bárac, i.e. bárac no breit ar na noaoine", *Cor.*  
 bar a búrgein, *bar a bkrigein*, s. silver weed.  
 báramhail, *baramhuil*, s. f. an opinion, conjecture, supposition; a simile, comparison, likeness.  
 "báramhail no báracarí oirí  
 Fuiríoll árí oirí anaoíoch,  
 Oa íomíe íe íomíe a íe íe,  
 No ar líon íomíe íe íe íe".  
*O'Gn.*  
 báramhail, *baramhlach*, adj. conjectural.  
 báramhailíac, *baramhlachd*, s. supposing, conjecturing.  
 báramhailíac, *baramhlachd*, } v. to suppose,  
 báramhailíac, *baramhlachd*, } conjecture,  
 báramhailíac, *baramhlachd*, } to compare.  
 báramhailíac, *baramhlachd*, s. wormwood.  
 báran, *baran*, s. m. a baron; food, bread, *Heb.*  
 barah, a judge; a champion, a warrior.  
 báraníac, *baranachd*, s. a barony.  
 báraníac, *barann*, s. a degree or step; a stroke; a blow; anger.  
 báraníac, *baranta*, s. a warrant; a pledge, pawn, surety.  
 báraníac, *barantach*, adj. warranting.  
 báraníac, *barantas*, s. commission; surety, a warrant.  
 báraníac, *barantaighim*, v. to warrant.  
 báraníac, *barantamhuil*, adj. warrantable, authentic; *u* *íomíe* *báramhail*.  
 bárac, *barath*, lying in wait, *Sh.*  
 bárb, *barba*, s. severity, cruelty.  
 bárb, *barbaile*, s. barriers, battlement.  
 bárb, *barbarach*, s. a barbarian.  
 bárb, *barbardha*, adj. inhuman; barbarous, cruel, obscene.  
 bárb, *barbardacht*, s. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity, barbarism, incivility.  
 bárb, *barbog*, s. f. the barberry bush; a bold girl.  
 bárb, *barboir*, s. barber.  
 bárb, *barbraonan nan con*, *barbraonan nan con*, tormentil, *Sh.*  
 bárb, *barbrog*, s. f. the barberry bush.  
 bárb, *barc*, s. f. a boat; a storm; a book; adj. much, many.  
 bárb, *barca*, s. a book.  
 bárb, *barcachd*, s. embarkation.

**Bárcaim**, *barcain*, v. to embark; to die; to break out, burst out.  
**Bárcclann**, *barclann*, s. a library.  
**Bárcne**, *barcne*, s. a female cat, *Cor*.  
**Bárcur**, *barcur*, s. bridewell, *Sh*.  
**Báro**, *bard*, s. m. a poet; a corporation; a guard, a garrison, pl. **Bároa**; “no fagaib Enn Bároa in cailéan”, 4 M. 1442.  
**Bároacó**, *bardachd*, poetry, *Sh*.; a corporation town, *Sh*.  
**Bároaigeacht**, *bardaigh-eacht*, s. bardship; the profession of a bard; a writing of satires or lampoons.  
**Bároamlaacht**, *bardamlacht*, s. a lampoon.  
**Bároal**, *bardal*, s. a drake, a mallard.  
**Bároamuil**, *bardamhuil*, adj. bardic, bard-like; satiric, addicted to satire.  
**Bároar**, *bardas*, s. a lampoon, a satire; also a borough.  
**Bárocoimhíoc**, *bardchoimhioc*, s. a dramatist, *Sh*.  
**Báro-vealbclur**, *bard-dealbchluith*, s. a burning, red hot.  
**Báro**, *bargo*, s. maritime district.  
**Bárlinn**, *barlinn*, s. a rolling sea.  
**Bárrn**, *barn*, s. a judge; a learned man; a law-giver; a nobleman; a fight, a battle, prop. *rrárrn*.  
**Bárneac**, *barneach*, s. a limpet, a cunner.  
**Bárr**, *barr*, s. m. the top, head, or summit of a thing; the hair of the head; a crop; a helmet; overplus; a son; excellency, sway, advantage; scum; suet, grease, *Pl*.; the end of a thing, *O'Cl*.; death.  
**Bárna**, *barra*, s. a bar; a spike; grease, scum of a pot; a court.  
**Bárnaibuaó**, *barrabhuadh*, s. a musical horn.  
**Bárnaibuaóil**, *barrabhuadhail*, s. battlements, parapets.  
**Bárnaibailc**, *barrabhailc*, entablature, *Sh*.  
**Bárnaibróis**, *barrabroig*, s. f. the barberry tree.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; cotton; the tops or branches of trees.  
**Bárnaicó**, *barrachad*, a cottage, a hut, *Sh*.  
**Bárnaicóil**, *barrachaol*, s. a pyramid.  
**Bárnaicár**, *barrachas*, s. overplus, surplus; great sway.  
**Bárnaic**, *barracht*, s. supererogation, overplus, superiority.  
**Bárnaicamuil**, *barrachtamhuil*, adj. bold, brave, excellent.

**Bárnaic**, *barradh*, s. a hindrance, a bar; s. m. a rafter.  
**Bárnaicriopair**, *barradhriopair*, a butler, *Sh*.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrag*, s. scum, foam, *Sc*.; also a sheet for a bed.  
**Bárnaic**, *barragal*, s. tops or branches of trees.  
**Bárnaic**, *barraghlach*, s. tops or branches of trees.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrachte*, adj. surpassed, excelled.  
**Bárnaic**, *barraidheacht*, see **Bárnaic** and **Bárnaic**.  
**Bárnaic**, *barraghin*, a mitre, turban.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrast*, s. borage.  
**Bárnaic**, *barraste*, s. a cornice.  
**Bárnaic**, *barramhuil*, adj. gay, genteel, sprightly, generous; superior, excellent.  
**Bárnaic**, *barran*, the tops of mountains; s. a heading of thorns laid on the top of a wall.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrand*, s. oppression.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrandach*, adj. warrantable, certain, sure.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrbuidhe*, yellow head, *Sh*.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrchas*, s. curled hair.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrchust*, pericranium, *Sh*.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrdog*, s. f. a box; a pannier; a hamper.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrfionn*, white-topped, *Sh*.; fair-haired.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrghlor*, vociferation.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrghlorach*, adj. vociferous.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrgníomh*, supererogation.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrguchd*, s. a blossom, *Sc*.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrog*, s. f. weeds that grow in water, *Sh*.; a young girl; a stitch; oppression in sickness; a knot; a rod, a twig, a switch, a wattle; a hold in wrestling; grappling, seizing.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrogaim*, v. to grapple, to embrace.  
**Bárnaic**, *baroigin*, s. f. a little girl.  
**Bárnaic**, *barrthonn*, see **Bárnaic**.  
**Bárnaic**, *barun*, s. m. a baron.  
**Bárnaic**, *baruntacht*, s. a barony.  
**Bár**, *bas*, s. m. death.  
**Bár**, *bas*, s. f. the palm of the hand; any flat thing; a box, a blow.  
**Bárnaic**, *basadh*, s. slaying.  
**Bárnaic**, *basaim*, to put to death; *Heb*. *bús*, to trample, despise, pollute.  
**Bárnaic**, *basaire*, s. an executioner, *Fer*. 58.  
**Bárnaic**, *basal*, s. judgment; pride, arrogance.  
**Bárnaic**, *basascanas*, s. the base in music.  
**Bárnaic**, *basamhlachd*, s. mortality.  
**Bárnaic**, *basamhuil*, adj. deadly, mortal.  
**Bárnaic**, *basbaire*, s. a fencer.

bárbhruideac, *basbruidheach*, adj. lecherous.  
 bárbhruideacht, *basbruidheacht*, s. lechery.  
 bárbhualadh, *bas-bhualadh*, s. a clapping of hands.  
 báre, *base*, adj. red; round; s. a catching.  
 bárcac, *bascach*, s. a bailiff, a catchpole.  
 bárcaim, *bascain*, v. to apprehend.  
 bárcaimm, *bascairm*, s. a circle.  
 bárcall, *bascall*, s. a wild man in the woods.  
 bárcapnac, *bascarnach*, s. clapping of hands, lamentation; stammering, *O'B.*  
 bárcapnte, *bascairnte*, a. globular.  
 bárcapc, *bascart*, s. cinnamon, *Sh.*; cinnabar, *O'B., T. O'N., and Walsh.*  
 bárc-éapnte, *basc-charnte*, adj. globular.  
 bárc-criadh, *basc-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 bárcceuin, *bascceuin*, v. 'be it good to us; "i.e. báo maíe úinn, i.e. bítear go maíe úinn", *o. g.*  
 bárcéal, *basceal*, s. good news.  
 bárcéio, *basceid*, s. m. a basket, vulg.  
 bárcuir, *bascuir*, s. red lead.  
 bároallac, *basdallach*, adj. showy, gay.  
 bároapo, s. m. a bastard, vulg.  
 bárgad, *basgadh*, s. oppression, trampling.  
 bárgaim, *basgaim*, v. to stop or stay, to check; to drown, oppress, trample, *Heb.* bú.  
 bárgaire, *basgaire*, s. a mournful clapping of hands.  
 bárgluaróe, *basgluaidhe*, s. vermilion, red lead.  
 bárgaoo, *basgaod*, s. a basket, vulg.  
 bárlac, *baslach*, s. the palmful.  
 bárlóg, *baslog*, s. a place of execution.  
 bárlac, *baslach*, s. m. } a palmful of water.  
 bárlóg, *baslog*, s. f. }  
 bármair, *basmhar*, adj. mortal, perishable, deadly.  
 bármairac, *basmharachd*, s. mortality.  
 báruadh, *basughadh*, s. a putting to death, dying.  
 báruighim, *basuighim*, v. to kill, *c. p.*  
 báruighe, *basuighthe*, deceased.  
 bároille, *basoille*, s. a vassal or tenant.  
 bárra, *bassa*, s. fate, fortune.  
 bat, *bat*, } s. m. a stick, staff, baton.  
 bata, *bata*, }  
 bát, *bath*, s. death, murder, slaughter; the sea.  
 bát, *bath*, s. a hut, tent, booth, cottage; a bay; thirst; adj. simple; prop. baot; kine, plur. of bó.  
 bát, *bath*, } v. destruction, drowning, ao  
 bátadh, } bát, see aíníteac, *Heb.*  
 bátadh, } bahah.  
 bata, *bata*, a stick, a pole or branch; *Heb.* bad.  
 bata-eapcail, *bata-eapcail*, a pole to push on a boat.

bátáil, *batail*, s. a skirmish, fight; threatening, terrifying, *Lh.*  
 bátáim, *bathaim*, v. to drown, to die, perish; to blot out, suppress, cancel, eclipse.  
 bátáinte, *bathainte*, s. a prey or booty in cattle.  
 bátair, *batair*, s. a cudgeller; an idler.  
 bátairac, *bataireachd*, s. cudgelling; idling.  
 bátair, *bathais*, s. baptism, "ó gáin éipiorc go a bátair", *L. Brec.*  
 bátal, *bathal*, s. m. danger; *Heb.* ballahah, for behalah, terror, danger.  
 bátalaic, *bathalaich*, s. a vagabond, *Sc.*  
 bátam, *bathamh*, drowning, eclipsing, cancelling.  
 bátán, *bathan*, s. a cottage.  
 bátar, *bathar*, s. wares.  
 bátar, *bathas*, s. the top of a thing, bátar cinn, the crown of the head.  
 bátat, *bathat*, v. he hath, it is with him; "i.e. ata aige", *O'Cl.*  
 bátén, *baten*, s. a sudden death, *Cor.*  
 bátgorm, *bathgorm*, adj. azure, light blue.  
 bátlac, *bathlach*, s. see balac.  
 bátlán, *bathlan*, s. a full tide; the flux of the sea.  
 bátlan, *bathlan*, s. a calm.  
 bátlaod, *bathlaodh*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 bátfrut, *bathshruth*, s. a calm stream, a smoothly flowing stream.  
 bátróio, *bathroid*, s. a token.  
 bátróir, *batros*, rosemary.  
 bé, *be*, v. for buó é, it was; is, exists, nó ar be; s. life; night; the visage, face, countenance; s. f. a woman; pl. béte.  
 beab, *beabh*, s. a tomb, a grave.  
 beaba, *beabha*, s. mortal.  
 beabaim, *beabhaim*, v. to die.  
 beabair, *beabhais*, v. he died.  
 beabanao, *beabanachd*, s. mangling.  
 beabanaighim, *beabanaighim*, v. I mangle, tear.  
 beabair, *beabhar*, s. a rover.  
 beac, *beach*, } s. m. a bee.  
 beacán, *beachan*, }  
 beac, *beac*, } s. a mushroom.  
 beacan, *beacan*, }  
 beac, *beach*, s. m. a kind of bed.  
 beacac, *beachach*, adj. abounding in bees.  
 beacaim, *beacaim*, v. to dwell.  
 beacaire, *beachaire*, s. a bee-hive.  
 beacan capuil, s. a wasp.  
 beacarna, *beacarna*, s. a common prostitute.  
 beaco, *beachd*, s. an opinion, thought, conception; adj. true; elegant; affirmative; adv. go beaco, truly, verily, elegantly, certainly, exactly; s. f. meditation; a. perpetual; go beaco, for ever.

Beaúacaó, *beachdachadh*, affirmation; allegation; consideration.

Beaúaró, *beachdaídh*, adj. see beaúoró.

Beaúaigim, *beachdaighim*, v. to certify or assure.

Beaúaim, *beachdaim*, v. to meditate, consider, perceive.

Beaúamuil, *beachdamhuil*, adj. authoritative; roundish, circular.

Beaúoró, *beachdidh*, sure, certain, *Sh.*

Beaú ghréine, *beacht greine*, the solar cycle.

Beaúlann, *beachlann*, s. a place where bee-hives are set; a bee-hive, *O'B.*

Beaúlanna, *beachlannach*, adj. stored with bee-hives.

Beaúnuad-beimionn, *beach-nuadh-beinionn*,  
Beaúnuad-columcille, *beach-nuadh-columcille*,  
Beaúnuad-fhionn, *beachnu-adhfionn*, } s. Saint John's  
wort, *hypericum perforatum*.

Beaúrainim, *beachrainim*, v. to grieve, to trouble; to put astray; to stray.

Beaúran, *beachran*, s. wandering, straying.

Beaú, *beacht*, s. a multitude; a ring, a circle, a compass; a covenant, compact, a surety; perception, feeling, idea; adj. perfect; exact.

Beaúta, *beachta*, s. carriage, behaviour.

Beaútaigeaú, *beachtaigheacht*, s. criticism; accuracy.

Beaúaim, *beachtaim*, v. to encompass, surround, embrace.

Beaúaim, *beachtaim*, v. to criticise.

Beaúaire, *beachtaire*, s. a critic.

Beaúamuil, *beachtamhuil*, v. see beaúamuil.

Beaútóir, *beachtóir*, s. a spy.

Beaú, *bead*, s. sorrowful or mournful news; harm; flattery; a trick; pity; *ir mór an beaú*, it is a great pity.

Beaúadó, *beadachd*, s. impudence; flattery.

Beaúagan, *beadagan*, s. a forward, impudent fellow.

Beaúaróe, *beaduidhe*, s. a flatterer, a parasite; a lover of dainties; a scoffer, jeerer, mocker.

Beaúaróeac, *beadaidheach*, adj. sweet-mouthed.

Beaúaróeac, *beadaidheacht*, adj. sweet-mouthedness; having an epicurean taste.

Beaúoró, *beadidh*, adj. forward, impudent, *Sh.*

Beaúoróeac, *beadidheacht*, s. forwardness, *Sh.*

Beaúaróean, *beadidhean*, s. a scoffer, a jeerer.

Beaúaróean, *beadidhean*, s. a parasite.

Beaúaróeanac, *beadaidheanach*, adj. scurrilous.

Beaúaróeanac, *beadaidheanacht*, s. scurrility, scoffing.

Beaúaróim, *beadaidhim*, v. to love dainties; to be forward, to be impudent; to mock, scoff, jeer, flout; to flatter, to act the parasite.

Beaúaig, *beadag*, a. dainty; saucy.

Beaúaige, *beadaghe*, see beaúaróe.

Beaúaigeac, *beadagheach*, see beaúaróeac.

Beaúaigeac, *beadagheacht*, see beaúaróeac.

Beaúaigim, *beadaghim*, see beaúaróim.

Beaúán, *beadan*, s. a parasite; calumniator; calumny.

Beaúána, *beadanach*, s. a calumniator; back-biter; adj. calumnious, slanderous.

Beaúána, *beadanachd*, s. calumniating, flatterer.

Beaúara, *beadurach*, adj. pampered, indulged.

Beaúar, *beadas*, v. imp. that shall be.

Beaúfhorasó, *beadfhoraobhadh*, s. a register, commentary.

Beaúga, *beadhgha*, s. a start.

Beaúga, *beadgach*, a. talkative, eloquent.

Beaúóg, *beadog*, s. a lying woman; a gossip, a jilt.

Beaúra, *beadrach*, adj. frolicsome, sportive; playful, frisky; fond.

Beaúra, *beadrach*, s. playing, joking, fondling, toying; fondness, endearment.

Beag, *beag*, adj. small, little, diminutive. *ir*

Beagán, *beagan*, s. a little, a few.

Beagánaim, *beaganaim*, v. to make little, *Sh.*

Beagcéill, *beagcheillidh*, adj. of little sense; simple; half-witted.

Beagcionta, *beagchionta*, s. a foible.

Beagóata, *beagdhata*, s. a stingy fellow.

Beagga, *beagglach*, adj. fearless.

Beagfola, *beagfhola*, } adj. of little value, de-  
Beagluac, *beagluach*, } spicable, contemptible.

Beagluacmair, *beagluachmhair*, adj. cheap, despicable.

Beagna, *beagnach*, adv. almost.

Beagnaíneac, *beag-naireach*, adj. shameless.

Beagshaoghalac, *beagshaoghalach*, adj. short-lived.

Beagtuigre, *beagthuigse*, s. f. absurdity, nonsense.

Béal, *beal*, s. m. a mouth, an orifice, a hole.

Béal, *beal*, s. m. the god Belus, the sun.

Béal, *beal*, s. m. sands, sand-banks on the coast.

Béala, *beala*, s. a veil; v. to die, "Gaú aon  
caingior cloíeam, *ir* cloíeam aó béla",  
*L. Breac.*

Béala, *bealach*, adj. blubber-lipped.

Béala, *bealach*, s. m. a roadway; a gap, inlet, or passage.

Béaló, *bealadh*, s. m. an anointing.

Béalán, *bealan*, s. a little mouth; dim. of béal.



**béalbac**, *bealbhach*, s. m. a bridle-bit.  
**béalban-nuas**, *bealbhan-ruadh*, s. f. a kind of hawk.  
**béalcainteac**, *bealchainteach*, adj. talkative.  
**béalcrábac**, *bealchrabhach*, s. m. a hypocrite; adj. hypocritical.  
**béalcrábad**, *bealchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
**béalóruim**, *bealdhruidim*, } v. to stop one's  
**béalóuinim**, *bealdhunaim*, } mouth; Isilence.  
**béalóuinne**, *bealdhuinne*, a. close-mouthed.  
**béalfothargain**, *bealfhothargain*, s. f. a gargarism.  
**béalfothragadh**, *bealfhothragadh*, s. a gargling of the mouth.  
**béalgach**, *bealgach*, adj. prattling, babbling; s. m. an interpreter.  
**béalgrá**, *bealghradh*, s. f. dissimulation, false love.  
**bealí**, *bealí*, broom, *Sh*.  
**béaloides**, *bealoideas*, s. oral instruction, tradition.  
**béalrá**, *bealradh*, s. m. a dialect, speech, phrase.  
**béalráiteac**, *bealraidhteach*, adj. famous.  
**béalráiteac**, *bealradhteach*, adj. prating, talkative.  
**bealtar**, *bealtaidh*, adj. unclean, filthy, dirty, sordid, mean.  
**bealtáirdeac**, *bealtaidheacht*, s. uncleanness.  
**bealtaine**, *bealtaine*, s. f. a compact, agreement.  
**bealtán**, *bealtan*, see *bealtar*.  
**bealteine**, *bealteine*, the first day of May; so called from the fires lighted on that day by the pagan Irish, in honour of the god Beal, see *bealtaine*.  
**bean**, *bean*, s. f. a woman, a wife; gen. *mná*, pl. *mna*; a goat; a blow, a kick; a step or degree; adj. quick, nimble.  
**beanachairge**, *beanachastighe*, housewifery, parsimony.  
**beans**, *beanadh*, s. m. a reaping, cutting, shearing; dulness, bluntness; appertaining, relating to.  
**beanadhaltranach**, *beanadhaltranach*, s. an adulteress.  
**beanágh**, *beanaghadh*, s. a salutation; prop. *beanuágh*.  
**beansa**, *beanaid*, v. they finish, "i.e. *forbair no cmochnaigh*", o. *g*.  
**beanaim**, *beanaim*, v. I belong to, appertain to; I reap, mow, shear, cut; I draw out, "oo bean a cloróeam amac", *M'Par.*; I strike; I steal.  
**beanaltra**, *beanaltra*, s. f. a nurse.  
**beanamuil**, *beanamhuil*, adj. womanish, feminine.

**beanan**, *beanan*, } s. belonging to, relating to.  
**beanaí**, *beanas*, }  
**bean-baile**, *bean-baile*, s. f. the lady of the place or ilk, *Sc*.  
**bean-bainne**, *bean-bainne*, s. f. a bride.  
**bean-bairín**, *bean-bhairín*, s. f. a baroness.  
**bean-buacaille**, *bean-bhuachaille*, s. f. a shepherdess.  
**bean-buioir**, *bean-buidseach*, s. a sorceress.  
**bean-caraid**, *bean-caraid*, s. f. a female friend.  
**bean-céile**, *bean-cheile*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
**bean-chioch**, *bean-chioch*, s. f. a wet nurse.  
**bean-chinnair**, *bean-chinnair*, s. a female namesake, *Sh*.  
**beanciamh**, *beanciamh*, s. a female leper.  
**bean-chleasair**, *bean-chleasair*, s. f. an actress.  
**bean-chliamhuin**, *bean-chliamhuin*, s. a female relation, a daughter-in-law, a sister-in-law.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhair*, s. m. a horn; pl. *beancobair*.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhair*, s. pl. horns or forks.  
**beancobair**, *beanchobhair*, adj. horned, having horns.  
**beancoganta**, *beanchoganta*, s. a midwife, female assistant.  
**bean-coimeasach**, *bean-choimheadachd*, s. a waiting maid, a bride-maid.  
**bean-comhairle**, *bean-chomhairle*, s. a dowager, a female successor.  
**bean-chruitire**, *bean-chruitire*, s. f. a female harper.  
**bean-cuirleánaigh**, *bean-cuirleanaigh*, s. a female piper.  
**beandacht**, *beandacht*, s. effeminacy.  
**beandacht**, *beandacht*, s. m. see *beannaí*.  
**bean-dalta**, *bean-dalta*, s. a foster-daughter.  
**bean-dia**, *bean-dia*, s. a goddess.  
**bean-diuc**, *bean-diuc*, s. a duchess.  
**bean-draoidh**, *bean-draoidh*, s. f. an enchantress.  
**bean-eccte**, *bean-eccte*, s. f. an aged woman.  
**bean-fáidh**, *bean-fáidh*, s. a prophetess.  
**bean-fáthach**, *bean-fáthach*, s. a giantess.  
**bean-féadmanach**, *bean-féadmanach*, s. a hand-maid.  
**bean-fealltóir**, *bean-fealltóir*, a female murderer.  
**bean-fearrain**, *bean-fearrain*, s. a landlady.  
**beangaim**, *beangaim*, v. I graft.  
**bean-ghaisgidhe**, *bean-ghaisgidhe*, s. a heroine.  
**beangán**, *beangan*, s. m. a branch, bough, scion, graft; the blade of a fork.  
**bean-ghluine**, *bean-ghluine*, s. f. a midwife.  
**bean-ghruadair**, *bean-ghruadair*, s. a female brewer.  
**bean-iarla**, *bean-iarla*, s. a countess.

bean-laoch, *bean-laoch*, s. a heroine.  
 bean-léirg, *bean-leigh*, s. f. a doctress.  
 bean-leómhain, *bean-leomhain*, s. f. a lioness.  
 bean-leóna, *bean-leona*, s. f. midwife.  
 bean-máigheoir, *bean-mhaighisidir*, s. mistress.  
 bean-márcuir, *bean-mharcuis*, s. a marchioness.  
 bean-mór-mhaoir, *bean-mor-mhaoir*, s. a peeress.  
 bean-nigheadó, *bean-nigheadh*, s. a wash-woman.  
 bean-nuadhphórsa, *bean-nuadhphosda*, s. a bride.  
 beanógá, *beanogha*, s. a grand-daughter.  
 beanóglach, *beanoglach*, s. a maid servant.  
 bean-óighre, *bean-oighre*, s. f. an heiress.  
 bean-órsa, *bean-osda*, s. f. a hostess.  
 bean-phrionsa, *bean-phrionsa*, s. princess.  
 bean-riodire, *bean-ridire*, s. a knight's lady.  
 bean-riog, *bean-riogh*, s. a queen.  
 bean-roiubhard, *bean-sdiubhard*, s. a house-keeper, a stewardess.  
 bean-roiubharda, *bean-sdiubhardachd*, s. housekeeping.  
 bean-sealgair, *bean-sealgair*, s. a huntress.  
 bean-sgal, *beansgal*, s. an old woman.  
 bean-siubhlaid, *bean-siubhlaidh*, s. f. a woman in childbed.  
 bean-sníomh, *bean-shníomh*, s. f. a spinster.  
 bean-tíge, *bean-tighe*, s. f. the mistress of a house, a landlady, housekeeper.  
 beantígearna, *beantighearna*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beantígeach, *beantígeach*, s. a house of women, a seraglio.  
 bean-tuath, *bean-tuath*, s. f. a country wench.  
 bean-tuathána, *bean-tuathanach*, s. the wife of a husbandman; a countrywoman.  
 beannas, *beannas*, s. a lady, a gentlewoman.  
 beann, *beann*, s. f. a degree, step; a cornet; a horn; a drinking cup; a skirt; a mountain; prop. benn, regard, attention; "ní ffuil beann agam ort"; a bone; the arms of a cross.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. horned, pointed, peaked; forked, chequered; s. m. a fork; a branch.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a blessing, benediction; grace to meat.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a cuckold.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. cow horns, i.e. beanna bo, o. g.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a blessing, salutation; pro. beanna.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I bless, consecrate; greet, salute.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. blessed, consecrated.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. one who consecrates or blesses.

beanna, *beanna*, v. to steal, etc., see beanna.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a little hill.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. furniture, household goods.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a horn.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a coif, kercher, or linen cap worn by a woman.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a queen.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a priestess.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. an embassadress; a female messenger.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a woman after childbirth; literally a fusty or frowning woman.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. f. a tigress.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a blessing, beatification; a recovery; to beann, re an tiomlán; salutation, greeting.  
 beanna, *beanna*, a. blessed, sanctified.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a spit, a spear, a javelin; plural beanna; a bear.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a judge.  
 beanna, *beanna*, a. prattling, talkative.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. judgment.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a telling, relating, relation; a carrying away; a bringing forth.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I take away; I carry; bring forth; I give; see beanna.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a pin.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a youth, a young man.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. still water.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. a boiling, seething; smelting, refining.  
 beanna, *beanna*, v. I smelt, refine; boil; dissolve; liquefy; I shave or cut off the beard.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a refiner or smelter of metals; a barber.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. anger, outrage; a soldier, a champion; a marauder.  
 beanna, *beanna*, adj. angry, outrageous.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. the action of a soldier; s. f. diligence.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the vernacular language of a place.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. m. a language; a dialect; the English language.  
 beanna, *beanna*, s. the dialect in which the laws of the ancient Irish, and several other valuable tracts, are written.

**béarla-fíliúe**, *bearla-fílidhe*, s. the poetic dialect.  
**béarla-gar**, *beurlagar*, s. m. a jargon.  
**béarla-teibíúe**, *bearla-teibidhe*, s. a mixed dialect.  
**béarn**, *bearn*, } s. a gap, breach, knot, cre-  
**béarna**, *bearna*, } vice.  
**béarnac**, *bearnach*, adj. gapped, full of gaps, chapped.  
**béarnaó**, *bearnadh*, s. a making a breach or gap.  
**béarnaim**, *bearnaim*, v. I make a breach; I tap or broach; *roigítear fíona óo béarnaó*.  
**béarna-míol**, *bearna-mhiol*, s. the hare-lip.  
**béarnán-bearnac**, *bearnan-bearnach*, s. m. dandelion, *Leontodon taraxacum*.  
**béarnán-béiltíne**, *bearnan-beiltíne*, s. f. marsh marigold, meadow-bouts, *Caltha palustris*.  
**béarnan-bríghíúe**, *bearnan-brighide*, s. f. see *bearnan-bearnac*.  
**bearr**, *bearr*, adj. short, brief.  
**bearra**, *bearra*, s. plur. of *bearr*, a spear; s. m. a crosier.  
**bearraó**, *bearradh*, s. a clipping, shaving, lopping; short hair; a shred, slice, segment, cut; the tops or cliffs of mountains or rocks; a tripping along; walking lightly.  
**bearraóán**, *bearradan*, s. m. scissors, snuffers.  
**bearraóóir**, *bearradoir*, s. m. a barber, shaver.  
**bearraog**, *bearrag*, s. m. anger; see *bearr*.  
**bearraim**, *bearraim*, v. I shave, shear, cut, clip, lop.  
**bearraíveac**, *bearraideach*, adj. light, nimble.  
**bearran**, *bearran*, s. gall; grief; pain, smart.  
**bearranac**, *bearranach*, adj. miserable, mournful, lamentable.  
**bearranam**, *bearranaim*, v. I molest, trouble, vex.  
**bearrán**, *bearran*, s. f. a small bundle, faggot, or sheaf.  
**béarrta**, *bearrtha*, part. shaved, cropped, shorn.  
**béarrtaic**, *bearrthach*, } s. m. a barber.  
**béarrtóir**, *bearrthoir*, }  
**béarrtóg**, *bearrthog*, s. f. a razor.  
**beart**, *beart*, s. an engine, machine, frame; a mode or manner of doing a thing; a load, bundle, or truss; dress, clothing; judgment; possession; a game at tables; a covenant, condition, agreement; threatening; s. f. an action, deed; v. third person, perfect tense of the verb *beir*.  
**bearta**, *bearta*, adj. clean, fine, neat, genteel; part. born, shorn, etc.  
**beartaic**, *beartach*, adj. rich, wealthy.  
**beartaó**, *beartadh*, s. richness.  
**beartaíghim**, *beartaighim*, v. I wield, brandish, flourish; I yoke; tuck up, gather, shrug; I play; I meditate.

**beartaím**, *beartaím*, v. I threaten; I point.  
**beartaíre**, *beartaíre*, s. a brandisher.  
**beartaí**, *beartaí*, s. a cast, a shot, a stroke, "ar é mo ceannra céua beartaí ar conaíre, i.e. óa ócuibartaí upóir ar cúir", *O'Cl.*  
**beartaí**, *beartaí*, s. riches.  
**beartaíghaíó**, *beartaíghaidh*, s. a weaver's loom.  
**beartaí**, *beartaí*, see *beartaí*.  
**beartaí**, *beartaí*, s. m. a pair of tables or chessboards; backgammon.  
**beartaíghaíó**, *beartaíghaidh*, a plough, *Sh.*  
**beartaí**, *beartaí*, s. a portrel.  
**beartaíghaíó**, *beartaíghadh*, s. m. a wielding; meditating; tucking up.  
**beas**, *beas*, s. rent, tax, tribute; behaviour, manners, conduct; adj. certain.  
**beasac**, *beasach*, } adj. well-behaved,  
**beasamhuil**, *beasamhuil*, } correct.  
**beascnaíó**, *beascnadh*, s. peace; any land that is inhabited, i.e. *íad tóir no íad calaí mbríó béarlaíó, O'C.; lit. every country having languages.*  
**beascnaíó**, *beascnaidh*, s. accommodation, agreement.  
**beascnaíghim**, *beascnaighim*, v. I agree, accommodate.  
**beascnaíghaíó**, *beascnaghadh*, s. agreement, accommodation.  
**beascon**, *beascon*, s. a syllogism.  
**beasg**, *beasg*, s. a harlot.  
**beasguin**, *beasguin*, s. a colon.  
**beasnaíóim**, *beasnaidhim*, v. I confederate.  
**beastán**, *beastán*, s. f. a grievance.  
**beath**, *beath*, s. the beech tree, see *beit*; a being or creature.  
**beatha**, *beatha*, s. f. life.  
**beathac**, *beathach*, s. a beast, an animal; pl. *beathaí*, see *beathaíghaíó*.  
**beathac**, *beathach*, s. m. a beast; a beaver.  
**beathaíghaíó**, *beathaghadh*, s. food, nourishment, bread; a benefice or place; provender; an allowance of meat.  
**beathaíghaíó**, *beathaghadh*, } s. education, bringing  
**beathughadh**, } up.  
**beatháir**, *beathaidh*, living; *ambeatháir*, amongst the living.  
**beatháirghim**, *beathaighim*, v. I feed, nourish, support, educate.  
**beatháirghaíó**, *beathaighthe*, adj. fed, nourished.  
**beatháirghaíóir**, *beathaightheoir*, s. a feeder.  
**beathain**, *beathain*, s. f. diet, food; livelihood, income.  
**beathalga**, *beathalga*, adj. medicinal.



**béirt**, *beist*, gen. of **biart**, a beast.  
**béirteamlaoc**, *beisteamhlaoch*, s. bestiality, beastliness.  
**béirteamuil**, *beisteamhuil*, adj. bestial.  
**béirtín**, *beistin*, s. f. a little beast.  
**beirtne**, *beistre*, s. a vestry.  
**beit**, *beith*, twain; both; a fairy; a goddess; a woman; a being or essence; prop. **bít**; the name of the letter b; s. f. a birch tree, birk; *betula alba*, **beit na meara**, the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
**beite**, *beite*, v. was refused, contradicted.  
**beite**, *beithe*, } a birchen, abounding with  
**beiteac**, *beitheach*, } birch.  
**beiteac**, *beitheach*, s. m. a beast.  
**beiteamuin**, *beitheamhuin*, plur. of **beac**, a bee.  
**beiteaplaic**, *Beitearlach*, s. m. the Old Testament.  
**béirtín**, *beitin*, s. f. the scorched or frost-bitten grass of the hills; burned clay.  
**beithil**, *beithil*, s. Bethlelem.  
**beirtín**, *beitir*, adj. clean, neat.  
**beirtín**, *beithir*, s. a bear.  
**beithniur**, *beithniur*, s. St. John's wort; hypericum.  
**bél**, *bel*, s. m. a mouth, see **béal**.  
**belac**, *belach*, s. m. a road, way, passage; see **bealaic**.  
**belra**, *belra*, s. m. a parish; an ecclesiastical division of land; a district; "an lion tise an gac tuast, an lion uaine in gac tiri, an lion belra an gac caoir, agas an lion uaine in gac belra", *L. Br.*  
**belltaine**, *belltaine*, s. the month of May; "belltaine, i.e. biltene, i.e. tene bil, i.e. tene foimhe, i.e. uá teneb foimheca oo gnuir na uirde con tincetlaib móraib fóraib combeirioir na cetrae etarraib ar teóman-aib cafa bliatna". *Cor.*  
**ben**, *ben*, s. f. a vehicle; a woman; see **bean**.  
**benóect**, *bendhecht*, s. m. a blessing, a farewell.  
**benoicte**, *bendichthe*, adj. blessed, *Par. An. 41.*  
**benoigim**, *bendighim*, v. I bless, consecrate, greet.  
**beneoin**, *benedin*, s. f. tormentil; septfoil; tormentilla erecta.  
**benéro**, *beneid*, the Minerva of the ancient Irish; "benero, i.e. néro, i.e. nomen viri, be est nomen, a ben; baó neinnac tpat in lanamain rin", *Cor.*  
**benéigean**, *beneigean*, } s. a rape; the viola-  
**benéigniugaó**, *beneig-* } tion of a woman.  
**niughadh**,  
**benn**, *benn*, s. f. a summit, a mountain.  
**bennaict**, *bennacht*, s. m. a blessing.

**bennúgaó**, *bennughadh*, s. m. a blessing, benediction.  
**beó**, *beo*, s. the living; adj. living, kindled, lighted; s. cattle; any living creature.  
**béocán**, *beochan*, s. f. a small fire.  
**béocanta**, *beochanta*, adj. vigorous.  
**beócomán**, *beochomhan*, s. a warren.  
**beócorgruac**, *beochosgrach*, s. a slayer alive.  
**beócorgruam**, *beochosgraim*, v. to slay alive.  
**beóda**, *beodha*, adj. lively, sprightly.  
**beódact**, *beodhacht*, s. m. courage, vigour, sprightliness.  
**beódaim**, *beodhaim*, v. I quicken, enliven.  
**beódamuil**, *beodhamhuil*, adj. animated, vigorous.  
**beóoil**, *beodil*, s. assets, goods, chattels, i.e. *mapoil*, o. g.  
**beó-eacraipe**, *beo-eachdaire*, s. a biographer.  
**beó-eacraipeacó**, *beo-eachdaireachd*, s. biography.  
**beófanntuac**, *beofanntrach*, s. see **beócorgruac**.  
**beófeannaim**, *beofeannaim*, v. see **beócorgruam**.  
**beófeannaigtheoir**, *beofeannaightheoir*, s. see **beócorgruac**.  
**beógaimeam**, *beoghaineamh*, s. quicksand.  
**beóghonta**, *beoghonta*, adj. vigorous, 4. Mast. 1472.  
**beóil**, *beoil*, adj. verbal, *Sh.*  
**beoilga**, *beoilgha*, adj. oral.  
**beoilbact**, *beoilidhacht*, s. oral tradition or instruction.  
**beoil**, *beoil*, s. fatness.  
**beoir**, *beoir*, s. beer; ale.  
**beoir-eaol**, *beoir-eaol*, s. small-beer.  
**beoirgoirt**, *beoirghoirt*, s. brine, pickle.  
**beoir-lair**, *beoir-lair*, s. strong beer.  
**beól**, *beol*, s. m. a mouth, see **béal** and **béul**; a robber, *Sh.*  
**beólaic**, *beolach*, adj. talkative.  
**beólaic**, *beolach*, s. m. an active soldier.  
**beóloir**, *beoloidas*, s. see **beoilbact**.  
**beóluait**, *beoluait*, s. hot embers.  
**beórádarc**, *beoradharc*, s. m. quick sight, discernment.  
**beórádarcac**, *beoradharcach*, adj. quicksighted.  
**beór**, *beos*, adv. yet, beside, i.e. *foi*.  
**beórac**, *beosach*, adj. bright, glittering; brisk, dapper, spruce.  
**beóraigim**, *beosaighim*, v. I ornament, deck out, beautify.  
**beórgaraó**, *beosgaradh*, s. a divorce.  
**beórlainte**, *beoshlainte*, s. life rent.  
**beórmaraic**, *beosmharach*, adj. expensive; luxurious.

béorínaracó, *beosmharachd*, s. m. luxuriousness.  
 beorugad, *beosughadh*, s. trimming.  
 beóta, *beotha*, s. animation, *Sh*.  
 beótac, *beothach*, s. m. a beast.  
 beótacac, *beothachadh*, s. animation.  
 beótacal, *beothachal*, adj. lively, *Sh*.  
 beótacan, *beothachan*, s. an animalcule.  
 beótairim, *beothairim*, v. I enliven, inspirit.  
 beótairigheoir, *beothairigheoir*, s. an enlivener.  
 beótal, *beothal*, waving, *Sh*.  
 beótamlaic, *beothamhlachd*, s. m. liveliness, quickness, pertness.  
 beótamuil, *beothamhuil*, adj. see beótamuil and beódamuil.  
 beótopac, *beothorach*, adj. quick with child.  
 beotugad, *beothughadh*, s. enlivening; *S. A.* 44.  
 beotuiringteac, *beothuismhightheach*, adj. viviparous.  
 berac, *berach*, adj. talkative, prattling, *Br. L.*  
 berbad, *berbhadh*, s. refining, see beapbad.  
 berigna, *bergna*, adj. irritable, easily provoked.  
 berla, *berla*, see beapla.  
 berpac, *berradh*, s. the hair of the head.  
 berread, *berread*, s. a cap, a hat.  
 bert, *bert*, s. f. an action, deed; s. m. see beaprt and beiprt.  
 ber, *bes*, s. f. a bottle; the belly; rent, tribute; s. m. behaviour; see beap and beup; an art, a trade; adj. exact, careful; see baor; conj. and; s. education; a fashion, madness, folly, manner.  
 bercna, *besna*, s. peace; a territory, tract of land; see beaprcna; a lease, agreement, compact.  
 bergna, *besna*, s. a territory; see beaprcna, and bercna.  
 bet, *beth*, s. birch; see beirt.  
 bet, *bet*, s. f. a chariot; a shameless young woman; "bet, i.e. a betula, i.e. oircelac áinnáineac, unde dicitur, úine beatac", *Cor*.  
 beteac, *betheach*, adj. effeminate.  
 beteac, *betheacht*, s. effeminacy.  
 betéigneacac, *betheigneachadh*, s. a rape, violation of a woman.  
 betepac, *beterleach*, s. m. the Old Law, the Old Testament  
 beclurmon, *bethluisnion*, s. an ancient name for the Irish alphabet, from its three first letters, B, L, and N.  
 beuo, *beud*, s. a deed; see béo; vice, harm; pity.  
 beuac, *beudach*, adj. hurtful, iniquitous.  
 beu-foclaic, *beud-fhoclach*, adj. taunting, contemptuous.

béuóg, *beudog*, s. a prating woman.  
 beul, *beul*, s. m. the mouth, see béal; the sun.  
 beulac, *beulach*, adj. fair-spoken; flattering.  
 beulaireac, *beulaireacht*, s. tradition, *Mul.* 256.  
 beulai, *beulais*, s. prattling, babbling, mouth-ing.  
 beulaireac, *beulaiseach*, adj. acute, subtle, witty.  
 beulaireac, *beulaithris*, s. tradition.  
 beulanac, *beulanach*, adj. talkative; s. the bit of a bridle.  
 beulbinn, *beulbhinn*, s. a sweet-mouth; flattery.  
 beulbinneac, *beulbhinneach*, adj. sweet-mouthed; melodious, sweet-spoken.  
 beulboic, *beulbhochd*, s. a poor mouth; pleading poverty.  
 beulcain, *beulchair*, adj. fair-spoken, flattering.  
 beulcraic, *beulchrabach*, adj. hypocritical.  
 beulcraic, *beulchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.  
 beulcraic, *beuldhruidheachd*, s. incantation.  
 beulmac, *beulmhach*, s. the bit of a bridle.  
 beulorac, *beuloides*, s. m. tradition; oral instruction.  
 beulpurgo, *beulpurgoid*, s. f. a gargle.  
 beum, *beum*, s. a cut or gap; the track of a mountain torrent; a stroke; a taunt.  
 beumaim, *beumaim*, v. I cut, gash, slash, strike; taunt.  
 beumnac, *beumnach*, adj. full of cuts.  
 beupla, *beurla*, s. m. see beapla and bepla.  
 beupla, *beurtha*, adj. genteel, well-spoken; sharp.  
 beup, *beus*, s. quality, moral virtue.  
 beupa, *beusa*, s. education, instruction.  
 beupac, *beusach*, adj. moral, civil, courteous, educated.  
 beuxna, *beuxna*, see beaprcna.  
 bi, *bi*, s. the living; "i. e. beo gac bi biatac, i.e. caiptró gac beo a biatac", *O' Cler.*; adj. living, mac ve bi; s. a wound, wounding, o. g.; adj. small, little, fine; v. was, answering to all persons, singular and plural, bi me, bi tu, bi re, etc.; see ba for bu i, it was she.  
 biac, *biach*, s. m. the male organ of generation; "biac, i.e. ball fearra, amail a rubpac".  
 "Da oir ceallac von banna,  
 fona cmoacac céo ime,  
 fiallac cío leabair a biac,  
 Ceallac liac loca cime".  
*O' Cler.*  
 biacac, *biachachd*, s. priapism.  
 biac, *biadh*, s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

biaóac, *biadhach*, adj. alimentary.  
 biaóacac, *biadhachadh*, s. m. alimentation.  
 biaóaclann, *biadhachlann*, s. m. a kitchen.  
 biaóad, *biadhadh*, s. m. feeding, nourishing.  
 biaóan, *biadhan*, s. f. slander.  
 biaóceap, *biadhcheard*, s. a tavern or victualing house.  
 biaómar, *biadhmar*, adj. abounding in food, plentiful; esculent.  
 biaóca, *biadhca*, adj. fed, fatted; *oam biaóca*, *Prov. xv. 7.*  
 biaó-úr-eunain, *biadh-ur-eunain*, s. f. wood sorrel.  
 biaóca, *biadhtha*, s. m. a bait.  
 biaóacac, *biadhach*, s. m. an hospitable, generous man; a public victualler; a person whose duty it was to supply the king's household with provisions, to furnish the standing army of the kingdom or province with necessaries, and to furnish travellers with entertainment.  
 biaóacac, *biadhachas*, } s. m. hospitality.  
 biaóacac, *biadhachd*, }  
 biaócam, *biadhaim*, v. I feed, nourish.  
 biaócoir, *biadhcoir*, s. m. a public victualler.  
 biaó, *biagh*, see *biad*, food, *Heb. bag.*  
 biaóce, *biadhce*, adj. fed, nourished.  
 biail, *biail*, s. f. an axe, a hatchet.  
 bial, *bial*, s. water.  
 bian, *bian*, s. a skin, pelt, hide.  
 bian-leapange, *bian-leasaighe*, s. a tanner; currier.  
 biar, *biar*, v. that shall wound; i.e. *gonpar*, o.g.  
 biar, *biar*, } s. m. a beast; a worm, a reptile.  
 biaro, *biar*, }  
 biaroimuil, *biaraimuil*, adj. brutish, churlish.  
 biaro-donn, *biaradonn*, } an otter.  
 biaro-dubh, *biaradubh*, }  
 biaroóg, *biarog*, s. f. a worm, an insect.  
 biart, *biart*, s. m. see *biar* and *biaro*.  
 biat, *biat*, s. a raven; see *biat*.  
 biat, *biat*, } see *biat* and *biat*.  
 biat, *biat*, }  
 biat, *biat*, } s. m. betony; beet-root; sea-beet; *beta maritima*.  
 biat, *biat*, }  
 biat, *biat*, } s. m. bait, a lure.  
 biat, *biat*, }  
 biat, *biat*, } s. deprivation.  
 biat, *biat*, } s. a vicar, *M'Par.*  
 biat, *biat*, } s. mercury, quicksilver.  
 biat, *biat*, } s. see *biat*.  
 biat, *biat*, }  
 biat, *biat*, }  
 biat, *biat*, } s. f. a cup.  
 biat, *biat*, } s. f. a hedge, a fence; the song of birds.  
 biat, *biat*, } s. a little bit, *Sh.*  
 biat, *biat*, } s. a second death, *Cor.*

biveán, *bidean*, s. f. a fence.  
 biveanta, *bidheanta*, adj. frequent, continual.  
 biveantar, *bidheantas*, s. m. frequency.  
 biveog, *bideog*, s. f. a dagger, a dirk.  
 biveog, *bidhg*, s. f. a sudden start, a fright.  
 biveog, *bidhis*, s. f. a screw; a smith's vice.  
 biveog, *bidee*, s. a strumpet.  
 biveogac, *bidseach*, adj. whorish, unchaste.  
 biveogac, *bidseachd*, s. whoredom.  
 bivei, *bieci*, a strong man, *Sh.*  
 bive, *big*, gen. of *bive*, little.  
 bive, *big*, s. glue; pitch; birdlime; any glutinous matter; s. f. rain, dew.  
 t, *big*, *bigh-chraobh*, s. the gum of trees.  
 t, *bigeun*, } s. f. a coif, cap, cowl, hair-  
 t, *bigin*, } lace.  
 t, *bigil*, s. f. a vigil, *Donl.*  
 t, *bigil*, s. hair, beard; the mane of a horse, o. g.; s. f. a blossom; a mouth; the beak of a bird; an idol; "b11, i.e. b1 al, i.e. via h1 al", o. g.; adj. good; double.  
 bile, *bile*, s. f. a mouth, a lip, *For foc.*; a border, a welt; s. m. a large tree; a cluster of trees; *Heb. bul.*  
 bileog, *bileog*, s. f. a leaf.  
 bileogac, *bileogach*, adj. leafy.  
 bileog-baire, *bileog-bhaite*, s. water lily.  
 bilian, *bilian*, s. f. a small vessel, *Cor.*  
 bilic, *bilich*, a tuft, *Sh.*  
 bilro, *bilidh*, s. lips, plur. of *bile*.  
 bilin, *bilin*, s. a fiddle.  
 bill, *bill*, adj. small, little, o. g.; s. a leper, *Sh.*  
 bille, *bille*, s. m. a bill; *bille cealungte*, a bill of divorce; a rag; a fool; a boss, a stud, *Wars of C. C. C.*, *bille oir*; the trunk of a tree; adj. poor, mean, weak, contemptible; small, little, few; "bille i.e. ceap, i.e. ceap", *Cor.*; s. smallness, fewness, want; "bille, i.e. gen-are", *Cor.*  
 billeac, *billeachd*, s. poverty.  
 billeac, *billead*, } s. a billet.  
 billeac, *billed*, }  
 billen, *billen*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 billeog, *bileog*, s. f. the leaf of a tree, or of a book. This word and *bileog* are dialectic corruptions of *uilleog*; see *uilleog*.  
 billeogac, *billeogach*, see *bileogac*.  
 billeog-an-rpoinc, *billeog-an-spoine*, s. colts-foot; tussilago.  
 billeog-mait, *billeog-maith*, s. lettuce; lactuca.  
 billeog-na-neun, *billeog-na-neun*, s. wood sorrel.  
 bilic cuige, *bilich cuige*, marigold, *Sh.*  
 bilteangac, *bilteangach*, adj. well-spoken, sweet-tongued.  
 bilur, *bilur*, s. bestort; knot grass; snake weed.

bím, *bin*, v. I am.

bín, *bin*, s. a son.

bíno, *bind*, adj. harmonious, melodious; o. g.

bíne, *bine*, adj. evil, bad; o. g.

bínéger, *bineger*, } s. vinegar; the acid of  
bínéigre, *bineigre*, } wine; prop. fíon géar,  
sour wine.

bínro, *binid*, } s. rennet.  
bínroean, *binidean*, }

bínn, *binn*, adj. true; sweet, melodious; see  
bíno; s. the hopper of a mill; a hill; see beinn;  
regard, respect, ní fíuill bínn agam ort; an  
accusation; a sentence; a voice, *Sh.*; s. care.

bínnain, *binnain*, s. a pinnacle, or top, *Sh.*

bínnainíghim, *binnainighim*, v. to cacuminate,  
*Sh.*

bínnbláðac, *binnbhladhach*, adj. high-famed;  
elaborate; renowned.

bínnbhraíac, *binnbhriathrach*, adj. eloquent.

bínnbhraíacht, *binnbhriathracht*, s. eloquence.

bínnceolmhar, *binncheolmhar*, adj. harmonious,  
sweetly singing.

bínnroain, *binndain*, s. see bíno and bínoean.

bínnroéalán, *binn-*  
*dealan*, } s. a forehead-cloth, to bind  
bínnoiol, *binn-*  
*diol*, } the heads of children.

bínne, *binne*, compar. of bínn, sweet; s. a judg-  
ment, decision, decree.

bínne, *binne*, } s. m. harmony, melody.  
bínneap, *binneas*, }

bínnéac, *binneach*, adj. peaked, horned; having  
pinnacles; hilly, mountainous.

bínn éaduin, *binn eaduin*, } old names of the  
bínn éaduir, *binn eaduir*, } hill of Howth.

bínéalta, *binealta*, } adj. pretty, hand-  
bínéaltac, *binealtach*, } some; neat, fine.

bínnéaltac, *binnealtach*, adj. musical, melo-  
dious, harmonious.

bínnearmlac, *binneamhlach*, adj. melodious.

bínnéan, *binnean*, s. f. a bell; “*Súir beanab*  
*binneán clárain air*”, *Chron. Scot*, 1043.  
This means a formal excommunication by the  
ceremony of ringing a bell.

bínnearp, *binneap*, s. a hill, *Sh.*; a hair pin; a  
bodkin for the hair, *Sh.*

bínnern, *binnein*, s. a pinnacle.

bínníuac, *binnghuthach*, adj. sweet-tongued,  
melodious.

bínn-og, *binn-og*, s. a grandson, *Sc.*

bínnceac, *binnteach*, adj. having the quality of  
curdling.

bínnceacab, *binnteachadh*, s. coagulation, curd-  
ling.

bíntíghim, *bintighim*, v. I coagulate, curdle.

bínre, *binse*, s. f. a seat. a bench; vulg.

bíobla, *biobla*, s. a bible, a book.

bíocaire, *biocaire*, s. m. a vicar.

bíochionnta, *biocionnta*, adj. common, general,  
*Sh.*

bíochiontar, *biochiontas*, s. state of being com-  
mon, *Sh.*

bíocont, *biocont*, s. m. a viscount.

bíocúram, *biochuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bíod, *biodh*, v. suppose; let it be; “bíod a fíac-  
naire”, *Keat.*; conj. although, notwithstanding;  
bíod go noeacab, although he went,  
*S. A.* 23; s. the world, *Sh.*

bíodail, *biodhail*, s. a legacy.

bíod a leitro, *biodh a leithid*, s. dog's violet.

bíodán, *biodan*, s. f. calumny, falsehood; *Heb.*  
bies.

bíodánac, *biodanach*, adj. tattling, prating; s. m.  
a tattler, tale-bearer.

bíodba, *biodhbha*, s. m. a guilty person; a bad  
man, *Teg. Cor.*; “*ir bíodba báir é*”. *Matt.*,  
xxv. 66; s. m. an enemy; an adversary.

bíodbanar, *biodhbhanas*, s. m. discord, enmity.

bíodg, *biodhg*, s. m. a start, a fright; a sudden  
or short fit of sickness; “*Congal ceano ma-*  
*gar mac feargura na níg a tteamair go*  
*neapbair vo bíodg don uaire*”, *Leb. Gabh.*  
“*Seáin mac Philib meic Siolla lora ruair*  
*ui Raḡallaig Tigearna breirne, don vob*  
*feairp éineac agar uaire va cinneab oég vo*  
*bíodg ina íomó, 1 tnullac mhangain*”, 4  
*Mast.* 1400.

bíodgab, *biodhgadh*, s. stirring, rousing, start-  
ling.

bíodgaim, *biodhgaim*, v. I start, rouse, bounce.

bíodgamlac, *biodhgamlachd*, s. m. vivacity.

bíodgamuil, *biodhgamhuil*, adj. active, lively.

bíogab, *biogadh*, see bíodgab.

bíogaim, *biogaim*, v. see bíodgaim.

bíogamlac, *biogamlachd*, s. m. see bíod-  
gamlac.

bíogamuil, *biogamhuil*, adj. see bíodgamuil.

bíol, *biol*, s. m. a viol; a kind of musical instru-  
ment.

bíolairac, *biolaireach*, adj. abounding in  
cresses, “*rrut bíolairac*”.

bíolar, *biolar*, s. m. cresses; common water  
cress; adj. dainty, fine, spruce, *Sh.*

bíolar-ḡáró, *biolar-ghardha*, s. m. garden  
cress.

bíolar-ḡruagaim, *biolar-ghriagain*, s. m. com-  
mon lady's smock; cuckoo-flower; cardamine  
pratensis.

bíolar-muir, *biolar-mhuire*, s. brooklime;  
veronica beccabunga.



бiолар-трага, *biolar-tragha*, s. scurvy-grass; *cochlearia officinalis*.  
 бiолар-уrге, *biolar-uirge*, see бiолар-мунне.  
 бiоларгад, *biolasgach*, adj. talkative, prating.  
 бiоларгад, *biolasgadh*, s. m. a talking, prating.  
 бiоларгада, *biolasgada*, s. rowing, oaring.  
 бiор, *bior*, s. m. water, a spring. *Heb.* beer; see аrбейр; a spit to roast meat on; a pin, bodkin, *Heb.* beriach; a sharp point, бiор чуаилле; the edge or brink of a river, or other water, i.e. uimeal uirge, o. g.  
 бiорач, *biorach*, s. a female calf; a colt; adj. sharp-pointed, mucronated; piercing, horned.  
 бiорач, *bioradh*, s. a piercing, pricking.  
 бiоррае, *biorrae*, a. strong.  
 бiоран, *bioran*, s. m. a little stake; a pin; dim. of бiор; s. m. strife.  
 бiоранад, *bioranach*, s. m. a contentious person; a pincushion.  
 бiоранадчн, *bioranachan*, s. a pinmaker, *Sh.*  
 бiоранагче, *bioranaichte*, adj. vexed.  
 бiорар, *biorar*, } s. m. water-cresses, *sisym-*  
 бiор-фейр, *bior-fheir*, } brium *nasturtium aqua-*  
 тicum.  
 бiорарг, *biorasg*, s. a bait for fish.  
 бiорбога, *biorbhogha*, s. a rainbow.  
 бiорбуапан, *biorbhuafan*, s. m. a toad; a water serpent.  
 бiорчанна, *biorchanna*, s. m. an urn; a water pot.  
 бiорчлi, *biorchli*, s. a stream of water.  
 бiорчоил, *biorchoil*, s. an instrument for beheading, *Sh.*  
 бiорчомлад, *biorchoinhladh*, s. a water sluice; a flood gate.  
 бiоррдад, *biordhach*, adj. watery; abounding with water.  
 бiоррор, *biordhorus*, see бiорчомлад.  
 бiоррiаcal, *biorfhiacal*, s. m. a tooth-pick.  
 бiоргоин, *biorghoin*, s. a flood-gate; a dam  
 бiоргнеарайр, *biorghreasaidh*, s. an awl.  
 бiор nam бiрве, *bior nam bride*, dandelion, *Sh.*  
 бiорор, *bioror*, s. m. the edge or brink of any water, "бiорор, i.e. монг чiобуаро но ррота, ор, i.e. монг", *Cor.*; also water.  
 бiоррота, *biorphota*, an urn, *Sh.*  
 бiорра, *biorra*, } s. the  
 бiорра-ан чiаргаир, *biorra-an tiasgair*, } bird  
 бiорра чпуидин, *biorra chruidhin*, } called  
 king's  
 fisher.  
 бiоррад, *biorrach*, s. a marshy field; a boat, a cot, a currach.  
 бiоррад-лачан, *biorrach-luchan*, s. common reed-grass; *arundo phragmites*.

бiоррдае, *biorrdhae*, adj. watery. *O' Cl.*  
 бiоррае, *biorrae*, s. f. a watery plain.  
 бiоррао, *biorraid*, a cap, a helmet, *Sh.*  
 бiоррао, *biorraidh*, s. a steer; a young bullock; s. f. strife, contention.  
 бiорраиве, *biorraide*, s. f. a twig, an osier, a sapling.  
 бiорран, *biorran*, s. f. anguish of mind.  
 бiорранад, *biorranach*, s. m. a disturbed, distracted, or distressed person; adj. distracted.  
 бiорранайм, *biorranaim*, v. I disturb, perplex, vex, hamper, distract.  
 бiорранайре, *biorranaire*, s. m. a fomenter of strife.  
 бiоррганта, *biorrganta*, adj. perplexing, hampering.  
 бiорро, *biorros*, s. m. the water lily.  
 бiорррао, *biorrshraobh*, the old bed of a river.  
 бiорррiаеад, *biorshuileach*, adj. quick-sighted; sharp-sighted.  
 бiорар, *biosar*, s. m. silk, satin; corruptly written for бiолар, water cress.  
 бiорар-пгейр, *biosar-pheist*, s. f. a silk worm.  
 бiот, *bioth*, s. m. the world; life; existence; a being, the living.  
 бiотайле, *biotaille*, } s. strong drink.  
 бiотайле, *biotaille*, }  
 бiот, *bioth*, } s. gum of trees;  
 бiот-чраоиб, *bioth-chraoibh*, } pith of wood.  
 бiотбуаине, *biothbhuaine*, s. f. eternity.  
 бiотбуаинеад, *biothbhuairleadh*, eternal trouble.  
 бiотбуан, *biothbhuann*, adj. everlasting, perpetual, eternal.  
 бiотбуантадо, *biothbhuantachd*, s. m. eternity, perpetuity.  
 бiот-еом, *bioth-eoin*, s. f. birdlime.  
 бiотгнрафад, *biothghrafadh*, } s. m. cos-  
 бiотгнрабдеадо, *biothghraibhtheachd* } mogra-  
 phy  
 бiотгнрана, *biothghrana*, adj. always ugly.  
 бир, *bir*, the inflection of бiор, water; s. a spit, see бiор; adj. short.  
 бирас, *birag*, s. the fore-tooth in brutes, *Sh.*  
 бирас-лодаин, *birag-lodain*, a bandsticle, *Sh.*  
 биравеад, *biraidheach*, adj. high-headed, *Sh.*  
 бирбога, *birbhogha*, s. the iris, a rainbow.  
 бирчлi, *bircli*, see бiорчлi, *Cor.*  
 биреад, *biread*, s. a cap, bonnet, *Sh.*  
 бирфеадан, *birfheadan*, a water pipe, *Sh.*  
 бирфiон, *birfhion*, s. metheglin.  
 биргэйр, *birghais*, s. f. a point; биргэйр члодме.  
 бирче, *biriche*, s. a filly, *Sc.*  
 бирво, *birid*, s. f. a breeding sow; a shrew a scold.  
 бирин, *birin*, s. f. little pin.

bīrmēin, *birmhein*, s. oozeiness or moisture.

bīrpa, *birra*,  
bīrpe, *birrae*,  
bīorpaē, *birrae*, } s. standing water; a marshy field, abounding with water, hence *Birr*, a town in the King's County.

bīrt, *birt*, s. f. a hilt, haft, a handle; inflection; plur. of *bēirt*; a load; two, a couple.

bīr, *bis*, s. a buffet, or box.

bīreac, *biseach*, s. m. the crisis of a disease, *O'Hic*.

bīreac, *biseach*,  
bīreac, *biseacht*, } s. m. prosperity, increase, profit, gain; *Heb.* bizza, baz; *blāōaim* bīrī, leap year.

bīreaga, *biseagha*, icicles hanging from the eaves of houses, *Sh.*

bīrim, *bisim*, v. he was; "lāite an tainic naonmāir o'iairāō bīō uo cum fionām, aḡar bīrim oc eirnaighe fua oia an tām rin", *B. Fion*.

bīt, *bith*, s. a wound; the world; life, existence, being, essence; custom, habit.

bītebeanur, *bithbheanus*, s. enmity; cunning.

bītebo, *bithbheo*, adj. everlasting, eternal.

bītebriḡ, *bithbhrigh*, s. essence.

bītebuan, *bithbhuan*, adj. see *bītebo*.

bītebuanācō, *bithbhuanāchd*, s. eternity.

bīt-čearb, *bith-chearb*, } s. f. mercury, quick-  
bīt-čim, *bith-chim*, } silver.

bītečinnce, *bithchinnte*, adj. precise, punctual.

bītečinnceacō, *bithchinnteachd*, s. punctuality, precision.

bītečupam, *bithchuram*, s. m. anxiety.

bītečupamac, *bithchuramach*, adj. anxious; over-careful.

bīte, *bithe*, adj. female; belonging to the female sex; effeminate.

bīteamanta, *bitheamhanta*, adj. thievish, cunning; part. stolen.

bīteamnac, *bitheamhnach*, s. m. a thief, a rogue.

bītin, *bithin*, s. f. being, existence, *Keat*.

bītioppa, *bitiorra*, adj. cheerful, bright, *Sh.*

bītir, *bitis*, s. beets, *Sh.*

bītre, *bithre*, s. life-time, *Sh.*

bītešior, *bithshior*, s. life everlasting; adv. always.

bīrcumen, *bitumen*, s. pitch (this word seldom occurs).

bīruḡ, *biug*, adj. small, little, the same as *beaḡ*.  
4 M. 1439.

bīruḡi, *biughi*, a strong man, *Sc.*

bīurō, *biuidh*, s. a champion, *Sc.*

bīular, *biular*, s. nose-smart; see *bīolar*.

bīučar, *biuthas*, s. report, name, reputation, fame, renown, praise.

bītebriḡeac, *bithbhrigheach*, adj. essential, powerful.

blā, *bla*, s. m. a town, village, place of residence; piety, devotion; the sea; the womb; fruit of the womb; a green field, a lawn; a flower; a cry, a shout; adj. yellow; healthy, safe, well; beautiful; prepared, ready, finished, *i.e.* *piō*, *o. g.*; commendable; fit to be done, *Teg, Cor.*; s. m. thanks; praise, renown.

blāc, *blacht*, s. m. a word.

blāo, *blad*, s. m. the mouth.

blāō, *bladh*, s. m. renown, fame; a blossom, a flower, a nosegay, a garland; a share, part, or portion; see *blōō* or *blōḡ*; flattery; increase of fame, *Sh.*; essence, meaning; adj. smooth.

blāōac, *bladhach*, adj. renowned, famous; effectual; guttural; s. f. buttermilk; adj. flattering; flowery.

blāōac, *bladhacht*, s. m. the art of breaking or crumbling.

blāōaim, *bladhaim*, v. I break, crumble, pulverize.

blāoairpe, *bladaire*, s. m. a flatterer.

blāoairpeac, *bladaireacht*, s. m. flattery; the act of flattering; coaxing.

blāoairim, *bladairim*, v. I flatter, soothe, coax.

blāoair, *bladar*, s. m. blandiloquence, flattery, soothing; coaxing.

blāoairac, *bladarach*, adj. flattering.

blāōōairpeac, *bladhbhaiseach*, s. increase of fame, *i.e.* *bīreac* *blāōe*, *o. g.*

blāōḡaim, *bladhghaim*, v. I cry, shout.

blāōm, *bladhm*, s. m. a flirt; a bounce, or brag.

blāōmāic, *bladhmhaic*, s. reputation.

blāōmann, *bladhmman*, s. m. a boast; boasting; praise; self-complacency, *Keat*.

blāōmannac, *bladhmmanach*, adj. boasting.

blāōmannacō, *bladhmmanadh*, s. m. a boasting, bragging.

blāōmannaim, *bladhmmanaim*, v. I boast.

blāōrōnac, *bladshronach*, adj. flat-nosed.

blāḡair, *blagair*, s. f. a blast, puff, boast.

blāḡairpe, *blagaire*, s. m. a boaster, blusterer.

blāḡairpeac, *blagaireacht*, s. a boast, the act of boasting, blustering; vul. *ḡlāḡairpeac*.

blāḡairim, *blagairim*, v. I boast, bounce, bluster.

blāḡāntar, *blagantas*, s. m. a bragging, a boasting.

blāḡmann, *blaghmann*, s. m. see *blāōmann*.

blāḡmannac, *blaghmannach*, s. m. a boasting or blustering fellow.

blai, *blai*, s. a womb.

blāime, *blaimhe*, a. sound, healthy.

blāiḡmīc, *blaighmhic*, see *blāōmāic*.

blaincéas, *blaincead*, s. f. a blanket; vul.  
 blainic, *blainic*, s. f. suet, lard, fat; prop.  
 blonóg.  
 blainicead, *blainiceach*, adj. fat; full of suet;  
 abounding in fat.  
 blairgéar, *blaisghear*, s. an acid, sour, or  
 crabbed taste.  
 blairim, *blaisim*, v. I taste; prop. blairaim.  
 bláit, *blaith*, s. a blossom; a flower; adj. plain,  
 smooth; comp. bláite; it is pleasing, i. e. ab  
 maí leir, o. g.  
 bláitearac, *blaitheasach*, adj. smooth, po-  
 lished.  
 bláitfearg, *blaitheasach*, a garland of flowers.  
 bláitrim, *blaitrim*, v. I smooth, polish.  
 bláitín, *blaitin*, s. f. a little blossom; dim. of  
 bláit.  
 bláitliag, *blaitliag*, s. f. a pumice stone, *Pl.*;  
 a polished stone, *Sh.*  
 blame, *blame*, adj. sound, healthy, *Pl.*  
 blana, *blanag*, s. f. see blonóg.  
 blanc, *blanc*, s. a farthing, *Sh.*  
 blanda, *blandar*, s. m. flattery, simulation.  
 blandaaim, *blandaraim*, v. I flatter; I gloze.  
 blaoc, *blaoch*, s. a whale.  
 blaob, *bladh*, s. breath, *Sh.*  
 blaob, *bladh*, } s. m. a shout, a cry.  
 blaobóg, *bladhóg*, }  
 blaobac, *bladhacht*, s. m. conclamation.  
 blaob-eun, *bladh-eun*, a bird-call, *Sh.*  
 blaobag, *bladhag*, s. a noisy girl or woman, *Sh.*  
 blaobaim, *bladhaim*, v. I shout, cry; I find,  
*Tor. Eig.*  
 blaobmanac, *bladhmanach*, s. a clamorous or  
 noisy person; adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 blaobóg, *bladhóg*, s. f. a noisy girl or woman.  
 blaobógac, *bladhógach*, adj. noisy, clamorous.  
 blaobrac, *bladhbrach*, adj. clamorous.  
 bláor, *blaor*, s. a cry, *Sh.*  
 bloram, *bloram*, to cry, *Sh.*  
 blaorc, *blaosc*, } s. f. the skull; a husk, scale, or  
 blaorg, *blaosg*, } shell.  
 blaorgaoín, *blaosgaoín*, s. a small shell; dim. of  
 blaorc or blaorg.  
 blár, *blar*, s. a plain, a field; s. m. a spot, a  
 star or mark on the face of a horse or other  
 beast; a dispute, contention; a battle.  
 blaran, *blaran*, s. a little field, a green spot;  
 dim of blár.  
 blas, *blas*, s. m. a word; blas cáinte, accent;  
 taste, flavour, zest; heat, warmth.  
 blara, *blasa*, adj. savoury, well-flavoured,  
 palatable, sweet.  
 blarac, *blasachd*, s. m. the act of tasting.  
 blarab, *blasadh*, s. m. a tasting.

blaraim, *blasaim*, v. I taste.  
 blarain, *blasain*, s. f. a smack, flavour.  
 blarua, *blasda*, adj. feigned; see blara.  
 blaroac, *blasdacht*, s. savouriness.  
 blartóg, *blastog*, s. f. a sweet-mouthed woman.  
 blát, *blath*, s. m. a form, fashion, manner;  
 praise; a flower, a blossom; fame; a field;  
 fruit, effects, *Sh.*; adj. white, clean, flowery;  
 warm; sweet.  
 blátac, *blathach*, s. m. buttermilk; adj. warm;  
 flowery.  
 blátac, *blathachd*, s. m. floweriness.  
 blátav, *blathadh*, s. m. politeness, smoothness.  
 blátar, *blathaigh*, s. women; i. e. mna, o. g.  
 blátarim, *blathaighim*, v. I flourish, bloom,  
 flower; I polish, plane, smooth; warm.  
 blátaille, *blathaille*, the mark of a stroke, *Sh.*  
 blátaim, *blathaim*, v. see blátarim.  
 blátán, *blathan*, s. f. a small flower; dim. of  
 blát.  
 blátar, *blathas*, s. warmth, heat.  
 blátáint, *blathaint*, s. flowery language.  
 blátáinteac, *blathainteach*, adj. sweet-ton-  
 gued.  
 blát-fearg, *blath-jhleasgadh*, s. a nosegay;  
 a garland of flowers.  
 blátmar, *blathmar*, adj. warm; flowery;  
 fruitful, *M'Par. 42*; white, clean; plain,  
 smooth.  
 blát-na-mbodaigh, *blath-na-mbodaigh*, s. red  
 poppy, corn rose, cop rose, head-wark;  
 papaver rhoeas.  
 blátobruag, *blathobhriughadh*, s. embroi-  
 dery, working in flowers.  
 blátóir, *blathoir*, s. m. a joiner, a polisher.  
 blátúg, *blathughadh*, s. m. a flowering,  
 blooming, flourishing; a smoothing, furbish-  
 ing, polishing.  
 bleac, *bleachd*, s. f. milk; kine, cows giving  
 milk.  
 bleactaire, *bleachtair*, s. a person who milks  
 cows; a wheedler, a soother; a person who,  
 by soft speeches, endeavours to steal into your  
 confidence, to turn it to his own advantage;  
*Anglice*, blather.  
 bleactmar, *bleachtmar*, adj. abounding in  
 milk; fruitful.  
 bleagaim, *bleaghaim*, v. I milk.  
 bleagan, *bleaghan*, s. milking.  
 bleagaithe, *bleaghaithe*, adj. milked.  
 bleaganaim, *bleaghanaim*, v. see bleagaim.  
 bléan, *blean*, s. the groin.  
 bleanac, *bleanach*, s. a cow with a full udder.  
 blearganac, *bleasghanach*, adj. emulgent, *Sh.*  
 bleacac, *bleathach*, s. a bag or bags of corn for

grinding, *O'B.*; a kill-cast; having a power to grind.  
 bleaḱaim, *bleathaim*, v. I grind.  
 bleaḱḡlunaḱ, *bleathḡhlunach*, adj. knock-kneed.  
 blero, *bleid*, s. f. impertinence; a cajole, wheedle, flattery; request, petition.  
 bléro, *bleidh*, s. f. a drinking cup.  
 bléro, *bleidh*, } s. f. milking.  
 bléro, *bleidhe*, }  
 bléroeamuil, *bleiddeamhuil*, adj. adulatory; troublesome, impertinent.  
 bléroepaḱt, *bleide-* } s. m. flattery, adula-  
 aracht, } tion, coaxing, wheed-  
 bleroipaḱt, *bleidiracht*, } ling, begging.  
 bleroipe, *bleidire*, a beggar.  
 bléro-míol, *bleidh-mhiol*, s. a whale, *Sh.*  
 blein, *blein*, s. f. a harbour, a haven.  
 bleit, *bleith*, s. a grinding; a kill-cast.  
 bleitim, *bleithim*, v. I grind.  
 bléun, *bleun*, s. see bléan.  
 bliadain, *bliadhain*, }  
 bliagáin, *bliaghain*, } s. f. a year.  
 bliagán, *bliaghan*, }  
 bliadanta, *bliadhanta*, a. aged, stricken in years.  
 bliadanaḱ, *bliadhanach*, s. a yearling.  
 bliadanaḱt, *bliadhanacht*, } s. an annuity.  
 bliadancáin, *bliadhanchain*, }  
 bliadanaamuil, *bliadhanamhuil*, }  
 bliaganaamuil, *bliaghanamhuil*, } adj. yearly.  
 bliagantaamuil, *bliaghantamhuil*, }  
 blian, *blian*, see bléun.  
 blóim, *blidhim*, v. to milk, *Sh.*  
 } s. the froth or spittle upon the  
 blím, *blimh*, } mouth of a dead person;  
 blinn, *blinn*, } "blinn, i.e. feile úine  
 maipb", *O'Cl.*  
 blinn, *blinn*, adj. blind; "blinn, i.e. caoḱ",  
*Cor.*  
 blinneac, *blinneach*, s. see blinn, froth, spittle,  
 etc., *Cor.*  
 blincain, *blincain*, a torch, a link, *Sh.*  
 blíoḱt, *blíoht*, s. fruit, produce, profit of a  
 milch cow.  
 bliocán, *blíochan*, s. bastard asphodel; yellow  
 marsh anthericum.  
 blíoḱt, *blíoht*, see bleaḱo.  
 blíoḱtaḱ, *blíohtach*, } adj. milky, giving  
 blíoḱtmaḡ, *blíohtmhar*, } milk.  
 blíoḱt-poḱaḱán, *blíoht-fochadan*, s. common  
 sow thistle; sonchus oleraceous.  
 blionsaḱ, *blionach*, s. a slow unhandy person;  
 lean flesh, *Sc.*  
 bliorán, *bliosán*, s. f. an artichoke.  
 blippeaḱo, *blippeachd*, s. war, *Sh.*

blit, *blith*, grinding, *Sh.*  
 bloaḱ, *bloach*, s. whale; prop. blaoc.  
 blob, *blob*, }  
 blobaḱ, *blobach*, } adj. thick-lipped.  
 blobaire, *blobaire*, } s. a person who talks at  
 blobapán, *blobaran*, } random; a stutterer.  
 bloc, *bloc*, s. m. copulation; fat, fatness, i.e.  
 paill, o. g.  
 bloc, *bloc*, }  
 bloḱ, *bloch*, } adj. round, orbicular.  
 bloḱ, *bloch*, s. m. the fat of any beast; animal  
 fat.  
 blocán, *blocan*, s. f. a little block, vulg.  
 bloḱbáppaim, *blochbarraim*, v. I point or make  
 sharp and round at one end, like a top.  
 bloḱ, *bloch*, s. m. a fragment; see blaḱ.  
 bloḱaḱ, *blochach*, adj. broken, pulverized.  
 bloḱaim, *blochaim*, v. I break in pieces;  
 "cairleán úinn cpeamḱannáin oo blo-  
 ḱaḱ o'feapab Cairppe agar oo bpeirpa-  
 caib", 4 Mast. 1410.  
 bloḱaire, *blochaire*, s. m. one who breaks a  
 thing into scraps; a battery, a place from  
 which an attack is to be made, *Sh.*  
 bloḱuioeog, *bloidhuideog*, s. f. a piece or frag-  
 ment.  
 bloḡ, *blogh*, s. see blaḱ or bloḱ; pl. bloḡaib  
 and bloḡanaib.  
 bloḡaḱ, *bloghach*, s. a crack, a noise.  
 bloḡaḱ, *bloghach*, s. a breaking, powdering.  
 bloḡaim, *bloghaim*, see bloḱaim.  
 bloing, *bloing*, s. f. a bubble.  
 bloiḱte, *bloidhte*, a. rotten.  
 bloinḡain-ḡapair, *bloinḡain-garaidh*, s. spi-  
 nage.  
 bloinge, *bloinge*, s. m. a bubble.  
 bloirḡ, *bloisg*, s. f. a din, a noise.  
 blomaḡ, *blomas*, s. m. ostentation.  
 blomaḡaḱ, *blomasach*, adj. ostentatious.  
 blonóg, *blonog*, s. f. fat; see blaimic.  
 blonógac, *blonogach*, adj. fat.  
 blór, *blor*, s. m. a voice.  
 blópaḱ, *blorach*, adj. noisy.  
 blopaḱán, *blorachan*, s. a noisy fellow.  
 blor, *blor*, adj. open, plain, manifest.  
 blopaḱt, *bloracht*, s. f. visibility.  
 blopaḱim, *bloraim*, v. I manifest, expose.  
 blopaire, *bloraire*, s. m. a commentator.  
 blopc, *blor*, s. m. a congregation; collection;  
 a clear voice; light; a churlish.  
 blopcac, *blorach*, s. m. a strong, robust man.  
 blopcaire, *blorcaire*, } s. m. a collector; a  
 blopcmaor, *blorcmhaor*, } crier of a court.  
 bloḡaḱ, *blosgach*, adj. explosive.  
 bloḡaḱ, *blosgach*, s. m. a sound or report.

**blorǵaim, blosgaim, v.** I report, sound a horn or trumpet; explode, make a noise.  
**blorǵmaor, blosgmhaor, s.** a public crier.  
**blot, blot, s. m.** a cave or den.  
**blotač, blotach, s. m.** one who dwells in a cave.  
**blotaím, blotaim, v.** I blot, *M'Cur.*  
**blotlach, blotlach, see** blot.  
**bluc, bluch, s.** fatness.  
**bluirc, bluire, s.** crumbs, a fragment, *Sh.*  
**bluirid, bluirid, adj.** pinched, *Sh.*  
**blunag, blunag, s. f.** lard; see *blonóg.*  
**blurap, blusar, s. m.** a great noise, an outcry; hurt, damage, injustice.  
**bó, bo, s. f.** a cow; a fawn; an exclamation.  
**bó-allaró, bo-allaidh, s. f.** a buffalo.  
**boag, boag, s. a** bark, *Sh.*  
**bó-aíreac, bo-aireach, see** aíreac.  
**bóbad, bobhadh, s. a** bow, *Sh.*; prop. *boğa.*  
**bó-baine, bo-bhaine, s. a** milch-cow.  
**bo-bait, bo-bhaith, s.** cow slaughter, *Sh.*  
**boban, boban, s.** Papa, *Sh.*  
**bobar, bobas, v.** I would not; I refrained; *i.e.* "ao bobar, na ro obar", *O'Cl.*  
**bó-bát, bo-bhath, s.** the murrain; a mortal distemper amongst cows; *i.e.* *bo ár, Cor.*  
**bobelot, bobeloth, s.** an ancient name of the Irish alphabet, so called from its two first letters, B and L.  
**bol bo! bol bo! an** interjection.  
**bobgurnac, bobgurnach, s. a** blast; a fart.  
**boc, boc, s. m.** a he goat; deceit, fraud; *Heb.* phuch; a blow or stroke; a false or bastard dye or paint, *Heb.* phich; interj. hey-day! *s.* a common or hurlet.  
**bocaó, bocadh, s. m.** a discussing or sifting of a matter.  
**bocail, bocail, s. f.** ostentation.  
**bocaim, bocaim, v.** I swell, bud, bring forth; I spring, bound, skip as a deer.  
**bochair, bochaire, s. a** logician.  
**bocán, bocan, s. m.** a buck goat; a hook or crook; a cottage, a covering; a hobgoblin, a sprite, the puck.  
**bocánač, bocanach, adj.** hooked, bent.  
**bocánaím, bocanaim, v.** I bend, make crooked.  
**bocán-beapac, bocan-bearach, s. m.** a mushroom, *Sh.*  
**boc-eapba, boc-earba, s. a** roe-buck.  
**bocar, bochar, s. a** cow-dung.  
**bočó, bočad, adj.** poor, needy, miserable, distressed, lean, meagre; *Heb.* boka, impoverished, plundered; *s. m.* the poor, *Prov. xxxi. 9*; *s.* full, complete, perfect, *Eoch. O'F.*  
**bočoač, bočdacht, s.** poverty.

**bóčoač, bočdadh, s. a** swelling, bloating, *Sc.*  
**bočoaigim, bočdaighim, } v.** to impoverish,  
**bočoaím, bočdaim, } make poor.**  
**bóčoaím, bočdaim, v.** to swell, grow turgid, *Sc.*  
**bočoaíne, bočdaine, } s. f.** poverty,  
**bočoaíneac, bočdaineacht, } penury, indig-**  
**ence, wretched-**  
**ness, miserable-**  
**ness, pl. boč-**  
**taíneacra.**  
**bóčóán, bočdan, s. m.** a poor person, a beggar.  
**bočonuighe, bočdnuiġhe, adj.** impoverished.  
**bocčóro, bocčoid, } s. f.** a spot or freckle;  
**bocčóro, bocčoid, } a stud or boss of a**  
**bočóro, bogoid, } shield.**  
**bocčóroeač, bocčoidač, } adj.** spotted, freck-  
**bocčóroeač, bocčoidač, } led, studded.**  
**bó-coinneall, bo-coinneall, s.** stinking hedge,  
 mustard; jack by the hedge; sauce-alone;  
*erysimum alliaria.*  
**bočna, bochna, s. f.** the sea, a narrow sea,  
 mouth of a river; see *aróbeir.*  
**bočnač, bochnach, s. m.** a sailor, a mariner.  
**bocpa, bocra, s.** wisdom.  
**bocpac, bocrach, adj.** wise; *s.* a beggar.  
**bočt, bočht, s. a** breach, *O'Cl.*; a fire, *o. g.*;  
 reaping, cutting down, *O'Cl.*; see *bočó.*  
**bočtačt, bočhtacht, see** bočoačt.  
**bočtaíne, bočtaine, } see** bočoaíne.  
**bočtaíneac, bočtaineacht, }**  
**bóčtonn, bočtonn, s. a** swelling surge, *Sh.*  
**bocum, bocum, s. a** covering, *Sh.*  
**bod, bod, s. m.** a tail; a man's yard; fire, *o. g.*  
**bodac, bodach, s. m.** a clown, a rustic, a churl;  
 a kind of fish; an English pint, *Sh.*  
**bodacamlac, bodachamlacht, s. m.** clownish-  
**ishness, churlishness, boorishness.**  
**bodacamluil, bodachamluil, adj.** churlish,  
 clownish, rustic, surly, boorish.  
**bodac-ruac, bodach-ruad, s. m.** a cod fish.  
**bodagac, bodagachd, s. a** heifer that wants  
 the bull.  
**bódaíne, bodhaire, s. a** deaf person; a trouble-  
**some person.**  
**bódaírim, bodhairim, v.** I deafen; make deaf.  
**bodán, bodan, s. f.** small cat's tail; reed mace;  
*typha angustifolia.*  
**bodán-ouđ, bodan-dubh, s. f.** great cat's tail, or  
 reed mace; *typha latifolia.*  
**bodán-meagaim, bodan-meagaim, s. f.** common  
 butterwort; Yorkshire sanicle; *pinguicula*  
*vulgaris.*  
**bodán-na-cloigim, bodan-na-cloigin, s. f.** yellow  
 rattle; penny-grass; cockscomb; *rhinanthus*  
*cristagalli.*

bóðar, *bodhar*, adj. deaf.  
 bóðar, *bodhar*, s. murrain of cattle, *Sh.*  
 bóðaraim, *bodharaim*, see bóðaim.  
 bóðarfáč, *bodharfach*, s. a destroyer of cows, *Sh.*  
 bó-déin, *bo-dhein*, written in old M.SS. for réin.  
 bóðioðað, *bodhiobhadh*, a. destitute of cows.  
 bóðog, *bodog*, s. f. rage, anger, fury; a heifer, a yearling calf.  
 bóðogáč, *bodogach*, adj. furious, raging.  
 bóðogáč, *bodogachd*, s. m. fury, frenzy, madness.  
 bóðpac, *bodhradh*, s. m. deafness.  
 bóðpaim, *bodhram*, v. see bóðaim.  
 bóðteáč, *bodhiheach*, s. m. a hovel, a wretched hut.  
 boe, *boe*, } v. was, i.e. bí.  
 boi, *boi*, }  
 boel, *boel*, s. pith of any stalk, *Sh.*  
 bófulán-ban, *bofulan-ban*, s. m. mugwort; *Artemisia vulgaris*.  
 bófulán-burðe, *bofulan-buidhe*, s. m. ragweed.  
 bófulán-liat, *bofulan-liath*, s. see bófulán-bán.  
 bog, *bog*, adj. soft, tender, penetrable.  
 bogá, *bogha*, s. m. a bow.  
 bogáč, *bogach*, adj. softish; s. a bog, moor, or marsh.  
 bogáč, *bogadh*, s. tenderness; a shaking, tossing; a steeping, softening; arched.  
 bogáč, *bogadach*, s. gesture, *Cl*; adj. rocking, unstable; *Heb.* bagheda.  
 bogacán, *bogadan*, s. f. a shaking, waving, quivering.  
 bogadóir, *boghadoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 bogadóiréacht, *boghadoireacht*, s. m. archery.  
 bogáigim, *bogaighim*, v. I soften, make mellow.  
 bogáigim, *boghaighim*, v. I bend, arch.  
 bogáighe, *boghaighthe*, adj. arched, bent, crooked, vaulted.  
 bogaim, *bogaim*, v. I move, put in motion, wag, shake, toss, stir.  
 bogaim, *boghaim*, see bogáigim.  
 bogaire, *boghaire*, s. deafness.  
 bogfair, *bogfais*, s. f. self-complacency.  
 bogá-braoin, *bogha-bhraoin*, } s. a rainbow.  
 bogá-frair, *bogha-frais*, }  
 bogaleo, *bogaleo*, a bumpkin, *Sh.*  
 bogán, *bogan*, s. f. a soft egg, an egg in embryo.  
 bogánáč, *boganach*, s. a soft fellow.  
 bógar, *boghar*, see bóðar.

bógaraim, *bogharaim*, see bóðaim.  
 bog-buine, *bog-bhuine*, s. a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; corruptly boigun.  
 bógoaig, *boghdaigh*, s. a match-maker; a person who courts for others.  
 bógoiréach, *bogdhriseach*, adj. effeminate.  
 bógoiréach, *bogdhriseachd*, s. effeminacy.  
 bog-ghioġan, *bog-ghiogan*, s. sow thistle, *Sh.*  
 bogġluairéach, *bogghluaiseachd*, s. floating, moving.  
 boglach, *boglach*, s. a marsh, moor, fen.  
 bogluáčair, *bogluachair*, see bog-buine.  
 boglur, *boglus*, s. buglos, ox-tongue; *lycopsis arvensis*; bird's-tongue; *senecio palludocis*.  
 bog-feimín, *bog-sheimhin*, see bog-buine and bog-luáčair.  
 bogtain, *boghtain*, s. f. an arched roof, a vault.  
 bogtainim, *boghtainim*, I arch, vault.  
 bogún, *bogun*, s. bacon.  
 bogúr, *bogur*, adj. soft and fresh; bog ágar úr.  
 bogur, *bogur*, s. threat, threatening.  
 boguraim, *boguraim*, I threaten.  
 boicve, *boichde*, s. f. poverty; compar. of boćo, poor.  
 boiceann, *boiceann*, a goat's skin, *Sc.*  
 boicináč, *boicinach*, s. a boy fourteen years old.  
 boicléimeáč, *boicleimeadh*, a. bounding as a goat.  
 boicteáč, *boichteacht*, s. f. poverty.  
 bóio, *boid*, s. f. a vow.  
 bóio, *boid*, } s. f. a bottle.  
 bóioe, *boide*, }  
 boir, *boidh*, adj. neat, trim, spruce.  
 bóioe, *boidhe*, adj. yellow; prop. burðe; s. thanks, gratitude.  
 bóioeáč, *boidheach*, adj. handsome, pretty.  
 boioeáč, *boideach*, tolerably well, *Sh.*  
 boioeacán, *boideachan*, s. a bodkin, *Sh.*  
 boioeacán, *boidheacan*, s. f. the yolk of an egg; prop. burðeacan.  
 bóioeáč, *boidheachd*, yellowness.  
 bóioeao, *boidead*, s. beauty.  
 boioeal, *boideal*, s. a pudding, *Sc.*  
 bóioean, *boidhean*, s. the yellow-hammer.  
 bóioeafáč, *boidheasachd*, s. the yellow jaundice.  
 bóioéir, *boideis*, s. drunkenness; prop. póćóir.  
 bóioeoig, *boidheoig*, s. f. a gold-finch.  
 bóioim, *boidhim*, v. I vow; I thank.  
 bóioila, *boidhlia*, s. puddle.  
 bóioiliáč, *boidhliath*, adj. pale yellow.  
 bóioimír, *boidhmhis*, s. the month of July.  
 boioeáil, *boidrealt*, s. a comet.  
 boig, *boigh*, s. f. a teat.  
 boigbéaláč, *boighbhealach*, adj. soft-mouthed; open-mouthed.

boigbéalaíocht, *boigbhealachd*, s. stuttering, stammering.  
 boige, *boige*, s. f. a ring, a collar of gold; a small vessel or shell made of gold, and given as a reward to poets and professors, *Cor.*; softness.  
 boigíun, *boigíun*, s. f. a bulrush; see bog-buine.  
 bóighe, *boighre*, s. deafness.  
 boighean, *boighrean*, s. flummery.  
 boigshibhin, *boigshibhin*, see bog-femín.  
 boigín, *boigín*, s. f. a little box, vulg.  
 bóigte, *boighte*, s. allurement, bait, *M'Cur.*; adj. arched; bent.  
 bóigteoir, *boighteoir*, s. an allurer, *M'Cur.*  
 boil, *boil*, s. issue, success; use; custom.  
 boile, *boile*, s. madness, rage.  
 boileac, *boileach*, altogether, *Sh.*  
 boilg, *boilg*, } s. a bubble; a pair of bellows.  
 builg, *builg*, }  
 boilg, *boilg*, s. a husk, pod, or shell.  
 boilgéan, *boilgean*, s. a quiver.  
 boilgean béic, *boilgean beic*, s. f. a toad-stool.  
 boilgíonn, *boilgíonn*, adj. white-bellied.  
 boilgíonta, *boilgíonta*, adj. full-bellied; sated, satisfied.  
 boilgphiar, *boilgphiar*, s. m. a bellyworm or maw-worm.  
 boilgréo, *boilgseid*, s. f. a bellows.  
 boill, *boill*, s. a knob or boss, as of a shield.  
 boilldaca, *boilldathach*, adj. particoloured, *Ferm.*  
 boille, *boille*, s. a blow; madness.  
 boillinn, *boillinn*, s. a ring.  
 boillgeanaíocht, *boillgeanachd*, bulging out.  
 boillgeanaibh, *boillgeanaibh*, s. hills, mountains; anything that bulges or swells out.  
 boillgeanaim, *boillgeanaim*, v. to bulge or swell out.  
 boilceán, *boilscean*, s. the navel; the centre of an army.  
 boilteanar, *boilteanas*, s. savour, smell.  
 boilteanaraim, *boilteanasaim*, s. I smell.  
 boilteac, *boilteadh*, s. a smelling.  
 boiltníom, *boiltnidhim*, v. I smell.  
 bóin, *boin*, s. an inflexion of bó, a cow.  
 boin, *boin*, s. the vernacular language of a country; i. e. *beairgna*, o. g.  
 boineac, *boineach*, adj. budding; sending forth buds or sprouts.  
 boineao, *boinead*, s. f. a cap or bonnet.  
 boinead, *boineadh*, s. a running sore, *Sh.*; a budding or sprouting.  
 boinean, *boinean*, adj. feminine.  
 boinn, *boinn*, s. soles, bands.

boinnaríocht, *boinnaríocht*, brown boletus, *Sh.*  
 boinneac, *boinneach*, s. m. a looseness, the lax.  
 boinnean, *boinnean*, s. a bud or sprout.  
 boinne, *boinne*, s. f. a drop.  
 boinneacáin, *boinneachain*, s. socks.  
 boinneac, *boinneachd*, s. f. gushing forth.  
 boinneanta, *boinneanta*, adj. stout; well built.  
 boinneog, *boinneog*, s. f. a cake or bannock.  
 boinnreoir, *boinnreoir*, s. m. a person who throws or flings.  
 boir, *boir*, s. an elephant.  
 boirb, *boirb*, s. the brow of a ridge, *Sh.*  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, compar. of boirb.  
 boirbe, *boirbe*, } s. fierceness, roughness,  
 boirbeac, *boirbeachd* } barbarity; rankness, luxuriance.  
 boirb-bhuatac, *boirb-bhriathrach*, adj. boasting, vain-glorious.  
 boirbteann, *boirbtheann*, s. fierceness; fury.  
 boirce, *boirce*, s. a swelling, groaning; superiority; an elk; a buffalo; "boirce, i. e. boirí á, no á, móir", *O'Cl.*  
 boirceac, *boirchriadh*, s. a kind of fat clay or slime; marl.  
 boirceac, *boirchriadhach*, adj. bituminous.  
 boiréal, *boiréal*, s. an augur.  
 boiríonn, *boiríonn*, adj. feminine.  
 boiríonna, *boiríonnach*, s. a female.  
 boir, *boir*, see boir.  
 boirí, *boirí*, a belt, *Sh.*  
 boirceall, *boirceall*, s. m. a hind; a deer; a wild or savage person; boasting, bragging; adj. fierce, cruel.  
 boirceog, *boirceog*, s. f. a slap or gentle tap with the hand.  
 boirgeac, *boirgeadh*, s. a sudden flash or beam of light.  
 boirgeamhail, *boirgeamhuil*, adj. shining, luminous.  
 boirgeanta, *boirgeanta*, adj. flashing, dazzling.  
 boirgim, *boirgim*, v. to flash.  
 boir, *boir*, s. a hut, tent, booth, tabernacle, *Job*, xxvii. 15.  
 boiréall, *boiréall*, s. m. haughtiness, arrogance; adj. fierce, cruel, savage.  
 boiréallga, *boiréallgha*, adj. arrogant, presumptuous.  
 boiréan, *boiréan*, s. a small bundle of hay or straw.  
 boirínim, *boirínim*, v. to boot, put on boots, *Sc.*  
 boirígte, *boirígte*, part. past. of boirínim.  
 bol, *bol*, s. m. a poet; a sage, *Cor.*; science, art, skill.  
 bolac, *bolach*, a. poetic.

**bolachd**, *bolachd*, s. m. poetry; a drove of kine.  
**boladh**, *boladh*, s. a smell.

**bólán**, *bolan*, s. f. a full-grown cow.

**bólann**, *bolann*, s. f. an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *bolb*, s. a sort of caterpillar.

**bolg**, *bolg*, s. a cow; a pouch; a bag, budget, or sack; a blister; a pimple; a bubble; the belly; the womb; a ship; a breach; a prince; a pair of bellows; the steam of a person's breath; "bolg quasi belceo; i.e. ceo ro ceo ar belaid", *Cor*.

**bolgac**, *bolgach*, s. m. a boil; the pox; adj. abdominal; pockey.

**bolgac-beag**, *bolgach-beag*, s. the small pox.

**bolgac-francac**, *bolgach-francach*, s. the French pox; the venereal disease.

**bolgac-muice**, *bolgach-muice*, s. the swine pock.

**bolgac-na-neoin**, *bolgach-na-neoin*, s. the chicken pock.

**bolgáda**, *bolgadha*, blowing.

**bolgaim**, *bolgaim*, v. to blow or swell.

**bolgam**, *bolgam*, s. a sip, gulp, mouthful; dram.

**bolgán**, *bolgan*, s. the midriff; also the equator; a frock; a small bag; the middle or centre.

**bolgán-beit**, *bolgan-beich*, s. fox-glove.

**bolgán-beiceac**, *bolgan-beiceach*, s. a fuzball.

**bolg-an-íolair**, *bolg-an-íolair*, s. a magazine; a commonplace book; a miscellany.

**bolgán-uirge**, *bolgan-uirge*, s. a water-bubble.

**bolg-chorac**, *bolg-chosach*, adj. bandy-legged.

**bolg-lus**, *bolg-lus*, s. small wild-bugloss, *Lycopsis arvensis*.

**bolg-raigirt**, *bolg-saighirt*, s. a quiver.

**bolg-réiríob**, *bolg-seidídh*, s. m. a bellows.

**bolg-fuileac**, *bolg-shuilleach*, adj. having swelled or prominent eyes.

**bolguithe**, *bolguithe*, adj. blistered; puffed up.

**boll**, *boll*, s. m. a bubble on water, *Cor*; the boss of a shield; a gorget.

**bolla**, *bolla*, s. m. a bowl or goblet, vulg.; a kind of buoy fastened to fishing nets; a boll, a measure used in Scotland.

**bóllóg**, *bollog*, s. f. a shell, a skull; top of the head; a bullock.

**boltraíne**, *boltsaire*, } s. an antiquary, herald;  
**boltraíne**, *boltsaire*, } master of ceremonies; crier of a court or prince's hall.

**boltraíne**, *boltsaire*, s. a bawler, a boaster.

**boltraíne-búird**, *boltsaire-bhuird*, s. an officer amongst the ancient Irish, whose duty it was to carve the meat at a great man's table.

**boltraíneac**, *boltsaireach*, adj. bluff.

**boltraíne**, *boltsaire*, v. I proclaim; I cry aloud.

**boltraíneac**, *boltsaireach*, s. m. a boaster; a forward, impudent person.

**boltraíneac**, *boltsaireach*, adj. boastful, bold.

**boltraíneac**, *boltsaireach*, s. a bolt, a bar, *Sh*.

**bológ**, *bolog*, s. heifer; a bullock.

**bolstar**, *bolstar*, s. a bolster, vulg.

**boltanaim**, *boltanaim*, v. I smell.

**boltanar**, *boltanar*, s. m. a smell, scent.

**boltnac**, *boltnach*, adj. olefactory, rank.

**boltnigim**, *boltnighim*, v. see *boltanaim*.

**boltnuagac**, *boltnughadh*, s. m. a scenting, smelling.

**boltraíneac**, *boltrach*, see *boltnac*.

**boltraíneac**, *boltrach*, s. a perfume.

**boltraíneac**, *boltraigh*, s. fetters, bolts; prop. *gaimle*.

**boltraíneac**, *boltraighthe*, } adj. scented; *veag-bó-*  
**boltraíneac**, *boltraigh*, } *luig*, sweet-scented.

**bolunta**, *bolunta*, adj. fine, exquisite.

**boman**, *boman*, s. m. a boast, bounce.

**bomanac**, *bomanachd*, s. the act of boasting, vaunting.

**bomanaim**, *bomanaim*, v. I boast, brag, vaunt.

**bomannac**, *bomannachd*, spotted, checkered, *Sh*.

**bombardúigeac**, *bombardúigheacht*, s. bombardment, *M. Cur*.

**boinlaic**, *boinlacht*, s. the produce or milk of a cow; i.e. "bo agar láic", *Cor*.

**boinlaic**, *boinlacha*, } adj. abounding  
**boinlaic**, *boinlacha*, } in kine and  
**boinlaic**, *boinlacha*, } milk.

**bonn**, *bonn*, s. m. a base, bottom, foundation, sole, pedestal; *bonncoire*, the sole of a foot; *bonn-carra*, the groin; a piece of coin; adj. good.

**bonna**, *bonna*, s. a sudden blast, *Sh*.

**bonnac**, *bonnach*, s. m. an oaten cake.

**bonnaire**, *bonnaire*, s. m. a footman; a courier.

**bonnam**, *bonnamh*, s. tribe or family.

**bonnan**, *bonnan*, s. a sudden blast.

**bonnán**, *bonnan*,

**bonnán-buidhe**, *bonnan-buidhe*, } s. a bittern; a  
**bonnán-líana**, *bonnan-liana*, } heron, a crane.

**bonnánta**, *bonnanta*, adj. founded, fixed; strong, stout.

**bonn-chumadóir**, *bonn-chumadoir*, s. m. a last on which shoes are made.

**bonnog**, *bonnog*, s. f. a leap or jump; a small cake.

**bonnrac**, *bonnsach*, s. f. a dart, a javelin.

**bonnrac**, *bonnsachd*, s. leaping, jumping.

**bonnracim**, *bonnsaighim*, v. I dart, pitch, throw, leap, jump.



bonn-rian, *bonn-sian*, s. a halfpenny, *Sh*.  
 bor, *bor*, s. m. a swelling, puffing out; pride;  
 prop. boru.  
 boraim, *boraimh*, s. f. contribution, quitrent.  
 borán, *boran*, s. m. dried cow-dung.  
 borb, *borb*, adj. fierce, savage, cruel, barbarous,  
 ignorant, haughty; luxuriant, rank; fear  
 borb, a tyrant.  
 borba, *borba*, } s. m. haughtiness, fierce-  
 borbaict, *borbacht*, } ness, barbarity.  
 borbaim, *borbaim*, v. I swell.  
 borbán, *borbhan*, s. a complaint.  
 borbánaim, *borbhanaim*, v. I complain, mur-  
 mur.  
 borbánúgadh, *borbhanughadh*, s. murmuring,  
 muttering.  
 borbar, *borbar*, s. m. a barbarian.  
 borbaróda, *borbardha*, adj. barbarous.  
 borbar, *borbas*, s. m. haughtiness, fierceness,  
 cruelty.  
 borb-bhriathraic, *borb-bhriathrach*, adj. fierce or  
 haughty in speech.  
 borcaid, *borcaidh*, s. a swelling.  
 bord, *bord*, s. m. a board, a table; a border,  
 coast, brink, edge, 4 Mast. 1463.  
 bordaim, *bordaim*, v. to board, diet.  
 bordair, *bordair*, } s. m. a boarder.  
 bordoir, *bordoir*, }  
 bordán, *bordan*, s. a tablet.  
 bord-beula, *bord-beula*, s. the starboard.  
 bord-cula, *bord-cula*, s. the larboard.  
 bord-mór, *bord-mor*, s. a great table.  
 bord-uige, *bord-uige*, s. a flood-gate.  
 bord-urchroinn, *bord-urchroinn*, s. the mould-  
 board of a plough.  
 borg, *borg*, s. m. a village.  
 boraimhe, *boraimhe*, s. f. a tribute, tax, exaction,  
 contribution.  
 boru, *boru*, s. m. a knob, a bunch, a hump;  
 victory, conquest; majesty, greatness, gran-  
 deur; pride, insolence, haughtiness; adj.  
 great, noble, splendid, extraordinary.  
 borra, *borra*, } s. m. a swelling.  
 borradh, *borradh*, }  
 borrach, *borrach*, s. m. a haughty man; adj. in-  
 solent.  
 borracha, *borracha*, s. a bladder.  
 borrachas, *borrachas*, s. m. insolence, bullying.  
 borradh, *borradh*, s. m. a file of soldiers; adj.  
 parched, *Sh*.  
 borraghach, *borraghach*, adj. warlike, valiant;  
 from boru and ág.  
 borraigh, *borraigh*, }  
 borraide, *borraide*, } s. borage.  
 borraitse, *borraitse*, }

borraim, *borraim*, v. I increase, prosper; swell,  
 grow proud; to parch, *Sh*.  
 borramlacht, *borramhlacht*, s. m. pride.  
 borramhuil, *borramhuil*, adj. proud, haughty.  
 borramótur, *borramotur*, s. wormwood; ab-  
 synthium.  
 borrán, *borran*, s. anger.  
 borras, *borras*, s. m. solder.  
 borrbhaim, *borrbhaim*, v. I bail.  
 borrfadh, *borrfhadh*, s. m. indignation, anger;  
 "Eirise Fionnua a t-túr an cafa asar ro  
 eirise a bairmann, asar a borrfadh ne faicirín  
 na naimoligeo", *B. Fionnch*.  
 borrfuaim, *borrfhuaim*, s. a great noise.  
 borra, *borra*, adj. noble, grand, magnificent.  
 borrfuileach, *borrfhuileach*, adj. full-eyed.  
 borrtach, *borrtach*, adj. crook-backed.  
 borrtoradh, *borrtoradh*, s. m. greatness, ma-  
 jesty, worship.  
 borruin, *borruin*, s. a haunch, a buttock.  
 bor, *bos*, s. f. a hand, the palm of the hand;  
 adj. certain; abject, mean, low; v. it is, i.e.  
 bior, o. g.  
 borán, *bosan*, s. f. a purse.  
 borargain, *bosargain*, s. f. applause.  
 borarguin, *bosarguin*, s. destruction, *Sh*.  
 borbuailim, *bosbhualim*, I clap hands, I ap-  
 plaud, extol.  
 borbualadh, *bosbhualadh*, s. m. a clapping of  
 hands, applause.  
 borca, *bosca*, s. a coffer, a box, vulg.  
 bosd, *bosd*, s. a boast, vulg.  
 bosdamhuil, *bosdamhuil*, adj. boastful, brag-  
 ging.  
 bosgaire, *bosgaire*, } s. applause.  
 bosgairdeadh, *bosgairdeadh*, }  
 bosgairdim, *bosgairdim*, v. I applaud.  
 bosluac, *bosluach*, s. a pick-pocket; bor-  
 luac; applause.  
 borluac, *bosluath*, adj. nimble-handed, dex-  
 terous.  
 bosluatacht, *bosluathacht*, s. m. dexterity.  
 bosog, *bosog*, s. f. a gentle blow or slap with  
 the open hand.  
 bostadh, *bostadh*, s. a pillar, a post, vulg.  
 bosuallaim, *bosuallaim*, see borbuailim.  
 bot, *bot*, s. f. fire, *Cor.*; a cluster, a bunch.  
 both, *both*, s. m. and f. a hut, tent, booth, cabin,  
 house; *Heb.* both.  
 bothach, *bothach*, s. m. a bog, a fen, a marshy  
 place; adj. full of tents.  
 bota-iaruin, *bota-iaruin*, s. a cob-iron.  
 botain, *botain*, s. a boot; a prey of cattle.  
 botaireachd, *botaireachd*, s. booty, prey.  
 botal, *botal*, s. a bottle, *Sh*.

botalloch, *botallach*, adj. fiery, fierce, furious, outrageous.

botán, *bothan*, s. a little tent, see bot.

bóthar, *bothar*, s. m. a road, street, lane, way, passage.

bó-tig, *bo-thigh*, s. a cow-house, an ox-stall.

bótín, *botin*, } s. f. a boot.

botir, *botis*, }

botós, *bothog*, s. see botán.

bocrumaro, *bocrumaid*, s. a slovenly woman, *Sc.*

bouoac, *boudach*, s. a pimp, *Sh.*

bouoás, *boudag*, s. a bawd, *Sh.*

bpa, *bra*, } s. an eye-brow.

bpaí, *brai*, }

brab, *brab*, the top or summit of any thing, *o. g.*

brac, *brac*, s. m. a hand, an arm; *Lat.* brachium; a market, a shop, *Sh.*; a soft, pliable, *i.e.* mín.

brac, *brach*, s. m. a bear; sometimes used for brat, go brac, for ever.

braca, *bracha*, gen. of brait, malt.

bracac, *bracach*, adj. greyish.

bracac, *bracadh*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.

bracac, *bracadh*, s. a breaker, *Sh.*; suppuration, corruption, *O'Hick.*; fermentation, fermenting, malting; s. m. a cabin.

bracac, *brachadh*, s. m. suppuration, suppurating; "An tán b'ar a éneac ac bracac", *O'Hickey*.

bracacoir, *brachadoir*, s. m. a malster.

bracacghe, *bracaghte*, part. embraced, hugged.

bracaim, *bracaim*, v. I borrow, break; I embrace; I malt, ferment.

bracán, *brachan*, s. f. broth, pottage; stirabout; a. anything fermented; leaven, *Sh.*

bracann, *bracann*, s. f. a glove, a gauntlet, a handmuff, *Cor.*

bracat, *bracat*, s. f. malt liquor; *i.e.* "rainlín, *i.e.* linn rainmeac oo gnitei oo brac", *Cor.*

braccaille, *braccaille*, s. f. a gauntlet, a glove; "brac, *i.e.* lám agat cal, *i.e.* comé", *Cor.*

braco, *brachd*, s. hatred; a drop; increase of wealth; mowing, reaping; substance, sap, juice; a sudden stopping with anger.

bracoc, *brachdach*,

bracocmuid, *brachdamhuid*, } adj. substantial.

bracomair, *brachdmhar*,

bracós, *brachog*, s. a pimple; blearedness.

bracúileac, *brachshuileach*, adj. bleary-eyed.

bracúileac, *brachshuileacht*, s. see bracós.

bract, *bracht*, s. see braco; a breach, gap, the mouth, *i.e.* "b'p'ac no béal", *o. g.*

bractan, *bractan*, s. wheat, *o. g.*

brát, *bradh*, s. a quern, a hand-mill, *Sc.*

bracac, *bradach*, adj. thievish, roguish; s. m. a rogue.

bracacair, *bradhaidair*, } s. chatwood, *Sc.*

bracan, *bradhan*,

bracac, *bradaigh*, s. a thief.

bracaim, *bradhaim*, v. I oppose.

bracán, *bradan*, s. m. a salmon.

bracós, *bradog*, s. f. a sly trickish girl.

bracocam, *bradogam*, v. to flatter, to charm, *Sh.*

bracocmuid, *bradhrudh*, s. m. an ambush.

bracocmuid, *bradhuighe*, s. m. a thief.

brac, *brae*, s. a market place.

brac, *brae*, s. m. a drop.

bracal, *brafal*, s. m. treachery, deceit.

braga, *bragha*, s. m. a captive, a hostage.

braga, *braga*, s. f. a stream of water, a fountain; "braga, *i.e.* braga; ag ainn b'ar", *Cor.*

braga, *bragha*, } s. m. the upper part of the

bragac, *braghadh*, } breast.

bragac, *braghad*, s. m. the gullet or wind pipe, throat.

bragac, *braghad*, s. m. purulent or corrupt matter.

bragac, *braghadgha*, adj. jugular.

bragaim, *bragaim*, v. I boast, bounce, bully.

bragaim, *bragaire*, s. a braggart, braggadocio, boaster, bully.

bragaimac, *bragaireacht*, s. gasconade, boasting.

bragairt, *braghairt*, s. f. a bundle, truss or pack.

bragairt, *bragharruighibh*, s. pl. gibbets; vulg. brannuighe.

bragairt, *bragartha*, adj. boastful.

brac, *braich*, s. f. malt.

brac, *braiche*,

bracaim, *braicheamh*, } s. m. a stag, a buffalo.

bracaim, *braicheas*, s. f. the refuse of malt; grains, malt that has been used in brewing.

bracam, *braicam*, s. a pack-saddle, *Sh.*

bracit, *braicht*, s. m. the mouth; see bract.

bráio, *braid*, s. f. theft; a mountain; upper part; height; a collar.

bráio, *braidhad*, s. a clap of noise or thunder, *Sh.*

bráig, *braigh*, } s. m. a hostage, cap-

bráig, *braighdean*, } tive, prisoner; pl.

bráig, *bráig*.

bráig, *braighdean*, s. a collar.

bráig, *braighdeanach*, s. m. a captive.

bráig, *braighdeanach*, } s. m. captivity,

bráig, *braighdeanas*, } slavery, bond-

bráig, *braighdeanas*, } age, restraint.

bráig, *braighe*, s. a monosyllable, *Sh.*

бpaйгeac̃, *braigheach*, a Highlander.  
 бpaйгeac̃o, *braigheachd*, s. imprisonment, constraint.  
 бpaйгean, *braighean*, s. quarrel, debate; a palace.  
 бpaйгeanac̃, *braigheanach*, adj. quarrelsome.  
 бpaйгio, *braighid*, s. the neck, *Sh*.  
 бpaйгin, *braighin*, s. f. a quern; see бpaин.  
 бpaйгipe, *braighire*, s. a bag or budget.  
 бpaйгipлeao, *braighislead*, } s. a collar a brace.  
 бpaйpлeao, *braislead*, } let.  
 бpaйглеan, *braighlean*, s. see бpeoilean.  
 бpaйглеog, *braighleog*, s. f. a bilberry.  
 бpaile, *braile*, s. heavy rain, *Sh*.  
 бpaилim, *brailim*, v. I feel; I reject, slight.  
 бpaин, *brain*, s. f. many, much, plenty; i.e. *iomao*, o. g.; a quern, a hand mill; a beginning, front; a chief.  
 бpaине, *braine*, s. f. the first, a beginning, front, van, o. g.; s. a chieftain, captain, leader, o. g.;  
 бpaинеac̃ luinge, the captain of a ship.  
 бpaинеac̃, *braineach*, s. m. a chief, captain, leader; i.e. *taoirac̃*, o. g.; adj. much, many, numerous, plenteous; the prow of a ship.  
 бpaинфиac̃, *brainfhiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 бpaинфиона, *brainfhiona*, s. brandy.  
 бpaингeac̃, *brangeach*, s. a palace.  
 бpaинn, *brainn*, s. f. the womb.  
 бpaинceac̃, *brainteach*, s. m. a palace.  
 бpaip, *brais*, s. f. a paroxysm; adj. fabulous, fertile in invention; sudden, hasty, daring, intrepid.  
 бpaipe, *braise*, s. bread.  
 бpaipe, *braise*, } s. hastiness, rapidity; in-  
 бpaipeac̃o, *braiseadh*, } trepidity, boldness.  
 бpaipeac̃gnac̃, *braiseagnach*, s. m. a forged crime, a false charge, a slander.  
 бpaipгeul, *braisgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.  
 бpaipионнlac̃, *braisionnalach*, s. a false accusation; see бpaipeac̃gnac̃.  
 бpaipлeao, *braislead*, see бpaйгipлeao.  
 бpaic̃, *braith*, see бpaic̃; s. a betraying, laying in wait.  
 бpaic̃beapтac̃, *braithbheartach*, adj. treacherous, quarrelsome, boastful; i.e. *moпбуилleac̃* no *moпбpaic̃тac̃*.  
 бpaic̃ceim, *braithcheim*, s. a stag, a wild ox, *Sh*.  
 бpaic̃eao, *braithceadh*, s. a betraying.  
 бpaic̃eine, *braitheine*, s. everlasting fire.  
 бpaic̃eoir, *braitheoir*, s. an overseer; a spectator; a critic.  
 бpaic̃im, *braithim*, v. I betray; I inspect, observe, spy, reconnoitre, criticise.  
 бpaic̃leao, *braithleadh*, s. a crash; bruising, breaking.  
 бpaic̃lim, *braithlim*, v. I break, bruise, mash.

бpaic̃lin, *braitlin*, s. f. a veil, a mantle, a coverlet.  
 бpaic̃lip, *braithlis*, s. wort.  
 бpaic̃тeac̃ap, *braithreachas*, s. m. brotherhood.  
 бpaic̃тeamuil, *braithreamhuil*, adj. brother-like, brotherly.  
 бpaic̃тpin, *braithrin*, dim. of бpaтap.  
 бpaмac̃, *bramach*, s. m. a colt.  
 бpaмaипe, *bramaire*, } s. m. a noisy fellow.  
 бpaмaнac̃, *bramanach*, }  
 бpaмaн, *braman*, s. f. a crupper.  
 бpaмaнтa, *bramanta*, adj. unpolished, boorish, sulky.  
 бpaн, *bran*, s. m. chaff; a raven; a rook; adj. poor, black.  
 бpaнap, *brannar*, adj. fallow; *тeapпaн* бpaнap, fallow ground.  
 бpaнcaп, *brancas*, s. a halter.  
 бpaнoae, *brandae*, s. m. a rock, i.e. "фиac̃oae", *Cor*.  
 бpaнoap, *brandar*, s. a gridiron, *Sh*.  
 бpaн-oub, *bran-dubh*, s. a raven.  
 бpaнoubaн, *brandubhan*, s. a spider; a cobweb.  
 бpaнгac̃, *brangach*, adj. snarling, gibing.  
 бpaнгaim, *brangaim*, v. I cavil, carp, snarl, gibe.  
 бpaнгaипe, *branghaire*, s. a corpse left in the open air, *Sh*.  
 бpaнn, *brann*, s. a burning coal or ember; s. f. a woman.  
 бpaннaim, *brannaim*, v. I consume.  
 бpaннa, *brannra*, s. m. a stand, a prop, a support, *Cor*.  
 бpaннa-aigein, *brannra-aigein*, a stand to support a brewing pan or large pot, *Cor*.  
 бpaннa-бpaгaо, *brannra-braghad*, s. m. the collar bone.  
 бpaннpac̃, *brannrach*, s. a pen, a fold.  
 бpaннpac̃o, *brannradh*, s. a tripod, a stand; a frame on which a cake is placed before the fire to bake.  
 бpaннpиrгe, *brannruighe*, s. pl. gibbets.  
 бpaннum, *brannumh*, s. m. a coat of mail; chessmen.  
 бpaн-opгaин, *bran-orgain*, s. the royston crow.  
 бpaoc̃, *braoch*, s. m. the boundary of a country; see бpauc̃.  
 бpaoi, *braoi*, s. eyebrows; see бpaе.  
 бpaoiгean, *braoighean*, see бpaйгean.  
 бpaoiгилle, *braoighille*, s. crumbs, fragments.  
 бpaoiгилleao, *braoighilleadh*, s. a crack, a flaw; a heavy shower of rain.  
 бpaoiгилlim, *braoighillim*, v. I crack, crumble.

bráoilleadh, *bráoilleadh*, s. a bounce; a rustling, rattling.

bráoilleadh, *bráoilleadh*, s. f. a whortle berry.

bráoir, *bráoisg*, s. grinning, a gaping, a yawning.

bráoirgeach, *bráoisgeach*, adj. gaping, yawning.

bráon, *braon*, s. m. a drop.

bráonach, *braonach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; dropping, rainy.

bráonaim, *braonaim*, v. I drop, distil.

bráonán, *braonan*, s. f. a pig-nut.

bráor, *braos*, s. m. a gape, a yawn.

bráorach, *braosdach*,

bráorail, *braosail*,

bráoraigil, *braosaighil*,

bráoramuil, *braosamhuil*,

} adj. gaping,  
gazing.

brar, *bras*, s. m. bread, means of living, o. g.; prosperity, increase, *L. Lec.*; a lie, fiction, romance; a covering for the head; a hat or cap.

brara, *brasa*, s. a vaunting, boasting; flattery.

brar, *bras*,

brarac, *brasach*,

} adj. quick, nimble, brisk,  
lively, active, sudden.

brarao, *brasad*, s. m. rapidity.

brarailte, *brasailte*, s. m. lying praise; panegyric.

braraine, *brasaire*, s. m. a sycophant, a liar.

brarargnaíde, *brasargnaidhe*, s. m. a sophister.

brarbar, *brasbharr*, s. m. a hat or cap, a helmet; a wig.

brarcomad, *braschomadh*, s. m. a counterfeiting, falsifying, belying.

brarcomaim, *braschomaim*, v. I counterfeit, falsify.

brarcomrac, *braschomhrac*, s. m. a joust, tilt, tournament.

brarfolt, *brasfolt*, see brarbar.

brargaille, *brasgaille*, s. m. a declaimer, an orator.

brargalladh, *brasgalladh*,

brargallam, *brasgallamh*,

brargallaim, *brasgallaim*,

} s. m. declamation,  
oration, harangue.

brargallaim, *brasgallaim*, v. I declaim, harangue.

brargán, *brasgan*, s. f. the mob, the vulgar.

brargéul, *brasgeul*, s. m. a fable, a romance.

brarghrúais, *brasghruaig*, s. f. a hat; a wig; a false head of hair.

brarlurde, *brashuidhe*, s. perjury, *Sh.*

brarodach, *brasodhach*, adj. see brarac.

brat, *brat*, s. m. a cloak, mantle, veil, covering.

brat, *brath*, s. m. a wreath or crown placed on the heads of heroes after a victory, *Cor.*; a judge.

brát, *brath*, s. m. judgment, lá bráta, the day of judgment, go brát, to the day of judgment; for ever; ruin, destruction; malt, see

bráit; treachery; a design, ca brat agam ort; a remnant, fragment; a mass or heap; a spy, a betrayer; luic bráta, spies, informers; a lie; i.e. bré, o. g., dependence, expectancy.

bratac, *bratach*, s. m. a standard, ensign, colours.

bratac, *brathach*, adj. continual.

bratac, *brathadh*, s. m. a betraying.

bratac, *brathadoir*, s. m. a betrayer.

brataim, *brathaim*, v. I expect, depend upon; I judge; I betray, deceive.

brataim, *brataim*, v. I cloak, cover.

bratair, *brathair*, s. m. a brother; also a cousin or near relation; *Heb.* berith.

bratair-bocho, *brathair-bochd*, s. m. a friar.

bratair-ceile, *brathair-ceile*, s. m. a brother-in-law.

bratairneamail, *brathaireamhail*, adj. brother-like, brotherly,

bratairneamla, *brathaireamhlachd*, s. m. brotherliness.

bratairneog, *brathaireog*, s. f. an aunt by the father.

bratairín, *brathairín*, s. m. a little brother, dim. of bratair.

bratamla, *bratamhla*, adj. cloak-like.

bratardha, *brathardha*, adj. brotherly, *Mul.*

bratar, *brathas*, s. m. see bratar.

brat-bróin, *brat-broin*, s. m. a pall.

bratcadh, *brathchadh*, s. m. pus, purulent matter, corruption.

bratlam, *bratlamh*, s. f. a towel, napkin.

bratlion, *bratlion*, s. m. a sheet.

bratnar, *bratnas*, s. m. a belt, a sash, *Cor.*

bratóg, *bratog*, s. f. a rag.

bratóg, *bratog*,

} s. m. a worm, a caterpillar.

brattadh, *brattadh*,

} pillar.

brat-ur-lair, *brat-ur-lair*, s. a carpet.

braut, *braut*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*

bre, *bre*, s. a hill, headland, *Sh.*

breab, *breab*, s. m. a kick; a bribe; vulg.

breabadh, *breabadh*, s. m. a kicking.

breabadoir, *breabadoir*, s. m. a kicker; a weaver.

breabaim, *breabaim*, v. I kick, spurn.

breabán, *breaban*, s. m. a patch.

breac, *breac*, s. f. the small pox, *O'Hic.*; s. m.

a trout, a salmon; adj. speckled, spotted, freckled, parti-coloured.

breac, *breach*, s. m. a wolf; malt.

breacadh, *breacadh*, s. variety, piedness; picking a mill-stone, carving.

breacai, *breachai*, a. different.

breacaim, *breacaim*, v. I speckle, variegate,

chequer, embroider, carve; I mix; 'I pick a millstone.

breacaire, *breacaire*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.

breacán, *breacan*, s. m. a plaid; a kind of striped or chequered stuff.

breac-an-tíol, *breac-an-tíol*, s. a wagtail, *Sh.*

breachaí, *breachaí*, s. indifference.

breac-beoí, *breac-bedi*, s. a roach, *Sh.*

breacó, *breachd*, } adj. speckled, spot-  
breacóata, *breachdatha*, } ted, pied.

breacóas, *breachdadh*, s. a carving, mixing, *Sc.*

breacóisgte, *breachdaighthe*, part, mixed, *Sc.*

breacóaim, *breachdaim*, v. to chequer, mix, embroider, *Sc.*

breacóán, *breachdan*, s. m. fresh butter, i.e. 1m úr, o. g.; wheat, a custard.

breacóán, *breachdan*, see *breacán*.

breac-geal, *breac-gheal*, s. a salmon-trout.

breaction, *breaction*, a drag-net.

breac-mara, *breac-mara*, s. a roach.

breacna, *breachna*, s. mixture.

breacóg, *breacog*, s. f. a little cake.

breac-réunaim, *breac-seunaim*, s. a freckle, *Sh.*

breacfoilrigham, *breacshoilsigham*, v. to glimmer, *Sh.*

breac-fólar, *breac-sholas*, s. m. twilight.

breact, *breacht*, s. doubt; a cause, reason, *Lec.*

breactar, *breachtaidh*, adj. strange, uncommon.

breactaire, *breachtaire*, s. a graving tool, a graver.

breactan, *breachtan*, s. f. wheat; fresh butter; a custard.

breactnaí, *breachtnaghadh*, s. mixture.

breactnaígte, *breachtnaighthe*, adj. mixed; different; particoloured.

breactóg, *breachtog*, see *breacóg*.

breactóir, *breachthoir*, s. m. an engraver.

breactoiréar, *breachthoires*, s. m. engraving, sculpture.

breactraí, *breachtradh*, adj. strange; unequal, various; "i.e. ecrámuil, no neimhonnann", o. g.

breacuighim, *breacuighim*, v. I bespeckle, mottle, variegate.

breacmúc, *breacmhuch*, s. a magpie, *Sh.*; prop. *breac-mác*.

breáo, *bread*, s. a breach; s. f. a veil to cover the head; a piece of woollen cloth after milking.

breáo, *breadh*, } adj. fine, brave, well-favour-  
breáda, *breadha*, } ed, comely, ornamented.

breáoac, *breadach*, adj. broken.

breáoacá, *breadachadh*, s. a breaking.

breáoacó, *breadhachd*, s. finery, beauty, ornament.

breáor, *breadhas*, s. beauty, comeliness.

breás, *breag*, s. f. a lie.

breás, *breagh*, see *breáo*.

breásac, *breagach*, adj. false, lying.

breásacó, *breaghachd*, see *breáoacó*.

breásar, *breagadh*, s. comfort; allurements, decoying.

breásaraim, *breaghaichim*, v. to adorn, *Sh.*

breásar, *breaghaidh*, s. an entusiast, *Sh.*

breásaire, *breagaire*, s. m. a liar, falsifier; an allurer.

breásán, *breagan*, s. m. an allurements; *breásán* gárlac, a child's toy, *M'C.*

breásarí, *breagarsidh*, s. imagination, *Sh.*

breásarlac, *breagaslach*, s. m. a deceitful vision; a dream.

breásarlaim, *breagalaighim*, v. I dream.

breásar-tea, *breagha-tea*, s. an epithet applied to Tara, i.e. *Tea*mair breás.

breásar-trá, *breag-chrabhadh*, s. m. false piety, hypocrisy in religion.

breásar-deal, *breag-dhealbhadh*, s. m. an idol, a lying image, a lying oracle, a false appearance.

breásar-deacó, *breagfaidheachd*, s. m. enthusiasm, *Sh.*

breásar-luim, *breagluighim*, v. to forswear, *Sh.*

breásar-luio, *breagluuidh*, s. a false oath.

breásna, *Breaghna*, an old name of the river Boyne.

breásan-ae, *breaganchae*, s. a toy-shop.

breásar, *breagradh*, s. m. a lying story; mirth, play; adj. cheerful, *Sh.*

breásar-uais, *breagruaig*, s. f. false hair, a wig.

breásar-ac, *breagthach*, adj. lying, alluring.

breall, *breall*, s. m. a knob at the end of either of the sticks of a flail, to keep the cábin from flying off in threshing; the glands of the penis.

breallac, *breallach*, adj. knobbed, knotty; blubber-lipped.

breallán, *breallan*, s. f. darnel grass; lolium perenne; s. m. a vessel; a fool.

breallán-leana, *breallan-leana*, s. f. purple-spiked willow herb, loose-strife; lythrum salicaria.

breamain, *breamain*, s. a tail, *Sc.*

breamar, *breamas*, s. m. a mischance, an accident.

breán, *brean*, adj. stinking, filthy, putrid, corrupt.

breánar, *breanadh*, s. stench, raising a stench.

Ḃṛéanaim, *breanaim*, v. to stink, cause a stench.

Ḃṛéanan, *breanan*, s. a dunghill, *Sh.*

Ḃṛeanc, *breanc*, s. f. the gills of a fish.

Ḃṛeantað, *breantadh*, s. the fish bream, *Sh.*

Ḃṛeantaḡ, *breantag*, s. a stinking slut, *Sh.*

Ḃṛéantaḡ, *breantas*, s. m. a stench, stink; putrefaction, filth.

Ḃṛear, *breas*, s. m. a prince, potentate; a voice; a troop, a company, a multitude; adj. great, mighty, grand, prosperous; clean, pure, *o. g.*; comely, well-shaped.

Ḃṛearaíre, *breasaíre*, s. m. a babbler, a sycophant; an active lively person.

Ḃṛearaíreac̃, *breasaíreachd*, s. m. chat, babble, prate.

Ḃṛearam, *breasam*, v. to reign, *Sh.*

Ḃṛearamúil, *breasamhuil*, adj. princely, royal.

Ḃṛearaontað, *breasaontaidh*, s. the royal ascent, *Sh.*

Ḃṛearc̃atair, *breaschathair*, s. f. a throne; a royal residence.

Ḃṛearc̃olb, *breascholbh*, s. f. a sceptre.

Ḃṛearoa, *breasda*, adj. fine, handsome; principal, chief; lively, active.

Ḃṛearfopa, *breasfhora*, s. a throne.

Ḃṛearlang, *breaslang*, s. fraud, deceit.

Ḃṛearlann, *breaslann*, s. m. a prince's palace; the king's court.

Ḃṛearmon, *breasnion*, s. a royal mandate.

Ḃṛear-oir̃c̃íroe, *breas-oir̃chiade*, a prince's treasure.

Ḃṛear-r̃oð, *breas-rod*, s. a royal road.

Ḃṛeat, *breath*, s. m. judgment, sentence, censure; confidence; adj. clean, pure.

Ḃṛeatac̃, *breathach*, adj. judicial, critical.

Ḃṛeatam, *breatain*, s. f. Britain.

Ḃṛeatam̃, *breathamh*, s. m. a judge; see Ḃṛeatam̃.

Ḃṛeatam̃nar, *breathamhnas*, s. m. judgment, discernment; see Ḃṛeatam̃nar.

Ḃṛeatḡ, *breathas*, s. folly, *Sh.*

Ḃṛeat-lá, *breath-la*, s. m. birthday.

Ḃṛeatnac̃, *breathnach*, s. m. a Welshman.

Ḃṛeatnaigim, *breathnaighim*, v. I look, behold, perceive; I judge, conceive, imagine, design.

Ḃṛeatnar, *breathnas*, s. a clasp, brooch, skewer, a thorn, tongue of a buckle; *i.e.* Ḃṛacnarc̃, *o. g.*

Ḃṛeatḡaim, *breathnaim*, v. to number, *Sh.*

Ḃṛeatnúḡað, *breathnughadh*, s. judging, perceiving, noting; arbitration, decision; censure.

Ḃṛeatnúḡte, *breathnuighthe*, adj. adjudged.

Ḃṛeatnúḡað, *breathnughadh*, s. see Ḃṛeatnúḡað.

Ḃṛéc, *brech*, s. m. a wolf; a wild dog; a brock, a badger.

Ḃṛeic̃in, *breicin*, s. f. a small trout; a sprat; dim of Ḃṛeac̃.

Ḃṛeic̃neopaḡ, *breichneoras*, s. sculpture, *Sh.*

Ḃṛéiro, *breid*, s. f. a kerchief, a coif, a woman's head-dress.

Ḃṛéiro-allaḡ, *breid-allais*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

Ḃṛéiro, *breid*, } s. f. frieze; a coarse kind of  
Ḃṛéiroin, *breidin*, } woollen cloth.

Ḃṛeioeac̃, *breideadh*, s. a dressing, attiring.

Ḃṛeife, *breife*, s. f. a hole, a hollow; the nail of a person's finger; a claw, a talon.

Ḃṛeifeac̃, *breifeach*, s. m. a chain; *i.e.* ḡlaðḡað, *o. g.*

Ḃṛefine, *breifine*, s. a nail.

Ḃṛeifeac̃, *breifneach*, adj. full of holes or hollows.

Ḃṛéig, *breig*, gen. of Ḃṛéaḡ, a lie; a rustic, a boor, *Sh.*; adj. false, counterfeit; *oia* Ḃṛéige, a false god.

Ḃṛéig̃iað, *breigchiabh*, s. m. a wig, peruke.

Ḃṛéig̃iaðaoḡin, *breigchiabhadoir*, s. m. a wig-maker.

Ḃṛéigeac̃, *breigheadh*, s. m. a violation or abusing.

Ḃṛéig̃ioḡ, *breigfhios*, s. m. enthusiasm.

Ḃṛéig̃niḡ, *breignigh*, s. a fiction.

Ḃṛéig̃moct̃, *breigriocht*, s. m. a disguise; false appearance.

Ḃṛéig̃moct̃aim, *breigriochtaim*, v. I disguise.

Ḃṛeill̃ice, *breillice*, } s. a coxcomb, a fop,

Ḃṛeilleoḡin, *breilleoir*, } a dunce, *Sc.*

Ḃṛeim, *breim*, s. m. an evacuation of wind.

Ḃṛéine, *breine*, compar. of Ḃṛéan; s. f. a stench.

Ḃṛéineac̃t̃, *breineacht*, s. filthiness.

Ḃṛeiman-ḡpoḡac̃, *breinan-brothach*, s. great daisy, *Sh.*

Ḃṛéinteḡeoḡar, *breinteisdeas*, s. a dispute, *M'C.*

Ḃṛeḡ, *breis*, s. a tear, a drop; s. f. increase, addition; loss, hurt, damage, *Donl.* 102.

Ḃṛeḡioil, *breisdiol*, s. usury.

Ḃṛeḡeac̃, *breiseadh*, s. dropping, distilling.

Ḃṛeḡeac̃an, *breiseachan*, s. m. a still.

Ḃṛeḡeamúil, *breiseamhuil*, adj. increasing.

Ḃṛeḡoḡin, *breisoir*, s. an usurer.

Ḃṛeḡḡ, *breig*, adj. quick, active, brisk.

Ḃṛeḡḡte, *breigthe*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.

Ḃṛeḡin, *breisi*, s. a dropping or gentle falling of any liquid, distilling, distillation.

Ḃṛeḡim, *breisim*, s. a shout; a war cry; laughter; a rout, defeat, breach; v. I break, crack, tear.

Ḃṛeḡiuð, *breisiudh*, s. happening, falling.

bpeirleac, *breisleach*, s. a raving; a derout.  
 bpeirpion, *breispion*, s. a writ, a mandate.  
 bpeit, *breith*, s. m. a judge, *Cor.*; s. f. judgment, determination, sentence, doom; a test, a compact; *Heb.* brith; birth, nativity, descent; a row, a layer; penance, *i.e.* bpeit-airpige; a taking, bearing, carrying, bringing forth.  
 bpeit-oiriú, *breith-dhiúidh*, s. sentence of condemnation.  
 bpeite, *breithe*, s. f. judgment, opinion, decision.  
 bpeitéad, *breitheadh*, s. exposition, expounding, interpretation; adj. natal, native.  
 bpeiteal, *breitheal*, s. confusion, *Sc.*  
 bpeiteam, *breitheamh*, s. m. a judge.  
 bpeiteam-bino, *breitheamh-bind*, s. m. the master of the choir; leader of a band, *Lec.*  
 bpeiteamnar, *breitheamhnas*, s. m. judgment, sentence, decision.  
 bpeiteantac, *breitheantach*, adj. judicious.  
 bpeitíontóir, *breithiontoir*, s. a fuller, *Pl.*  
 bpeitir, *breithir*, s. f. a word, see bpiatar.  
 bpeitipeac, *breithireach*, adj. full of words.  
 bpeitipeacó, *breithireachd*, s. interpretation, *Sh.*  
 bpeitniugadh, *breithniughadh*, s. apprehension, conception, conceiving.  
 bpeo, *breo*, s. fire, flame.  
 bpeoc, *breoch*, s. a brim or brink.  
 bpeocloc, *breochloch*, s. a flint.  
 bpeo-coirpé, *breo-choire*, s. a warming pan.  
 bpeo-chual, *breo-chual*, s. a bonfire, a funeral pile.  
 bpeoúpaioiteacó, *breodhraoitheachd*, s. f. pyromancy.  
 bpeog, *breog*, s. f. a leveret; adj. weak, feeble.  
 bpeog, *breogh*, s. f. prosperity, increase.  
 bpeogac, *breogach*, s. m. a baker.  
 bpeogaim, *breogaim*, v. I pound, bruise; I bake.  
 bpeoileán, *breoilean*, s. darnel; vulg. bpaigleán.  
 bpeoite, *breoite*, adj. sick, tender, delicate.  
 bpeoiteacó, *breoiteachd*, s. illness, sickness, tenderness.  
 bpeoláir, *breolaid*, s. a delirium.  
 bpeoláiríac, *breolaideach*, adj. delirious.  
 bpeon, *breon*, s. a blur or spot.  
 bpeonac, *breonach*, s. m. a blotter.  
 bpeonaim, *breonaim*, v. I spot, stain.  
 bpeotacó, *breothadh*, s. consumption; illness.  
 bpeotan, *breothan*, s. wheat.  
 bpeotar, *breothas*, s. a. delirium.  
 bpeúg, *breug*, see bpeás.  
 bpeúgac, *breugach*, see bpeásac.  
 bpeúgacó, *breugadh*, s. a soothing, flattering.  
 bpeúgaim, *breugaim*, v. to soothe, flatter, decoy, delude, entice.  
 bpeúgaire, *breugaire*, s. see bpeásaire.

bpeúgaireacó, *breugaireachd*, s. lying.  
 bpeúgnaircam, *breugnaicham*, v. I gainsay, *Sh.*  
 bpeúgnaircoir, *breugnaichoir*, s. a gainsayer, *Sh.*  
 bpeúgnacó, *breugniochd*, s. disguise.  
 bpeún, *breun*, see bpeán.  
 bpeúnacó, *breunadh*, s. fetidness.  
 bpeúnacó, *breunadh*, see bpeánacó.  
 bpeúnacóar, *breunadas*, s. stench, malaria.  
 bpeúnta, *breunta*, adj. putrid, stinking.  
 bpeúntar, *breuntas*, see bpeántar.  
 bri, *bri*, s. anger, wrath; a word; a hill, a rising ground; *Welsh*, bre; a field, a plain, a lawn; an effort; prep. near; s. strength, virtue, effect.  
 briac, *briac*, s. m. a fragment, a remnant.  
 briag, *briagh*, s. a mortal wound, *Sh.*  
 brián, *brian*, s. a word; "brián, *i.e.* bpiatar, paitir an bean mair oo brián fhu, *i.e.* aubairt móran oo bpiatarb fhu"—*O'Cl.*  
 briánac, *brianac*, adj. full of fair speeches; wild; youthful.  
 brianna, *brianna*, s. a warrant; an author or composer; parts or divisions; "brianna, *i.e.* mipeanna, no gneamh"—*O'Cl.*  
 briar, *briar*, a bodkin, a pin, a thorn; briar, *i.e.* veal nuinge nóir, ahuil a veartar, ir na bpeatb nemeó briar veig veig nuinge", *Cor.*; s. a briar.  
 bpiatar, *briathar*, s. m. a word, a verb; victory, conquest.  
 bpiatarac, *briathrach*, adj. verbose, talkative.  
 bpiataracó, *briathrachad*, s. allegation, assertion.  
 bpiataracar, *briathrachas*, s. elocution, rhetoric.  
 bpiataragaim, *briathragaim*, } v. to affirm, to dic-  
 gham, } tate, to swear to,  
 bpiataram, *briathram*, } *Sh.*  
 briú, *brib*, s. a bribe; a small sum of money.  
 briúeacóiríac, *briúeacóiríac*, s. one that affects difficult words.  
 brice, *brice*, s. a brick; pl. bpiúir.  
 bricein-beata, *bricein-beatha*, a linnet.  
 bricin, *bricin*, s. f. a little trout.  
 bricin-baintigearna, *bricin-baintigearna*, a wag-tail.  
 brict, *bricht*, s. a piece of music accompanied by words; a mask; a deception; a charm, an amulet.  
 bríveac, *brideach*, s. f. a virgin; a bride; a dwarf.  
 bríveog, *brideog*, s. f. an image of St. Brigid, used on the eve of that saint by unmarried girls, with a view to discover their future husbands; a bride.  
 bríveogac, *brideogach*, s. m. a bride-groom.  
 briúac, *bridag*, s. part of the jaw, *Sh.*

briḡ, *brigh*, see bri; s. virtue, essence, power, efficacy, strength; 'o cáil re a briḡ; price, value, worth; ar fon neite gan briḡ; 'o briḡ, because; the meaning, interpretation, or substance of a thing; a tomb; a miracle; adj. religious.

briḡac, *brighach*, adj. irritable.

briḡeas, *brighdeadh*, s. a prisoner of war, a hostage.

briḡo, *brighid*, s. Brigid, the name of a woman.

briḡoe, *brighide*, hostages; gan feill gan briḡoe.

briḡr, *brigs*, s. f. breeks, breeches.

briḡlice, *brillice*, s. a bungler, hermaphrodite.

briḡlin, *brillin*, s. an irritable person.

briḡlḡeanta, *brillegeanta*, adj. foolish, ignorant, *M'Cur*.

briḡo, *brind*, s. a grunt, growl, groan, *Cor*.

briḡeal, *brindeal*, adj. pourtrayed.

briḡealán, *brindealan*, s. f. a frontlet.

briḡealbá, *brindealbhadh*, s. a disguising, cloaking; painting, sculpture, pourtraying.

briḡealbóir, *brindealbhoir*, s. m. a painter, a carver.

briḡnn, *brinn*, s. a dream, a reverie.

briḡnealac, *brindealach*, s. m. a limner, painter.

briḡneac, *brinneach*,  
briḡneall, *brinneall*,  
} s. f. a wife, a matron,  
mother of children,  
dame, an old woman,  
a hag.

briḡnighe, *brinnighthe*, adj. hagridden.

briob, *briob*, s. a bribe.

briobasóir, *briobadoir*, s. m. a briber.

briobaim, *briobaim*, v. I bribe.

briocht, *briocht*, s. m. sorcery, witchcraft; colour, complexion; a song; a piece of music; a wound; a charm, a spell, an amulet; beauty; splendour, brightness; an art or trade.

briochtaic, *briochtaic*, s. an amulet, *Sh*.

briochtoracht, *briochtoracht*, s. a charm.

briod, *briodh*, s. a substance, see briog.

briodal, *briodal*, s. flattery, *Sc*.

briodalac, *briodalach*, adj. flattering, *Sc*.

briog, *briogh*, s. an effort; capacity; essence, elixir.

briogac, *brioghach*, adj. hilly; efficacious, substantial, capable; active, vehement; bitter, violent; "ní bú éar banacat briogac", *Brog*.

briogaireacht, *brioghaireacht*, s. efficacy.

briogmhar, *brioghmhar*, powerful, strong; efficacious, substantial, able, hearty; argumentative.

briochdic, *briochdic*, s. an amulet, *Lhuyd*.

briollaine, *briollaire*, s. an adulterer.

briollán, *briollan*, s. m. an urinal; a foolish, ignorant fellow.

briollóg, *briollog*, s. an illusion.

briollḡaire, *briollḡaire*, s. m. a bully; a busy body; a meddler in other people's affairs.

brión, *brion*, s. inquietude, dissatisfaction.

briónataim, *briondataim*, v. to counterfeit, paint, *Sh*.

briónḡarac, *briongharsach*, adj. visionary.

briónḡaracht, *briongharsacht*,  
briónḡao, *brionglad*,  
briónḡóro, *brionglóid*,  
} s. m. and f. a  
dreamy vision,  
} reverie.

briónḡóroim, *brionglóidim*, v. I dream.

briónn, *brionn*, s. m. a fiction, a lie; a drop.

briónnac, *brionnach*, s. m. a liar; adj. flattering; fair, pretty.

briónnal, *brionnal*, s. flattery, *Sh*.

briónnoal, *brionndal*, s. caressing, toying.

briónḡain, *briosargain*, s. f. sophistry; sophism.

briónḡairde, *briosargnaidhe*, s. a sophister.

briónḡairdeacht, *briosargnaidheacht*, s. sophistry.

briónḡairdeac, *brioschroidheach*, adj. broken-hearted.

briog, *briosg*, adj. brittle; s. a start, a bounce.

briogac, *briosgach*,  
briogad, *briosgadh*,  
} brittleness, fragility.

briogad, *briosgadh*, s. a start, starting, springing.

briogaim, *briosgaim*, v. I start, startle.

briogarnac, *briosgarnach*, adj. crackling.

briogarnaim, *briosgarnaim*, v. to crackle.

brioglán, *briosglan*, s. a skirret; silver-weed, wild tansy, goose-grass, goose-tansy; potentilla anserina.

brioglórac, *briosglorach*, adj. babbling, prattling, talkative, loquacious.

brioglóraic, *briosgloraidhe*, s. m. a babbler, a prattler, a prater.

briogóir, *briosgoid*, s. f. a biscuit.

briogó, *briosog*, s. f. a witch, a sorceress.

briot, *briot*, s. prate, chitter-chatter; adj. speckled, *Sh*.

bri, *bris*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.

bri, *brise*, s. f. change, small coin; adj. ancient, old; withered, faded, *Cor*; nimble, active, brisk; brittle, frail, tender; free-hearted, open, generous.





брoмeйр, *broimeis*, s. anger, *Sh.*; boldness, *Sh.*  
 брoм, *broin*, s. a height; a large company, *Sh.*  
 брoмeан, *broinean*, s. a poor silly person, *Sc.*  
 брoмeог, *broineog*, s. f. a rag.  
 брoмeогaч, *broineogach*, adj. ragged, full of rags.  
 брoмн, *broinn*, s. f. the womb, the belly.  
 брoмнoвeapг, *broinndearg*, s. robin redbreast.  
 брoмнлeачaнaч, *broinnleathanach*, adj. big-bellied.  
 брoмнлioнaч, *broinnliona*, adj. full-bellied.  
 брoмнтaч, *broinntach*, a girth.  
 брoмнтioрaч, *brointiorach*, grinding.  
 брoйр, *brois*, s. change, small money.  
 брoйpaйe, *broisaire*, s. m. a money changer.  
 брoйpчaч, *broiscadh*, s. the hollow of the ears.  
 брoйpoe, *broisde*, s. a brooch; vulg.  
 брoйpгim, *broisgim*, v. I excite, provoke.  
 брoйpнin, *broisnin*, s. f. a small bundle of brambles, for fuel; dim. of брoрna.  
 брoйт, *broith*, s. carnation colour, *Sh.*; raiment; a. fruitful; s. conception; a fraction.  
 брoйтaч, *broitach*, a. stammering.  
 брoйтaчo, *broitachd*, s. f. the act of stuttering, fumbling.  
 брoйтaйe, *broitaire*, s. a stammerer.  
 брoйтoвeанoдa, *broithdheandha*, adj. carnation or flesh-coloured, *Pl.*  
 брoйтim, *broithim*, v. I crack.  
 брoйтлeог, *broithleog*, s. f. a crack or noise.  
 брoйтнaг, *broithnag*, s. a brat, *Sh.*  
 брoлapгaч, *brolasgach*, adj. talkative, prattling.  
 брoлapгaчo, *brolasgadh*, s. talking, prating, prattle.  
 брoллaч, *brollach*, s. m. the breast, the bosom; a prologue, a preface.  
 брoллaчaн, *brollachan*, s. m. a naked, ragged person.  
 брoллaйг, *brollaigh*, s. boldness, confidence.  
 брoм, *brom*, breaking of wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмaч, *bromach*, s. m. a colt.  
 брoмaм, *bromam*, v. to break wind, *Sh.*  
 брoмaн, *broman*, s. m. a boor, a rustic.  
 брoмaнaч, *bromanach*, } adj. unpolished, rude,  
 брoмaнaчa, *bromanta*, } rustic, impertinent.  
 брoмypppoyacч, *bromurrdhuasach*, adj. bold, confident; disobedient.  
 брoн, *brom*, s. m. mourning, sorrow, grief; fasting; adj. sour, bitter, disagreeable.  
 брoн, *bron*, adj. perpetual, *Sh.*  
 брoнaч, *bronach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, plaintful, lamentable; sorry; ир брoнaч me von rgeul rin.  
 брoнaчo, *bronachd*, s. f. sadness.  
 брoнaчo, *bronadh*, s. m. destruction.

брoн-бpaч, *bon-bhrat*, s. a pall.  
 брoн-мyлiнн, *bron-mulinn*, s. a mill-stone.  
 брoнн, *bronn*, s. a gift or favour; an impression, sign, mark; "maparo oia eir na bronna", *St. F.*; the breast, *O'B.*; genit. of брoмн, the womb; "ир beannaге cu eoir na mnaiб aгар ир beannaige topaч oo брoнн".—*Luke*, i. 42; a quern.  
 брoннaчaн, *bronnachan*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 брoннaчo, *bronnadh*, adj. big-bellied; s. giving, bestowing, a gift; a destroying, destruction, wasting, spending.  
 брoннaг, *bronnag*, s. a gudgeon, *Sh.*  
 брoннaйм, *bronnaim*, v. I give, bestow; I spend, consume, destroy.  
 брoннгaбaй, *bronghabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 брoннгaбaйм, *bronghabhaim*, v. I conceive.  
 брoннгaгoйлe, *bronnsgaoile*, s. m. a flux or lax.  
 брoннгaгoйлeчe, *bronnsgaoilte*, adj. having a flux.  
 брoннтa, *bronnata*, adj. given, bestowed.  
 брoннтaнaч, *bronnatanach*, adj. frank, free, generous.  
 брoннтaчaч, *bronn-tachas*, } s. m. a gift, present, fa-  
 брoннтaнaч, *bronn-tanas*, } vour; "oo beipceap  
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } uinn ambroinn-  
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } canar a n'ainm iora  
 брoннтaч, *bronnatas*, } cnoir", *Mull.* 226.  
 брoннтaч, *bronnthach*, s. see брoмнтaч.  
 брoнтeач, *bronteach*, see брaнтeач.  
 брoр, *bros*, s. m. the track of a carriage wheel.  
 брoрoугaчo, *brosdughadh*, s. m. an incentive, provocation, excitement.  
 брoрoугim, *brosduighim*, v. I excite, exhort, actuate, rouse, hasten, make haste.  
 брoрoугeчe, *brosduighthe*, part. accelerated, hastened.  
 брoрoугeчeйp, *brosduightheoir*, s. m. an instigator, a prompter.  
 брoргaчo, *brosгах*, s. m. an exhortation, persuasion.  
 брoргaлaч, *brosгалach*, adj. prompt.  
 брoргaлaчo, *brosгалadh*, see брoрoугaчo.  
 брoргaлaйм, *brosгалaim*, v. see брoрoугim.  
 брoргaлaчaч, *brosгалtach*, adj. anthypnotic; *O'He.*  
 брoргaл, *brosгал*, s. lively talk, flattery.  
 брoргaллaч, *brosгалlach*, adj. talkative, flattering.  
 брoрna, *brosna*, s. m. a faggot, fuel.  
 брoрna-бpигe, *brosna-brighe*, the tracks or ruts made by the wheels of cars; i.e. пeйпpчe capбapo, o. g.  
 брoрnaйгim, *brosnaighim*, v. see брoрoугim.  
 брoрnaйгeчeйp, *brosnaightheoir*, see брoрoугeчeйp.

ʙpɔɾnuʒaɔ, *brosnughadh*, see ʙpɔɾnuʒaɔ.  
 ʙpɔɔ, *broth*, s. m. flesh, i. e. ʒeoiɫ, o. g., corn;  
 i. e. aɾɔaɾ, o. g.; a mole, a ditch; fire; straw;  
 vulg. ʙpɔɔ; broth; an eruption on the skin;  
 s. f. a rush, i. e. aɾɫ, i. e. aɔɫ, o. g.  
 ʙpɔɔaɔ, *brothach*, adj. scabby, eruptive.  
 ʙpɔɔaɔaɔ, *brothachadh*, s. m. improvement,  
 thriving.  
 ʙpɔɔaɔɫɫɫɫ, *brothaichim*, v. to thrive, *Sc.*  
 ʙpɔɔaɔɫɫɫɫ, *brothaire*, s. m. a butcher; a cal-  
 dron.  
 ʙpɔɔaɔɫɫɫɫ, *brothairne*, s. f. down, hair, fur.  
 ʙpɔɔaɔɫɫɫɫ, *brothair-* } s. m. a slaughter-  
*eargadh*, } house, butchery,  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫɫ, *brothigh*, } shambles; a  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫɫaɫɫ, *brothin-* } victualling  
*arga*, } house.  
 ʙpɔɔaɫɫ, *brothag*, s. the bosom.  
 ʙpɔɔaɫɫ, *brothas*, s. m. a mixture, medley.  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫa, *brothgha*, s. m. a brooch, pin, or buckle  
 worn in the breast.  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫaɔ, *brothlach*, s. m. a pit or hole made in  
 the earth, in which the ancient Irish militia  
 used to dress their meat, see *Keat*.  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫaɔ, *brothlach*, intent on mischief, *Sh.*  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫɫɫɫɫ, *brothluinn*, s. f. uneasiness, dis-  
 turbance.  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫɫɫɫɫaɔ, *brothluinneach*, adj. uneasy,  
 troublesome.  
 ʙpɔɔɫɫɫɫɫɫɫɫ, *brothluinnce*, part. disturbed,  
 agitated.  
 ʙɾu, *bru*, s. f. the womb; the belly; a hind, a  
 deer; a country; a district.  
 ʙɾu, *bru*, } s. m. a border, brink, edge,  
 ʙɾuaɔ, *bruach*, } bank, mound, boundary,  
 } confine.  
 ʙɾuaɔ, *bruach*, adj. great-bellied, *O'Cl.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫaɔ, *bruachaireachd*, s. hovering  
 about.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *bruachan*, s. f. a fawn; dim. of ʙɾuaɔ,  
 a border.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫɫ, *bruachbhaile*, s. a suburb.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫa, *bruachdha*, adj. stately, grand, mag-  
 nificent; s. a traveller.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫaɔ, *bruachdhadh*, adj. chinky, crannied,  
*Sc.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *bruadhaim*, v. to throng, to urge.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫ, *bruadair*, s. f. a dream.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫɫ, *bruadairim*, v. I dream.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *bruaidh*, s. m. a peasant.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫ, *bruaidir*, see ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫ.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫɫɫɫ, *bruaidleann*, s. f. sorrow, woe,  
 grief.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫɫɫɫaɔ, *bruaidleannach*, adj. sorrowful,  
 woful.

ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫɫɫɫaɔ, *bruaidleannachd*, s. f. grief,  
 sorrow.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔ, *brucach*, speckled in the face, *Sh.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔ, *bruchd*, s. m. and f. a belch; a blast;  
 s. m. an ejaculation; froth; a springing forth.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɔ, *bruchdadh*, adj. belching.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɔ, *bruchdadh*, s. m. eructation.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɔ, *bruchdadh*, } s. pouring forth; going  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɫ, *bruchdal*, } forward, *Sh.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɫɫ, *bruchdaim*, v. I belch; ejaculate;  
 spring up, pour forth.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɫɫ, *bruchdoir*, s. m. a belcher, *M'Cl.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *bruchlas*, s. the fluttering of birds  
 going to rest, *Sh.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *bruchog*, s. f. a chink, a cranny, a  
 leaking vessel.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɔ, *bruchtach*, see ʙɾuaɔaɫaɔ.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫɫ, *bruchtair*, see ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫɫ.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *brucur*, s. a sponge.  
 ʙɾuaɔ, *brudh*, s. m. confusion.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔ, *brudhach*, s. m. a farmer, peasant.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɔ, *brudhadh*, s. m. a squeezing, pound-  
 ing.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɔaɫɫɫ, *brudhdoir*, s. m. a pestle.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫ, *brudhaim*, v. I bruise, squeeze, pound.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫaɔ, *brudhaitach*, s. a threadbare coat.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫ, *brudhainn*, s. m. warm weather.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫaɔ, *bruidhainneach*, adj. sultry, hot.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brudan*, s. m. a salmon; adj. simmer-  
 ing.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *brudeag*, s. a soliciting, or enticing.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫɫ, *brudearg*, s. the redbreast.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brugh*, } s. m. a palace, a grand house or  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brugh*, } building; a royal residence;  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brugh*, } a town, a borough; a forti-  
 } fied place; *Hind.* poor.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brugh*, s. m. a fast, *O'Cl.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brugh*, s. m. a heap, lump, monument;  
 see ʙɾu.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɔ, *brughach*, s. an ascent; face of a hill,  
*Sc.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫaɫ, *brughachas*, s. m. the office of a  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *Teg. Cor.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *brughabhail*, s. f. conception.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *brughadh*, s. a bruising, pounding.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫaɫ, *brughaidhe*, s. m. a husbandman,  
 farmer, burgher, ploughman.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *brughaim*, v. I bruise, pound.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *brughan*, s. faggots, *Sh.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫaɫaɫ, *brughbhorfa*, s. m. animosity.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫ, *brui*, s. f. the belly.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫɫɫ, *bruibin*, s. f. a helmet.  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫaɫaɫ, *bruibhteoir*, s. m. a brewer, *Pl.*  
 ʙɾuaɔaɫaɫ, *bruid*, s. f. captivity, bondage; anxiety,  
 grief, sorrow.

Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. a thorn; anything pointed; "Օ'Դւինն քարնա նարհնա ոճ շրեան ան ծարկա չան Բրւո"; adj. sharp, keen, pointed.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, } s. f. a beast.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhe*, }  
 Բրւո, *bruide*, s. a stab or thrust; a carrying or bringing.  
 Բրւո, *bruidheach*, a. beastly; s. a burgomaster.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhe*, s. m. a colony.  
 Բրւո, *bruidheacht*, s. a colony, prop. Բրւո-չեա.  
 Բրւո, *bruideadh*, s. excitement.  
 Բրւո, *bruideamail*, *bruideamhail*, adj. brutish, brutal.  
 Բրւո, *bruideamhlachd*, s. m. brutality, beastliness, gluttony.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhean*, s. noise, strife; a quarrel.  
 Բրւո, *bruideanaim*, v. I contend, dispute.  
 Բրւո, *bruidheann*, s. talk, speech, *Sc.*  
 Բրւո, *bruidhearnais*, *bruidhearnais*, s. irritation  
 Բրւո, *bruidhidhe*, see Բրւո.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhim*, v. I plant, colonise.  
 Բրւո, *bruidim*, v. I enslave; torture.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhin*, s. f. a castle, fortress; a palace; a fairy mansion; conversation.  
 Բրւո, *bruidiughadh*, s. m. a besotting, brutalising.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhlionta*, *bruidhlionta*, adj. cloyed; satiated.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhneach*, adj. noisy, contentious.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhte*, adj. bruised, beaten, oppressed.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhteoir*, s. m. a pestle.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhe*, s. m. an independent farmer keeping an open house; land, a farm.  
 Բրւո, *bruidheachd*, s. m. colonisation; a colony.  
 Բրւո, *bruidheadh*, s. a boiling, seething.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhean*, s. f. a palace, a royal residence; *Heb.* *birah*.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhean*, } s. f. strife, quarrel.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhin*, }  
 Բրւո, *bruidheanach*, adj. riotous, quarrelsome.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhim*, v. I boil, seeth.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhin*, s. f. a small fortress or castle, a hillock.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhleachd*, s. m. contrition,  
 Բրւո, *bruidhseach*, s. a womb with young, *Sh.*  
 Բրւո, *bruidhte*, *bruidhte*, part. boiled, sodden.  
 Բրւո, *bruidhean*, s. f. a vetch, a small pea.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. and f. a windy evacuation.

Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *fhear*,  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *quitch-grass, couch-grass,*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *dog's-grass, quick-grass;*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *triticum repens.*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. common wheat-grass, *see Բրւո.*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. a large pot, a brewing-pan; the womb or belly.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. a robin red-breast.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. an apron.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. a nurse, a mother, a matron; an old hag.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. a ship.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, an epithet applied to John the Apostle; "Տեան Բրւո", *P. A.*; s. divinity, godliness, piety.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. the nap of cloth.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, adj. big-bellied; pregnant.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a fragment, *B. Fion.*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. small splinters of wood; branches of trees, underwood.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. curtains, hangings.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. flesh; broth; boiling; smelting; baking.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, see Բրւո; also see Բրւո.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. the belly.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, adj. culinary.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, a. hot, sultry; beaten, bruised; boiled, baked.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a boiler.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. a skirmish; heat, warmth.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, v. I boil, bake.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. the measles.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. f. mashed potatoes.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. one having the measles; the measles; adj. measles, measly.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a refiner of metals.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, adj. hot; glowing as in a furnace.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. see Բրւո, *o. g.*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, adj. impetuous; ignorant.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a broom.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, v. I vault backwards.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a pedant.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. a saucy intruder.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. a firebrand.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, v. he loves; "Բրւո, i.e. քար-գար", *Cor.*  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. m. small branches of trees.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, s. browsing.  
 Բրւո, *bruid*, v. to browse, *Sh.*

bpurcar, *bruscar*, s. f. baggage; broken ware.  
 bpurgar, *brusgar*, s. f. the mob.  
 bput, *bruth*, s. m. hair of the head; heat, warmth; strength, power; rage, fury; a glowing piece of metal; anything red-hot; adj. refined, pure, unalloyed, tempered; "clár-eam feacht mbrota, i.e. feacht ccaor", *O'Cl.*  
 bputaó, *bruthadh*, see bputam.  
 bputaóir, *bruthadoir*, see bputceoir.  
 bputaim, *bruthaim*, v. see bputaim.  
 bputan, *bruthan*, s. f. chit-chat, prattle.  
 bputbhogmar, *bruthbhriogmar*, adj. strong and active.  
 bputnac, *bruthinach*, adj. sultry, *Sh.*  
 bputmar, *bruthmar*, adj. strong, powerful.  
 bputmarfeacht, *bruthmhairfeacht*, adj. fainting through heat, *Sh.*; gadding through heat.  
 bu, *bu*, v. was.  
 bubal, *bubhal*, s. f. a horn; a sounding horn.  
 buabal, *buabhal*, s. f. an apron; s. a unicorn, *Sh.*; a cornet; a bugle, a trumpet.  
 buaball, *buabhall*, a. all-conquering, i.e. all-buabac.  
 buaballac, *buabhallach*, a. horny, having horns.  
 buabalacán, *buabhallachan*, } s. a trumpeter.  
 buaballóir, *buabhalloir*, }  
 buac, *buac*, s. liquor prepared for bleaching; a cap; the crown of a vault, *Sh.*; mist, a cap of mist on a hill.  
 buac, *buach*, s. the brow of a hill.  
 buacac, *buachach*, adj. fine, beauish; s. a beau; a giddy.  
 buacacán, *buacachan*, s. m. a bleacher; a bleacher's scoop.  
 buacail, *buachail*, s. m. a herdsman, keeper of cows; a boy; a servant.  
 buacailleac, *buachailleach*, adj. having the care of cows; pastoral.  
 buacailleacó, *buachailleachd*, s. m. herding of cattle.  
 buacaire, *buacaire*, s. m. a bleacher; a hair-brained fellow.  
 buacair, *buacais*, s. f. the wick of a candle; confusion; *Heb.* buch, to be confused.  
 buacalán, *buachalan*, see buapanán.  
 buacar, *buacar*, s. cow-dung.  
 buacarán, *buacharan*, s. m. dried cow-dung, used by the poorer sort of country people for fuel.  
 buao, *buadh*, s. food, a bait.  
 buaba, *buadha*, adj. having virtues or good qualities.  
 buabaó, *buadhadh*, a. precious.

buaba, *buadha*, } adj. estimable, valuable,  
 buabaó, *buadhach*, } precious; réobuaba,  
 } jewels; cloch buaba,  
 } a precious stone.  
 buabaó, *buadhach*, adj. victorious; triumphant, *Sh.*  
 buabaócar, *buadhachas*, s. victory, triumph, *Sh.*  
 buabaóige, *buadhaighe*, part. gained, won.  
 buabaóire, *buadhaire*, s. a conqueror, *Sh.*  
 buabaóir, *buadhairt*, s. f. trouble.  
 buabaóll, *buadhall*, adj. triumphant; all-conquering.  
 buabaóllan, *buadhallan*, s. m. rag-weed.  
 buabán, *buadan*, s. m. the bone in a horn.  
 buabarg, *buadharg*, s. m. a victorious hero.  
 buabargut, *buadharghuth*, s. m. the voice of triumph; the shout of victory; a yell, a cry of pain.  
 buabarta, *buadhartha*, adj. troubled, grieved.  
 buabalacó, *buadhalachd*, s. m. success, prosperity.  
 buabac, *buadhas*, see buabaócar.  
 buaball, *buadhbhall*, s. a timbrel; a trumpet.  
 buabacó, *buadhfadh*, threatening.  
 buaboclaó, *buadhfhoclach*, adj. triumphant in words, *Keat.*  
 buabóllan, *buadhghallan*, s. m. rag-weed.  
 buabógut, *buadhghuth*, s. shouts of victory; clamour.  
 buabólam, *buadhlamh*, s. a judge.  
 buabólain, *buadhlain*, s. a judge; judgment.  
 buabómar, *buadhmhar*, adj. victorious, triumphant.  
 buabónar, *buadhnas*, s. a threat, *o. g.*  
 buabónarac, *buadhnasach*, adj. threatening, *o. g.*  
 buabuígim, *buadhúighim*, v. I conquer; triumph.  
 buae, *buae*, s. a foundation, settlement.  
 buaf, *buaf*, s. f. a toad.  
 buafa, *buafa*, s. f. a serpent.  
 buafac, *buafach*, adj. poisonous, virulent.  
 buafact, *buafacht*, } s. f. pride.  
 buafraó, *buafradh*, }  
 buafacó, *buafadh*, s. f. poison; adj. threatening, menacing.  
 buapán, *buafan*, s. f. a young toad.  
 buapánan, *buafanan*, } s. mugwort;  
 buapánán-bán, *buafanan-ban*, } artemisia vul-  
 buapánán-liac, *buafanan-liath*, } garis.  
 buapánán-buróe, *buafanan-buidhe*, s. corn marigold; goldilocks, chrysanthemum segetum.  
 buapánán-na-heargar, *buafanan-na-heargaran*, s. groundsel; also ragweed; St. James' wort, senecio Jacobæa.  
 buafarc, *buafarc*, s. f. a viper.  
 buafacair, *buafathair*, s. an adder

buafphiart, *buafphiast*, s. f. a serpent.  
 buag, *buag*, s. f. a quality, attribute; a spigot, a plug.  
 buagairne, *buagaire*, s. f. a tap, a spigot; s. m. a tapster.  
 buagairiam, *buagairam*, v. to tap, *Sh.*  
 buaib, *buaibh*, s. f. a cow, *For. foc.*  
 buaibte, *buaibthe*, s. f. a threat.  
 buac, *buac*, s. f. a pinnacle; the wick of a candle.  
 buaico, *buaichd*, s. the wick of a candle, *Sc.*  
 buaic, *buaic*, s. f. a wave; the top or summit.  
 buaice, *buaice*, s. f. a wave.  
 buaicead, *buaiceach*, adj. giddy.  
 buacin, *buacin*, s. f. a lappet; a veil.  
 buaicinim, *buaicinim*, v. I blindfold.  
 buaid, *buaidh*, s. f. victory, conquest; excellence, qualification, attribute, virtue, power; a show, i.e. foillrig.  
 buaidhe, *buaidhe*, s. victory, triumph.  
 buaidheac, *buaidheach*, s. victorious.  
 buaidheac, *buaidheadh*, s. f. vexation, affliction.  
 buaidhean, *buaidhean*, s. f. a crowd, a multitude.  
 buaidhearta, *buaidhearta*, adj. troubled, vexed.  
 buaidheartaioir, *buaidheartaioir*, s. m. a disturber.  
 buaidh-ghair, *buaidh-ghair*, s. a shout of triumph.  
 buaidhim, *buaidhim*, v. I conquer, overcome, prevail.  
 buaidhirt, *buaidhirt*, s. f. trouble, affliction, *Sc. & the*  
 buaidhirt, *buaidhirt*, s. m. a conqueror.  
 buaidh-larach, *buaidh-larach*, s. a complete victory.  
 buaidhread, *buaidhreadh*, s. m. vexation, molestation, disturbance, trouble, temptation.  
 buaidhreadioir, *buaidhreadioir*, s. m. a disturber, tempter.  
 buaidhrim, *buaidhrim*, v. I vex, disturb, molest.  
 buaifeac, *buaifeach*, adj. angry, fretting; vexatious; poisonous.  
 buaific, *buaific*, s. f. an antidote.  
 buafphiart, *buaifphiast*, see buafphiart.  
 buaig, *buaig*, } s. f. a cup, a chalice,  
 buaigneac, *buaigneach*, } *Cor.*  
 buail, *buail*, s. a step, a degree.  
 buaile, *buaile*, s. a fold; a place for milking cows; prop. bó-loc.  
 buaileac, *buaileach*, a. of or belonging to a milking place.  
 buaileacán, *buaileachan*, s. m. a milker; a place where cows are milked.  
 buailead, *buaileadh*, s. striking, threshing.  
 buailghlas, *buaighlas*, s. a mill-pond; prop. buailghlas.  
 buaili, *buaili*, } s. an ox-stall; cow-house;  
 buailio, *buailih*, } dairy; see buaile.

buailile, *buaillile*, s. a mower, a reaper, *O'B.*  
 buaillite, *buaillite*, s. water-lily, *Sh.*  
 buailim, *buaillim*, v. I strike, thresh, beat.  
 buailt, *buaillt*, s. a locker, a niche, *Sh.*  
 buailte, *buaillte*, adj. beaten, threshed.  
 buailteac, *buaillteach*, adj. striking, liable, *Sh.*; s. a dairy-house.  
 buailteacán, *buaillteachan*, s. a flying camp, *Sh.*  
 buailteoir, *buaillteoir*, s. m. a thresher.  
 buailteán, *buailltean*, } s. f. that stick of the flail  
 buailtín, *buailltín*, } which strikes the  
 } corn in threshing.  
 bhuaim, *bhuaim*, pron. from me. Used frequently for uaim by M'Partholain.  
 buain, *buaín*, s. f. cutting, reaping, shearing; comparison; equality; deprivation.  
 buaincinteact, *buaíninteacht*, s. constant care or attendance, *O'B.*  
 buaincior, *buaínchios*, s. f. chief rent, head rent.  
 buaine, *buaíne*, compar. of buan, lasting; "ir buaine blaó ná raogal"; s. f. perpetuity, continuance.  
 buainigim, *buaínighim*, v. I perpetuate, prolong  
 buainim, *buaínim*, v. I cut, reap, mow; loose, untie, "as buan a bhóis", *O'B.*  
 buainne, *buaínne*, s. m. a reaper.  
 buainfeac, *buaínsheasadh*, s. perseverance.  
 buainfeac, *buaínsheasamh*, } adj. persever-  
 buainfeac, *buaínsheasmh-* } ing, steady,  
 } ach, } constant.  
 buainte, *buaínite*, adj. cut, mown, reaped.  
 buainteoir, *buaíniteoir*, s. a mower, reaper.  
 buairead, *buaireadh*, s. m. trouble, vexation, temptation.  
 buaireadoir, *buaireadhoir*, s. m. a troublesome person; a tempter.  
 buairear, *buaireas*, s. f. conclamation, confusion.  
 buairearac, *buaireasach*, adj. noisy, vexatious, turbulent, tumultuous.  
 buairim, *buairim*, v. I vex, grieve, trouble, *Sc. & the*  
 buairt, *buairt*, s. f. hardship, affliction.  
 buairte, *buairte*, adj. distracted, tempted, confounded.  
 bual, *bual*, s. m. water, *Cor.*; physic, *Sh.*  
 bualachrag, *bualachrag*, balm cricket, *Sh.*  
 buallac, *buaillachd*, s. a drove of cows.  
 bualad, *bualadh*, s. m. a remedy, cure; chastisement, beating, threshing; a battle; clapping of hands.  
 bualadoir, *bualadoir*, s. m. a beater, a thresher.  
 bualam, *bualaim*, v. I strike, beat, thresh.  
 bualamle, *bualainle*, s. a sea-lark; a wag-tail.  
 bualcomla, *bualchomhla*, s. a mill-dam; a sluice.

**bualéprannač, bualchrannach**, s. m. a float or raft.

**bualglaŕ, bualghlas**, s. a mill-pond.

**buallačò, buallachd**, s. a drove of cows, *Sh.*; bólačt.

**bualtač, bualthach**, } s. m. cow-dung.

**bualtrpač, bualtrach**, }

**buamaŕóóŕ, buamasdoir**, s. m. a blockhead; an inconsiderate person.

**buan, buan**, s. f. a nurse; adj. good, harmonious; lasting, durable, continual.

**buano, buano**, } s. a mower, reaper; a

**buanaíde, buanaidhe**, } hewer of wood.

**buana, buana**, s. m. a billeted soldier.

**buanač, buanach**, adj. beneficial.

**buanačab, buanachadh**, s. continuation, perseverance, continuance.

**buanačt, buanacht**, s. m. subsidy; quartering of soldiers; living on free quarters.

**buanačt, buanacht**, } s. m. perpetuity, duration,

**buanaŕ, buanas**, } perseverance.

**buanač, buanadh**, s. m. a soldier; an unwelcome guest.

**buaniŕam, buanigham**, v. to last, *Sh.*; to dwell.

**buanaŕo, buanand**, s. f. a good mother, *Cor.*

**buancuimne, buanchuimne**, s. a chronicle; tradition.

**buandlúŕ, buandhlus**, s. a theme.

**buamhaíreacóuin, buanmhaireachduin**, s. perseverance, *M<sup>c</sup>Don.*

**buannačò, buannachd**, s. profit, gain.

**buannačòamuil, buannachdamhuil**, adj. profitable.

**buannaig, buannaigh**, s. m. a commander.

**buanteasaim, buansheasaim**, v. I persevere.

**buanteasam, buantseasamh**, s. m. perseverance, *Keat.*

**buanteasamhach, buantseasmhach**, adj. persevering, constant, resolute, *Keat.*

**buanuŕač, buanughadh**, s. constancy, steadiness.

**buannun, buannun**, s. a good mother.

**buar, buar**, s. cattle of the cow kind; “*Ar na cluinŕin ŕin do cluinŕo meŕ mačŕamna do čòŕŕeact cona mbuar ina noaŕngnitib*”, 4 *Mast.* 1457.

**buaŕač, buarach**, s. a spancel or fetter for cows; early morning; “*buaŕač, i. e. bo aŕač, i. e. ŕoŕtač, i. e. bo eŕŕe, i. e. máčan moč*”, *Cor.*; *ŕoŕmač na m-buaŕač n-ouč, a pagan pastoral festival*; the early feeding of cows, or rising to feed.

**buaŕačán, buarachan**, s. m. a cow-herd.

**buaŕač-na-baoite, buaruch-na-baoithe**, s. a lam-prey.

**buaŕ, buas**, s. f. a trade, art, science; the belly; a breach, rout; adj. abounding in cattle, *Pl.*

**buaŕač, buasach**, s. m. a man that has many cows; “*i. e. ŕeŕ laŕ ambit ba imoa*”, *Cor.*

**buaŕaŕea, buasarea**, s. the diaphragm, *Sh.*

**buačač, buathach**, adj. great, mighty.

**buačab, buathadh**, s. willingness, extravagance.

**buačuiŕ, buatuis**, s. a boot.

**bubač, bubhach**, adj. sly, crafty.

**bubán, buban**, s. m. coxcomb; s. f. justice, *o. g.*

**bubčab, bubhachd**, s. a threat, threatening.

**buc, buc**, s. cover of a book; bulk, *Sh.*

**bucamlačò, bucamhlachd**, s. bulkiness.

**bucamuil, bucamhuil**, adj. bulky, magnificent.

**bucła, bucla**, s. a buckle; vulg.

**bucłaigim, buclaighim**, v. I buckle.

**bucóg, bucog**, s. f. a bandage.

**bucum, bucrum**, s. buckram; vulg.

**bucčuin, buchthuin**, adj. melodious, *Sc.*

**bud, budh**, s. the world, the universe; *Wel.* byd; s. m. life, being, existence; *i. e.* “*blot no ŕaogal*”, *O<sup>c</sup>Cl.*; adj. cunning, wise, intelligent, skilful.

**budóein, budhdhein**, written in old MSS. for *ŕein*.

**buč, bugh**, s. some kind of herb or plant of a blue or green colour; “*buč, i. e. luč ŕoŕm no ŕlaŕ ŕŕ aŕamlačeaŕ ŕuile bioŕ ŕoŕm no ŕlaŕ*”, *O<sup>c</sup>Cl.*; “*ŕeaŕa maŕ ŕlaŕi ŕon buča, ŕ a ŕá ŕŕaŕi čeaŕa čaolŕuča*”, *O<sup>c</sup>B.*; s. f. a breach, a rout; prop. *buič*.

**buča, bugha**, s. fear; a leek, *Sh.*

**buačán, bugan**, } s. f. an egg laid before its

**buačós, bugog**, } time, not having a shell;

} an embryo egg.

**bugra, bugsa**, s. f. a box; the box tree.

**buičiolán, buičiolan**, s. m. a coxcomb.

**buič, buich**, s. f. a breach, a rout.

**buič, buic**, plur. and gen. of *boc*.

**buičain, buicain**, a pimple, *Sh.*

**buičeač, buicead**, s. f. a bucket; a knob or boss, a piece.

**buičeač, buiceadh**, s. a lunch of bread.

**buičín, buicin**, s. a young buck; a roe.

**buičléŕ, buichleir**, s. f. a buckler.

**buič, buidh**, } adj. grateful, thankful;

**buičeač, buidheach**, } content, satisfied.

**buičoe, buidhe**, s. f. thanks; a breach; piety, *Donl.*; adj. yellow; benign, familiar.

**buičeač, buidheach**, s. f. the jaundice; adj. thankful; grateful.

**buičeačán, buidheacan**, s. f. the yolk of an egg.

**buičeačar, buidheachas**, s. thanks, gratitude.

**buičeačan-bo-bleačt, buidhechan-bo-bleacht**, see *baine-bo-bleačt*.

buidhe-conaill, *buidhe-chonaill*, s. a plague that raged in Ireland in the year 665. "Fuaru na n-aois na n-aois agas blaemac bap oo'n phlaig na n-aois an buidheconail, accalatruim", *Keat*.

buidheacht, *buidheacht*, s. thankfulness, gratitude; piety; yellowness; benignity.

buidheav, *buidhead*, s. yellowness, *Sh*.

buidheag-buacaire, *buidheag-bhuacaire*, s. a yellow-hammer.

buidhe-mor, *buidhe-mor*, s. wild woad, dyer's weed, yellow weed; reseda luteola.

buidhe-na-ningean, *buidhe-na-ningean*, s. spurge; tithymallus.

buidhean, *buidhean*, s. a troop, company, crowd, multitude.

buidheanac, *buidheanach*, adj. thankful, grateful.

buidhean-uige, *buidhean-uighe*, see *buidhean*.

buidheog, *buidheog*, see *buidheog*, a yellow-hammer.

buidhin, *buidhin*, s. a prickle, *Sh*.

buidhin, *buidhin*, s. gain, advantage, *Sc*.

buidhinteacht, *buidhinteacht*, cooing like a dove.

buidhre, *buidhre*, s. deafness.

buidheacht, *buidheacht*, s. mustaches.

buidhe-buinne, *buidhe-buinne*, } s. bullrushes; plur.

buidheac, *buidheac*, } of bog-buinne.

buidhe, *buidhe*, s. softness, effeminacy; compar. of bog, soft.

buidhin, *buidhin*, } see bog-fermin.

buidhin, *buidhin*, } see bog-fermin.

buidhin, *buidhin*, s. f. a little box.

buid, *buid*, s. fruits, effects, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. an evil design, o. g.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. m. madness, rage, de-

buidleac, *buidleac*, } spair.

buidleacac, *buidleacac*, s. frugality, *Sh*.

buidleagtoir, *buidleagthoir*, one who cultivates or improves.

buidleamail, *buidleamhail*, adj. mad, furious.

buidleán, *buidleán*, s. a small loaf.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidleag, *buidleag*, } s. a blister, bubble.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. bellows; a distemper amongst

cattle; seeds of herbs, *Sh*.

buidleac, *buidleac*, s. inflation, blistering.

buidleán, *buidleán*, } s. f. a blister, a bubble,

buidleáin, *buidleáin*, } pimple, vesicle.

buidleagac, *buidleagac*, s. spotted, blistered.

buidleim, *buidleim*, v. I blister.

buidleimac, *buidleimach*, adj. full of husks or blisters.

buidleag, *buidleag*, s. f. a blister; compound of buile and leag.

buidleagac, *buidleagac*, adj. spotted, blistered; pockmarked.

buidle, *buidle*, s. death, *For. Foc*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a loaf.

buidleim, *buidleim*, v. I improve, cultivate.

buidleac, *buidleac*, s. a baker, *Sh*.

buidleagac, *buidleagac*, s. cultivation, improvement.

buidle, *buidle*, s. a mallet, mall.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. and f. a blow, a stroke.

buidleac, *buidleac*, adj. that gives blows.

buidleacac, *buidleacac*, s. striking.

buidleáin, *buidleáin*, s. f. the centre, middle; the midriff.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a gimlet.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a nurse, a mother.

buidleac, *buidleac*, s. a stupid fellow, *Sc*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a pump; the sole of a shoe.

buidle, *buidle*, v. to touch, meddle; to belong, to take, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a pension.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. a pensioner.

buidle, *buidle*, s. orts, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, v. I arrive, attach, avail,

buidle, *buidle*, } earn, benefit, profit, pur-

buidle, *buidle*, } chase, win, conciliate, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, s. a purchase, attainment, avail, behoof.

buidle, *buidle*, s. common sanicle; sanicula Europæa.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. an ulcer; a tap, spout; a wave; a stream; a rapid river; the set-off

in basket-making; the thick welt or border in finishing wicker work.

buidle, *buidle*, } s. f. a branch, twig, sap-

buidle, *buidle*, } ling, sprout; a plant.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. and f. the lax, a flux, looseness.

buidle, *buidle*, s. effusion.

buidle, *buidle*, s. f. a shoot, a young twig or branch; dim. of buinne; see also bain-

ean.

buidle, *buidle*, s. a bittern.

buidle, *buidle*, adj. troubled with a flux.

buidle, *buidle*, s. m. a footman; a post-boy; prop. bonnaire.

buidle, *buidle*, adj. awry, wrong, irregular; topsy-turvy; prop. bun or cionn.

buidle, *buidle*, s. concern, concernment.

buidle, *buidle*, see buinne.

buidle, *buidle*, s. touching, belonging, relating, relation to.

buidle, *buidle*, s. a cancer, *Sh*.

buidle, *buidle*, adj. cancerous.



*bunbainigim, buirbainigim*, to operate on a cancer, *Sh.*  
*buirbe, buirbe*, s. wrath, anger, severity, fierceness, harshness, ferocity, bloatedness; adj. compar. of *boibh*.  
*buirbeac, buirbeach*, s. m. a severe, wrathful man.  
*buirbeac, buirbeachd*, s. f. severity  
*buirbeiseach, buirdeiseach*, s. m. a burgess, a freeman; prop. *buirgeir*.  
*buirbeadh, buireadh*, s. roaring, bellowing.  
*buirbeadh, buireadh*, s. gore, pus.  
*buirbeadh, buireadhach*, adj. warlike, prop. *bairbeadh*, see *boirbeadh*.  
*buirbeadhaim, buireadhaim*, } v. I roar, bellow.  
*buirbeasaim, buireasaim*, }  
*buirfeach, buirfeach*, s. an outcry, bellowing.  
*buirgeiseach, buirgeiseach*, s. m. see *buirbeiseach*.  
*buiridhe, buiridhe*, s. a hoe; a mattock, *Sh.*  
*buirling, buirling*, s. a sort of boat, *Sh.*  
*buirte, buirte*, s. f. a gibe, taunt.  
*buisseal, buisseal*, s. a bushel.  
*buiscein, buiscin*, s. thigh armour, *Sh.*  
*buisgin, buisgin*, s. f. a haunch or buttock.  
*buite, buite*, s. f. a pouch, scrip, satchel.  
*bustoir, bustoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
*buite, buite*, s. f. fire; a firebrand.  
*buitealach, buitealach*, s. a large fire, *O'Cl.*  
*buitealach, buitealachd*, adj. fierce.  
*buitleir, buitleir*, s. m. a butler; vulg.  
*buitleireacht, buitleireacht*, s. m. the office of a butler.  
*buitse, buitse*, s. an icicle, *Sh.*  
*buitseach, buitseach*, s. m. a witch.  
*buitseachd, buitseachd*, } s. m. witchcraft,  
*buitseachas, buitseachas*, } sorcery.  
*bul, bul*, s. m. mode, manner, fashion; a sand-bank or heap of sand on the coast.  
*bulán, bulan*, s. m. a bullock, a steer.  
*bulas, bulas*, s. m. a pot-hook.  
*bulg, bulg*, s. m. a bulge, *Sc.*  
*bulgach, bulgach*, adj. prominent, bulgy, *Sc.*  
*bulistair, bulistair*, s. a bullace, a sloe.  
*bulla, bulla*, s. a bowl; an edict; the Pope's bull.  
*bullach, bullach*, s. the fish called Connor.  
*bulóg, bulog*, s. a bullock; a loaf, *Sc.*  
*bulor, bulos*, a prune, *Sh.*  
*búlta, bulta*, s. a colt; vulg.  
*bum, bum*, s. the firmament; an instrument.  
*bun, bun*, s. m. a root, stock, stump, bottom; keeping, taking care of.  
*bunabhar, bunabhas*, s. an element.  
*bunabharach, bunabhasach*, adj. elemental, elementary.

*bunac, bunach*, s. tow; refuse of flax; adj. clumsy.  
*bunachar, bunachar*, s. m. foundation; see *bunabhar*.  
*bunadh, bunadh*, s. m. origin, stock; a people; a family.  
*bunadhas, bunadhas*, s. m. foundation, radix, origin, principle, source, etymology, nature; authority; substance, *Donl.*  
*bunadhusach, bunadhusach*, adj. radical, fundamental, cardinal, chief, authentic.  
*bunailt, bunailt*, s. a fundamental article; *bunailt an t-éiríom, Donl.*  
*bunailte, bunailte*, } adj. steady, fixed, at-  
*bunailteach, bunailteach*, } tentative.  
*bunaire, bunaire*, s. a client, *Sh.*  
*bunait, bunait*, s. f. a foundation, dwelling, habitation.  
*bunait, bunait*, s. f. law, i.e. *oige*.  
*bunaitheach, bunaitheach*, adj. fundamental, principal.  
*bunaitighim, bunaitighim*, v. I found, bottom, establish.  
*bunaitim, bunaitim*, v. to profess, inherit, *Sh.*  
*bunata, bunata*, s. settled.  
*bunbean, bunbhean*, } s. an old woman,  
*bunbailteach, bunbailteach*, } an old hag.  
*bunchiall, bunchiall*, s. f. a moral.  
*buncior, buncior*, s. f. chief rent.  
*buncúir, buncúir*, s. a first cause.  
*bunóin, bundun*, s. m. the fundament; a simple or silly person; a coxcomb; a blunder.  
*bunóinac, bundunach*, adj. silly, vain; awkward, ungainly, blundering, bungling.  
*bunfath, bunfath*, s. absolute cause.  
*bunluchd, bunluchd*, s. m. aborigines.  
*bunmair, bunmhais*, s. the buttock.  
*bunn, bunn*, s. work; a piece of coin; a pedestal, sole, foundation.  
*bunnán, bunnan*, s. m. a bittern.  
*bunnmar, bunnmar*, a settled, founded.  
*bunnog, bunnog*, s. f. a bannock.  
*bunnos, bunnos*, s. f. an old custom.  
*bunnsaidh, bunnsaidh*, adj. strong, firm, solid.  
*bunntair, bunntais*, s. perquisites; advantage.  
*bunnúdar, bunnudhas*, s. m. authority; see *bunabhar*.  
*bunnúdarach, bunnudhasach*, adj. see *bunabharach*.  
*bunrac, bunsach*, } s. a rod, twig, osier; plur.  
*bunrag, bunsog*, } *bunrac*.  
*buntata, buntata*, s. a potato, *Sc.*  
*buntomhar, buntomhas*, s. a well-founded opinion.  
*buntop, buntop*, adj. hasty, sudden.

bunudaf, *bunudhas*, see bunadaf.

buntupac, *bunthusach*, s. a founder; original, authentic.

bur, *bur*, } pron. your.

bhur, *bhur*, }  
bur, *bur*, s. a swelling, anger; adj. wrathful, angry; i. e. fearad, o. g.

búpac, *burach*, s. a file of soldiers, *Sh.*; s. m. great valour; military feats, exploits; "búpac trí ffeinnead, i. e. boipnás trí ffeinnead, no trí laoc", *O'Cl.*; a swelling, a sore.

bupac, *burach*, s. digging, *Sc.*

bupaim, *buraim*, v. to fret, make sore, *Sh.*

bupamair, *buramair*, s. wormwood, *Sh.*

bupb, *burb*, s. ignorant, rude.

bupbun, *burbun*, s. m. wormwood, *Mull.*

buproan, *burdan*, s. a gibe, a sing-song, *Sh.*

bupg, *burg*, s. m. a village; Hindustanee, poor

bupgair, *burgaire*, s. m. a burgeess, a citizen.

bupicaroac, *buricaidach*, s. a big fellow, *Sh.*

bupne, *burne*, s. water, *Sh.*

bupn, *burr*, see boipn.

bupn, *burr*, } s. m. a clown, a boor, a  
bupnair, *burraidh*, } blockhead.

bupnair, *burrais*, s. a caterpillar.

bupnamuil, *burramhuil*, adj. surly, boorish, clownish, sulky.

bupnal, *burral*, s. loud lamentation; a roar of grief.

bupnalac, *burralach*, adj. obstreperous in grief.

bupnba, *burrba*, s. airiness, haste, nimbleness.

bupnun, *burrnun*, s. the hip, the back.

bupnur, *bururus*, s. warbling, purling of water.

bhur, *bhus*, a sign of the comparative degree, and has always n before it, as n bur airde, higher; v. shall be; "n hé ro bur oisne orc".

bhur, *bhus*, on this side; "an taob-adúr von amain".

bur, *bus*, s. a mouth, a lip, a snout; prop. pur.

bur, *bus*, v, it is; bur pion, it is true.

burad, *busadh*, adj. sulky, snouty; blubber-lipped.

burcav, *buscuid*, s. a commotion, *Sh.*

burgad, *busgadh*, s. coiffure; head-dress, *Sh.*

burgaim, *busgaim*, v. I stop, hinder; to dress, *Sh.*

bupall, *busiall*, s. a muzzle, *Sh.*

bupog, *busog*, s. a kiss.

but, *buth*, s. a shop, tent, *Sh.*; prop. bot.

búta, *buta*, s. a boot; a short ridge; a tun, *Sh.*

bútao, *butadh*, s. boot, profit, gain; adjunct.

bútaire, *buthaire*, s. a chapman.

bútair, *butais*, s. a boot; vulg.

bútal, *buthal*, s. a pot-hook, *Sh.*

bútal-paim, *buthal-raimh*, s. fulcrum of an oar, *Sh.*

búamuic, *buthamuic*, s. common hyacinth; harebells.

búog, *butog*, s. f. thowl; see bútalpaim.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

This letter obtains the third place in the modern Irish alphabet; as it does in the Latin and other European alphabets. Our grammarians distinguish it by the name of *Coll*, which is the hazel-tree in Irish; Lat. *Corylus*; and so every other letter of the Irish alphabet is called by the name of some particular tree of the natural growth of the country: for which reason the old Irish called their letters and writings *Feadha*, i. e. trees; and so did the old Romans call their literary compositions by the name of *Sylvæ*, when they wrote on leaves of trees and tables of wood.\* The Danes also called their *Runic* by the name of *Bogstave*, for the same reason and in the same sense. *Vid. Olav Wormius de litter. Run.*, page 67. The Irish *C* or *Coll* is ranked by our grammarians among those consonants they call *bog-chonsonneadha*, soft consonants; though it is to be noted that this letter invariably preserves a strong sound wherever it stands in its simple and unspirated state, whether in the beginning, middle, or end of a word; so that, of its own nature, it always carries the force of the Greek *Kappa*, or the English *K*; but when it is aspirated by an *h*, subjoined to it, or a full point set over it, instead of the *h*, it then carries the soft, guttural, or whistling sound of the Greek *Chi*, or the Spanish *X*. Our Irish copyists have frequently substituted the letter *G* in the place of *C*; which substitution is indeed the more natural, as they both may be regarded as letters of the same organ; and yet this exchange was not always free from abuse, as it sometimes carried away the Irish words from their affinity with other languages, especially the Latin. Thus for *Cabhar*, Lat. *Capra*, a goat, they wrote *Gabhar*; for *Camul*, Lat. *Camelus*, a camel, and, metaphorically, a simpleton, they wrote *Gamul*; for *Deic* or *Déac*, Lat. *Decem*, they wrote *Déag*; for *com* or *co*, Lat. *cum* or *co*, they write *gon* or *go*; for *con a mbraithribh*, Lat. *cum fratribus*, they write *gon a mbraithribh*; for *co ngallaibh*, i. e. *con gallaibh*, Lat. *cum Gallis*, they write *go n'gallaibh*, etc. And, vice versa, our grammarians have as frequently substituted *C* in the place of *G*, esteeming these two

\* *Vid. Æneid*, l. 6; *Gellius*, l. 11. c. 10; *Sueton. de Claris Grammat.*; *Cicero de Oratore*, l. 2; *Quintilian*, l. 10, c. 2.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER C.

letters naturally commutable with each other, like D and T, as indeed they always were in most of the ancient languages. But it is particularly to be observed, that, although the letters C and G usurp each other's places, yet in the Irish language they never exchange sound or power, each invariably preserving its own natural power and pronunciation, wherever it appears; for C is always a Kappa or K; and G is as constantly a strong ungentural Gamma, excepting the case of their being aspirated by the immediate subjoining of an h. This property seems peculiar to the Irish or Celtic amongst the old languages; since we see in the oldest draught of the Hebrew and Greek letters, that the *Gimel* of the former and the *Gamma* of the latter are marked down, as having the force and pronunciation of either G or C indifferently; which is likewise the case in the Armenian, Æthiopian, and Coptic alphabets, as appears by the tables of Doctors Bernard and Morton. Thus likewise do all the other letters of the Irish alphabet constantly preserve their respective force and power, without usurping one another's pronunciation or function, as it happens in other languages, in which C often usurps that of S, as in the Latin word *Cicero*, as does likewise T when immediately followed by the vowel i, and then by another vowel, as in the words *Titius*, *Mauritius*, *usurpatio*, etc. So that, if Lucian had to deal only with the Irish alphabet, we would have had no room for the humorous quarrel and lawsuit he raised between the consonants of his alphabet for encroaching on one another, as those of most other alphabets frequently do, by usurping one another's function of sound and pronunciation. And this circumstance regarding the Irish language is the more remarkable, as its whole and primitive stock of letters is but sixteen in number, the same as that of the first Roman or Latin alphabet, brought by Evander the Arcadian, which was the original Cadmean or Phœnician set of letters communicated to the Greeks. And yet, our sixteen letters of the primitive Irish alphabet were sufficient for all the essential purposes of language, every one preserving its own sound or power, without usurping that of any other letter. As to the h, it is only an aspirate in the Irish language, and never entered as a natural element into the frame of any word; though, indeed, of late ages, it seems to have put on the appearance and function of a letter, when used as a prefix to a word that begins with a vowel, which happens only in words referred to females or the feminine gender; for in Irish we say *aghaidh*, his face; but as to the face of a woman, we must say, *ah-adghaidh*, in which the h is a strong aspirate, and carries such a force as it does in the Latin, *heri*, *hodie*; the Greek, *hagios*, *Heracleos*, the French, *Aero*, the English *host*, etc. And as to the P, we shall, in our remarks on that letter, allege some reasons which may seem to evince that it did not originally belong to the Irish alphabet.

One remark more remains to be made on the letter C, which relates to the aspirate or guttural sound (the same as in the Greek *chi*) it is susceptible of at the beginning of a word; a remark which is equally applicable to the letter B, and partly to other consonants of the Irish alphabet. In all the nominal words or nouns substantive, of whatever gender, beginning with C, and bearing a possessive reference to persons or things of the masculine gender, the letter C is aspirated; but not so when they are referred to the feminine. Ex. *a chéann* (masc.) his head; *a chos*, his foot; *a ceann* (fem.), her head; *a cos*, her foot. So likewise in B, *a bhuachail* (masc.), his servant man; *a bhean-sclábha* (fem.), his servant maid; *a biachail*, her man servant; *a bean sclábha*, her woman servant. But when those words or any other nominals are taken absolutely, without reference to anything, those of the feminine gender alone are aspirated in their initial letter, whether C or B. Ex. *an chos*, the foot; *an bhean-sclábha*, the woman servant; *an buachail*, the man servant. So that this prefixing of the particle *an* before nouns substantive is one method of discovering their gender. But it does not hold good with regard to nouns beginning with D or T.

### cab

### CAB

### cabh

### CABH

C, c, stands for ceao, the first, or for céao, a hundred.

Ca, ca, is an interrogative particle, and has various significations; as, how, what, where, when, whence; cá háirt? cá tuite? cá maicéar tú? cá huair? cá har?

Cha, cha, is a negative particle, the same as ní, cha'n'eil, for ní ffuil; used in Ulster and Scotland for the negative ní.

Ca, ca, } s. a house.

Ca, cai, }

Caab, caab, s. concord in singing, *Sh.*

Cab, cab, s. m. a mouth; a head, a gap; the bit of a bridle.

Cába, aba, s. a cap or hood; covering for the head; a cloak or robe.

Cabac, cabach, adj. babbling, talkative; toothless, full of gaps, indented; s. m. a hostage; "o'filleavair tar anair san cáin san cabac".

Cabað, cabadh, s. breaking of land, *Sh.*; indentation, indenting.

Caba deasain, aba deasain, s. field or corn scabious, scabiosa arvensis.

Cabaç, cabag, s. a cheese, *Sc.*

Cabaça, cabaga, s. f. a quean, strumpet.

Cabaile, cabaille, s. a fleet, navy; prop. cablaç.

Cabañ, cabhair, s. f. support, help, succour.

Cabañe, cabaire, s. m. a babbler, a prater.

Cabañe, cabhaire, s. m. a supporter, assistant.

Cabañeacò, cabaireachd, } s. m. and f. prating, babbling.

Cabañeacò, cabaiseachd, }

Cabañim, cabhairim, v. I help, aid.

Cabañ, cabais, s. f. babble, prate.

Cabañim, cabaisim, v. I babble, prate.

Cabañte, cabaste, s. f. cabbage.

Cabal, cabhal, s. m. the body of a shirt; the unfinished walls of a house; a caldron, a large pan; i. e. corpe, o. g.

Cabal, *cabal*, s. a ship; a cable; recte, *gabál*.  
 Cabalač, *cabalach*, s. m. a tribute, rent, *o. g.*  
 Cabam, *cabam*, v. to indent, break land; to catch, *Sh.*

Cabán, *caban*, s. m. a cabin, booth, tent; *Welsh*, *gaban*.

Cabán, *caban*, } s. m. a capon.  
 Cabún, *cabun*, }

Cabán, *cabhan*, s. m. a hollow plain; a field;  
 "níon fairs re cnoc no cabán, binn no  
 Glenn gan riubail", *Be. P.*; inde, Cavan  
 County. *W. eafn*

Cabán, *abain*, *cabhan*, *abhain*, s. yellow water  
 lily; *nymphæa lutea*.

Cabánfáil, *cabhanshail*, s. a prop or beam of a  
 house.

Cabanurde, *cabanuidhe*, s. m. a cottager.

Cabán, *cabar*, s. m. a conjunction, union, con-  
 federacy; a joint; the lips; a lath, *Sh.*; a  
 deer's horn, antler.

Cabán, *cabhar*, s. m. a goat; alias *gabán*; a  
 hawk; any old bird.

Cabápa, *cabhara*, s. a buckler, shield, defence.

Cabápta, *cabartha*, adj. united, joined.

Cabáptá, *cabhartha*, } adj. helpful, assisting,  
 Cabáptá, *cabharthach*, } comfortable.

Cabáptar, *cabhartaidhe*, } s. m. an assistant,

Cabáptóir, *cabharthoir*, } helper, comforter.

Cabáptóan, *cabasdan*, s. m. a kind of curb for a  
 horse.

Cábla, *cabla*, s. m. a cable, a chain.

Cablač, *cabhlach*, s. m. see *cabalač*.

Cablač, *cabhlach*, } s. a fleet.  
 Coblač, *cobhlach*, }

Cablač, *cabhlach*, adj. marine, belonging to a  
 fleet.

Cablačan, *cabhlachan*, s. m. a mariner.

Cablačoa, *cabhlachda*, adj. naval.

Cabluiđe, *cabhluiđe*, s. ship tackle; rigging of  
 a ship.

Cabóg, *cabog*, s. f. a toothless woman, a  
 prater.

Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a jack-daw; aliter *cúbóg*.

Cabóg, *cabhog*, s. f. a pillory; plundering, ran-  
 sacking; a great hurry, haste.

Cabógáč, *cabhogach*, adj. hasty, speedy, quick.

Cabpa, *cabra*, s. a sepulchre.

Cabpa, *cabhra*, see *cabáir*, succour.

Cabpač, *cabrach*, adj. branchy, branching.

Cabpač, *cabhrach*, s. m. an assistant, auxiliary,  
 aider, abettor; adj. auxiliary, helpful.

Cabpač, *cabrudh*, s. a coupling or joining

Cabpačim, *cabhraighim*, v. I help, aid, assist,  
 succour; also to conspire, *Pl.*

Cabpaím, *cabraim*, v. I join, unite, bind, tie.

Cabpóir, *cabrois*, s. corn spurrey; spergula ar-  
 venis.

Cabpa, *cabhsa*, s. m. a pavement; a tessellated  
 pavement.

Cabpaí, *cabhsair*, s. f. a causeway, pavement,  
*Sc.*

Cabpaí, *cabhsairiche*, s. a paver, *Sc.*

Cabún, *cabun*, s. m. a capon; a mean, despicable  
 fellow.

Cac, *cac*, s. animal excrement; gen. *caca*; evil,  
*Cor.*

Các, *cach*, adj. all, every, each; s. the rest, the  
 whole; *các*, signifies the generality and the  
 universality of men; "lingre *các* aín a lón,  
 the rest will pursue on his track". "Ádám  
 óir lingreav *các*, Adam, from whom they  
 are all [mankind] descended".

Cáca, *caca*, } s. a cake, vulg.; prop. *baí*-  
 Cácač, *cacadh*, } *ín*.

Cacač, *cacach*, adj. dirty, filthy.

Cacač, *cacadh*, s. a yawl.

Cacaim, *cacaim*, v. I go to stool; I idle, *Sh.*

Cáčain, *cachain*, v. they perfected, brought  
 about; "cacaim, no *po* *čáčain*, i. e. *vo* *puđe*  
*o, g.*; they sung".

Čáčanáč, *cachanach*, day-break, *Sh.*; s. m. a  
 dirty fellow.

Čáčeín, *cachein*, v. stop, attend, listen; i. e.  
*coirčis* no *eiřis*, *o. g.*

Čáčla, *cachla*, s. a gate, *Sh.*

Čáčnač, *cachnadh*, part. effected; finished.

Čáčnaím, *cachnaím*, v. I finish, effect, bring to  
 pass.

Cacpač, *cacradh*, s. committing nuisance.

Čáčt, *cacht*, s. a maid servant; a bond woman;  
 a fast, fasting; confinement, straightness, dis-  
 tress; strait, a narrow place; bonds, fetters; the  
 world; the body; a shout; adj. common,  
 general; *pa* *čáčt*, generally.

Čáčta, *cachta*, s. hunger.

Čáčtaíuít, *cachtamhuil*, adj. servile.

Čao, *cad*, an interrogative particle; *cao* *vo*  
*ínne tú?*

Čač, *cadh*, s. a friend; adj. high, holy.

Čačáč, *cadhach*, s. m. friendship; alliance.

Čačáčar, *cadachas*, s. atonement.

Čačao, *cadad*, s. an ellipsis or suppression of a  
 letter.

Čačaim, *cadaim*, v. to fall, to chance, to happen.

Čačal, *cadal*, s. delay, sleep, *Sh.*

Čačal, *cadhal*, s. a basin; a skin, a hide; cole-  
 wort, kail; adj. fair, beautiful, *Sh.*

Čačalač, *cadalach*, adj. drowsy, sleepy, *So*

Čačalam, *cadalam*, v. to sleep, delay, *Sh.*

Čačall, *cadall*, s. a battle, *Sc.*

CADALTAC, *cadaltach*, adj. sleepy, *Sc.*  
 CADAM, *cadam*, s. the fork of the hair, *Sh.*; ruin, *Sh.*  
 CADAMAC, *cadamach*, adj. ruinous, *Sh.*  
 CÁDAMHAIL, *cadhamhail*, adj. friendly; fair; mild.  
 CADAN, *cadan*, s. m. a bird of passage, a wood-cock.  
 CADÁN, *cadan*, } s. m. cotton, fustian, bombast.  
 CADÁS, *cadas*, }  
 CADHAN, *cadhan*, s. a wild goose, a barnacle.  
 CADARAS, *cadaras*, s. m. cotton.  
 CÁDARUR, i.e. cácurur, *cadarus*, i.e. *caturus*, whither, which way; s. contention, *Sc.*  
 CADARASAIM, *cadarasaim*, v. to argue, *Sh.*  
 CADÁS, *cadas*, see CADÁN.  
 CADAS, *cadas*, wherefore.  
 CADAS, *cadas*, } s. m. friendship, fondness.  
 CADÁS, *cadhas*, }  
 CADÁS, *cadhas*, s. m. honour, privilege, indulgence, respect, glory.  
 CADÁSAC, *cadhasach*, adj. honourable, respectful.  
 CADATH, *cadath*, s. tartan, *Sc.*  
 CADLA, *cadhla*, s. m. a goat; the small guts; adj. Catholic, universal; fair, beautiful.  
 CADLAC, *cadhlach*, a. Catholic.  
 CADLACAL, *cadhlachal*, s. a goat-herd, *Sh.*  
 CADLARÓ, *cadhlaidh*, s. a joker, *Sc.* a port.  
 CADLUIB, *cadhluibh*, s. the herb cudwort.  
 CADLARÓEAC, *cadhlaidheach*, a. jocose.  
 CADMUR, *cadhmus*, s. haughtiness.  
 CADNAICE, *cadhnaice*, s. possession, *Sh.*  
 CADNAICAM, *cadhnaicam*, to possess, *Sh.*  
 CADNAMA, *cadhnama*, adj. equal, alike.  
 CADO, *cado*, s. a blanket, *Sh.*  
 CADRAN, *cadran*, s. contention.  
 CADRANRA, *cadransa*, } adj. stubborn, obstinate,  
 CADRANTA, *cadranta*, } contentious.  
 CAE, *cae*, s. a feast, a banquet; a hedge.  
 CAEC, *caech*, adj. blind, purblind.  
 CAECIOIR, *caecidighis*, s. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.* 1466.  
 CAECLIAIR, *caechliaigh*, s. an empiric.  
 CAEIH, *caemh*, s. a feast; love, desire; *Heb.* cama, to love, desire; adj. fine, handsome, pleasant.  
 CAER, *cer*, s. f. a fire-brand; a berry; *mpe caer*, Inchicore.  
 CAERA, *caera*, s. f. sheep.  
 CÁFRAD, *cafradh*, see CÁTFRUIT, flummery.  
 CÁG, *cag*, see CABOS.  
 CAGARÓ, *cagaidh*, s. strangeness; adj. lawful, just.  
 CAGAILT, *cagailt*, s. f. profit, advantage; frugality, sparing; raking of the fire.  
 CAGAL, *cagal*, s. the herb cockle; tares.  
 CAGALAIM, *cagalaim*, v. I spare.  
 CAGALTAC, *cagaltach*, adj. frugal, sparing.

CAGANTA, *caganta*, part. chewed.  
 CAGAR, *cagar*, s. a whisper, a secret; prop. cogar.  
 CAGART, *cagart*, s. whispering.  
 CAGARAIM, *cagaraim*, v. I whisper.  
 CAGLAD, *cagladh*, adj. sparing, frugal.  
 CAGLAIM, *caglain*, v. I spare, save.  
 CAGNAD, *cagnadh*, s. mastication, chewing.  
 CAGNAIM, *cagnaim*, v. I chew, gnaw.  
 CAI, *cai*, s. a way, a road, *Cor.*; a house, *Cor.*; a cuckoo; "oo gnrór cai cucairneac ar beannab na mbo", *O'Cl.*  
 CAIBAIR, *caibhais*, s. giggling, laughing, *Sh.*  
 CAIBOEAN, *caibhdean*, s. a number, a multitude; a harlot, a prostitute; any depraved or debauched person.  
 CAIBE, *caibe*, s. a spade, *Sc.*  
 CAIBEAL, *caibeal*, s. a chapel, a burying place, *Sc.*  
 CAIBRÓIL, *caibidil*, s. f. a chapter.  
 CAIBRÓILEAC, *caibidileach*, adj. capitular.  
 CÁIBIN, *caibin*, s. m. a hat; an old hat.  
 CAIBINNACÓ, *caibinnachd*, s. talkativeness, prating.  
 CAIBNE, *caibne*, s. f. the mouth.  
 CAIBNE, *caibhne*, s. f. friendship.  
 CAIBNEAC, *caibhneach*, a. friendly.  
 CAICE, *caiche*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAICME, *caicme*, s. a kind of neck ornament.  
 CAIO, *caid*, s. f. a rock, summit; see CUIO; dirt, filth, i.e. *palcar*.  
 CAIRÓ, *caidh*, s. f. an order, manner, fashion, genus, mode; adj. chaste, pure, unspotted, holy; s. f. chaff; a hide or skin; pl. cairóire; adj. noble, generous; s. a spot, blemish, i.e. *bhob*, o. g.  
 CAIRÓCE, *caidhe*, s. fine calm weather.  
 CAIRÓE, *caidhe*, s. f. chastity, purity; dirt; a blemish.  
 CAIRÓE? *caidhe?* inter. who is he? i.e. *cae?*  
 CAIRÓE? *caide?* inter. what is it?  
 CAIRÓEAC, *caidheach*, adj. chaste; polluted.  
 CAIRÓEAC, *caideacha*, s. a spot, stain, *Sh.*  
 CAIRÓEAC, *caidheachd*, s. f. chastity; sanctity.  
 CAIRÓEAL, *caideal*, s. m. a pump.  
 CAIRÓEAMHUI, *caidheamhuil*, adj. decent, becoming.  
 CAIRÓEAN, *caidhean*, s. a turtle dove, *Sh.*; the leader of a flock of goats, *Sh.*; adj. alone, solitary.  
 CAIRÓEAR? *caideas?* wherefore?  
 CAIRÓEARÁN, *caidheasan*, s. m. the covering of a house, hut, or tent, mostly of skins.  
 CAIRÓIRE, *caidhidhe*, a. covered with a hide.  
 CAIRÓEOG, *caideog*, s. f. an earthworm.  
 CAIRÓIN, *caidhin*, s. f. the female privy member.  
 CAIRÓIOL, *caidiol*, s. a sun dial.

Caróle, *caidhle*, s. finishing.  
 Carólice, *caidhliche*, s. thick fur, *Sh.*  
 Carólighte, *caidhlighte*, part. finished.  
 Caróni, *caidhni*, s. f. a virgin; recte, cáró-iníim.  
 Caropeac, *caidhreac*, adj. friendly, familiar, kind, fond, conversant.  
 Caropeað, *caidreadh*, s. m. friendship, kindness; discourse, conversation; fellowship, society; partnership in trade; cherishing, dalliance, caressing.  
 Caropeam, *caidreamh*,  
 Caropeamach, *caidreamhach*, } s. m. amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance, a companion, company, society, intercourse, union.  
 Caropeamach, *caidreamhach*, adj. fond, acquainted, conversant.  
 Caropuim, *caidridhim*,  
 Caropim, *caidrim*, } v. I associate, cohabit, converse, fondle, caress, embrace.  
 Caiḡ, *caig*, used by the people of Munster for caró, chaste.  
 Caigalam, *caigalam*, v. to lay up, to cover the fire, *Sh.*  
 Calgean, *calgean*, s. m. two tied together, *Sc.*  
 Caigionnam, *caigionnam*, v. to link, *Sh.*  
 Caigne, *caigne*,  
 Caignean, *caignean*, } s. a fan to winnow corn.  
 Caigníim, *caigníim*, v. I winnow.  
 Cáil, *cail*, s. f. desire, longing, appetite; a look, appearance; qualifications; an assembly, assemblage; a condition, state; disposition, quality, constitution; protection, keeping; a voice, a name; strength, valour, virtue; Heb. chail, a spear, javelin; the back; a ccáil, behind; s a principle.  
 Cailnag, *cailainag*, seedy, husky, *Sh.*  
 Cailang, *cailang*, s. seed, husk, *Sh.*  
 Cailbe, *cailbhe*, s. f. a mouth, an orifice.  
 Cailbeac, *cailbheach*, adj. wide-mouthed.  
 Cailbeact, *cailbheacht*, s. yawning.  
 Cailbearb, *cailbhearb*, s. a cow-herd; prop. cail-*fearb*, from cail and *fearb*.  
 Cailcróeac, *cailcridheacht*, s. grounding.  
 Cailc, *cailc*, s. f. chalk, lime, marble.  
 Cailceac, *cailceach*,  
 Cailceamhail, *cailceamhail*, } adj. chalky, marbly.  
 Cailcga, *cailcga*,  
 Cailceanta, *cailceanta*, } adj. hard, obdurate.  
 Cailceata, *cailceata*,  
 Cailcim, *cailcim*, v. I chalk.  
 Cailcin, *cailcin*, s. f. a small shield, a target; a disorder of the eyes.  
 Caille, *caille*, s. f. a shield, a buckler; a country-

woman, a quean, a strumpet, a harlot; a simple country maid.  
 Caille, *caille*, s. f. narrowness, smallness.  
 Cailleac, *cailleach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Cailleac, *cailleach*, s. m. a chalice.  
 Cailleac, *cailleachd*, s. m. nature, natural endowments, affection.  
 Cailleacra, *cailleachdar*, s. passion of the mind.  
 Cailleacra, *cailleachruadh*, s. a grouse cock.  
 Cailleamhail, *cailleamhail*, } adj. girlish, effeminate.  
 Cailleana, *cailleana*, }  
 Caillear, *caillear*, } s. a lethargy.  
 Caillear, *caillear*, }  
 Caille-balaic, *caille-bhalaich*, s. a cot-quean, *Sh.*  
 Caille-bigcluan, *caille-bighcluan*, s. a kitchen-wench, *Sh.*  
 Caille-circin, *caille-circin*, s. a shuttle-cock.  
 Cailleigin, *cailleigin*, s. something, *Sh.*; a portion, short space, a while; "cailleigin amhrice", *P. A.* 39.  
 Cailteam, *cailteam*, v. to babble, *Sh.*  
 Cailtearb, *cailtearb*, see cailtearb.  
 Cailt, *cailt*, s. f. a sting, malice, treachery; resentment; barley, i.e. eorna.  
 Cailgam, *cailgam*, v. to stick or prick, *Sh.*  
 Cailgeamhail, *cailgeamhail*, adj. pungent; malicious, treacherous.  
 Cailgeac, *cailgeach*, a. prickly.  
 Cailgear, *cailgheas*, s. disposition.  
 Cailicín, *cailicín*, s. an old woman, *Sh.*  
 Cailíveact, *cailidheacht*, s. f. qualification, quality, genius.  
 Cailróeac, *cailidear*, s. phlegm, snot.  
 Cailígeac, *cailigheach*, s. m. a humorist.  
 Cailín, *cailín*, s. m. a girl; dim. of caille.  
 Cailín, *cailín*, s. calends.  
 Cailir, *cailis*, s. f. a chalice.  
 Cailire, *cailise*, s. the play of nine pins or nine holes.  
 Cailín, *cailindha*, s. calends, *Sh.*  
 Cailt, *cailt*, s. f. a path, *Cor.*; loss; a trick; v. to name, *Sh.*  
 Cailtúla, *cailtchula*, s. an old woman.  
 Caille, *caille*, s. f. a veil or cowl.  
 Cailleac, *cailleach*, s. a nun; so called from her veil; an old woman; Heb. calach, old age; from cali, time in Hindustanee; a coward.  
 Cailleacag, *cailleachag*, s. a diminutive old woman.  
 Cailleacag - ceann - dubh, *cailleachag - cheamndubh*, s. a titmouse, *Sc.*  
 Cailleacamhail, *cailleachamhail*, adj. haggish.  
 Cailleacra, *cailleachas*, s. dotage, cowardice.  
 Cailleac-vub, *cailleach-dubh*, s. a black nun.  
 Cailteacra, *cailteach-chosach*, s. a milliped, *Sh.*

Caillec-oróche, *caillech-oidhche*, s. an owl.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. emasculation.  
 Cailleamhain, *cailleamhain*, s. loss, damage.  
 Cailleamhnach, *cailleamhnach*, adj. defection.  
 Caillean, *caillean*, s. seed.  
 Cailleanach, *cailleanach*, adj. seedy.  
 Cailleadh, *cailleadh*, s. a horse or mare.  
 Cailim, *caillim*, v. I lose, destroy; I geld, castrate.  
 Caillog, *cailllog*, s. loss.  
 Cailte, *caillte*, adj. lost, ruined, destroyed; castrated.  
 Cailteach, *caillteach*, adj. disastrous, hurtful, detrimental, destructive, ruinous.  
 Cailtean, *cailltean*, } s. m. an eunuch.  
 Cailteánach, *caillteanach*, }  
 Cailtearnach, *cailltearnach*, s. a shrubby place; a nursery for young trees; from coill, a wood.  
 Cailteoir, *caillteoir*, s. m. a spoiler.  
 Cailmion, *cailmhion*, s. a light helmet.  
 Cailphig, *cailphig*, s. a sort of bottle or jug.  
 Cailte, *caillte*, see *caillte*; s. hardness, rigour; i.e. cruaidh, o. g.  
 Cailtín, *cailtín*, s. f. hazel; a young eunuch.  
 Cáim, *caim*, s. f. a fault, stain, blemish.  
 Caimbeulach, *caimbeulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Caimberling, *caimberling*, s. a chamberlain, *Mull*.  
 Caimhean, *caimhdean*, see *cairbhean*.  
 Caim, *caime*, } s. crookedness.  
 Caimedh, *caimeadh*, }  
 Caim, *caime*, compar. of cam, crooked.  
 Caimheach, *caimheach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caimheacán, *caimheachan*, s. m. a protector.  
 Caiméan, *caimean*, part. reproved, blemished, *O'B.*; s. m. reproof, blame, a reproach, *O'Cl.*; a satire, *Cor*.  
 Caimcan, *caimecan*, humpbacked.  
 Caiméin, *caimein*, s. f. a spot, stain; a mote.  
 Caiméinach, *caimeinach*, adj. blemished.  
 Caimhean, *caimhfhear*, s. one that runs with another.  
 Caimim, *caimim*, v. I reproach, reprove.  
 Caimir, *caimis*, s. f. a shirt or shift; chemise.  
 Caimleir, *caimleir*, s. a bent stick used by butchers.  
 Caimneach, *caimneach*, adj. chaste.  
 Caimneang, *caimhneang*, a. chaste.  
 Caimpean, *caimpear*, s. m. a champion; a relation.  
 Caimpe, *caimse*, gen. of *caimir*, a shirt or shift.  
 Caimpeog, *caimseog*, s. f. falsehood, equivocation; an illusion.  
 Cairíte, *caimhte*, s. a consumption; adj. contrite, overcome, outworn.

Cairíteach, *caimhteach*, adj. consumptive, extravagant, lavish.  
 Cáin, *cain*, s. f. rent, tribute, a fine; reproach, satire; a fault.  
 Cain, *cain*, a can; *Lh.*; adj. chaste, undefiled; devout, religious; sincere, faithful, candid; just, fair, equal; "me 'o ruinn cao' c'ic co cáin"; beloved.  
 Caince, *cainche*, s. the quince tree; u'ball caince, quince, apple, *Br. L.*  
 Cairneal, *caindeal*, s. a candle; vulg.  
 Cairnealbha, *caindealbha*, } a chandler's  
 Cairnealfora, *caindealfora*, } shop.  
 Cairngeacht, *caindigheacht*, s. a quantity, number, *Keating*.  
 Cáineach, *caineach*, s. abusive, satirical.  
 Cáineadh, *caineadh*, s. dispraising, satirising, reviling, scolding, traducing; dispraise, satire; lamentation, crying.  
 Cáineog, *caineog*, s. female privy, *Sh.*; barley and oats.  
 Cairnceadh, *cainficeadh*, s. confiscation, amercement.  
 Cairncim, *cainficim*, v. I fine, amerce, command.  
 Cairngeal, *caingeal*, s. a hurdle.  
 Cairgean, *caingean*, s. f. a rule, cause or reason; a supplication or petition; "o' na' liom caingean na' gan' o' deanaí", *B. Marg.*; a compact, covenant, league, or confederacy; "o' fine mé caingean péim fúilib". *Caingean* makes *caingne* in its inflections  
 Cairngnam, *caingnam*, v. to argue, plead, *Sh.*  
 Cairnim, *cainim*, v. I dispraise, traduce, satirise, scold, abuse.  
 Cairneadh, *cainneabhar*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Cairneal, *cainneal*, s. a channel; see *cairbheal*.  
 Cairnéul, *cainneul*, s. cinnamon.  
 Cairneadh, *cainseadh*, s. a lavishment.  
 Cairneal, *cainseal*, s. the chancel, *C. P.*  
 Cairneoir, *cainseoir*, s. a scold, a shrew.  
 Cairneoracht, *cainseoracht*, s. m. scolding, satirising, abusing.  
 Cairni, *caini*, s. the face or countenance.  
 Cáint, *caint*, s. f. speech, language, expression; vulg. cant.  
 Cáinte, *cainte*, s. a satirical poem, *Cor.*; part. dispraised  
 Cairteach, *cainteach*, adj. talkative, loquacious, malicious.  
 Cairteadh, *cainteadh*, s. loquacity, speech.  
 Cairteal, *cainteal*, s. m. a press; a lump, piece.  
 Cairteoir, *cainteoir*, s. m. a babbler, talkative person, a satirist.

CÁINTIC, *caintic*, s. f. a canticle, a song.  
 CÁINTIGHIM, *caintighim*, v. I speak, reason; argue.  
 CÁIPÍN, *caipín*, s. f. a cap or cup; cáipín na glúin.  
 CAIPTÍN, *caiptín*, s. a captain; from the English word.  
 CÁIR, *cair*, see cóir; s. f. the gum; an image.  
 CAIRAM, *cairam*, v. to mend; send away, lay up, *Sh.*; to endear, *Sh.*  
 CAIRB, *cairb*, s. f. the cheek, jaw.  
 CAIRBH, *cairbh*, s. a carcass, a dead body; s. f. a chariot; a plank; a fusee; a ship.  
 CAIRBHÁN, *cairbhan*, s. a sail-fish.  
 CAIRBEACÁN, *cairbeacan*, s. m. a ship-boy.  
 CAIRBHAM, *cairbham*, v. to man a fleet, *Sh.*  
 CAIRBHIM, *cairbhim*, v. I shake, quiver.  
 CAIRBHÍN, *cairbhín*, s. f. a little ship.  
 CAIRBÍN, *cairbín*, s. a carabine; s. f. the gum, a gun.  
 CAIRBINEAC, *cairbineach*, s. a toothless person.  
 CAIRBNE, *cairbne*, s. a charioteer, from cairb.  
 CAIRBRE, *cairbre*, s. the proper name of a man; the name of several territories or districts in Ireland.  
 CAIRIC, *cairc*, s. f. hair, fur.  
 CAIRCE, *cairche*, s. music; hair, fur; i.e. pionn-pá, o. g.  
 CAIRCEAC, *caircheach*, adj. hairy; eager; pleasant, agreeable.  
 CAIRCEAR, *cairceas*, s. a flight; sweat.  
 CAIRCEAR, *caircheas*, s. a twist or turn; a little vessel, *Sh.*  
 CAIRCEASAIM, *caircheasaim*, v. I twist, turn.  
 CÁIRROE, *cairde*, plur. of cápa, a friend; s. f. friendship, peace; delay, respite.  
 CÁIRROEAC, *cairdeach*, } adj. friendly, favour-  
 CÁIRROEAMHUIL, *cairdea-* } able, loving, kind;  
 mhuil, } *Welsh*, caredig.  
 CÁIRROEAMHLAÇO, *cairdeamhlachd*, s. friendliness.  
 CÁIRROEAR, *cairdeas*, s. f. friendship; cáirroear chíorac, a sponsor to one's child at baptism.  
 CÁIRROEAR, *cairdearg*, s. a blush, *Sh.*  
 CÁIRROEGAOIL, *cairdegaoil*, s. relations.  
 CÁIRROIGHTE, *cairdighihe*, adj. befriended.  
 CÁIRROINAL, *cairdinal*, s. m. a cardinal.  
 CÁIRROINALTA, *cairdionalta*, adj. cardinal, chief.  
 CÁIRROIOR, *cairdios*, a culpable, unclean, i.e. cairt, i.e. palac, o. g.  
 CÁIRNEACÁN, *caireachan*, s. m. a big-mouthed person.  
 CAIRNEAD, *caireadh*, s. a weir.  
 CÁIRNEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. a brogue-maker or shoe-maker.  
 CAIRNEAM, *caireamh*, s. m. an embroiderer.

CAIRNEÓS, *caireog*, s. f. a prating wench.  
 CÁIRFHAD, *cairfheadh*, s. m. a hart or stag.  
 CAIRGAIN, *cairgain*, an herb, *Sh.*  
 CAIRGHIM, *cairghim*, v. I abstain, I forbid, prohibit.  
 CAIRGHÍOR, *cairghios*, s. lent; prop. caómaígear, from quadragesima, *Lat.*  
 CAIRID, *cairid*, s. f. two, a couple, cairid bó.  
 CAIRIGHIM, *cairighim*, v. I tremble; blush; I rebuke; correct, mend; I bewitch; I variegate; change.  
 CÁIRIGHTEAC, *cairightheach*, s. m. a revenger, rebuker, o. g.  
 CÁIRIUGHAD, *cairiughadh*, s. mending, rectifying, *Teg. Cor.*  
 CÁIRÍN, *cairin*, s. f. a darling; lean meat.  
 CAIRINE, *cairine*, s. legs; i.e. cora, o. g.  
 CÁIRLE, *cairle*, adj. tumbled, tossed, beaten; s. a tossing, tumbling.  
 CÁIRLEACANAM, *cairleac-* } v. I beat, strike, toss,  
 canam, *Sh.* } tumble.  
 CÁIRLIM, *cairlim*, }  
 CAIRLEOS, *cairleog*, s. f. the private parts of a woman.  
 CAIRIM, *cairm*, s. f. a kind of ale among the old Irish; otherwise coirim and cuirim; a banquet.  
 CAIRMEAC, *cairmheachd*, s. f. brogue-making.  
 CAIRMEAL, *cairmeal*, s. wild peas, *Sh.*; liquorice.  
 CAIRN, *cairn*, s. a hill, mount, a heap of stones.  
 CAIRNEAC, *cairneach*, s. m. a priest; a druid; a sacrificer; an osprey; the bird called kingfisher, *Ir. Bib.*; adj. stony, *Ferm.*; fleshy, carnal.  
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairtheoir*, s. m. charioteer.  
 CAIRPTE, *cairpthe*, adj. accursed.  
 CAIRPEAL, *cairreal*, s. noise, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPEIR, *cairreir*, s. a carrier, *Sh.*  
 CAIRPRE, *cairpre*, s. a club, *Sh.*  
 CAIRT, *cairt*, s. f. the bark or rind of a tree; a cart, car, chariot; paper, a card, chart, charter, deed, bond, indenture, diploma, map; a rock, a large stone.  
 CAIRTEAP, *cairtcheap*, the nave or stock of a cart wheel.  
 CAIRTE, *cairthe*, s. a chariot, *Sh.*  
 CAIRTEAC, *cairteach*, adj. barking, cortical; s. a defendant in a process, *Se.*  
 CAIRTEAL, *cairteal*, s. a cartel, *Sh.*; a challenge, *Se.*; a lodging.  
 CAIRTEOS, *cairteos*, s. f. a tumbril.  
 CAIRTEOIR, *cairteoir*, s. m. a waggoner, a carter.  
 CAIRTIM, *cairtim*, v. see cairtam.  
 CAIRTIUIL, *cairtiuil*, s. the mariner's compass, prop. cairt-íuibail.  
 CAIRTLANN, *cairtlann*, s. a cartulary.



Cáir, *cais*, s. f. an eye; see quot. at Δοῦ; cheese; love, esteem, regard; nī b-fuil cáir agam ann; prop. cáir; a cause, reason; s. f. rent.

Cáir, *cais*, s. f. haste; hatred, dislike, enmity.

"Cáir, i.e. miorcair, no fuat, 'Do raó cirtiar cáir do dhia, i.e. tug veaman, miorcair do dhia, agas amail aóir an pann.

Mac beag atá ra tíri éuaró,

Ag cupaíó irin cpaobhuaró,

Cró álainn a eul car cain,

Móir a éir agas lea-maíar.

i. e. mórmiorcair", *O'Cl.*; adj. neat, spruce, trim; agreeable, pleasant, o. g.; s. f. a torrent, a stream.

Cáiran, *caisan*, s. m. hoarseness; phlegm.

Cáirc, *caisc*, s. f. the feast of Easter, Passover, Pasch.

Cairciab, *caischiabh*, s. f. curled hair, a curl.

Cairciabac, *caischiabhach*, adj. having curled hair.

Cairo, *caisd*, v. imper. listen, hearken, *Sc.*

Cairoeac, *caisdeachd*, s. listening, *Sc.*

Cairoeal, *caisdeal*, s. a castle, house, dwelling.

Cáire, *caise*, gen. of cáir, cheese.

Cáire, *caise*, s. f. a stream of any liquid; pl. cairíde, cairíde fola; a wrinkle, fold, twist, plait; a cake; passion, quickness; a mushroom; the private parts of a female; discord, enmity, hatred.

Cáire, *caise*, } s. f. love, affection, regard.  
Cáir, *cais*, }

"Cáiri miorcair, cáiri rearc,  
'Da réiri na leabair láinearc,  
Ro rgaol neart na ttrómfluas óé,  
'Diar van comóual cáiri".

*For. Foc.*

Caireac, *caiseach*, adj. wrinkled, plaited.

Caireao, *caisead*, s. steepness, abruptness; fierceness.

Caireao, *caiseadh*, s. suddenness, rapidity.

Caireal, *caiseal*, s. m. a bulwark, a wall; a rock or stone on which tribute was paid by the ancient Irish; "Caireal, i. e. ciorail, i. e. ail an ciora, i. e. cloc gur a' t'ugtaoi cior". *O'Cl.* Cormac, in his glossary, amongst other derivations which he gives for the name of Cashel, gives the following: "Caireal, i. e. ail ciora, vo beirai o reairb eimonn gur in loc rin: alit. Caireal, i. e. ail círe, i. e. no círe".

Cairéman, *caisemhan*, s. a shoe-maker, *h S.*

Cairearbhan, *caisearbhan*, s. dandelion, *Sc.*

Caireabhar, *caisreabhas*, s. juggling, legerdemain.

Caireóg, *caiseog*, s. the stem of a weed, *Sh.*

Caireóir, *caiseoir*, s. m. a cheese-monger.

Cáirg, *caisg*, see cairc; feast of the Passover.

Cáirga, *caisga*, adj. caseous.

Cairgim, *caisgim*, v. see cairgim.

Cairil-éir, *caisil-chro*, s. a coffin or bier.

Cairiol, *caisiol*, see cairéal; s. the foundation of a wall or building; any stone building.

Cairleac, *caisleach*, s. a foot-path, a ford.

Cairleac-ppuinc, *caisleach-spuinc*, s. touch-wood, *Sh.*

Cairleacta, *caisleachta*, adj. polished, smooth, *Sh.*

Cairleán, *caislean*, s. m. a castle.

Cairleóir, *caisleoir*, s. m. a castle-builder, a projector.

Cairli, *caisli*, polished, *Sh.*; adj. mild, gentle; caom, o. g.

Cairligte, *caislighthe*, adj. wrinkled, folded.

Cairmeac, *caismeachd*, s. march tune, *Sh.*; an alarm, warning, caution.

Cairmeacac, *caismeachdach*, adj. warning, alarming.

Cairmeart, *caismcart*, s. etymology; heat of battle; armour; a band of men for fight, *Sh.*

Cairmeortac, *caismeortach*, s. an armed man, *Sh.*

Cairneabact, *caisreabhacht*, s. a juggling, sleight-of-hand.

Cairneog, *caisreog*, s. f. a wrinkle, a curl.

Cairneogac, *caisreogach*, adj. wrinkled, curled, crisped.

Cairriminíde, *caisriminidhe*, s. a wrinkle, *Sh.*

Cairriolact, *caissiolacht*, s. m. a battlement.

Cairteal, *caisteal*, see cairéal.

Cairtin, *caistin*, s. a crafty fellow.

Cair-trearbáin, *cais-  
tearbain*, } s. common dandelion;  
Cair-trearbán, *cais-  
tearbhan*, } piss-a-bed; leontodum taraxacum.

Cáit, *cait*, s. a sort or kind; interrog. where? whether? compounded of ca and áit.

Cait, *cait*, s. f. safe delivery in child bearing;

"Miorbail móir vo deanam vo delb Muiri  
Ata tuim i. e. a fuile vo tabairt vo dail  
a tanga vo ámlabair, a ciora vo élaimec,  
a lam vo rinead vo neoc agas raibe ri  
ceangailte via taob, agas cair vo mhaoi  
torrair," 4 Mast. 1444.

Cáit, *cuith*, s. the male organ of generation, o. g.; s. f. shame; a blemish; chaff; adj. dirty, unclean; chaste, mild, modest.

Caitbeirt, *caithbheirt*, s. armour.

Caitbeartaic, *caithbheartach*, s. m. a soldier living on free quarters.

**Caíte**, *caithe*, s. fines, trespasses; tribute due to the flath or chief.  
**Cáite**, *caite*, adj. winnowed; **lucc cáite**, winnowers; s. a bruise, a wound; *Heb.* chathe.  
**Cáiteac**, *caiteach*, s. m. a winnow-sheet; chaff; a sort of basket; the main sail of a ship.  
**Caíteac**, *caitheach*, adj. expensive, prodigal; wasteful, consumptive; s. m. a spender, spendthrift.  
**Caíteacán**, *caiteachan*, s. m. a winnower; a spendthrift.  
**Caíteaco**, *caiteachd*, s. f. threadbaredness.  
**Caíteacár**, *caitheachas*, s. m. prodigality.  
**Caítead**, *caitheadh*, } s. m. spending, consuming, wasting; a consumption.  
**Caiteam**, *caitheamh*, }  
**Caiteamác**, *caitheamhach*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
**Caiteamáct**, *caitheamhacht*, s. m. devastation, consumption, spending.  
**Caiteóg**, *caiteog*, s. f. a kind of basket; a butter pot, *Sh.*; butter, *O'B.*  
**Caiteoir**, *caitheoir*, } s. m. a spendthrift, lavisher, consumer;  
**Caiteceoir**, *caitheheoir*, } one who flings, throws, or winnows.  
**Caíteac**, *caithfeach*, s. m. a spender, consumer.  
**Cáíteac**, *caithfeach*, adv. nigh to, *Sh.*  
**Caíteaco**, *caithfeachd*, s. f. consumption.  
**Caíteir**, *caithfidh*, v. it behoves, becomes; it obliges, compels; an **ccáite** me? must I? am I obliged?  
**Caítefigear**, *caithfighear*, v. it behoves; it ought; it is fit.  
**Caíróe**, *caithidhe*, s. m. a warrior, *o. g.*  
**Cáitím**, *caithim*, v. I winnow.  
**Caíim**, *caithim*, v. I eat, spend, consume, wear out, waste; I fling, hurl, cast, throw.  
**Caítocto-aimpe**, *caithiochd-aimsire*, } s. m. pastime, amusement, sport.  
**Caiteam-aimpe**, *caitheamh-aimsire*, }  
**Caítín**, *caitín*, s. f. shag or coarse hair, *Pl.*; nap of cloth; blossom of osier; a little cat, kitten; s. f. a curl.  
**Caítimeac**, *caitineach*, s. m. a cloth-dresser; adj. curled, napped.  
**Caítir**, *caitir*, s. a headed pin, *i.e.* **captair**.  
**Caítir**, *caitir*, s. f. a bodkin, a pin, a thorn.  
**Caítiteac**, *caititeach*, s. m. a pin header.  
**Caítiom**, *caithiomh*, s. waste, expense, extravagance; possessing, enjoying, *Mull.* 69.  
**Caítiugad**, *caithiughadh*, s. f. fighting, conquering.  
**Caítiugad-caic**, *caithiughadh-caich*, adj. con-

quering; *i. e.* **óenám forbar** **no éac**, no **va ccu** **a noimbuig**, *O'Cl.*  
**Caitleac**, *caithleach*, s. m. chaff, husks.  
**Caitleam**, *caithleam*, v. we must.  
**Caírne**, *caithmhe*, s. wasting, spending, *Donl.*  
**Caírneac**, *caithmheach*, adj. wasteful; s. m. a spendthrift.  
**Caítmileac**, *caithmhileadh*, s. m. a soldier, a hero.  
**Caítmim**, *caithmhim*, v. I waste, spend.  
**Caítne**, *caithne*, s. f. a two year old heifer, *Br. L.*  
**Caítneac**, *caithreach*, s. m. a citizen; adj. bulbous.  
**Caítreamad**, *caitreamadh*, s. information, *Sh.*  
**Caítreim**, *caithreim*, s. f. a catalogue of battles; victory, triumph, career; fame.  
**Caítreimeac**, *caithreimeach*, } adj. triumphant,  
**Caítreimeamail**, *caithreimeamhail*, } victorious, famous, shouting.  
**Caítreimiúgad**, *caithreiniughadh*, s. m. exultation, triumph.  
**Caítroónac**, *caithriodhnach*, s. a cave, *Sh.*  
**Caítur**, *caithris*, s. watching, *Sc.*  
**Caíturac**, *caithriseach*, adj. watchful, attentive.  
**Caítlóan**, *caithsloan*, s. chaff, *Sh.*  
**Caítte**, *caitte*, interrog. how? after what manner? adj. necessary, *Sh.*  
**Cáitte**, *caithite*, part. winnowed.  
**Cál**, *cal*, s. kail, colewort, cabbage; a joke; a voice; sleep, slumber; keeping, watching, guarding.  
**Calá**, *cala*, } s. m. a port, harbour, haven,  
**Calac**, *caladh*, } ferry; inde. Calais.  
**Calac**, *caladh*, adj. hard; *Welsh*, calad, frugal, thrifty.  
**Calais**, *calaigh*, s. m. a joker.  
**Calaim**, *calaim*, v. I sleep; prop. **colaim**, or **coolum**.  
**Calaimelc**, *calaimeilt*, calament; Calamentha.  
**Calainneir**, *calaindeir*, s. f. a calender, *C. P.*  
**Calainn**, *calainn*, s. f. a couch.  
**Calairac**, *calaireachd*, s. f. burying, interring.  
**Caláirce**, *calaiste*, a college.  
**Calair**, *calair*, see **cala**.  
**Calam**, *calam*, v. to enter port, *Sh.*  
**Calaoir**, *calaois*, s. a cheat, guile.  
**Calaoirac**, *calaoiseach*, s. a juggler.  
**Calb**, *calb*, s. m. the head; **no éalb** **ne cloic** **éirveala**.  
**Calb**, *calbh*, s. m. hardness; adj. bald, bald-pated; *Heb.* chalak.

Calbác, *calbhach*, s. proper name of a man; derived from calb.  
 Calbácó, *calbhachd*, s. a baldness.  
 Calbétá, *calbhítha*, s. the calf of the leg.  
 Calbétar, *calbhíthas*, s. a buskin.  
 Calbualab, *calbhualadh*, s. a hot battle, *Sh.*  
 Calc, *calc*, s. f. chalk; lime; prop. cálc; adj. hard, obdurate, obstinate.  
 Calcaó, *calcadh*, s. driving, caulking, *Sc.*; hardness, obduracy, obstinacy, firmness; hardening.  
 Calcam, *calcam*, } v. I harden, fasten.  
 Calcaígm, *calcaighim*, }  
 Calcaígte, *calcaighthe*, adj. hardened, obdurate.  
 Calcain, *calcain*, } s. a caulker, *Sc.*  
 Calcaíre, *calcaire*, }  
 Calcam, *calcam*, v. to drive with a hammer, to caulk.  
 Calceapcam, *calchearcain*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Calceapplac, *cal-cearslach*, s. cabbage.  
 Cal-colag, *cal-colag*, s. a cauliflower.  
 Calcúgá, *calcughadh*, s. obduracy, obstinacy.  
 Caléit, *caleith*, s. a ferry, a port, harbour.  
 Calg, *calg*, s. m. a sword, a sting, a prickle; prop. colg.  
 Calgac, *calgach*, adj. sharp, prickly; angry, peevish.  
 Calgaim, *calgaim*, v. I sting; exasperate.  
 Calgaíre, *calgaire*, s. m. a wheedler.  
 Calghaoir, *calghaois*, s. a cheat.  
 Calghaoireac, *calghaoiseach*, s. m. a cheater.  
 Calgáro, *calgará*, a. proper; straight, tall.  
 Calgbrúro, *calgbruid*, s. false imprisonment.  
 Calgbrúdan, *calgbrudhan*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh.*  
 Call, *call*, s. loss, *Sc.*  
 Calla, *calla*, adj. tame, *Sh.*; s. a veil, hood, cowl.  
 Callac, *callach*, s. a bat; *i.e.* fearcap lué. o. g.; a boar, *Sh.*, prop. cullac.  
 Callacó, *calladh*, s. a cap, veil, hood.  
 Callae, *callae*, s. a whelp, a puppy.  
 Callagam, *callagam*, v. to flatter, *Sh.*  
 Callaicam, *callaicham*, v. to tame, *Sh.*  
 Callaro, *callaid*, s. a call, a shout; *i.e.* gairim, o.g.; craft, cunning; prudence; *i.e.* gliocar, o.g.; adj. crafty, wily, *Cor.*; s. a cap, wig, a fence, *Sc.*; the effect of smoke on the eyes.  
 Callaró, *callaidh*, adj. active, nimble, *Sh.*  
 Callaróe, *callaidhe*, s. a partner; prop. cuallaróe.  
 Callaroieac, *callaideach*, adj. fenced, surrounded, *Sh.*  
 Callain, *callain*, } s. calends.  
 Callaino, *callaind*, }  
 Callaíre, *callaire*, s. m. a crier.

Calláipeacó, *callaireachd*, s. crying, shouting.  
 Callán, *callan*, s. m. noise, shouting, babbling.  
 Callanac, *callanach*, adj. clamorous, noisy.  
 Calloacó, *calldachd*, s. losses, *Sh.*  
 Callóro, *calloid*, s. an outcry, complaint, wrangling, noise; a funeral cry, an elegy.  
 Callóroieac, *calloideach*, adj. obstreperous, noisy; complaining.  
 Calloir, *callois*, s. buffoonery, *Sh.*  
 Callaoireac, *callaoiseach*, s. m. a buffoon.  
 Calltarnac, *calltarnach*, s. a truss of weeds, *Sh.*  
 Calltuin, *calltuin*, s. hazel, *Sc.*  
 Calluin, *calluin*, s. an entertainment prepared for the new year, *Sc.*  
 Calma, *calma*, s. m. rigour, hardness, chivalry; adj. brave, valiant, stout, strong.  
 Calmacó, *calmachd*, } s. m. courage, bravery,  
 Calmarar, *calmadas*, } strength; chivalry.  
 Calmán, *calman*, s. f. a pigeon.  
 Calman-coille, *calman-coille*, s. a ring-dove.  
 Calmar, *calmas*, see calmacó.  
 Calp, *calp*, s. m. the head, *Br. L.*  
 Calpa, *calpa*, s. m. the calf of the leg.  
 Calpóá, *calpdha*, adj. capitulary.  
 Caltag, *caltag*, black guillemot, *Sh.*  
 Cam, *cam*, s. m. a quarrel, a duel; deceit, injustice; adj. crooked; *Heb.* camak; blind of an eye, *Sc.*; effectual, substantial.  
 Camh, *camh*, s. power, might; adj. strong, stout, mighty.  
 Cama, *cama*, adj. brave.  
 Camac, *camach*, s. power.  
 Camacó, *camadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Camailt, *camailt*, s. f. rubbing..  
 Camailte, *camailte*, part. rubbed.  
 Camaim, *camaim*, v. I bend, make crooked.  
 Camail, *camail*, } s. a camel; *Heb.* gamel.  
 Camal, *camal*, }  
 Camalta, *camalta*, adj. demure.  
 Camaltacó, *camaltachd*, s. demureness.  
 Camán, *camán*, s. m. a common or bent stick for hurling.  
 Camánaacó, *camanachd*, s. m. the game of commons or hurling.  
 Camán-reapraí, *camán-searraigh*, s. fumitory; fumaria officinalis.  
 Camhaoir, *camhaoir*, s. the first appearance of day light, or break of day.  
 Camar, *camar*, s. m. a soft foolish person.  
 Camarín, *camaran*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Cambéulac, *cambheulach*, adj. wry-mouthed.  
 Camceacra, *camceachta*, s. the constellation called the Plough, or Ursa Major.  
 Camcópac, *camchosach*, adj. bow-legged.  
 Camóan, *camdhan*, s. an iambic, *Sh.*

Cáméo? *cameo*? how much?  
 Camglar, *camglas*, s. a redshank.  
 Camloirgáin, *camlorgain*, s. a club foot, a bandy leg.  
 Camloirgáineac, *camlorgaineach*, adj. club-footed, bow-legged.  
 Camman, *camman*, s. an eclipse, *Cor*.  
 Camnúgarlach, *cammhugarlach*, adj. club-footed, *O'B*.  
 Cammuin, *cammuin*, s. the bird wry-peck.  
 Cammuinealach, *cammuinealach*, adj. wry-necked.  
 Camnaró, *camnaidh*, s. rest.  
 Carinaróe, *camhnaidhe*, s. a building or edifice; a place of residence.  
 Camnaróeac, *camnaidheach*, s. m. a settled person.  
 Carinaróeacó, *camhnaidheachd*, s. a settlement, dwelling.  
 Camóg, *camog*, s. f. a curl; a twist or winding; a curve; a turn; a comma; a clasp; a tenter; a small bag; falsehood, equivocation; a temple, *Canticles*, iv. 3.  
 Camógac, *camogach*, s. m. a liar, a sophister; adj. crooked, curled, bent, twisted; quibbling, sophisticated; meandering.  
 Camoigín, *camoigin*, s. a curled-headed child.  
 Cámpa, *campa*, s. a camp.  
 Cámpaigim, *campaighim*, v. I encamp.  
 Campaí, *campar*, s. m. grief, vexation.  
 Campaíac, *camparach*, adj. vexatious, grievous, troublesome.  
 Campthuaim, *campthuaim*, s. an entrenchment, *Sh*.  
 Cámpúgadh, *campughadh*, s. m. encampment, encamping.  
 Campur, *campur*, s. m. a champion.  
 Camrac, *camrath*, s. a gutter, sewer, jakes, *Sh*.  
 Camroilic, *camroilic*, s. a club-foot; so called from the vulgar opinion that a pregnant woman wiping her foot in a church-yard, will have her infant with a club-foot.  
 Camroir, *camhsoir*, s. m. a cause-way.  
 Camrónac, *camshronach*, adj. hook-nosed.  
 Camfúileac, *camshuileach*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Camur, *camus*, s. m. a bay.  
 Can, *can*, adv. whilst, when.  
 Can? *can*? inter. what place? can ar? from what place? prep. without, not having, wanting; "can faoi can facaibuir", *St. Fursa*; s. a lake; the moon; a small vessel, *o. g.*; s. f. time; a season; bad butter, *O'B.*; s. m. profit, advantage.  
 Cana, *cana*, s. a whelp, a puppy; s. m. an order of poets of the third degree below an

*Ollamh*, *Br. L.*; profit, gain, advantage; a moth; the moon.  
 Cáná, *cana*, } s. tribute, amercement, assess-  
 Cánac, *canach*, } ment.  
 Canac, *canach*, s. m. cotton, down; standing water; treachery, deceit; catstail, moss-crops, *Sh.*; adj. soft, kind; s. a sheet of water, *i. e.* maí uirge, *o. g.*  
 Cánáco, *canachd*, s. taxation, taxing.  
 Canadó, *canadh*, s. singing; a porpoise; a tribute.  
 Canaen, *canaen*, the collector of a tax, *Sh*.  
 Canáib, *canaib*, s. f. hemp, *Lat.* canabis.  
 Cánaiqe, *canaighe*, s. dirt, filth.  
 Canaiqe, *canaighe*, part. sung.  
 Canaim, *canaim*, v. I sing.  
 Canal, *canal*, s. a canal, conduit, *Sh*.  
 Canamúin, *canamhuin*, } s. f. a language, dialect;  
 Canmúin, *canmhuin*, } pronunciation, accent.  
 Canánac, *cananach*, s. m. a canon, canonist;  
 "Siolla na naomh ua leannain canánac  
 asar Sacairta leara gabail oo écc", 4 *Mast*.  
 1430.  
 Canbár, *canbhas*, s. m. canvas, sail-cloth.  
 Canva, *canda*, s. a moth; see canna; recte cana.  
 Cangaruiçam, *cangaruicham*, v. to fret, vex, canker, *Sh*.  
 Canmúin, *canmhuin*, see cánamúin.  
 Cann, *cann*, s. a vessel, a reservoir; full moon, *Sh*.  
 Canna, *canna*, s. a can; a moth; *i. e.* "Cu pronna, *i. e.* leaómann map ata beataóac beag bior a bhionnrao an eavaig", *O'Cl*.  
 Cannac, *cannach*, s. sweet willow, myrtle; adj. handsome, pretty.  
 Cannpán, *cannran*, s. muttering, grumbling, contention, dissatisfaction.  
 Cannpánac, *cannranach*, adj. dissatisfied, contentious, fretful.  
 Cannpánaim, *cannranaim*, v. I grumble, contend.  
 Canóin, *canoin*, s. f. a rule or canon; muttering, *Sh*.  
 Canónac, *canonach*, see canánac.  
 Canonva, *canonda*, adj. canonical.  
 Canónvaact, *canondacht*, } s. m. canonisation;  
 Canonúgadh, *canonughadh*, } canonising.  
 Cant, *cant*, s. m. dirt.  
 Canta, *canta*, s. a lake, a pool, a puddle.  
 Cantac, *cantach*, adj. dirty, miry, muddy.  
 Cantaic, *cantaic*, s. a canticle.  
 Cantaiqeoir, *cantaigheoir*, s. m. a singer; an accent, *Pl*.  
 Cantail, *cantail*, s. singing; an auction or cant, vulg; voting for, *Sh*.

CANTÁIN, *cantain*, s. f. speaking, singing, chanting.  
 CANTAIRÉACH, *cantaireachd*, s. m. pronunciation; singing, chanting.  
 CANTALAIM, *cantalaim*, v. I cant, sell by auction.  
 CANTAOIR, *cantaoir*, s. a press; CANTAOIR FIONA, a wine press.  
 Cante, *cante*, see caince.  
 CANTLAMH, *canllamh*, } s. strife, *Sh*.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, }  
 CANTÓIR, *cantoir*, s. m. a chanter, singer.  
 CANTOL, *cantol*, s. grief.  
 CÁNUICTE, *canuichte*, adj. mulcted, *Sc*.  
 CANUR, *canur*, cotton.  
 CAOB, *caob*, s. m. a clod.  
 CAOB, *caobh*, s. m. a bough, a branch.  
 CAOBAC, *caobach*, adj. cloddy.  
 CAOBAN, *caobhan*, s. a little bough or twig; dim. of caob; s. m. a prison.  
 CAOC, *caoch*, adj. blind, blasted, empty; cnú caoc, a blind nut.  
 CAOCACH, *caochachd*, s. f. blindness.  
 CAOCACH, *caochadh*, s. blinding, blasting; a wink, beck.  
 CAOCAG, *caochag*, s. a turned shell, *Sh*.  
 CAOCHAIM, *caochaim*, v. I blind, blast.  
 CAOCHÁN, *caochan*, s. m. the fundament; a current of air; a stream or rill; singlings, whiskey in the first process of distillation.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocidhis*, } s. a fortnight.  
 CAOCÍR, *caocios*, }  
 CAOCDA, *caochda*, adj. blind, blasted.  
 CAOCLADH, *caocladh*, s. a change, alteration.  
 CAOCLAIDHEAC, *caoclaidheach*, adj. changeable, variable, inconstant.  
 CAOCLAIDHEACT, *caoclaidheacht*, s. mutability, changeableness.  
 CAOCLAIDHIM, *caoclaidhim*, v. I change, alter, vary, variegate.  
 CAOCLAN, *caochlan*, s. a swift rill, *Sh*.  
 CAOC-NA-CCEARC, *caoch-na-ccearc*, s. hen-bane; *hyosyamus niger*.  
 CAOCÓG, *caochog*, s. f. a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blindman's buff; a mole; a blind girl or woman; a sponge; a spiral shell.  
 CAODH, *caodh*, s. a tear, *Sh*; good order, condition, *Sh*.  
 CAODAM, *caodam*, v. to come, *O'B*.  
 CAOÐAMLAO, *caodhamhlachd*, s. competency.  
 CAOÐAN, *caodhan*, s. a person in good condition, *Sh*.  
 CAOÐACÁN, *caodachan*, s. m. an infant beginning to walk.  
 CAOÐ-COLUIM-CILLE, *caod-colum-cille*, s. St. John's wort; *hypericum perforatum*.

CAODE? *caode?* how?  
 CAOG, *caog*, s. f. a wink.  
 CAOGA, *caoga*, } adj. fifty.  
 CAOGAD, *caogad*, }  
 CAOGACH, *caogach*, adj. squint-eyed, *Sc*.  
 CAOGADH, *caogadh*, s. winking.  
 CAOGADH, *caogadadh*, adj. fiftieth.  
 CAOGAIM, *caogaim*, I wink.  
 CAOG-SHUILEAC, *caog-shuilleach*, see caogac.  
 CAOGMA, *caogma*, s. sanicle; *Sanicula*.  
 CAOGTHIGH, *caogthighis*, s. a fortnight, fifteen days.  
 CAOI, *caoi*, s. m. a road, way; a method, manner, fashion; a visit, visitation; a cuckoo.  
 CAOI, *caoi*, } s. a tear, lamentation, mourn-  
 CAOIDH, *caoidh*, } ing.  
 CAOIDH, *caoidh*, s. f. decency.  
 CAOICHE, *caoiche*, } s. blindness.  
 CAOICHADH, *caoichadh*, }  
 CAOIRCE, *caoidhche*, adj. certain, sure, *Mull*. 17; adv. for ever.  
 CAOIRCEADH, *caoidheadh*, } s. m. lamentation,  
 CAOIRCEAN, *caoidhreach*, } weeping.  
 CAOIRIM, *caoidhim*, v. I lament, mourn, grieve.  
 CAOIL, *caoil*, s. f. the waist.  
 CAOILE, *caoile*, s. f. smallness, leanness, slender-ness.  
 CAOILEADH, *caoileadh*, s. m. narrowing.  
 CAOILEANG, *caoileang*, s. a narrow district.  
 CAOIL-FAIL, *caoil-fail*, s. the less stinging nettle; *urtica urens*.  
 CAOILLE, *caoille*, s. land.  
 CAOIMH, *caoimh*, adj. gentle, mild, clean, urbane.  
 CAOIMHÍL, *caoinhdhí*, a. very loving.  
 CAOIMHE, *caoimhe*, s. blitheness, mildness.  
 CAOIMHEACÁN, *caoimheachan*, s. an entertainer.  
 CAOIMHEACAR, *caoimheachas*, s. society.  
 CAOIMHEAMHUIL, *caoimheamhuil*, see caoimh.  
 CAOIMHIN, *caoimin*, s. the herb eye-bright; the murrain.  
 CAOIMINAC, *caoiminach*, s. a common for cattle.  
 CAOIMNEAMHLAO, *caoimhneamhlachd*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMNEAMHUIL, *caoimhneamhuil*, adj. kindly.  
 CAOIMNEAR, *caoimhneas*, s. m. kindness.  
 CAOIMHGIATH, *caoimhgiath*, s. m. a shield, buckler, escutcheon.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhtheach*, s. m. a bedfellow, a companion; a stranger; prop. caoimiteac; adj. strange, foreign, prop. coimiteac.  
 CAOIMTEACAR, *caoimhtheachas*, s. strangeness; association, society.  
 CAOIMTEACT, *caoimhtheacht*, s. m. a country; protection.  
 CAOIMTEAC, *caoimhtheach*, see caoimiteac.

Caoiníteas, *caoinitheachas*, see *caoiníteas*.

Caoin, *caoin*, adj. gentle, mild, sweet-tempered, kind; element; *Heb.* chen, base; dry; pleasant, delightful, polished, smooth; s. the right side, *Sh.*

Caoinchomrac, *caoinchomhrac*, s. peace, amity; i. e. "ritéain no cáirdeas", o. g.

Caoincheatac, *caoinchreatach*, s. a writer of elegies, *Sh.*

Caoinvealb, *caindealb*, s. a fine handsome form, 4 *Mast.* 1461.

Caoin-úctas, *caoin-duthracht*, s. devotion.

Caoine, *caoine*,  
Caoineas, *caoineadh*, } s. m. a dirge, Irish cry  
or lamentation for  
the dead; bewailing,  
mourning.

Caoineas, *caoineach*, s. stubbles, moss, *Sh.*

Caoinéadan, *caoineachan*, s. a polisher of stone, *Sh.*

Caoinéas, *caoineachas*, s. peace, *Sh.*

Caoinéas, *caoineadh*, s. baseness; a dirge, lamentation.

Caoinéas, *caoineas*, s. mildness.

Caoinéan, *caoinean*, s. m. a lamentation, a dirge.

Caoinim, *caoinim*, v. I lament, cry.

Caoiniúas, *caoiniughadh*, s. crying.

Caoiniúim, *caoiniughim*, v. I cry.

Caoinleas, *caoinleach*, s. m. corn-stubbles.

Caoin-nasgar, *caoin-nasgar*, s. a garrison.

Caoinpe, *caoinse*, s. f. face.

Caoinfuaras, *caoinshuarach*, adj. indifferent.

Caoinfuaras, *caoinshuarachd*, s. indifference, disregard.

Caointe, *caointe*, adj. lamented, bewailed.

Caointeas, *caointeach*, adj. sad, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive.

Caoin-beirteas, *caoir-bheirteach*, adj. bearing berries.

Caoinib, *caoiribh*, adj. flaming, *Sc.*

Caoinpe, *caoire*, s. a sheep, sheep.

Caoiniú-cro, *caoirigh-cro*, s. a sheep-fold; *Heb.* ceroth.

Caoinleas, *caoirleadh*, see *cairle*.

Caoinin, *caoirin*, s. f. a little berry; a little sheep.

Caoinin-léana, *caoirin-leana*, s. great wild valerian, *Sh.*

Caoinlam, *caoiriam*, v. to beat with clubs, *Sh.*

Caoinle, *caoirle*, s. a club; a reed.

Caoinleas, *caoirleachd*, s. m. fighting with clubs.

Caoinilín, *caoirilín*, dim. of *caoinle*.

Caointe, *caoirthe*, s. a grievance, *Sh.*

Caoin, *caois*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig; prop. céir.

Caoinéadan, *caoiseachan*, s. m. a swine-herd.

Caol, *caol*, s. a calling together; adj. small, slender, narrow, thin, subtle.

Caolac, *caolach*, s. the herb fairy-flax, *Sh.*; a cock, *Sh.*; wattles, ribberies.

Caolac-airmuinn, *caolach-airfionn*, the bell to prayers, *Sh.*

Caolac-oub, *caolach-dubh*, s. the black cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fraincat, *caolach-fraincach*, s. turkey-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-fraoic, *caolach-fraoich*, s. heath-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-gaioic, *caolach-gaoith*, s. a weather-cock, *Sh.*

Caolac-uirge, *caolach-uisge*, s. a water-wheel; a bird called waterin, *Sh.*

Caol-an-uirne, *caol-an-duirne*, s. the wrist.

Caolao, *caolad*, s. minuteness, slenderness.

Caolaim, *caolaim*, v. I lessen, attenuate.

Caolán, *caolan*, s. m. a gut, a tripe; pl. *caolain*.

Caolán-imliocán, *caolan-imliocan*, s. the navel-string.

Caolar, *caolas*, s. a frith, a strait; a narrow sea.

Caol-éruit, *caol-chruth*, s. slender form.

Caol-cóinnas, *caol-chomhnaidh*, s. a narrow dwelling, the grave.

Caolpáil, *caolfail*, s. nettles.

Caolpáirge, *caolfhairge*, s. a strait.

Caolglópac, *caolghlorach*, } adj. shrill, weak-

Caolgotac, *caolghothach*, } voiced.

Caol-maor, *caol-mhaor*, s. a law agent.

Caol-miopaicán, *caol-mhiosachan*, s. purging-flax.

Caol-tuir, *caol-tuir*, s. a pyramid, *Keat*.

Caom, *caomh*, adj. gentle, mild; handsome, kind; small; s. a feast; a running together; s. m. a relation; "Sammas goitac i n mblasdaighi da n goitac a daimh imclain iapam sammas na meapaitne, uair ni aic-nigeas heac caom no capa la méo na goitac", 4 *Mast.* 1433.

Caoma, *caomha*, s. skill, knowledge; nobility; "A caoma uile cláir chuinn".

Caomac, *caomhach*, s. m. a friend, a companion.

Caomair, *caomhaidh*, } adj. complete, perfect.

Caomais, *caomhaigh*, }

Caomaisim, *caomhaighim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Caomaim, *caomhaim*, v. I save, spare, protect, keep, preserve; prop. *caomáim* or *caomnaim*.

Caomalac, *caomhalach*, adj. kindly, congenial, bland.

Caomalac, *caomhalachd*, congeniality, gentleness, softness, kindness.

Caomán, *caomhan*, s. a noble person, *Sh.*  
 Caománaí, *caomhanach*, adj. mild, merciful, benevolent.  
 Caomhantaí, *caomhantach*, adj. sparing, saving, frugal.  
 Caomhantaí, *caomhantadh*, adj. protected.  
 Caomharrach, *caomharrach*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caomhchlaí, *caomhchlas*, s. m. annihilation; alteration, decay.  
 Caomhchloí, *caomhchlodh*, s. exchange of lands.  
 Caomhchloí, *caomhchlodhach*, s. one changing abode often, *Sh.*  
 Caomhchruithmhuil, *caomhchruthamhuil*, adj. finely shaped, *Ferm.* 162.  
 Caomhda, *caomhdha*, s. m. poetry, versification.  
 Caomhloire, *caomhloise*, s. a pleasant blaze of fire.  
 Caomhna, *caomhna*, } s. m. protection; defence; a friend; food,  
 Caomhnaí, *caomhnadh*, } nourishment.  
 Caomhnach, *caomhnach*, s. m. a friend, a feeder.  
 Caomhnach, *caomhnacha*, s. ability, power; *Leb. Breac.*  
 Caomhnaróe, *caomhnaidhe*, s. m. a bosom friend, a companion, a bed-fellow.  
 Caomhaí, *caomhaigh*, s. a man expert at arms.  
 Caomhnaim, *camhnaim*, v. I spare, save, protect, defend, keep, reserve, preserve.  
 Caomhnasáir, *caomhnagar*, s. m. ability, power.  
 Caomhnasgar, *caomhnasgar*, s. m. defence.  
 Caomhóg, *caomhog*, s. f. an affectionate woman.  
 Caomhrach, *caomhrath*, s. happiness; a pleasant hill; a. decent.  
 Caomhrádeoir, *caomsaidheoir*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Caomhrach, *caomhrath*, s. a pleasant village.  
 Caomhtha, *caomhtha*, s. m. society, association.  
 Caomhtach, *caomhthach*, s. m. an associate, comrade, companion, protection.  
 Caomhteas, *caomhtheachd*, s. a company; i. e. comitveat.  
 Caon, *caon*, s. a resemblance; concealment.  
 Caonach, *caonach*, s. moss.  
 Caonaim, *caonaim*, v. I conceal, hide, resemble.  
 Caonair, *caonair*, s. cotton; adj. solitary.  
 Caonarán, *caonaran*, s. m. a solitary person.  
 Caonbúirde, *caonbhuidhe*, s. m. gratitude.  
 Caondualach, *caondualach*, s. a carver.  
 Caonduibhach, *caondubhrachd*, } s. m. devotion.  
 Caonduibhach, *caonduthrachd*, }  
 Caonduibhach, *caonduthrachdach*, adj. religious, devout, zealous.  
 Caonnaí, *caonnag*, s. a nest of wild bees, *Sc.*; skirmish, *id.*  
 Caonnaí, *caonnagach*, adj. riotous.  
 Caonpúar, *caonrusach*, adj. tender, kind, gentle, *Donl.* 326.

Caonta, *caonta*, adj. private, secret.  
 Caontaí, *caontach*, adj. frugal.  
 Caopad, *caopadh*, } adj. teasing, perplexing.  
 Caepad, *caepadh*, }  
 Caor, *caor*, s. f. sheep; plur. *caoirne*; a berry, a grape; a candle; a flash of light, flame, a spark of fire.  
 Caora, *caora*, s. a bunch of grapes or cluster of berries.  
 Caora-bao-min, *caora-bad-min*, s. stone-bramble, *Sh.*  
 Caoraí, *caorach*, s. mutton; adj. any thing belonging to sheep.  
 Caora-beanan, *caora-bheanan*, s. a ewe.  
 Caoraí, *caorachd*, s. cattle, *Sh.*  
 Caoraí, *caoradh*, s. a furnace; *Heb.* cúir; s. f. a sheep.  
 Caoraigeacht, *caoraigheacht*, s. herding of cattle; persons without any settled habitation, employed by the Irish princes to drive off the cattle of their neighbours with whom they were at war.  
 Caorán, *caoran*, s. m. a dry clod used for fuel.  
 Caorbeartaí, *caorbheartach*, adj. berry-bearing, bacciferous.  
 Caor-con, *caor-con*, s. the dogberry bush, water elder.  
 Caor-omáin, *caor-dromain*, s. elder berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorí, *caorí*, adj. red-hot.  
 Caorlann, *caorlann*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Caorí, *caorí*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*  
 Caorí, *caorí*, s. service or mountain ash, *Sh.*  
 Caorí, *caorí*, s. the quicken tree, quick beam; mountain ash.  
 Caor-talmhuin, *caor-talmhuin*, s. earth nuts.  
 Caor-teine, *caor-theine*, s. a firebrand; lighting.  
 Caor-téintíge, *caor-theintíge*, s. a thunder-bolt; a flash of lightning.  
 Caot, *caoth*, s. f. a shower.  
 Caotach, *caothach*, s. belonging to berries, *Sh.*; adj. showery.  
 Caotruaí, *caothruadh*, s. m. mildew.  
 Cap, *cap*, s. m. a cart, a tumbril; a cap, \*vulg.; an old person.  
 Capa, *capa*, } s. m. a cap; a cup.  
 Capán, *capán*, }  
 Capaillín, *capaillin*, s. a sorry little horse, caballus.  
 Capall, *capall*, } s. m. a horse or mare.  
 Capull, *capull*, }  
 Capull-coille, *capull-coille*, s. the mountain cock; caperkilly, *Sh.*  
 Capaim, *capaim*, v. I renounce, disown.  
 Capat, *capat*, s. the head, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplaih*, s. a commander in chief, *Sh.*

Caplait, *caplait*, s. the first day of Easter; Maunday Thursday; i. e. late flethe cpipt acor a Aprcal uime", *Cor.*

Capóg, *capog*, s. f. the general name for the plant called dock.

Capóg-íráíve, *capog-shraide*, s. sharp-pointed dock; *rumex acutus*.

Cap, *car*, s. a twist, turn, bending; care; the jaw; a trick, stratagem, subterfuge; a bar in music; a part; adj. brittle, smart.

Cap, *car*, } s. f. a friend.

Capa, *cara*, } s. f. a friend.

Capa, *cara*, s. a leg or haunch.

Capabac, *carabhat*, s. a band, a cravat.

Capac, *carach*, adj. deceitful, tricky; terrible, meandering, *Sh.*; friendly, faithful.

Capacáð, *carachadh*, s. moving, *Sc.*

Capacál, *carachal*, adj. motive, *Sh.*

Capacav-céille, *caracad-ceille*, s. insanity, *Sh.*

Capacó, *carachd*, s. motion, movement, *Sc.*

Capacóac, *carachdach*, adj. athletic.

Capacóic, *carachdich*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capacóir, *carachdidh*, } s. wrestling, *Sh.*

Capav, *carad*, s. a friend.

Capav, *caradh*, s. interring, *Sc.*; rectifying, adjusting.

Capavac, *caradach*, adj. friendly, having many friends.

Capavaim, *caradaim*, v. I befriend.

Capavay, *caradas*, s. friendship, alliance.

Capac-ullam, *carach-ullamh*, s. an upper garment, *Sh.*

Capavpac, *caradradh*, s. m. amity, friendship, favour.

Capagac, *caraghadh*, s. a movement, motion, stir, *Sh.*

Capaice, *caraiche*, s. a wrestler, *Sc.*

Caparo, *carail*, s. a friend, a favourite; a pair, a couple, a brace.

Caparðaim, *caraidhaim*, v. to wrestle.

Caparðe, *caraidhe*, s. a wrestler.

Caparveac, *caraideach*, adj. friendly.

Caparveac, *caraidheachd*, s. debate, dispute.

Caparigam, *caraigham*, v. to move, stir, *Sh.*

Caparigteact, *caraightheacht*, s. m. a debate, dispute, struggling.

Caparigteoir, *caraightheoir*, s. m. a disturber; a disputer.

Capaim, *caraim*, v. I love, *Lat.* carus.

Capairce, *caraiste*, s. a carriage, baggage; a beating, *Sc.*

Capairteac, *caraisteach*, s. a carrier.

Capait, *carait*, adj. religious, devout, *For Foc.*

Capam, *caram*, to stir, *Sh.*

Capán, *caran*, s. crown of the head.

Capantac, *carantach*, adj. kind.

Capan-cneige, *caran-cneige*, s. a conger eel.

Capaoir, *caraois*, s. lent, *Sh.*

Capar, *caras*, s. a first-rate ship, *Sh.*

Caparoir, *carasoir*, s. a captain of a ship, *Sh.*

Carb, *carb*, s. m. a basket; a litter, a bier, a carriage; a plank; a ship.

Carbav, *carbad*, s. m. a carriage, coach, chariot, litter, bier; the jaw.

Carbavóir, *carbadoir*, s. m. a charioteer, wagoner, carter.

Carbavoir, *carbadoir*, } s. m. a carriage-maker.

Carbair, *carbaire*, }

Carbairac, *carbhaireachd*, s. mangling.

Carbal, *carbal*, s. m. the palate of the mouth.

Carbán, *carban*, s. m. an unlucky person.

Carbán, *carbhan*, s. a little ship.

Carbánac, *carbhanach*, s. m. a captain of a ship.

Carbanac-uirge, *carbhanach-uisge*, s. a carp, *Sh.*

Carbavac, *carbhodach*, s. m. a clown; a sailor.

Carbur, *carbhus*, s. m. intemperance.

Carcaillam, *carcaillam*, v. to destroy, *Sh.*

Carcair, *carcair*, } s. m. a jail, a prison.

Carcair, *carcar*, } s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Carcair, *carcar*, s. m. a chest, a coffer.

Carcair, s. f. a carcase, vulg.

Cáro, *card*, s. sending, *Sh.*

Cáro, *card*, }

Cároa, *carda*, } s. a card to comb wool or flax.

Cároa, *carda*, s. a gossip.

Cároaí, *cardaidh*, } s. f. flesh.

Cároaig, *cardaigh*, } s. f. flesh.

Carvaim, *cardaim*, v. I set, plant, lay; I card or comb.

Carvair, *cardais*, v. you put or planted; i. e. cuir, o. g.

Cároional, *cardional*, s. m. a cardinal.

Cároionalta, *cardionalta*, adj. cardinal.

Cárouige, *carduighe*, plur. of cáro.

Carfocal, *carfhocal*, s. m. antiphrasis.

Carinuigam, *carinuigham*, v. to separate things mixed, *Sh.*

Carla, *carla*, s. a wool-card, *Sh.*

Carlac, *carlach*, s. a cart-load, *Sh.*

Carlacan, *carlachan*, s. a wool-carder.

Carlag, *carlag*, s. a fleece of wool, *Sh.*

Carlaire, *carlaire*, s. a carder.

Carlam, *carlamh*, adj. excellent.

Carmaigac, *carmaigach*, s. dispute, broil, contention, *Sc.*

Carinogal, *carmhogal*, s. a carbuncle.

Cápn, *carn*, s. m. a pagan priest; a sacrificer;



a pagan altar; a pile of stones; a heap of anything; a sledge, *Sh.*; a province, *i. e.* *cuirgead*.  
*Cápn*, *carn*, } s. m. flesh.  
*Cápnna*, *carna*, }  
*Cápnna*, *carna*, four or five; *i. e.* *ceatpar no cuirgeap*, *o. g.*; s. booty, prey, *Sh.*  
*Cápnaban*, *carnabhan*, s. m. the insect called beetle.  
*Cápnac*, *carnach*, s. m. a heathen priest.  
*Cápnad*, *carnadh*, s. riddance; slaying; piling, heaping.  
*Cápnacae*, *carnae*, s. tender flesh.  
*Cápnar*, *carnaid*, adj. red, garnet, *Sh.*  
*Cápnarigte*, *carnaighthe*, adj. heaped, piled.  
*Cápnail*, *carnail*, s. a mote of stones.  
*Cápnaim*, *carnaim*, v. I heap, pile; I slay.  
*Cápnán*, *carnan*, s. a hillock.  
*Cápn-aolig*, *carn-aoiligh*, s. m. a dunghill.  
*Cápnan-éaril*, *carnan-chaisil*, s. navel-wort, wall-pennywort; *Cotyledon*, *umbilicus venenis*.  
*Cápnan-caochain*, *carnan-caochain*, s. a molehill.  
*Cápn-cuimhne*, *carn-cuimhne*, s. a monument.  
*Cápn-eagluir*, *carn-eagluir*, s. excommunication, *Sh.*  
*Cápnéamhuinn*, *car-neamhuinn*, s. a string of pearls, *Sc.*  
*Cápnfaðac*, *carnfadhach*, *Ir.* } adj. hoarse.  
*Cápnfaðad*, *carnfadhadh*, *Sc.* }  
*Cápnor*, *caroid*, adj. penitent, *Sh.*  
*Cápnac*, *carpat*, adj. corrupted; s. m. wickedness, *i. e.* *coripeap*, *o. g.*  
*Cápn*, *carr*, s. m. a cart, dray, waggon; *Heb.* carous; a spear, *O.B.*; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin, "*cápn i. e. cpann ga gan iapann par*", *Cor.*  
*Cápnna*, *carra*, s. m. bran; scab, the scald; a scald head.  
*Cápnac*, *carrach*, adj. scabbed, mangy, bald; *Heb.* *karrach*; stony, rocky.  
*Cápnacán*, *carracan*, s. m. a model; "*cápnacán ceampuill rolmáin*", 4 *Mast. A. M.* 5129.  
*Cápnad*, *carradh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument; prop. *cápnad* and *corpte*.  
*Cápnac*, *carraic*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *carreg*.  
*Cápnacac*, *carraiceach*, } adj. rocky, stony,  
*Cápnacac*, *carraiceach*, } rugged.  
*Cápnar*, *carraid*, s. trouble, vexation, distress.  
*Cápnar*, *carraidhe*, } s. the scald, scab, *Sh.*  
*Cápnar*, *carraidhe*, }  
*Cápnar*, *carraideach*, adj. distressed, troubled, vexed; vexatious, troublesome.  
*Cápnaroin*, *carraidin*, s. f. sour buttermilk.  
*Cápnar*, *carraig*, see *cápnac*.  
*Cápnar*, *carraigeach*, rocky, stony.

*Cápnán*, *carran*, s. m. a weed; a reaping hook.  
*Cápnán*, *carran*, s. sillabub, *Sh.*  
*Cápnán-creige*, *carran-creige*, see *cápnán-creige*.  
*Cápn-fiod*, *carr-fhiadh*, s. a knot in timber.  
*Cápnfiad*, *carrfhiadh*, s. a hart.  
*Cápnid*, *carridh*, s. seeking, *Sh.*  
*Cápnad*, *carrthadh*, s. m. a pillar, a monument, a pier; a pillar-stone.  
*Cápnar*, *carruigag*, s. a sort of pancake, *Sh.*  
*Cápnar*, *carrughtheoir*, s. an emendator; a mover.  
*Cápnán*, *carsan*, s. m. hoarseness; an asthma.  
*Cápnar*, *carsanach*, adj. hoarse, asthmatic.  
*Cápnar*, *car-seal*, adv. for a while.  
*Cápnar*, *carsughadh*, s. punishment.  
*Cápn*, *cart*, s. m. the bark or rind of a tree; paper; a chart, charter; plur. *cápnac*.  
*Cápn*, *cart*, s. a quart, quarter, the fourth of any thing.  
*Cápn*, *cartha*, see *cápnad*.  
*Cápnac*, *cartach*, adj. barky; s. a cart load.  
*Cápnad*, *cartadh*, s. cleansing, *Sc.*  
*Cápnar*, *cartaighthe*, a. accused; cleansed.  
*Cápnar*, *cartaightheoir*, s. m. an accuser, challenger.  
*Cápnar*, *cartait*, s. f. a bodkin, a needle; "*cápnar, i. e. vealg (i. e. beapla cnuiteac), i. e. vealg for a cnuitean an cor*", *Cor.*  
*Cápnal*, *cartal*, s. mint.  
*Cápnar*, *cartalaidhe*, s. a boarder.  
*Cápnar*, *cartalaim*, v. to quarter.  
*Cápnar*, *cartam*, v. to cleanse, purge, clear out; tan, *Sh.*  
*Cápnar*, *cartan*, s. a crab.  
*Cápnar*, *carthann*, } s. f. charity, friend-  
*Cápnar*, *carthanna*, } ship, kindness.  
*Cápnar*, *carthanna*, }  
*Cápnar*, *carthanna*, adj. charitable, friendly, kind, officious.  
*Cápnar*, *carthanna*, s. wild officinal, valerian; *valeriana officinalis*.  
*Cápnar*, *cart-iuil*, s. a mariner's compass.  
*Cápnar*, *cartloinn*, s. water mint; *mentha aquatica*.  
*Cápnar*, *cartoir*, s. m. a carman, waggoner.  
*Cápnar*, *cartoit*, adj. devout.  
*Cápnar*, *car-tual*, s. turning contrary to the sun, *Sc.*  
*Cápnar*, *caruiche*, s. a wrestler, *So.*  
*Cápnar*, *caruichte*, adj. affected.  
*Cápn*, *cas*, s. an accident.  
*Cápn*, *cas*, s. m. a cause, a case.  
*Cápn*, *cas*, s. m. the plague; money; s. f. a foot; prop. *cor*; s. fear, pity; concern, difficulty, anxiety; hair of the head; a twisted lock of

hair; a shaft, a handle; adj. ingenious; steep; hasty, passionate; abrupt, sudden, laconic; wreathed, entwined, twisted, turned; gentle, mild, small; clever, active, nimble; *Heb.* chush, haste, prompt; hastiness, passion.

Capa, *casa*, s. a brooch, pin.

Capac, *casach*, s. m. an ascent.

Capacóac, *casachdach*, s. a coughing, cough.

Capacóaire, *casachdaighe*, s. the herb colt's-foot.

Capacóar, *casachdas*, s. cough.

Capac, *casadh*, s. m. a bending, twisting, wreathing, entwining, turning, returning, spinning; gnashing, *Sh.*; a wrinkle; *San* capac in éavain; justice, equity, i. e. ceapt, *o.g.*; a meeting with.

Caparo, *casaid*, s. f. an accusation, complaint; an action, process.

Caparoac, *casaideach*, adj. complaining, accusatory.

Caparom, *casaidim*, v. I accuse, complain.

Capaim, *casaim*, v. I scorn, slight, disdain, contradict; I bend, wreath, twist, turn, return, go back.

Capáin, *casain*, pl. of capán, a path.

Capain-ucto, *casain-uchd*, s. a bit cut off a sheep from the hip along the belly to the tail, *Sh.*

Capair, *casair*, s. f. a glimmering light from old rotten timber in the dark: it is commonly called *teine ghealain*; a thorn, a prickle, a buckle, clasp; a shower, hail; *Welsh*, ceser.

Capal, *casal*, s. m. garment, a habit.

Capam, *casam*, v. to be angry, *Sh.*

Capán, *casan*, s. m. a path; a pin, a brooch; a thorn; lightning.

Caparo, *casaid*, see caparo.

Caparoac, *casaideach*, see caparoac.

Caparoirde, *casaididhe*, s. m. a complainant.

Caparom, *casaidim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Capar, *casar*, s. m. a hammer; prop. capur; a path.

Capar, *casar*, } s. m. slaughter.

Caparac, *casarach*, }

Caparmanac, *casarmanach*, adj. free.

Caparnac, *casarnach*, s. m. lightning; a flame or flash of fire; adj. showery, *o. g.*

Capbalac, *casbaladh*, adj. obvious, *Sh.*

Capbairneac, *casbhairneach*, s. m. a limpet, a cunner, a periwinkle.

Capbanac, *casbanach*, adj. parallel, side by side.

Capbeirt, *casbheirt*, s. greaves; covering for the legs.

Capbonnais, *casbhonnaigh*, s. antipodes, *Sh.*

Capc, *cas*, } s. a boat, ship, or other vessel.

Capc, *casg*, }

Capcar, *cascar*, s. m. a drinking cup; slaughter.

Capcéim, *casceim*, s. f. a step, pace; prop. corcéim.

Cap-coirgac, *cas-choisgach*, adj. anti-pestilential.

Cap-ctrom, *cas-chrom*, s. a sort of hoe or plough used in the Hebrides.

Capoa, *casda*, } adj. wrapped, twisted, braided.

Capta, *casta*, }

Capólaoi, *casdhlaoi*, s. curled hair.

Capenban, *caserbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Cap-fa-cthrann, *cas-fa-chrann*, s. woodbine, honeysuckle; *Lonicera periclymenum*.

Capc, *casg*, s. stopping, stop, hindrance.

Capcain, *casgaim*, v. I blink.

Capcainim, *casgairim*, v. I slaughter, cut, hew, flay.

Capcainc, *casgairc*, } s. slaughter, slaughtering,

Capcainc, *casgairc*, } butchering.

Capcainc-púanain, *casgairc-puanain*, s. casing, flaying without cutting open the hide.

Capcar, *casgar*, s. a breaking down, destroying.

Capcuing, *casgcuing*, adj. anti-asthmatic, *Sh.*

Capcuintamar, *casgthuitamas*, adj. anti-apoplectic, *Sh.*

Capla, *casla*, s. frizzled wool.

Caplac, *caslach*, s. children.

Capmar, *casmar*, adj. difficult, arduous.

Capóc, *casog*, s. f. a coat, garment, cassock, cloak, covering; *Heb.* casa, cisa.

Cap-moirdac, *cas-moidhach*, s. the herb haresfoot.

Capnar, *casnaidh*, } s. split wood, a chip, a lath,

Capnar, *casnaigh*, } a match, 4 *Mast.* 1434.

Capnac, *casnach*, s. m. slaughter, havoc.

Capnuic, *casnuic*, adj. barefooted.

Capal, *casal*, s. m. a storm; garment.

Caprapac, *casarach*, adj. branchy, *Sh.*

Capc, *cast*, adj. chaste, pure, undefiled.

Capcac, *castach*, s. m. one who twists or turns.

Captearban, *castearbhan*, s. succory; dandelion.

Captearban-na-muc, *castearbhan-na-muc*, dandelion.

Captoit, *castoit*, s. f. chastity.

Capton, *casthor*, s. a curled lock.

Captearban, *castearbhan*, see captearban.

Capcum, *castum*, see capton.

Capur, *casur*, s. m. a hammer; a knocker of a door.

Cap-urila, *cas-urila*, see capton.

Cap-urilac, *cas-urilach*, adj. curled.

Cat, *cat*, s. m. a cat; used for caw, what?

Cat, *cath*, s. m. an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe, descendants; "Tomár óg ua Rağal-lais aóbar tigeanna ba fearr oimeac agar eangnam tainis oo cat deóda finn ina áimrii oo écc ina tís fein", 4 *Mast.* 1421; a battle; pollard, husks; prop. casg.

CÁTA, *cata*, s. m. friendship; "b'í moir cáta ea-toirra".  
 CATa, *catha*, s. m. worship.  
 CATa, *cata*, s. a sheep cot, *Sc.*  
 CATaC, *cathach*, adj. belonging to battles; chaffy; s. m. damages or fines for trespass, *Br. L.*; a. beloved, dear, religious.  
 CATaCáD, *cathachadh*, s. striving, tempting.  
 CATaCáD, *catachadh*, } s. taming, domesticating.  
 CATaD, *catadh*, }  
 CATaD, *cathadh*, s. winnowing; a breach, a defile; fighting.  
 CÁTáC-cuir, *cathach-cuir*, s. falling snow, *Sh.*  
 CATaD-mara, *cathadh-mara*, s. spoon-drift, *Sh.*  
 CATaG, *cathag*, a jackdaw, a jay, *Sc.*  
 CATaGáD, *cathaghadh*, } s. m. temptation; bat-  
 CATúGáD, *cathughadh*, } tling.  
 CATaD, *cataidh*, s. nobility, generosity.  
 CATaDhe, *cathaidhe*, s. m. a warrior.  
 CATaighim, *cathaighim*, v. I fight; tempt, try, prove; to honour, reverence, to tame, *Sh.*  
 CATaighe, *cathaighe*, adj. tamed.  
 CATaim, *cathaim*, v. see CATaighim.  
 CÁTaim, *cathaim*, v. I winnow, fan.  
 CATair, *cathair*, } s. f. a city, a ward, a cathe-  
 CATaoir, *cathaoir*, } dral; gen. CATaC; *Heb.*  
 } kariah, kiriah; *Welsh*,  
 } caer.  
 CATair, *cathair*, } s. f. a chair, a bench.  
 CATaoir, *cathaoir*, }  
 CATairaidhe, *cathairaidhe*, s. m. a citizen.  
 CATaire, *cathaire*, s. m. a citizen.  
 CATair-moGámuil, *cathair-rioghamhuil*, s. f. a royal residence; a throne.  
 CATair-talmuín, *cathair-talmhuín*, s. yarrow, milfoil, *Sc.*; prop. áTair-talmuín.  
 CATair, *cathais*, s. a guard, a sentinel; hurry; watching, attendance; reverence, obedience.  
 CATaireaC, *cathaiseach*, adj. vigilant, watchful; noisy, clamorous; brave, stout, valiant, clever; quick; prop. CATaPaC, *Cor.*  
 CATaL, *cathal*, s. valour; *Heb.* cail, a man's name.  
 CATam, *cathamh*, s. snow-drift, *Sc.*  
 CATam-fairge, *cathamh-fairge*, s. sea-drift, spoon-drift, *Sc.*  
 CATan, *cathan*, s. a wild goose with a black bill, *Sc.*  
 CATanaC, *catanach*, adj. rough, shaggy.  
 CATan-eaDaiG, *cathan-eadaigh*, s. a web; nap of cloth.  
 CATar, *catar*, four, *Cor.*  
 CATar, *cathar*, s. mossy ground, *Sc.*  
 CATarDá, *cathardha*, } adj. belonging to a  
 CATarDáC, *cathardhach*, } city; s. a citizen.  
 CATaPaC, *cathasach*, see CATaireaC.  
 CATbarr, *cathbarr*, s. m. a helmet.

CATbhuir, *cathbhruith*, s. sowens, flummery.  
 CATbharún, *cathbharun*, s. m. a commander, an officer.  
 CATbuaDáC, *cathbhruadhach*, s. m. a victorious warrior; adj. victorious in battle, conquering.  
 CAT-crainn, *cat-crainn*, s. m. a rat-trap.  
 CAT-CPaoirEaC, *cath-chraoiseach*, adj. eager for battle.  
 CATfaim, *cathfaim*, v. I must.  
 CAT-fear, *cath-fear*, s. a warrior, a soldier.  
 CATfíD, *cathfidh*, see CATfíD.  
 CATfoirne, *cathfoirne*, s. soldiers.  
 CATfuir, *cathfuir*, s. m. a caviller; a babbler.  
 CATfuirEaC, *cathfuireach*, adj. cavilling.  
 CATfuirEaCt, *cathfuireacht*, s. m. cavilling; babbling.  
 CAT-iorgálaC, *cath-iorghalach*, adj. quarrelsome, *Keat.*  
 CATlaBair, *cathlabhair*, } s. an address from a  
 CATlaBra, *cathlabhra*, } general to his army  
 } before a battle.  
 CATlaC, *cathlach*, } adj. catholic, universal,  
 CATlaCta, *cathlachta*, } general, *Cor.*  
 CATlaGáDáC, *cathlagdhach*, a. catholic, universal.  
 CATlan, *cathlan*, s. m. a battalion.  
 CATluib, *catluibh*, s. cudworth, *Sh.*  
 CATmíleáD, *cathmhíleadh*, s. m. a hero; a leader in battle.  
 CATlun, *cathlun*, a corn, *Sh.*  
 CATóG, *catog*, s. f. the strawberry bush.  
 CAToilice, *catoilice*, } see CATlaC.  
 CATolaC, *catholach*, }  
 CATPaC? *catrath?* when? what time?  
 CATpeim, *cathreim*, s. f. triumph.  
 CATPur, *cathris*, s. watching.  
 CATPurEaC, *cathriseach*, adj. watchful, quick.  
 CATPurigheoir, *cathruightheoir*, s. m. a citizen.  
 CATtuáG, *cathtuagh*, s. a battle-axe.  
 CATuGáD, *cathughadh*, s. m. temptation; fighting, rebelling.  
 CATuigheoir, *cathuightheoir*, s. m. a tempter, a fighter.  
 CÁTleáC-oeaig, *cathleach-dearg*, s. red poppy, corn rose; papaver rhoeas.  
 CAubar, *caubar*, s. m. an old bird, a hawk, *Cor.*  
 CAubraDáD, *caubsadan*, s. the herb all-hail.  
 Ce, *ce*, s. f. the earth; night; a spouse.  
 "Óa ainm uon oíóc gan on,  
 be acap ce; ní bPég an moD,  
 ce fop ainm uo céile éain,  
 be bean, áGaf be áGaf", *For. foc.*  
 CeáC, *ceach*, each, every, all; written in old MSS. for CÁC and GÁC.  
 CeáCainG, *ceachaing*, adj. inaccessible; difficult walking; i. e. uo-céimniG", o. g.



Ceavúgadh, *ceadughadh*, s. m. permission, consent, allowance.

Ceavúigeach, *ceaduigheach*, adj. allowable.

Ceavul, *ceadul*, s. m. a part, division.

Ceal, *ceal*, s. m. a covering, a coarse blanket, coarse woollen cloth; a joint; a concealment, concealing; death and every thing terrible; "i. e. báir ocar cad ní n'uamain", *Cor.*; a mouth; heaven; prop. cel; "Ceal, i. e. nem, ut dicitur, sup cian co tiar an ceal", *Cor.* (This is a literal translation of Horace's compliment to Augustus, Ode 2nd, book 1st; stupidity, *Sh.*; s. m. forgetfulness; use; fine flour; sickness; *Heb. coli.*

Céal, *ceal*, s. m. prophecy; bashfulness.

Cealadh, *cealadh*, s. m. eating, consuming; *Heb. cilla.*

Cealam, *cealaim*, v. I eat.

Ceal-airm, *ceal-airm*, s. a place of concealment.

Cealbailc, *cealbhaile*, s. f. an affirmation, a strong word.

Cealcobair, *cealchobhair*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Ceal-fuath, *ceal-fhuath*, s. m. a private grudge.

Cealg, *cealg*, s. f. a thorn, skewer; treachery, deceit, malice, spite, hypocrisy.

Cealgach, *cealgach*, adj. treacherous, deceitful, malicious, spiteful, hypocritical, wily, cunning.

Cealgaim, *cealgaim*, v. I deceive, betray, beguile, seduce, allure, cheat, sting.

Cealgair, *cealgair*, s. m. a cheat, a knave.

Cealgairéacht, *cealgairéacht*, s. m. deception, illusion, hypocrisy; cheating, tricks, pranks.

Cealgairte, *cealgairte*, adj. deceived, defrauded.

Cealgaonadh, *cealgaonadh*, s. m. dissimulation, deception.

Cealgóir, *cealgóir*, see cealgair.

Cealgóireacht, *cealgóireacht*, see cealgairéacht.

Cealgóirneacht, *cealgóirneacht*, adj. malevolent.

Ceall, *ceall*, s. f. a church; a cell or place of retirement.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, s. m. contention, war, strife.

Ceallach, *ceallach*, } s. m. proper names of  
Ceallachán, *ceallachán*, } men.

Cealladh, *cealladh*, s. m. custody.

Ceallaire, *ceallaire*, s. f. any church officer.

Ceallargain, *ceallargain*, } s. f. sacrilege.  
Ceallghoid, *ceallghoid*, }

Ceallmuin, *ceallmuin*, s. an oracle or prophecy.

Ceallóir, *ceallóir*, s. f. muck, dung; s. m. the superior of a cell or monastery.

Ceallphort, *ceallphort*, s. a cathedral church.

Ceallshlaid, *ceallshlaid*, see ceallargain.

Cealtol, *cealtol*, s. a closetool.

Cealt, *cealt*, s. m. apparel, clothes; a kelt; "i. e.

ceit tair, unde dicitur vetealt, i. e. veteit, *Cor.*

Cealtach, *cealtach*, s. m. a belt.

Cealtair, *cealtair*, s. f. a cause or matter; a castle; a spear; see quot. at colg; clothes; robes of the druids.

Cealt-muilleoir, *cealt-mhuilleoir*, s. m. a fuller.

Cean, *cean*, anciently written for gan; cean ním cean marím; s. f. favour, affection; a debt, fault, crime; s. quadrupeds, cattle; "oo hoipeadh le hingnib cean, i. e. oo treadhadh le coraid cean tra"; a short; i. e. gearr, o. g.

Céana, *ceana*, adv. however, nevertheless; áto-céana; alike; máir an ccéana; interj. lo! behold!

Ceanaban-beág, *ceanabhan-beag*, s. common self-heal; *prunella vulgaris*.

Ceanaban-móna, *ceana-*  
*bhan-mona*, } s. common cotton-

Ceanach-na-móna, *cean-*  
*ach-na-mona*, } grass, moor-grass;  
erophorum poly-

stachion.

Ceanadh, *ceanadh*, s. m. favouring.

Ceanairim, *ceanairim*, see ceannairim.

Ceanáil, *ceanail*, s. kindness, fondness, mildness.

Ceanair, *ceanair*, s. a hundred.

Ceanalta, *ceanalta*, adj. kind, mild, gentle.

Ceanaltacho, *ceanaltachd*, see ceanail.

Ceanamuil, *ceanamhuil*, see ceanalta.

Ceanan, *ceanan*, see ceanair.

Ceanburgair, *ceanburgaire*, s. m. a burgo-master.

Ceancaomh, *ceanchaomh*, s. m. a chess-board, backgammon table.

Ceancaitair, *ceanchathair*, s. f. a metropolis.

Céanra, *ceandra*, see céana.

Céanraacht, *ceandacht*, s. identity, likeness.

Ceanfoladh, *ceanfolaidh*, s. concealed but virtuous love, *Sh.*

Ceanfoláiste, *ceanfolaighthe*, s. concealed love.

Ceangail, *ceangail*, s. f. a band, bond, restraint; a league, covenant; "ua Doimniuill iompoirio agar mac uirólin oo doaparrio go gallaib na Míre, oo ceanam ceangail agar cápa-riach nu", 4 *Mast.* 1433; a juncture, annexation; v. also to build, to unite, to join; s. f. a bunch of grapes.

Ceangailte, *ceangailte*, adj. tied, bound.

Ceangailteacht, *ceangailteacht*, adj. astringent, binding.

Ceangalach, *ceangalach*, adj. obligatory.

Ceangaltán, *ceangaltán*, s. a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltóir, *ceangaltóir*, s. m. a binder.

Ceangartaí, *ceangartaí*, s. f. walking, pacing, i. e. céimniúgadh, o. g.

Ceanglaím, *ceanglaím*, v. I bind, tie, join, secure.

Ceangta, *ceangtha*, v. they go, travel, i. e. céimniú, o. g.

Ceann, *ceann*, s. m. a head, a chief, a leader, captain; the upper part, end, limit.

Ceannaí, *ceannach*, s. m. buying or purchasing, dealing; a reward, retribution; a league, covenant; power, superiority.

Ceannaí, *ceannachd*, s. m. buying, purchasing.

Cean-na-cheile, *cean-na-cheile*, conj. together.

Ceannaí, *ceannachra*, s. Epiphany, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannachtrach*, s. the upper part of the throat.

Ceann-aí, *ceann-adhairt*, s. f. a bolster.

Ceannaí, *ceannadharceim*, s. a ploughman, *Sh.*

Ceann-aí, *ceann-aghaidh*, s. the forehead.

Ceannaí, *ceannaich*, s. strife, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannaíche*, } s. m. a merchant;  
Ceannaí, *ceannaighe*, } any dealer.

Ceannaí, *ceannaigheacht*, s. m. merchandise; dealing, trafficking.

Ceannaí, *ceannaighim*, v. I deal, purchase, traffic.

Ceannaí, *ceannaim*, s. f. a date, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannair*, s. a driver, *Sh.*; an hundred.

Ceannaí, *ceannairc*, s. rebellion, sedition, riotousness, perverseness.

Ceannaí, *ceannaire*, s. m. a leader, conductor.

Ceannaí, *ceannairceach*, adj. rebellious, perverse.

Ceannaí, *ceannaircam*, v. to rebel, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannairge*, s. strife; "gan imro-  
gan na ceannairge do cup eirí ó domh air  
biot", *Donl.* 90.

Ceannaí, *ceannaithe*, s. light, *O'Cl.*

Ceannann, *ceannann*, a. boldfaced.

Ceannaí, *ceannardach*, adj. arrogant, proud.

Ceannaí, *ceannardachd*, s. m. arrogance, pride.

Ceannaí, *ceannart*, s. m. a principal, chief, commander, conductor, ringleader, controller.

Ceannaí, *ceannartas*, s. m. sovereignty, chieftaincy.

Ceannaí, *ceannas*, s. m. authority, power, superiority.

Ceannaí, *ceannasach*, adj. powerful, mighty.

Ceannaí, *ceannasg*, s. the forehead, *Sh.*; a head-stall; a band; government, ruling.

Ceannaí, *ceannbharr*, s. a helmet.

Ceannaí, *ceannbhaith*, adj. light-headed; eccentric.

Ceannaí, *ceannbeirt*, s. a hat; head dress; a helmet.

Ceannaí, *ceannbirach*, s. bow of a ship, *Sh.*

Cannbhorb, *ceannbhorb*, adj. stubborn, irresistible.

Ceannaí, *ceannbhrat*, s. a canopy.

Ceannaí, *ceannbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Ceannaí, *ceannbhriathrach*, adj. adverbial.

Ceannaí, *ceannchathach*, s. m. chief of battle; a name given to the crozier of St. Fionnchuan, *B. Fionnch.*

Ceannaí, *ceanncaol*, see *ceannbhrat*.

Ceannaí, *ceannchaomh*, adj. mild, sober, gentle.

Ceannaí, *ceann-  
cinne*, } s. the head of a family,  
Ceannaí, *ceann-  
cinnidh*, } a chief of a tribe.

Ceannaí, *ceannclaon*, adj. steep, headlong.

Ceannaí, *ceannchomhraidh*, s. a topic.

Ceannaí, *ceanncun*, s. a goad.

Ceannaí, *ceannail*, s. lice.

Ceannaí, *ceannána*, } adj. headstrong,  
Ceannaí, *ceannánach*, } obstinate, perti-  
nacious.

Ceannaí, *ceannánachd*, } s. m. obstinacy,

Ceannaí, *ceannánadas*, } pertinacity.

Ceannaí, *ceannargan*, s. a red-start, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannadubh*, see *canach*.

Ceannaí, *ceannfath*, s. cause, reason, origin.

Ceannaí, *ceannfeadhna*, s. m. a general, leader, commander.

Ceannaí, *ceannfeadhacht*, s. m. the post of captain or chief.

Ceannaí, *ceannfinne*, see *ceanncinnne*.

Ceannaí, *ceannfiodha*, s. the end of a ship's timber, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannfionnach*, adj. white-headed.

Ceannaí, *ceang*, a. slow, tardy; v. he went; i. e. ro pot.

Ceannaí, *ceann-galar*, s. the head-ache; scales in the head, dandriff.

Ceannaí, *ceanngharbh*, s. a rough head.

Ceannaí, *ceannglachan*, s. a bundle, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannghraimh*, s. motto, title.

Ceannaí, *ceannlaidir*, } adj. headstrong,  
Ceannaí, *ceannlaidreach*, } stubborn, wilful,  
contumacious.

Ceannaí, *ceannlonn*, adj. strong-headed, bold, audacious.

Ceannaí, *ceannmaide*, s. a blockhead.

Ceannaí, *ceannphurgaid*, s. a gargle, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannrach*, s. m. a fillet, head-lace; a halter, horse-collar.

Ceannaí, *ceannreiteach*, s. propitiation, mercy.

Ceannaí, *ceannritheach*, adj. headlong, *Sh.*

Ceannaí, *ceannruadh*, s. clandestine

Ceannruisg, *ceannruisg*, s. m. a bare or bald head.  
 Ceannra, *ceannsa*, } adj. mild, gentle, clement,  
 Ceannrac, *ceann-* } righteous, bashful, con-  
                   *sach*, } tinent.  
 Ceannracao, *ceannsachad*, s. confinement, humiliation; subduing, reducing.  
 Ceannrac, *ceannsacht*, s. m. lenity, mildness, meekness, tameness, continence.  
 Ceannraicim, *ceannsaighim*, v. I confine, curb, subdue, humble.  
 Ceannraicte, *ceannsaighthe*, part. conquered, subdued, curbed.  
 Ceannral, *ceannsal*, } s. m. rule, go-  
 Ceannralao, *ceannsalachd*, } vernment.  
 Ceannralac, *ceannsalach*, adj. coercive.  
 Ceannralaoe, *ceannsalaidhe*, s. m. president or governor.  
 Ceannralpán, *ceannscalpan*, s. dandriff.  
 Ceannralac, *ceannsgalach*, s. a chief leader, *Sh.*; adj. active, *Sh.*  
 Ceannruobin, *ceannsgriobhin*, s. m. a motto, title, *Sh.*  
 Ceannrimoe, *ceannsimide*, s. a tadpole.  
 Ceannrait, *ceannrait*, s. capitation, *Sh.*  
 Ceannruaige, *ceannstuaighe*, s. an arch, *Sh.*  
 Ceannruigeao, *ceannsuighsachd*, s. m. merchandise.  
 Ceannruigeao, *ceannsuigheadh*, s. subduing, reducing.  
 Ceannruicim, *ceannsuighim*, v. I subdue; suppress, manage, appease, mitigate.  
 Ceannruigte, *ceannsuighthe*, see *ceannraicte*.  
 Ceanntar, *ceanntar*, s. m. a hundred, a cantred, neighbourhood, side of a country.  
 Ceanntire, *ceanntire*, s. chief of a country.  
 Ceanntir, *ceanntir*, s. a promontory, headland; Cantire.  
 Ceanntreun, *ceanntreun*, adj. obstinate, determined.  
 Ceanntrom, *ceanntrom*, adj. drowsy, sluggish, heavy.  
 Ceanntur, *ceanntur*, s. m. the world; life, an age; a stall for cattle; adv. nigh to, *i.e.* abur.  
 Ceannuarigneac, *ceannuaisgneach*, adj. rash, precipitate.  
 Ceann-uige, *ceann-uighe*, a. the end of a journey, a stage, a goal; fate.  
 Ceannuigeac, *ceannuigheacht*, s. m. traffic.  
 Ceannuigte, *ceannuighthe*, adj. bought, purchased.  
 Ceannuigteac, *ceannuightheach*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ceannuigteoir, *ceannuightheoir*, s. m. a merchant, purchaser.

Ceannurrao, *ceannurradh*, s. m. a captain, a chief.  
 Ceannreicte, *ceannreighthe*, s. settlement, propitiation.  
 Ceantar, *ceantar*, s. a mist, a fog.  
 Ceap, *ceap*, s. m. a resolution; a block; a stocks; annra ceapao, a shoemaker's last; a rallying point in battle; a piece of ground, a district; limit, bounds; a head, a chief; the stock or nave of a wheel; a progenitor, stock of a tribe, head of a family.  
 Ceapaoann, *ceapadhrann*, s. scanning, *Sh.*  
 Ceapaicim, *ceapaighim*, v. I form, found, establish.  
 Ceapaim, *ceapaim*, v. I resolve; I stop, intercept, limit, bound.  
 Ceapaire, *ceapaire*, s. m. a last-maker; bread and butter, *Sc.*; a butter-cake.  
 Ceapairam, *ceapairam*, v. to spread upon, daub, *Sc.*  
 Ceapál, *ceapal*, s. stopping.  
 Ceapálta, *ceapalta*, part. stopped.  
 Ceapán, *ceapan*, s. m. a stump, a small block; a niggard.  
 Ceapánta, *ceapanta*, adj. niggardly; stiff, wrong-headed.  
 Ceapóg, *ceapog*, s. f. song, music.  
 Ceapraoileao, *ceapraoileadh*, s. a propagation.  
 Ceapraoileim, *ceap-sgaoilim*, v. I propagate; I trace or separate the branches of a family.  
 Ceap, *cear*, s. m. offspring, progeny; death; consuming, wasting, throwing; placing, putting, planting; interment, burial; "fo ceap a feirt, *i.e.* 'oo curaeo feirt, *i.e.* a lige aonacail", *O'Cl.*; blood, gore; *Welsh*, gwyar, adj. red, ruddy; bloody; dumb.  
 Ceapa, *ceara*, s. blood.  
 Ceapaao, *cearachadh*, s. m. delirium, wandering, straying.  
 Ceapacur, *cearachur*, s. a grave.  
 Ceapao, *cearadh*, adj. red; *i.e.* ceap, *o.g.*  
 Ceapaim, *cearaim*, v. I perform, execute; I die, fall; "Seapca bliadain ba rlán 'oo neactan an tán 'oo ceap", 4 *Mast.* 1452.  
 Ceapam, *cearamh*, s. cattle.  
 Ceapam, *cearam*, v. to press, *Sh.*  
 Ceaplaac, *cearclach*, adj. circular.  
 Ceapb, *cearb*, s. m. money, silver; a rag; a lappet; an excrescence; a scab.  
 Ceapb, *cearb*, } s. m. cutting, slaughtering,  
 Ceapba, *cearba*, } tearing, violating.  
 Ceapb, *cearb*, s. a game; gambling.  
 Ceapbaac, *cearbach*, adj. ragged; awkward; s. m. a gamester, a gambler; a prey.  
 Ceapbaim, *cearbaim*, v. I cut, wound, rend, violate; I carve, engrave.

Cearbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. carnage, massacre.  
 Cearban-feoir, *cearban-feoir*, s. wound-grass, a healing herb.  
 Cearbharaim, *cearbharam*, v. I carve, engrave.  
 Cearb-chnáir, *cearb-chnaíd*, s. a severe reflection.  
 Cearbnaic, *cearbnach*, s. m. a betrayer, a deceiver.  
 Cearbóir, *cearboir*, s. m. an engraver.  
 Cearc, *cearc*, s. f. a hen; female of birds.  
 Cearcaic, *cearcach*, adj. having hens.  
 Cearcall, *cearcall*, s. m. a hoop, a circle.  
 Cearcáil, *cearcuall*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a bolster, a pillow; a carpenter's block.  
 Cearcállac, *cearcallach*, adj. circular.  
 Cearc-fead, *cearc-fheadh*, s. a pheasant.  
 Cearc-fhrancac, *cearc-fhrancach*, s. a turkey-hen.  
 Cearc-fhraoic, *cearc-fhraoich*, s. a moor-hen, heath-hen.  
 Cearciáil, *cearchiail*, s. madness, idiocy.  
 Cearclaigíte, *cearclaighthe*, adj. hooped, encircled.  
 Cearclaim, *cearclaim*, v. I hoop, I surround.  
 Cearclann, *cearclann*, s. a hen-house, a hen-roost.  
 Cearc-loc, *cearc-loc*, s. a hen-roost.  
 Céarc-mhanrac, *cearc-mhanrach*, s. a hen-coop.  
 Cearc-thomain, *cearc-thomain*, s. a partridge.  
 Cearcuill, *cearcuill*, see cearcáil.  
 Cearc-uirge, *cearc-uisge*, s. a water-hen, a coot.  
 Céaro, *ceard*, s. f. an art, trade, business, function; s. m. an artist, mechanic; a tinker; a refiner; cearo-óir, a gold-smith.  
 Céaroa, *cearda*, } s. m. a forge.  
 Céaroac, *ceardach*, }  
 Céaroact, *ceardacht*, s. a low or base trade.  
 Céaroaige, *ceardaighe*, s. m. a tradesman or artist.  
 Céaroamláco, *ceardamlacht*, s. m. ingenuity.  
 Céaroamhuil, *ceardamhuil*, adj. ingenious, well-wrought, artificial; also expert, cunning.  
 Céaroča, *ceardcha*, s. m. a workshop, a forge; in its inflections it makes ceapčain; a tabernacle.  
 Céaročar, *ceardchas*, s. an ingenious artist.  
 Céaro-óearg, *ceard-dhearg*, red ocre, keel, *Sh*.  
 Céaro-uma, *ceard-umha*, s. m. a brazier or copper-smith.  
 Cearla, *cearla*, a clue.  
 Cearlac, *cearlach*, adj. round.  
 Cearlacaó, *cearlachadh*, s. rotundity, conglomeration.  
 Cearlam, *cearlam*, v. to conglomerate, *Sh*.

Cearluigíte, *cearlughthe*, adj. rotund, conglomerate.  
 Cearmna, *cearmna*, s. a cutting; i. e. gearnao, o. g.  
 Cearmnaí, *cearmnas*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, trick.  
 Cearn, *cearn*, s. m. a man; victory; a corner; expense; spending; a kitchen.  
 Cearna, *cearna*, s. m. a corner.  
 Cearnaabán, *cearnabhan*, s. m. a hornet.  
 Cearnaic, *cearnach*, adj. victorious; invincible; four-square.  
 Cearnaic, *cearnacht*, s. m. virility; prowess; angularity.  
 Cearnaic-ghloine, *cearnag-ghloine*, s. a pane of glass.  
 Cearna-airrde, *cearn-airrdhe*, s. m. a trophy of victory.  
 Cearna-duais, *cearn-duais*, s. a prize given in any game of activity, as running, wrestling, etc.  
 Cearnafearnaic, *cearnfearnadh*, s. destroying.  
 Cearnlong, *cearnlong*, s. a bed of state.  
 Cearn-luac, *cearn-luach*, see ceapn-ruair.  
 Cearnán, *cearnan*, s. a corner, angle, a horn-work.  
 Cearnoir, *cearnoir*, s. m. a victor, a conqueror.  
 Cearr, *cearr*, adj. left-handed, wrong; s. m. a burial; a lopping off; a. mute, dumb.  
 Cearraic, *cearraich*, adj. expert, *Sc*.  
 Cearracán, *cearracan*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Cearram, *cearram*, see ceapaim.  
 Cearrbac, *cearrbhach*, s. m. sport, plunder; see quot. at ríodrac; a gambler, gamester.  
 Cearrbacar, *cearrbhachas*, s. m. gambling, gaming.  
 Cearrbhall, *cearbhall*, s. m. massacre, carnage, spoil.  
 Cearrucán, *cearrucan*, s. m. a skirret.  
 Cearc, *ceart*, s. m. justice, right, equity; law; s. f. a rag; an old garment; adj. just, right, true; small, little, few; pointed; s. m. toll, custom, debt; a pebble.  
 Cearcacaó, *ceartachadh*, s. an adjustment, preparation.  
 Cearcagim, *ceartaighim*, v. I adjust, correct, regulate, prepare, dress, put in order; I prune, trim, cut.  
 Cearcagiteoir, *ceartaightheoir*, s. m. a corrector, regulator; a pruner.  
 Cearcar, *ceartas*, s. m. justice, equity; prerogative, property, propriety, pretension, possession.  
 Cearcbneit, *ceartbhreith*, s. f. birthright.  
 Cearcchreidiomh, *ceartchreidiomh*, s. m. orthodoxy.



Cearctéromac, *ceartchreidmhach*, adj. orthodox.  
 Ceartlánn, *ceartlann*, s. m. a house of correction.  
 Ceartlár, *ceartilár*, s. m. the centre or middle point.  
 Cearctugmoðad, *ceartsgriobhadh*, s. orthography.  
 Cearctúgadh, *ceartughadh*, s. rectification, adjustment, preparing, amending; pruning, trimming, cutting, paring.  
 Cearctugte, *ceartuighthe*, adj. regulated, adjusted, corrected; measured.  
 Cear, *ceas*, s. m. obscurity, darkness; sorrow, grief, sadness; fear, dread; irksomeness; sight, vision; do ceap, i. e. do connear.  
 Céap, *ceas*, s. m. a cross.  
 Céapa, *ceasa*, } s. m. punishment, suffering,  
 Céapad, *ceasadh*, } vexation, torment, crucifixion, passion.  
 Céapad, *ceasachd*, s. m. torment, pain; mo céapad oir.  
 Cearact, *ceasacht*, s. m. an excuse, an apology; complaint; dissatisfaction, grumbling, murmuring, finding fault; disinterestedness, *O' Gn.*  
 Cearactac, *ceasachtach*, adj. dissatisfied, discontented.  
 Cearad, *ceasad*, complaint; see ceapact.  
 Céapad, *ceasadh*, see céapa.  
 Céapadóir, *ceasadoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Céapaim, *ceasaim*, v. I torment, crucify, vex.  
 Céapán, *ceasan*, s. m. the coarse wool of the flank.  
 Cearc, *ceasc*, }  
 Cearo, *ceasd*, } s. f. a question, an enigma.  
 Cearg, *ceasg*, }  
 Céapra, *ceasda*, part. tortured, crucified.  
 Ceargaim, *ceasgaim*, v. I ask, inquire.  
 Céarla, *ceasla*, s. m. an oar.  
 Céarlac, *ceaslach*, s. m. coarse wool; s. m. a rower.  
 Ceallslair, *ceallsleid*, }  
 Cearlaid, *ceaslaid*, } s. sacrilege.  
 Cearna, *ceasna*, s. great want; fear.  
 Cearnác, *ceasnach*, adj. complaining.  
 Cearnac, *ceasnach*, }  
 Céarnaigteac, *ceasnaightheach*, } adj. necessitous, sad, afflicted.  
 Céarnaigheoir, *ceasnaigheoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Cearnaigteact, *ceasnaightheacht*, }  
 Cearnaighil, *ceasnaighil*, } s. complaint, anxiety.  
 Cearnaigim, *ceasnaighim*, v. I complain, expostulate; I question, ask, inquire.  
 Cearnúgadh, *ceasnughadh*, s. interrogation, examination; tormenting, chastising; complaining.  
 Cearnuigim, *ceasnuighim*, see cearnaigim.  
 Cearnuigteoir, *ceasnuightheoir*, s. a catechist, querist.

Cearc, *ceast*, s. f. a question.  
 Céarta, *ceasta*, see céapra.  
 Céartaigim, *ceastaghim*, v. I correct, amend, chastise, punish.  
 Céartánac, *ceastanach*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Céapunac, *ceasunach*, s. m. an executioner.  
 Céat, *ceat*, s. an hundred.  
 Ceat, *ceat*, adj. first; s. a song; "no ceat beanán mar leannar"; s. f. a pillar, a prop.  
 Ceat, *ceath*, } s. a shower; cream; also  
 Ceata, *ceatha*, } fear.  
 Ceat, *ceath*, }  
 Ceathair, *ceathnaid*, } s. a sheep.  
 Ceatad, *ceathach*, s. a mist, fog; adj. showery.  
 Céata-cam, *ceata-cam*, s. the seven stars; prop. ceacta-cam.  
 Ceataim, *ceataim*, v. I sing, celebrate.  
 Ceatam, *ceatam*, s. the month of May.  
 Ceatair, *ceathair*, four; s. f. puddle after rain.  
 Ceatair-beannac, *ceathair-bheannach*, }  
 Ceatair-ceapnac, *ceathair-cheapnac*, } adj. quadrangular, square,  
 Ceatair-chuinnac, *ceathair-chuinnac*, } four-cornered.  
 Ceatair-copac, *ceathair-chosach*, adj. four-footed.  
 Ceatair-deug, *ceathair-deug*, fourteen.  
 Ceatair-duil, *ceathair-dhuil*, s. the four elements; the universe.  
 Ceatair-fillte, *ceathair-fillte*, a. four-fold.  
 Ceatair-goblanc, *ceathair-gobhlannach*, adj. four-branched.  
 Ceatair-rotac, *ceathair-rothach*, a. four-wheeled.  
 Ceatair-flionnac, *ceathair-shliosnach*, adj. four-sided.  
 Ceatal, *ceatal*, s. singing.  
 Ceatam, *ceatham*, v. to sing, *Sh.*  
 Ceatarb, *ceatharbh*, s. a troop, company, multitude.  
 Ceatarda, *ceatharda*, belonging to four.  
 Ceatarnac, *ceatharnach*, s. m. a soldier; a countryman.  
 Ceatarnac, *ceatharnachd*, s. m. valour, heroism.  
 Céatpad, *ceatpadh*, see céapad.  
 Céatpadac, *ceatpadhach*, see céapadac.  
 Céatpadact, *ceatpadhact*, see céapadact.  
 Ceatmar, *ceathmar*, adj. creamy; timorous.  
 Ceatluid, *ceathluidh*, s. a beginning, front, foundation.  
 Ceathair, *ceathnaid*, s. a sheep.  
 Ceathairbeac, *ceathairbeach*, adj. showery.  
 Ceathra, *ceathra*, s. cattle.  
 Ceathra, *ceathra*, }  
 Ceathra, *ceathra*, } adj. fortieth.

Ceathraoach, *ceathrachadadh*, adj. fortieth  
 Ceathram, *ceathramh*, s. a fourth, a quarter, a fourth part of a stanza; s. m. the thigh; cattle, see quot. at connme.

Ceathrama, *ceathramha*, s. a trencher.

Ceathrama, *ceathramha*, } adj. the fourth, the  
 Ceathramaoh, *ceathramhadh*, } ordinal of four.

Ceathrama-caorach, *ceathramha-caorach*, } s. lamb's quarter,  
 } wild orache, fat

Ceathrama-luain-spuollog, *ceathramha-luain-griollog*, } hen; artiplex  
 } hastata.

Ceathramaoh, *ceathramhadh*, s. a plough-land.

Ceathraman, *ceathramhan*, s. a quadrant, see ceathram.

Ceathramanach, *ceathramanach*, adj. cubical.

Ceathramnamuil, *ceathramnamuil*, adj. brutish, morose, surly.

Ceathrar, *ceathrar*, s. four of anything.

Ceathramain, *ceathsamhain*, s. the first day of summer; May-day; the first feast of Samhuin, *Cor.*

Céct, *cecht*, s. a plough-share; power, might, strength; a lesson, lecture.

Ceo, *ced*, v. to shun, avoid, *O'B.*

Céo, *ced*, a hundred, see céao; s. m. power, manhood, victory.

Ceo, *ced*, first, see ceao.

Céaoach, *cedach*, s. a mantle, garment, veil; stripes, striking.

Ceoeach, *cedeachd*, s. the continent.

Céaoach, *ceadaidh*, s. sitting, resting.

Ceoar, *cedas*, adv. at first.

Ceoiaoh, *cediach*, s. a pet lamb.

Ceohein, *cedghein*, s. the first born.

Céogallna, *cedghiallna*, s. surety, pledge.

Céoludh, *cedludh*, s. nonperformance; beginning.

Céomeao, *cedmheadh*, s. a quintal, a weight of 100 pounds.

Céoluth, *cedluth*, s. the first shout, applause.

Céour, *cedudh*, s. a bed.

Céibe, *ceibe*, s. a spade.

Céibin, *ceibhin*, s. f. a fillet; a lock of hair.

Céibleog, *ceibhleog*, s. f. a fillet; a spark of fire.

Cero, *ceid*, first; used for ceao in compound words, when the first vowel of the second member of the compound is slender, as ceropu, *ceroperturbe*, etc.

Céroe, *ceide*, s. a market or fair; a green or plain; a road; a hillock level on the top; dim. ceróin.

Céroeam, *ceideamh*, } s. m. May; i. e. bel-  
 Céroeamain, *ceideamhain*, } ceine.

Cérogunneacht, *ceidghrinneacht*, s. m. ripeness of age.

Ceróce, *ceidhche*, see coróce.

Ceróil, *ceidil*, s. m. a duel, conflict.

Céroin, *ceidin*, s. f. a hillock.

Ceig, *ceigh*, s. a quay or wharf, vulg.

Ceigainach, *ceigainach*, adj. substantial, thick stout.

Ceil, *ceil*, s. concealment, concealing; Heaven.

Céile, *ceile*, s. m. a spouse, husband or wife; a companion, associate, *Heb.* calla; a servant; adj. joined, united together; rao o céile, far asunder, separated; s. the shank bone.

Céileabhar, *ceileabhar*, s. warbling; chirping like birds.

Céileabhar, *ceileabhradh*, s. m. a farewell, adieu, leave; "Céileabhar toubat uaimpe o'arunn", *Col. Cil.*; festivity, solemnization, celebration; "Céileabhar an Aifinn naora", a conversation, dialogue; i. e. "compar no comcainit".

Céileabhar, *ceileabhrain*, v. I bid farewell, take leave; I celebrate, solemnize; "Ar tu rátaib céileabharar rolamuin vo Miceall".

Céileach, *ceileach*, a. wise, prudent.

Céileao, *ceileadh*, s. m. junction, union.

Céile-oe, *ceile-de*, s. m. a servant of God; a culdee.

Céileir, *ceileir*, s. chirping of birds, warbling or song of birds.

Céilibhar, *ceilibhrath*, *Sc.*; see céileabhar.

Ceilg, *ceilg*, gen. of cealg, deceit.

Cealgalliam, *cealghealliam*, v. I betroth, engage to another.

Cealggunach, *cealgrunach*, adj. deceitful, malicious, litigious.

Céilro, *ceilidh*, s. visiting; a lounge.

Céilroim, *ceilidhim*, v. I visit; I lounge.

Céilgeacht, *ceiligheacht*, s. m. copulation.

Céilim, *ceilim*, v. I conceal, hide, cover.

Céilram, *ceiliram*, v. to chirp, warble, *Sh.*

Céilomuin, *ceiliomhuin*, s. secrecy.

Céilubha, *ceilubhra*, s. m. concealment.

Céill, *ceill*, } gen. of ciall, sense, etc.

Céille, *ceille*, } inflexions of ceall, a church.

Céillro, *ceillidh*, } adj. sensible, rational, wise,

Céillro, *ceillidha*, } prudent, sober, sedate.

Céillium, *ceilliuin*, s. codfish.

Céillrine, *ceillroine*, s. homage, submission.

Céilt, *ceilt*, s. f. concealment, concealing.

Céilt, *ceilt*, } adj. hid, concealed, secret.

Céilte, *ceilte*, }

Céiltin, *ceiltin*, s. hiding, covering.

Céiltintin, *ceiltintin*, s. hidden meaning, equivocation.

Céim, *ceim*, s. f. a step, degree; pl. ceimigeata, or ceimeanna; elevation, dignity; *Heb.* cum,

to rise, stand; adj. smooth, mild, polished, *i. e.* caoin, *o. g.*  
 Céim-béal, *ceimh-dhealg*, s. m. a hair-pin.  
 Céim-mheasadh, *ceim-mheasadh*, s. m. geometry.  
 Céimeas, *ceimheasas*, s. geometry, from *ce* and *measaim*.  
 Céimín, *ceimhín*,  
 Céimíonn, *ceimhíonn*, } s. f. a hair-lace, a fillet.  
 Céimleóg, *ceimhleog*, }  
 Céimíolach, *ceimíolachd*, s. inferiority.  
 Céimíleach, *ceimhmléach*, } see *ceim-béal*.  
 Céimphíonn, *ceimhphíonn*, }  
 Céimneach, *ceimneach*, s. m. a footman.  
 Ceimní, *ceimnidh*, s. a springing forward; “*‘oo*  
*ceimní ar a bparcáir ‘oo véola paractad*”.  
 Ceimnígeach, *ceimnigheach*, s. m. a footman.  
 Céimníghim, *ceimníghim*, v. I advance, step forward.  
 Céimnígteach, *ceimnightheach*, adj. progressive.  
 Céimnígteadh, *ceimnightheadh*, s. graduation.  
 Céimníodh, *ceimníodh*,  
 Céimníugadh, *ceimníughadh*, } s. graduation, advancing by degrees.  
 Céimseata, *ceimseata*, s. geometry.  
 Ceimseatach, *ceimseatach*, s. m. a geometrician.  
 Ceim-toisic, *ceim-toisic*, s. precedence, *Sh.*  
 Céin, *cein*, adj. far off, remote, long since; *accéin agas a b’ogur*; near and far; s. time, adv. while; an cáin b’ann.  
 Cein-bheart, *cein-bheart*, } s. a helmet, any cover  
 Cin-bheart, *cin-bheart*, } for the head, as hat, wig, etc.  
 Ceimíol, *ceimíol*, s. children.  
 Ceimmaer, *ceimmaer*, interj. Oh! happy!  
 Ceimmotha, *ceimmotha*, prepos. besides, without, except; adv. almost, nearly.  
 Ceimnliach, *ceimnliach*, adj. gray-headed.  
 Ceimnseachadh, *ceimnseachadh*, s. m. appeasing.  
 Ceimnseachaim, *ceimnseachaim*, v. I appease.  
 Ceip, *ceip*, s. f. a shoemaker’s last.  
 Ceipín, *ceipín*, s. f. a planting-stick, a dibble.  
 Ceip-tuisil, *ceip-tuisil*, s. a stumbling-block, *Sh.*  
 Céir, *ceir*, s. f. wax; s. a berry; prop. caor.  
 Ceirbh, *ceirbh*, s. f. carving,  
 Céir-beach, *ceir-bheach*, s. bee’s-wax.  
 Ceir-beadh, *ceirbheadh*, s. carving.  
 Céir-beálta, *ceirbhealta*, adj. graven, engraved, carved.  
 Céirbheiracht, *ceirbheiracht*, s. m. carving, engraving.  
 Ceir, *ceird*, gen. of *cear*, *lucc ceir*, artisans, craftsmen.  
 Ceir-chru, *ceird-chru*, s. a butcher, an executioner.

Ceir-toisic, *ceird-thosaighe*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 Ceirbh, *ceirdha*, adj. waxen.  
 Céireach, *ceireach*, adj. abounding in wax.  
 Céiríde, *ceirídhe*, } s. a plaster, a poultice.  
 Céirín, *ceirín*, }  
 Ceiríocán, *ceiríocan*, s. water-elder tree.  
 Ceirle, *ceirle*, s. a bottom of yarn.  
 Ceirín, *ceirín*, } s. a small dish, a plate, a  
 Ceirín, *ceirín*, } platter; “*‘gan colt fop*  
*ceirín ceirínne*”, *Cairb.*  
*Mac Eath.*  
 Ceirseach, *ceirseach*, s. m. a wood-lark.  
 Ceirseach, *ceirseach*, } s. an impudent girl.  
 Ceirseog, *ceirseog*, }  
 Ceirle, *ceirle*, s. a clew of yarn.  
 Ceir, *ceirt*, s. f. a rag; an orchard; a tree.  
 Ceir-abail, *ceirt-abail*, s. an apple-tree.  
 Ceirteach, *ceirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ceirteog, *ceirteog*, s. f. a little rag; a ragged girl.  
 Ceirle, *ceirle*, } s. f. a bottom or ball of  
 Ceirle, *ceirle*, } thread or yarn.  
 Ceirleach, *ceirleach*, adj. globular.  
 Ceirleag, *ceirleag*, adj. conglomerated.  
 Ceirleim, *ceirleim*, v. I glomerate; roll.  
 Ceirleach, *ceirleach*, s. the centre, the middle; “*‘oo ceir an macaom a ceirleach*  
*oan na námao*”.  
 Ceir, *ceis*, s. f. a basket, a hamper; a spear, a pike; loathing, want of appetite; grumbling, murmuring; need, poverty.  
 Céir, *ceis*, s. f. a farrow, a young pig, a sow.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceischrainn*, s. polypody; maiden hair.  
 Céir, *ceisd*, s. f. a question, inquiry, problem.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdeamhuil*, adj. inquisitive, suspicious.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdeachan*, s. a catechism.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdeanach*, adj. catechetical.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdeanach*, s. m. a catechumen.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdeighim*, v. I question.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisdiughadh*, s. inquiry, examination.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisean*, } s. f. a small basket, a hurdle.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisin*, }  
 Ceirchraim, *ceiseanach*, s. a way made through bogs by laying down hurdles joined together.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceiseog*, s. f. a slip, youngling, young pig.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisin*, s. f. a young pig.  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisis*, s. grumbling, discontent, *o. g.*  
 Ceirchraim, *ceisneachd*, s. f. complaint; making a poor mouth.

Ceirneam, *ceisneamh*, s. m. whining, complaining.  
 Ceirniúim, *ceisnighim*, see ceirniúim,  
 Ceirnim, *ceisnim*, v. I complain, whine without  
 cause.

Ceirte, *ceist*, see ceirte.

Ceirte, *ceiste*, adj. dear, *Sh.*

Ceirteasadh, *ceisteaghadh*,  
 Ceirtiuasadh, *ceistiughadh*,  
 Ceirtniuasadh, *ceistniughadh*, } s. examination,  
 inquiry.

Ceitaim, *ceitain*, s. May, *Sh.*

Ceitainach, *ceitainach*, of the summer, *Sh.*

Certeas, *ceitheadh*, } a carriage made of rods  
 Ceitim, *ceithim*, } or osiers.

Certeapnach, *ceithearnach*, s. m. a soldier, a  
 sturdy fellow.

Certeora, *ceitheora*, a. fourth.

Ceirte, *ceithre*, adj. four.

Ceirteamhna, *ceithreamhna*, s. quarters, lodgings.

Cél, *cel*, s. m. the mouth; prophecy; poison.

Cel-balc, *cel-bhalc*, s. m. strong or resolute  
 words; i. e. "ceann-bhuata, no buata  
 lairne", o. g.

Ceilcin, *ceilehin*, s. a fine, *Sh.*

Ceilim, *ceilim*, v. I eat.

Celebhad, *celebhach*, see ceileabhad.

Cemeasadh, *cemheadhach*, s. m. a geometrician;  
 a. geometrically.

Cen, *cen*, written in ancient MSS. for gan,  
 without.

Cén, *cen*, s. f. a feast, a supper, *Cor.*; s. a kind  
 or species.

Cenofóchar, *cendfhochras*, s. putting one letter  
 for another.

Cenel, *cenel*, s. children, see cineal.

Cen-mo-ta, *cen-mo-tha*, see cein-mo-ta.

Ceo, *ceo*, s. m. mist, fog, vapour; milk; conj.  
 and.

Cénnyuan, *cennsrian*, s. f. the head-stall of a  
 bridle.

Ceoas, *ceaoch*, adj. dark, misty; pr. ceoas.

Ceoas, *ceaocht*, s. darkness; pr. ceoas.

Ceoas, *ceobhach*, s. m. drunkenness.

Ceobanach, *ceobanach*, adj. misty, drizzling.

Ceobhán, *ceobhrain*, s. heavy dew falling like  
 rain.

Ceobhán, *ceobhran*, } s. m. small rain, miz-  
 Ceobhán, *ceobhraon*, } zling rain.

Ceobhasonach, *ceobhraonach*, adj. mizzling, misty.

Ceobhón, *ceobhron*, s. m. melancholy, grief.

Ceoas, *ceodhach*, a. misty, foggy, dark, dull,  
 dim.

Ceoas, *ceograf*, s. geography.

Ceol, *ceol*, s. music, song, melody.

Ceolas, *ceolagh*, s. purging flax; linum cathar-  
 ticum.

Ceolas, *ceolaire*, s. m. a singer, a warbler; a  
 poet.

Ceolasneacht, *ceolaireacht*, s. m. singing, warb-  
 ling.

Ceolán, *ceolan*, s. m. a little bell; a cross, crying  
 child; a cloth; a dotard, a disturbed brain.

Ceolbinn, *ceolbhinn*, adj. harmonious,

Ceolcuirm, *ceolchuirn*, s. a concert, *Sh.*

Ceolmhar, *ceolmhar*, adj. musical, harmonious.

Ceolmharacht, *ceolmharacht*, s. m. harmonious-  
 ness.

Ceoloirleir, *ceoloisleisi*, s. dropping mists, rain,  
*Sh.*

Ceolraí, *ceolraidh*, s. m. and f. musicians, the  
 muses.

Ceolraí, *ceolraidhe*, s. m. a chanter.

Ceolrimham, *ceolrimham*, v. to modulate, play  
 music, *Sh.*

Ceoltas, *ceoltadh*, s. music, singing.

Ceomhar, *ceomhar*, adj. misty, dark.

Ceomharas, *ceomharachd*, s. darkness.

Ceomhiteas, *ceomhiteach*, s. mildew.

Ceor, *ceor*, s. a mass, a lump.

Ceor, *ceos*, s. the hip, *Sh.*

Ceoas, *ceothach*, adj. dark, misty.

Ceoas, *ceothran*, s. m. a small shower.

Cepas, *cepadh*, s. silver; see cim.

Cepar, *cepar*, s. m. money, coin.

Cepionus, *cepionus*, adv. however, howsoever.

Cer, *cer*, s. m. a stag, roe, hart.

Cerb, *cerb*, a. accursed.

Cerb, *cerbheach*, s. m. a gamester.

Cerb, *cerbheoir*, } s. m. a brewer.

Cerb, *cerbsaire*, }

Cerbusair, *cerbusair*, s. a banker, *Sh.*

Cercaill, *cercaill*, s. a night-cap; a protection  
 for the head; a pillow, *Cor.*

Cercend, *cercend*, s. m. a cycle; i. e. "cuairt  
 n'aimre", *Cor.*

Ceren, *ceren*, see ceirun.

Cern, *cern*, s. a square, *Cor.*; s. victory, triumph;  
 a troop or band of people.

Cernean, *cernean*, s. m. a dish.

Cernene, *cernene*, s. a dish or dishes.

Cernin, *cernin*, s. f. a trencher.

Cerub, *cerub*, s. a cherub, *Com. P.*

Ces, *ces*, s. f. obscurity, disgrace, trouble.

Cet, *cet*, s. a mouth, aperture; prophecy; conj.  
 although.

Cet, *ceth*, for cat, battle.

Cetaim, *cetaim*, v. I sing; "1r uoib no cet an  
 rilu", *Ballim. 54.*

Cethern, *cethern*, s. m. a plundering soldier, i. e.  
 "cet cat, ocor, oim oicain", *Cor.*; a troop of  
 military men, i. e. "coine airmite", *Cor.*

Ceirgialluna, *ceirgialluna*, s. pledges for service.  
Cettur, *cettus*, see ceoap.

Ceufo, *ceuchd*, see ceact and cect.

Céuo, *ceud*, see céao; s. m. a cantred.

Céuoac, *ceudach*, adj. centuple.

Céuo-aine, *ceud-aine*, s. Wednesday.

Céuopaó, *ceudfadh*, see céaoopaó.

Ceuoŕein, *ceudghein*, adj. first-born.

Ceuolongaó, *ceudlongadh*, see ceaoolongaó.

Ceuomeap, *ceudmheas*, s. first fruit.

Céum, *ceum*, see céim

Céumamhuil, *ceumamhuil*, adj. stately, majestic.

Céuna, *ceuna*, see céaona.

Ceur, *ceus*, s. a cross, crucifix, punishment.

Céupa, *ceusa*, see céapaó.

Céupaim, *ceusaim*, see céapaaim.

Céupa, *ceusda*, see céápa.

Ceutac, *ceutach*, adj. elegant, famous.

Ci, *ci*, s. a hound, see ciocap.

Ci, *ci*, interj. see, behold; s. lamentation.

Ci, *ci*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci.*

Cia, *cia*, } adv. how? who? what? *Heb. ci.*

Cia, *cia*, adj. all, very; s. m. a man, a husband;  
a reward; a covenant; con. though, although.

Cia ap, *cia as*, adv. whence?

Ciab, *ciabh*, s. f. a lock of hair; the hair.

Ciabac, *ciabhach*, adj. hairy, bushy.

Ciabagán, *ciabhagan*, s. a small curled lock.

Ciabag-coille, *ciabhag-choille*, s. a wood-lark,  
*Sc.*

Ciaban, *ciaban*, s. a gizzard.

Ciabapcan, *ciabharthan*, s. a shower, *Sc.*

Ciab-bac-lac, *ciabh-bhachlach*, adj. curl-haired.

Ciab-éapa, *ciabh-chasda*, s. curled hair.

Ciab-éannoub, *ciabh-cheannudbh*, s. deer's  
hair.

Ciabfionn, *ciabhfhionn*, s. fair hair.

Ciabóg, *ciabhog*, s. f. a small lock of hair, a side  
lock.

Ciabpa, *ciabhsa*, v. though I was; i. e. "ge oo bi  
me", o. g.

Ciac, *ciach*, s. m. mist, fog; sorrow, concern.

Ciaó, *ciadh*, v. they lament.

Ciao, *ciad*, v. they saw.

Ciaon, *ciadan*, s. height.

Ciaouillac, *ciaddhuillach*, adj. centifolious, *Sh.*

Ciaolur, *ciadlus*, s. curiosity, *Sh.*

Cialtar, *cialthar*, v. let there be equality; i. e.  
"cuopomaiŕteap, no comcpomaiŕteap",  
*Br. L.*

Cial, *cial*, s. f. death.

Ciall, *ciall*, s. f. sense, reason, motive.

Ciallac, *ciallach*, s. m. love, a sweetheart; a  
balancing; i. e. comcpomuŕaó, o. g.

Ciallacac, *ciallachadh*, s. signifying.

Ciallcoŕap, *ciallhogair*, s. a watch-word.

Ciallcpaicin, *ciallchraicin*, s. literal meaning.

Ciallóa, *cialldha*,

Ciallmac, *ciallmach*, } adj. rational, prudent,  
Ciallmar, *ciallmhar*, } possessed of good  
sense.

Ciallflait, *ciallfhlait*, s. a secretary of state.

Cialluigim, *cialluighim*, v. I interpret, *Mulloy.*

Cialluigeac, *cialluigheach*, adj. significant.

Ciallúŕaó, *ciallughadh*, s. interpretation, mean-  
ing.

Ciam, *ciamh*, see ciab.

Ciamair, *ciamhair*, } s. sadness, weariness,  
Ciamaire, *ciamhaire*, } s. s. sadness, weariness,  
sombrousness; "ŕan  
ciamair ŕan bpaó".

Ciamair, *ciamhair*, adj. sad, gloomy.

Cian, *cian*, adj. long, tedious; adv. far distant,  
long since.

Cianamhuil, *cianamhuil*, adj. lamentable, solitary.

Ciansoir, *cianaois*, s. f. old age.

Cianfulaing, *cianfhulaing*, s. f. long-suffering,  
perseverance; adj. invincible.

Cianmaoin, *cianmhaoin*, s. a legacy.

Cianmhartannac, *cianmharthannach*, adj. con-  
tinual, perpetual, long-lived.

Ciapail, *ciapail*, s. f. strife, contention.

Ciapalac, *ciapalach*, adj. contentious.

Ciapalaige, *ciapalighe*, s. m. a quarrelsome  
person.

Ciapalam, *ciapalaim*, v. I quarrel, contend.

Ciapam, *ciapam*, v. to vex, torment, *Sh.*

Ciar, *ciar*, s. f. a comb; s. m. defence, protec-  
tion; adj. dark brown; black.

Ciarac, *ciarach*, s. a young black girl, *Sh.*

Ciarail, *ciarail*, s. f. a quarrel.

Ciaralac, *ciaralach*, adj. perverse, froward.

Ciarán, *ciarán*, adj. gray; s. m. a man's name.

Ciarcail, *ciarcaill*, s. f. a lurking place or den.

Ciarcaill, *ciarcaill*, see cepcaill.

Ciaróg, *ciarog*, s. f. a chafer, a beetle.

Ciarraio, *ciarraidh*, s. a notch.

Ciarraín, *ciarsain*, s. f. grumbling.

Ciarraín, *ciarsain*, s. m. a hum, a buz; a grum-  
bler.

Ciarreac, *ciarseach*, s. m. a thrush.

Ciarrin, *ciarsin*,

Ciarraín, *ciarsain*, } s. f. a kerchief.

Ciarca, *ciarta*, adj. waxed; bpaio ciarta; a  
combed; olann ciarta

Ciar, *cias*, s. m. contention, strife.

Ciarail, *ciasail*, s. f. a dispute, quarrel.

Ciata, *ciata*, s. an opinion.

Ciatac, *ciatach*, adj. graceful; esteemed.

Ciatac, *ciatach*, adj. honest.

Ciatac, *ciatach*, s. admiration.

Ciatac, *ciatach*, s. gracefulness.

Cib, *cib*, s. f. a hand; sedge; the shank bone of a beast.

Cibharg, *cibharg*, s. a rag, a little ragged woman, *Sh*.

Cibeac, *cibeach*, a. sedgy.

Ciben, *ciben*, s. the rump, *Sh*.

Cibleacán, *cibleachan*, s. m. a ninepin.

Cic, *cich*, s. a grayhound; *Welsh*, *ci*; see cioc; s. f. a step, degree; lamentation. grief.

Cical, *cical*, } s. a cycle, *Cor.*; cicul, *ḡmanoa*,  
Cicul, *cicul*, } solar cycle.

Cicap, *cicar*, adj. greedy; it is figuratively applied to rage in battle, as corḡap cicap.

Cicet, *cichet*, s. walking; i. e. ceimniugad, o. g.

Cici, *cichi*, adj. cordial, kind.

Cicir, *cichis*, s. complaint.

Ciclaoa, *cichlada*, see cicet.

Ciclaoar, *cichladur*, v. they walked; i. e. "ceimniugadur", o. g.

Ciciricear, *cichsihear*, v. they shall come or move; i. e. ḡluairricear, o. g.

Ciò b'e, *ciòh b'e*, pron. whose; ciò b'e air bit, whatsoever, ciò b'e ouine, whosever.

Ciòeac, *ciòheach*, s. m. a fat lamb.

Ciòeog, *cideog*, s. f. a blanket; a poor coverlet.

Ciòir, *ciòhis*, s. a mask, a vizard.

Ciòrpaet, *ciòhracht*, con. however; nevertheless.

Cifear, *cifear*, s. a cypher.

Cif, *cif*, } s. unhandiness.  
Cifleadh, *cifleadh*, }

Cifleog, *cifleog*, s. f. an unhandy or unmanly person.

Cig, *cig*, part. seeing, beholding.

Cigh, *cigh*, s. a hind, a doe.

Cigilim, *cigilim*, } v. I tickle.

Cigiltim, *cigiltim*, }

Cigilte, *cigilte*, part. tickled.

Cigilteac, *cigilteach*, adj. ticklish, difficult.

Cigim, *cighim*, v. I see, behold.

Cigire, *cigire*, s. m. an inspector.

Cigleadh, *cigleadh*, s. tickling.

Cil, *cil*, s. ruddle; equality; i. e. comḡpuma, *Cor.*; s. f. chile.

Ciléir, *cileir*, s. f. a keeler, a large tub or vessel with two ears to be carried on a stick or slings.

Cilrin, *cilfin*, s. the belly.

Cill, *cill*, s. partiality, prejudice; adj. partial.

Cillbreat, *cillbhreath*, s. a decision of the Church.

Cillceir, *cillcheis*, s. f. rough or coarse wool.

Cilllin, *cilllin*, s. f. a little cell; an old grave-yard.

Cim, *cim*, v. I see.

Cim, *cim*, s. a drop; money, silver; tribute; "cim, i. e. arget, agar don arget oo bepta a

cir vofomaraib at poille a ainmniugad. Cim vin ainm cad cira o roin alle. Cepad oo arget ba hainm ar tur, ar a mince acap ar a met oo bepta a cir oo fomaraib, unde dicitur ir na bpeataib nemro, cim uaim olar nuim hi puincepne puinc", *Cor*.

Cimbel, *cimbel*, s. f. a pebble, a small stone.

Cim-beo, *cim-beo*, s. quicksilver, mercury.

Cimceartaigim, *cimcheartaighim*, v. I rifle, pil-lage.

Cimcheac, *cimchreach*, pillage, plunder, distress for rent or taxes.

Cime, *cime*,

Cimeac, *cimeachd*, } s. f. travelling, going.

Cimeac, *cimeach*, s. m. a traveller.

Cimeac, *cimeach*, } s. a captive.

Cimead, *cimeadh*, }

Cimeadap, *cimeachas*, s. captivity.

Cimim, *cimim*, v. I captivate, enslave.

Cin, *cin*, written for san in old MSS.; s. a bed; five; s. f. a drop.

Cinadal, *cinadal*, fond of the name, *Sh*.

Cinair, *cinaidh*, s. damages, *Br. L*.

Cinair, *cinair*, s. m. a knave, a little rogue.

Cinbeirt, *cinbheirt*, s. a ruler, a governor.

Cinbeirtap, *cinbheirtas*, s. dominion.

Cincigear, *cincigheas*, } s. Whitsuntide.

Cincigir, *cincighis*,

Cine, *cine*, } s. m. a race, tribe, family,  
Cinead, *cineadh*, } offspring, progeny, gene-  
Cineal, *cineal*, } ration; cine daona, man-  
Cineul, *cineul*, } kind.

Cinead, *cineadh*, s. m. decree, appointment, decreeing.

Cineoar, *cineadas*, s. m. kindred.

Cineal, *cineal*, s. m. a kind or sort; kindness, fondness; a gift; adj. dainty, *Sh*.

Cinealta, *cinealta*, adj. kind, gentle.

Cinealtur, *cinealtus*, s. kindness, affection.

Cineamun, *cineamhuin*, s. f. nature, fate, destiny, accident, *Mulloy*, 36.

Cinel, *cinel*, s. see cinéal.

Cinroead, *cinfideadh*, s. conception.

Cing, *cing*, s. stepping, walking; a king, head, *Lec.*; adj. strong.

Cingeac, *cingeach*, adj. brave.

Cingeac, *cingeachd*, s. m. bravery; s. f. con-cluding.

Cingeac, *cingeachd*, adj. valiant.

Cingire, *cingire*, s. m. a leader, guide.

Cingit, *cingit*, s. a double goblet, *Cor*.

Cingteac, *cingtheacht*, see cingeac.

Cinro, *cinid*, adj. inherent, belonging to a family.

Cinrigim, *cinighim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.

Cinmeac, *cinmheath*, s. a consumption.

Cinníol, *cinnhiol*, s. a picture.  
 Cinníola, *cinnhiola*, s. colours.  
 Cinníolað, *cinnhioladh*, s. a picture, image; art of painting.  
 Cinníolaím, *cinnhiolaím*, v. I paint.  
 Cinníoltóir, *cinnhioltoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Cinn, *cinn*, inflexion of cean, a head.  
 Cinnbeartar, *cinnbheartas*, s. sovereignty.  
 Cinnbeirt, *cinnbheirt*, s. a helmet, any kind of head dress.  
 Cinnbheireadh, *cinnbheireadh*, s. dominion.  
 Cinnchior, *cinnchios*, s. poll-tax.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. surname, *Sc.*  
 Cinneachtóir, *cinneachtóir*, s. increase.  
 Cinneadh, *cinneadh*, s. preparing, happening; decreeing, appointing.  
 Cinneamhna, *cinneamhna*, adj. accidental.  
 Cinneamhnadh, *cinneamhnadh*, adj. fatal, accidental.  
 Cinneamhuin, *cinneamhuin*, s. chance, fortune, fate, lot, allotment; an ominous accident or destiny.  
 Cinneas, *cinneas*, s. growth, increase.  
 Cinni, *cinni*, s. a megrim.  
 Cinnim, *cinnim*, v. I decree, appoint, assign, establish, agree, contract, resolve; surpass, excel, overtop.  
 Cinnine-cartach, *cinnine-cartach*, s. carter, *Sh.*  
 Cinnlitir, *cinnlitir*, s. a capital letter.  
 Cinnmipe, *cinnmhipe*, s. broken down, *Sh.*; frenzy; the vertigo.  
 Cinnseach, *cinnseach*, s. want.  
 Cinnseal, *cinnseal*, s. a sprinkling.  
 Cinnsealach, *cinnsealach*, s. a man sprinkled with blood, *B. Moling*, 114.  
 Cinnsiol, *cinnsiol*, s. m. a quarrel.  
 Cinnnte, *cinnnte*, adj. assigned, appointed, arranged; s. certainty; adj. certain; close, stingy.  
 Cinnnteach, *cinnnteach*, adj. positive, certain.  
 Cinnnteacht, *cinnnteacht*, s. positiveness, certainty, stinginess, confidence.  
 Cinntréun, *cinntréun*, adj. obstinate.  
 Cinteacal, *cinteacal*, } s. coarse wool, coarse  
 Cinteagal, *cinteagal*, } woollen cloth, a coarse  
 gal, } cloak.  
 Cintighim, *cintighim*, v. I appoint.  
 Cintin, *cintin*, s. happening.  
 Cintur, *cintur*, } s. a harp.  
 Cinur, *cinur*, }  
 Cíob, *ciob*, s. a sort of grass; tow; the pip in fowl.  
 Cíob, *ciobh*, see *cíab*.  
 Cíobal, *ciobhal*, s. the jaw-bone.  
 Cíoch, *cioch*, s. f. a woman's breast.  
 Cíocar, *ciocair*, s. a way, a road.

Cíochaire, *ciochaire*, s. m. a stingy man, a churl.  
 Cíochan, *ciochan*, s. a titmouse.  
 Cíocar, *ciocar*, s. a starved or hungry hound, *i. e.* cu ocpa, *o. g.*  
 Cíochar, *ciochar*, s. m. a shot.  
 Cíocaradh, *ciocaradh*, } adj. greedy, ravenous;  
 Cíocaróid, *ciocardha*, } having a canine appetite, longing after.  
 Cíoch-a-mhúineal, *cioch-a-mhúineal*, s. the uvula, *Sh.*  
 Cíochlað, *ciochladh*, s. suppressing.  
 Cíochlaighim, *ciochlaighim*, v. I change, I weaken.  
 Cíochra, *ciochra*, adj. see *ciocaradh*.  
 Cíochrán, *ciochran*, s. m. a suckling.  
 Cíochras, *ciocras*, s. hunger, greediness, longing, covetousness; *Heb.* chicco, his palate.  
 Cíochrasán, *ciocrasan*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
 Cíocht, *ciocht*, s. children; a carver, engraver; a weaver.  
 Cíochtadh, *ciochtadh*, } s. m. engraved work.  
 Cíochtán, *ciochtán*, }  
 Cíochtáin, *ciochtáin*, v. I collect, rake, scrape.  
 Cíochtóran, *ciochtóran*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Cíod? *ciod?* } who? what?  
 Cíodh? *ciodh?* }  
 Cíod, *ciodh*, s. a maid.  
 Cíodáir, *ciodar?* wherefore? prop. *ciod fáir*.  
 Cíodhuige? *ciodhuige?* why? *Scot.* *suocui*ge.  
 Cíodfa, *ciodha*, } see *ciodáir*.  
 Cíodfáir, *ciodfar*, }  
 Cíogh, *ciogh*, s. f. a mist, a cloud, a beast.  
 Cíogál, *ciogal*, s. distaff, spindle.  
 Cíogal, *ciogal*, s. a cycle.  
 Cíol, *ciol*, s. f. death; an inclination, propensity.  
 Cíola, *ciola*, s. servant; prop. *ciolla*.  
 Cíoladh, *cioladh*, a. deadly.  
 Cíolarn, *ciolarn*, s. m. a vessel; prop. *cioltáir*.  
 Cíolca, *ciolca*, see *ciolca*.  
 Cíolla, *ciolla*, adj. superior.  
 Cíológ, *ciolog*, s. f. a hedge-sparrow; provision, store.  
 Cíolpádh, *ciolpádh*, s. chattering.  
 Cíolpádh, *ciolpádh*, v. I chatter.  
 Cíoltáir, *cioltáir*, see *ciolarn*.  
 Cíom, *ciom*, s. f. a bell, cymbal.  
 Cíoma, *cioma*, s. a fault.  
 Cíomach, *ciomach*, s. m. a prisoner; a restless fellow; a. restless.  
 Cíomadh, *ciomadh*, s. combing, carding.  
 Cíomaim, *ciomaim*, v. I card, comb.  
 Cíomaire, *ciomaire*, s. m. a cottoner.  
 Cíomán, *cioman*, s. m. carding, combing.  
 Cíomhar, *ciomhas*, s. a border, brim, brink.  
 Cíombal, *ciombal*, s. m. a bell.  
 Cíon, *cion*, s. love, *Mulloy*, 102; a fault, guilt, sin, desire

Cionamhúil, *cionamhuil*, adj. guilty; lovely, fair.

Cionastaim, *cionastaim*, v. I bear.

Cionccuairt, *cionccuairt*, adv. before.

Cionchorrán, *cionchorran*, s. m. a hook.

Cionda, *cionda*, for ceada, old MSS.

Cionfát, *cionfath*, s. occasion, cause; origin; quarrel.

Cionmhálcaim, *cionmhálcaim*, v. I bear.

Cionmhar, *cionmhar*, a. lovely; conj. because.

Cionn, *cionn*, s. a head, cause, account.

Cionnacla, *cionnacha*, s. the face, *Sh*.

Cionnairiochtach, *cionnairiochtach*, adj. blood-thirsty.

Cionnas, *cionnas*, adv. how?

Cionnsir, *cionnsir*, s. a censor.

Cionóg, *cionog*, s. f. a kernel; a small coin.

Cionóg-ruadh, *cionog-ruadh*, s. a farthing.

Cionradarc, *cionradharc*, s. fate, destiny.

Cionradarcach, *cionradharcach*, adj. close, stingy, narrow-hearted

Cionta, *cionta*, s. guilt, crime, sin.

Ciontach, *cointach*, adj. guilty, criminal.

Ciontaghadh, *ciontaghadh*, s. guiltiness, sinning; criminal knowledge.

Ciontaighim, *contaighim*, v. I accuse, blame.

Ciontar, *ciontar*, s. m. music.

Ciontire, *ciontire*, s. tribute, *Sh*.

Ciontughadh, *ciontughadh*, see ciontaghadh,

Ciopáin, *ciopain*, see ceapán.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a comb; a cud, the jaw.

Cior, *cior*, s. f. a hand.

Cioradh, *cioradh*, s. combing.

Cioraim, *cioraim*, v. I comb.

Ciorbadh, *ciorbadh*, s. privation, taking away, see ciorpbadh.

Ciorbaim, *ciorbhairm*, v. I take away, mutilate.

Ciorbha, *ciorbha*, adj. hurt.

Ciorcal, *ciorcal*, s. m. a circle.

Ciorcaldá, *ciorcaldha*, adj. circular.

Ciorhubh, *ciordhubh*, adj. coal-black.

Ciorghal, *ciorghal*, s. feats of arms; adj. brave.

Ciorghalach, *ciorghalach*, a. forcible.

Ciormhair, *ciormhair*, s. m. a lecher, a seducer; a fuller; a person who naps cloth; a comb-maker; a comber,

Ciormam, *ciormam*, v. to wear out, *Sh*.

Cior-meala, *cior-mheala*, s. honey-comb.

Ciorr, *ciorr*, a. short.

Ciorramach, *ciorramach*, adj. maimed, lame.

Ciorrbadh, *ciorrbadh*, s. m. slaughtering, wounding, cutting, defiling.

Ciorrbaim, *ciorrbhairm*, v. I mangle, mortify, violate.

Ciorrbam, *ciorrbham*, v. to become black, *Sh*.

Ciorbuisge, *ciorbuisge*, adj. maimed, mangled.

Ciorthamach, *ciorthamach*, see ciorramach.

Ciorrumach, *ciorrumach*, s. m. a maimed or disabled person.

Ciorusgrach, *ciorusgrach*, s. clearing or driving away with the hands, *Sc*.

Cior, *cior*, s. m. rent, tribute, revenue; tax; sin.

Ciorach, *ciorach*, adj. importunate.

Cioráca, *ciorachadh*, s. restraining, subjugating.

Ciorach, *ciorach*,

Cioráca, *ciorachadh*, } adj. slovenly, dirty.

Ciorál, *cioral*, s. the wages for nursing.

Ciorcáin, *cioscain*, s. f. tribute, tax.

Ciornaighe, *ciosnaighe*, part. subdued.

Ciot, *ciot*, s. f. the left hand.

Ciot, *ciot*, s. a peal, a heavy shower.

Ciotach, *ciotach*, adj. left-handed, awkward.

Ciotach, *ciotach*, a. showery

Ciotán, *ciotan*, } s. f. the left hand.

Ciotóg, *ciotog*, } s. f. the left hand.

Ciotar, *ciotar*, s. m. linsey-wolsey.

Ciotfar, *ciotfar*, v. seems meet, *Sh*.

Ciotramach, *ciotramach*, adj. mean, low.

Ciotarmachadh, *ciotramhachadh*, s. mutilation, abasement.

Ciotmhar, *ciotmhar*,

Ciotmharach, *ciotmharach*, } adj. showery.

Cip, *cip*, s. a rank or file of soldiers.

Cipín, *cipin*, s. f. a stick or dibble used for planting.

Cir, *cir*, s. f. a comb; a key; the cud.

Cir, *cir*, part. joined, united.

Cirachán, *cirachán*, s. a comb case.

Cirén, *ciren*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

Cirín, *cirin*, } s. a cock's comb, crest.

Cirán, *ciran*, s. m. a harrow.

Cirb, *cirb*, s. a warrior; a turner; haste, speed; hurry; adj. fleet, swift; s. f. a curb, edge, border.

Cirbripe, *cirbripe*, s. m. a penitentiary; a brewer.

Circal, *circal*, s. a circle, a hoop.

Cire, *cire*, s. a sheep.

Ciréib, *cireib*, s. f. insurrection, tumult, uproar.

Cirineach, *cirineach*, adj. crested.

Cirteanach, *cirthanach*, s. a kitchen.

Cir, *cis*, rent; *Heb*. cis, a purse.

Circean, *ciscean*, s. a shepherd's crook.

Circinn, *ciscinn*, s. a poll-tax.

Circe, *cisce*, s. m. a chest, a treasure; a cake.

Circeamluighe, *cisceamluighthe*, adj. capsulated

Circeamhúil, *cisceamhuil*, adj. capsular.

Circeóg, *cisceog*,

Circean, *cisean*, } s. f. a box.

Ciréin, *cisein*,

Ciréal, *ciseal*, } s. m. Satan, sin.

Cirél, *cisel*,



Círéin, *cisein*, s. f. a basket, pannier.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. walking; the hollow space between two waves.  
 Círel, *cisel*, s. f. the bank or bench where turf is cut.  
 Círeog, *ciseog*, s. f. the stem of corn or straw.  
 Círpe, *cisire*, s. a romancer, a story-teller.  
 Círmangair, *cismhangair*, s. a farmer of taxes.  
 Círmaoir, *cismhaor*, s. m. a tax collector.  
 Cíteacán, *cisteachan*, s. m. a treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 Cíteán, *cisleán*, } s. a kitchen; vulg.  
 Cíteanach, *cisteannach*, }  
 Cíteanach, *cisteannach*, s. rioting.  
 Cít, *cith*, s. m. a shower.  
 Cíteach, *citheach*, adj. showery.  
 Cítear, *cítear*, v. it seems, appears.  
 Cíthi, *cithi*, v. you see.  
 Ciúcaing, *ciuchaing*, s. walking.  
 Ciúcair, *ciuchair*, adj. beautiful, dimpling.  
 Ciúcaltoir, *ciuchaltoir*, s. a hearer, auditor.  
 Ciúclaitim, *ciuchlathim*, I hear.  
 Ciúclatar, *ciuchlathar*, v. will be heard; "ciúclatar vo cangean, i. e. cloípríodar no cluinpríodar vo éirí".  
 Ciúcol, *ciucol*, s. m. an audience or hearing.  
 Ciúil, *ciuil*, s. m. gen. of ceol, music.  
 Ciúin, *ciuin*, adj. meek, gentle, still, quiet, mild, soft.  
 Ciúmar, *ciumhas*, s. f. a selvage.  
 Ciunar, *ciunas*, s. m. tranquillity, calmness.  
 Ciúine, *ciúine*, } s. m. meekness, calmness,  
 Ciúinear, *ciúineas*, } softness, quietness, gentleness, tranquillity.  
 Ciúineachad, *ciúineachadh*, } s. appeasing, appeasement, pacification.  
 Ciúiniúghad, *ciúiniughadh*, }  
 Ciúinigim, *ciunighim*, } v. I appease, soften, pacify, assuage.  
 Ciúinim, *ciuinim*, }  
 Ciúingeoir, *ciuinigheoir*, s. a pacifier.  
 Ciúir, *ciuir*, part. selling; divulging.  
 Ciúir, *ciuir*, s. a trade.  
 Ciúirín, *ciuirín*, s. a covering.  
 Ciúirínigim, *ciuirinighim*, v. I cover.  
 Ciúirán, *ciursan*, s. m. a buzz, hum.  
 Ciúirt, *ciúirt*, s. a rag, *Sh*.  
 Ciúirteach, *ciuirteach*, adj. ragged.  
 Ciulán, *ciulan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ciuleabhar, *ciuleabhar*, s. a grayhound.  
 Ciúhair, *ciumhair*, s. f. a selvage, edge, border, limit, bound.  
 Ciúma, *ciuma*, s. half a span, a palm.  
 Ciúr, *ciur*, s. m. a merchant.  
 Ciúra, *ciura*, adj. mercantile.  
 Ciúraim, *ciuraim*, v. I buy.

Ciuarta, *ciuartha*, part. bought.  
 Ciurthaim, *ciurthaim*, v. I maim, tear, batter.  
 Ciurthamach, *ciurthamach*, adj. maimed.  
 Ciurthamaicam, *ciurthamaicam*, v. to hurt, harm, *Sh*.  
 Ciuthrach, *ciuthrach*, s. a bird having a red head.  
 Clab, *clab*, } adj. thick.  
 Claba, *claba*, }  
 Clab, *clab*, s. m. a wide mouth, a lip.  
 Clab, *clabh*, the mange, itch.  
 Clabac, *clabach*, adj. thick-lipped, wide mouthed.  
 Clabaire, *clabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabhair, *clubhair*, s. mead, *Sh*.  
 Clábar, *clabar*, s. mud, dirt, filth.  
 Clábarach, *clabarach*, adj. dirty, filthy.  
 Clabog, *clabog*, s. f. a scoff or jeer; a blubber-lipped woman.  
 Clabracán, *clabhrachan*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Clabruir, *clabrus*, s. opposite leaved golden saxifrage; chrysosplenium.  
 Clabral, *clabral*, s. m. the column of a book.  
 Clabrtar, *clabhtar*, s. a cloister.  
 Clac, *clach*, see clóc.  
 Clacairach, *clacadairachd*, s. masonry, *Sc*.  
 Clacair, *clachair*, s. a mason, *Sc*.  
 Clacaireach, *clachaireachd*, s. masonry.  
 Clacaim, *clachaim*, v. I stone.  
 Clacán, *clachan*, s. m. a village, hamlet; a ford, stepping stones; a burying ground.  
 Clac-oisinn, *clach-oisinn*, s. a corner stone.  
 Clac-na-suil, *clach-na-suil*, s. apple of the eye.  
 Clac-tochailtaiche, *clach-thochailtaiche*, s. a quarry-man, *Sh*.  
 Clad, *cladh*, s. m. a grave, dike, ditch, bank, mound; a wool-comb; a flame, a flash; cladóir teine, *Lec*.  
 Cladach, *cladach*, s. m. dirt, clay, mire; a flat, stony shore not raised so high as a tuirlín, *O'Donovan*.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, the sea, sea-shore, a haven.  
 Cladach, *cladhach*, } s. excavating, digging.  
 Cladughadh, *cladhughadh*, }  
 Cladighim, *claidhghim*, v. I dig, excavate.  
 Cladhaire, *cladhaire*, s. m. a rogue, plunderer; a coward.  
 Cladhaireach, *cladhaireachd*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cladán, *cladan*, s. a bur, a flake; cladóan pneacla.  
 Cladairim, *cladaraim*, v. I toss about.  
 Cladrín, *cladrín*, s. wreck, disorder.  
 Clag, *clag*, s. m. clapper of a mill; cackling like a hen.  
 Clagaim, *clagaim*, v. I make a noise, ring, cackle.  
 Clagaire, *clagaire*, s. m. a noisy body; a bell clapper.



Claoḡ, *claoḡ*, s. a flake of snow.

Claoi, *claoi*, part. heard; “ḡo claoi, i. e. ḡo clor”, *O’Flinn*.

Claoiréad, *claidheadh*, s. defeat, oppression.

Claoiríom, *claidhim*, v. I defeat, oppress, destroy.

Claoiríte, *claidhte*, adj. weak, defeated.

Claoiríteoir, *claidhteoir*, } s. m. a victor,  
Claoiríteoir, *claidhteoir*, } conqueror; an  
oppressor, destroyer.

Claoon, *claoon*, s. m. partiality, prejudice, error; ruine gan claoon; tapraing ó claoon; adj. partial, prejudiced; squint-eyed.

Claoadó, *claoadh*, s. partiality, bending, inclination, deviation, digression, proclivity.

Claoiláim, *claoilaim*, v. I incline, bend, deviate.

Claoon-ápo, *claoon-ard*, s. an inclining steep.

Claoairead, *claoaireachd*, } s. partiality.

Claoamhlao, *claoamhlachd*, }

Claoonbreac, *claoonbreathach*, adj. partial in judgment.

Claoonbreite, *claoonbreithe*, s. an unjust sentence.

Claoonmharb, *claoonmharbhadh*, s. m. mortification, *Donl*.

Claoonmharbaim, *claoonmharbhaim*, v. I mortify.

Claoonta, *claoonta*, part. bent.

Claoontaóac, *claoontadhacht*, s. aptness, meanness.

Clapóg, *clapog*, s. f. a leaf; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clapphur, *clapphus*, a. wide-mouthed, blubber-lipped.

Clapshol, *clapsholas*, s. m. twilight.

Clár, *clar*, s. m. a table, a board, any plain or flat piece.

Clárac, *clarach*, s. m. a floor; adj. bare, bald.

Clárad, *claradh*, s. familiarity.

Cláragan, *claragan*, s. the fore-teeth, *Sc*.

Clárad, *claraidh*, s. a partition, division.

Clár-ainmuḡar, *clar-ainmughaidh*, s. a title-page.

Clárameac, *claraineach*, s. m. a noseless person.

Clárcofac, *clarchosach*, adj. splay-footed.

Clárda, *clardha*, part. divided, parted; adj. clear, bright, shining, fair, beautiful.

Clárad, *clareadh*, s. division.

Clár-éadan, *clar-eadan*, s. the forehead.

Clár-éadanac, *clar-eadanach*, adj. broad-browed.

Cláríacuill, *claríhiacuill*, s. a fore-tooth.

Clár-innre, *clar-innse*, s. an index.

Cláruo, *clariudh*, see Clárad.

Clárog, *clarog*, s. f. a small table, the bottom of a car or cart.

Clappair, *clarsair*, s. m. a harper, *Sc*.

Clap, *clas*, s. m. fat, tallow; s. f. a pit, furrow; s. m. a lock; prop. ḡlar; melody, harmony.

Clapac, *clasach*, adj. fat, fattened; crafty; prop. cleapac.

Clapad, *clasadh*, s. entrenchment, enclosing, erecting.

Claparde, *clasaidhe*, s. m. a singer, chanter.

Clarba, *clasba*, s. a clasp; vulg.

Clapagac, *clasaigheacht*, s. m. singing.

Clarbaim, *clasbaim*, v. I button, tie.

Clate, *clathe*, s. genealogy, *Sc*.

Clatnaire, *clathnaire*, bashfulness, *Sc*.

Clé, *cle*, adj. partial, prejudiced; s. the left, left hand; Welsh, cled; evil, injury.

Cleac, *cleach*, s. m. a goad, a wattle.

Cleabair, *cleabhar*, s. m. a gadfly.

Cleacac, *cleachach*, adj. thick, clustering.

Cleac-boir, *cleach-boid*, s. a good stick, *Sh*.

Cleaco, *cleachd*, }

Cleacoac, *cleachdadh*, } s. m. custom, habit, ha-

Cleacoar, *cleachdas*, } bitude, fashion, man-

Cleacoac, *cleachdach*, adj. usual, customary.

Cleacoaim, *cleachdaim*, v. I use, practise.

Cleacoamuil, *cleachdumhuil*, adj. habitual, customary.

Cleacoim, *cleachdin*, s. accustoming, *Sh*.

Cleamnar, *cleamhnas*, s. m. affinity, copulation.

Cleapad, *clearadh*, s. m. familiarity.

Cleap, *cleas*, s. m. a play, frolic, prank, feat, trick, sham, craft, dexterity; *Heb*. cheles.

Cleapac, *cleasach*, adj. joking, sportive; crafty, cunning.

Cleapaco, *cleasachd*, s. m. sport, pastime.

Cleapacoac, *cleasachdach*, adj. playful.

Cleaparde, *cleasaidhe*, s. m. an artful man; a player, showman, juggler, mountebank.

Cleapardeac, *cleasaidheach*, adj. delusive.

Cleapardeaco, *cleasaidheachd*, s. m. delusion, craft, subtility, trick.

Cleappad, *cleasradh*, see cleapaco.

Cleapuirim, *cleasuighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cleat, *cleath*, s. f. a rib, a rod, a stake; s. m. a wattle, wattled work; a prince, a chieftain; concealment, a secret.

Cleata, *cleatha*, s. a goad, a rib.

Cleatac, *cleathach*, adj. ribbed.

Cleataipeac, *cleathaireacht*, s. m. rusticity, rustic boldness.

Cleatap, *cleathar*, } s. m. a milch cow; “clea-

Cleator, *cleathor*, } top, i. e. clitar gill,

i. e. réo gellar, i. e. lulgac”, *Br. L*.

Cleatapo, *cleathard*, s. eminence, fame, *O’Cl*.

Cleatap-réo, *cleathar-sed*, see cleatop.  
 Cleatcup, *cleathchur*, s. relations by blood; genealogical tree, branches of consanguinity.  
 Cleatpac, *cleathrach*, a. stooped, bent.  
 Cleatpám, *cleathramh*, s. partiality, prejudice.  
 Cléib, *cleibh*, gen. of cliab.  
 Cleibín, *cleibhín*, s. f. a small basket; a jug.  
 Cleíde, *cleidhe*, s. a chalice or cup.  
 Cléir, *cleir*, s. f. the clergy.  
 Cléirceac, *cleirceach*, adj. clerical; s. m. a clergyman, a clerk.  
 Cléirceacó, *cleirceachd*, } s. clerkship, scholar-  
 Cléirceacó, *cleireachd*, } ship.  
 Cléirceín, *cleirceín*, dim. of cleirceac.  
 Cleirge, *cleirgha*, adj. clerical.  
 Cleir, *cleit*, s. m. a feather, a quill.  
 Cleit, *cleith*, s. f. a fence, covering; a hill, eminence; concealment.  
 Cleirce, *cleithe*, s. m. a quill, feather.  
 Cleirce, *cleithe*, s. m. top of anything; s. an oar, a stake; part. hidden, concealed; s. f. the body.  
 Cleirceac, *cleiteach*, adj. feathery, downy; craggy, rocky; private; sinister, left-handed.  
 Cleirceacó, *cleitheachd*, s. lurking, privacy.  
 Cleirceacó, *cleiteadh*, s. a ridge of rocks.  
 Cleitán, *cleitan*, s. m. a pent-house, eaves of a house.  
 Cleirceog, *cleiteog*, s. f. a little quill.  
 Cleirceogac, *cleiteogach*, adj. downy.  
 Cleitím, *cleithim*, v. I conceal.  
 Cléirín, *cleitín*, s. f. a feathered dart, an arrow.  
 Cléir-míogair, *cleith-mhíogair*, s. a private grudge.  
 Clé-lamhac, *cle-lamhach*, adj. left-handed.  
 Clémána, *clémhana*, s. mischief, evil, harm.  
 Cleoca, *cleoca*, } s. a cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleocan, *cleocan*, }  
 Cleocam, *cleocam*, v. to cloak, *Sh*.  
 Cleod, *cleodh*, s. a horse-fly.  
 Clepc, *clerc*, s. a curl.  
 Clep, *cles*, see cleap.  
 Cletop, *clethor*, see cleatap.  
 Clet, *cleth*, s. f. a staff, support; metaphorically applied to a prince; “*no ceap i gcapmain in clet, le henna naóbe naipgeac*”, a. partial.  
 Cli, *cli*, see cle; s. a castle; a successor to any church living; the body; the ribs; strength; a poet of the third order.  
 Cliab, *cliabh*, s. m. a basket, a cage; the chest of a man or beast; that part of the body between the ribs.  
 Cliabac, *cliabhach*, s. m. a wolf, a fox.  
 Cliaban, *cliabhan*, s. m. a basket, a cradle.  
 Cliabpac, *cliabhrach*, s. m. the side or trunk of the body.

Cliab-rgeatpac, *cliab-sgeathrach*, s. m. a vomit.  
 Cliabuin, *cliabhuin*, } s. m. a son-in-law, a re-  
 Cliamuin, *cliamhuin*, } lation, cousin, a near friend.  
 Cliab, *cliadh*, s. antiquaries.  
 Cliabán, *cliadan*, s. m. a bur; a partial.  
 Cliamac, *cliamach*, s. m. a lobster; a ragged child; a surly fellow.  
 Cliamnac, *cliamhinas*, see cleamnac.  
 Cliair, *cliar*, s. m. an ecclesiastic; a poet; a society, a troop; *cliair gearradac*.  
 Cliairde, *cliaraidhe*, } s. m. a bard, a song-  
 Cliairad, *cliaranadh*, } ster.  
 Cliairdeac, *cliaraidheacht*, s. m. bardship, singing.  
 Cliat, *cliath*, s. a hurdle, a harrow; the treadles of a loom; s. m. a battle; prop. *glaob*; the trunk or chest of a man; s. f. the darning of a stocking.  
 Cliatac, *cliathach*, s. m. a battle.  
 Cliatad, *cliathadh*, s. harrowing.  
 Cliatair, *cliathaire*, s. m. a hurdle maker.  
 Cliatán, *cliathan*, s. m. the breast or side.  
 Cliatam, *cliatham*, v. to tread as a cock the hen, *Sh*.  
 Cliatam, *cliathaim*, v. I harrow.  
 Cliat-foirre, *cliath-foirsidhe*, s. a harrow.  
 Cliat-laimhe, *cliath-laimhe*, s. f. a hand-harrow.  
 Cliatóg, *clithog*, s. f. a hurdle; the chine or back.  
 Cliatóir, *clithoir*, s. m. one who harrows.  
 Cliatpac, *cliathrach*, adj. breast-high.  
 Cliat-geanacair, *cliath-sheanchais*, s. a genealogical table.  
 Clib, *clib*, s. f. a bushy lock of hair.  
 Clibeac, *clibheadh*, s. stumbling, stepping.  
 Clibín, *clibín*, s. a dew-lap; a pony; a filly.  
 Clibir, *clibis*, s. f. tumult.  
 Clibireac, *clibhiseach*, adj. peevish; shaggy.  
 Clibireacó, *clibhiseachd*, s. peevishness.  
 Clitó, *clichidh*, s. an assemblage.  
 Clitó, *clidh*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Clirig, *clifing*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Clilámac, *clilamhach*, a. left-handed.  
 Cling, *cling*, s. a peal of bells, chime, a knell, a crack.  
 Cloib, *cloib*, s. a snatch.  
 Cloibac, *cloibhach*, adj. curled, rough, hairy.  
 Cloibaim, *cloibaim*, v. I tear, rend.  
 Cloibaim, *clibain*, } see clibín.  
 Clibóg, *clibog*, }  
 Cliboguna, *cliboguna*, s. a rug.  
 Clibóg, *clibog*, s. f. a filly, a colt.  
 Clioc, *clioc*, s. a hook.  
 Cliocam, *cliocam*, v. to hook, *Sh*.

*Clíogair, cliogar,* } s. m. croaking.  
*Clíogairta, cliogarth,* }  
*Clíogairaim, cliogairaim,* v. I croak.  
*Clíolúnta, cliolunta,* adj. stout, potent, hearty.  
*Clíorḡ, cliosg,* } s. m. a start, a bounce.  
*Clíorḡaḡ, cliosgadh,* }  
*Clíorḡaḡ, cliosgach,* adj. skipping, starting.  
*Clíoraḡ, cliotach,* adj. left-handed.  
*Clíotaḡ, cliothair,* s. shelter, recess, 4 *Mast.* 1579.  
*Clípe, clipe,* s. a fishing-hook; fraud, deceit.  
*Clípm, clipim,* v. I hook.  
*Clíḡ, clis,* gen. of eleaḡ; adj. active, nimble.  
*Clíreacḡ, cliseach,* a. skittish, apt to start.  
*Clíreaoḡ, clisead,* s. skipping, jumping.  
*Clíḡm, clisim,* v. I skip, jump; I frustrate, deceive.  
*Clíḡce, cliste,* adj. active, swift.  
*Clíḡceaoḡ, clisteachd,* s. activity, dexterity.  
*Clíḡ, clith,* adj. left-handed; close; true, just; s. a desire of copulation in cattle.  
*Clíḡaḡ, clithair,* see *cléaḡaḡ*.  
*Clíḡeaoḡ, clitheadh,* s. copulation.  
*Clíḡeḡ, clithear,* see *clíotaḡ*.  
*Clíḡne, clithre,* s. m. a guard.  
*Clíu, cliu,* s. m. and f. fame, renown, good report.  
*Clíucaḡ, cliucach,* adj. hooked.  
*Clíuḡ, cliudh,* adj. squint-eyed.  
*Clíuḡaḡ, cliudhadh,* s. m. celebration.  
*Clíuḡaim, cliudhaim,* v. I celebrate, extol.  
*Clíuḡaḡn, cliudan,* s. m. a little slap.  
*Clíuḡin, cliuin,* s. a wolf.  
*Clíuḡaḡ, cliuthach,* adj. famous.  
*Cló, clo,* s. m. a nail, pin, peg; a print, mark, character; an edition of a book; a defeat; the sea; coarse cloth.  
*Clóaḡ, cloach,* s. a stone; prop. *clóḡ*,  
*Clóḡaḡ, clobhadh,* s. tongs.  
*Clóḡbuaḡaḡ, clobhualadh,* s. printing.  
*Clóḡbuaḡaḡ, clobhualte,* part. printed.  
*Clóḡ, cloch,* s. the pupil of the eye, *Sc. Bible,* *Zach.* ii. 8; s. f. the herb henbane; a stone.  
*Clóḡa, cloca,* s. a cloak, pall.  
*Clóḡaḡ, clochach,* adj. stony.  
*Clóḡaim, clochaim,* v. I stone, pelt with stones.  
*Clóḡaḡne, clochaire,* s. m. a mason, architect.  
*Clóḡaḡneacḡ, clochaireacht,* s. m. masonry.  
*Clóḡaḡn, clochan,* s. m. pavement, causeway, stepping stones.  
*Clóḡaḡnam, clochanam,* v. to respire, *Sh.*  
*Clóḡaḡ, clochar,* s. m. an assembly, congregation, convent, college; a wheezing in the throat; a rock.  
*Clóḡaḡa, clochara,* adj. set with stones.

*Clóḡaḡaḡn, clocharan,* s. stepping stones across a stream.  
*Clóḡ-baḡḡ, cloch-bhalḡ,* s. a watchman's rattle, *Sh.*  
*Clóḡ-cinn, cloch-chinn,* s. a tomb-stone, head-stone.  
*Clóḡ-cḡpocaḡaḡ, cloch-chrocaidh,* s. a sort of mortar.  
*Clóḡaḡ, clochdha,* adj. stony; of stone.  
*Clóḡ-faḡbaḡaḡ, cloch-fhaobhair,* s. a whet-stone.  
*Clóḡfuaḡaḡ, clochfhuaḡaḡ,* s. the gravel.  
*Clóḡ-ḡuaḡ, cloch-ghuaḡ,* s. m. stone-coal; coal.  
*Clóḡlaḡaḡaḡ, clochlachtach,* s. lapus lazuli.  
*Clóḡlain, clochlain,* s. the stonepecker.  
*Clóḡ-liḡbaḡaḡaḡ, cloch-liobhairain,* s. a grinding-stone.  
*Clóḡ-muḡllinn, cloch-mhuillinn,* s. mill-stone.  
*Clóḡ-na-ḡuaḡ, cloch-na-suil,* s. the apple of the eye.  
*Clóḡaḡaḡ, clochoir,* s. m. a mason.  
*Clóḡaḡneacḡ, clochoireachd,* s. m. masonry.  
*Clóḡtaḡaḡnaḡḡḡaḡ, clochtarranghitha,* a. a load-stone.  
*Clóḡ-uḡaḡaḡ, cloch-uasal,* s. a precious stone.  
*Clóḡ, clod,* s. m. a clod, turf; vulg.  
*Clóḡ, clodh,* see *cló*; s. m. variety, change.  
*Clóḡaḡ, clodach,* s. m. dirt, mud.  
*Clóḡaḡ, clodach,* } adj. cloddy, muddy,  
*Clóḡaḡaḡ, clodanach,* } slimy.  
*Clóḡaḡaim, clodhaim,* v. I print, stamp; conquer.  
*Clóḡaḡne, clodhaire,* s. m. a printer; villainy, guile.  
*Clóḡaḡneacḡ, clodhaireachd,* s. printing; deception.  
*Clóḡaḡneacḡ, clodaireachd,* s. casting clods.  
*Clóḡaḡam, clodam,* v. to clod, *Sh.*  
*Clóḡaḡn, clodan,* s. a small clod.  
*Clóḡḡbuaḡaḡaḡ, clodhbhuailte,* part. printed.  
*Clóḡḡbuaḡaḡaḡ, clodhbhualadh,* s. printing, stamping.  
*Clóḡḡbuaḡaḡaim, clodhbhualaim,* v. see *clóḡaḡaim*.  
*Clóḡcḡuḡaḡaḡ, clodhcuritha,* see *clóḡḡbuaḡaḡaḡ*.  
*Clóḡḡḡaḡaḡ, clodhghalar,* s. m. a vertigo.  
*Clóḡaḡaim, clodhaim,* s. a piece of new cloth.  
*Clóḡaḡaḡ, clodhoir,* s. m. a printer.  
*Clóḡḡḡaḡaḡ, clodhughadh,* s. m. drawing close together; making up, *Sh.*; printing.  
*Clóḡḡḡḡaim, clodhughaim,* v. I approach, draw near.  
*Cloecḡ, cloech,* s. f. a stone; "clóḡ, ḡḡḡ hammona léc, i. e. onn a hiaḡmbéḡla, clóḡ a ḡnaḡbéḡla, cloecḡ a béḡla naḡḡbēḡḡa i. e. aḡ in mī cloeḡ ḡaḡ paeḡ", *Cor.*  
*Cloerḡ, cloer,* s. judgment; i. e. bḡeḡteamḡnaḡ.

Cloer, *cloes*, v. overcomes, for claoirbear.  
 Clog, *clog*, s. m. a bell, a clock; a head. {  
 Cloga, *cloga*, s. m. tares.  
 Clogach, *clogachd*, s. a belfry, *Sh*.  
 Clogaob, *clogaob*, s. m. a helmet; a measure; a cone, a pyramid.  
 Clogaim, *clogaim*, v. I ring or sound as a bell.  
 Clogán, *clogán*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Clogan, *clogan*, } s. f. the skull.  
 Clog-cean, *clog-cheann*, }  
 Clogarnach, *clogarnach*, s. a ringing, tinkling.  
 Clogár, *clogas*, } s. m. a belfry.  
 Clogtár, *clogchas*, }  
 Cloghnath, *cloghnathad*, s. m. a gnomon.  
 Cloicheas, *cloichead*, s. m. a passport.  
 Cloich-uil, *cloich-uil*, s. a load-stone.  
 Cloichmeallan, *cloichmheallan*, s. hail.  
 Cloich-neart, *cloich-neart*, s. a pushing stone.  
 Cloichrán, *cloichran*, s. a stonepecker, *Sh*.  
 Cloichreac, *cloichreach*, } s. m. a stony place.  
 Cloichreán, *cloichrean*, }  
 Cloichreathnach, *cloichreathnach*, s. polypody.  
 Cloichneachda, *cloichshneachda*, s. m. hail.  
 Cloich-shreathal, *cloich-shreathal*, s. freestone.  
 Cloich-theine, *cloich-theine*, s. a flint.  
 Cloib, *cloidh*, s. f. a paddock, a yard; see cloroe.  
 Cloró-beimnigh, *cloidh-bheimnigh*, s. printing.  
 Cloroe, *cloidhe*, s. f. a mound, rampart, ditch.  
 Clorhead, *cloidheadh*, s. digging; a mine, a quarry.  
 Clorbeam, *cloidheamh*, s. m. a sword.  
 Clorpe, *cloidhre*, s. a coward, a mean fellow.  
 Clorpeac, *cloidhreach*, adj. cowardly.  
 Clorpeact, *cloidhrecht*, s. m. cowardice.  
 Cloigin, *cloigin*, s. f. a little bell.  
 Cloigineac, *cloigineach*, adj. curled, frizzled; noisy.  
 Cloigionn, *cloigionn*, s. f. a skull, pate.  
 Cloigmheur, *cloigmheur*, s. the gnomon of a dial.  
 Cloigteac, *cloigtheach*, s. m. a steeple, belfry.  
 Clóir, *clois*, } stinking marsh-horse-  
 Clo-uige, *clo-uige*, } tail; equisetum fetidum.  
 Cloroean, *cloisdean*, } s. the sense of hearing,  
 Cloroin, *cloisidin*, } hearing.  
 Cloroin, *cloisidin*, }  
 Clorim, *cloisim*, } v. I hear.  
 Clorineac, *cloisdineach*, adj. audible.  
 Clorineach, *cloisdineachd*, s. acoustics; hearing.  
 Clorhear, *cloithear*, s. m. a champion, conqueror.  
 Clorheog, *cloitheog*, s. f. a shrimp.  
 Clorin, *cloitin*, s. m. a small eod.

Clom, *clomh*, s. m. a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax.  
 Clomaim, *clomhaim*, v. I dress flax.  
 Clomar, *clomhas*, s. m. a trap; a gray; i. e. liat  
 Clonn, *clonn*, s. m. a pillar, chimney-piece.  
 Clor, *clos*, s. m. hearing, report.  
 Clór, *clos*, s. m. a close.  
 Clorac, *closach*, s. m. a carcass.  
 Cloraid, *closaid*, s. a study, *Sh*.  
 Clot, *cloth*, s. m. victory; fame, praise; wind; adj. noble, brave, generous.  
 Clota, *clotha*, part. heard, no clota.  
 Clotac, *clothach*, adj. famous, illustrious.  
 Clotach, *clothadh*, s. m. assuaging.  
 Clotano, *clothand*, } s. a stone.  
 Clotonn, *clothonn*, }  
 Clotar, *clothar*, adj. chosen, elected; s. m. an assembly.  
 Clú, *clu*, s. m. report, fame; part. chosen.  
 Cluac, *cluach*, a. pebbly, stony.  
 Cluan, *cluan*, s. m. a lawn; a retired or sequestered place.  
 Cluain, *cluain*, s. f. deceit, treachery; adulation; a plain, a lawn; a remote or retired situation.  
 Cluaineorach, *cluaineorachd*, } s. m. flattery,  
 Cluaineoras, *cluaineoras*, } adulation;  
 } treachery, deception.  
 Cluainne, *cluainne*, s. m. a flatterer, seducer.  
 Cluainneach, *cluainneachd*, s. see cluaineorach.  
 Cluain-lín, *cluain-lín*, s. corn spurry, spargula arvensis.  
 Cluaisín, *chuaisin*, s. f. a porringer.  
 Cluaisliath, *chuaisliath*, s. m. coltsfoot, tussilago farfara.  
 Cluais-seoid, *chuais-seoid*, s. an ear-ring.  
 Cluanair, *cluanair*, s. a flatterer.  
 Cluanairac, *cluanairac*, adj. retired, remote.  
 Cluanog, *cluanog*, s. f. a retired place.  
 Cluantairac, *cluantairac*, s. crookedness; deceit.  
 Cluarán, *cluaran*, s. m. a sponge; a sort of dairy; a thistle, *So*.  
 Cluaránac, *cluaranach*, adj. fungous; thistly.  
 Cluar, *chuar*, s. f. the ear; a handle; joy, gladness.  
 Cluarac, *chuarach*, adj. having ears or handles.  
 Cluarain, *chuarain*, s. f. a pillow, a pincushion; a box on the ear.  
 Cluar-an-feidh, *chuar-an-fheidh*, s. melancholy thistle, *Sh*.  
 Cluar-chaicín, *chuar-chaicín*, s. wake-robin, cuc-koopint, arum maculatum.

Cluapmaotán, *cluasmhaothan*, s. the tip of the ear.

Cluapóg, *cluasog*, see cluapain.

Cluapóille, *cluasdaille*, s. f. deafness.

Cluapfaine, *cluafhaine*, s. f. an ear-ring.

Cluaplist, *cluasliath*, } s. creeping mouse-ear;  
Cluap-luc, *cluas-luch*, } hawkweed, hiera-  
cium pilosella.

Club, *club*, s. m. a club, stick.

Clubad, *clubadh*, s. a winding bay, *Sh.*

Clúo, *clud*, s. m. a patch, clout.

Clúo, *cludh*, s. m. burying ground; see clú.

Clúoac, *cludach*, adj. ragged, patched.

Clúoad, *cludadh*, s. m. a cover, covering.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, } v. I cover, hide.

Clúoagim, *cludaighim*, }

Clúoagte, *cludaighthe*, adj. covered.

Clúoaim, *cludaim*, v. I cherish, warm.

Clúoaire, *cludaire*, s. m. a botcher, cobbler.

Clúoamuil, *cludhamhuil*, adj. famous.

Clúoóg, *cludog*, s. f. a concealment, a store.

Clugain, *clugain*, s. f. a cluster, bunch.

Clugaineac, *clugaineach*, adj. clustering.

Clugalad, *clugaladh*, s. clucking.

Cluice, *cluiche*, s. f. a battle; a game.

Cluiceog, *cluicheog*, s. f. fraud, deceit.

Clúro, *cluid*, } s. a nook, corner, angle;

Clúroán, *cluidean*, } a rag.

Cluig, *cluig*, gen. and pl. of clog, s. f. a bubble.

Cluig, *cluigh*, s. fun; a game.

Cluigim, *cluighim*, v. I play, sport.

Cluigin, *cluigin*, } s. dim. of clog; a bell.

Clogan, *clogan*, }

Cluimeac, *cluimheach*, adj. feathery.

Cluimealta, *cluimhealta*, s. the royston crow; a flock of birds.

Cluime-caointe, *cluimhe-*

caointe, } s. a tragedy, a

Cluitche-caointe, *cluithche-*

caointe, } funeral song, a dirge.

Cluimte, *cluimhte*, s. a game.

Cluin, *cluinn*, part. heard; s. f. a great steep, a rock.

Cluinim, *cluinnim*, v. I hear.

Cluinn, *cluinn*, s. partiality, prejudice.

Cluinneac, *cluinneach*, s. m. a minor.

Cluinrin, *cluinsin*, s. the sense of hearing, a report.

Cluimte, *cluimte*, part. heard.

Cluimteoir, *cluimteoir*, s. m. an auditor.

Cluimteoiréac, *cluimteoireachd*, part. listening.

Cluimteoirac, *cluimteoirachd*, s. m. craftiness.

Cluimtin, *cluintin*, part. hearing.

Cluimim, *cluisim*, } v. I hear; from clog, hear-

Cluimim, *cloisim*, } ing, report.

Cluirt, *cluith*, s. f. game, diversion.

Cluirt, *cluith*, see cluirt; s. f. a bargain, agreement.

Cluirtac, *cluithach*, } adj. ludicrous;

Cluirtamuil, *cluithamhuil*, } sportive.

Cluirtac, *cluithach*, a. famous, renowned.

Cluirtac, *cluithach*, s. game, sport.

Cluirtim, *cluithim*, v. I play.

Clúm, *clumh*, s. m. a feather, down, plume; fur, hair; *Heb.* chloim.

Clúmac, *clumhach*, s. m. feathers, plumage; lan-  
roo clúmac.

Clúmaim, *clumhaim*, v. I deplume, shear.

Clúmtac, *clumhthach*, adj. feathered, hairy.

Clutagim, *cluthaghim*, v. I chase.

Clutmar, *cluthmhar*, adj. close, sheltered.

Clutúgac, *cluthughadh*, part. pursuing, chasing.

Cna, *cna*, adj. good, bountiful.

Cnabaim, *cnabaim*, v. I pull, haul, batter.

Cnabar, *cnabar*, s. drowsiness.

Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, } s. m. a jester, scoffer,

Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, } giber, satirist.

Cnabaire, *cnabaire*, s. m. an instrument to break  
flax.

Cnábhor, *cnabros*, s. hemp-seed.

Cnaván, *cnadan*, s. m. a frog.

Cnavar-bairca, *cnadar-bharca*, s. ships.

Cnátol, *cnadhol*, s. m. whining.

Cnag, *cnag*, s. m. and f. a knob; a peg; a  
wrinkle, crack or noise; a knock.

Cnag, *cnagh*, s. m. a consumption.

Cnagac, *cnagach*, adj. knobby, rough.

Cnagac, *cnagachd*, s. m. knottiness; sternness.

Cnagac, *cnagadh*, s. knocking down.

Cnagac, *cnagaidh*, adj. hunch-backed; bossed.

Cnagac, *cnagaid*, s. a rap, a blow.

Cnagaim, *cnagaim*, v. I strike, knock.

Cnagaire, *cnagaire*, s. m. a naggin.

Cnáb, *cnab*, s. f. hemp.

Cnábac, *cnabeach*, adj. hempen.

Cnáb uirge, *cnab uirge*, water neckweed, can-  
nabis.

Cnaro, *cnaid*, s. derision, a scoff.

Cnaroeac, *cnaideach*, s. vexation; part. vexed,  
fretted.

Cnaraim, *cnaidim*, v. I deride, ridicule.

Cnair, *cnair*, s. f. a knot in wood.

Cnairceoil, *cnaircheoil*, s. a murmur.

Cnairceac, *cnaircheach*, s. sluggishness, *O'B.*;  
adj. sluggish, *Sh.*; full of knots.

Cnaimhac, *cnaimhfhiach*, s. m. a rook, a raven.

Cnaimheoir, *cnaimhgheoidh*, s. a bird between a  
goose and a duck, *Sh.*

Cnaimhac, *cnaimhreachd*, s. bone-break-  
ing.





Cnuimheac, *cnuimheach*, } adj. abounding  
 Cnuimheogac, *cnuimheogach*, } in worms.  
 Cnumhe, *cnumhe*, s. a filbert.  
 Cnutuirlán, *cnuthurlan*, s. m. a pig-nut.  
 Có, *co*, written in ancient MSS. for go.  
 Có? *co?* interrog. who? which? like, as, co  
 laoir; a negative particle equal to ni.  
 Coac, *coach*, s. a violent attack.  
 Coan, *coan*, adj. agreeable, well-seasoned.  
 Coar, *coar*, s. m. an attack, madness, giddi-  
 ness.  
 Coaro, *coard*, s. a husbandman, clown.  
 Cób, *cob*, s. plenty; s. f. a pall; prop. cóib.  
 Cob, *cobh*, s. victory, triumph.  
 Cobac, *cobhach*, s. m. tribute; a clown; adj.  
 stout, brave.  
 Cobail, *cobhail*, s. f. an enclosure; a woman's  
 stays.  
 Cobair, *cobhair*, s. f. aid, help, support.  
 Cobair, *cobhais*, s. f. conscience.  
 Cobáltac, *cobhaltach*, adj. victorious.  
 Coban, *cobhan*, s. m. a coffer; walking side by  
 side.  
 Cobar, *cobhar*, s. m. foam, froth.  
 Cobarac, *cobharach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cobarta, *cobhartha*, s. assistants.  
 Cobarta, *cobhartha*, } adj. assistant, help-  
 Cobartac, *cobharthach*, } ful.  
 Cobartac, *cobharthach*, s. m. a helper; a prey.  
 Cobartoir, *cobharthoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cobla, *cobhla*, s. a breach; cataract.  
 Coblac, *cobhlach*, s. m. a fleet, navy.  
 Cobra, *cobhra*, s. a shield.  
 "Ceirne hanmonna ar rceit gan feall  
 fpaic, cobra, fálte, rinneall;  
 Oimiat i' tpoigiat go tparm,  
 'Don éatbair i' dá fcanaim".  
*For. Foc.*  
 Cobra, *cobhra*, s. conversation; prop. cóm-  
 raí.  
 Cobragac, *cobhragach*, s. froth, sillabub, *Sh.*  
 Cobrac, *cobhsach*, } adj. victorious.  
 Cobtac, *cobhthach*, }  
 Cobtac, *cobhthach*, s. the proper name of a man;  
 a creditor.  
 Coc, *coc*, adj. manifest.  
 Coca, *coca*, s. a boat; *Welsh*, cooch, a cockle.  
 Cóca, *coca*, } s. m. a cook.  
 Cócaire, *cocaire*, }  
 Cócaire, *cocaire*, s. a strainer.  
 Cócaireacht, *cocaireacht*, s. m. cookery.  
 Cochal, *cochal*, s. m. a net; a chasuble, cope,  
 cowl, hood, mantle; a pod, husk, shell; the  
 pericranium.  
 Coállac, *cohallach*, adj. capsular, husky.

Cocar, *cocar*, a. perfect, noble.  
 Cochar, *cochar*, s. m. order, economy.  
 Coc-bhan, *coc-bhran*, s. m. a jack-daw.  
 Coctiporoe, *cocheifoide*, s. corn-poppy, *Sh.*  
 Coc-úirn, *coc-dhurn*, s. m. a buckler.  
 Coclac, *cochlach*, s. m. a hair lace, fillet; adj.  
 braided; ceibín coclac.  
 Cocleirteire, *cocleisteise*, s. dropping rain, *Sh.*  
 Coéma, *cochma*, s. parity, equality.  
 Coémice, *cochniche*, s. keys, *Sh.*  
 Cocoil, *cocoil*, s. burr, burdock; arcticum  
 lappa.  
 Cocol, *cocol*, s. m. cuckold.  
 Cocpot, *cocroth*, s. a shield, target.  
 Coctarta, *coctasta*, s. a floor.  
 Coo, *cod*, s. a part, piece; victory.  
 Cód, *codh*, s. a foot; adv. alike, in the same  
 manner, also.  
 Coda, *coda*, v. impers. it requires, deserves; s.  
 law, justice, equity; victory.  
 Coda, *coda*, } s. a piece, part, share, frag-  
 Codac, *codach*, } ment.  
 Codac, *codach*, s. m. invention; see caoac.  
 Codacab, *codlachadh*, s. accession, addition.  
 Codab, *codadh*, s. a mountain.  
 Cóbail, *codhail*, see cómóáil.  
 Codaille, *codaille*, s. a supping-room.  
 Codal, *codal*, s. sleep.  
 Codalian, *codalian*, s. mandrake, *Sh.*  
 Codalta, *codalta*, } adj. sleepy, somniferous.  
 Codaltac, *codaltach*, }  
 Codaltac, *codaltach*, s. m. drowsiness.  
 Codalunige, *codaluighe*, s. m. a sleeper; a bed-  
 chamber.  
 Codarmanta, *codarmanta*, adj. vulgar.  
 Codarsna, *codarsna*, adj. contrary.  
 Codarsnach, *codarsnachd*, s. contrariety.  
 Codat, *codat*, adj. hard, rigid, o. g.; s. m. a  
 champion.  
 Codbhradh, *codhbhradh*, s. an offering, sacri-  
 ficing.  
 Codlab, *codlah*, s. m. sleep.  
 Codlam, *codlaim*, v. I sleep.  
 Codlaineán, *codlaineán*, s. poppy.  
 Codluigheacht, *codluigheacht*, adj. drowsy.  
 Coéna, *codlnach*, s. a king, a lord; adj. cha-  
 ritable; s. m. a disease incident to cattle;  
 wealth, riches, goods.  
 Coélan, *codhlan*, s. poppy; papaver.  
 Codog, *codog*, s. m. haddock.  
 Codroma, *codroma*, adj. equal, even, uniform.  
 Codromac, *codromach*, s. m. a rustic, a clown.  
 Codromacht, *codromacht*, s. m. equality.  
 Codromuighe, *codromuighe*, adj. adequate,  
 balanced.

Coopomta, *codromtha*, adj. uncivilized; foreign; strange.

Coec, *coech*, adj. blind, *Old MSS.*

Coem, *coemh*, adj. little, small; adv. soon as, swift as, *cóm éin*.

Coem, *coem*, a. swift, nimble, active; i. e. earraib, i. e. *ullaib, o. g.*

Coera, *coera*, s. a gulf, the meeting of two tides.

Cofra, *cofra*, s. a chest, a box.

Cofrin, *cofrin*, s. a little box.

Cog, *cog*, s. m. a mill cog.

Cog, *cog*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Cogán, *cogan*, } s. m. a drink, draught.

Cogach, *cogach*, adj. warlike, rebellious.

Cogadh, *cogadh*, s. m. war.

Cogaidh, *cogaidh*, adj. just, lawful.

Cogaim, *cogaim*, v. I war, make war.

Cogairseach, *cogairseach*, s. m. a whisperer.

Cogal, *cogal*, s. m. the herb cockle; *agrostemma githago*; beards of barley.

Coghalc, *coghalc*, s. a wash-ball.

Cogamhuil, *cogamhuil*, adj. warlike.

Cogar, *cogar*, s. m. a whisper; an insurrection, conspiracy.

Cogaram, *cogaram*, v. I whisper; I conspire.

Cogaras, *cogaras*, s. m. peace, amity.

Cogarnach, *cogarnach*, s. whispering.

Cognadh, *cognadh*, s. chewing, ruminating.

Cognaim, *cognaim*, v. I chew, bite.

Cognamh, *cognamh*, s. gnashing the teeth.

Cogoirse, *cogoirse*, s. a well ordered system.

Cograch, *cograch*, s. m. a whisperer, conspirator.

Cogradh, *cogradh*, s. m. conspiracy.

Cogthach, *cogthach*, s. m. a warrior; adj. quarrelsome, rebellious.

Cogthaoi, *cogthaoi*, s. a skiff.

Coguas, } s. m. conscience.

Cogudhas, } s. m. conscience.

Coguasach, *coguasach*, adj. conscientious.

Coi, *coi*, s. m. a poem; flesh, *Cor.*

Cóib, *coib*, s. f. a troop, company; a copy; a cope.

Coibche, *coibche*, s. a dowry, reward; buying, purchasing, *Br. L.*

Coibhghim, *coibhghim*, v. I purchase.

Coibhghithe, *coibhghithe*, part. purchased.

Coibhchídh, *coibhchídh*, adj. fierce, ravenous.

Cóibhealachadh, *coibhdhealachadh*, s. relations, *o. g.*

Coibhean, *coibhdhean*, s. m. a troop.

Coibheanachd, *coibhdheanachd*, s. m. a hosting.

Coibe, *coibe*, s. f. a spade.

Coibeir, *coibheis*, s. f. equity, impartiality.

Coibe-rsnaith, *coibe-rsnaith*, s. a breast-plough.

Coibhearan, *coibhfearan*, s. m. a dog

Coibhearan muint, *coibhfearan muint*, s. a rabbit.

Coibhearan dobar, *coibhfearan dobar*, s. an otter.

Coibhgeach, *coibhgheach*, a. fierce.

Coibhlíoe, *coibhlidhe*, s. m. companions at a feast.

Coibhlíge, *coibhlighe*, s. m. copulation; the law of correlatives, viz.: of lord and vassal; master and servant; monk and abbot, *Br. L.*

Coibhneas, *coibhneas*, a. near, next.

Coibhneasamh, *coibhneasamh*, s. a neighbour, relation.

Coibheachtadh, *coibhreachadh*, s. m. comfort.

Coibheachtam, *coibhreachaim*, v. I comfort.

Coibheacht, *coibhseacht*, s. fitness.

Coibhean, *coibhsean*, s. an exorcism.

Coibheana, *coibhseana*, s. confession.

Coibhrin, *coibhsin*, s. f. truth.

Coibhte, *coibhthe*, s. hire, *Sh.*

Coic, *coic*, s. f. a secret, mystery.

Coic, *coich*, } who? which? cuiú reo? who is  
Cuiú, *cuiú*, } this? *Old MSS.*

Coice, *coiche*, s. f. a mountain; a place, a way.

Coicce, *coicce*, see *coige*.

Coicceart, *coicceart*, s. talk, discourse; equanimity.

Coiceng, *coicheng*, s. m. a joint obligation; a joint yoke, *Br. L.*

Coicine, *coicine*, s. a kitchen, *Cor.*

Coicme, *coichme*, s. an udder; a churn, shell; adj. small, *O'B.*

Coict, *coicht*, s. children.

Coictíor, *coicthidhis*, s. f. a fortnight, 4 *Mast.*, 1410.

Coio, *coid*, s. f. brush-wood.

Coioche, *coidche*, adv. always, ever.

Coiochíor, *coidchíos*, *Sc.* see *coictíor*.

Coioe, *coidhe*, s. chastity.

Coioeac, *coidheach*, fighting.

Coioean, *coidhean*, s. m. a barnacle.

Coioeasacht, *coidheasacht*, s. accommodation.

Coioeir, *coidheis*, adj. convenient, commodious.

Coiofrin, *coifrin*, s. f. the pix, a small box that holds the consecrated host.

Cóig, *coig*, adj. five.

Cóigbholach, *coigbhiolach*, adj. five-leaved.

Coigheach, *coigchreach*, s. a sacking, pillaging.

Coigcrige, *coigcrighe*, s. m. a stranger.

Coigcrioch, *coigcrioch*, s. a strange country, a limit.

Coigcriochas, *coigcriochas*, s. m. remoteness of place.

Cóige, *coige*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.

Cóigeach, *coigeadh*, } s. f. a fifth; a province.

Cóigeaóac, *coigeadhach*, adj. provincial; s. m. a provincial king.  
 Coigeál-na-mban-ríge, *coigeal-na-mban-sighe*, s. great cat's-tail, reed-mace; typha latifolia.  
 Coigeál, *coigéal*, s. a noise, a clap; a distaff; thriftiness, sparing.  
 Coigealaó, *coigealadh*, s. sparing, persevering.  
 Coigeálta, *coigealta*, s. a conference; adj. spared, *Sh.*  
 Cóigeanh, *coigeamh*, see coigeaó.  
 Coigear, *coigear*, adj. five; part. asking or demanding.  
 Coigeart, *coigear*, s. judgment; a question.  
 Coigeartaím, *coigeartaím*, v. I judge, inquire.  
 Coigear, *coigear*, } s. five ways; i. e. cois  
 Cóigear, *coigear*, } bér.  
 Coigil, *coigil*, v. spare thou.  
 Coigilim, *coigilim*, v. I light up, kindle; I spare, preserve.  
 Coigill, *coigill*, s. f. a thought, secret.  
 Cogilt, *cogilt*, part. sparing, saving.  
 Coigle, *coigle*, s. a companion; vassalage, o. g.; wisdom; a secret.  
 Coigleacó, *coigleachd*, s. a train, retinue; commerce, *Sh.*  
 Coiglighim, *coiglighim*, v. I attend, accompany.  
 Coigimhine, *coigimhine*, s. a teat or dug.  
 Coigne, *coigne*, s. a spear, a javelin.  
 Coigneán, *coigneán*, s. m. a riddle, a sieve.  
 Coigni, *coigni*, a. pure, clean.  
 Coigneac, *coigreac*, s. a stranger, *Sc.*  
 Coigneacal, *coigreacal*, adj. strange, foreign, *Sc.*  
 Coigri, *coigri*, s. a fosterer.  
 Cóigriú, *coigriú*, s. a bound or limit.  
 Coigriúeac, *coigriúeac*, s. a stranger, foreigner.  
 Coigrinn, *coigrinn*, s. five parts.  
 Coigshliornac, *coigshliosnach*, s. a pentagon, *Sh.*  
 Coil, *coil*, s. a corner, *Sh.*  
 Coilbin, *coilbhin*, s. f. a small shaft; the stem of a plant.  
 Coilce, *coilce*, s. a bed, bed-clothes.  
 Coileac, *coileach*, s. m. a cock.  
 Coileac-gaoithe, *coileach-gaoithe*, s. m. a weather-cock.  
 Coileac-puasó, *coileach-ruadh*, s. m. a heath-cock.  
 Coilén, *coilen*, } s. a whelp, puppy.  
 Coileán, *coileán*, }  
 Coilear, *coilear*, s. a hame, collar.  
 Coilearab, *coileasadh*, s. a lethargy.  
 Coiléir, *coileir*, s. f. a quarry, a mine; the neck.

Coilce, *coilce*, } s. f. the cholic, gripes,  
 Coiligin, *coiligin*, } belly-ache.  
 Cóilir, *coilis*, s. cabbage.  
 Coill, *coill*, s. f. a wood; gen. coille; sin, iniquity.  
 Coill-caorthano, *coill-caorthand*, s. mountain-ash, quicken-tree.  
 Coille, *coille*, adj. sylvan.  
 Coilleaó, *coilleadh*, s. m. a hog, a boar; part. blinding; gelding; infringing, plundering.  
 Coilleóg, *coilleog*, s. f. a kind of large cockle.  
 Coilleapnac, *coillearnach*, s. a woody place, *Sh.*  
 Coillro, v. they spoil, i. e. millro.  
 Coillim, *coillim*, v. I blindfold, blind; I violate, plunder, trespass, castrate.  
 Coillmair, *coillmhair*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
 Coillmhin, *coillmhin*, s. f. a young pig.  
 Coillte, *coillte*, s. f. plur. of coill; also see caillte.  
 Coillteac, *coillteach*, } adj. woody, wild;  
 Coillteamhuil, *coillteamhuil*, } sinful.  
 Coillteoir, *coillteoir*, s. m. a woodman.  
 Coilpen, *coilpen*, s. a rope, *Sh.*  
 Coilt, *coilt*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Cóim, *coim*, s. f. a cover, covering.  
 Cóim, *coimh*, see cóim.  
 Cóimhaire, *coimhaire*, s. forewarning.  
 Cóimbéarla, *coimhbhearla*, s. a conference.  
 Cóimbéarlaacó, *coimhbhearlachadh*, s. a conjugation,  
 Cóimbéarlunúeac, *coimhbhearluightheach*, adj. conjunctive.  
 Cóimbeirim, *coimhbheirim*, v. I contribute.  
 Cóimceaoúgac, *coimhcheadughadh*, s. consenting.  
 Cóimcealg, *coimhchealg*, s. a conspiracy, *C. P.*  
 Cóimceangailte, *coimhcheangailte*, adj. confederate, united.  
 Cóimceangal, *coimhcheangal*, s. a covenant; union.  
 Cóimceanglaó, *coimhcheangladh*, s. a junction, union.  
 Cóimceanglaím, *coimhcheanglaím*, v. I unite, conjoin.  
 Cóimceannac, *coimhcheannach*, adj. commercial.  
 Cóimceannact, *coimhcheannacht*, s. m. commerce.  
 Cóimceara, *coimhcheasa*, s. a protection.  
 Cóimcéimneac, *coimhcheimneach*, adj. concurrent.  
 Cóimcéimneacó, *coimhcheimneachd*, s. con-comitancy.  
 Cóimceimnigim, *coimhcheimnighim*, v. I accompany.  
 Cóimceoil, *coimhcheoil*, s. a chorus.



Cóimíóeac, *coimhidheach*, } s. m. a stranger, a  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhidhth-* } foreigner; adj.  
*each*, } strange, foreign.  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhideachd*, see cóimíóeac.  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhightheach*, see cóimíóeac.  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhimighim*, } v. I co-emi-  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhimircim*, } grate.  
 Cóimíóeac, *coimhimirc*, s. f. co-emigration.  
 Cóimín, *coimin*, s. a common.  
 Cóimíoc, *coimhíoc*, s. m. a comedy.  
 Cóimíomlán, *coimhiomlan*, adj. perfect as.  
 Cóimíomlánach, *coimhiomlanadh*, adj. com-  
 plete, perfect.  
 Cóimíomlánach, *coimhiomlanadh*, s. fulfilment,  
 completion.  
 Cóimíonann, *coimhionann*, adj. equal, coequal;  
 adv. alike.  
 Cóimíonannas, *coimhionannas*, s. equality.  
 Cóimír, *coimir*, adj. brief, short.  
 Cóimíre, *coimire*, s. an abridgment.  
 Cóimíre, *coimire*, s. f. protection, mercy.  
 Cóimíreac, *coimircadh*, s. protecting, sav-  
 ing.  
 Cóimíreoir, *coimircéoir*, s. m. a saviour, a  
 guardian.  
 Cóimíroill, *coimhisioll*, adj. flat, level.  
 Cóimhlic, *coimhlic*, see cóimíleic.  
 Cóimleang, *coimhleang*, } s. a running or  
 Cóimleang, *coimhliong*, } marching toge-  
 } ther, a race.  
 Cóimleang, *coimhliongadh*, s. the even or reg-  
 ular march of an army.  
 Cóimleaptac, *coimhleapthach*, s. m. a bed-  
 fellow.  
 Cóimleaptanas, *coimhleapthanas*, s. m. lying  
 in bed together, *Fer.* 60.  
 Cóimlíghe, *coimhlighe*, s. m. lying together,  
 coupling.  
 Cóimlígim, *coimhligim*, v. I lie with, couple.  
 Cóimlíon, *coimhlión*, s. m. an assembly, multi-  
 tude.  
 Cóimlíonach, *coimhliónadh*, s. m. accomplish-  
 ment, completion.  
 Cóimlíonach, *coimhliónaightheoir*, s. a ful-  
 filler.  
 Cóimlíonaim, *coimhliónaim*, v. I fulfil, per-  
 form.  
 Cóimlíonta, *coimhlionta*, adj. complete, per-  
 fect.  
 Cóimlíontach, *coimhliontachd*, see cóimlíonach.  
 Cóimíeartas, *coimhmeartas*, see cóimíeartas.  
 Cóimíeas, *coimhmeas*, adj. coequal.  
 Cóimíeas, *coimhmeas*, s. consideration; s. m.  
 comparison, equality.  
 Cóimíeasaim, *coimhmeasaim*, v. I compare.

Cóimíeasach, *coimhmeasach*, adj. compared, of  
 equal worth, equal.  
 Cóimíeasach, *coimhmeasg*, s. a mixture.  
 Cóimíeasach, *coimhmeasgadh*, s. commix-  
 tion.  
 Cóimíeasach, *coimhmeasgaim*, v. I mix, com-  
 pound.  
 Cóimíeasach, *coimhmeasgtha*, part. mixed.  
 Cóimíeasach, *coimhmed*, adj. equal in size; i. e.  
 "comma a méo, acas inoi oianach, coim-  
 méo", *Cor.*  
 Cóimíonca, *coimhmionca*, adv. whenever; as  
 often.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneart*, } s. m. confirma-  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneartgadh*, } tion, confirm-  
 } ing.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneartuighim*, v. I con-  
 firm.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhneartuighthe*, part. con-  
 firmed.  
 Cóimíneas, *coimhneas*, s. neighbourhood.  
 Cóimíneasaim, *coimhneasaim*, v. I approach.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimpiort*, s. conception; the cock's  
 thread in an egg.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimpleasg*, s. m. tumultuary noise.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhre*, see cóimíneac, accord.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreac*, adj. assisting.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhrealt*, s. a constellation.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreidh*, adj. plain, even.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreimeas*, s. m. competition.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreir*, s. f. syntax; construc-  
 tion.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhreirim*, v. I agree.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriachdanas*, s. m. want,  
 distress.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriatuin*, s. generation, copu-  
 lation.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimric*, s. f. protection.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhriomh*, s. computation.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhrisean*, s. meeting together.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimse*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacach*, adj. consequent.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacachd*, s. consequence.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhseacamhuil*, adj. conse-  
 quential.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheasamh*, s. competition;  
 equilibrium.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheasmhachd*, s. constancy.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheideadh*, s. conflation.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsheolam*, v. to convey, *Sh.*  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsighim*, v. I perceive; com-  
 prehend.  
 Cóimíneac, *coimhsighthe*, adj. provident, frugal;  
 comprehensible.

Coimhshiorruide, *coimhshiorruidhe*, adj. co-eternal.

Coimhshiorruigheacht, *coimhshiorruigheacht*, s. f. coeternity.

Coimhsuigeadh, *coimhsuighadh*, s. m. comprehension.

Coimhleachtadh, *coimhleachtadh*, s. a joint cutting.

Coimhshreagadh, *coimhshreagadh*, s. m. connection, relation.

Coimhstrith, *coimhstrith*, s. disorder.

Coimheach, *coimheach*, adj. exotic.

Coimheachaidhe, *coimheachaidhe*, s. m. a cohabitant.

Cóimheachas, *coimheachas*, s. m. cohabitation.

Cóimheir, *coimheir*, s. a going together.

Cóimhthideach, *coimhthidheach*, s. m. a stranger, *Lev.*, xiv. 29.

Cóimhthighas, *coimhthighas*, see *coimheachas*.

Cóimhthigheasach, *coimhthigheasach*, see *coimheachas*.

Cóimhthionol, *coimhthionol*, s. m. an assembly, congregation.

Cóimhthiorthach, *coimhthiorthach*, s. m. a compatriot.

Cóimhthreanadh, *coimhthreanadh*, s. m. a confirmation.

Coimpreadh, *coimpreadh*, } s. conception,  
Coimpreamhaid, *coimpreamhaid*, } generation.

Coimpreamhaim, *coimpreamhaim*, v. I conceive.

Coimhuc, *coimhuc*, see *coimhuc*.

Coimreach, *coimreach*, adj. powerful; deliberate.

Coin, *coin*, gen. and pl. of cú.

Coinbeadh, *coinbheadh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment.

Coinbeadhach, *coinbheadhach*, s. m. a guest at a feast.

Coinbhearsaid, *coinbhearsaid*, s. f. conversation.

Coinbhile, *coinbhile*, s. the dogberry-tree; cornus.

Coinbhliocht, *coinbhliocht*, s. m. a debate, conflict.

Coinbhraghadh, *coinbhraghaid*, s. f. a disease in the throat.

Coince, *coince*, s. f. haste, speed.

Coincinn, *coincinn*, s. m. the brain.

Coinchinneasadh, *coinchinneasadh*, s. vertigo, *Sh.*

Coinchríoch, *coinchríoch*, s. gag-teeth, *Sh.*

Coinne, *coinde*, see *coinne*.

Coinneal, *coindeal*, see *coinneal*.

Coinnealg, *coindealg*, s. m. counsel, persuasion; contention; criticising; comparison, similitude.

Coinnealgaim, *coindealgaim*, v. I advise, persuade.

Coinndhiur, *coindhiur*, adj. straight as.

Coinneadh, *coindreach*, s. m. impediment, restriction, mischief; instruction, direction.

Coinneagadh, *coindreagadh*, s. battles.

Coinneagaim, *coindreagaim*, v. I separate, branch off; I fight.

Coinneagair, *coindreagair*, v. impers. it is run together, it is fought.

Coinneamhan, *coindreamhan*, s. m. rage, fury.

Coinndris, *coindris*, s. m. dog-briar; rosa canina.

Coine, *coine*, s. f. a woman.

Cóineach, *coineach*, s. m. moss; fog.

Coineadh, *coineadh*, s. m. reproof.

Coineaghadh, *coineaghadh*, s. restraint.

Coinne, *coined*, see *coinbile*.

Coinfeasgar, *coinfeasgar*, s. m. evening.

Coinfeasgarach, *coinfeasgarach*, adj. late.

Coinfeasoir, *coinfeasoir*, s. m. a confessor.

Coinfhiacail, *coinfhiacail*, s. dog-tooth.

Coinfliocht, *coinfliocht*, see *coinbliocht*.

Coinfhodhairne, *coinfhodhairne*, s. otters.

Coingbheal, *coingbheal*, s. detention.

Coingeabhadh, *coingeabhadh*, s. retaining.

Coingean, *coingean*, s. m. an armed man.

Ciongiall, *ciongiall*, } s. m. condition, qualifi-  
Ciongioll, *ciongioll*, } cation; a loan, a pass,  
an obligation.

Ciongiolladh, *ciongiolladh*, s. a complaint.

Ciongiolltha, *coingiollda*, adj. conditional.

Coingir, *coingir*, s. a pair of horses.

Coingleic, *coinghleic*, s. f. a quarrel.

Coinliog, *coinliogh*, s. stubble.

Coiniorg, *coiniosg*, s. furze.

Coinin, *coinin*, s. m. a rabbit.

Coinle, *coinle*, } s. f. a bud, stem,  
Coinleog, *coinleog*, } stalk.

Coinmhe, *coimhe*, s. a guest.

Coinn-athair, *coinn-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne-athair, *coinne-athair*, s. a wife's father.

Coinne, *coinne*, s. a meeting; opposition; a woman, a quean.

Coinneal, *coinneal*, } s. f. a candle.  
Coinnioll, *coinnioll*, }

Coinnealbhaite, *coinnealbhaite*, } s. m. excom-  
Coinnealbathadh, *coinnealbathadh*, } muni-  
cation.

Coinnealbathaim, *coinnealbathaim*, v. I excommunicate.

Coinnealbha, *coinnealbhra*, s. m. a chandelier; a chandler's shop.

Coinneas, *coinneas*, s. a ferret.

Coinneilg, *coinneilg*, a comparison.

Coinniceir, *coinniceir*, s. a rabbit-burrow.

Coinnighim, *coinnighim*, v. I meet, oppose.

Coinnim, s. a guest.

Coimní, *coinnimh*, s. f. protection, entertainment.  
 Coinnir, *coinnir*, s. f. a brace, a couple.  
 Coinnrioll, *coinnir*-  
*chioll*, } adj. kind, benign,  
 Coinnriole, *coinnirle*, } merciful, chari-  
 table.  
 Coinnleoir, *coinnleoir*, s. a candle-stick.  
 Coinnlin, *coinnlin*, see coimle.  
 Coinnlioc, *coinnlioch*, s. stubble.  
 Coimne, *coimne*, s. cattle.  
 Coimneacht, *coimneacht*, s. m. laws relating  
 to hounds.  
 Coimneach, *coimneach*, s. m. a couple; plough  
 traces.  
 Coimneacht, *coimneacht*, s. f. the law relating  
 to dogs.  
 Coimneadh, *coimneadh*, s. correction.  
 Coimnt, *coimnt*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimr, *coimr*, s. keeping, protection; adj. fit,  
 proper.  
 Coimriar, *coimrias*, s. conscience.  
 Coimribhe, *coimribhe*, s. f. a jibe, scoff.  
 Coimrine, *coimrine*, s. f. defence.  
 Coimrneas, *coimrneas*, s. protection, defence.  
 Coimrintear, *coimrintear*, v. be him, her, or it  
 defended or protected; it is defended.  
 Coimrpeach, *coimrpeach*, s. m. a hornet; gad-  
 fly.  
 Coimr, *coimr*, s. f. a woman.  
 Coimrin, *coimrin*, s. f. a controversy.  
 Coimrinneach, *coimrinneach*, s. a contentious man;  
 adj. contentious.  
 Coimtoimneach, *coimtoimneach*, s. a custom,  
*Pl*.  
 Cóip, *coip*, s. f. a tribe, a troop; a copy; froth.  
 Coip-scribhín, *coip-scribhín*, s. f. a transcript.  
 Coir, *coir*, s. f. an air, business; sin, fault.  
 Cóir, *coir*, s. f. justice, right, property; adj.  
 just, right, good, honest.  
 Coir, *coir*, adj. solitary, lonesome; in compound  
 words means false, deceitful; coir-clerpeach,  
 a false clerk.  
 Coiraid, *coiraid*, s. probity, justice.  
 Coiraisach, *coiraisach*, adj. important, with an  
 air of business, *Sh*.  
 Coirb, *coirb*, a. accursed.  
 Coirbeach, *coirbeach*, adj. impious.  
 Coirbhe, *coirbhe*, s. m. the proper name of a  
 man; a charioteer.  
 Coirce, *coirce*, s. oats; *Welsh*, ceirch.  
 Coirceach, *coirceach*, adj. abounding in oats.  
 Coirceann, *coirceann*, s. a spindle.  
 Coirceog, *coirceog*, s. f. a bee-hive.  
 Coirdear, *coirdear*, s. agreement.  
 Cóirdein, *coirdein*, s. f. a small cord.

Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. raw flesh; i. e. "coir úirne, úir  
 caoí nom, i. e. fearl om", *Cor.*; a. as plain as;  
 i. e. cóirne.  
 Coire, *coire*, s. f. a kettle, caldron; a cavity,  
 cavern, gulf; trespass, offence.  
 Cóirne, *coire*, s. f. justice, right; accord; syntax.  
 Coire, *coire*, s. f. an invitation; a ring, a  
 girdle.  
 Cóirneach, *coireach*, adj. just, true, *Manx*.  
 Coireach, *coireach*, adj. criminal; s. m. a male-  
 factor.  
 Coireacht, *coireacht*, s. censure.  
 Coireachtamhail, *coireachtamhail*, adj. cen-  
 sorious.  
 Coireachtamhlach, *coireachtamhlach*, s. cen-  
 soriousness.  
 Coireaman, *coireaman*, s. coriander.  
 Coireamhlacht, *coireamhlacht*, s. m. guiltiness.  
 Coireamhail, *coireamhail*, adj. guilty.  
 Coirearan, *coirearan*, } s. earth-kipper,  
 Coirearan-muice, *coirearan-* } pig-nut, hawk-  
*muice*, } nut, earth che-  
 nut; bunium  
 bulbocastanum.  
 Coireancoilleach, *coireancoilleach*, s. wild cam-  
 pion; lychnis dioica.  
 Coiretogabach, *coiretogabach*, s. a brewer's  
 caldron, *Sh*.  
 Cóirgníomh, *coirgníomh*, s. m. satisfaction.  
 Coiríabhuin, *coiríabhuin*, s. copulation, *Sh*.  
 Cóirigh, *coirigh*, s. a range.  
 Cóirighim, *coirighim*, v. I arrange, correct.  
 Coirighim, *coirighim*, v. I sin, offend.  
 Cóirighthe, *coirighthe*, part. dressed, amended.  
 Coirightheoir, *coirightheoir*, s. m. an accuser,  
 corrector.  
 Coirim, *coirim*, v. I tease.  
 Cóiriocht, *coiriocht*, s. satisfaction.  
 Coirpeach, *coirpeach*, } s. m. corruption,  
 Coirpeacht, *coirpeacht*, } villainy.  
 Coirpíod, *coirpíod*, adj. corrupt; corrup-  
 table.  
 Coirpíthe, *coirpíthe*, part. corrupted, depraved.  
 Coiríughadh, *coiríughadh*, s. m. accusation, cen-  
 sure.  
 Cóiríughadh, *coiríughadh*, s. m. correction.  
 Coirleigthe, *coirleigthe*, a. properly spelled.  
 Coirm, *coirm*, s. f. ale; a banquet.  
 Coirme, *coirme*, } s. m. a drinker, drunk-  
 Coirmeach, *coirmeach*, } ard.  
 Coirmeóg, *coirmeog*, s. f. a female cup gos-  
 sip.  
 Coirmíán, *coirmíán*, s. conceit.  
 Coirmín, *coirmín*, s. dim. of Coirmac, the pro-  
 per name of a man.

Coirneac, *coirneach*, s. m. a part; part. cornered.

Coirneul, *coirneul*, s. f. a corner; *Welsh*, cornel.

Coirnin, *coirnin*, s. a little cup or vessel.

Coirninac, *coirninach*, adj. frizzled, curled.

Coirnoiall, *coirnsdiall*, s. f. a cup-board.

Coirp, *coirp*, a. accursed, wicked.

Coirpbeirt, *coirpbeirt*, s. f. raiment, clothes.

Coirpthe, *coirpthe*, see coirpthe.

Coirp, *coirp*, s. a spear, a dart.

Coirpceann, *coirpcheann*, s. m. a megrim.

Coirpceannaim, *coirpcheannaim*, v. I make round and pointed like a top.

Coirrioll, *coirrioll*, s. m. noise.

Coirriollac, *coirriollach*, adj. noisy.

Coirroeabair, *coirreabhaidh*, s. fighting with a spear.

Coirpceacóg, *coirpceachog*, s. f. a screech-owl.

Coirt, *coirt*, s. f. bark; see cairt.

Coirthe, *coirthe*, s. sin, fault; a pillar stone, *O'Curry*.

Coirteac, *coirtheach*, adj. sinful, obnoxious.

Coirteaca, *coirtheacha*, s. invective.

Coirteact, *coirtheachd*, s. culpability.

Coirteoir, *coirteoir*, s. m. a carter.

Coirteoir, *coirtheoir*, } s. m. a criminal;  
Coirteigeoir, *coirtheigeoir*, } an accuser; an informer.

Coirteigim, *coirtheigim*, v. I sin; I blame, accuse.

Coirtriughad, *coirthriughadh*, s. m. impeachment.

Coir, *coir*, adv. near to, hard by.

Coiragach, *coisagach*, adj. snug, *Sc*.

Coirbeart, *coisbheart*, s. any covering for the legs or feet.

Coirceim, *coisceim*, s. f. a step, a pace.

Coirceimnigim, *coisceimnighim*, v. I step.

Cóirce, *coirde*, s. m. a coach; a jury.

Cóirceac, *coirdeachd*, s. f. hearkening, listening.

Coirdeargán, *coisdeargan*, s. a red-shank.

Cóirceoir, *coisdeoir*, s. m. a coachman; a jurymen.

Coiréac, *coiseachd*, s. m. walking.

Coiréamán, *coiseamhan*, s. m. a shoe-maker.

Coiréanta, *coiseanta*, part. protected, defended.

Coiréantac, *coiseantach*, s. m. a protector, defender.

Cóiréanuig, *coiseanuigh*, s. preservation, *Sh*.

Cóiréanuigam, *coiseanuigham*, } v. to conjure,  
Cóiréanum, *coiseanum*, } to bless one's self, *Sh*.

Coiréirí, *coiseididh*, s. greaves.

Coiréog, *coiseog*, s. f. a stalk of hay or corn with the seed on it.

Coiréona me, *coiseona me*, v. I will prove, maintain, defend.

Coirgim, *coisgim*, v. I obstruct, hinder, impede, quell, quench, allay, quiet, cease.

Coirglí, *coisglidh*, adj. diligent, quiet, still.

Coirgíteoir, *coisgtheoir*, s. m. an obstructor, queller.

Coiríde, *coisidhe*, s. m. a footman.

Coirgim, *coisighim*, v. I walk, travel.

Coirín, *coisin*, s. m. a stem; dim. of cor; s. f. defence.

Coirínám, *coisinám*, v. to win, gain, earn, *Sh*.

Coirneac, *coirneach*, adj. acquisitive, *Sc*; spin-dle-shanked.

Coirneoir, *coisineoir*, s. an acquirer, *Sc*.

Cóirir, *coisir*, s. f. a feast, entertainment.

Coirunta, *coisiunta*, part. earned.

Coirleathanac, *coisleathanach*, adj. broad-footed.

Coirliathróir, *coisliathroid*, s. f. a foot-ball.

Coirlige, *coislighe*, s. a path.

Coirreac, *coisreac*, s. a feast.

Coirreacac, *coisreacadh*, s. m. consecration, blessing.

Coirreacaim, *coisreacaim*, v. I consecrate, bless.

Coirreacán, *coisreacan*, see coirreacac.

Coirreacata, *coisreactha*, part. consecrated.

Coirriú, *coisridh*, s. f. infantry; guests at a feast.

Coirrigéac, *coisrigheadh*, s. f. sanctification, dedication.

Coirrigim, *coisrighim*, v. I bless.

Coirrigíte, *coisrighithe*, see coirreacata.

Coirriomac, *coisriomhadh*, s. scanning of a verse.

Cóirteac, *coisteach*,

Cóirteacán, *coisteachan*, } s. m. a jurymen.

Cóirteac, *coisteachd*, s. a jury.

Cóirteact, *coisteacht*, s. m. hearing; prop. clóirteact.

Cóirteoir, *coisteoir*, see cóirceoir.

Coirteonnui, *coisteonnuigh*, s. an extravagant man.

Coit, *coit*, s. f. a coracle, a small boat; a word; *Welsh*, coed.

Coitaicam, *coitaicham*, v. to press, persuade, *Sh*.

Coitceac, *coitheadh*, adj. public, common.

Coitceac, *coithead*, s. m. an edict.

Coitceann, *coitcheann*, } adj. public, com-  
Coitcionn, *coitchionn*, } mon, general, uni-  
versal, catholic.

Coitceannact, *coitcheannacht*, s. m. community.

Coitcionnta, *coitchionnta*, adj. customary, habitual, familiar, ordinary, vulgar, universal, œcumenical.

Coitcionntac, *coitchionntachd*, s. m. universality.



Coiteoir, *coiteoir*, s. m. a cottager, a boat-builder.

Coiteorán, *coiteoran*, s. m. a limit, boundary.

Coitfead, *coithfead*, s. hearing; i. e. eirteadó.

Coitric, *coitric*, s. f. an awl, a bodkin.

Coitcing, *coitcing*, s. f. a battle.

Col, *col*, s. m. an impediment, prohibition; incest, sin, wickedness.

Colac, *colach*, adj. incestuous, sinful, wicked.

Colachó, *colachd*, s. f. plastering, daubing.

Coladh, *coladh*, s. m. superfluity.

Colagag, *colagag*, s. the first finger, *Sh*.

Colaigneado, *colaigneachd*, s. a colony.

Colaim, *colaim*, v. I prohibit, forbid, hinder; I plaster.

Colair, *colair*, s. f. a collar; vulg.

Coláiríoe, *colaisíoe*, a college.

Colamad, *colamadh*, s. a mine where the ores of metals are found.

Colamna, *colamna*, s. a hide; colamna fearb.

Colamna air, no aire, *colamna ais*, no aise, the stages of human life; i. e. "aimríne narten-óad, macóad, gillad, oclac, penoac ocoir oibléad", *Cor*.

Colamóir, *colamoir*, the fish called hake.

Colamuin, *colamhuin*, see colúman.

Colan, *colan*, a young cow.

Colann, *colann*, s. f. the body, flesh, sense; gen. colna.

Colarion, *colasion*, s. a collation; vulg.

Colb, *colbh*, s. m. a post, pillar, reed; the stalk or stem of a plant.

Colb, *colb*, s. m. a head.

Colba, *colbha*, s. m. love, friendship, regard; a sceptre.

Colbaim, *colbhaim*, v. I sprout, spring.

Colbri, *colbhídh*, adj. having pillars, *Sh*.

Colbta, *colbhtha*, } s. the calf of the leg; the  
Colpa, *colpa*, } shank, the leg of a man  
from the knee to the  
ankle.

Colbtac, *colbthac*, s. a cow, calf, or heifer.

Colcac, *colcach*, } s. a bed of flocks.

Colcar, *colcaidh*, }

Colg, *colg*, s. m. a sword;

"Sean agar colg colar gail,

Dá seanaim cloróim cuparó;

Cealtar agar luibne oe

Dá seanaim gac aipofleige", *For. Foc.*;  
a beard or awn of barley, sting, prickle; a  
fierce or piercing look.

Colgac, *colgach*, adj. prickly, bearded, scaly.

Colgac, *colgach*,

Colgarad, *colgaradh*, } adj. fierce, smart, lively,  
active, martial, smart-  
Colganta, *colganta*, } looking; fretful.

Colgán, *colgan*, s. m. a salmon; a dove, *Sc*.

Colgthroidim, *colgthroidim*, v. I fence or fight with a sword.

Colgbhruidhim, *colgbhruidhim*, s. butcher's broom, *Sh*.

Colgnasac, *colgnasach*, adj. prickly.

Colguir, *colguidhe*, adj. peevish.

Colir, *colis*, s. cabbage; caulis.

Coll, *coll*, s. the letter C; s. m. the hazel tree; corylus avellana; a head, the neck, *Cor.*; destruction, ruin.

Collac, *collach*, s. m. a fat heifer; i. e. "colann neamair", o. g.; corpulence; a boar; adj. corpulent; lascivious, wicked.

Collacamuil, *collachamhuil*, adj. boorish.

Collad, *colladh*, s. f. sleep, rest; repose.

Collag-lion, *collag-lion*, s. an earwig, *Sh*.

Collair, *collaidh*, s. f. a two-year old heifer; adj. carnal, venereal.

Collairdeac, *collaidheachd*, s. carnality.

Collairin, *collaidin*, s. f. white poppy; papaver somniferum.

Collaim, *collaim*, v. I sleep; *Heb*. cholom, a dream.

Collan, *collan*, s. f. the body.

Collburne, *collbhune*, } s. a wood of hazel.

Collcoille, *collchoille*, }

Collchnu, *collchnu*, s. hazel nut, a filbert.

Collgac, *collghach*, adj. incestuous.

Collgac, *collghachd*, s. m. carnality.

Collleabar, *collleabaidh*, s. a bedstead.

Collóro, *colloid*, s. f. noise, clamour.

Collóroac, *colloideach*, adj. clamorous.

Collotac, *collotach*, adj. soporific, sleepy.

Colltac, *colltach*, s. a fleet.

Colluir, *colluidhe*, adj. carnal, venereal.

Colm, *colm*, s. f. a pigeon, a dove.

Colm, *colmh*, see colb.

Colma, *colma*, s. hardness; a. hard, steely.

Colmalt, *colmalt*, s. a dove-cot

Colman-cataic, *colman-cathaich*, s. a whoop, *Sh*.

Colman-coille, *colman-coille*, s. a ring dove, *Sh*.

Colmca, *colmecha*,

Colmlann, *colmlann*, } s. a pigeon-house.

Cológ, *colog*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Colp, *colp*, s. m. see calp; the thigh or haunch.

Colpa, *colpa*, see calpa.

Colpa, *colpa*, } s. a cow, heifer, bullock,

Colpac, *colpach*, } steer; colt.

Colt, *colt*, s. m. meat, victuals, food.

Coltac, *coltach*, adj. likely.

Coltair, *coltair*, }

Coltar, *coltar*, } s. m. a colter.

Coltar, *coltar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a galley; a bed.

Coltar, *coltas*, s. m. likelihood, appearance.

Coltra, *coltra*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.

Coltraige, *coltraighe*, s. a razor-bill, *Sh.*

Colúbaire, *colubhairt*, s. f. coleworts, cabbage.

Coluinn, *coluinn*, s. f. a Christmas box or new year's gift; Christmas cheer.

Colum, *colum*, s. m. a pigeon, dove; *Welsh*, colommen.

Columhan, *columhan*, s. m. a prop, pillar, pedestal.

Colúr, *colur*, s. m. a dove.

Com, *com*, s. m. kindred, *Br. L.*; the waist or middle, the body, the bowels; cinneap com, the bloody flux.

Com, *comh*, s. m. protection, guard, defence; in compound words signifies equal, as much, so, as, with, union, etc. By the modern Irish writers it is written cómh, where the first vowel of the second part of the compound begins with e or i; as, in cómhuiric, cómhreapad, etc. In ancient MSS. it is always written cómh.

Coma, *coma*, adj. indifferent, easy.

Comac, *comach*, s. m. a breach, defeat; a tax, toll, *Sh.*

Comacó, *comachd*, s. m. power.

Comacóac, *comachdach*, see cumacóac.

Comacóamuil, *comachdamhuil*, see cumacóamuil.

Comacóóir, *comachdóir*, s. m. a commissioner.

Cómacmac, *comhaemac*, s. m. a circuit.

Comacóg, *comachog*, s. f. an owl.

Comad, *comadh*, see coma; s. m. shape, figure; law, equity; defence; care; indifference.

Cómado, *comhad*, s. m. the two last quartans of a verse; a condition, obligation; a mode, a mood, a comparison; an elegy, sigh, groan; a bribe, reward; pl. comta.

Comadóir, *comadóir*, s. m. a romancer.

Comadóireacó, *comadóireachd*, s. m. recital of romance.

Cómagal, *comhagal*, s. m. a conference, discourse.

Cómair, *comhaidh*, s. m. a keeper; a reward.

Cómaircear, *comhaidheas*, s. neighbourhood.

Cómaile, *comhaille*, s. a bestowing; pregnancy.

Comallim, *comhaillim*, v. I bear, carry.

Comaitim, *comailim*, v. I join.

Comaim, *comaim*, v. I find, invent.

Comaim, *comhain*, v. I defend, protect; s. a spouse, a wife.

Cóhaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a cotemporary.

Cóhaimreapac, *comhaimsearach*, s. m. a synchronism, *Lec. 10, 1.*

Cóhaimreapó, *comhaimseardha*, adj. contemporary, co-etaneous.

Comain, *comain*, s. f. an obligation, a debt.

Comainne, *comainne*, s. f. communion.

Cóhainm, *comhainm*, s. m. a surname.

Cóhair, *comair*, adj. brief, compendious.

Cóhair, *comhair*, adj. opposite, over against.

Comairam, *comairam*, v. to liken, compare, *Sh.*

Cóhairbhim, *comhairbhim*, see cóhairbhim.

Cóhairce, *comhairce*, s. f. mercy, protection.

Comaircim, *comhaircim*, v. I protect, assist; I cry, bewail; I ask, inquire.

Comaircir, *comhaircis*, s. f. assistance, 4 *Mast.* 1475.

Comaire, *comhaire*, s. f. a cry, an outcry.

Cóhairreamh, *comhaireamh*, s. m. enumeration, counting.

Cóhairle, *comhairle*, s. f. counsel, advice; a synod, council, conference.

Cóhairleac, *comhairleach*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cóhairleac, *comhairleadh*, s. m. counselling, advising.

Cóhairlige, *comhairlighé*, s. m. a monitor.

Cóhairlighim, *comhairlighim*, I advise, counsel.

Cóhairlighé, *comhairlighé*, adj. advised.

Cóhairlighéoir, *comhairlighéoir*, s. m. a counsellor.

Cóhairmhim, *comhairmhim*, v. I number, count.

Cóhairp, *comhairp*, } s. emulation, strife,  
Comhairpas, *comhairpas*, } *Sh.*

Comhairleacac, *comhairleachadh*, s. a discharge from service, manumission, *Sh.*

Cóhairreac, *comhaisdrech*, s. m. a fellow-traveller.

Comait, *comait*, adj. as well, as good as, as equal.

Comaitceac, *comhaitcheadh*, s. m. competition.

Comaitcear, *comhaitcheas*, s. m. a neighbourhood; protection.

Cóhairre, *comhaitidhe*, s. a neighbour.

Comal, *comhal*, see cumal; s. m. the jamb of a door, a door-case; a monk's cowl; adj. bold, courageous.

Cómala, *comhalachd*, s. f. confederation.

Cómalaig, *comhalaigh*, s. f. a confederate.

Comall, *comhall*, s. m. the performance or execution of a thing; i. e. "irlao plána ne comall an connarta ro".

Comallac, *comhalladh*, s. m. performing, fulfilling.

Comallaim, *comhallaim*, I perform, fulfil, do duty.

Cómalc, *comhalt*,  
Cómalt, *comhalta*, } s. m. a foster-brother or  
sister; "Diaimair uo  
irol iar rin go teac  
doncobaip cuim meic  
tarús uí Ruairc a  
éigearna asar a cóm-  
alta buó óein", 4  
*Mast*, 1409.

Comaltac, *comaltach*, adj. fulfilled, performed.

Comaltránar, *comhaltranas*, s. m. mutual foster-  
age.

Comamar, *comamar*, s. comparison.

Comán, *comhan*, s. a shrine.

Comán, *coman*, s. m. a common, a hurling-  
stick.

Comang, *comlang*, see *cumang*.

Coman mionla, *coman mionla*, s. corn chamo-  
mile; *anthemis arvensis*.

Comann, *comann*, s. m. an obligation,  
benefit; communion, society.

Comannan, *comhannan*, see *cóimionnan*.

Comanntóir, *comanntoir*, } s. m. a bene-  
Comaointeoir, *comaointeoir*, } factor.

Comaoin, *comaoin*, s. communion, a favour.

Comaoine, *comaoine*, s. f. a burthen, injunction;  
a benefit.

Comaoineac, *comaoineach*, s. m. the Holy Com-  
munion, the Blessed Eucharist.

Cómaoir, *comhaois*, s. one of equal age,  
*Sh.*

Cómaolaí, *comhaolachd*, s. a college, *Sh.*

Cómaonta, *comhaonta*, s. mutual consent,  
agreement, concord, concurrence, unity.

Cómaontac, *comhaontach*, adj. concordant, con-  
current.

Cómaontac, *comhaontachd*, s. m. agreement,  
unity.

Cómaontagim, *comhaontaighim*, v. I consent,  
agree.

Cómaontúgadh, *comhaontughadh*, see *cóm-  
aonta*.

Comaora, *comhaosla*, adj. contemporary, of  
equal age.

Comar, *comar*, s. the nose; s. m. a valley; way,  
meeting.

Comar, *comhar*, see *cómair*.

Cómairba, *comharba*, s. m. protection; a suc-  
cessor in an ecclesiastical office; an abbot,  
a vicar; a religious order of monks among the  
old Irish, *Keat*.

Cómairbac, *comharbachd*, s. m. vicarage.

Cómairbar, *comharbas*, s. m. succession.

Comaic, *comarc*, s. a part, a share.

Cómaircam, *comharcaim*, see *cómaircim*.

Cómair, *comhard*, adj. equally high.

Cómairac, *comhard-  
adh*, } s. m. agreement or  
Cómairúgadh, *comhar-  
dughadh*, } correspondence in  
the composition of  
Irish verse.

Comaractoir, *comaracthoir*, s. m. a pro-  
tector.

Cómairgaim, *comhargain*, s. f. a dispute; a syl-  
logism.

Cómairnair, *comharnais*, s. f. emulation.

Cómairra, *comharsa*,  
Cómairran, *comharsan*, } s. m. and f. a  
neighbour.

Cómairranac, *comharsanach*,  
Cómairranac, *comharsan-  
achd*, } s. neighbour-  
hood.

Cómairrantac, *comharsan-  
tachd*, }  
Cómairranta, *comharsanta*, }  
Cómairranmhuil, *comhars-  
namhuil*, } adj. neighbourly.

Comart, *comart*, s. m. death, killing.

Cómarta, *comhartha*, s. m. a mark, sign, sym-  
bol, cicatrice.

Cómartaac, *comhartha-  
chadh*, } s. m. annotation,  
Cómartúgadh, *comharthu-  
ghadh*, } marking, point-  
ing out.

Cómartuigim, *comharthuighim*, v. I mark, sign,  
note.

Cómartuigte, *comharthuighthe*, adj. marked,  
observed.

Comar, *comas*, s. m. power, warrant, leave, in-  
dulgence, hold, faculty; the pulse.

Comarac, *comasach*, adj. effective, effectual,  
powerful, capable.

Comarac, *comasachd*, s. m. capability, fa-  
culty.

Comaroir, *comasdair*, s. a commissary, *Sh.*

Comaroirac, *comasdairachd*, s. commissariat,  
*Sh.*

Comaragnum, *comasgnumh*, } s. a chaos, *Sh.*  
Comaragmiol, *comasgmhiol*, }

Cómaac, *comhathach*, s. competition.

Comac, *combach*, s. a breach, defeat.

Cómbair, *comhbhaidh*, s. sympathy.

Combair, *combailhe*, s. assistance, friend-  
ship.

Cómbir, *comhbhiith*, s. co-existence.

Cómbirac, *comhbhiitheach*, adj. co-existent.

Cómbagairiam, *comhbhagairiam*, v. I threaten.

Cómbairac, *comhbraitheach*, adj. brotherly,  
consanguineous.

Cómbairair, *comhbhrathair*, s. m. a companion,  
a fellow.

Cómbairairac, *comhbhratharachd*, s. m.  
brotherhood, consanguinity.

Cómhbhuogachadh, *comhbhrioghachadh*, s. consubstantiation.  
 Cómhbhuogadh, *comhbhrodadh*, s. m. compunction.  
 Cómhbhuac, *comhbhruach*, s. m. the bounds of a country.  
 Cómhbhuacach, *comhbhuachach*, adj. contentious.  
 Cómhbhuagaim, *comhbhrughaim*, v. I compress, oppress.  
 Cómhbhuiríte, *comhbhruidhte*, part. contrite, crushed.  
 Cómhbhuagadh, *comhbhrughadh*, s. m. oppression.  
 Cómhbhuairdeartha, *comhbuaidheartha*, adj. seditious.  
 Cómhbhuairdeadh, *comhbuaidhreadh*, s. m. mutiny, dissension, sedition, disturbance, commotion, tribulation; "Eoghan mac Seáin, tigeapna muinntire Mhaolmhoirua do éicc, agas Seán ua Raḡallais a mac féin do toḡa ina ionas le hua Néill, agas la plioct Seáin ui Raḡallais; agas fearḡal ua Raḡallais, i. e. mac Tomáir móir, do toḡa la plioct Matḡamna ui Raḡallais, agas le ḡallaib, sup no far toḡadh, agas comhbuairdeadh eatarra", 4 *Mast.* 1449.  
 Cómhchaidreach, *comhchaidreach*, s. m. a correspondent; adj. corresponding.  
 Cómhchaidreachas, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. commerce, mutual correspondence.  
 Cómhchaidreadh, *comhchaidreadh*, s. correspondence.  
 Cómhchaidreadh, *comhchaidreadh*, } s. m. society,  
 Cómhchaidreas, *comhchaidreas*, } association.  
 Cómhchaidreachd, *comhchaidreachd*, s. m. commerce, traffic.  
 Cómhchaidream, *comhchaidream*, v. to traffic, *Sh.*  
 Cómhchaint, *comhchaint*, s. f. a conference; controversy; abuse.  
 Cómhchainteasachd, *comhchainteasachd*, s. singing in chorus.  
 Cómhchainteas, *comhchainteas*, s. mutual friendship.  
 Cómhchaidrim, *comhchaidrim*, v. I agree, accord.  
 Cómhchaidreachas, *comhchaidreachas*, s. m. mutual correspondence, common interest, confederacy.  
 Cómhchaidrim, *comhchaidrim*, } v. I condole,  
 Cómhchaidrim, *comhchaidrim*, } bemoan.  
 Cómhcharaidheachd, *comhcharaidheachd*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómhcharnta, *comhcharnta*, part. heaped together

Cómhcheangal, *comhcheangal*, s. a confederacy, union.  
 Cómhcheolraidhe, *comhcheolraidhe*, s. m. a cho-rister.  
 Cómhchiallach, *comhchiallach*, adj. synonymous.  
 Cómhchlaodhlaidh, *comhchlaodhlaidh*, s. f. commutation.  
 Cómhchlaodhlaidheach, *comhchlaodhlaidheach*, adj. commutable.  
 Cómhchlaodhlaidheacht, *comhchlaodhlaidheacht*, s. commutability.  
 Cómhchlaodhlaidhim, *comhchlaodhlaidhim*, v. I commute.  
 Cómhchnuasachd, *comhchnuasachd*, s. collection.  
 Cómhchoigrigh, *comhchoigrigh*, s. a border or limit.  
 Cómhchoisreagadh, *comhchoisreagadh*, s. m. consecration.  
 Cómhchoitchean, *comhchoitchean*, adj. common, catholic.  
 Cómhchomain, *comhchomain*, s. f. communion, fellowship.  
 Cómhchomhairle, *comhchomhairle*, s. confederacy, combination.  
 Cómhchomhairlighim, *comhchomhairlighim*, } v. I consult, com-  
 Cómhchomhairlim, *comhchomhairlim*, } bine, confederate.  
 Cómhchomhairlim, *comhchomhairlim*, }  
 Cómhchongbail, *comhchongbail*, s. honour, secrecy.  
 Cómhchordach, *comhchordach*, adj. concordant.  
 Cómhchordacht, *comhchordacht*, s. m. concordance.  
 Cómhchordadh, *comhchordadh*, s. m. concord, coincidence.  
 Cómhchordaim, *comhchordaim*, v. I agree, coincide.  
 Cómhcordamhuil, *comhcordamhuil*, adj. compatible.  
 Cómhchormhuil, *comhchormhuil*, adj. alike, conformable.  
 Cómhchormhuileas, *comhchormhuileas*, s. equality, resemblance.  
 Cómhchraite, *comhchraite*, adj. sprinkled, con-quassated.  
 Cómhchraoidheachd, *comhchraoidheachd*, s. agreement.  
 Cómhchras, *comhchras*, s. m. good-fellowship.  
 Cómhchrathadh, *comhchrathadh*, s. m. conquest, conquest.  
 Cómhchrathaim, *comhchrathaim*, v. I agitate.  
 Cómhchrathuir, *comhchrathuir*, s. a fellow-creature.  
 Cómhchrochach, *comhchrochach*, adj. coherent.  
 Cómhchrochadh, *comhchrochadh*, s. coherence.

Cóméruinn, *comhchruinn*, adj. orbicular, oval.  
 Cóméruinniúim, *comhchruinniúim*, v. I assemble, convoke.  
 Cóméruinniúite, *comhchruinniúithe*, adj. assembled.  
 Cóméruinniúiteoir, *comhchruinniúitheoir*, s. m. a collector, compiler.  
 Cóméruinniúgadh, *comhchruinniúghadh*, s. m. congregation.  
 Cómérupadh, *comhchrupadh*, s. m. constriction.  
 Cómérupaim, *comhchrupaim*, v. I constrict.  
 Cóméruit, *comhchruth*, s. equiform.  
 Cóméuan cogaidh, *comhchuan cogaidh*, s. theatre of war, *Sh.*  
 Cóméuasach, *comhchuasach*, adj. concave.  
 Cóméuoroma, *comhcudroma*, adj. of equal weight, equal importance.  
 Cóméuoroma, *comhchudroma*, s. equilibrium.  
 Cóméuoromach, *comhchudromach*, adj. proportionate.  
 Cóméuoromaíim, *comhchudromaíim*, v. I equalize, proportion.  
 Cóméuibheachadh, *comhchuibhreachadh*, s. concatenation.  
 Cóméuibhíim, *comhchuibhríim*, v. I concatenate.  
 Cóméuideachadh, *comhchuideachadh*, s. coadjuvancy.  
 Cóméuoiríteoir, *comhchuidíghitheoir*, s. m. a coadjutor.  
 Cóméuing, *comhchuing*, s. f. a joint yoke.  
 Cóméuingte, *comhchuingthe*, part. joined, yoked.  
 Cóméuim, *comhchuirim*, v. I arrange, dispose.  
 Cóméuíníte, *comhchuisínithe*, adj. congealed.  
 Cóméuraidheacht, *comhchuraidheacht*, s. mutual struggling.  
 Cómé, *comhdha*, s. equality; adj. equal.  
 Cóméach, *comhdach*, s. m. a refuge, shelter.  
 Cóméachadh, *comhdachadh*, s. m. sheltering; quotation, proof.  
 Cóméaíim, *comhdhaíim*, v. I build, I shelter; quote.  
 Cóméail, *comhdhail*, s. f. a convention, meeting.  
 Cóméailim, *comhdhailim*, v. I meet, coincide.  
 Cóméaimíreoir, *comhdhaimíreoir*, s. m. a partner in dancing.  
 Cóméaingníim, *comhdhaingníim*, v. I confirm.  
 Cóméaingníteoir, *comhdhaingníghitheoir*, s. m. a confirmer.  
 Cóméaingníúgadh, *comhdhaingníghadh*, s. confirmation.  
 Cóméair, *comhdhais*, s. f. resemblance.

Cóméala, *comhdala*, s. a statute, a law, *Sh.*  
 Cóméalta, *comhdhalta*, s. m. a foster-brother.  
 Cóméaltar, *comhdhaltas*, s. m. relation by fosterage.  
 Cóméaoine, *comhdhaoine*, s. contemporaries.  
 Cóméar, *comhdhas*, s. m. an equal right.  
 Cóméalradh, *comhdhealradh*, s. coradiation.  
 Cóméear, *comhdheas*, adj. ambidexter.  
 Cóméluca, *comhdhlutha*, s. a compact; adj. assembled.  
 Cómélucaidh, *comhdhluthadh*, s. contribution.  
 Cómélucaim, *comhdhluthaim*, v. I join, frame.  
 Cóméoi, *comhdhoich*, as soon as.  
 Cóméoilíim, *comhdhailíim*, s. f. condolence.  
 Cóméúna, *comhdhunach*, adj. conclusive.  
 Cóméuna, *comhdhunadh*, s. m. confirmation; conclusion.  
 Cóméúnaim, *comhdhunaim*, v. I conclude, I keep.  
 Cóméúitear, *comhdhuth-*  
     *chais*, } s. m. a person  
                     *comhdhuthchais*, } of the same  
                     *sach*, } tribe or  
                                     country.  
 Cóméar, *comheas*, s. society, *Sh.*  
 Cóméice, *comeirce*, s. dedication, *Sh.*  
 Cóméir, *comherd*, s. rivalry, *Sh.*  
 Cóméarad, *comhfhadhradh*, s. equinox, *Sh.*  
 Cóméar, *comhphas*, s. m. concretion.  
 Cóméaraim, *comhphasaim*, v. I concrete.  
 Cóméaraim, *comhphasaim*, v. I embrace.  
 Cóméla, *comhfhlaith*, s. a joint sovereign.  
 Cómélaiteach, *comhfhlaith-*  
     *eachas*, } s. m. joint sove-  
     *comhfhlaith-* } reignty, joint  
     *eachd*, } reign, equal  
 Cómélaiteamhar, *comhfhlaith-*  
     *eamhnas*, } sway.  
 Cóméannar, *comhfhlanas*, s. consanguinity.  
 Cóméocal, *comhfhocal*, s. m. a synonyme.  
 Cóméocla, *comhfhoclach*, adj. synonymous.  
 Cóméogair, *comhfhoghar*, s. m. a consonant.  
 Cóméogair, *comhfhogharach*, adj. consonant.  
 Cóméogair-chluig, *comhfhoghlair-chluig*, s. a chime of bells.  
 Cóméogair, *comhfhogus*, s. m. consanguinity, neighbourhood.  
 Cóméogair, *comhfhogusach*, s. m. a relation.  
 Cóméogairíim, *comhfhosairíim*, s. resting, dwelling.  
 Cóméneagradh, *comhfhreagradh*, s. conformity.  
 Cóméuaidheadh, *comhfhuaidheadh*, establishing.  
 Cóméúile, *comhfhuighleadh*, s. m. a conference.  
 Cóméuil, *comhfhuil*, s. m. consanguinity.  
 Cóméuilíim, *comhfhuilíim*, s. m. a relation.

Cómhuirim, *comhfhuirim*, v. I compose.  
 Cómhuilangas, *comhfhuilangas*, s. m. sympathy.  
 Cómhuirteach, *comhfhuirteach*, } s. comfort, con-  
 Cómhuirteach, *comhfhuirteach*, } firmation, assist-  
 achd, } ance.  
 Cómhuirteagheoir, *comhfhuirteagheoir*, s. m. a comforter.  
 Cómhuirteaghim, *comhfhuirteaghim*, v. I comfort, help.  
 Cómhábáil, *comhghabhail*, s. honour, generosity, love, harmony.  
 Cómháil, *comhghail*, of the same tribe or family; see cómhaoil.  
 Cómháile, *comhghaile*, s. a battle, conflict.  
 Cómháir, *comhghair*, s. f. conclamation, rejoicing; convenience.  
 Cómháiríochas, *comhghairíochas*, } s. m. con-  
 Cómháiríocht, *comhghairíocht*, } gratulation.  
 Cómháiríocht, *comhghairíocht*, v. I congratulate.  
 Cómháirim, *comhghairim*, v. I shout, convoke.  
 Cómháirim, *comhghairim*, s. f. a convocation.  
 Cómhál, *comhghal*, s. a fair breeze.  
 Cómháoil, *comhghaoil*, s. consanguinity; a relation.  
 Cómhár, *comhghar*, adj. near.  
 Cómhárach, *comhgharach*, adj. adjacent, convenient.  
 Cómhárán, *comhgharan*, v. to furnish, *Sh*.  
 Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. a condition.  
 Cómhíol, *comhghíol*, s. m. consonance.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. assonant.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. equal in glory.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. fermentation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. genteel, noble.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. commerce.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. conversation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. heaped together.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. a consonant.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I condole.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. compunction, sorrow, remorse; "tugair oíge o'fion na ccomhíolach".  
*Keat. on Psalm 59, v. 5.*  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. condolence.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, see cómhíolach.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. kindred.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, part. shut, closed.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, closing up.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. grazing in common, right of commonage, *Br. L.*

Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. to eat together, *Sh*.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. a flood-gate, a door; guards.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, } s. m. a horn.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, } s. f. conference,  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, } dialogue.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I confer, converse.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. a comrade, a fellow-soldier.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. a foster-brother.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, see cómhíolach; s. m. a frame; cómhíolach.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. the same day; equal swiftness.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. a passing or travelling in company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, I travel in company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. strong as.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I rub.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. quiet, even-tempered.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adv. together.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. a young hero; a couple.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. a duel, a combat.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. quarrelsome; s. m. a fighter.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, see cómhíolach.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. conflagration.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. a confederation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. amalgamation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I amalgamate.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, see cómhíolach.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. equal light.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. conflagration.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. conversation, company.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I accompany.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. companionable, foppish.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. as swift, as soon as.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. congratulation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. companions, partners.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. confederacy, alliance.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. a spouse, a wife.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. f. mutual affection and obligation, a gratuity.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, v. I push.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, s. m. common joy, congratulation.  
 Cómhíolach, *comhghíolach*, adj. boastful, joyous.



Cómhpaḁaḁ, *comhrachadh*, s. assembling together.  
Cómhpaḁam, *comracham*, v. to assemble, *Sh*.  
Cómhpaḁoir, *comhracoir*, s. m. a combatant.  
Cómhpaḁó, *comhradh*, s. m. discourse, dialogue.  
Cómḁáḁa, *comrada*, } s. m. a comrade, as-  
Comḁannac, *comrannach*, } sociate.  
Cómhpaiceac, *comhraiceach*, adj. militant.  
Cómhpaicḁó, *comhraicḁidh*, part. fought.  
Cómhpaḁó-ḁéire, *comhraidh-deise*, s. interlocution.  
Cómhpaḁóim, *comhraidhim*, v. I converse.  
Cómhpaḁóḁeac, *comhraidhteach*, adj. conversable.  
Cómhpaḁóḁḁe, *comhraidhtighe*, s. m. a conversable person.  
Cómḁáigeas, *comraigheas*, s. m. a form, fashion.  
Cómḁann, *comhrainn*, s. participation.  
Cómhpaḁnnóe, *comhrainnidhe*, s. m. a comrade.  
Cómḁamḁac, *comhramhach*, adj. active, i. e. *gnomhach*, o. g.  
Cómḁangac, *comhrangach*, adj. wrinkled.  
Cómḁannac, *comhrannadh*, s. m. distribution.  
Cómḁannacóir, *comhrannadoir*, } s. m. a par-  
Cómḁanntac, *comhranntach*, } taker.  
Cómḁarḁain, *comhrarḁain*, s. f. error, *Old MSS*.  
Cómḁóḁaim, *comhrochdaim*, v. I meet.  
Cómḁoḁaim, *comhrogaim*, v. I choose, elect.  
Cómḁoḁain, *comhroḁain*, s. f. election, choice.  
Cómḁoinn, *comhroinn*, s. f. a division, share, meal.  
Cómḁuḁóim, *comhruidhim*, v. I concur.  
Cómḁúnacḁim, *comhrunaighim*, } v. I communi-  
Cómḁúnaim, *comhrunaim*, } cate or impart  
a secret.  
Cómḁún, *comhrun*, s. m. conspiracy.  
Cómḁúnúḁó, *comhrunughadh*, s. m. a conspiring.  
Cómḁaḁḁóir, *comhsaighdair*, s. a fellow-soldier, *Sh*.  
Cómḁaḁḁó, *comhsaighidh*, v. be ye quiet, or at rest.  
Cómḁamḁuil, *comhsamhuil*, see *comḁuil*.  
Cómḁanac, *comhsanadh*, s. m. quietness, rest; adj. everlasting, perpetual.  
Cómḁanacóe, *comhsanaidhe*, s. m. a resident.  
Cómḁanta, *comhsanta*, adj. quiet, placid.  
Cómḁeim, *comhsheim*, s. harmony.  
Cómḁeḁḁireac, *comhsheirbhiseach*, s. m. a fellow-servant.  
Cómḁeomḁaice, *comhsheomraiche*, s. a chum, *Sh*.  
Cómḁolaipe, *comhscolaire*, s. m. a school-fellow.  
Cómḁmuḁaim, *comhsmugaim*, v. I vomit.  
Cómḁóillpe, *comshoillse*, } s. a constellation.  
Cómḁollur, *comshollus*, }  
Cómḁrut, *comshruth*, } s. the confluence  
Cómḁrutac, *comshruthadh*, } of streams.  
Cómḁáirḁ, *comhspairn*, s. f. a wrestling or con-  
testing.

Cómhpaíuinnim, *comhspairnim*, v. I contend, wrestle.

Cómhrcuít, *comhstrith*, s. strife, broil.

Cómhruanad, *comhshuanadh*, s. rest.

Cómhruanaim, *comhshuanaim*, v. I sleep with.

Cómhruairde, *comhshugraidhe*, s. m. a play-fellow.

Cómhruide, *comhshuidhe*, s. concession.

Cómhruideasad, *comhshuidheachadh*, s. a contribution, system.

Cómhruigte, *comhsuighthe*, adj. compounded.

Cómhruigead, *comhshuirigheach*, s. m. a rival.

Cómhruigteado, *comhshuirightheachd*, s. competition.

Cómtha, *comhtha*, } s. m. a companion, a com-  
Cómthad, *comhthach*, } rade.

Cómtha, *comhtha*, s. m. fidelity; gifts, goods, property; "Eogan ua Néill 'do fuarlagaad 'da mnaoi agar 'da cloinn ó ua Néill mbuird, 'deallad, 'do eadaib agar 'do cómtaib oile". 4 *Mast*. 1422.

Cómthagar, *comhthagar*, s. m. a general petition.

Cómthaincagad, *comhthaincaghadh*, s. congratulation, *Sh*.

Cómthaire, *comhthaithe*, s. a compact.

Cómthara, *comhthara*, see comapta.

Cómtharadad, *comhtharachadh*, s. consignment.

Cómtharadamuil, *comhtharachamhuil*, adj. consignable.

Cómtharaigim, *comhtharaighim*, v. I consign, assign.

Cómtharngta, *comhtharngtha*, part. contracted.

Cómtharngte, *comhtharngthe*, adj. flagrant.

Cómtharuingim, *comhtharuingim*, v. I contract.

Cómthad, *comhthadh*, } s. articulation, syn-  
Cómthadad, *comhthadhadh*, } tax; condition.

Cómthadaim, *comhthathaim*, v. I join; articulate.

Cómthaduinge, *comhthathuighe*, s. mutual acquaintance.

Cómthionál, *comhthional*, see comthionoil.

Cómthionolaim, *comhthionolaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Cómthogbáil, *comhthoghbaill*, s. construction.

Cómthogaim, *comhthogaim*, v. I construct.

Cómthoiligim, *comhthoilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

Cómthoimpead, *comhthoimseach*, adj. commensurable.

Cómthoimpeado, *comhthoimseachd*, s. commensurability.

Cómthoirga, *comhthoisgha*, adj. as soon as.

Cómthorad, *comhthorachd*, s. m. commerce.

Cómthra, *comhthra*, adj. sweet scented.

Cómthrag, *comhthhras*, }  
Cómthrad, *comhthhrachd*, } s. m. a sweet smell.



Cómētnom, *comhthrom*, s. m. justice, right, equity.  
 Cómētnom, *comhthrom*, } adj. just, right, even,  
 Cómētnomad, *comhth-* } level, upright, square,  
*romach*, } balanced.  
 Cómētnomaiḡim, *comhthromaighim*, v. I balance, level.  
 Cómētnuacanta, *comhthruacanta*, adj. compassionate.  
 Cómētnuaiḡe, *comhthruaiḡe*, s. compassion.  
 Cómētnuaiḡim, *comhthruaiḡim*, v. I compassionate.  
 Cómētnuasaim, *comhthruasaim*, v. I contract.  
 Cómētnuarad, *comhthuarad*, s. coindication, *Sh*.  
 Cómētnuaram, *comhthuaram*, v. to contract.  
 Cómētúó, *comhthudh*, s. retreating; i. e. comēt-iompóó, o. g.  
 Cómētúlgadh, *comhthulgadh*, s. a defeat, i. e. comēbpiḡeáó, o. g.  
 Cómētúrg, *comhthug*, adv. when first.  
 Cómua, *comhua*, s. a cousin.  
 Cómuasal, *comhuasal*, adj. equally noble.  
 Comuc, *comuc*, s. m. bodily need.  
 Cómuibneoir, *comhuibhneoir*, s. m. a pot-companion.  
 Cómúó, *comhuidh*, s. f. a present.  
 Cómúóeac, *comhuid-* } s. making presents;  
*each*, } attendance, "Óo  
 Cómúóeacó, *comhuid-* } mḡ eara ruaró nī  
*eachd*, } óleacó cior nacáin  
 na cómuóeacó".  
 Cómúilleanaó, *comhuilleanaó*, adj. equian-gular.  
 Comuirḡ, *comuirg*, s. f. a part, division.  
 Comuirḡim, *comuirḡim*, v. I mingle, mix.  
 Comult, *comult*, s. m. scratching.  
 Comultaim, *comultaim*, v. I scratch, rub.  
 Comunn, *comunn*, s. society.  
 Comurpa, *comhursa*, s. a neighbour.  
 Comurḡ, *comurḡ*, s. m. a mixture.  
 Con, *con*, s. sense, meaning; gen. of cu, a hound.  
 Con, *con*, } s. the Scotch fir-tree.  
 Cona, *cona*, }  
 Cona, *cona*, s. cat's tail, moss crops.  
 Conáóan, *conabhan*, s. confluence of rivers.  
 Conablaó, *conablaó*, s. m. a carcass.  
 Conablaóó, *conablachadh*, s. cadaverous.  
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. a shirt; the murrain; adj. canine; adv. so that.  
 Conac, *conach*, s. m. prosperity, affluence.  
 Conaclonn, *conaclonn*, s. m. an equal, a fellow, a mate; a kind of Irish versification, in which the same word that ends one line begins the next, as:

"Ailíu íac népeann,  
 Eri mac muiri mótaó;  
 Mótaó rliab rpeataó,  
 Speataó coil ciotaó". *Aimergin*.  
 Conacraó, *conachtach*, s. m. a Connaught man.  
 Conaó, *conadh*, s. m. rage, fury, madness; timber, firewood; prosperity; a canine appetite.  
 Conaóair, *conadhair*, s. f. noise, uproar.  
 Conaóaire, *conadhaire*, adv. therefore; prop. con or ḡon airéirín, for that reason.  
 Conaó, *conaidh*, a. soft, gentle, affable.  
 Conae, *conae*, so that; i. e. ḡo naó.  
 Conail, *conail*, s. f. a plague.  
 Conailbe, *conailbhe*, s. f. love, friendship.  
 Conailbeac, *conailbheach*, adj. friendly; assistant.  
 Conair, *conair*, s. f. a way, a road; a haven; a crown.  
 Conaircle, *conaircle*, a. fat, gross; soft, tender.  
 Conairve, *conairde*, as high as.  
 Conaire, *conaire*, adv. therefore, notwithstanding; the herb loose strife.  
 Conairt, *conairt*, s. a pack of hounds; hunting.  
 Conairleac, *conaisleach*, adj. busy.  
 Conalaó, *conalach*, adj. brandishing.  
 Conall, *conall*, s. m. love, friendship; fruit, an ear of corn.  
 Conalra, *conaltra*, s. conversation.  
 Conar, *conas*, s. m. a carcass; a dispute.  
 Conaraim, *conasaim*, v. I dispute; number.  
 Conarḡ, *conasg*, s. m. whins, furze.  
 Conarpaó, *conasrach*, s. m. a flea.  
 Conbaó, *conbhach*, s. hydrophobia.  
 Conbaó, *conbhaidh*, s. f. a stopping, withholding.  
 Conbaóear, *conbhaidheas*, s. f. abstinence.  
 Conbaḡim, *conbhaighim*, v. I stay, stop, abstain.  
 Conbaíl, *conbhail*, s. a holding, withholding.  
 Conbaír, *conbhair*, s. a dog-kennel.  
 Conbaírcne, *conbhaiscne*, s. the dog-berry tree.  
 Conbalaḡ, *conbalas*, s. m. a support, stay.  
 Conbappaio, *conbharsaid*, s. f. conversation, behaviour.  
 Conboct, *conbhocht*, v. he, she, or it broke; i. e. vo ḡuir, o. g.  
 Conbúrdéan, *conbhuidhean*, s. a guard.  
 Conbúróir, *conbhuidhir*, s. a guard.  
 Conclan, *conclan*, s. a comparison.  
 Concar, *conchas*, s. m. punishment, torture.  
 Conclíuo, *conchliud*, s. a conclusion.  
 Concoóair, *conchobhar*, s. m. help, assistance; the proper name of a man.  
 Concoiceapt, *concoiceart*, s. conversation.  
 Concoiceaptar, *concoiceartar*, v. be it righted; it will be adjudged; i. e. "brietocar", *Br. L*.  
 Convo, *cond*, s. keeping; a protection, *Br. L*.

CONDA, *conda*, prep. until.  
 CONDALBA, *condalbh*, s. love, friendship.  
 CONDAIGIÚ, *condaighis*, } s. f. a countess.  
 CONDAOIR, *condaois*, }  
 CONDAPAC, *condasach*, adj. furious.  
 CONDAPACHO, *condasachd*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 CONDREAGAD, *condreagadh*, s. m. a separation.  
 CONDUALA, *conduala*, s. embroidery, sculpture.  
 CONERCEAD, *conesceadh*, v. it was taken off; i. e. *o. g.*  
 CONFAD, *confadh*, s. m. a roaring; *confad na rannge*; the roaring of the sea.  
 CONFADAC, *confadhach*, adj. roaring, furious.  
 CONFOIRNE, *confoirne*, s. an otter.  
 CONFUADAC, *confuadach*, s. m. a vulture.  
 CONFUILLE, *confuille*, s. holding, withholding.  
 CONGA, *conga*, s. f. a contemporary; an instrument; the antlers of a buck.  
 CONGAIN, *congain*, s. f. help, aid.  
 CONGAIRNE, *congaire*, s. f. an acclamation of joy.  
 CONGHAIPEAD, *conghaireadh*, s. roaring.  
 CONGHAIPIUM, *conghairim*, v. I roar, shout.  
 CONGART, *congart*, s. m. a command.  
 CONGAL, *conghal*, s. a conflict; gallantry, bravery.  
 CONGANTA, *conganta*, s. help, assistance.  
 CONGANTAC, *congantach*, s. m. an assistant; adj. auxiliary.  
 CONGANTOIR, *congantoir*, s. m. an auxiliary.  
 CONGARAC, *congasach*, s. m. a kinsman.  
 CONGBAIGIM, *congbhaighim*, v. I keep, hold, attend.  
 CONGBAIGTEAR, *congbhaightheas*, s. subsistence.  
 CONGBAIL, *congbhail*, s. f. a house, habitation, town.  
 CONGBÁLAC, *congbhalach*, adj. tenacious.  
 CONGBÁLAR, *congbhalas*, s. m. a stay, help, support.  
 CONGBUIRGIM, *congbhuisgim*, v. I restrain.  
 CONGCAR, *congcars*, s. f. a conquest.  
 CONGMHAIL, *congmhail*, s. a keeping, holding.  
 CONGNAD, *congnadh*, s. m. help, succour.  
 CONGNAIM, *congnaim*, v. I help, assist.  
 CONGNAMH, *congnamh*, see *congnadh*.  
 CONGNA, *congra*, s. a narrative, relation.  
 CONGNAMH, *congramh*, s. m. activity.  
 CONGRAIDHE, *congraidhe*, s. m. a narrator, relation.  
 CONGRAIM, *congraim*, s. f. cunning, craft; apparel; a model, appearance; obstinacy, persuasion.  
 CONGRAIDHAM, *congraidham*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*  
 CONGRAS, *congras*, see *congraim*.  
 CONGUS, *congus*, s. m. coaction.  
 CONGHUS, *conghus*, s. m. a conquest.

CONLA, *conla*, adj. witty, sensible, prudent; chaste.  
 CONLAC, *conlach*, s. m. straw, stubble, hay; adj. civil.  
 CONLACT, *conlacht*, s. f. civility.  
 CONLÁN, *conlan*, s. m. an assembly; adj. healthy.  
 CONMAOL, *conmaol*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 CONMHAIGIM, *conmhaighim*, } v. I compre-  
 CONMHAIGLIM, *conmhaighlim*, } hend, contain.  
 CONN, *conn*, s. m. sense, reason; a meaning; the frame, the body; s. m. counsel; i. e. *comairle o. g.*  
 CONNAD, *connadh*, s. m. wood, fuel.  
 CONNARDE, *connaidhe*, adj. crafty, cunning.  
 CONNARONEAR, *connaidhneas*, s. m. ratiocination.  
 CONNAIL, *connail*, see *congmair*; s. a civil farewell; adj. prudent, thrifty.  
 CONNAILT, *Connailt*, Conn's house, Tara.  
 CONNAILBE, *connailbhe*, see *connailbe*.  
 CONNAIRCIM, *connaircim*, v. I see, behold.  
 CONNAIRCLE, *connaircle*, adj. soft, indulgent.  
 CONNAICID, *connaidhidh*, v. it was enjoined or required.  
 CONNALT, *connalt*, one of the names of Tara.  
 CONNAOI, *connaoi*, s. building.  
 CONNAOIR, *connaois*, s. preserving, protecting.  
 CONNARTAC, *connartha*, s. earnest, a bargain.  
 CONNCHAS, *connchas*, v. he saw.  
 CONNAOPAD, *connaosadh*, adj. strait, narrow.  
 CONNLAN, *connlan*, s. m. a hero.  
 CONNLACT, *connlacht*, s. wisdom.  
 CONNLUIGIM, *connluighim*, v. I retire, withdraw, depart; "Oo deantar an fliathoir do connluigad a rannail leabhar iatca", *Apoc.* 6. 14.  
 CONNTAIRIME, *countairismhe*, s. a prince's court.  
 CONNTAIRBHIM, *countairbhrim*, v. I lodge, maintain.  
 CONNTANOR, *countanos*, s. countenance.  
 CONNPAD, *connsadh*, s. advancement.  
 CONNOIR, *conoid*, s. f. a guard; taking notice of.  
 CONNOIRDEAD, *connoidheadh*, s. m. protection, care.  
 CONNOIRIM, *conoidim*, v. I heed, regard.  
 CONNPAC, *connrach*, s. m. a coffin maker; adj. coffin-like.  
 CONNPAD, *conradh*, s. m. an agreement; a bier.  
 CONNPANNAIO, *conrannaid*, v. they engage, ratify.  
 CONNPADÓIR, *conradoir*, } s. m. a bearer at a fu-  
 CONNPADÓIR, *conraoir*, } neral.  
 CONNPÓIR, *conroir*, s. m. see *connpadóir*.  
 CONNPOTAC, *connothachd*, v. I arrived, *o. g.*  
 CONNPACAD, *consachadh*, s. m. dissension.  
 CONNPAMH, *consaimh*, s. m. an alliance, union.

Conṡan, *consain*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡabal, *consabal*, } s. m. a constable, an officer of the galloglasses  
Conṡapal, *consapal*, } or heavy armed troops of the Irish.

Conṡál, *connaal*, s. m. a consul.

Conṡeṡaṡ, *consecradh*, s. m. a blessing.

Conṡoigṡ, *consoighid*, v. they advance, engage.

Conṡoinṡ, *consoinidh*, s. f. a consonant.

Conṡair, *conspair*, s. f. a dispute; disputer.

Conṡairṡeṡ, *conspaireachd*, s. f. disputation.

Conṡeṡ, *conspeach*, s. m. a wasp.

Conṡóio, *conspoid*, s. f. a dispute, disputing.

Conṡóioṡeṡ, *conspoideach*, adj. contentious.

Conṡóioigṡ, *conspoidighe*, s. a disputant.

Conṡóioigṡeṡ, *conspoidigheacht*, s. m. disputation.

Conṡóioim, *conspoidim*, v. I dispute, argue.

Conṡpullṡ, *conspullach*, adj. warlike, heroic.

Conṡabal, *constabal*, s. m. a constable.

Conṡairṡeṡ, *constaireach*, adj. stiff.

Conṡtal, *constal*, s. m. counsel, advice.

Conṡúl, *consul*, see conṡál.

Conṡabairṡ, *contabhairt*, s. f. peril, danger; doubt, chance.

Conṡabairṡeṡ, *contabhairteach*, adj. doubtful; dangerous.

Conṡaṡ, *contath*, s. a country.

Conṡaṡaim, *contagrain*, v. I arm, allege.

Conṡaṡairṡ, *contagairt*, s. affirmation.

Conṡairṡime, *contairismhe*, s. a prince's court.

Conṡar, *contar*, s. m. a doubt.

Conṡar tuiceṡ, *contar tuiceadh*, v. so that he, she, or it went; i. e. ṡo nṡeṡaṡ, o. g.

Cónṡar, *contas*, s. see cúnṡar.

Conṡaṡo, *contrachd*, s. a curse, misfortune.

Conṡáill, *contraill*, s. f. opposition.

Conṡárṡeṡ, *contrarach*, adj. adverse, contrary.

Conṡan, *contran*, s. wild angelica.

Conṡárṡoṡ, *contrardha*, adj. contrary.

Conṡárṡoṡeṡ, *contrardhacht*, s. contrariety.

Conṡuaṡ, *contruadh*, adj. lean, poor.

Conṡuaṡair, *contruaisi*, } s. hearing, listening;

Conṡuaṡair, *contruaisi*, } i. e. eirṡeṡ, o. g.

Copán, *copan*, s. m. a cup, a phial.

Copán-ṡreime, *copan-sreime*, s. the boss of a bridle.

Copair, *copar*, s. m. copper; comparison.

Copṡ, *copog*, s. m. and f. dock; lapathum; any large leaf of a plant.

Copṡaṡ, *copogach*, adj. abounding with dock.

Copṡ-tuaṡil, *copog-tuathil*, s. burr, burr-dock; arctium lappa.

Cóipṡaillṡ, *coipchailligh*, s. a coif.

Cor, *cor*, s. m. music; a twist, turn, return, circular motion; a cast, a throw; surety; a corner; a district, a neighbourhood; a visit, an invitation; advancement; i. e. conṡaṡ, o. g.; a state, condition, circumstance, mean, instrument, measure, that which is used to obtain any object. Ar cor, so that, to the end that; ar cor ar bit, ar don cor, by any means, in any wise; ar ṡaṡ don cor, by all means; cor ṡo muinṡroṡ, that you may teach; adj. odd, uneven; s. m. health; a hook; a wrinkle; a plait or fold; wrestling; so that; "cor ṡo nṡeṡaṡ".

Cora, *cora*, s. a choir, chorus, accord, harmony.

Cópa, *cora*, s. peace; a weir, a dam.

Corṡ, *corach*, s. justice.

Corṡ, *coradh*, s. m. a champion, a big man.

Corṡ, *corag*, s. f. a finger; a small bundle.

Corṡṡaṡ, *coragradh*, adj. neatness, trimness.

Corṡaṡeṡ, *coraicheas*, s. m. surety, protection.

Corṡo, *coraid*, s. f. a pair, a couple; cheese-rennet.

Cópaṡ, *coraidh*, s. m. a bad man; i. e. ṡroṡ ṡuine, o. g.; the members of a church; a chapter, a choir, 4 *Mat.*, 1416.

Cópaṡoṡ, *coraidhe*, s. m. a champion.

Corṡoṡeṡ, *coraidheachd*, s. m. heroism; recognition.

Corṡṡ, *coraig*, conj. although.

Corṡṡeṡ, *coraigheacht*, s. m. wrestling.

Coraim, *coraim*, v. I turn, twist, I fatigue.

Coraire, *coraise*, s. a curtain.

Copánṡ, *coranach*, s. m. a dirge; the Irish cry.

Corar, *coras*, s. m. an indication.

Corb, *corb*, s. m. a coach, a waggon; a wicked, lewd, cursed.

Corba, *corba*, s. lewdness, carnal knowledge.

Corbaṡ, *corbach*, adj. lewd, lascivious.

Corba-cuil, *corba-cuil*, s. incest.

Corbaṡ, *corbadh*, s. a cast, a throw; wasting, spending.

Corbárṡoṡ, *corbaidhe*, s. m. the cramp.

Corbaim, *corbaim*, v. I consume, waste.

Corbairṡ, *corbair*, s. m. a cart wright, a coach maker; a charioteer.

Corbair, *corbais*, a. wild, savage.

Corc, *corc*, s. m. a brewing-pan; a large pot; a knife; a whistle; children; hard skin on the hands or feet; a welt.

Corcaṡ, *corcach*, s. a moor, marsh; hemp.

Copán, *corcan*, s. m. a small pot.

Corcup, *corcur*, s. purple or scarlet colour.

Corcupṡ, *corcurach*, adj. purple, red.



Copta, *corrtha*, adj. weary, fatigued.  
 Coptuagad, *corrughadh*, s. m. a motion, stirring.  
 Coptuioe, *corruidhe*, s. m. anger, wrath, motion; trouble, disorder.  
 Coptuig, *corruih*, s. fury, resentment.  
 Coptuigead, *corruiheach*, adj. stirring, active.  
 Coptuigeadt, *corruiheacht*, } s. m. activity.  
 Coptuigtheadt, *corruihtheacht*, }  
 Coptuigead, *corruiheadh*, s. m. injury, anger.  
 Coptuigim, *corruihim*, see coptuigim.  
 Coptad, *corsadh*, s. a coast.  
 Coptaigim, *corsaighim*, v. I coast, cruise.  
 Coptmalta, *corsmalta*, s. trespass, injustice.  
 Coptoir, *corsoir*, s. m. a cruiser, coaster.  
 Copta, *cortha*, part. sown, planted.  
 Coptaio, *corthachd*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Coptair, *corthair*, s. f. border, fringe.  
 Coptaob, *cortaobh*, along with.  
 Coptar, *cortas*, s. m. debt; custom, fashion.  
 Coptuathamuil, *cortuathamuil*, s. a sinister turn.  
 Coptuigte, *corthuighthe*, adj. incensed, actuated.  
 Coptun, *cortun*, s. m. a cantred of land.  
 Coptucan, *corucan*, s. m. a skerret.  
 Coptudan, *corudhan*, s. coral.  
 Coptuagad, *corughadh*, s. m. an ornament, armour; mending, arranging; a corps, battalion, 4 *Mast*. 1410.  
 Coptuair, *cor-urraidh*, s. a surety.  
 Copt, *cos*, s. f. the leg, the foot; consideration.  
 Copt, *cos*, s. m. a fissure.  
 Coptad, *cosach*, adj. footed, having feet; s. m. a teacher; instruction.  
 Copt-a-coptuagad, *cor-a-corrach*, s. m. a couple-beggar; literally, foot in a fetter.  
 Coptad, *cosadh*, part. taught.  
 Coptad uobad, *cosadh dubhadh*, the great water parsnip.  
 Coptagabhlacan, *cosaghabhlacan*, s. m. a straddle.  
 Coptaioe, *cosaidhe*, m. an instructor.  
 Coptaioead, *cosaidheadh*, s. m. instruction.  
 Coptaioim, *cosaidhim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Coptaim, *cosaim*, v. I kick, *Sh*.  
 Coptaint, *cosaint*, s. f. a reply, defence.  
 Coptair, *cosair*, s. f. a feast, banquet; a bed. *ask*.  
 Coptamail, *cosamhail*, adj. like.  
 Coptamlaio, *cosamhlachd*, s. f. similitude, comparison, likeness; parable.  
 Coptamlaio, *cosamhlachtheadh*, s. allusion.  
 Coptamlaim, *cosamhlaim*, v. I allude, liken.  
 Coptan, *cosan*, *cosan*, s. m. a footpath.  
 Coptanam, *cosanam*, v. I defend, preserve; I keep off, keep away.  
 Coptanta, *cosanta*, part. kept off, defended; perplexed, entangled.

Coptantac, *cosantach*, adj. defending, keeping.  
 Coptantac, *cosantach*, } s. m. the defendant in  
 Coptantoir, *cosantoir*, } a process.  
 Coptar, *cosar*, s. a coat, mantle.  
 Coptaraia, *cosaraia*, s. fetters.  
 Coptoir, *cosboir*, s. an object.  
 Coptc, *cosc*, s. m. instruction, precept.  
 Coptc, *cosc*, } s. m. an impediment, hindrance,  
 Coptc, *cosg*, } restriction; a ceasing, failing,  
 Coptc, *cosg*, } giving over.  
 Coptc, *coscadh*, s. a stopping, suppressing.  
 Coptcam, *coscam*, v. I stop, hinder, suppress.  
 Coptcam, *coscam*, adj. crooklegged.  
 Coptceim, *cosceim*, s. f. a step, pace, degree.  
 Coptcam, *cosdam*, v. to cost, expend, *Sh*.  
 Coptcamlaio, *cosdamhlachd*, s. sumptuousness, expensiveness.  
 Coptcamuil, *cosdamhuil*, adj. expensive, costly.  
 Coptcar, *cosdas*, s. m. cost, expense.  
 Coptcarad, *cosdasach*, adj. expensive.  
 Copte, *cose*, adv. thenceforward, ever since, hitherto.  
 Copteim, *co-sheinm*, s. harmony, chorus.  
 Coptc, *cosg*, see coptc  
 Coptairt, *cosgairt*, } s. discomfiture.  
 Coptairt, *cosgart*, }  
 Coptair, *cosgar*, s. m. slaughter, havoc; victory, triumph, overthrow.  
 Coptgarad, *cosgarach*, } adj. victorious, triumphant, slaughtering,  
 Coptgarad, *cosgrach*, } destroying.  
 Coptgarad, *cosgrach*, } s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Coptgarad, *cosgradh*, }  
 Coptgarad, *casgraidhe*, s. m. a conqueror, victor.  
 Coptgarad, *cosgspadhthinis*, adj. antiapoplectic, *Sh*.  
 Coptlad, *coslach*, adj. like.  
 Coptleatan, *cosleathan*, adj. broadfooted.  
 Coptlom, *coslom*, adj. barefooted.  
 Coptluc, *cosluath*, adj. swiftfooted.  
 Coptmarra, *cosmasda*, s. m. a blessing, i. e. copte-  
 cad, o. g.  
 Coptmuil, *cosmhail*, adj. like, similar, emblematic.  
 Coptmuilead, *cosmhui-* } s. m. similitude, like-  
 Coptmuilead, *leachd*, } ness, comparison,  
 Coptmuilear, *cosmhui-* } resemblance, imitation.  
 Coptmuilear, *leas*, }  
 Coptmuilead, *cosmhuiltachdidh*, adj. figurative, *Sh*.  
 Coptmuilead, *cosmhuiltachda*, s. imagery.  
 Coptmuilead, *cosmhuiltadh*, s. m. an allusion, likening; also the compar. of coptmuil.  
 Coptnac, *cosnach*, s. m. a defendant.

## COTH

## COTH

## CRA

## CRA

Cornadh, *cosnadh*, s. m. defence, preservation; gain, gaining, earning.  
 Cornaim, *cosnaim*, v. I defend, maintain; I spend.  
 Cornamh, *cosnamh*, s. m. defence, protection, war.  
 Cornámh, *cosnamh*, s. m. swimming.  
 Cornathach, *cosnamhach*, s. m. an asserter, defender; adj. assistant.  
 Cornocht, *cosnocht*, a. bare-legged.  
 Coróg, *cosog*, s. m. the stem of a plant.  
 Corpanach, *cospanach*, adj. parallel.  
 Corrach, *cosrach*, s. m. slaughter, massacre, feters.  
 Corruig, *cosruig*, adj. bare-foot.  
 Costaidh, *costaidh*, s. an inn; i.e. caí arís.  
 Costasach, *costasach*, adj. sumptuous, expensive.  
 Costol, *costol*, s. a foot-stool.  
 Coruige, *cosuige*, s. wild chervil, wild cicely, cow-weed, cow-parsley; *chærophylloides sylvestre*.  
 Corrumach, *cosrumach*, } s. rubbish, *Sh*.  
 Corrumail, *cosrumail*, }  
 Coc, *cot*, s. f. a small boat; a part, share, division, quota.  
 Cot, *coth*, s. meat, victuals.  
 Cota, *cota*, s. a coat, an outside garment; fear.  
 Cota-bán, *cota-ban*, s. a groat, *OB*.  
 Cotach, *colach*, a. fearful; s. m. harbouring, fostering.  
 Cotadh, *coladh*, s. m. a mill-stone.  
 Cotadh, *cothadh*, s. m. support, protection.  
 Cotachadh, *cothachadh*, s. dispute, obstinacy; supporting.  
 Cotaig, *cotaig*, s. f. harmony, correspondence, friendship.  
 Cotaighim, *cotaighim*, v. to cover, *Sh*.  
 Cotaighim, *cotaighim*, v. to be afraid, *OB*.  
 Cotaighim, *coltaighim*, v. I contend, struggle; I feed, support, maintain, preserve.  
 Cótán, *cotan*, s. a little coat.  
 Cothan, *cothan*, s. m. a cough, anhelation; the glanders.  
 Cota-preasach, *cota-preasach*, s. lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Cotarach, *cotharach*, s. water, scorpion-grass.  
 Cotarda, *cotharda*, a. palatable, seasoned.  
 Cotchaibh, *cotchaibh*, } s. parts, shares.  
 Cotchanaibh, *cotchanaibh*, }  
 Cótlan, *cothlan*, s. viaticum, food for a journey.  
 Cothon, *cothon*, adj. froth, *Sh*.  
 Cothrom, *cothrom*, see comthrom.  
 Cothcalcaire, *cothcalcaire*, s. a victualler.  
 Cothud, *cothud*, s. m. peace, rest.  
 Cótúgadh, *cothughadh*, s. m. a stay, support; rampart; food, sustenance.

Cotuingteoir, *cothuightheoir*, s. m. a preserver, supporter.  
 Cotta, *cotta*, s. a cottage.  
 Cottuo, *cottud*, s. a mountain.  
 Cotuir, *cothuir*, s. a border, selvage, bound, limit.  
 Coutartach, *couthartach*, s. plunder.  
 Crábadh, *crabhadh*, } s. m. devotion, religion,  
 Crábadh, *crabhachd*, } hence bréag-crabadh,  
 Crábadh, *crabhach*, adj. devout, religious.  
 Crádam, *crabham*, v. to worship, *Sh*.  
 Crádar, *crabhat*, s. a cravat; vulg.  
 Crac, *cras*, s. a crack.  
 Cracail, *cracail*, s. cracking.  
 Cracaim, *cracaim*, v. I crack, snap.  
 Cracaire, *cracaire*, s. m. a talker, a boaster.  
 Cracaireachd, *cracaireachd*, s. m. boasting.  
 Cracan, *cracan*, s. m. a hill side; a crackling noise, *Sh*.  
 Crádh, *cradh*, s. m. pain, anguish, torture.  
 Crádhadh, *cradhadh*, s. m. mortification, vexation.  
 Crádhaim, *cradhaim*, v. I pain, vex, torment.  
 Crádhgeadh, *cradhgeadh*, see cnaimgeadh.  
 Craebh, *craebh*, s. f. a branch, a bough, a tree, a bush; a garland.  
 C ag, see cnas.  
 C ag, s. m. a paw.  
 C agh, adj. sleek.  
 C cragadh, s. m. collision.  
 C i, *cragaim*, v. I collide.  
 C a, *cragaire*, s. m. a pawer, a mauler.  
 Crágaireachd, *cragaireachd*, } s. m. pawing,  
 Crágaire, *cragaire*, } handling.  
 Crágaireim, *cragaireim*, v. I paw, handle roughly.  
 Crághar, *craghar*, adj. rocky.  
 Craibhíoch, *craibhíoch*, s. mortification.  
 Craibhíoch, *craibhíoch*, s. people who mortify the flesh.  
 Craibhíoch, *craibhíoch*, adj. religious, devout.  
 Craibhíocht, *craibhíocht*, s. religion, devotion.  
 Craidhal, *craidhal*, s. a cradle, *Sh*.  
 Craideach, *craideach*, s. m. a scald-crow.  
 Craidhlag, *craidhlag*, s. a basket, *Sh*.  
 Craidhte, *craidhte*, adj. miserable; part. tormented, vexed.  
 Craidhteach, *craidhteach*, a. miserable.  
 Craidhteachd, *craidhteachd*, s. m. misery, vexation, pain.  
 Craig, *craig*, s. f. a rock; *Welsh*, *craig*; the gullet; a paw, a fist.  
 Craigeach, *craigeach*, adj. rocky.  
 Craimhor, *craimhor*, adj. gross, corpulent.  
 Craimpiasg, *craimpiasg*, s. m. the torpedo.

Crain, *crain*, s. f. a sow; a goose; the female of any animal.

Crainim, *crainim*, see *créimim* and *créimín*.

Crainneoil, *crainneoil*, s. f. a boom, a mast.

Craintreile, *craintreile*, s. tough phlegm.

Crainnt, *crainnt*, s. a snout.

Crait, *crait*, s. a small farm, field, glebe.

Cráite, *cráite*, adj. shrunk.

Cráiteog, *cráiteog*, s. f. a niggardly woman.

Crám, *cramh*, s. m. concoction, digestion.

Cráim, *cramhaim*, v. I concoct, digest.

Cráman, *cramhan*, s. m. blame, reproach.

Crámás, *cramhag*, s. a remnant, refuse; caput mortuum; crámás, *suail*, the remains of coal, cinders.

Crámhlac, *cramharlach*, the stalks of pease, potatoes, etc.

Crámhor, *cramhor*, adj. gross, *Sh*.

Cráman, *craman*, s. m. the haunch.

Crampa, *crampa*, s. a knot, a clasp; the cramp.

Crampair, *crampaidh*, s. f. a ferrule.

Crampóg, *crampog*, s. f. a noose.

Crann, *crann*, s. m. a lot; a tree, a mast, a bar, a bolt, a plough.

Cránačán, *cranachan*, s. m. a cranes, a crane.

Crannac, *crannach*, } s. m. plough gears.

Crannaglac, *crannaglach*, } s. m. a choosing by lots.

Crannaglac, *crannaghlach*, } s. m. a carpenter.

Crannailíde, *crannailíde*, } s. m. a decrepid old man.

Crannaim, *crannaim*, v. I bar, bolt, barricade.

Crann-airce, *crann-airce*, s. the cork tree.

Crann-airne, *crann-airne*, s. the sloe tree.

Crann-apricoc, *crann-apricoc*, s. the apricot tree.

Crannairbhair, *crannairbhair*, s. a plough.

Crann-ban, *crann-ban*, s. sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.

Crann-beite, *crann-bheithe*, s. the birch tree.

Crann-bhrataig, *crann-bhrataigh*, s. m. a flag-staff.

Crann-bheit, *crann-bhreith*, s. tree of the covenant.

Crann-bucra, *crann-bucsa*, s. the box tree.

Crannochur, *crandochur*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Crannocar, *crannocar*, } s. lots, casting lots.

Cranchar-piseogach, *cranchar-piseogach*, s. a divination by casting lots, magical divination.

Crann-čanaig, *crann-chanaigh*, s. the cotton tree.

Crann-carfáir, *crann-casfhais*, s. a dwarf tree.

Crann-coilltin, *crann-coilltin*, s. the hazel-tree.

Crann-coirnel, *crann-coirnel*, s. the cornel tree.

Crann-črit, *crann-chrith*, } s. the aspen tree,  
Crann-čriteac, *crann-chrith-*  
each, } trembling poplar;  
Crann-čritir, *crann-chrithir* } tremula.

Crann-čú, *crann-chu*, s. a lap-dog.

Crann-cuilinn, *crann-cuilinn*, s. the holly tree.

Crann-cuinne, *crann-cuinne*, s. the quince tree.

Cranncuim, *crannchuirim*, v. I ballot.

Cránn-chupair, *crann-chuphair*, s. the cypress tree.

Crann-čurt, *crann-chust*, s. the bark of a tree.

Crannčda, *crannčda*, adj. decrepid, bowed.

Crannčda, *crannčda*, adj. woody.

Crannčaraig, *crannčaraigh*, s. m. the oak tree.

Crannčearg-labhair, *crannčearg-labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.

Crannčearg-labhair, *crannčearg-labhrais*, s. the laurel tree.

Crann-čolb, *crann-dolbh*, s. m. lottery.

Crannčorčáin, *crannčorčáin*, s. a kind of music made by putting the hand to the mouth.

Crann-eboinn, *crann-eboinn*, s. the ebony tree.

Crann-čarčbile, *crann-čarčbile*, s. the beech tree.

Crann-čairtine, *crann-čairtine*, s. sorcery.

Crannčearna, *crannčearna*, s. the alder tree.

Crannčoguir, *crannčoguis*, s. the fig tree.

Crann-čraočáin, *crann-čraočáin*, see *čraočáin*.

Crannčuinne, *crann-čuinne*, } s. common ash tree;  
Crannčuinneog, *crann-čuinneog*, } fraxinus excelsior.

Crannčail, *crannghail*, s. f. mortification.

Crannčapan, *crannghafann*, s. henbane; hyosyamus.

Crannčail, *crangail*, s. lattices before the altar for separating the laity from the clergy.

Crannčallčno, *crannghallčno*, s. the walnut tree.

Crannčal-leapa, *crannghal-leapa*, s. a bedstead.

Crannčac, *crannghath*, s. m. a pike-staff.

Crann-čeanmcnu, *crann-čeanmcnu*, s. the chestnut tree.

Crann-čuibair, *crann-čuibair*, s. the pine tree.

Crann-črain-abuil, *crann-grain-abhuil*, s. the pomegranate tree.

Crann-čomčair, *crann-čomchair*, s. an axletree.

Crannčlac, *crannlach*, s. boughs of trees, stalks of plants.

Crannčlac, *crannlacha*, s. the tail.

Crann-labhair, *crann-labhrais*, s. the bay tree.

Crann-láir, *crann-lair*, s. the mainmast.

Crann-leatan, *crann-leathan*, s. a kind of silver money in use with the old Irish.

Crann-liomoin, *crann-liomoin*, s. the lemon tree.

Crann-lochan, *crann-lochan*, s. a churndash.  
 Crann-loibhéil, *crann-loibhéil*, s. the laurel tree.  
 Crann-lur, *crann-lus*, s. groundsel, senecio vulgaris.  
 Crann-malpais, *crann-mhalpais*, s. the maple tree.  
 Crann-maoldearg, *crann-maoldhearg*, s. the mulberry tree.  
 Crann-meadoin, *crann-mheadhoin*, s. the mainmast.  
 Crann-méivil, *crann-mheidil*, s. the medlar tree.  
 Crann-neochair, *crann-neochdair*, s. the nectarine tree.  
 Crannog, *crannog*, s. m. a boat; a pulpit; a hamper; a habitation; s. f. a mill-hopper; hollow of a shield; a hook or pin to hang on.  
 Crann-ola, *crann-ola*, s. the olive tree.  
 Crann-pailm, *crann-pailm*, s. the palm tree.  
 Crann-pheinge, *crann-pheinge*, s. the fir or pine tree.  
 Crann-phéitceog, *crann-pheitseog*, s. a peach tree.  
 Crann-phéur, *crann-pheur*, s. a pear tree.  
 Crann-pion, *crann-pion*, s. the pine tree.  
 Crann-phiosan, *crann-phiosan*, s. some missive weapon, *Sh.*  
 Crann-pobuil, *crann-pobhuil*, s. the poplar tree.  
 Crann-riallaidh, *crann-riallaidh*, s. a sort of plough, *Sh.*  
 Crann-sailigh, *crann-sailigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh, *crann-sailigh-fhrancaigh*, s. the willow tree.  
 Crann-saor, *crann-saor*, s. a carpenter.  
 Crann-séair, *crann-séair*, s. the cedar tree.  
 Crann-seunta, *crann-seunta*, s. sacred wood.  
 Crann-sgoide, *crann-sgoide*, s. the boom.  
 Crann-scice, *crann-scice*, s. the sycamore tree.  
 Crann-siris, *crann-siris*, s. cherry tree.  
 Crann-sitrión, *crann-sitrión*, s. the citron tree.  
 Crann-sleamhain, *crann-sleamhain*, s. hornbeam, horse, or horn beech tree, *carpinus betulus*.  
 Crann-snamh, *crann-snamh*, s. a canoe, a boat.  
 Crann-spreoide, *crann-spreoide*, s. a bolt-sprit.  
 Crann-tabuil, *crann-tabhuil*, s. a sling.  
 Crann-tara, *crann-tara*, s. the beam of a plough, *Sc.*  
 Crann-tarach, *crann-tarach*, s. hoar frost.  
 Crann-tarraing, *crann-tarraing*, s. drawing lots; a wooden pin.  
 Crann-tarsuing, *crann-tarsuing*, s. a cross bar, a diameter.  
 Crann-teach, *crann-teach*, s. an arbour.

Crann-teannta, *crann-teannta*, s. a press, printers' press.  
 Crann-teile, *crann-teile*, s. the lime tree.  
 Crann-toigbalaic, *crann-toigbhealach*, s. a crane, windlass, lever.  
 Crann-tosaigh, *crann-tosaigh*, s. the foremast.  
 Crann-truim, *crann-truim*, s. the elder tree.  
 Crann-tuilm, *crann-tuilm*, s. the holm oak.  
 Crann-tuire, *crann-tuire*, s. frankincense tree.  
 Crann-uinnionn, *crann-uinnionn*, see *crann-fuinnean*.  
 Crann-uisge, *crann-uisge*, see *crann-uisgeoire*.  
 Craobh, *craobh*, s. f. a tree, a branch; a kind of musical instrument, *Ferm.* 62; s. m. a pedigree; i. e. cleatcup.  
 Craobhach, *craobhach*, adj. arboreal.  
 Craobh-aillmeog, *craobh-aillmeog*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobhaim, *craobhaim*, v. I branch, sprout.  
 Craobhchaorthuin, *craobhchaorthuin*, s. the service tree.  
 Craobh-caomhnas-geoil, *craobh-caomhnas-geoil*, s. a genealogical tree, *Sh.*  
 Craobh-coibhneas, *craobh-coibhneas*, s. a genealogical tree, a pedigree.  
 Craobh-chosgair, *craobh-chosgair*, s. laurel, trophy.  
 Craobh-dhromain, *craobh-dhromain*, s. an elder or bore tree.  
 Craobh-eolach, *craobh-eolach*, s. an arborist.  
 Craobhin, *craobhin*, s. a bush; a bunch.  
 Craobhin-chno, *craobhin-chno*, s. a cluster of nuts.  
 Craobh-iubhair, *craobh-iubhair*, s. the yew tree.  
 Craobh-leamhain, *craobh-leamhain*, s. the elm tree.  
 Craobh muice fiadh, *craobh muice fiadh*, s. harts-tongue, *adiantum nigrum*.  
 Craobh-orainis, *craobh-orainis*, s. the orange tree.  
 Craobhóg, *craobhóg*, s. m. an arboret.  
 Craobh-pheur, *craobh-pheur*, s. the pear tree.  
 Craobh-phluimib, *craobh-phluimib*, s. the plum tree.  
 Craobhsgaoileadh, *craobhsgaoileadh*, s. propagation; dissemination; delineation; setting down in genealogical table; publishing; preaching.  
 Craobhsgaoilim, *craobhsgaoilim*, v. I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.  
 Craochadh, *craochadh*, s. withering, blasting.  
 Craoibh, *craoibh*, s. f. a quern.  
 Craoidhte, *craoidhte*, adj. shod; prop. *cruidhte*.  
 Craoiseach, *craoiseach*, } s. f. a spear, a javelin.  
 Craosneach, *craosneach*, }



Cneagmhar, *creagmhar*, adj. rocky.  
 Craoírin, *craoisin*,  
 Craoraic, *craosach*,  
 Craoraíne, *craosaire*,  
 Craorán, *craosan*,  
 Craoránac, *craosanach*,  
 Craor, *craos*, s. m. excess, gluttony.  
 Craorac, *craosac*, adj. florid of face, *O'Curry*.  
 Craoradh, *craosadh*, adj. gluttonous.  
 Craoradac, *craosadachd*, s. inhumanity.  
 Craorotarain, *craosfhotargain*, s. f. a gargle.  
 Craorglanadh, *craosghlanadh*, s. gargling.  
 Craorglanaim, *craosghlanaim*, v. I devour.  
 Craorlugaadh, *craoslugadh*, s. a devouring.  
 Craorlugaím, *craoslugaím*, v. I devour.  
 Craoról, *craosol*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Craoradh, *crapadh*, s. m. contraction, shrinking; crushing.  
 Craoim, *crapaim*, v. I contract, shrink, crush.  
 Craoraíne, *crapaíne*, s. m. one that crushes.  
 Craoraí, *crapara*, adj. strong.  
 Craorluigim, *craplughim*, v. I fetter, bind.  
 Craorla, *craptha*, adj. warped.  
 Craorluigil, *crapusguil*, adj. twilight.  
 Craor, *cras*, s. m. the body.  
 Craora, *crasan*,  
 Craorin, *craisin*,  
 Craorac, *crasgach*, adj. corpulent.  
 Craoradh, *crasgadh*, see *crúiradh*.  
 Craoradh, *crasgadh*, s. a box or small coffer.  
 Craoradh, *crasgradh*, s. destruction.  
 Craoradh, *crathadh*, s. shaking; a thrill; aspersion; concussion, a jolt; nod.  
 Craoradh, *crathaim*, v. I shake, sprinkle.  
 Craoradh, *crathan*, s. m. bunch of berries.  
 Craoradh, *crathrach*, s. a plashy bog.  
 Craor, *cre*, s. m. the keel of a ship; s. f. clay, earth, dust; s. m. and f. the Creed.  
 Craoradh, *creabhach*, s. dry brushwood.  
 Craoradh, *creabhadoir*, s. m. a beggar; a dun.  
 Craoradh, *creabhain*, v. I crave, beg, dun.  
 Craoradh, *creabaire*, s. m. a woodcock; a gad-fly.  
 Craoradh, *creabhar*, s. a woodcock.  
 Craoradh, *creabille*, s. a garter.  
 Craoradh, *creabhóg*, s. f. a twig, a branch; a young woman.  
 Craoradh, *creach*, s. f. plunder, booty, ruin, woe; a host, an army; a wave; adj. blind; gray.  
 Craoradh, *creach*,  
 Craoradh, *creachan*,  
 Craoradh, *creachach*, adj. rapacious; having shells or cups.  
 Craoradh, *creachadh*, s. depredation, plundering.  
 Craoradh, *creachadoir*, s. m. a plunderer.

Craoradh, *creachaim*, v. I plunder, rob, steal.  
 Craoradh, *creachaireachd*, s. sculpture.  
 Craoradh, *creachan*, s. rocks, *Sh.*; a hog's pudding.  
 Craoradh, *creachann*, s. the summit of a hill, *Sc.*  
 Craoradh, *creachar*, s. a vestry, *Sh.*  
 Craoradh, *creachd*, s. a wound, sore, stripe.  
 Craoradh, *creachdach*, adj. wound-giving; wounded.  
 Craoradh, *creachdach*, s. m. a sinner.  
 Craoradh, *creachdaim*, v. I wound.  
 Craoradh, *creachdairdeach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Craoradh, *creachdlorg*, s. a scar, cicatrice.  
 Craoradh, *creachdlorgach*, adj. full of scars.  
 Craoradh, *creachdnaghte*, adj. wounded.  
 Craoradh, *creachloccadh*, s. m. destruction by fire; "bíodh bneirne agas airtiallaigh acc creachloccadh na míre for gac leir", *4 Mast* 146b.  
 Craoradh, *creachraim*, v. I wound, scar, mark, stigmatize.  
 Craoradh, *creachtach*, see *creachadh*; adj. sinful, i.e. *peactach*, o. g.  
 Craoradh, *creachtach dearg*, s. bloody crane's-bill; geranium sanguineum.  
 Craoradh, *creachtaim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Craoradh, *creachtóir*, s. m. a plunderer, spoiler; a merchant, i.e. *ceannadóir*.  
 Craoradh, *creachtneubaim*, v. I tear open.  
 Craoradh, *creadh?* what? what thing? i.e. *ca peo*.  
 Craoradh, *creadha*, s. clerkship, or clergy.  
 Craoradh, *creadhach*, adj. wounded.  
 Craoradh, *creadhail*, adj. religious.  
 Craoradh, *creadhail*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhra*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhra*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhra*, s. a shrinking.  
 Craoradh, *creadhbha*, s. a ligature, tie, or band; an entangling.  
 Craoradh, *creadhla*, s. the clergy.  
 Craoradh, *creadhla*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*,  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*, s. f. faith.  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*, s. m. a chariot.  
 Craoradh, *creadhna*, s. f. powder, dust, earth.  
 Craoradh, *creag*, s. f. a rock.  
 Craoradh, *creagach*, s. a cliff or clift; "creagach na haille"; adj. rocky.  
 Craoradh, *creagag*, s. a sort of perch; a conger eel.  
 Craoradh, *creagag-uige*, s. a perch.  
 Craoradh, *creagan*, s. m. a little rock.

Creaghnaiḡim, *creaghnaighim*, v. I tremble.  
 Cneam, *creamh*, s. garlic; prop. cneam; ale or beer; i. e. leann, o. g.  
 Cneamaim, *creamaim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, pluck.  
 Cneamaire, *creamaire*, s. m. a hawker, peddler.  
 Cneam-gáirí, *creamh-garaidh*, s. a leek.  
 Cneam-muice-ḡaḡ, *creamh-muice-fiadh*, s. hartstongue, lingua cervina.  
 Cneam-nuail, *cream-nuail*, s. the noise of people carousing.  
 Cnean, *crean*, s. a buying, purchasing.  
 Cneana, *creana*, s. following the trade of a merchant; seafaring.  
 Cneanaim, *creanaim*, v. I buy, purchase; I consume, remove.  
 Cneanair, *creanair*, s. f. sedition.  
 Cneanait, *creanait*,  
 Cneancúirt, *creancúirt*, } s. a market place.  
 Cneanar, *creanar*, s. buying; navigating.  
 Cneannar, *creannas*, adj. neat-handed, *Sh.*  
 Cneapad, *creapadh*, s. contraction; *Heb.* charap. to crop, constrict.  
 Cneapal, *creapal*, s. entangling; a retaining, withholding.  
 Cneaplaim, *creaplaim*, v. I stop, stray, entangle.  
 Cneapad, *creapadh*, s. a bending or crooking.  
 Cneapaim, *creapaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cneapall, *creapall*, s. fetters, binding.  
 Cneap, *crear*, s. m. a hoop.  
 Cneap, *creas*, seecríor; narrow, straight; s. a shrine, a grave; a planting, placing; an adorer, a Christian; binding.  
 Cneapac, *creasach*, s. m. a spear, pike.  
 Cneapaim, *creasaim*, v. I set, lay; I tire.  
 Cneapán, *creasan*, s. m. faith; a girdle; a penitent.  
 Cneapca, *creascha*,  
 Cneapcár, *creaschas*, } s. a narrow habitation.  
 Cneapgoim, *creasgoim*, v. to wound, *Sh.*  
 Cneapmuir, *creasmhuir*, s. a strait of the sea.  
 Cneapnugad, *creasnughadh*, s. finishing, closing.  
 Cneapúgad, *creasughadh*, s. a girding.  
 Cneac, *creat*, s. the appearance of one's complexion; state of body; s. m. a breast-plate, buckler; the skin.  
 Cneac, *creath*, s. m. terror; a swan; science, knowledge, judgment.  
 Cneata, *creatha*, adj. earthen; the clergy, the learned.  
 Cneatac, *creathach*, s. m. a hurdle; faggots, brushwood.  
 Cneatacán, *creathachan*, s. m. a churndash.  
 Cneataḡ, *creathadh*, s. m. a trembling.  
 Cneataim, *creathaim*, v. I tremble.

Cneatair, *creatair*, adj. faithful, religious, holy.  
 Cneatáir, *creatair*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cneatair, *creathair*, s. f. a sieve.  
 Cneataire, *creathaire*, s. m. a breeze, gadfly; an extortioner.  
 Cneatan, *creathan*, s. a shaking, trembling.  
 Cneatar, *creathar*,  
 Cneatarait, *creatharait*, } s. a sanctuary, a shrine;  
 } a place where the  
 } relics of saints are  
 } kept; *Welsh*, crair, a  
 } relic.  
 Cneatar, *creatar*, adj. consecrated, holy.  
 Cneatfonn, *creathfonn*, s. an earthquake.  
 Cneathnaiḡim, *creuthnaighim*, v. I shake, shudder, quaver; make tremble.  
 Cneathnúgad, *creathnughadh*, s. trembling, shaking.  
 Cneatóir, *creatoir*, s. m. a believer.  
 Cneathrac, *creathrach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cneath-thalmuin, *creath-thalmhuin*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 Cneatúir, *creatuir*, s. f. a creature.  
 Cneatur, *creatur*, adj. blessed.  
 Cneacac, *crechdach*, adj. sinful.  
 Cneo? *cred?* see cneao?  
 Cneḡ, *credh*, s. ore.  
 Cneḡ-umha, *credh-umha*, brass ore.  
 Cneveam, *creideamh*,  
 Cneveaman, *creideamhan*, } s. m. faith, belief,  
 } reputation,  
 } Christianity.  
 Cneveap, *creideas*, s. m. credit.  
 Cneveapac, *creideasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cneóill-bair, *creidhill-bhais*, s. the knell of death.  
 Cneóim, *creidim*, v. I believe, credit.  
 Cneóim, *creidhm*, s. m. chewing the cud; a disease.  
 Cneómeac, *creidmheach*, s. m. a believer; adj. faithful, believing; full of sores.  
 Cneómeapac, *creidmheasach*, adj. creditable.  
 Cneómeacac, *creidmheacht*, s. m. credulity, fidelity.  
 Cneóimim, *creidhmim*, v. I gnaw, corrode, chew.  
 Cneóirín, *creidsin*, s. f. believing.  
 Cneóite, *creidte*, adj. believed.  
 Cneóteoir, *creidteoir*, s. m. a believer, creditor.  
 Cneig, *creig*, s. f. a rock.  
 Cneigair, *creigair*, s. a grapple, *Sh.*  
 Cneigeog, *creigeog*, s. f. a conger.  
 Cneigíoc, *creigíoch*, adj. rocky; *Welsh*, creigiog.  
 Cneim, *creim*,  
 Cneimead, *creimead*, } s. f. corrosion, mordica-  
 } tion.  
 Cneimeac, *creimeach*, adj. corrosive.  
 Cneimadair, *creimadair*, s. a carper, *Sh.*

Cpeimim, *creimim*, } v. I gnaw.  
 Cpeimim, *creimim*, }  
 Cpeirine, *creisine*, s. piety, austerity in religion.  
 Cpeirneam, *creisneamh*, s. f. a scar.  
 Cpeirneim, *creisneimh*, s. f. the zodiac.  
 Cpeit, *creit*, s. f. a ridge.  
 Cpeitir, *creithir*, s. f. a body; a drinking cup.  
 Cpeitirín, *creithrin*, s. f. a small sieve.  
 Cpeitúil, *creithul*, s. a cradle, *Sc.*  
 Cpen, *cren*, see *crean*.  
 Cpennaigíte, *crennaighthe*, adj. terrified.  
 Cpeo, *creo*, s. copper ore; a wound.  
 Cpeodair, *creodhar*, s. m. a rail or sieve.  
 Cpeopac, *creopach*, s. m. a seducer.  
 Cpeopaim, *creopaim*, v. I seduce.  
 Cpeothair, *creothair*, s. m. a woodcock.  
 Cperán, *creasan*, s. m. a girdle.  
 Cpepean, *cresean*, s. m. old earth, clay; adj. religious, pious.  
 Cpet, *creth*, s. f. art, science.  
 Cpetair, *cretair*, s. m. a creature, *Cor.*  
 Cpeúcto, *creuchd*, see *creácto*.  
 Cpeúctolorg, *creuchdlorg*, see *creáctolorg*.  
 Cpeupá? *creudfa*, interrog. why? wherefore?  
 Cpeúgacáto, *creugachadh*, s. cragginess; petrifaction.  
 Cpeumac, *creumhach*, s. m. a rock.  
 Cpeúgaisim, *creugaighim*, v. I petrify.  
 Cpeun, *creun*, s. the body.  
 Cpi, *cri*, s. m. the heart; prop. *crioibe*; a body; i. e. *corp*, o. g.  
 Cpia, *cria*, s. a market or bargain.  
 Cpiac, *criach*, s. trembling; prop. *cpiteac*.  
 Cpiac, *criadh*, s. m. earth, clay.  
 Cpiac, *loisge*, *criadh*, *loisge*, s. a potsherd.  
 Cpiacá, *criadha*, adj. earthen.  
 Cpiacac, *criadhach*, s. dealing as a merchant.  
 Cpiacair, *criadhaidh*, s. a dealer, a merchant.  
 Cpiacacoir, *criadhadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cpiacacól, *criadhacól*, s. m. mortar.  
 Cpiacacéanglam, *criadhacéanglam*, v. to cement, *Sh.*  
 Cpiacacól, *criadh-luch*, s. a mole.  
 Cpiacac-uire, *criadh-uire*, s. a husbandman.  
 Cpiapac, *criapach*, adj. rough.  
 Cpiacac, *criathach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Cpiacair, *criathair*, s. m. a sieve.  
 Cpiacair-meala, *criathair-meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Cpiacacac, *criathrach*, s. waste ground.  
 Cpiacacac, *criathradh*, s. m. a sifting.  
 Cpiacacaim, *criathraim*, v. I sift.  
 Cpiab, *crib*, s. swiftness, haste, speed; s. f. a comb.  
 Cpiac, *crich*, s. f. a country, territory; an end, boundary, limit.

Cpiacem, *cricein*, see *lur na puiteacain*.  
 Cpiobe, *criidhe*, s. the heart; "i. e. *cpit* vé, i. e. *don cpit* popra mbi", *Cor.*; the ague.  
 Cpiol, *criidh*, s. buying, purchasing.  
 Cpiolín, *criilín*, s. f. a box, a chest, coffer, *pix*.  
 Cpiomacáig, *crimchaig*, s. grumbling, reflecting, *Sh.*  
 Cpiomóg, *crimog*, s. f. a morsel, a bit.  
 Cpiomteair, *crimtheair*, s. second milking.  
 Cpiomteair, *crindreas*, s. m. a bramble.  
 Cpine, *crine*, } s. rottenness, withering,  
 Cpineacáto, *crineachd*, } fading.  
 Cpineam, *crineamh*, s. f. fate, destiny; *cloch na cpineamna*, another name for the *lias* fast, or stone of fate, on which our ancient monarchs received the crown until about the year of our Lord 503, when it was removed to Scotland.  
 Cpineam, *crineam*, s. m. a fall.  
 Cpineair, *crinear*, s. a falling.  
 Cpinim, *crinim*, v. I gnaw, bite, fall.  
 Cpinlín, *crinlín*, s. f. a box; a writing-desk.  
 Cpinmíol, *crinmhoil*, s. wood-louse, a wall-louse.  
 Cpinac, *crintach*, adj. fretting.  
 Cpiob, *criobh*, s. f. a jest, trifle.  
 Cpioc, *crioch*, s. f. preferment; a territory, a country; an end, conclusion, a boundary, a barrier; s. a copse or grove.  
 Cpiocán, *criochan*, s. striving.  
 Cpiocacair, *criochdairan*, s. the gag-teeth, *Sh.*  
 Cpiocacairinn, *criochfearainn*, s. a land-mark, *Sh.*  
 Cpiocacairim, *criochnaighim*, v. I finish, conclude.  
 Cpiocacairlact, *criochnamhlacht*, s. f. completion, accuracy.  
 Cpiocacairgeac, *criochnuigheach*, adj. finite.  
 Cpiocacairgeacáto, *criochnuigheachd*, s. finitude.  
 Cpiocacairgeac, *criochnuighthe*, adj. finished.  
 Cpiocacairgeacoir, *criochnuightheoir*, s. m. a finisher.  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criochsgeoil*, } s. an epilogue.  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criochchluiche*, }  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criochsmachd*, s. a government, *Sh.*  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criodaigham*, v. to pat, stroke, *Sh.*  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criodaire*, s. a fondler, *Sh.*  
 Cpiocacairgeoil, *criodhar*, s. m. a leech, a wood-cock.  
 Cpiol, *criol*, s. f. a chest, a coffer.  
 Cpiomacac, *criomadan*, bits, *Sh.*  
 Cpiomacac, *criomhthan*, s. m. a fox; the proper name of a man.  
 Cpion, *crion*, adj. withered, dry, rotten.  
 Cpiona, *criona*, adj. old, ancient; prudent, sage.  
 Cpionac, *crionach*, s. m. dry sticks, faggots.  
 Cpionacairim, *crionaighim*, } v. I dry, wither, fade,  
 Cpionaim, *crionaim*, } dwindle.

Cnioncán, *crioncan*, s. m. strife, tumult.  
 Cnioncánaí, *crioncanachd*, } s. m. striving.  
 Cnioncánaí, *crioncanadh*, }  
 Cnioncanaím, *crioncanaím*, v. I strive.  
 Cnionlaí, *crionlach*, s. m. touch-wood.  
 Cnion-míol, *crion-mhiol*, see cnínmíol.  
 Cnionmon, *crionmon*, s. f. a collection, a store.  
 Cnionna, *crionna*, adj. sage, prudent, wise.  
 Cnionnaí, *crionnachd*, s. m. prudence, wisdom, wit.  
 Cnionuá, *crionughadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Cnior, *crios*, s. m. a belt, girdle, band; *Welsh*, gwregis; the sun; *Heb.* cheres; s. f. the thigh.  
 Cnioraí, *criosach*, adj. tight; having girdles.  
 Cnioraí, *criosach*, } s. embers; improperly  
 Cnioruá, *criosuidh*, } written for gníoraí.  
 Cnior, *crios*, Christ, the Saviour of man.  
 Cnior, *crios*, adj. swift, quick, nimble.  
 Cnioraí, *criosachd*, s. Christendom, *Sh.*  
 Cnioraí, *criosdaighe*, s. m. a Christian.  
 Cnioraí, *criosdaigheachd*, s. f. Christianity, Christendom.  
 Cnioraí, *criosdall*, see cníoraí.  
 Cnioraí, *criosdamhlachd*, s. Christianity.  
 Cnioraí, *crios-* } adj. Christian; "aíola-  
 damhuil, } caí, cníoraí",  
 Cnioraí, *criosduigh*, } *Donl.*  
 Cnioraí, *criosd-athair*, s. m. a god-father.  
 Cnioraí, *crioslach*, s. m. a limit, border, bosom; an apron.  
 Cnioraí, *crioslachadh*, s. girding the loins.  
 Cnioraí, *crioslaighim*, v. I gird, limit.  
 Cnioraí, *crioslaighthe*, part. girded.  
 Cnior, *crios*, see Cnior.  
 Cnioraí, *criosha*, adj. girded.  
 Cnioraí, *criostal*, s. m. crystal; *Welsh* crisial.  
 Cnioraí, *criostalamhuil*, } adj. crystalline,  
 huil, } transparent.  
 Cnioraí, *criostalda*, }  
 Cnior, *criot*, s. f. an earthen vessel.  
 Cnior, *crioth*, s. m. a shaking, trembling; the ague.  
 Cnioraí, *criotaighim*, v. I hug, caress.  
 Cnioraí, *criothaim*, v. I shake, tremble, shiver.  
 Cnioraí, *criothamhuil*, adj. earthen, tremulous.  
 Cnioraí, *criothanach*, adj. trembling, elastic.  
 Cnioraí, *criothchomadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cnioraí, *criothchosgach*, adj. antiparalytic.  
 Cnioraí, *criothfhuair*, adj. bleak, cold, chilly.  
 Cnioraí, *crioth-* } s. trembling, frightening,  
 nachadh, } fear, dread, dreadful-  
 Cnioraí, *crioth-* } ness, horror.  
 nughadh, }  
 Cnioraí, *criothnuighim*, v. I tremble.

Cnioraí, *criothadabhaire*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cnioraí, *criothshuileach*, adj. purblind.  
 Cnioraí, *criplach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Cnioraí, *criplachd*, s. m. decrepitude.  
 Cnioraí, *criplaighim*, v. I maim.  
 Cnioraí, *cripog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cnior, *cris*, see cníor, adj. holy, pure.  
 Cnioraí, *cris-cheangal*, s. a swaddling band.  
 Cnioraí, *crisean*, s. m. a priest.  
 Cnioraí, *crishion*, s. sinews.  
 Cnior, *crit*, s. the back.  
 Cnior, *crith*, see cníor; s. f. ague, shaking; *Welsh*, cryd.  
 Cnioraí, *crithdealbhoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Cnioraí, *critheach*, adj. shaking, quaking.  
 Cnioraí, *critheagal*, } s. m. terror, astonish-  
 Cnioraí, *critheagla*, } ment, dread, trem-  
 bling.  
 Cnioraí, *creagan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cnioraí, *critheag-* } adj. terrified, aston-  
 lach, } ished, fearful, trem-  
 Cnioraí, *crithidh*, } bling; terrible, hor-  
 rible.  
 Cnioraí, *crithean*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.  
 Cnioraí, *crithghalar*, s. m. the palsy.  
 Cnioraí, *crithide*, s. cause of fear and trembling.  
 Cnioraí, *crithim*, v. I shake.  
 Cnioraí, *crithir*, s. f. a drinking cup; a spark of fire.  
 Cnioraí, *crithneal*, s. a shower.  
 Cnioraí, *crithre*, s. sparks of fire from the clashing of arms; small particles of anything.  
 Cnioraí, *crithreodhadh*, weak ice, hoar-frost.  
 Cnioraí, *criudarnach*, s. m. the hiccough.  
 Cnioraí, *criun*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cnior, *cro*, s. m. death, *Cor.*; an iron bar; the eye of a needle; a flock, a fold; children; might, valour; a hut, hovel, pen, cottage, fortress; adj. stright, narrow, close.  
 Cnior, *cro*, } s. witchcraft.  
 Cnioraí, *croan*, }  
 Cnioraí, *croan*, s. m. correction.  
 Cnioraí, *croan*, s. m. valour, might.  
 Cnioraí, *crobh*, s. f. a hand; a paw.  
 Cnioraí, *croball*, *croball*, s. genitals.  
 Cnioraí, *crobang*, *crobbang*, s. a strong-handed man.  
 Cnioraí, *crobh-priachán*, *crobh-priachan*, s. the herb crane's-bill; geranium.  
 Cnioraí, *crobhungaibh*, s. clusters.  
 Cnioraí, *croc*, s. m. a horn; s. f. a crock; s. m. saffron; s. f. a gallows, a cross; adj. red; *Welsh*, coch; lofty, famous, excellent.  
 Cnioraí, *crocach*, adj. horned.

Cnocao, *crocail*, s. barley broth, *Sh.*  
 Cnocadh, *crochadh*, s. grief, vexation; a hanging, depending, crucifying.  
 Cnocadan, *crochadan*, s. m. a pendulum.  
 Cnocadoir, *crochadoir*, s. m. a hangman.  
 Cnocadaireachd, *crochadaireachd*, s. m. the office of a hangman.  
 Cnocaid, *crochaid*, s. cockernony, *Sc.*  
 Cnocaidh, *crochaidh*, s. height, eminence, *Cor.*  
 Cnocaim, *crochaim*, v. I hang, crucify.  
 Cnocaire, *crochaire*, s. m. an idle fellow, a hangman.  
 Cnocam, *crocham*, v. to beat, pound, *Sh.*  
 Cnocar, *crochar*, s. m. a body; a bier.  
 Cnocarb, *crocharb*, } s. m. a bier.  
 Cnocarbad, *crocharbad*, }  
 Cnocarsach, *crocharsach*, s. a sheep-fold, *Sh.*  
 Cnocruaidh, *crochruaidh*, the name of an idol amongst the old Irish.  
 Cnoctha, *crochtha*, part. hanged.  
 Cnód, *crodh*, see *cno*.  
 Cnód, *crodh*, s. m. cattle, cows; a dowry, a portion; an image.  
 Cnóda, *crodha*, s. a slipper; adj. valiant, brave, strenuous; fierce, terrible.  
 Cnódach, *crodhach*, adj. brave.  
 Cnódachd, *crodhachd*, s. m. valour, might, bravery.  
 Cnódaíde, *crodhaidhe*, s. m. an heir.  
 Cnódaín, *crodhain*, s. the hoof of a cow or sheep.  
 Cnódamhail, *crodhamhail*, adj. brave, valiant.  
 Cnódar, *crodhar*, s. m. a corpse, a bier, a hearse.  
 Cnód-boinn, *crodh-bhoinn*, s. a bunch of berries.  
 Cnódghuta, *crodhghuta*, s. the hand-gout.  
 Cnódhinteac, *crodhlinteach*, adj. bloody, blood-shedding.  
 Cnódmhain, *crodhmhain*, s. the wrist.  
 Cnóg, *crog*, s. a paw, a clutch.  
 Cnógach, *crogach*, adj. pawed, clawed.  
 Cnogall, *crogall*, s. the crocodile.  
 Cnogán, *crogan*, s. a pitcher.  
 Cnoibéal, *croibheal*, s. coral.  
 Cnoic, *croic*, s. difficulty; a venison feast.  
 Cnoic, *croich*, s. f. a gallows, cross.  
 Cnoicoe, *croichde*, part. hanged.  
 Cnoiceadaigh, *croicheadaigh*, s. hangings.  
 Cnoicionn, *croicionn*, s. f. a skin, hide.  
 Cnoicneac, *croicneach*, adj. cutaneous.  
 Cnoíde, *croidhe*, s. m. the heart.  
 Cnoídeachair, *croidheachair*, adj. kind-hearted, clement.  
 Cnóideac, *croidheacht*, s. m. a portion, dowry.  
 Cnóideamhail, *croidheamhail*, adj. hearty, generous.  
 Cnóidean, *croidhean*, s. m. a gallant, a lover.

Cnoíde-bhrídeac, *croidhe-bhriseadh*, } s. m. a heart-breaking, contrition.  
 Cnoíde-brúg, *croidhe-brugh*, }  
 Cnoíde-brúgadh, *croidhe-bhrughadh*, }  
 Cnoídeog, *croidheog*, s. f. a mistress, a sweet-heart; a breeze, a gadfly.  
 Cnóiríonn, *croidhshíonn*, adj. white-hoofed.  
 Cnóirí-bair, *croidhil-bhais*, s. a knell, *Sh.*  
 Cnóirí, *croiligh*, s. f. pain, infirmity.  
 Cnóiríge, *croilige*, s. venesection, *O'Hic.*  
 Cnóiríge-an-bair, *croilighe-an-bhais*, s. the pains of death.  
 Cnóirígeac, *croilightheach*, adj. infirm.  
 Cnóimceannac, *croimcheannach*, adj. having the head bowed down; suppliant.  
 Cnóimlín, *croimlín*, the temple of Crom; the name of several places in Ireland.  
 Cnóimígiac, *croimsgiath*, s. a crooked shield.  
 Cnoine, *croine*, s. swarthinness.  
 Cnoineacán, *croineacan*, s. m. an assembly, a muster of people.  
 Cnoimic, *croinic*, s. f. a chronicle, an annal.  
 Cnoimiceac, *croiniceachd*, s. chronology, painting, the art of painting.  
 Cnoimicim, *croinicim*, v. I colour, paint; I try, pull, correct.  
 Cnoinnire, *croinnire*, s. m. a turner.  
 Cnoinnt, *croinnt*, a. gray.  
 Cnoinntíle, *croinntíle*, s. snot or spittle.  
 Cnoir, *crois*, } s. f. a cross, a market-place.  
 Cnoire, *croise*, }  
 Cnoireacán, *croiseachan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Cnoiríacla, *croisfhiacla*, s. gag-teeth.  
 Cnoiríghil, *croisfíghil*, s. f. praying with hands across.  
 Cnoirim, *croisim*, v. I cross.  
 Cnoirlíghim, *croislighim*, v. I envelope.  
 Cnoir-ríge, *crois-slighe*, s. a cross-road, a by-way.  
 Cnoirlíne, *croislíne*, s. a diameter.  
 Cnoirlínngá, *croislinnnga*, adj. diametrical.  
 Cnoiríora, *croisoid*, s. f. a rail, a barrier.  
 Cnoiríuaglar, *croisriaghlaidh*, s. criterion.  
 Cnoiríuighe, *croisruighe*, adj. succinct.  
 Cnoiríara, *croistara*, s. an alarm, a signal to take up arms.  
 Cnoir-tóchair, *crois-thochrais*, s. a hand-reel for yarn.  
 Cnoit, *croit*, s. f. a hump on the back; a small eminence.  
 Cnoiteac, *croiteach*, adj. gibbous.  
 Cnoiteac, *croiteachd*, s. gibbosity.  
 Cnoiteam, *croitheamh*, s. an insect.  
 Cnoitim, *croithim*, v. I shake, toss, sprinkle.  
 Cnoitte, *croithe*, part. waved, tossed, sprinkled.

Cró-loc, *cro-loc*, s. a place where malefactors are put to death.

Cróloitim, *croloitim*, v. I wound so as to draw blood.

Cróloitiḡte, *croloitighthe*, adj. wounded mortally.

Cróluighe, *croluighe*, s. agony.

Crom, *crom*, s. m. God; an idol; a slough; the nose;

"ḡneann ainm vultáin, liḡ naḡ loḡt,

ḡec ḡiacaíl, ḡeabaḡi taḡbnoḡt,

Crom ḡrón, ḡr o cluaḡ ḡan léan,

Cuinḡe aḡaḡ naḡ ainḡrétó". *For. Foc.*

Crom, *crom*, adj. bent, crooked; *Welsh* crum.

Crom, *cromh*, s. m. a worm.

Cromaḡ, *cromadh*, s. a bending, bowing; the side of a hill, *Sh.*

Cromaím, *cromaím*, v. I stoop, bend, bow, droop, lean.

Cromán, *croman*, s. m. the hip, hip bone.

Cromán, *croman*,  
Cromán-laḡoan, *croman-lachdan*, } s. m. a kite.

Cromán-loin, *croman-loin*, s. m. a snipe.

Cromán-luát, *croman-luath*, s. m. a fire-shovel.

Crom-ḡonaill, *crom-chonaill*, s. a plague that formerly raged in Ireland.

Cromḡruac, *cromchruach*, s. a famous Irish idol.

Cromleac, *cromleac*, s. f. a pagan altar. | v

Cromluḡ, *cromlus*, s. poppy; papaver.

Crom-na-nuilleog, *crom-na-nduilleog*, s. the woodcock.

Crom-nan-ḡaḡ, *crom-nan-gadh*, s. a sort of Hebridian plough, *Sh.*

Cromóg, *cromog*, s. f. a gallows.

Crompoḡ, *cromrog*, s. a blue or gray eye; prop. ḡompḡoḡ; adj. gray-eyed.

Cromḡlinneanaḡ, *cromshlinneanach*, adj. hump-backed.

Cromḡear, *cromthear*, s. m. a priest of Crom.

Crón, *cron*, s. m. copper; time; Cronus; a sign, mark, note, defect, fault; an explanation; adj. ready, at hand; i. e. uplaḡ, o. g.; brown, duncoloured, swarthy.

Cron, *cron*,  
Cronaḡeacḡ, *cronaigheachd*, } s. a hindrance,  
Cronuḡaḡ, *cronughadh*, } prohibition.  
Cronaḡ, *cronach*, s. m. a funeral dirge.

Cronaḡim, *cronaighim*,  
Cronaim, *cronaim*, } v. I explain; I bewitch; I blush for shame; I rebuke, reprove.

Cronán, *cronan*,  
Cronánaḡ, *cronanach*, } s. m. the bass in music; any dull note; the buzzing of a fly; the purring of a cat.

Cronn, *cronn*, s. a bend or bow.

Cronnóg, *cronnog*, s. f. a kind of basket or hamper.

Cronóg, *cronog*, s. f. a roundel, a circle, figure, a fortress.

Cronḡeanaḡ, *cronseanchais*, s. an anachronism.

Cront, *cront*, adj. green or gray.

Crontaḡim, *crontaighim*, v. I loathe, abhor, detest.

Crontaile, *crontsaile*, s. a green sea, *Cor.*

Cronuḡaḡ, *cronughadh*, s. objurgation, explanation.

Croḡ, *cros*, s. f. a cross, hindrance.

Croḡaḡ, *crosach*, adj. streaked, seamed, scarred.

Croḡaḡ, *crosadh*, s. a crossing, hindrance.

Croḡaim, *crosaim*, v. I cross, stop, hinder, debar.

Croḡánaḡ, *crosanach*,  
Croḡánta, *crosanta*, } adj. cross, perverse,  
surly, obstinate, peevish, froward.

Croḡanaḡo, *crosanachd*, s. perverseness, obstinacy; a kind of versification.

Croḡánta, *crosanta*, adj. froward, perverse.

Croḡántaḡo, *crosantachd*, } see croḡanaḡo.

Croḡóg, *crosog*,

Croḡboḡa, *crosbogha*, s. a cross-bow.

Croḡoa, *crosda*, adj. awkward, morose, adverse, captious, crabbed.

Croḡoaḡt, *crosdacht*, s. awkwardness, captiousness, contumacy.

Croḡoaḡtaḡt, *crosdaltacht*, s. crossness, oddness.

Croḡóg, *crosog*, s. f. a small cross; a small cup; perverseness, obstinacy.

Croḡra, *crosra*,  
Croḡrian, *crosrian*, } s. a cross road.

Croḡta, *crosia*, part. prohibited.

Croḡtaḡt, *crostacht*, s. perverseness.

Croḡtal, *crostal*, } s. a moss; the dye feuille-

Croḡtal, *crotal*, } morte, *Sh.*

Croḡuilleaḡ, *crosuilleach*, adj. squint-eyed.

Croḡ, *croth*, s. a form or shape; money; a portion.

Croḡa, *crotha*, s. a symbol.

Croḡa, *crota*, s. a garden, a park.

Croḡaḡ, *crotach*, adj. hump-backed.

Croḡaḡ, *crothach*, s. formidable.

Croḡaḡ-maḡa, *crotach-mara*, s. m. a curlew.

Croḡaḡ, *crothadh*, s. sprinkling.

Croḡaim, *crothaim*, v. I coop, house, fold, pen; sprinkle.

Croḡait, *crothait*, s. a gravel pit.

Croḡal, *crotal*, s. an awn, husk, pod; a kernel; a cymbal; a stone; the blossom buds of hazel.

Croḡalḡa, *crotalda*, adj. husky.

Croḡan, *crotan*, s. purple, dyer's lichen, *Sh.*

Croḡar, *crothar*, s. m. a bier.

Croḡnaḡ, *crothnadh*, s. twilight, a taking notice.

- Cpuoτaγ, *crottas*, s. a sort of plover, *Sc.*  
 Cpuoτaλ, *crottal*, s. a kernel.  
 Cpu, *cru*, s. m. a pen or fold for cattle, *Br. L.*;  
 s. f. blood, gore; *Welsh*, *crau*.  
 Cpuabairam, *cruabairam*, v. to chew, crunch, *Sh.*  
 Cpuac, *cruach*, s. a rick or pile of anything;  
 adj. red, gory.  
 Cpuacab, *cruachadh*, s. heaping, piling; har-  
 dening, drying, *Sh.*  
 Cpuacaim, *cruachaim*, v. I heap, pile, stack.  
 Cpuacam, *cruacham*, v. to dry, harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpuacan, *cruachan*, s. m. and f. a heap; a dry-  
 ing, toasting.  
 Cpuac-bar, *cruach-bhas*, s. a bloody death.  
 Cpuac-luscar, *cruach-luachar*, s. dwarf club-  
 rush; *scirpus cespitosus*.  
 Cpuacdalac, *cruachdalach*, adj. coarse.  
 Cpuacog, *cruachog*, s. f. jeopardy, distress.  
 Cpuac-phadruig, *cruach-phadruig*, s. the herb  
 plantain; *plantago latifolia*.  
 Cpuab, *cruadh*, s. a stone; steel; adj. hard, firm,  
 difficult.  
 Cpuabac, *cruadhach*, adj. steely, of or belonging  
 to steel.  
 Cpuabaim, *cruadhaighim*, v. I harden.  
 Cpuabail, *cruadail*, s. f. courage, covetousness.  
 Cpuabail, *cruadhail*, s. f. danger, hardship; in-  
 humanity.  
 Cpuabalac, *cruadhalach*, adj. hard, stingy, poor;  
 inhuman, barbarous.  
 Cpuabalact, *cruadhalacht*, s. hardship, rigour.  
 Cpuabalca, *cruadhalta*, adj. inhuman.  
 Cpuab-annalac, *cruadh-annalach*, adj. asth-  
 matic.  
 Cpuabar, *cruadhas*, s. m. rigour, severity; a  
 crisis.  
 Cpuab-aiar, *cruadh-chais*, s. affliction, difficulty.  
 Cpuabcpab, *cruadhchradh*, s. m. austerity.  
 Cpuabcpoicneac, *cruadhchroicneach*, adj. hide-  
 bound.  
 Cpuabcpoideac, *cruadhchroidheach*, adj. hard-  
 hearted.  
 Cpuabcpuing, *cruadhchuing*, s. f. rigour, slavery.  
 Cpuabcpurac, *cruadhchuisseach*, adj. difficult.  
 Cpuabmar, *cruadhmhar*, adj. corpulent.  
 Cpuabmuinealac, *cruadhmhuinealach*, adj. stiff-  
 necked.  
 Cpuabmuinealaco, *cruadhmhuinealachd*, s. ob-  
 stinacy.  
 Cpuabmuinealuroe, *cruadhmhuinealuidhe*, s. in-  
 flexibility.  
 Cpuabnarγca, *cruadhnasgtha*, adj. entangled.  
 Cpuabogac, *cruadhogach*, adj. strict.  
 Cpuaboir, *cruadhoig*, s. f. distress, necessity.  
 Cpuabugab, *cruadhughadh*, s. induration.
- Cpuagab, *cruaghadh*, s. a strengthening.  
 Cpuagog, *cruagog*, s. f. nonplus.  
 Cpuaic, *cruaic*, s. f. a noddle, a scalp.  
 Cpuaicte, *cruaichte*, adj. heaped, piled.  
 Cpuar, *cruaidh*, s. steel; adj. hard, calous, se-  
 vere.  
 Cpuarabaim, *cruaidhaicham*, v. to harden, *Sh.*  
 Cpuaraboulac, *cruaidhbheulach*, adj. hard-  
 mouthed.  
 Cpuarabceangailte, *cruaidhcheangailte*, adj. hard-  
 bound, intricate.  
 Cpuarabceanglam, *cruaidhcheanglam*, v. I bind,  
 tie fast.  
 Cpuarabcpo, *cruaidhcheisd*, s. a riddle.  
 Cpuarabead, *cruaidheadh*, s. hardening.  
 Cpuarab-lur, *cruaidh-lus*, s. sneeze-wort.  
 Cpuarabce, *cruaidhte*, adj. hardened.  
 Cpuan, *cruan*, adj. red, orange.  
 Cpuar, *cruas*, s. m. hardness, rigour.  
 Cpuab, *crub*, } s. f. a claw, a fang, a horse's hoof,  
 Cpuab, *crubh*, } the paw of an animal.  
 Cpuab, *crubh*, s. f. the nave of a wheel.  
 Cpuabab, *crubhadh*, s. bending, making crooked.  
 Cpuabac, *crubach*, adj. lame, club-footed; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Cpuaba-eain, *cruba-eain*, s. bird's foot; *trifolium-*  
*ornithopodioides*.  
 Cpuabaim, *crubaim*, v. I bend, crook.  
 Cpuaba-pitainn, *cruba-fithainn*, s. a haunch of  
 venison, *Sh.*  
 Cpuaba-leomaim, *cruba-leomhain*, s. common  
 lady's mantle; common vervain; *alchemilla*  
*vulgaris*.  
 Cpuaba-leirinn, *cruba-leisin*, s. columbine; *aqui-*  
*legia vulgaris*.  
 Cpuaban, *cruban*, s. f. a crab-fish; a crooked  
 creature.  
 Cpuabarγ, *crubhasγ*, s. a crimson colour.  
 Cpuabgoim, *crubgoim*, s. a flood-gate.  
 Cpuabin-na-paona, *crubin-na-saona*, s. dwarf  
 mountain bramble.  
 Cpuabog, *crubog*, s. f. a knot or contraction of a  
 thread in weaving; a hook, staple, a weaver's  
 thrum.  
 Cpuuca, *cruca*, s. a crook, a hook.  
 Cpuucac, *crucach*, s. a heap.  
 Cpuub, *crudh*, s. a shoe; a milking; goods, pro-  
 perty, possessions, *Br. L.*  
 Cpuubac, *crudhach*, s. gory, bloody.  
 Cpuubab, *crudhadh*, s. a hardening.  
 Cpuubaim, *crudhaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cpuubac, *crudath*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpuuglac, *crughalach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Cpuubaceta, *cruidheachta*, } s. a carrion crow.  
 Cpuuifaceta, *cruifheachta*, }

Cpuidéarg, *cruidearg*, adj. scarlet.  
 Cpuidéaca, *cruideaca*, adj. hard.  
 Cpuidín, *cruidin*, s. f. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Cpuidte, *cruidhte*, part. shod; milked.  
 Cpuidneach, *cruighneachd*, see *cruitneach*.  
 Cruim, *cruim*, s. f. thunder.  
 Cruimh, *cruimh*, s. f. a root, a maggot.  
 Cruimaodanach, *cruimaodanach*, adj. whole, entire, *Sh*.  
 Cruimeadanach, *cruimeadanach*, s. m. a down-looking person; adj. wry-faced.  
 Cruimim, *cruimim*, v. I thunder.  
 Cruimfhlinneán, *cruimshlinnean*, s. a hump-back.  
 Cruimhear, *cruimhear*, } s. m. a priest.  
 Cruimhir, *cruimhir*, }  
 Cruineach, *cruineach*, s. m. dew.  
 Cruineasadh, *cruineasadh*, s. a giddiness.  
 Cruinfhada, *cruinfhada*, s. f. a spheroid.  
 Cruinn, *cruinn*, adj. round, circular.  
 Cruinne, *cruinne*, s. f. the globe of the earth; roundness, rotundity.  
 Cruinneachadh, *cruinneachadh*, s. a gathering.  
 Cruinneacán, *cruinneacan*, s. m. a mass, a heap; a coronet.  
 Cruinneadh, *cruinneadh*, s. circularity, roundness.  
 Cruinnean, *cruinnean*, s. a tuft.  
 Cruinne-eolair, *cruinne-eoluidhe*, s. m. a geographer.  
 Cruinne-eolar, *cruinne-eolas*, s. geography; address.  
 Cruinneóg, *cruinneog*, a low round woman.  
 Cruinnighe, *cruinnighthe*, part. collected.  
 Cruinnighoir, *cruinnighthoir*, s. m. a collector.  
 Cruinnim, *cruinnim*, v. I wrangle.  
 Cruinnioch, *cruinnioch*, s. f. dew, mist, fog.  
 Cruinniochan, *cruinniochan*, s. m. any round heap.  
 Cruinniughadh, *cruinniughadh*, s. m. a congregation, an assembly, gathering.  
 Cruinniughaim, *cruinniughaim*, v. I gather, assemble.  
 Cruinnlin, *cruinnlin*, s. an orbit.  
 Cruinnmullach, *cruinnmullach*, s. m. a cupola.  
 Cruiplach, *cruiplachd*, s. lameness, craziness, *Sh*.  
 Cruiplaigham, *cruiplaigham*, v. to lame, *Sh*.  
 Cruiplaighce, *cruiplaighce*, adj. crazy, lame, lamed, *Sh*.  
 Cruisce, *cruisce*, } s. a lamp, *Sh*.  
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, }  
 Cruisgin, *cruisgin*, s. m. a jug, a small pitcher.  
 Cruisgiornach, *cruisgiornach*, s. common reed grass; arundo phragmites.  
 Cruisigh, *cruisigh*, s. m. music, song.

Cruistín, *cruistin*, s. f. a lamp.  
 Cruit, *cruit*, s. f. a harp, a violin, a cymbal; a hump on the back.  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. f. a dart; adj. ingenious, lively; valiant.  
 Cruithe, *cruithe*, } s. prudence.  
 Cruitheach, *cruitheach*, }  
 Cruitheachd, *cruitheachd*, s. creation, *Se*.  
 Cruiteacán, *cruiteacan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Cruiteal, *cruiteal*, adj. pleasant, sprightly.  
 Cruitheochaim, *cruitheochaim*, v. I shall prove, mention.  
 Cruiteóg, *cruiteog*, s. f. a female harper.  
 Cruitin, *cruitin*, s. f. a hump-back.  
 Cruitineach, *cruitineach*, adj. hump-backed.  
 Cruithin-teat, *cruithin-teath*, the old Irish name for the land of the Picts.  
 Cruitime, *cruitime*, s. a harper, fiddler; crowder.  
 Cruitneach, *cruithneach*, s. m. a Pict.  
 Cruitneachd, *cruithneachd*, s. f. wheat.  
 Cruitneachda, *cruithneachda*, adj. wheaten.  
 Cruithriochd, *cruithriochd*, s. a mode, mood.  
 Crum, *crum*, see *cpom*; s. sin, i. e. peacadh, o. g.  
 Crumh, *crumh*, s. f. a maggot, a worm; *Welsh*, *pryf*.  
 Cruma, *cruma*, s. half a quarter of a yard.  
 Crumaim, *crumaim*, v. I bow, bend, worship.  
 Crumán, *cruman*, s. f. the hip bone; s. m. a sort of crooked instrument used by surgeons.  
 Crumánair, *crumanair*, s. m. a turner.  
 Crumhar, *crumhar*, adj. bloody, full of blood.  
 Crumba, *crumba*, s. a bowl.  
 Crumhe, *crumhe*, s. a hoof, a shoe, *Sh*.  
 Crumdhuma, *crumdhuma*, s. dung; i. e. oípa, *Cor*.  
 Crumóg, *crumog*, s. f. a skirret.  
 Crumhuileachd, *crumhuileachd*, s. sourness of look.  
 Crún, *crun*, s. a crown; five shillings.  
 Crunadh, *crunadh*, s. coronation.  
 Crúnaim, *crunaim*, v. I crown.  
 Crunnán, *crunna*, s. m. a group.  
 Crúnta, *crunta*, adj. crowned.  
 Crúog, *cruog*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Crupadh, *crupadh*, s. contraction, shrinking.  
 Crupaim, *crupaim*, v. I contract.  
 Crupog, *crupog*, s. f. a wrinkle.  
 Cru-phutóg, *cru-phutog*, s. f. a blood-pudding.  
 Cruisgadh, *cruisgadh*, s. a box, a small coffer.  
 Cruisgaileachd, *cruisgaileachd*, s. the bloody flux.  
 Cruith, *cruith*, s. m. and f. a form, figure, countenance; s. f. curds; a host, a multitude; strength, bulk; destruction.  
 Crut, *crut*, s. m. the hand.  
 Crutach, *crutach*, s. a hunch-backed.



Cpuṭaṣaḍ, *cruthachadh*, see cputuṣaḍ.  
 Cpuṭaṣim, *cruthaighim*, v. I prove, aver, assert; I create.  
 Cpuṭaṣte, *cruthaighthe*, part, created.  
 Cpuṭaṣteoir, *cruthaightheoir*, s. m. a creator.  
 Cpuṭaim, *cruthaim*, v. I milk.  
 Cpuṭal coille, *crutal coille*, lungwort; muscus pulmonarius.  
 Cpuṭṣlaḍ, *cruthchlaochladh*, s. transfiguration, metamorphosis.  
 Cpuṭṣlaḍaighim, *cruthchlaochlaighim*, v. I transfigure, metamorphose.  
 Cpuṭṣaḍ, *cruthlachd*, s. a sword-belt.  
 Cpuṭuṣaḍ, *cruthughadh*, s. m. creation; proving, proof.  
 Cpuṭuṣeac, *cruthuigheach*, adj. creative.  
 Cpuṭuṣeac, *cruthuitheachd*, s. creation.  
 Cu, *cu*, s. m. a moth, an insect that gnaw's clothes; s. m. and f. a dog, a gray-hound; s. m. a champion, a hero, a warrior.  
 Cu-allaḍ, *cu-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Cua, *cua*, s. flesh, meat; s. m. a nut; adj. martial.  
 Cuaḍaḍ, *cuabhach*, adj. fleshy.  
 Cpuḍacan, *crubhacan*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Cuaḍpuro, *cuabhruid*, s. the itch, lechery.  
 Cuaḍ, *cuach*, adj. narrow; s. f. the cuckoo; a curl; s. m. a narration; a bottom of yarn.  
 Cuaḍ, *cuach*, } s. f. a bowl, a cup, a pail.  
 Cuaḍoḡ, *cuachog*, }  
 Cuaḍoḡ, *cuachog*, s. f. a skein of thread; a spiral shell.  
 Cuaḍaḍ, *cuachach*, adj. curled, frizzled.  
 Cuaḍaḍ, *cuachadh*, s. crispatation.  
 Cuaḍaim, *cuachaim*, v. I fold, plait.  
 Cuaḍán, *cuachan*, s. a bowl, a pail; a bird's nest; a plait or fold.  
 Cuaḍanaḍ, *cuachanach*, adj. cupped, plaited.  
 Cuaḍca, *cuacca*, adj. empty.  
 Cuaḍfolc, *cuachfholt*, s. curled hair.  
 Cuaḍoḡ, *cuachog*, s. f. a fold, lap, or plait.  
 Cuaḍfmann, *cuachshrann*, s. a vehement snoring or snorting.  
 Cuaḍ, *cuadh*, s. m. food; a wooden cup, i. e. cupa cṣainn, o. g.; relation, telling.  
 Cuaḍaṣe, *cuadhaire*, s. m. a news-monger.  
 Chuaiḍ, *chuaidh*, v. went.  
 Cuaḍán, *cuadan*, s. m. a compliment; a complaint.  
 Cuaḡán, *cuagan*, s. m. the hinder part of the head.  
 Cuaḡán, *cuaghran*, s. m. a knot, a knob, a kernel.  
 Cuaḡeannac, *cuaicheannach*, adj. curly-headed.  
 Cuaḡ, *cuail*, gen. of cuaḡ, a coal; s. an impediment to marriage, *Sh.*

Cuaḡlin, *cuailin*, s. f. a bundle, a small faggot.  
 Cuaḡlain, *cuailain*, s. a lock, a curl, a wreath, *Sh.*  
 Cuaḡlain-amalaḍ, *cuailain-amalach*, s. a curled lock.  
 Cuaḡl, *cuail*, s. f. a pole, stake, staff.  
 Cuaḡn, *cuain*, s. a corner; a litter.  
 Cuaḡnte, *cuainte*, adj. able.  
 Cuaḡro, *cuaird*, see cuairt.  
 Cuaḡealta, *cuairalta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuaḡin, *cuairin*, a fleshy, i. e. feolmar.  
 Cuaḡrgeaḍ, *cuairsgeadh*, s. a volume.  
 Cuaḡrgean, *cuairsgean*, s. a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.  
 Cuaḡrgein, *cuairsgein*, s. f. the core, the heart.  
 Cuaḡrgeat, *cuairsgeath*, s. a crooked target.  
 Cuaḡrgeid, *cuairsgeidh*, s. a volume, bundle.  
 Cuaḡ, *cuais*, s. f. narration; a cave, a hollow.  
 Cuaḡim, *cuaisim*, v. I roll, wreath, wrap.  
 Cuaḡite, *cuairsithe*, adj. rolled, wrapped.  
 Cuaḡt, *cuairt*, s. f. a visit, sojourning, visitation, circle, circulation, tour.  
 Cuaḡteac, *cuairteachas*, a visiting, gossiping.  
 Cuaḡteoir, *cuairteoir*, s. m. a visitor.  
 Cuaḡt, *cuait*, s. f. the country.  
 Cuaḡ, *cual*, s. m. a coal; a burden.  
 Cuaḡ, *cual*, } s. a faggot.  
 Cuaḡoḡ, *cualog*, }  
 Cuaḡlaḍ, *cuallach*, s. herding cattle; a companion.  
 Cuaḡlaḍ, *cuallachd*, s. m. followers, dependants, company; a colony.  
 Cuaḡlaḍe, *cuallaidhe*, s. m. a companion.  
 Cuaḡlaḍeac, *cuallaidheachd*, s. society.  
 Cuaḡlar, *cuallas*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Cuaḡm, *cuam*, s. m. an assembly; a multitude.  
 Cuaḡmar, *cuamhar*, adj. fleshy, fat, corpulent.  
 Cuaḡmarḡaḍ, *cuamhargaidh*, s. a flesh market.  
 Cuaḡn, *cuan*, s. m. deceit; a bay, haven; a field; a troop, multitude; a supper; a litter of whelps.  
 Cuaḡnar, *cuanar*, adj. soft.  
 Cuaḡna, *cuanna*, s. a hill; adj. neat, fine, elegant, artful.  
 Cuaḡ, *cuar*, adj. crooked, perverse; *Welsh*, gwyr; round; narrow; s. a mixture, i. e. ní cuḡtear cṣro aḍeile", o. g.; a worm, a screw; flesh.  
 Cuaḡa, *cuara*, s. a vessel.  
 Cuaḡan, *cuaran*, s. a sock, a bandage.  
 Cuaḡoḡ, *cuarog*, s. a shoe or brogue made of untanned leather; an untidy woman; a knapsack.  
 Cuaḡrgeac, *cuarsgeach*, adj. twisted.

Cuairt, *cuairt*, see cuairt.  
 Cuairte, *cuairteach*, adj. current.  
 Cuairte, *cuairteach*, adj. ambulatory.  
 Cuairteag-shluganach, *s. a* whirlpool.  
 Cuairtear, *cuairtear*, *s. a* visiting.  
 Cuairteagim, *cuairteagim*, v. I search, investigate.  
 Cuairtean, *cuairtean*, *s. a* maze, labyrinth.  
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, adj. circulatory.  
 Cuairteag, *cuairteag*, *s. a* surrounding, diligent search, inquiry.  
 Cuairteagte, *cuairteagte*, part. investigated.  
 Cuair, *cuair*, v. told; "cuair no do cuair; i. e. do hinnireadh", *O'Cl.*; *s. m.* a cave, hollow, cavity.  
 Cuairte, *cuairteach*, adj. concave, hollow.  
 Cuairte, *cuairteach*, *s. m.* concavity.  
 Cuairteach, *cuairteach*, *s. a* cough.  
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, *s. a* honeycomb in hollow trees, *Sh.*  
 Cuair, *cuair*, *s. m.* a hollow, cavity.  
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, *s. f.* a bee's nest; an apple; an egg.  
 Cuairne, *cuairne*, *s. a* blind nut.  
 Cuairne, *cuairne*, *s. m.* the sun.  
 Cuairte, *cuairte*, *s. a* small bit, *Ferm. 64.*  
 Cub, *cub*, *s. a* bending of the body.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. f.* a bedchamber.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* cubit.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* cuckoo.  
 Cubach-shliogair, *cubach-shliogair*, *s. a* snipe.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. m.* honour; "dair mo cubach"; adj. decent, fit, becoming; *s. a* cubit.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* fitness.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, v. I stoop, bend.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. narrow.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* strait.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* cooper.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. f.* an oath, *Tig.*; conscience.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, apparel, a religious habit.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. m.* a corner; froth, foam.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. frothy, nappy.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* black cock, *Sh.*  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. m.* a word, a promise, *o. g.*; a tree, a block.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, joking, game.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, adj. fragrant.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* coverlet.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* residence, rest, *o. g.*  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* servitude, a secret, *o. g.*  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. m.* a singer; a hunter.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. f.* singing; hunting.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* cucumber.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. m.* a rush-basket, a top-knot.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* narrow way.  
 Cubach, *cubach*, *s. a* residence.

Cucol, *cucol*, *s. m.* a cuckold.  
 Cuét, *cucht*, *s. m.* a colour, a kind, sort; an image, model, appearance; store, provision, beauty, limning.  
 Cuétar, *cuchtaidhe*, *s. m.* a maker, a former.  
 Cuétar, *cuchtaidhe*, *s. a* kitchen.  
 Cucuileán, *cucuileán*, *s. a* yellow lady's bed-straw; cheese renning; galium verum.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. a* head.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adv. also, likewise.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. a* cuddly, a kind of fish.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, v. I fall; *s. a* fall; a scar in the head; a defect in the hair; an eruption on a mountain.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. the* falling sickness.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adj. bad, wicked.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. m.* a prostitute; dandriff, forked hair.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adj. frail, corruptible.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. m.* the vulgar.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adj. rustic, vulgar.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. a* cap or hood.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. a* abuse, contempt.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. a* haste, speed.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. f.* a haddock.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. f.* a jackdaw.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adj. complete, regular, even, just.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. an* apoplexy; an apology, *Sh.*  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. weight*, stress.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, adj. weighty, momentous.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, *s. bias*, burdensomeness.  
 Cuó, *cudh*, v. I bias, gravitate.  
 Cu-ealba, *cu-ealba*, *s. a* pack of hounds.  
 Cu-eirt, *cu-eirt*, *s. an* apple tree.  
 Cu-eunaid, *cu-eunaidh*, *s. a* spaniel, *Sh.*  
 Cugad, *cugad*, prep. to you.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, *s. a* bird of prey, an old bird.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, } *s. a* cypress tree.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, }  
 Cufar, *cufar*, *s. a* moth; see canna.  
 Cufar, *cufar*, *s. an* otter.  
 Cugann, *cugann*, prep. with pron. to us.  
 Cugann, *cugann*, *s. rich* standing milk, *Sh.*  
 Cui, *cui*, *s. a* cover, garment; *s. a* contrary.  
 Cúib, *cúibh*, *s. a* cup; a bird, a cock.  
 Cúib, *cúibh*, *s. a* cub, a whelp, a dog.  
 Cuibe, *cuibe*, *s. a* spade.  
 Cuibe, *cuibe*, adj. meet, fit; competent.  
 Cuibe, *cuibe*, adj. decent, modest

Cuibear, *cuibheas*, s. decency.  
 Cuibeir, *cuibheis*, s. f. enough.  
 Cuibet, *cuibhet*, s. fraud, deceit.  
 Cuibet, *cuidet*, s. m. a jeer, a scoff.  
 Cuibiorac, *cuibhiosach*, adj. passable, decent.  
 Cuiblinn, *cuibhlinn*, s. f. a dispute, contest.  
 Cuibreac, *cuibhreach*, s. m. a band, bond, fetter,  
     noose, manacle, entanglement.  
 Cuibreacab, *cuibhreachadh*, s. catenation.  
 Cuibrean, *cuibhrean*, s. an article.  
 Cuibrigim, *cuibhrighim*, v. I bind, fetter.  
 Cuibrigte, *cuibhrighthe*, adj. bound, shackled.  
 Cuibhionn, *cuibhrionn*, s. a portion, lot,  
     quotient.  
 Cuibteac, *cuibhtheach*, adj. equitable.  
 Cuic, *cuich*, s. f. a secret, a mystery; pron.  
     who, o. g.  
 Cuicce, *cuicce*, adv. until; i. e. caise, i. e. go  
     nuige.  
 Cuiceac, *cuiceach*, s. a coverlet.  
 Cuncen, *cuicen*, s. a kitchen, *Cor*.  
 Curo, *cuid*, s. f. a part, share; a supper.  
 Curo, *cuidh*, adj. clean, pure.  
 Curoal, *cuidhal*, s. a wheel, a spinning wheel, *Sh*.  
 Curo-alac, *cuid-alach*, s. a litter, *Sh*.  
 Curoalaco, *cuidalachd*, s. pride, *Sh*.  
 Curoalam, *cuidhalam*, v. to spin, *Sh*.  
 Curoalapaico, *cuidhalairachd*, s. wheeling, roll-  
     ing, spinning, *Sh*.  
 Curo-an-trac, *cuid-an-trath*, s. a meal.  
 Curoapun, *cuidarun*, s. a cowl, a hood.  
 Curobeac, *cuidbheadh*, s. a jibe, a jeer.  
 Curobeaco, *cuidbheachd*, s. decency.  
 Curobeacoc, *cuidbheachdach*, adj. severed.  
 Curobeacab, *cuidheachadh*, s. help, helping.  
 Curoeacab, *cuideachadh*,  
 Curoeacamuil, *cuideach-* } adj. auxiliary, help-  
     *amhuil*, } ing.  
 Curoeacoraigim, *cuideachdaighim*, v. I accom-  
     pany, attend.  
 Curoeaco, *cuideachd*, s. f. company; a com-  
     panion.  
 Curoeactan, *cuideachtan*, s. accompanying;  
     company.  
 Curoeactaigte, *cuideachtaighthe*, adj. accom-  
     panied.  
 Curoeab, *cuideadh*, s. m. help, aid.  
 Curoeabac, *cuideadhach*, adj. auxiliary.  
 Curoeamlaco, *cuideamhlachd*, s. decency.  
 Curoeaco, *cuideachd*, adv. likewise; s. f. a  
     troop.  
 Curoeamuil, *cuideamhuil*, adj. decent, fit; in-  
     trusive.  
 Curoeoig, *cuideog*, s. f. a spider.  
 Curoig, *cuidigh*, see *curoeab*.

CUIOÍGE, *cuidighie*, } s. m. an assistant, a  
 CUIOÍGEAC, *cuidigh- } helper; a second; a*  
*theach*, } companion.  
 CUIOÍSIM, *cuidighim*, v. I aid, assist, succour.  
 CUIOÍGE, *cuidighthe*, part. assisted, helped.  
 CUIOÍGEOIR, *cuidightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 CUIOÍUGÁD, *cuidiughadh*, s. assistance, helping;  
 narrowing.  
 CUIMEÁD, *cuidmheadh*, s. m. a scoff, derision.  
 CUIO-oidhé, *cuid-oidhche*, s. a night's entertain-  
 ment.  
 CUIOIR, *cuidri*, } s. entertainment, diet, food,  
 CUIOIR, *cuidridh*, } fare, commons.  
 CUIG, *cuig*, s. f. counsel, advice, *Cor.*; a secret, a  
 mystery, o. g.; adj. five.  
 CUIG, *cuigh*, s. a bed chamber.  
 CUIGÉAS, *cuigdeag*, adj. fifteen.  
 CUIGE, *cuige*, therefore, see *cuiisce*.  
 CUIGEÁD, *cuigeadh*, adj. fifth.  
 CUIGEAO, *cuigead*, adv. therefore.  
 CUIGE, *cuige*, } s. m. and f. a province.  
 CUIGEÁD, *cuigeadh*, }  
 CUIGEAS, *cuigeag*, } s. common cinque-  
 CUIG-méar-mhuire, *cuig- } foil potentilla*  
*mhear-mhuire* } reptans.  
 CUIGEAL, *cuigéal*, s. m. a distaff, a rock.  
 CUIGEALAC, *cuigéalach*, s. m. flax or wool pre-  
 pared for the rock or distaff.  
 CUIGEAR, *cuigear*, adj. five.  
 CUIGEAM, *cuigeamh*, s. a district, *Sh*.  
 CUIGEAN, *cuigean*, s. m. a chum; froth caused  
 by the motion of any liquid.  
 CUIGLIN, *cuiglin*, s. f. tow or wool on a distaff.  
 CUIGNEACHT, *cuigneacht*, s. cookery, o. g.  
 CUIL, *cuil*, } s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 CUILEOG, *cuilleog*, }  
 CUIL, *cuil*, s. f. a couch, a corner; a closet, any  
 private place; adj. wicked, prohibited; s. a  
 prohibition.  
 CUILBEALAC, *cuilbhealach*, s. m. a bye-road, avenue.  
 CUILBEIR, *cuilbheir*, s. f. a gun.  
 CUILBEIRT, *cuilbheirt*, s. a wile; a stratagem.  
 CUILBEIRTEAC, *cuilbheirteach*, adj. wily.  
 CUILC, *cuilc*, s. f. a reed.  
 CUILCE, *cuilche*, s. apparel, raiment.  
 CUILCEAC, *cuilceach*, s. a cloth, veil, hood; a  
 steeple, prop. *cloisceach*.  
 CUILC-éirinn, *cuilc-éirinn*, s. a cane.  
 CUILCEAMHUIL, *cuilceamhuil*, adj. arrundaceous.  
 CUILCEANN, *cuilcheann*, s. the noddle.  
 CUILCEANNAS, *cuilcheannag*, s. a bribe, *Sh*.  
 CUILCARNAC, *cuiltarnac*, s. a place where reeds  
 grow, *Sh*.  
 CUILTÓUB, *cuidhubh*, s. a beetle.  
 CUILE, *cuilc*, every, *Sh*.

Cuileac, *cuileach*, adj. party-coloured; s. m. a cock.  
 Cuileag-fionnachain, *cuileag-shionnachain*, s. a glow-worm, *Sh.*  
 Cuileann, *cuileann*, s. a whelp, a kitten; *holly*; *ilex aquifolium*. *Welsh*, celyn.  
 Cuileann-tragha, *cuileann-tragha*, s. sea holly; *eryngium maritimum*.  
 Cuilear, *cuilear*, s. f. a quarry.  
 Cuilearg, *cuilearg*, s. a jade, a horse.  
 Cuileat, *cuileat*, see *cuineat*.  
 Cúileiríogíteoir, *cúileiríogíteoir*, s. an eaves-dropper.  
 Cuilfhacail, *cuilfhacail*, s. f. a back-tooth.  
 Cúilfion, *cuilfion*, s. a fair-haired person; *holly*, *Sh.*  
 Cúilgearrad, *cuilgearradh*, back-biting.  
 Cúilgearraim, *cuilgearraim*, v. I back-bite.  
 Cuilioch, *cuilioch*, adj. flea-bitten.  
 Cuiligh, *cuiligh*, s. f. a cellar, store-house.  
 Cuiliompo, *cuiliompoth*, s. a retreat.  
 Cuiliopal, *cuiliosal*, adj. vile, worthless.  
 Cuiliugad, *cuiliughadh*, s. a boiling, *Keat*.  
 Cuille, *cuille*, s. black cloth; a quill.  
 Cuillear, *cuillear*, s. a quarry.  
 Cuillearg, *cuillearg*, s. hazel rods or twigs.  
 Cuillioir, *cuillioir*, see *caillearg*.  
 Cuilm, *cuilm*, s. a feast, *Sc.*  
 Cúilmeana, *cuilmeana*, s. hides, skins.  
 Cúilmionnuagad, *cuilmhionnughadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Cúilmionnuagim, *cuilmhionnuighim*, v. I abjure.  
 Cuilóg, *cuilóg*, s. a pair, *Sh.*  
 Cuilre, *cuilre*, s. beating.  
 Cuilrean, *cuilrean*, s. the quilt or tick of a bed.  
 Cúilseómra, *cuilseomra*, s. a bed-chamber.  
 Cúilrinnteag, *cuilrinnteas*, s. delay, negligence.  
 Cuilt, *cuilt*, s. f. a bed, a bed-tick.  
 Cuilteac, *cuilteach*, s. a bakehouse; adj. having corners.  
 Cuilteacán, *cuilteachan*, s. m. an upholsterer.  
 Cuilteacán, *cuilteanadh*,  
 Cuilteamnuagad, *cuiltsleamh-nughadh*, } s. m. back-sliding.  
 Cuim, *cuim*, s. f. entertainment, protection; a shirt.  
 Cuimhar, *cuimhar*, s. the list of cloth.  
 Cuime, *cuime*, s. hardness.  
 Cuimealta, *cuimhealta*, s. bruising.  
 Cuimeamhach, *cuimheamhachd*, s. competency.  
 Cuimeir, *cuimeir*, adj. neat, proportioned.  
 Cuimeolad, *cuimheoladh*, s. wipng.  
 Cuimgeac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. one compelled  
 Cuimgeac, *cuimhgheadh*, } by law, *Br. L.*  
 Cuimgead, *cuimhgheadh*, s. a narration, story.

Cuimgeall, *cuimhgheall*, s. f. state, condition.  
 Cuimgneac, *cuimhgheach*, } s. m. a strait, a  
 Cuimneac, *cuimhreach*, } narrow place,  
 bonds, fetters.  
 Cuimroe, *cuimide*, s. m. an appointed time.  
 Cuimrde, *Cuimidhe*, s. God.  
 Cuimin, *cuimin*, s. f. a little chest, a box; a common; cummin; cuminum.  
 Cuiminib, *cuiminibh*, s. suburbs.  
 Cuimleac, *cuimleadh*, s. intermeddling; performance, fulfilling.  
 Cuimleán, *cuimhlean*, s. m. a wheel.  
 Cuimne, *cuimhne*, s. f. protection, retaining; memory, remembrance.  
 Cuimneac, *cuimhneach*, adj. mindful.  
 Cuimneacán, *cuimhneachan*, s. a memorandum; a keep-sake.  
 Cuimnigim, *cuimhnighim*, v. I mind, remember.  
 Cuimnigíteoir, *cuimhnighíteoir*, s. a remembrancer, chronicler, recorder.  
 Cuimniúgad, *cuimhniughadh*, s. remembering, memorial.  
 Cuimneac, *cuimreach*, s. m. an assistant.  
 Cuimnean, *cuimhnean*, s. a portion, a share; a messing or eating together.  
 Cuimre, *cuimse*, s. m. a mark, aim, aiming.  
 Cuimreac, *cuimseach*, s. m. power, *i. e.* cuimhar, *o. g.*; adj. adjusted; mean, little; indifferent, sufficient.  
 Cuimríte, *cuimsighthe*, adj. modified.  
 Cumruagad, *cumsiughadh*, s. a recording.  
 Cuin, *cuin*, adv. when? *i. e.* ca uain?  
 Cuine, *cuine*, s. an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuineac, *cuineadh*, s. m. mourning.  
 Cuineag, *cuineag*, s. a copy, *Sh.*  
 Cuineal-muire, *cuineal-mhuire*, s. great white mullen; hag's taper; lady's fox glove; cow's lung-wort; verbascum thapsus.  
 Cuinean, *cuinean*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
 Cuineang, *cuineang*, adj. narrow; prop. cuimang.  
 Cúinear, *cuineas*, s. rest, quiet; prop. cuinear.  
 Cuineog, *cuineog*, s. f. a mote, a farthing; barley and oats.  
 Cuineoir, *cuineoir*, s. a coiner, minter, *Sh.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. a yoke, duty, obligation.  
 Cuing-analac, *cuing-analach*, s. an asthma.  
 Cuingeanagal, *cuingcheangal*, s. m. a thong or band by which the yoke is fastened to a beast's neck.  
 Cuinor, *cuindis*, v. they kept; *i. e.* do tongbaroir, *o. g.*  
 Cuing, *cuing*, s. f. a solicitation, entreaty  
 Cuinge, *cuinge*, } s. narrowness, strait-  
 Cuingead, *cuingeadh*, } ness.

Cuingeac, *cuingeach*, see *cuingsir*.  
 Cuingeac, *cuingeadh*, } s. requisition, petition,  
 Cuingsrò, *cuingidh*, } demanding, request.  
 Cuingsrò, *cuingidh*, s. m. a hero.  
 Cuingsim, *cuingim*, v. I desire, request, demand.  
 Cuingsir, *cuingir*, } s. a couple, a pair, a team,  
 Cuingsreac, *cuing-* } cuingsir capal, a team of  
*reach*, } horses; cuingsir óam, a  
 yoke of oxen.  
 Cuingsit, *cuingit*, s. two things of equal size united,  
 a double goblet, Cor.  
 Cuinceas, *cuincear*, s. f. a rabbit burrow.  
 Cuinísim, *cuinighim*, v. I assuage, mitigate;  
 prop. cuinaísim.  
 Cuinin, *cuinin*, s. m. and f. a rabbit.  
 Cuinioch, *cuinioch*, adj. angular.  
 Cuiniochtsaí, *cuiniochthaoi*, v. ye shall keep.  
 Cuiniol, *cuiniolh*, s. an angle.  
 Cuiniol, *cuiniol*, s. a carriage.  
 Cuinlin, *cuinlin*, even, in opposition to.  
 Cuinn, *cuinn*, gen. of Conn, a man's name.  
 Cuinne, *cuinne*, s. a corner, an angle, a quoin.  
 Cuinnein, *cuinnein*, s. a nostril.  
 Cuinneos, *cuinneog*, s. f. a churn, a pail; *Welsh*,  
 cynnog.  
 Cuinneos-míge, *cuinneog-mhighe*, wild angelica;  
 angelica sylvestris.  
 Cuinnlain, *cuinnlain*, s. a boll, stalk, or stem.  
 Cuinnnein, *cuinnnein*, s. a snout, *Sh*.  
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, } s. the face, countenance;  
 Cuinnreac, *cuinnseal*, } see quot. at cpom.  
 Cuinnre, *cuinnse*, s. a quince.  
 Cuinneoir, *cuinneoir*, s. m. a poinard.  
 Cuinneallan, *cuinneallan*, s. a stable.  
 Cuintorpúir ré, *cuintorchuidh se*, v. he will  
 render, return, or recompence.  
 Cuipe, *cuipe*, s. f. foam, froth.  
 Cuipear, *cuipear*, s. conception.  
 Cuipeasac, *cuipeasach*, cunning, *Sh*.  
 Cuirb, *cuirb*, a. cursed.  
 Cuirbeacta, *cuirbeacta*, s. bird's claws.  
 Cuirbripe, *cuirbripe*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Cuirp, *cuirp*, s. f. a knife, a whittle.  
 Cuirp, *cuirp*, } s. a head, crest, comb, top-  
 Cuirpín, *cuirpín*, } knot.  
 Cuirpe, *cuirpe*, s. oats.  
 Cuirpeos, *cuirpeog*, s. f. a hive.  
 Cuirpéle, *cuirpéle*, s. sorcery.  
 Cúip, *cúip*, } s. a court.  
 Cúip, *cúip*, }  
 Cúip, *cúip*, s. a trade; see ceap.  
 Cúipóir, *cúipóir*, sweet-briar.  
 Cuirpe, *cuire*, s. m. a feast; see coipe; the num-  
 ber five; a multitude, throng, company; a  
 body of soldiers five deep.

Cuirpeac, *cuireadh*, s. m. an invitation.  
 Cuirpeasac, *cuireasach*, adj. knavish.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuireat*, s. m. the knave at cards.  
 Cuirpeatar, *cuireathar*, v. it was done, it came  
 to pass.  
 Cuirpeatar, *cuire-athair*, s. the master of a feast.  
 Cuirpeil, *cuireil*, a. visible.  
 Cuirpialta, *cuirpialta*, adj. curious.  
 Cuirpialtaí, *cuirpialtach*, s. curiosity.  
 Cuirpó, *cuirpó*, } s. a feast, a meeting, occur-  
 Cuirp, *cuirp*, } sion, *Lec*.  
 Cuirpóin, *cuirpóin*, s. shave grass, naked horsetail;  
 equisetum foliis nudum.  
 Cuirpóin bán, *cuirpóin bán*, s. common parsnip;  
 pastinaca sativa.  
 Cuirpim, *cuirpim*, v. I put, set, sow, plant, invite,  
 render.  
 Cuirpín, *cuirpín*, s. f. a small pot, a can.  
 Cuirpínín, *cuirpínín*, s. the white water lily;  
 nymphæa alba major aquatica.  
 Cuirpíun, *cuirpíun*, s. a curlew.  
 Cuirp, *cuirp*, s. f. beer, ale; *Welsh*, cwmi; a  
 feast, a banquet.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuirpeach*, adj. festive.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuirpeadh*, s. feasting.  
 Cuirpim, *cuirpim*, v. I feast.  
 Cuirpíuac, *cuirpíuadh*, s. banqueting.  
 Cuirpeán, *cuirpeán*, s. a ringlet, the head of a pin.  
 Cuirpeánac, *cuirpeánach*, adj. full of ringlets.  
 Cuirpín, *cuirpín*, s. f. a small vessel.  
 Cuirpe, *cuirpe*, } adj. corrupt, wicked,  
 Cuirpéac, *cuirpéach*, } impious.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuirpeach*, s. corruption, wicked-  
 ness.  
 Cuirpeoir, *cuirpeoir*, s. a carper, *Sh*.  
 Cuirpim, *cuirpim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuirpeac, *cuirreach*, s. a level plain, a marshy  
 place.  
 Cuirpeil, *cuirreil*, adj. clear, evident, plain.  
 Cúip, *cúip*, see cúip.  
 Cúip, *cúip*, } s. f. an apple tree.  
 Cúipéos, *cúipéos*, }  
 Cúipéac, *cúipéach*, adj. aulic.  
 Cúipéamlaí, *cúipéamhlach*, s. courtliness,  
 courteousness.  
 Cúipéamúil, *cúipéamhuil*, adj. courtly, cour-  
 teous, condescending, complaisant, affable.  
 Cúipéas, *cúipéas*, s. m. courtesy.  
 Cúipéasac, *cúipéasach*, adj. courteous.  
 Cúipéos, *cúipéos*, see cúip; s. f. a kind of cup.  
 Cúipéoir, *cúipéoir*, s. m. a courtier; an inviter.  
 Cúipín, *cúipín*, s. f. a curtain.  
 Cúipín, *cúipín*, s. f. an eunuch.  
 Cúip, *cúip*, s. f. a cause, an affair, a reason, mo-  
 tive, a plea, suit, procedure, law-suit.

Cuirbhurta, *cuisbhurta*, s. a buffoon, *Sh.*  
 Cuircle, *cuisle*, s. a private affair; sorcery.  
 Cuiríoeog, *cuisdeog*, s. the little finger.  
 Cuiríotóir, *cuisdhiotaidh*, s. appeachment, arrangement.  
 Cuiréan, *cuissean*, s. m. a crime.  
 Cuiréog, *cuisseog*, s. f. a stalk, a straw.  
 Cuiréogac, *cuisseogach*, adj. cauliferous.  
 Cuirgle, *cuisgle*, s. a fight, a battle.  
 Cuiril, *cuisil*, s. counsel; i. e. comáirle, o. g.  
 Cuirín, *cuisin*, s. f. a cushion.  
 Cuiríne, *cuisire*, s. m. a casuist.  
 Cuirle, s. a vein, a pipe, a pulse.  
 Cuirleac, *cuisleach*, } adj. veiny, veined.  
 Cuirleacac, *cuisleadhach*, }  
 Cuirlean, *cuislean*, s. a small vein; a castle, prop. cáirlean.  
 Cuirleánac, *cuisleanach*, s. m. a piper; see *cuiréogac*.  
 Cuirle-mór, *cuisle-mhor*, s. an artery.  
 Cuirleog, *cuisleog*, s. f. a lancet.  
 Cuirlin, *cuislin*, s. f. a pole; a flute or hautboy, i. e. cpann cuil, o. g.  
 Cuirlinn, *cuislinn*, s. a drinking cup; a tube.  
 Cuirne, *cuisne*, s. ice, frost.  
 Cuirneamhuil, *cuisneamhuil*, adj. frosty.  
 Cuirnighim, *cuisnighim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Cuirnighthe, *cuisnighthe*, part. congealed, frozen.  
 Cuirson, *cuisson*, s. m. a judge; adj. wise, prudent.  
 Cúirte, s. a couch.  
 Cuit, *cuít*, s. m. the head, circumference.  
 Cuiríbeirt, *cuithbheirt*, s. a helmet, a hat.  
 Cuiríbeo, *cuithbhedh*, s. sorrow, grief, 4 *Mast.* 1444.  
 Cuite, *cuite*, adj. quit, even.  
 Cuíte, *cuíthe*, s. a trench, a channel, a furrow; a den.  
 Cuíte, *cuite*, adj. sound, healthy, well.  
 Cuíteac, *cuíteach*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a quitter; adj. equal, even with; s. m. *spam*, froth; rage, fury.  
 Cuíteac, *cuíteadh*, s. m. recompense, requital.  
 Cuíteal, *cuíteal*, s. the cuttle fish.  
 Cuíteapóda, *cuithfeardha*, s. m. an encampment, military head-quarters.  
 Cuirigh, *cuigh*, v. he swore; i. e. *oo mionais*, o. g.  
 Cuirighim, *cuighim*, v. I reward, requite.  
 Cuirighthe, *cuighthe*, part. atoned, requited.  
 Cuiríom, *cuítiomh*, s. a recompense.  
 Cuirighac, *cuighadh*, s. a reparation, requital.  
 Cúl, *cul*, s. custody, guard, defence; the back part of anything; chariot; a coin.  
 Culag, *culag*, s. turf, peat, *Sc.*; check-tooth, *Sc.*

Culair, *culaidh*, s. apparel, vestments; a tool, instrument, a boat.  
 Culairíu, *culaidh-shiuil*, s. canvas.  
 Culaim, *culaim*, v. I thrust or push back.  
 Culair, *culair*, s. f. the throat, palate, chops.  
 Culantac, *culantas*, s. bashfulness.  
 Culapain, *cularain*, s. cucumbers.  
 Culb, *culb*, s. m. an artist, a carriage maker.  
 Culbac, *culbhach*, a. artful, skilful.  
 Cul-báire, *cul-baire*, see *báire*.  
 Cul-boc, *cul-bhoc*, s. a he-goat, a buck.  
 Cúlcaineac, *culchaineadh*, see *cúlcaint*.  
 Cúlcaim, *culchainim*, v. I backbite, slander.  
 Cúlcaint, *culchaint*, s. f. calumny.  
 Cúlcainteac, *culchainteach*, adj. backbiting.  
 Cúlcainteoir, *culchainteoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlceimniugac, *culcheimniughadh*, s. tergiversation.  
 Cúlcoimeir, *culchoimheid*, s. a rere-guard.  
 Cúlcoic, *culdich*, adj. retired, set apart, *Sh.*  
 Cúlcapalair, *culearalais*, s. a corps de reserve, *Sc.*  
 Cúlga, *culgha*, adj. hind.  
 Cúlga-bail, *culghabhail*, s. adoption.  
 Cúlga-baim, *culghabhaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Cúlga-air, *culgairi*, s. a charioteer, *Lec.*  
 Cúlga-airm, *culgairm*, s. recalling.  
 Cúlga-airmim, *culghairimim*, v. I recall.  
 Cúlglacac, *culghlachad*, s. m. adoption.  
 Cúlglacaim, *culghlacaim*, v. I adopt.  
 Culirí-bhorac, *culidh-bhrostadh*, s. an incentive, *Sh.*  
 Culirí-panoir, *culidh-fanoid*, s. a laughing-sock, *Sh.*  
 Cuillirí-meallair, *cuillidh-mheallaidh*, s. a dupe, *Sh.*  
 Cúl-íre, *cul-íthe*, s. backbiting.  
 Cualla, *cualla*, s. a hood, a cowl.  
 Cullac, *cullach*, s. m. a boar; a yearling calf.  
 Cullin, *cullin*, see *cuisleann*.  
 Culloir, *culloid*, s. f. noise, splutter, brawl.  
 Cullorac, *culloideach*, adj. noisy, brawling.  
 Culupan, *culuran*, s. m. birthwort, swine-bread; aristolochia.  
 Cúlmaire, *culmhaire*, s. m. a wheelwright, charioteer.  
 Cúlmarla, *culmhasla*, } s. backbiting.  
 Cúlmarluagac, *culmhasluhghadh*, }  
 Cúlmarluighim, *culmhasluighim*, v. I backbite.  
 Cúlmarluightheoir, *culmhasluightheoir*, s. m. a backbiter.  
 Cúlmutaire, *culmhutaire*, s. m. a mutineer.  
 Cúlmutaireac, *culmhutaireachd*, s. mutiny.  
 Cúlóg, *culog*, s. f. one that rides behind another; a collop; turf, peat.

- Culpaic, culpait*, s. f. a defence from cold; "culpaic, i. e. cail fuit i. e. fuaict," *Cor*.
- Culphoc, culphoc*, see *culboc*.
- Culpaðapac, culradharcach*, adj. circumspect.
- Culðaðeac, culthaidheach*, adj. preposterous.
- Cúlðairngim, culthairngim*, v. I retract.
- Culðaic, culthaich*, s. f. a defence, redoubt, support.
- Culcar, cultar*, s. a coultar.
- Culuigead, culuigheach*, s. apparel.
- Cum, cum*, s. m. the waist, see *com*; form, shape; a fight, a duel; it answers to the English particles *to* and *for*; as *cum*, *gleibe*, *cum a beist*, *cum bui mbeata*, etc.
- Cuma, cuma*, adj. indifferent, equal; s. m. a form, fashion, manner, model.
- Cúma, cumha*, s. a bribe, a reward; sorrow, grief, lamentation; power, superiority.
- Cúmað, cumach*, a breach, derout; adj. plaintful, woeful; adj. narrow, strait.
- Cumacag, cumhacag*, s. an owl, *Sc*.
- Cumacail, cumhacail*, s. a couch.
- Cumach, cumhachd*, s. f. power, force.
- Cumachda, cumhachda*, s. a command.
- Cúmachdað, cumhachdach*, adj. powerful, mighty; sad, sorrowful.
- Cumachdamhuil, cumhachdamhuil*, adj. mighty.
- Cumadh, cumadh*, see *cúma*; see *camadh*.
- Cumadh, cumhadh*, see *cúma*.
- Cúmachdað, cumhadhach*, see *cúmað*.
- Cumadain, cumadain*, } s. m. a framer, shaper,  
*Cumadoir, cumadoir*, } deviser, fashioner.
- Cumadóireachd, cumadoireachd*, s. device, invention.
- Cumag, cumhag*, s. a cuckow, *Sc*.
- Cumagach, cumhagach*, adj. curling.
- Cumag bogadh toine, cumhag bhogadh toine*, s. wagtail, *Sh*.
- Cumaid, cumaidh*, s. help.
- Cumaid, cumaide*, s. a drinking cup, *o. g*.
- Cumail, cumail*, s. holding.
- Cumail, cumailim*, v. I touch, I wipe, rub off.
- Cumailt, cumailt*, s. f. touching, wiping.
- Cumaim, cumaim*, v. I shape, form, frame; I hold, fasten, keep.
- Cumaineac, cumaineach*, s. communion.
- Cumang, cumhaing*, adj. narrow, strait; s. power; a corner.
- Cúmainge, cumhainge*, adj. narrowness.
- Cúmaingim, cumhaingim*, v. I straiten, make narrow.
- Cumair, cumhais*, s. f. a salvage, a border.
- Cumairg, camairg*, s. f. a mixture.
- Cumairgim, cumasgim*, v. I mix, blend.
- Cumairgte, cumaisghithe*, part. mingled, blended.
- Cumal, cumal*, s. m. three cows, the value of three cows; toll.
- Cúmal, cumhal*, s. f. obedience, subjection; a hand maid, a bond maid, a woman employed in turning a quern, *Cor*; a hood, a covering.
- Cumalóda, cumhaldha*, adj. belonging to a servant.
- Cumamhuil, cumamhuil*, adj. shapely.
- Cuman, cumhan*, s. mournfulness, a strait, *Sh*.
- Cuman, cuman*, a skinner; a sort of dish, *Sh*. a shrine.
- Cumang, cumhang*, s. m. power, strength.
- Cumangach, cumhangacha*, s. straightness, narrowness.
- Cumangaim, cumhangaim*, v. I abridge, make narrow.
- Cumangrað, cumhangrach*, see *cúmgach*.
- Cumann, cumann*, } s. communion, society,  
*Cumonn, cumonn*, } mutual friendship, union,  
*Cumann, cumann*, } adj. common, ordinary;  
*Cumannta, cumannta*, } usual.
- Cumannac, cumannach*, adj. affectionate.
- Cumaoin, cumaoin*, s. fellowship, communion; s. f. an obligation.
- Cumaoineac, cumaoineach*, see *cumaineac*.
- Cumaontar, cumaontas*, s. commonness, generality.
- Cumar, cumar*, s. a valley; the bed of a large river or narrow sea; a point or place where streams or roads meet.
- Cúmar, cu-mara*, s. a sea hound; the proper name of a man.
- Cumaraice, cumaraice*, s. people living in a country full of valleys and hills.
- Cumas, cumas*, s. m. strength, power.
- Cumasach, cumasach*, adj. strong.
- Cumasac, cumasac*, s. a mixture.
- Cumasgach, cumasgach*, s. mixing.
- Cumaisgaim, cumaisgaim*, v. I mix, mingle.
- Cúmhac, cumhdach*, s. m. defence, protection; a veil, covering, cover of a book; a brooch, an ornament.
- Cúmhacda, cumhdachta*, adj. fenced, guarded.
- Cúmhagim, cumhdaighim*, v. I fence, maintain, support; roof in a building.
- Cúmgach, cumhgach*, s. m. a stumbling block; straitness, distress.
- Cumhlachtar, cumhlachtaidh*, s. m. a sucking pig.
- Cumlad, cumladh*, s. m. rubbing, wiping.
- Cumlaigim, cumhlaighim*, v. I fulfil, perform.
- Cumlaigte, cumhlaighithe*, part. performed, fulfilled.
- Cumlam, cumlam*, v. I rub, scrape, wear.
- Cúmnanta, cumhnanta*, s. a covenant.
- Cúmnantga, cumhnantgha*, adj. federal.
- Cúmnantagim, cumhnantagim*, v. I covenant.

Cúmnantuiḡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, s. covenanter.  
 Cumnantuiḡte, *cumhnantuighthe*, adj. covenanted.

Cumonn, *cumonn*, see cumann.

Cumopaḡ, *cumoradh*, s. emulation.

Cumpap, *cumpar*, see compuip.

Cumpeipḡ, *cumpeird*, s. bearing, bringing forth.

Cumpluḡ, *cumpluchd*, s. a crew, a gang.

Cúmpa, *cumhra*, adj. sweet, fragrant.

Cúmpaḡaḡ, *cumhrachadh*, s. an incumbrance.

Cúmpaḡaim, *cumhrachaim*, v. to encumber.

Cúmpaḡo, *cumhrachd*, s. fragrance.

Cúmpḡḡ, *cumhrog*, s. f. sweet apple tree.

Cúmpaḡaḡ, *cumhsanach*, adj. peaceful, tranquil.

Cúmpaḡaḡ, *cumhsanadh*, s. tranquility, rest.

Cúmpaḡaim, *cumhsanaim*, v. I rest, repose.

Cumḡḡaḡ, *cumsgadh*, s. ringing, *Sh.*

Cumḡḡal, *cumhgal*, s. moving, stirring.

Cumḡḡaḡa, *cumhgalatha*, adj. moved, provoked.

Cumḡḡcuḡaḡ, *cumscughadh*, s. removal, expulsion; Eḡḡan ua Neill ḡo cumḡḡcuḡaḡ ara fḡaictiḡ la a mac fḡein, Enḡu mac Eḡḡain", 4 *Mast.* 1455.

Cúmpḡḡcuḡaḡ, *cumhḡgughadh*, s. marching, journeying.

Cumḡa, *cumtha*, adj. shaped, formed.

Cumḡaḡ, *cumthach*, s. m. bribery.

Cumḡaḡ, *cumthadh*, adj. dear, costly.

Cumḡana, *cumthana*, adj. helping, keeping, o. g.

Cumul, *cumhul*, see cumal.

Cumup, *cumus*, s. m. power, ability; see comap.

Cumupaḡ, *cumusach*, adj. able, sufficient.

Cumupḡ, *cumusg*, s. mixture.

Cun? *cun?* adv. when? s. time, hour.

Cún, *cun*, s. m. coin, money.

Cunabaḡear, *cunabhairaeas*, s. slothfulness.

Cunablaḡ, *cunablach*, s. m. a carcase, a carrion.

Cunaḡ, *cunach*, s. dodder; cuscita.

Cúnaḡaḡ, *cunadhach*, adj. having armies or assistants.

Cunopaḡ, *cundrath*, s. m. an agreement, league, covenant; i. e. "cuma ḡo paḡap, i. e. paḡ ḡo pḡu ocaḡ paḡ anall", *Cor.*

Cunḡaḡ, *cungaidh*, s. materials, tools.

Cunganta, *cunganta*, } adj. helpful; Luḡḡ

Cungantaḡ, *cungantach*, } cunganta, assistants.

Cungantḡiḡ, *cungantoir*, s. m. a helper, assistant.

Cunḡaḡaḡ, *cungarach*, s. exigent.

Cunḡap, *cunghas*, s. coöperating.

Cunḡailim, *cunghailim*, v. I hold, fasten.

Cunḡailteaḡ, *cunghailteach*, adj. firm, durable.

Cunḡailteaḡo, *cunghailteachd*, s. durability.

Cunḡiḡ, *cungir*, see cunḡiḡiḡ.

Cunḡnam, *cunghnamh*, s. help, succour, aid.

Cunlán, *cunlan*, see corḡeapan-muc.

Cúnn, *cunn*, s. m. a body.

Cúnna, *cunna*, s. friendship.

Cúnnaḡ, *cunnach*, s. m. moss.

Cunnaḡ, *cunnadh*, s. m. fire-wood.

Cunnaḡaḡaḡ, *cunnarthach*, adj. betrothed, pledged.

Cunna, *cunla*, adj. modest.

Cunnaḡaḡ, *cunlacht*, s. wisdom, o. g.

Cunnaḡaḡ, *cunnradh*, see cunopaḡ.

Cunnaḡaḡaḡ, *cunnradhach*, adj. agreed upon.

Cunnuil, *cunnuil*, s. objection.

Cúnḡon, *cunson*, s. a noble person; a consonant.

Cúntabaḡiḡ, *cuntabhairt*, s. doubt, danger.

Cúntabaḡiḡteaḡ, *cuntabhairteach*, adj. doubtful, dangerous.

Cuntaim, *cuntaim*, v. I reckon, enumerate, tell.

Cúntap, *cuntas*, s. m. account, reckoning.

Cúntapḡ, *cuntasach*, adj. keen, sharp, narrow.

Cunuil, *cunuil*, s. a check.

Cúpa, *cupa*, } s. a cup; *Heb.*, gabiong.

Cupán, *cupan*, }

Cupap, *cupar*, s. m. conception, generation; a hawk.

Cuphair, *cuphair*, s. f. cypress.

Cúpla, *cupla* s. a pair, twins, vulg.

Cúplaḡ, *cuplain*, v. I couple, pair.

Cup, *cur*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4

*Mast.*; an invitation; *An. Con.* 1225; orange colour, i. e. burḡeaḡur beaḡḡ, o. g.; a surety, pledge, witness; sowing, planting, sending, putting, throwing; snowing; power; the present time; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; adj. difficult; noble; s. aid, care.

Cupaḡán, *curachan*, s. m. a skiff.

Cupaḡ-na-cuiḡḡ, *curach-na-cuiḡḡ*, s. small-leaved bellflower.

Cupaḡ, *curadh*, s. m. a champion, a knight; an obstacle; severe distress.

Cupaḡo, *curaid*, s. f. a curate, *C. P.*

Cupaḡoeaḡ, *curaideuch*, adj. frisky, cunning.

Cupaḡoeaḡ, *curaideach*, adj. chivalrous.

Cupaḡoeaḡ, *curaideacht*, s. friskiness, cunning; chivalry; tillage; planting; wrestling.

Cupaḡiḡean, *curaignean*, see cuiḡín.

Cupaḡiḡean, *curaignean*, s. cheese-runnet.

Cúḡam, *curam*, s. m. care, attention, anxiety; a prey, a prize.

Cúḡamaḡ, *curamoch*, adj. careful, attentive, busy.

Cúḡamaḡ, *curamas*, s. m. care, diligence.

Cupaḡanta, *curanta*, adj. courageous, gallant.

Cupaḡantaḡ, *curantachd*, s. m. bravery, courage.

Cupaḡán, *curasan*, s. m. a milk pail.

Cupaḡ, *curat*, s. m. a knight.



Cupata, *curata*, adj. heroic, brave.  
 Cupba, *curba*, s. lewdness.  
 Cupbipeac, *curbiseach*, s. an addition.  
 Cupcag, *curcag*, s. a sand-piper, a bird, *Sh.*  
 Cupcair, *curcais*, s. f. flags; a bull-rush; hair.  
 Cuppi, *curr*, s. m. a corner, an end, site, situation; a pit; a fountain; a draw-well.  
 Cuppac, *currach*, s. m. a cap, a woman's head-dress; a marsh, a bog, a fen; a level plain, a course; a burying ground.  
 Cuppacó, *currachd*, s. m. sowing; a small farm.  
 Cuppacais, *curracais*, s. m. a lap-wing, *Sh.*  
 Cuppac-na-cuais, *currac-na-cuais*, s. a blue-bottle, *Sh.*  
 Cuprán, *curran*, s. any kind of tap-rooted plant.  
 Cuprán-buidhe, *curran-bhuidhe*, s. a carrot.  
 Cuprán-dhearg, *curran-dhearg*, s. a radish.  
 Cupriel, *currel*, see *cupriel*.  
 Cuprgalán, *currgalan*, s. m. a bucket; a dipper.  
 Cuprta, *currtha*, adj. weary, tired, fatigued.  
 Cúprtaighim, *currthaighim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Cuprtas, *currtas*, s. m. lassitude.  
 Cuprtasach, *currtasachd*, s. m. weariness.  
 Cuprucad, *currucadh*, s. cooing as pigeons do.  
 Cúrra, *curra*, a course or manner, row, rank, order.  
 Cúrrac, *currach*, adj. winding, meandering.  
 Cúrracó, *currachd*, s. traversing.  
 Cúrracad, *currachadh*, s. a malediction, cursing.  
 Cúrraighim, *curraighim*, v. I course, traverse.  
 Cúrróir, *cursoir*, s. m. a cruiser, a courser.  
 Cúrrón, *curson*, s. m. a sage, a philosopher.  
 Cuprta, *cursta*, adj. bad.  
 Cuprtabha, *curstabha*, s. a bucket.  
 Cupruir, *curuir*, s. f. a messenger, *Br. L.*  
 Cuprta, *curtha*, part. fought, sent, set.  
 Cuptóir, *curthoir*, s. an inviter.

Cupud, *curudh*, s. a banquet; *Heb.*, *cera*.  
 Cupuin, *curuin*, s. f. an objection, obstacle.  
 Cúpumac, *curumach*, see *cúpamach*.  
 Cup, *cus*, s. rent, see *ciór*; a quantity, enough.  
 Cupad, *cusadh*, s. a bending, inclining.  
 Cupas, *cusag*, s. wild mustard, *Sc.*  
 Cupaim, *cusaim*, see *capaim*.  
 Cupal, *cusal*, s. courage, strength.  
 Cupboir, *cusboir*, s. m. an object, a mark to shoot at.  
 Cupmarc, *cusmarc*, s. diversity.  
 Cupmun, *cusmun*, s. custom, impost.  
 Cupp, *cusp*, s. m. a kibe.  
 Cuppac, *cuspac*, adj. kibed.  
 Cuppórac, *cusporachd*, s. objection, argumentation; throwing at a mark.  
 Cuppóradom, *cusporaidhim*, v. I object, aim at.  
 Cuppórsa, *cusporáda*, adj. objective.  
 Cupt, *cust*, s. m. skin.  
 Cuptaire, *custaire*, s. m. a skinner, a tanner.  
 Cuptal, *custal*, s. m. a girding of the loins for running, etc., i. e. *cuprtalaó*, *o. g.*  
 Cuptúm, *custum*, s. a ceremony, custom.  
 Cut, *cut*, s. m. a short tail.  
 Cut, *cuth*, s. m. a head.  
 Cúta, *cutha*, s. rage, fury, fierceness, madness.  
 Cutac, *cutach*, adj. bobtailed.  
 Cutac, *cuthach*, } adj. furious, raging, wild,  
 Cutaid, *cuthaidh*, } savage.  
 Cútail, *cuthail*, } adj. bashful.  
 Cútal, *cuthal*, }  
 Cútaileac, *cuthaileachd*, s. bashfulness.  
 Cutallaidhe, *cutallaidhe*, s. m. a companion, comrade.  
 Cutarlán, *cutharlan*, s. any bulbous rooted plant.  
 Cutbar, *cuthbhar*, s. m. a helmet.  
 Cutbarún, *cuthbharun*, a sort of cap.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER D.

THE letter *D* or *Ḍ*, which is so called from *ḍḍ*, the oak tree, is now the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians among the *cpuatō-conpoine*, or hard consonants; but, by adding an *h*, or fixing a full point above it, it falls under the denomination of light consonants, called in Irish *conpoine-éaotroma*. In our old manuscripts *D* and *T* are written indifferently; as *capao* or *capat*, a friend; *iao* or *iat*, them, etc. And this indifference is common also to the Greeks and Latins: as Gr. *ovde* and *ovre*, neque, etc.; and Lat. *haud* and *haut*, *reliquit* and *reliquid*, *quodannis* and *quolannis*, etc. In the Greek language the third rank of the mute consonants is *T*, *D*, and *Th*, the middle consonant, *D*, respectively corresponding to *T* and *Th*. Now it is to be observed, that in the Irish language any word beginning with *T*, will, in its variations, admit both *D* and *Th*; as *tiapna*, a lord; Lat. *tyrannus*, and Gr. *τυραννος*; *tiapna*, their lord; *mo tiapna*, my lord; and so on with every word whose initial letter is *T*. The Irish *D* corresponds with the Gr. *Delta* and the Lat. *D*; as, Ir. *Ḍia*, God; Gr. *Zeug*, accusat. *Dia*; G. *θεος*; Lat. *Deus*. Ir. *ḍeapcaḍ*, to see, from *ḍeapc*, the eye; Gr. *δῆρα*, to see. Ir. *ḍo*, two; Gr. and Lat. *duo*. Ir. *ḍip*, two persons; Gr. *δῖς*, Lat. *bis*, twice. Ir. *ḍeac* or *ḍeag* and *veich*, ten; Gr. *deka*, and Lat. *decem*. The Irish *D* also agrees with the Gr. *Th*, or *Theta*; as, Ir. *ḍonag*, Ang-Sax. *door*; Gr. *θυρα*, accusat. plur. *θυρας*. This Irish letter agrees in like manner with the Hebrew *Daleth* or *Dh*, which, by putting a full point over it, becomes a *D*. (See the general remarks on the letter *B*.) Ir. *ḍipig*, or *ḍipic*; Lat. *dirig*, to direct; Heb. *derech*, via, iter, and *derach*, direxit viam, tendit. Ir. *ḍuille* and *ḍuilleḍ*, the page of a book. Heb. *deleth*, folium, pagina libri. The Irish language is industriously censured by some critics for admitting a superfluous *D* or *Dh* in the latter end of several words; but these censurers should consider that this redundancy of the letter *D* was formerly observed in the Latin, of which we have a remarkable instance left us in Fabr. Iss. Antiq. Expl., p. 427, *Neve in publicod neve in privatod nevertrad urbem de senatuos sententiad*, etc. And we find a near coincidence of that redundancy in the Hebrew language; for, as in the infinite mood of several Irish verbs, such as *ḍeallad*, to deceive, Lat. *fallere*, *ḍearcadh*, to see, Gr. *δερα*, *D* and its aspirate *dh* are not pronounced; thus in the Hebrew *raah*, to see, *leah*, to toil or labour, etc., the final letter *He*, or *h*, is not pronounced, but, like the Irish *Dh*, becomes a mute or quiescent letter. Many other examples of redundancies, both of consonants and vowels, as also of barbarous forms of words in the old Latin tongue, may be produced from Signor Fabretti's collections of ancient Roman inscriptions and other writings; and this barbarity of the Latin we may trace down to the time of the first Latin poets, such as Ennius and Nævius, nay even as far as Plautus, in whose time the Romans did not think themselves entitled to be excluded out of the number of the barbarian nations; since this poet not only calls Nævius *Poeta barbarus*, but also says of himself on occasion of his version of a piece of Greek into Latin, *M. Atticus* (for that was his name, Plautus being only a nickname) *verit barbarā*. Whence it appears that Festus Pompeius was well founded in saying that anciently all nations, excepting the Greeks, were called barbarians. But the proud Greeks should in gratitude have excepted the Phœnicians, from whom they had received the knowledge of letters, and the Egyptians, to whom they owed their theology and mythology. And indeed the Latin may be justly looked upon as a mere barbarian language, when it was written in such a style as appears in the few following lines—*Quom ea res consoleretur, iuvissent censere Plous V. oinvorsei homines vires, atque mulieres sacra nequiquam fecisse velet, neve inter ibei vires Plous duobus, mulieribus Plous tribus adesse velent, nisi de P. R. Urbani, Senatuosque sententiad uti supra scriptum est Haice uti in conventionid ex deicatis ne minus trinum noundinum Senatuosque*, etc., Fabr. ibid., page 427. These two samples of the old Latin are enough to demonstrate that the language of the primitive Romans, much famed as they have been, was at least as much charged with redundant consonants at the end of words as the Irish is thought to be; and if those who censure it for such redundancies of consonants, did but look back and consider the kind of jargon their ancestors spoke and wrote about four or five hundred years since, and even at the end of Queen Elizabeth's reign, they could not but acknowledge it to be a much more uncouth and rude language than the Irish ever hath been. It is a well-known fact that the sons or grandsons of the chiefs and leaders of those English who adventured into Ireland on the expedition in favour of the King of Leinster, and made settlements there under the protection of that prince, became so disgusted with their own native language, that they utterly abandoned and forgot it, and spoke no other than the Irish; inasmuch that the English government judged it necessary to order an act of parliament by which the English who settled in Ireland were strictly forbidden the use of the Irish language, under certain penalties. To all which I shall add that those censurers of the Irish language for a pretended redundancy of consonants, betray their want of knowledge concerning the true marks of perfection and antiquity of languages, of which marks the most essential is the *preservation of radical letters*, which are properly the consonants; and in this very point the learned Mr. Lhuyd gives the Irish the preference of perfection before all other dialects of the Celtic tongue, as may be seen in his *Archæologia*, page 23, col. 1. But it is, moreover, to be observed, that in reality there are no redundant or superfluous consonants in the words of the Irish language, though there are some that are not properly radicals, originally belonging to the frame of the words they are found in. Of these non-radicals there are two sorts; the one consisting of consonants that are merely adventitious, of which there has been a good deal said in the remarks on the letter *A*; I mean those consonants that are thrown in between two vowels belonging to two different syllables. But as those adventitious consonants have the sanction not only of antiquity, but also of examples in Greek and Latin, and I dare say in most other ancient languages, they are not to be counted superfluous, especially as they are of particular use in easing the voice by preventing a disagreeable hiatus. Another kind of adventitious consonants is frequently found at the beginning of words, particularly when those words have a reference to persons or things, as in the words *a n-ḍoipne*, their fists, *ap n-ḍoḍap*, our hope, *a c-cinn*, their heads, in which the consonants (*n*) and (*g*) are naturally foreign to the words they are prefixed to, though the nature of the language absolutely requires their being prefixed in such circumstances. But the other sort of consonants, which are not properly radicals, are yet neither adventitious nor foreign to the nature of the words, but do rather necessarily arise from the inflections of nouns and verbs, and therefore cannot be redundant. Nor do those non-radical consonants clog the language or render it disagreeable in its use; inasmuch as they are mollified, or rendered entirely mute or quiescent, by the aspirate (*h*), excepting only the consonant brought in as an initial, which is always pronounced; but then it eclipses the radical consonant to which it is prefixed, so that the word is pronounced as if that radical consonant had no existence, though all radical initials are religiously preserved in the writing, for the sake of preserving the original structure and propriety of the language; a method which that candid and learned Welshman, Mr. Lhuyd, highly commends, and shows the abuses which the non-observance of it by the Welsh writers has occasioned in their language. See *Archæol.*, page 28, col. 1.

ᵐ, *d*, the third letter of the Irish alphabet.  
 ᵐᵃ, *da*, adj. 'two; good; ᵐᵃ ᵐᵃᵐ, a good son; conj. if; ᵐᵃ is sometimes used for ᵃᵑ; as, ᵐᵃ ᵀᵃᵐᵃᵐ, asking, begging, etc.  
 ᵐᵃ, *d'a*, written for ᵐᵃ ᵃ, to her, his, their; and for ᵐᵃ ᵃ, of or from his, hers, or theirs.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-adharcach*, adj. bicornous.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dabh*, s. a cow, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dabhach*, s. f. a large tub, kieve, or vat.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dabhar*, s. m. a bucket or pitcher.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-bheatha*, s. amphibiousness.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-bheathach*, adj. amphibious.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dabhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dabhliadhnach*, s. m. a two-year-old animal.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dabhoch*, s. a farm that keeps sixty cows, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dachbheurla*, s. an idiom, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dacheannach*, adj. biceptal, bicipitous.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dachearnach*, adj. biangular.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dachorpach*, adj. bicorporal.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dachosach*, adj. biped.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dachruthach*, adj. bifurcated.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dad*, } s. a jot, a whit, a trifle, a  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadadh*, } mote, anything, some-  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadamh*, } what.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadhas*, s. m. a fallow deer.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-dheug*, adj. twelve.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-dhuilleach*, adj. bifoliated.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadmun*, s. a mote, an atom.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadmunach*, adj. atomical.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dadolach*, s. a large knife.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dæ*, s. m. a man, a person; a hosue; ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ-ᵐᵃᵐ, a palace; a hand; ᵐᵃ ᵐᵃᵐ ᵃ ᵐᵃᵐ; a nunnery; a wall, a rampart.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-fhaobhrach*, adj. two-edged.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-fhiaclach*, adj. bidental.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-fhichid*, adj. forty.  
 ᵐᵃ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *da-fhille*, adj. two-fold.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dafhoghair*, s. f. a diphthong.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dagh*, adj. good; ᵐᵃᵐ-ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ; s. m. good; "ᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *Cor*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dag*, s. f. a fish; *Heb.*, *daga*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daga*, s. a pistol, a dagger, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dagach*, adj. armed with a pistol, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daga-diolaí*, s. a bolster, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daghadh*, s. allsalve.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daghaim*, v. I singe, burn.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daghar*, s. m. wind.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daghothach*, s. a diphthong.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daghte*, part. singed, burned.  
 ᵐᵃᵐ, *dai*, s. a vowel.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daibhi*, s. David, a man's name.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daibhliag*, see ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ.

ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daibhir*, } adj. needy, poor.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daibhreac*, }  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daibhreas*, s. f. need, poverty.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daice*, adj. of or belonging to a tribe.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daiceil*, *Sc.*; see ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daicheilachd*, s. handsomeness, *Sc*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daid*, s. m. a father; *Welsh*, *dad*; *Heb.*, *dod*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daidhbhir*, adj. needy, poor.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daif*, s. f. drink.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daigh*, adv. for; s. hope, confidence, see ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ; s. f. plunder, slaughter; cause, matter; fire, a firebrand; adj. poisonous, irritable, furious; conj. because, on account of.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighairle*, s. good counsel, *o. g*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighbhiorasg*, s. fuel.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighchinnmhiol*, s. enamelling.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daigheadh*, s. giving, delivering; a good time, good opportunity, great odds; i.e. ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daigear*, s. a dagger, a poniard.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daigheargha*, adj. fiery, furious.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighfhear*, s. a rogue.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighidh*, s. burning.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighim*, v. I give, I do, dare; I burn.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighneach*, s. a fort, a garrison.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighneachadh*, s. establishment.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daighnighim*, v. I establish.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dail*, s. f. a decree, ordinance; delay, respite; a share, portion; an account, history; relations, friends; desire, willingness; sparingness; giving, bestowing; a separate tribe; a meeting, convention; a plain, a field; the space between the rafters of a house; adv. near, within reach; s. f. friendship.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dail-chath*, s. a pitched battle, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dail-chuach*, s. a sort of herb, *Sh*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daileadh*, s. m. tradition; affiancement.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daileamh*, see ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailein*, s. f. a scoff.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daileog*, s. f. the date tree.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailim*, v. I give, deal out.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailiomh*, s. m. a butler; "ᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ ᵐᵃᵐ 40 ᵐᵃᵐ, ᵐᵃ ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ", *Keat*. This is a literal translation of the Hebrew word *mashkeh*, one who giveth to drink.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailiughadh*, s. distributing, distribution.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daille*, s. blindness, darkness.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailigh*, adj. corpulent, *Sc*.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *daillinnleachtach*, adj. dull-witted.  
 ᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐᵃᵐ, *dailthe*, part. dealt, divided, parted; adv. after; s. a foster-child; adj. nursed.

Dáilcín, *dailtín*, s. f. a foster-child; a jackan-apes, a puppy.

Dáilcineacht, *dailtineacht*, } s. impertinence;  
Dáilcineas, *dailtineas*, } puppyism, ras-  
cality, scurrility.

Dáim, *daimh*, s. a church, a house; people; kindred, consanguinity, connexion; assent, free-will; a poet, a learned man; oxen; adj. troublesome.

Dáimhal, *daimhal*, adj. connected, allied, *Sh.*

Dáimheoin, *daimhdheoin*, adv. in spite of, in opposition to.

Dáimeac, *daimheach*, s. m. a companion, associate.

Dáim-easdan, *daimh-eadan*, s. a frontispiece.

Dáimheamhail, *daimheamhuil*, adj. friendly, related.

Dáim-fheoil, *daimh-fheoil*, s. beef.

Dáimhíoch, *daimhíoch*, adj. having many relations.

Dáimhlíag, *daimhliag*, s. a church built of stone; hence Duleek, in the county of Meath, where it is said the first ecclesiastical stone building was erected in Ireland.

Dáimne, *daimne*, s. loss, damnation, damage; *L.* damnium.

Dáimín, *daimsin*, s. f. a damson.

Dáin, *dain*, } gen. of dán, a poem; gne vána;  
Dána, *dana*, } fear dán; a kind of poem; a  
man of song.

Dáinídeoin, *dainídeoin*, see Dáimídeoin.

Dáingean, *daingean*, s. m. a stronghold, enclosure, fortification; an assurance, contract, marriage; adj. strong, secure, close.

Dáingne, *daingne*, s. f. strength, stability.

Dáingneach, *daingneach*, s. f. a bulwark.

Dáingneamhail, *daingneamhuil*, adj. fixable.

Dáingní, *daingnid*, s. compactness, firmness.

Dáingníghim, *daingnighim*, v. I fortify, confirm.

Dáingníghthe, *daingnighthe*, part. affixed, confirmed, married; "Tap éir dáingín do tabairt éirí Muipe agus Ioréph", *Matt. i. 18.*

Dáingniúghadh, *daingniughadh*, s. fortifying, ratification.

Dáininn, *daininn*, s. handicraft.

Dáiníve, *dainíve*, s. a schoolmaster.

Dáir, *dair*, s. f. an oak; *Welsh*, dar; captivity; "O forba na dáire babilonua go sein Cýro", *M Par.*

Dáir, *dair*, } s. bulling; bo 45  
Dáireadh, *daireadh*, } dáireadh.

Dáiríam, *dairíam*, v. to bull, take the bull, *Sh.*

Dáirbh, *dairbh*, s. f. a worm; a little person.

Dáirbeog, *dairbheog*, s. f. a tadpole.

Dáirbhe, *dairbre*, s. an oak, a nursery of oaks.

Dáire, *daire*, the proper name of a man; s. gen. of dáir, a wood.

Dáirge, *dairge*, s. an oak apple; adj. oaken.

Dáirt, *dairt*, s. f. a clod, a heifer.

Dáirteac, *dairteach*, adj. full of clods.

Dáir, *dais*, s. f. a heap, a pile, a rick.

Dáirgín, *daisgín*, s. f. a writing-desk.

Dáit, *dait*, s. a fortress, a fortified place.

Dáit, *daith*, adj. quick, nimble, active.

Dáite, *daithe*, part. revenged.

Dáiteac, *daiteach*, adj. fair-coloured.

Dáiteadh, *daitheadh*, s. celebrity.

Dáiteagadh, *daitheaghadh*, s. revenge, revenging.

Dáiteamláto, *daitheamlachd*, s. comeliness, grandeur.

Dáiteamhail, *daitheamhuil*, adj. colourable, feasible; comely, handsome.

Dáiteamla, *daiteamhla*, } s. a foster-father, *Sh.*  
Dáitean, *daitean*, }

Dáitearc, *daithearc*, s. m. eloquence, a speech; unanimity.

Dáiteoir, *daitheoir*, s. m. an avenger.

Dáiti, *daithi*, s. the proper name of a man.

Dáitíán, *daitian*, s. a foster-brother.

Dáitge, *daithighe*, adj. coloured.

Dáitim, *daithim*, v. I revenge.

Dáitle, *daithle*, adv. after.

Dáitní, *daithnid*, s. sorrow.

Dáitte, *daithite*, part. dyed.

Dál, *dal*, s. m. a share, division, lot; a tribe, a family; the land possessed by a tribe; an assembly, a plain, a field, a dale; concourse of people.

Dála, *dala*, s. news, historical relations; an oath; espousals, meetings; prep. as to, as for; vála na Mumíneac; s. m. respite, delay; a brood.

Dálaigeadh, *dalaigheadh*, s. assignment.

Dálaighim, *dalaighimh*, v. I assign, appoint.

Dálán, *dalan*, s. m. a great bulk.

Dálán-óe, *dalan-de*, s. m. a butterfly.

Dálb, *dalbh*, s. m. a lie, contrivance.

Dálba, *dalba*, adj. impudent, forward.

Dálbó, *dalbhda*, s. sorcery.

Dálc, *dalc*, s. m. fire.

Dálgaol, *dalgaol*, s. m. affinity.

Dáll, *dall*, adj. blind, puzzled.

Dálladh, *dalladh*, s. blindness, stupidity; blindness.

Dállageanta, *dallaigheanta*, adj. fat, fatty.

Dállageantac, *dallaigheantach*, } adj. dullwit-  
Dállintíneac, *dallintíneach*, } ted, foolish,  
heavy.

Dállaim, *dallaim*, v. I blind, blindfold, puzzle.

Dállánac, *dallanach*, s. a winnowing fan.

Dállma, *dallma*, s. delay, tediousness.

Dállós, *dallo*, s. f. a leech.  
 Dállós-an-fhraoich, *dallo-an-fhraoich*, s. a shrew.  
 Dállós-feoir, *dallo-feoir*, s. a dormouse, a mole.  
 Dállraim, *dallraim*, v. I dazzle, I blind.  
 Dállruḡadh, *dallrughadh*, s. dazzling, blinding.  
 Dállruighe, *dallrughithe*, part. dazzled, benumbed.  
 Dálta, *dallta*, like, likeness, in manner of, *Sh.*  
 Dalma, *dalma*, adj. obstinate, audacious.  
 Dálta, *dalta*, } s. m. a foster-child, a pet, a  
 Dáltán, *daltan*, } disciple, a ward.  
 Dáltach, *daltach*, adj. contracted.  
 Dáltach, *daltach*, adj. betrothed.  
 Dáltachas, *daltachas*, s. fosterage, fostering.  
 Dáltín, *daltín*, s. f. a stripling; a froward person.  
 Dam, *dam*, s. m. a conduit, reservoir; s. f. a dame, a mother.  
 Dam, *damh*, s. m. a poet, a learned man; an ox; a people, tribe, family; learning, a poem; prep. to me, to me; s. an earthquake; suffering.  
 Damach, *damhach*, see Dabach.  
 Damhad, *damhadh*, s. m. permission, liberty.  
 Damhaim, *damhaim*, v. I permit, allow.  
 Damhair, *damhair*, adj. earnest, keen; s. haste, hurry.  
 Damhais, *damhais*, see Damhair.  
 Damhainn, *damhainn*, s. acuteness, depth of erudition.  
 Damairce, *damaiste*, s. damage, detriment; vulg.  
 Damán, *damhan*, s. m. a young ox or bull.  
 Damhan-allaidh, *damhan-allaidh*, s. a spider.  
 Damh-allta, *damh-allta*, s. a wild ox, a buffalo.  
 Damanta, *damanta*, adj. damned, condemned.  
 Damas, *damhas*, s. m. a dance.  
 Damhdatar, *damhdatar*, v. they forbore; i. e. to refuse.  
 Damferd, *damhfeidh*, s. a buck or red deer, *Sh.*  
 Damhlann, *damhlann*, s. an ox-stall.  
 Damhna, *damhna*, s. the matter out of which any thing can be formed; mōg-damhna, the matter out of which a king may be formed; a person fit to succeed to the crown.  
 Damnad, *damnadh*, s. m. damnation, condemnation.  
 Damnad, *damhnadh*, s. a band or tie.  
 Damnaim, *damnaim*, v. I condemn, damn.  
 Damnairce, *damhnartaidhe*, s. m. a bullock.  
 Damnuḡadh, *damnughadh*, s. damnation.  
 Damnuighim, *damnuighim*, see Damnaim.  
 Damnuighe, *damnuighithe*, part. damned, condemned.  
 Dam-oidhe, *damh-oidhe*, } s. m. a schoolmaster,  
 Damphupa, *damhphupa*, } a preacher, or teacher of the people.

Damra, *damhra*, s. m. the people; a wild beast.  
 Dámra, *damhsa*, to me, i. e. to me; s. dancing, a dance.  
 Damra-óire, *damhsa-deise*, s. a strathspey.  
 Damrargim, *damhsaighim*, v. I dance.  
 Damróir, *damhsoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Dámteach, *damhthach*, s. m. a student.  
 Dámte, *damhtha*, adj. scholastic.  
 Dámteamuil, *damhthamhuil*, adj. scholar-like.  
 Damuinne, *damuine*, part. condemned, damned.  
 Dán, *dan*, s. m. a poem, poetry; science; work; fate, destiny, lot; adj. strenuous, undaunted; dictatorial; adv. also, likewise, 4 *Mast.* 1469; s. m. a treasure.  
 Dána, *dana*, adj. bold, intrepid, impudent.  
 Dánacho, *danachd*, s. m. poetry.  
 Dánacho, *danachd*, } s. m. impudence,  
 Dánaoas, *danadas*, } presumption,  
 Dánaigheacht, *danaigheacht*, } boldness.  
 Dánaigim, *danaighim*, v. I dare, defy, adventure.  
 Dánair, *danair*, s. m. a Dane; stranger, foreigner.  
 Dánaingios, *danaloingios*, s. a fleet or squadron.  
 Danar, *danar*, adj. strange, peregrine.  
 Danargaid, *danargaid*, s. money-worth, goods.  
 Danarta, *danartha*, adj. Danish; foreign; cruel.  
 Danat, *danat*, s. a nurse.  
 Danba, *dandha*, adj. fatal.  
 Danfeas, *danfhear*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Dannaista, *dannartha*, adj. impudent, stubborn, opinionated, undaunted, dictatorial, cruel.  
 Dannaistach, *dannarthachd*, s. impudence, stubbornness.  
 Dant, *dant*, s. a morsel, portion, share. / ✓  
 Dántuigheacht, *dantuigheacht*, practice of poetry.  
 Daoch, *dao*, } s. f. a periwinkle, a sea-  
 Daochos, *daocho*, } snail.  
 Daochall, *dao*, } s. m. a morsel, a bit.  
 Daochán, *dao*, } s. m. anger.  
 Daochánach, *dao*, } adj. angry.  
 Daoi, *daoi*, s. a wicked man; a fierce animal.  
 Daoil, *daoil*, s. f. a leech.  
 Daoin, *d'aoin*, for ve or vo aoín; “o’aoineap”.  
 Daoine, *daoine*, s. mankind; men; plur. of o’uine.  
 Daoineach, *daoineach*, adj. populous.  
 Daoineas, *daoineas*, s. manliness.  
 Daoir-bheir, *daoir-bhreith*, s. a severe sentence.  
 Daoireadh, *daoireadh*, s. dearness, costliness.  
 Daoirfinne, *daoirfhinne*, s. a subjected people, slaves.  
 Daoirgholla, *daoirgholla*, s. a bondman, a slave.  
 Daoirmeasach, *daoirmeasach*, s. m. a taskmaster.  
 Daoirse, *daoirse*, } s. dearth, scarcity;  
 Daoirseach, *daoirseach*, } captivity, bondage,  
 Daoirsin, *daoirsin*, } slavery.

Ṫaoirrigte, *daoirsighthe*, part. enhanced.  
 Ṫaoirrigteoir, *daoirsightheoir*, s. m. one who enhances.  
 Ṫaoirriuḡad, *daoirsiughadh*, s. enhancing.  
 Ṫaoirriuḡaim, *daoirsiughaim*, v. I enhance.  
 Ṫaol, *daol*, s. m. a bug, beetle, chafer; a fierce animal; adj. lazy.  
 Ṫaolfear, *daolfhear*, s. m. a lazy man.  
 Ṫaolḡ, *daolog*, s. f. an idle woman.  
 Ṫaolḡad, *daologach*, adj. abounding with beetles.  
 Ṫaolḡ-bheac, *daolog-bhreac*, s. a lady-cow, lady-bird, lady-fly.  
 Ṫaomhairin, *daomhaisin*, s. ruin, destruction.  
 Ṫaomhairim, *daomhaisim*, v. I ruin, destroy.  
 Ṫaon, *d'aon*, v. to raise up, ascend.  
 Ṫaonch, *daonchon*, s. the moral of a fable.  
 Ṫaonvuirḡim, *daonvuighim*, v. I put on human nature.  
 Ṫaonfuil, *d'aonfhuil*, adj. of one blood, akin.  
 Ṫaonḡaoidhile, *daonghaoidhile*, s. moral philosophy.  
 Ṫaonna, *daonna*, adj. human, humane.  
 Ṫaonnaḡo, *daonnachd*, s. humanity, civility.  
 Ṫaonnaḡoḡad, *daonnachdach*, adj. humane, civil, liberal.  
 Ṫaor, *daor*, adj. captive; condemned; guilty; dear, precious, costly.  
 Ṫaoraḡ, *daorach*, s. m. drunkenness.  
 Ṫaoraḡ, *daoradh*, s. m. dearness; condemnation, disapproving.  
 Ṫaoraim, *daoraim*, v. I condemn, convict.  
 Ṫaoranaḡ, *daoranach*, } s. m. a slave.  
 Ṫaorapa, *daorara*, }  
 Ṫaorapa, *daorarra*, s. m. dear goods.  
 Ṫaorḡoḡad, *daorbhodach*, s. m. a slave, a churl.  
 Ṫaorḡlann, *daorchlann*, s. slaves, plebeians, servants.  
 Ṫaorḡoirḡte, *daorchoirighthe*, adj. attainted.  
 Ṫaorḡail, *daordhail*, s. f. rigour.  
 Ṫaorḡailḡad, *daordhaileach*, adj. rigorous.  
 Ṫaorḡlḡad, *daoroglach*, s. m. an apprentice, a servant boy, a slave.  
 Ṫaorḡḡar, *daorothras*, s. a cancer.  
 Ṫaorḡad, *daorsach*, see Ṫaoirḡeḡad.  
 Ṫaorḡa, *daoritha*, part. condemned, enslaved; obnoxious.  
 Ṫaorḡar, *daosgar*, adj. unteachable; s. m. refuse, remainder.  
 Ṫaorḡarḡluḡaḡ, *daosgarluagh*, s. m. the mob, the dregs of the people.  
 Ṫaorḡain, *daothain*, s. f. sufficiency, enough.  
 Ṫar, *d'ar*, for Ṫo ar, to our, Ṫar cclonn.  
 Ṫar, *d'ar*, } whose, whereof; neḡ Ṫar  
 Ṫarab, *d'arab*, } bainm

Ṫara, *dara*, adj. second.  
 Ṫaraḡal, *darabhal*, s. m. an oak apple, a nut-gall.  
 Ṫaraḡ, *darach*, } s. m. an oak; *Welsh*, derw.  
 Ṫaraḡ, *darug*, }  
 Ṫaraḡ, *daradh*, s. rutting.  
 Ṫara-Ṫeug, *dara-deug*, adj. twelfth.  
 Ṫaraḡ, *darag*, s. a stone as large as a man can cast.  
 Ṫarḡ-calmuin, *darg-thalmhuin*, s. germander, *Sc.*  
 Ṫaraḡe, *daraighe*, adj. oaken.  
 Ṫaraḡneḡeḡad, *darairnegheadh*, s. thought, *O.B.*  
 Ṫaraḡneḡim, *darairneghim*, v. I think, *O.B.*  
 Ṫaraḡic, *dararich*, slapdash, *Sh.*  
 Ṫaraḡ, *daras*, s. m. a house, a dwelling.  
 Ṫarb, *darb*, s. m. a worm, a reptile.  
 Ṫarb, *darbh*, s. m. a coach, chariot.  
 Ṫarcain, *darcaim*, s. f. a mast or acorn.  
 Ṫarcanaim, *darcanaim*, v. I gather acorns.  
 Ṫarḡal, *dardal*, s. m. bad weather, severe time.  
 Ṫarn, *darn*, s. m. a school.  
 Ṫar-riḡa, *dar-riogha*, adj. superior to kings.  
 Ṫar-riḡb, *da-riribh*, adv. particularly.  
 Ṫarliom, *darliom*, v. methinks.  
 Ṫarḡ, *darog*, s. an oak.  
 Ṫarḡ, *dars*, s. a habitation.  
 Ṫarḡán, *darsan*, s. m. a murmur.  
 Ṫarḡ, *dart*, s. a cow seeking the bull; a herd.  
 Ṫarḡad, *dartach*, s. m. a two year old bull.  
 Ṫarḡad, *dartadh*, see Ṫarḡeḡad.  
 Ṫarḡán, *dartan*, s. m. a herd, a drove.  
 Ṫarḡlḡad, *dartlach*, adj. impossible.  
 Ṫarḡḡ, *dartog*, s. f. a clod or small sod.  
 Ṫar, *das*, s. m. a desk.  
 Ṫaraḡ, *dasach*, adj. bold, fierce, restless.  
 Ṫaraḡ, *dasachd*, fierceness, boldness.  
 Ṫaraḡḡad, *dasachdach*, adj. fierce, bold, presumptuous.  
 Ṫaran, *dasan*, adj. having two eyes.  
 Ṫarḡḡad, *dargiathach*, bipennated.  
 Ṫarḡ, *dasidh*, adj. furious, mischievous.  
 Ṫat, *dat*, s. diet.  
 Ṫat, *dath*, s. a gift; a colour, dye.  
 Ṫata, *data*, s. giving; adj. swift, nimble; i. e. luḡ, o. g.; pleasant, handsome, agreeable.  
 Ṫataḡa, *dathabha*, s. hellebore.  
 Ṫataḡ, *dathach*, adj. coloured, chromatic; s. tithe.  
 Ṫataḡ, *dathadh*, s. m. dying, a tincture; a present or favour.  
 Ṫataḡoir, *dathadoir*, s. m. a dyer.  
 Ṫataḡ, *dathag*, s. a worm in the human body *Sh.*

Dea<sup>g</sup>mhortac, *dathagmhorthach*, adj. having the power to force against the will.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>aim, *dathaim*, v. I dye, colour.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>mlac, *dathamhlachd*, s. honour, respect, decency, comeliness.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>amnar, *dathamhnas*, s. decency.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>amuil, *dathamhuil*, adj. pleasant, comely, decent, genteel, graceful.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>an, *datan*, s. m. a foster-father.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>an, *dathan*, s. colour, paint.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ann, *dathann*, s. spots, *S. A.* 60.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>-clodac, *dath-chlodhach*, adj. parti-coloured.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>e, *dathe*, s. agility.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ean<sup>g</sup>ac, *datheangach*, adj. bilingual.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>i, *daihi*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>igh, *dathigh*, s. a home, *Sh.*  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>naid, *dathnaid*, s. f. a foster-mother.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ugad, *dathughadh*, s. dying, colouring.  
 De, *de*, prep. of, thereof; i. e. of it; adv. whence; of; gen. of *Dea*, God; gen. of *deia*, a day.  
 Dea, *dea*, see *dae*, a man.  
 Dea, *dea*, s. science, learning, poetry.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deabadh*, s. haste, speed.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deabhadh*, } s. a dispute, debate; a  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deabhadh*, } skirmish, a battle.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>aim, *deabhaim*, v. I hasten; I dispute, contend.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>lac, *deabhlach*, adj. stout, magnanimous.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>lac, *deabhlach*, } adj. contentious, quarrel-  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>lac, *deabhlach*, } some, litigious.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rad, *deabhradh*, s. proof, testimony; i. e. *dear*ad, o. g.; v. was said; i. e. *dear*ad, o. g.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rac, *deabhthach*, adj. hasty, speedy.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>, *deach*, s. a syllable, *Cor.*; following, o. g.; a movement; a. profitable, good.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>, *deacha*, better; compar. of *deag*.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ac, *deaoach*, adj. difficult.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachadh*, s. a going, coming; *ro* *deac*-*at*ar, *Leo.* 10. 2.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>air, *deacair*, adj. strange, wonderful; hard, difficult.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>air, *deachair*, s. separation, desertion; following, *O'Cl.*; brightening, polishing, brightness.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ain, *deachain*, see *deucain*.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>apac, *deacarachd*, see *deapac*.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ap, *deachasa*, interj. lo, see, behold.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachbhidh*, adv. customarily, *Sh.*  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachdadh*, s. dictation, dictating; a law.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>aim, *deachdaim*, v. I dictate, debate, teach, account.

Dea<sup>g</sup>toir, *deachdthoir*, } s. m. an account-  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>toir, *deach-* } ant, a dictator,  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>toir, *duightheoir*, } a teacher.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>lac, *deachlach*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachmhadh*, s. a tithe; adj. tenth.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachmhaic*, see *deac*lac; s. a giver or bestower; s. tithe.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>air, *deachmhaing*, adj. strange, wonderful, o. g.; unable, diminutive; i. e. *near*-*cum*rac, o. g.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deachmhoradh*, s. courtesy, affability.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ugad, *deachmhughadh*, s. a tithing.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ugad, *deachmhughaim*, v. I tithe.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>na, *deachna*, s. a corner.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>namar, *deachnamhar*, s. a decade; ten persons.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ra, *deachra*, adj. separated.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ra, *deacra*, compar. of *deac*air.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rac, *deacrach*, adj. severe, hard.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rac, *deacrachd*, s. difficulty, hardship.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rac, *deachradh*, s. anger, indignation; arbitration, adjudication, discrimination; i. e. *ro* *deac*ugad, o. g.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ra, *deachsa*, v. see thou, i. e. *deac*ra, o. g.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ac, *deacht*, s. divinity, Godhead; adj. pure, genuine.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ra, *deachta*, s. instruction, dictates.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>rac, *deachtaighthe*, part. taught, instructed.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>toir, *deachtair*, s. m. a dictator.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *dead*, s. m. a tooth, the jaw, set of teeth; sometimes used for ivory; adj. meek, proper, decent, becoming.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadh*, s. the end.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhacht*, s. godliness, religion.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadail*, s. releasing, weaning, separation.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhan*, s. m. a dean.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhanacht*, s. m. a deanery.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadad*, s. finding.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>air, *deadhair*, adj. swift.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhbhadh*, s. a civility.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhbhal*, adj. wretched, woeful.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadith*, s. the toothache.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadla*, adj. bold, confident.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadlas*, s. m. confidence.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadmann*, s. a moth.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadh-mon*, s. a moth.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deadhoil*, s. f. dawn of day.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deaghogharach*, s. a diphthong.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deafair*, s. astray.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deafuach*, s. a mild word.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deag*, adj. ten.  
 Dea<sup>g</sup>ad, *deag*, v. died.





- Deaḡtompłaḡ, *deaghshomplach*, adj. exemplary.  
 Deaḡtarḡ, *deaghtasḡ*, s. renown.  
 Deaḡtarḡḡ, *deaghtasḡḡ*, adj. renowned, famous.  
 Deaḡteirḡ, *deaghteisḡ*, } s. good sport.  
 Deaḡteirḡear, *deaghteisḡdeas*, }  
 Deaḡtoil, *deaghtoil*, s. f. benevolence.  
 Deaḡtoileasḡ, *deaghtoilḡ*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deaḡtḡrḡall, *deaghtḡrḡall*, s. a good gait.  
 Deaḡ-uair, *deagh-uair*, s. favourable time.  
 Deaḡuil, *deaghuil*, s. f. twilight; *deaguil na marḡne*, dawn; see *deatḡoil*.  
 Deaḡḡr, *deaghur*, s. m. pleasantry.  
 Deaḡḡraḡe, *deaghḡraide*, s. good use.  
 Deat, *death*, s. wind, air; adj. idle, silly, i. e. *oimḡoin*, o. g.  
 Deateasḡ, *deatḡeach*, adj. windy; smoky.  
 Deat, *deal*, s. a bloodsucker.  
 Deala, *deala*, s. kindred, friendship; refusing, denying; a churn, a cow's udder, a nipple; a leech.  
 Dealaḡo, *dealachḡ*, s. m. a divorce, separation.  
 Dealaḡim, *dealaighim*, v. I separate, divorce, quit.  
 Dealan, *dealan*, s. m. a coal; a sudden glimpse of sun after a cloud; streaks of brightness in the sky by night.  
 Dealanasḡ, *dealanach*, s. lightning.  
 Dealan-ḡe, *dealan-de*, s. a butterfly.  
 Dealan-ḡoḡuir, *dealan-doruis*, s. a latch of a door.  
 Dealb, *dealbh*, s. f. the visage, countenance, face, form, frame, image, figure, statue, picture; a sign, a signal; adj. poor, miserable.  
 Dealba, *dealbha*, s. a framing, fashioning.  
 Dealbaḡ, *dealbhach*, adj. resembling, handsome, ingenious, inventive, specious, pleasant.  
 Dealbaḡa, *dealbhacha*, s. a speculation.  
 Dealbaḡo, *dealbhad*, s. formation.  
 Dealbaḡan, *dealbhadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Dealbaḡoir, *dealbhadoir*, s. m. a statuary, a painter.  
 Dealbaim, *dealbhaim*, v. I frame, form.  
 Dealbḡlḡt, *dealbhḡlḡth*, s. m. a drama, a stage play.  
 Dealbḡlḡtasḡ, *dealbhḡlḡthach*, adj. dramatic.  
 Dealbḡlḡtasḡoir, *dealbhḡlḡthadoir*, s. m. a stage-player.  
 Dealbḡlḡḡtoir, *dealbhḡlḡbḡthoir*, s. m. a painter.  
 Dealbḡḡrobaim, *dealbhḡḡrobhaim*, v. I limn.  
 Dealbḡa, *dealbhḡa*, adj. fictitious.  
 Dealbḡasḡ, *dealbhḡach*, adj. pleasant.  
 Dealbḡtoir, *dealbhḡthoir*, see *dealbaḡoir*.  
 Dealbḡtoirḡasḡ, *dealbhḡthoirḡacht*, s. delineation.  
 Dealbḡr, *dealbhus*, s. m. misery, poverty.  
 Dealc, *deala*, a. great, huge, big.
- Dealg, *dealg*, s. m. a thorn, a skewer, a pin, a bodkin, a prickle.  
 Dealgasḡ, *dealgach*, adj. thorny, sharp-pointed.  
 Dealg-cluairḡ, *dealg-chluaise*, s. an earpick.  
 Dealgḡacuil, *dealgḡhiscuil*, s. a toothpick.  
 Dealgḡuilḡ, *dealgḡhuilḡ*, s. a hairpin.  
 Dealgḡonaḡo, *dealgḡhionadh*, laying waste, *Sh*.  
 Dealmuc, *dealmhuc*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Dealgḡnaḡe, *dealgnaidhe*, s. m. a rebel, an outlaw.  
 Dealgḡnaḡeasḡ, *dealgnaidheach*, adj. unjust, unlawful.  
 Deallar, *deallas*, s. m. zeal, hurry, quickness.  
 Deallarasḡ, *deallasach*, adj. zealous, hasty.  
 Deallḡasḡ, *deallḡrach*, adj. like; *deallḡasḡ ḡur*, like it, compared to it.  
 Deallḡasḡo, *deallḡradh*, s. m. irradiation, illumination; brightness, splendour, resplendence.  
 Deallḡasḡasḡ, *deallḡradhach*, } adj. bright, shin-  
 Deallḡasḡeasḡ, *deallḡraidh*- } ing, splendid, re-  
 theach, } splendent.  
 Deallḡasḡim, *deallḡraidhim*, v. I shine, irradiate.  
 Deallḡurḡe, *deallḡuidhe*, adj. bright.  
 Deallḡuigḡeasḡ, *deallḡuigḡheach*, see *deallḡasḡeasḡ*.  
 Deallḡrat, *deallsat*, v. they touched, resorted, frequented, i. e. "ḡasḡailḡrat", o. g.  
 Dealt, *dealt*, s. f. dew.  
 Dealuḡasḡo, *dealuḡhadh*, s. m. separation, divorce.  
 Dealuigḡeasḡ, *dealuigḡheach*, adj. separable.  
 Dealuigḡim, *deluighim*, v. I divorce, separate, leave, forsake.  
 Dealuigḡe, *dealuigḡthe*, part. separated, divorced.  
 Deam, *deam*, s. want, scarcity.  
 Deamaḡo, *deamadh*, s. agreeing, agreement.  
 Deamal, *deamal*, } s. m. a demon or evil  
 Deamon, *deamhon*, } spirit.  
 Deaman-ḡuasḡairḡ, *deamhan-ruagairḡ*, } s. m. an exorcist.  
 Demḡḡḡḡim, *demḡharruin*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Deamḡar, *deamhas*, s. f. scissors, sheers.  
 Deamḡnoir, *deamḡnoir*, s. m. a conjuror.  
 Deamḡnoirḡasḡ, *deamḡnoirḡacht*, s. conjuration.  
 Deamḡnuigḡe, *deamḡnuigḡe*, adj. devilish.  
 Deamḡra, *deamhra*, see *oimḡar*.  
 Dean, *dean*, }  
 Deann, *deann*, } s. colour.  
 Deanaḡasḡasḡ, *deanachdach*, adj. vehement, grievous.  
 Deanaḡo, *deanadh*, } s. m. action, doing; luḡḡ  
 Deanaḡim, *deanamh*, } *deanaḡma maḡt*, doers of good.  
 Deanaḡo, *deanadh*, }  
 Deanaḡasḡ, *deanasach*, } adj. active.  
 Deanaḡasḡoir, *deanadoir*, s. m. a doer.



Deargán-alt, *deargan-alt*, s. a redstart.  
 Dearg-criath, *dearg-criadh*, s. ruddle.  
 Deargán-fraoich, *deargan-fraoich*, s. a goldfinch.  
 Dearglasaí, *dearglasadh*, s. a flaming, red-hot.  
 Dearglasaí, *dearglasadh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deargnaí, *deargnaidh*, adj. unlearned, o. g.  
 Deargnuiseach, *deargnuiseach*, adj. ruddy-faced.  
 Deargruathar, *deargruathar*, s. a bloody fight.  
 Deargtuile, *deargthuile*, s. a red flood.  
 Deargunt, *deargunt*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearlaic, *dearlaic*, s. f. a gift, a benefit.  
 Dearlúgá, *dearlughadh*, s. a giving, bestowing; inflicting, fastening upon.  
 Dearmad, *dearmad*, s. forgetfulness, negligence; an oversight.  
 Dearmadach, *dearmadach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Dearmadair, *dearmadair*, see *dearmad*.  
 Dearmadaim, *dearmadaim*, v. I forget, neglect.  
 Dearmadamhail, *dearmadamhail*, see *dearmad*.  
 Dearmadair, *dearmadair*, part. forgotten.  
 Dearmail, *dearmail*, s. anxiety.  
 Dearmhail, *dearmhail*, adj. huge, very great.  
 Dearmhair, *dearmhair*, adj. excessive, vehement, violent, intense, extraordinary.  
 Dearmhara, *dearmhara*, s. a wonder.  
 Dearna, *dearna*, s. the palm of the hand.  
 Dearnao, *dearna*, s. f. a flea.  
 Dearnaoair, *dearnadoir*, s. m. a palmist.  
 Dearnaoair, *dearnadoir*, s. f. palmistry, chiromancy.  
 Dearnaite, *dearnaite*, s. f. remains, lees, dregs, yeast; *dearcat* fionna, lees of wine; *dearcat* uaoine, the mob.  
 Dearnaim, *dearnaim*, v. I handle.  
 Dearna-mhuir, *dearna-mhuir*, s. common lady's mantle, *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 Dearóil, *dearóil*, adj. beggarly, poor, wretched.  
 Dearóileach, *dearóileach*, s. want, defect.  
 Dearrasán, *dearrasan*, s. hurry; snarling.  
 Dearrac, *dearsach*, adj. beaming, shining.  
 Dearrad, *dearsadh*, s. a sun beam, a ray.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. watching, vigilance.  
 Dearraígeach, *dearsaigheach*, s. watchfulness.  
 Dearraíghim, *dearsaighim*, v. I watch.  
 Dearraim, *dearsaim*, v. I shine, beam.  
 Dearraim, *dearsaim*, s. I polish, file, burnish, expose, explain, praise, commend, excel.  
 Dearraimeach, *dearsaimheach*, adj. polite.  
 Dearraimeacht, *dearsaimheacht*, s. m. politeness.  
 Dearraime, *dearsaimhe*, adj. complete, finished, bright, polite, of good parts.  
 Dearraim, *dearsaim*, v. see *dearsaim*.  
 Dearraime, *dearsaimhe*, s. science.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. devout.

Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. a wise, prudent.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. polishing.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. part. complete, finished, bright, polished; adj. of good parts.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. politeness, excellence, elegance.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. an apartment in a monastery calculated for prayers and penitence.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. the south, the right hand; adj. right, precise, correct, neat, pretty, elegant, concinnous, dapper; austral, meridional; proper, decent; dexterous.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, see *dearcat*.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. qualification, quality.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. apposition, prettiness.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. m. a repository.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, v. I prepare, get ready, knead, bake; trim, dress, adorn, correct, season.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, v. I stay, remain.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. m. a buffet; a toy.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. southward, antarctic.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. f. remains, lees, dregs, yeast; *dearcat* fionna, lees of wine; *dearcat* uaoine, the mob.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. the last; submersion.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. eldest, *Ballim*.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. a stately gait.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. ready-witted; eloquent.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. southern.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, see *dearcat*; the refuse of anything.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. ascension.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. ceremony.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. ceremonious.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. f. molasses, yeast, rennet, lees, dregs.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. barmy, worthless.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. volubility; eloquence.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. adj. eloquent.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. elocution.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. the right hand.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. right-handed, dexterous.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. dexterity.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, adj. spicy, *Sh*.  
 Dearraí, *dearsaigh*, s. disputing, a dispute, logic, a quibble.

Deaspoirim, *deaspoirim*, v. I dispute.  
 Deasúgadh, *deasughadh*, s. amendment, arranging, adorning, preparing, qualification.  
 Deasúigheacht, *deasúigheacht*, s. vigilance.  
 Deasúigte, *deasúigte*, adj. prepared, ready, adorned.  
 Deasúigteoir, *deasúigtheoir*, s. m. a mender, a cobbler, composer, compositor.  
 Deatac, *deatac*, s. smoke, vapour, exhalation.  
 Deatacan, *deatachan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Deatac-thalmhuin, *deatac-thalmhuin*, s. fumitory.  
 Deataigeach, *deataigheach*, adj. smoky.  
 Deataigeacht, *deataigheacht*, s. smokiness.  
 Deataigim, *deataighim*, v. I smoke.  
 Deataigte, *deataigthe*, part. smoked.  
 Deatamuil, *deatamhuil*, adj. full of smoke.  
 Deatugadh, *deatughadh*, s. smoking.  
 Deatca, *deatcha*, see deatamuil.  
 Deble, *debhle*, s. a diminutive thing or creature.  
 Deblin, *debhlin*, s. f. poverty, impoverishment.  
 Debhíon, *debhíon*, s. devotion; vulg.  
 Decealt, *dechealt*, s. cloth; i. e. bhrat no léine, *Cor*.  
 Deceofaí, *dechefaidh*, s. war, battle.  
 Decró, *decridh*, s. protection, *Teg. Cor*.  
 Déo, *ded*, s. food, victuals; the jaw or row of teeth.  
 Deóbel, *dedhbhel*, adj. poor, miserable.  
 Déve, *dede*, adj. two; "ain no véve", *o. g.*  
 Devel, *dedhel*, s. f. a calf, *Cor*.  
 Deóla, *dedhla*, adj. bold, impudent, presumptuous; stout, magnanimous; "Tuataí deóla safaicéad".  
 Defordal, *defhordal*, s. error.  
 Degh, *degh*, in compound words signifies good, fair, etc.  
 Degaró, *deghaidh*, adv. behind; anvegaró, after.  
 Déganac, *deganach*, s. m. a deacon, *4 Mast. 1414*.  
 Deighfer, *deighfhes*, s. a professorship.  
 Deiaoe, *deiaoe*, s. care, diligence.  
 Deibeac, *deibheadh*, s. m. a debate, a battle; haste, speed.  
 Deibíoe, *deibhidhe*, s. the first sort of rán vipeac, a kind of verse which requires that the first quartan shall end with a minor termination, and the second with a major.  
 Deibhir, *deibhir*, s. f. fierceness.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. m. a plank.  
 Deic, *deich*, adj. ten.  
 Deicac, *deichach*, adj. tenfold, *Sh*.  
 Deicbliadangac, *deicbhliadhangach*, adj. decennial.  
 Deicbriúge, *deichbhrighe*, s. the decalogue.  
 Deiccir, *deiccir*, adj. difficult.

Deice, *deice*, a. hairy.  
 Déicmá, *deichmhádh*, adj. tenth.  
 Déicmí, *deichmhi*, } s. f. December.  
 Déicmír, *deichmhís*, }  
 Déicmíghim, *deichmighim*, v. I decimate.  
 Déicmíle, *deichmíle*, s. a myriad; ten thousand.  
 Deicneamhar, *deichneamhar*, s. a decade, ten.  
 Déicín, *deicín*, s. seeing.  
 Deicritbe, *deichsithbhe*, s. a decurion.  
 Deicflíornac, *deichshliosnach*, s. a decagon.  
 Deir, *deidh*, s. f. desire, longing; a protector, defender.  
 Deibleac, *deibhleach*, s. diminution.  
 Deirac, *deidag*, s. a bauble.  
 Deicleac, *deichleach*, adj. diminutive.  
 Derce, *deide*, s. f. obedience, submission; care, diligence.  
 Derce, *deidhe*, s. two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.  
 Déveac, *deideadh*, s. the tooth-ache.  
 Deirdeamuil, *deidheamhuil*, adj. desirous, fond of, addicted to.  
 Deiríonac, *deidhionach*, adj. last, late.  
 Deirín, *deifir*, s. f. difference; haste, speed, quickness.  
 Deiríneac, *deifireach*, adj. hasty.  
 Deiríneac, *deifireadh*, s. difference.  
 Deirínghim, *deifirighim*, v. I hasten, hurry.  
 Deirínghéoir, *deifirightheoir*, s. m. a hastener.  
 Deirínghadh, *deifirighadh*, s. acceleration.  
 Deirínghéarac, *deifirimhearachd*, s. want, *Sh*.  
 Deig, *deigh*, s. fire, a flame; quest, search; ice; adv. after; adj. good, well; see veag.  
 Deigbéarac, *deighbheasach*, adj. well behaved.  
 Deigbeata, *deighbheatha*, s. a good life.  
 Deigbrioc, *deighbhríoch*, s. a good end.  
 Deigeamuil, *deigheamhuil*, adj. inquisitive.  
 Deigeanac, *deigheanach*, adj. hindermost, see veigíonac.  
 Deigeanuige, *deigheanuighe*, compar of veigíeanac.  
 Deigfeirme, *deighfheidhme*, s. good use.  
 Deighníomh, *deighghníomh*, s. a good action.  
 Deighníomhar, *deighghníomhar*, s. good conduct.  
 Deighíonac, *deighíonach*, adj. the last, hindermost.  
 Deighlamh, *deighlamh*, adv. afterwards, *So*.  
 Deighleán, *deighlean*, s. a quire of paper.  
 Deighmian, *deighmhian*, s. m. good-will, benevolence.  
 Deighmianac, *deighmhianach*, adj. well-meaning.  
 Deighmeaf, *deighmheas*, s. approbation.  
 Deighmeafaim, *deighmheasaim*, v. I approve.  
 Deighmeafas, *deighmheasda*, part. approved, estimable.

Deigmearoach, *deighmheadachd*, s. approbation.  
 Deigméin, *deighmhein*, s. f. sincerity, gracefulness.  
 Deigne, *deighne*, s. a lineament.  
 Deigneiteac, *deighneitheach*, adj. handsome.  
 Deigniom, *deighniomh*, s. benefaction.  
 Deigniomac, *deighniomhach*, adj. benevolent.  
 Deigteiro, *deightheisd*, s. commendation.  
 Deil, *deil*, s. f. a turner's lathe; a cow's udder, i. e. ballán bó, o. g.; a rod, a twig.  
 Delib, *delibh*, s. f. a figure; adj. fine, fair, sprightly; s. f. warp for weaving.  
 Deilbóil, *deilbhóil*, s. a warping mill.  
 Deilbealach, *deilbealach*, s. m. the meeting of two ways.  
 Deilbeog, *deilbheog*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature,  
 Deilbin, *deilbhin*, } s. f. a picture, a miniature, a little image or statue.  
 Deilbigte, *deilbhigthe*, part. warped.  
 Deilbhin, *deilbhfin*, s. f. a warping mill or engine.  
 Deilceao, *deilhead*, adj. ill, bad, sad.  
 Deilceanna, *deilheannach*, adj. two-headed.  
 Déile, *deile*, s. a deal or plank.  
 Deileaoanac, *deileadanach*, adj. double-faced.  
 Deileaoóir, *deileadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Deilealá, *deileala*, s. the space of two days.  
 Deileang, *deileang*, s. a two-year old pig.  
 Deilear, *deileas*, s. grudging through covetousness.  
 Deilethorc, *deilethorc*, s. a two-year old hog.  
 Deilf, *deilf*, s. f. a dolphin.  
 Deilgionnac, *deilgionnach*, s. waste, havoc.  
 Deilgionnaim, *deilgionnaim*, v. I lay waste.  
 Deilgne, *deilgne*, s. thorns, prickles.  
 Deilgneac, *deilgneach*, s. m. spear-thistle; adj. thorny.  
 Deilgreine, *deilgreine*, s. the name of Fionn Mac Cumhail's standard.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. f. pursuit, following.  
 Deilríom, *deilríom*, v. I lean upon, adhere to, follow.  
 Deilígeac, *deilígeadh*, s. accusing.  
 Deilim, *deilim*, v. I turn with a lathe.  
 Deilin, *deilin*, s. f. a little deal or plank.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. f. going or following.  
 Deilrí, *d'eilrí*, v. they part, they separate.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, v. I leave, part from,  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, } separate.  
 Deilm, *deilm*, s. f. a sound, noise, trembling, parting; adj. swift, quick, much, many; s. trespass, robbery; i. e. fogail, o. g.; v. I exist, I live; i. e. cairm, o. g.  
 Deilmín, *deilmín*, v. I make a noise.  
 Deilmhuc, *deilmhuc*, s. a pig of two years old.

Deilríog, *deileog*, s. f. a slap with the open hand.  
 Deilríog, *deilríog*, s. the space of two nights.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. f. separation, setting apart.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. a trigger or iron nail.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. druidical idols; a house where magic is practised, a school of magic art.  
 Deilrí, *deilrí*, s. gilding.  
 Deim, *deim*, s. f. lack, want.  
 Deim, *deimh*, } s. f. protection.  
 Deime, *deime*, } s. f. protection.  
 Deim, *deimh*, adj. dark, hidden.  
 Deime, *deime*, s. f. darkness; "deime na n-óil".  
 Deimear, *deimeas*, s. f. a pair of shears.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, adj. certain, sure, true.  
 Deimne, *deimhne*, s. assurance, certainty; edged tools.  
 Deimneac, *deimhneach*, adj. affirmative, *Keat*.  
 Deimnígim, *deimhíghim*, v. I affirm, prove, ratify, confirm, allege.  
 Deimnígte, *deimhíghthe*, part. affirmed, proved.  
 Deimnígteoir, *deimhíghtheoir*, s. m. a certifier, approver.  
 Deimníugac, *deimhíughadh*, s. m. affirmation, assertion, demonstration.  
 Deín, *dein*, adj. clean, neat; s. f. hastiness; adv. even so; at last, *fa deín*.  
 Deine, *deine*, s. cleanliness; neatness, ardour, vehemence.  
 Deine, *deine*, compar. of *dein*.  
 Deineac, *deineachd*, s. m. keenness, violence; urgency, anger, wrath.  
 Deineacac, *deineachdach*, adj. rude, violent.  
 Deinear, *deineas*, s. f. rudeness, violence.  
 Deinearac, *deineasach*, adj. violent, forcing.  
 Deinearac, *deineasach*, s. lightning.  
 Deimeac, *deimheach*, adj. void, vain, frivolous.  
 Deimeaca, *deimheacha*, s. toys, trifles.  
 Deimeacóir, *deimheachoir*, s. m. a peddler, a toymen.  
 Deimear, *deimheas*, s. f. vanity.  
 Deimíge, *deimhíge*, adj. violent.  
 Deimígim, *deimhíghim*, v. I vanish, *O'B*.  
 Deimín, *deimhín*, } s. a vain fellow, a  
 Deimeacan, *deimheachan*, } trifier.  
 Deimne, *deimne*, } adj. swift, active,  
 Deimneac, *deimneach*, } nimble, supple,  
 Deimneac, *deimneach*, } hasty; i. e. *deilrí*, o. g.  
 Deimreang, *deimseang*, s. a kind of poetic composition.  
 Deir, *deir*, v. say thou; s. St. Anthony's fire.  
 Deirb, *deirbh*, s. f. a churn; gen. *deirbe*.

Deirb-*chlíamhain*, *deirbh-chlíamhain*, s. a son-in-law.  
 Deirb-*ghníomh*, *deirbh-ghníomh*, s. an axiom or maxim.  
 Deirb-*blíag*, *deirbhblíag*, see *dearbblíag*.  
 Deirb-*feactac*, *deirbhfeactrach*, } s. a sister.  
 Deirb-*siur*, *dearbhsíur*, }  
 Deir, *deir*, s. f. a temple; alms.  
 Deir-*cag*, *deircag*, s. a penurious woman, Sc.  
 Deir-*ceac*, *deirceach*, adj. poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.  
 Deir-*cine*, *deircine*, s. m. an almoner.  
 Deir-*cteoir*, *deirctheoir*, s. m. an almsgiver; a beggar, a miser.  
 Deire, *deire*, s. the deep abyss.  
 Deire, *deire*, } s. the end, the last, the  
 Deir-*ead*, *deireadh*, } rear, the stern.  
 Deir-*annac*, *deireannach*, } adj. last, hindmost,  
 Deir-*ionnac*, *deirionnach*, } late, latter.  
 Deir-*annan*, *deirannan*, s. a desert.  
 Deir-*eanais*, *deireanais*, s. a posterior.  
 Deir-*eol*, *deireoil*, adj. little, weak, poor.  
 Deir-*ge*, *deirge*, compar. of *dearg*.  
 Deir-*ge*, *deirge*, } s. redness, ruddiness;  
 Deir-*gead*, *deirgeadh*, } "Deirge a li".  
 Deir-*ge*, *deirge*, s. a separation, divorcement;  
 leaving, stripping; desolation; adj. sorrowful,  
 i. e. *dearac*, o. g.  
 Deir-*geine*, *deirgheine*, v. he made.  
 Deir-*ginleab*, *deirghinleadh*, s. red cattle.  
 Deir-*gle*, *deirgle*, s. a reward, purchase.  
 Deir-*gliaig*, *deirghlaigh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Deir-*glid*, *deirghlidh*, s. a buying or purchasing.  
 Deir-*gmíoe*, *deirgmíoe*, s. dishonour.  
 Deir-*id*, *deirid*, s. f. a secret, a mystery.  
 Deir-*idh*, *deiridh*, s. the end, the last.  
 Deir-*im*, *deirim*, v. I say, I speak; I dismiss.  
 Deir-*li*, *deirli*, s. a present, a reward.  
 Deir-*míoe*, *deirmíoe*, s. dishonour, i. e. *oí-  
oírmíoin*.  
 Deir-*rid*, *deirrid*, see *deiríoe*.  
 Deir-*íoeac*, *deiríoeach*, adj. secret, hid.  
 Deir, *deis*, prep. after; "Deir a raotair"; gen.  
 of *deir*, two.  
 Deir-*ceap*, *deisceart*, s. the southern point or  
 quarter.  
 Deir-*ceapac*, *deisceartach*, adj. southern.  
 Deir-*ciobal*, *deisciobal*, s. a disciple.  
 Deir-*cpéroe*, *deisceiríoe*, s. discretion.  
 Deir-*cpéroeac*, *deisceiríoeach*, adj. discreet,  
 grave.  
 Deir-*oean*, *deisdean*, s. abhorrence, disrelish.  
 Deir-*oeanac*, *deisdeanach*, adj. abhorrent, nau-  
 seous.  
 Deir-*se*, *deise*, compar. of *dear*, neat; s. a dress,

accoutrements; gen. of *dear* or *deir*, the  
 right hand.  
 Deir-*se*, *deise*, } s. neatness, elegance,  
 Deir-*seac*, *deiseach*, } beauty, symmetry, ex-  
 actness, dexterousness.  
 Deir-*seac*, *deiseach*, adj. towards the south.  
 Deir-*seac*, *deiseach*, s. convenience; ornament;  
 elegance.  
 Deir-*sean*, *deisean*, adj. ugly.  
 Deir-*sannac*, *deisarrach*, adj. sunny; exposed to  
 the sun.  
 Deir-*ro*, *deisidh*, v. he or she sat, rested, stayed;  
 "Deir-*ro*, in *banrta* i *scataoir* oc on  
*ceime*".  
 Deir-*ro*, *deisidh*, s. accompanying, o. g.  
 Deir-*roim*, *deisidhim*, v. I stay, remain; I  
 mend, improve, decorate.  
 Deir-*ro*, *deisidh*, *occa*, they agreed to, or  
 consented.  
 Deir-*ruad*, *deisiughadh*, s. a mending, orna-  
 menting.  
 Deir-*leann*, *deisleann*, s. f. a beam or ray of light.  
 Deir-*mígead*, *deismigheadh*, s. dress, ornament.  
 Deir-*míghim*, *deismighim*, v. I dress, adorn.  
 Deir-*mígead*, *deismígeach*, } adj. curious.  
 Deir-*mí*, *deismis*, }  
 Deir-*mígeac*, *deismígeacht*, s. curiosity, super-  
 station; a quotation, proof, quibble.  
 Deir-*cean*, *deistean*, s. disgust, dislike, squeam-  
 ishness; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Deir-*ceanac*, *deisteanach*, adj. disgustful,  
 squeamish.  
 Deir-*ceanaim*, *deisteanaim*, v. I hate, abhor, de-  
 test.  
 Deir-*cion*, *deistion*, s. numbness.  
 Deir-*bí*, *deithbhir*, adj. lawful, Br. L.; s. f. a  
 cause, i. e. *deir*, o. g.; charge or custody.  
 Deir-*bígead*, *deithbhígeachadh*, s. making haste.  
 Deir-*bíghim*, *deithbhíghim*, v. I hasten.  
 Deir-*bí*, *deithfir*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deir-*bígeac*, *deithbígeach*, adj. hasty, quick.  
 Deir-*bíoe*, *deithbíoe*, s. separation; care, dili-  
 gence.  
 Deir-*bíneac*, *deithbíneach*, adj. dainty.  
 Deir-*bígeac*, *deithbígeachdadh*, adj. impetuous.  
 Deir-*bíneam*, *deithbíneamhar*, s. a decade.  
 Deir-*bíneac*, *deithbíneac*, s. f. haste, speed.  
 Deir-*bíneac*, *deithbíneac*, adj. hasty, keen, vio-  
 lent.  
 Deir-*bíneac*, *deithbíneac*, v. I hasten.  
 Del, *del*, s. a nipple, a teat, i. e. *deir*, o. g.  
 Dell, *dell*, s. separation.  
 Den, *den*, s. partial.  
 Dennac, *dennach*, s. dust, M'Don.; mill dust.  
 Dennac, *dennadh*, s. variation.

Deo, *deo*, s. breath, air; adv. ever.  
 Deobal, *deobhal*, s. sucking.  
 Deobronn, *deobronn*, s. consecration.  
 Deobronnta, *deobronnta*, part. consecrated.  
 Deoch, *deoch*, s. f. a drink.  
 Deochad, *deochadh*, s. a tender embrace.  
 Deochaim, *deochaim*, v. I cherish, embrace.  
 Deochair, *deochair*, s. f. a difference or distinction.  
 Deochal, *deochal*, s. grudging.  
 Deoch-an-óruir, *deoch-an-dhoruis*, s. a parting glass.  
 Deoch-beaamhuil, *deoch-bheathamhuil*, s. a cordial.  
 Deochbeire, *deochbheire*, s. a cup-bearer, a butler.  
 Deoch-brochain, *deoch-brochain*, s. f. water gruel.  
 Deoch-eiríoin, *deoch-eiridin*, s. f. a potion.  
 Deoch-leigear, *deoch-leigheas*, s. diet-drink; decoction.  
 Deoch-pleamhuin, *deoch-sleamhuin*, s. a mucilage.  
 Deoch-rláinte, *deoch-shlainte*, s. a health, toast.  
 Deoró, *deodh*, a. everlasting.  
 Deoró, *deodha*, s. henbane; hyosyamus niger.  
 Deoróam, *deodhamh*, God willing.  
 Deoróano, *deodhand*, s. a deodand.  
 Deoróann, *deodhann*, by God's help, i. e. so deoin óe.  
 Deogmuirneada, *deogmuireadha*, s. cup bearers.  
 Deoró, *deoidh*, } s. the end, conclusion, finis, pa  
 Deoró, *deoidh*, } deoró, in fine.  
 Deoró, *deoidh*, always, *Sh*.  
 Deoró, *deoidh*, s. f. fire, flame; adv. therefore; for the sake of; in compound words it means good, well.  
 Deoin, *deoin*, s. will, consent, accord.  
 Deoir, *deoir*, adj. just, see *oir*.  
 Deoirseach, *deoirseach*, } s. m. a slave, a porter.  
 Deoirseoir, *deoirseoir*, }  
 Deoirseoirseach, *deoirseoirseach*, s. wandering from door to door, begging.  
 Deol, *deol*, see *oil*; s. f. aid, help, succour.  
 Deoladóir, *deoladoir*, s. m. a succour.  
 Deolagan, *deolagan*, s. m. a honeysuckle.  
 Deolaid, *deolaidh*, s. f. aid, succour; a dowry.  
 Deolaidh, *deolaidh*, s. f. grace.  
 Deoláim, *deolaim*, v. I suck.  
 Deolcha, *deolcha*, s. sotting, tippling; huge, bulky.  
 Deolchair, *deolchair*, s. f. a present.  
 Deonac, *deonach*, adj. agreeable, willing.  
 Deonaco, *deonachd*, s. the private parts of man or woman.  
 Deonagim, *deonaghim*, v. I allow, approve, consent, vouchsafe, grant.  
 Deonagteac, *deonagtheach*, adj. willing.  
 Deontac, *deontach*, adj. voluntary, wilful.  
 Deontaco, *deontachd*, } s. m. willingness.  
 Deontar, *deontas*, }

Deonuḡad, *deonughadh*, s. allowing, consenting.  
 Deor, *deor*, s. m. a drop, a tear.  
 Deorac, *deorach*, adj. tearful.  
 Deorad, *deoraidh*, s. disobedience; a surety that withdraws himself; adj. strong, stout; s. evil.  
 Deorad, *deoradh*, } s. m. a wanderer, an  
 Deoradhe, *deoraidhe*, } exile, a fugitive, a  
 stranger, an alien, a  
 beggar.  
 Deoradheac, *deoraidheach*, s. m. an exile, a vagabond.  
 Deoradheacht, *deoraidheacht*, s. banishment.  
 Deoradhim, *deoraidhim*, v. I banish.  
 Deoraidhe, *deoraidhe*, } see deoradhe.  
 Deoruidhe, *deoruidhe*, }  
 Deoramhuil, *deoramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Deoranta, *deoranta*, } adj. strange; cashiered,  
 Deorata, *deorata*, } banished, foreign,  
 strayed.  
 Deorchaoi, *deorchaoi*, s. bewailing, *Mull. 222*.  
 Deorḡnac, *deorḡnach*, } s. a stripping, cutting  
 Deorḡnac, *deorḡnach*, } off, making naked.  
 Deothad, *deothadh*, see deotha.  
 Deotal, *deothal*, s. suck, sucking, *Sh*.  
 Deotalam, *deothalam*, v. to suck, *Sh*.  
 Deotalagan, *deothalagan*, s. honeysuckle, *Sh*.  
 Deothar, *deothas*, s. m. desire.  
 Deotharac, *deothasach*, adj. serious, desirable.  
 Der, *der*, a. little, small.  
 Derac, *derach*, s. plundering, sacking.  
 Derbḡfine, *derbḡfhine*, s. relations, kindred.  
 Dercainn, *dercainn*, s. f. despair of receiving recompense; i. e. *óicneom in fagbail ro-ḡaice*, *Cor*.  
 Dern, *dern*, s. health; i. e. *rláinte*, o. *g*.  
 Derorc, *derosc*, s. a box, a buffet.  
 Des, *des*, s. f. land; aḡeac deḡra, a person possessed of land; one of the privileged orders of the ancient Irish, *Br. L.*; a spot, speckle; a. ridgy; i. e. *orunneac*.  
 Dese, *dese*, s. a multitude, a troop, a spout, conduit, fosset.  
 Descuidh, *descuidh*, adj. godly.  
 Desoil, *desoil*, a skirmish, affray.  
 Desruth, *desruth*, s. m. a judge, *Br. L*.  
 Det, *det*, s. f. victuals, food, diet.  
 Dethabha, *dethabha*, a. good, generous, merciful.  
 Deteighach, *deteighach*, } s. the weasand, larynx.  
 Detiach, *detiach*, }  
 Deud, *deud*, see deao.  
 Deugadhe, *deugadhe*, so deugadhe *óia*, I wish, would to God.  
 Deunac, *deunach*, adj. sad.

Deunaim, *deunaim*, v. I do.  
 Déur, *deur*, see *dear*.  
 Déuramhuil, *deuramhuil*, adj. tearful.  
 Déurge, *deurge*, s. quitting, leaving, *Sh*.  
 Déur, *deus*, s. an ear of corn; an aspect.  
 Dī, *di*, adj. two; *Gr.* δις, two, a negative particle; when prefixed to words beginning with a broad vowel, it is written *di*; it is sometimes intensive, as *diol*; s. want; adj. little; *di* án.  
 Dī, *dī*, i. e. *di* oí, *de* í, i. e. to her, from her.  
 Dia, *dia*, s. m. God, gen. *Dé*; a day; plenty, abundance; i. e. *di* oí, o. g.  
 Dia-aiteac, *dia-aitheach*, s. an atheist; adj. atheistical.  
 Dia-aitear, *dia-aitheas*, s. atheism, blasphemy.  
 Diabail, *diabail*, s. without fire; i. e. *di*-aoibéil.  
 Diabal, *diabhal*, s. m. the devil; *Welsh*, diabol; captivity, i. e. *di* aoine.  
 Diabéum, *diabheum*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Diablaó, *diabhladh*, s. a doubling, sheath, doublet; double, twice as much.  
 Diablaóe, *diabhlaidhe*, adj. devilish, diabolical.  
 Diablaóeact, *diabhlaidheacht*, s. devilishness.  
 Dia-domnais, *dia-domhnaigh*, Sunday.  
 Dia-luain, *dia-luain*, Monday.  
 Dia-mairt, *dia-mairt*, Tuesday.  
 Dia-ceadaoine, *dia-ceadaoine*, Wednesday.  
 Dia-dardaoin, *dia-dardaoin*, Thursday.  
 Dia-aoine, *dia-aoine*, Friday.  
 Dia-sathuirn, *dia-sathuirn*, Saturday.  
 Diac, *diach*, s. fate, destiny, end; “nocha bfuil oime a diac”, *G. Caem*.  
 Diacair, *diachair*, s. f. sorrow, grief.  
 Diacapaó, *diacharach*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Diacon, *diacon*, s. m. a deacon.  
 Diachreoeam, *diachreideamh*, s. m. deism.  
 Diachreomeac, *diachreidmeach*, s. m. a deist.  
 Diaó, *diadha*, } adj. divine, godly,  
 Diaóamhuil, *diadhamhuil*, } godlike, pious.  
 Diaóac, *diadhach*, adj. theological.  
 Diaóact, *diadhacht*, s. f. godhead, godliness, theology, divinity.  
 Diaóaire, *diadhaire*, s. m. a divine, a theologian.  
 Diaóaireacó, *diadhaireachd*, s. divinity, theology.  
 Diaóeanam, *diadheanamh*, } s. apotheosis, dei-  
 Diaóúgac, *diadhughadh*, } fication.  
 Diaóúgim, *diadhuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Diafragma, *diafragma*, s. the midriff.  
 Diaó, *diagha*, see *diaó*.  
 Diaóla, *diagla*, s. ale, beer, drink.  
 Diaó, *diaidh*, s. f. grief, sorrow, *Cor*.  
 Diaó, *diaigh*, s. end, conclusion.  
 Diaíl, *dial*, s. f. a dial; adj. quick, soon, im-  
 mediate.

Diaínim, *diainimh*, } a. pure, unblemished.  
 Dian, *dian*, }  
 Diaimhiannaó, *diainmhiannadh*, s. affectation, *Sh*.  
 Diaimhilleacó, *diainmhilleadh*, s. annihilation.  
 Diairgriosa, *diainsgriosda*, part. annihilated.  
 Diairíe, *diairidhe*, adj. careless, prodigal.  
 Diairmhe, *diairmhe*, adj. innumerable, infinite.  
 Diairmíoe, *diairmide*, a. dishonoured.  
 Diairmíciu, *diairmitiu*, adj. disarmed, *Cor*.  
 Diairnéir, *diaisneis*, adj. unspeakable.  
 Diall, *diall*, s. submission; a knapsack; the breech.  
 Diallao, *diallaid*, s. f. a saddle.  
 Dialló, *diallog*, s. f. a bat.  
 Dialon, *dialon*, s. a diary or day book.  
 Diamain, *diamhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain.  
 Diamaión, *diamhaoín*, }  
 Diamain, *diamhain*, s. church goods; i. e. “maim no maoin diaó”, o. g.  
 Diamair, *diamhair*, adj. occult, dark, secret.  
 Diamairceill, *diamhaircheill*, s. a hidden or mysterious meaning.  
 Diamairceacó, *diamhaireachd*, s. mysteriousness.  
 Diaman, *diamhan*, adj. unspotted, pure, perfect; i. e. *di* ainim, i. e. neamhanmeac, *Cor*.  
 Diamanar, *diamhanas*, s. m. idleness, vanity.  
 Diamann, *diamann*, s. food, sustenance.  
 Diamar, *diamhar*, adj. see *diuimair*; huge, enormous.  
 Diamarbtóir, *diamharbhtóir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 Diamarún, *diamharun*, s. m. a mystery.  
 Diamarlac, *diamhaslach*, adj. blasphemous.  
 Diamarlac, *diamhaslach*, } s. blasphemy, blas-  
 Diamarlugacó, *diamhaslu-* } pheming.  
 ghadh,  
 Diamarlugim, *diamhasluighim*, v. I blaspheme.  
 Diamarlugiteoir, *diamhasluighitheoir*, s. m. a blasphemer.  
 Diamlac, *diamhladh*, s. a place of refuge.  
 Diamlugaó, *diamlughadh*, s. colouring, making dark; concealment; “bí ar an gcúir rom ba diamlugaó ag an mbantreacac”.  
 Dian, *dian*, adj. sad; vehement, violent, hasty; nimble, brisk; compar. *veine*.  
 Dianairm, *dinairm*, s. a place of refuge.  
 Dianar, *dianas*, s. m. vehemence, violence.  
 Dianarac, *dianasach*, adj. dire, direful.  
 Dianactuinge, *dianathchuinge*, s. m. an importunate request.  
 Dianblao, *dianhlaid*, s. f. power, authority.  
 Diancabartaó, *dianchabharthach*, adj. assisting.  
 Diancomla, *dianchomhla*, s. an aide-de-camp; an officer of the life guard.  
 Dianlorgaireacó, *dianlorgaireachd*, a close pursuit.



01anloꝛgað, *dianlosgadh*, s. violent, burning.  
 01anloꝛgaím, *dianlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch up.  
 01antomar, *diantomhas*, s. obstinacy, despotism.  
 01antogar, *dianthogar*, s. eagerness.  
 01arac, *diarath*, adj. daily.  
 01aróain, *diardain*, s. anger, roughness.  
 01aróánað, *diardanach*, adj. angry, ireful.  
 01armhar, *diarmhar*, adj. related, allied, *Keat*. 66.  
 01armuid, *diarmuid*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 01ar, *dias*, s. two, a pair; prop. 01r; used for  
 01éur, an ear of corn; corrup. for 01ear, the south.  
 01arac, *diasach*, } adj. abounding with ears  
 01aróac, *diasdach*, } of corn.  
 01arfaða, *diasfhada*, } adj. long-eared;  
 01arfaðac, *diasfhadach*, } arðar 01arfaðac.  
 01arpad, *diasradh*, s. gleanings.  
 01arpadm, *diasraim*, v. I glean.  
 01arpadm, *diathraimh*, adj. desert, desolate.  
 01b, *dibh*, for 01e 1b or 1b, from ye, of ye.  
 01b, *dibh*, s. f. a farm; v. imperat. forms, makes;  
 0101b 01únað.  
 01be, *dibhe*, s. thirst, i. e. 01e-1be; refusal, deny-  
 ing, separating, o. g.  
 01beac, *dibheach*, s. an ant.  
 01beac, *dibheadh*, s. daubing, slandering; *Heb.*,  
 dibba, contumely.  
 01beaòac, *dibeadach*, adj. negative.  
 01bealaig, *dibhealaigh*, adj. impassable.  
 01beall, *dibheall*, adj. old, ancient.  
 01beapgað, *dibheargach*, s. a robber; adj. vin-  
 dictive, furious.  
 01beapnað, *dibhearradh*, adj. consoling.  
 01beapnaím, *dibhearraim*, v. I console.  
 01beapta, *dibeartha*, part. banished.  
 01beaptað, *dibearthach*, s. m. an exile, a fugi-  
 tive.  
 01beirt, *dibheirt*, see 01birt.  
 01beoil, *dibheoil*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 01breap, *dibhfearg*, s. anger, indignation, ven-  
 geance.  
 01breapgað, *dibhfeargach*, adj. furious, vindic-  
 tive.  
 01breapgaðt, *dibhfeargacht*, s. cruelty, ven-  
 geance.  
 01bfeirge, *dibhfheirge*, s. wrath, indignation.  
 01bine, *dibine*, } s. extremity.  
 01bineac, *dibineachd*, }  
 01bir, *dibir*, s. neglect, forgetfulness.  
 01bir, *dibhir*, adj. private.  
 01birac, *dibhirach*, adj. obscure, secret, hidden.  
 01birce, *dibhirce*, s. an endeavour.  
 01birceac, *dibhirceach*, adj. diligent; unruly,  
 fierce, violent.  
 01birim, *dibirim*, v. I banish, drive away.  
 01birt, *dibirt*, s. f. banishment exile.

01blean, *dibhlean*, s. a part or division; a pair;  
 two of any kind.  
 01bleac, *dibhleath*, s. both sides.  
 01blið, *dibligh*, adj. vile, vulgar, worthless.  
 01bliðeac, *dibligheachd*, s. wretchedness, de-  
 bility, a drooping state, the last stage of  
 human life; second childhood.  
 01bliðim, *diblighim*, v. I make cheap, vile,  
 wretched.  
 01blin, *diblin*, s. f. a lump or mass of any escu-  
 lent vegetable; bruised and compacted; a  
 dumpling.  
 01breac, *dibreadh*, s. expulsion.  
 01brigh, *dibrigh*, s. weakness, contempt.  
 01brim, *dibrim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 01cairtim, *dicairtim*, v. I peel.  
 01ceal, *dicheal*, s. forgetfulness; see 01eicill;  
 power.  
 01ceallað, *dicheallach*, see 01eicill.  
 01cealt, *dichealt*, adj. unconcealed.  
 01cealtair, *dichealtair*, s. the haft of a spear; a  
 place of concealment, an enclosure, a deer-  
 park.  
 01ceannað, *dicheannach*, adj. headless.  
 01ceannað, *dicheannadh*, s. decapitation.  
 01ceannaím, *dicheannaim*, v. I decapitate.  
 01ceannta, *dicheannta*, part. beheaded.  
 01ceiliv, *dicheilidh*, s. folly.  
 01ceiliv, *dicheilidhe*, adj. foolish, inconsiderate.  
 01ceilim, *dicheilim*, v. I forget.  
 01cial, *dichial*, s. m. frenzy.  
 01cill, *dichill*, s. protection.  
 01cleit, *dichleith*, s. f. disclosure, discovery.  
 01cleitim, *dichleithim*, v. I disclose, reveal.  
 01cmaic, *dichmaic*, s. a going, passing.  
 01cneac, *dichneadh*, see 01ceannað.  
 01cneóim, *dichneidhim*, v. I disbelieve.  
 01cneóeam, *dichneideamh*, s. m. incredulity.  
 01cneómeac, *dichneidmeach*, s. m. an infidel;  
 adj. incredulous.  
 01cneóte, *dichneidthe*, adj. incredible.  
 01ro, *did*, s. a pap, a dug; *Heb.*, dad.  
 01roe, *dide*, s. gratitude.  
 01vean, *didean*, s. protection, defence, refuge; a  
 fort, a sanctuary.  
 01veannaigim, *dideannaighim*, v. I defend, pro-  
 tect.  
 01veanoir, *dideanoir*, s. a protector, guardian.  
 01veanta, *dideanta*, part. protected, defended.  
 01vein, *didein*, s. haste.  
 01oil, *didil*, s. great love, kindness.  
 01oin, *didin*, } see 01vean.  
 01oion, *didion*, }  
 01oionoir, *didionoir*, } see 01veanoir.  
 01oiongeoir, *didiongeoir*, }

DÍOICIU, *diditiu*, adj. uncovered, disclosed, *Cor.*  
 DÍOIOCHOAD, *didhlochoadh*, s. delight.  
 Díe, *die*, s. a day, *Cor.*; lamentation, *Cor.*  
 Dífeasocta, *difeadacha*, adj. forward.  
 Díféarogach, *difheasogach*, adj. beardless.  
 Dífir, *difir*, s. f. difference.  
 Dífhreagra, *difhreagra*, adj. unanswerable.  
 Dífhulaing, *difhulaing*, adj. intolerable.  
 Díg, *dig*, s. f. a pit, a dike, ditch.  
 Díghail, *dighail*, s. f. profanation; loosening.  
 Díghair, *dighair*, adj. violent, vehement, *o. g.*  
 Díghairr, *dighairr*, s. shame, modesty, bravery.  
 Dígam, *digam*, v. to cluck as a hen.  
 Díghé, *dighde*, s. a commendation, blessing; adj. gratitude.  
 Díghé, *dighdhi*, s. great desire, ambition.  
 Díghé, *dighe*, gen. of *veot*, a drink; s. satisfaction; adj. condign, adequate; s. fulfilling.  
 Díghé, *dighe*, gen. of *oig*, or *oiois*, a pit; s. a petition, blessing, thanks.  
 Dígeach, *digeach*, adj. full of ditches.  
 Díghim, *dighim*, v. I come, arrive at; see *oigim*.  
 Díghim, *dighinim*, v. I suck.  
 Díghinn, *dighinn*, adj. firm, very great.  
 Díghiona, *dighiona*, adj. morose.  
 Dígla, *digla*, adj. evil.  
 Dígla, *dighle*, adj. very pure, immaculate, *o. g.*  
 Díghreana, *dighreana*, adj. bald.  
 Dígu, *digu*, a unchosen, unpicked, *i. e.* *oí-tois-áiré*.  
 Dí-ic, *di-ic*, s. sorrow, pain; *i. e.* *oí-ic*, *O'Cl.*; adj. hasty, quick; *i. e.* *obann*, *o. g.*  
 Díl, *dil*, s. the literati; *i. e.* *eisr*, *o. g.*; goods, possessions; *i. e.* *maoin*, *o. g.*; adj. fond, faithful.  
 Díle, *dile*, s. love, friendship, affection; wort, *i. e.* *bpaillir*.  
 Dílean, *dilean*, } s. f. a deluge, a flood.  
 Dílion, *dilion*, }  
 Dílb, *dilb*, s. f. a legacy.  
 Dílbeac, *dilbeach*, s. a legatee.  
 Dílbige, *dilbighe*, s. a testator.  
 Díle, *dile*, } s. f. a flood, deluge, inundation; *uirce na dílionna*.  
 Dílionn, *dilionn*, }  
 Díliu, *diliu*, }  
 Díleac, *dileach*, adj. beloved.  
 Díleaco, *dileachd*, } s. an orphan, *C. P.*  
 Díleacoan, *dileachdan*, }  
 Díleagad, *dileagadh*, s. digesting.  
 Díleagaim, *dileaghaim*, v. I digest food.  
 Díleagra, *dileagra*, s. address.  
 Díleaglam, *dileaglam*, v. I revere, reverence.  
 Díleaglam, *dileaglam*, v. I address.  
 Díleagartoir, *dileagartoir*, s. m. an addresser.  
 Díleagtha, *dileagtha*, part. digested.

Díleamain, *dileamain*, s. f. love, kindness.  
 Díleap, *dileas*, } adj. dear, beloved, faithful, acceptable, proper.  
 Dílios, *dilos*, }  
 Díleapchoimhad, *dileaschoimhadh*, s. protection, *Sh.*  
 Díluagad, *dilfughadh*, s. despising.  
 Dílgead, *dilgeadh*, s. forgiving, forgiveness.  
 Dílgean, *dilghean*, s. affection; suppression.  
 Dílgim, *dilgim*, s. I forgive.  
 Dílgionn, *dilghionn*, s. destruction, plundering.  
 Dílgion, *dilgion*, } s. emptying.  
 Dílgionad, *dilgionadh*, }  
 Díliadad, *diliadhadh*, s. boiling, concoction.  
 Dílin, *dilin*, adv. for ever, *Sh.*  
 Díllain, *dillain*, adj. illegitimate, not in wedlock, unmarried, *Sh.*  
 Díllanar, *dillanas*, } s. fornication.  
 Díllantar, *dillantas*, }  
 Dílle, *dille*, s. dill.  
 Dílleac, *dilleach*, s. m. an orphan, *Donl. 182.*  
 Dílmam, *dilmam*, adj. meet, proper.  
 Dílmhuin, *dilmhuin*, s. an unmarried man, *Cor.*  
 Dílre, *dilre*, s. a sea plant; see *oíleap*.  
 Dílre, *dilre*, } s. love, affection; sincerity, fidelity.  
 Dílreac, *dilreac*, }  
 Dílsad, *dilsad*, }  
 Dílri, *dilri*, s. subjugation.  
 Dílrigim, *dilsighim*, v. I despise.  
 Dílriugad, *dilsighadh*, s. lessening, degradation.  
 Dílte, *dilte*, s. nutriment.  
 Dímbriú, *dimbrigh*, s. f. weakness:  
 "Mór ingabail anma riú  
 ictir vapat ir oimbrigh".  
 Dímbriú, *dimbrigh*, s. contempt, *Sc.*  
 Dímbriúgeac, *dimbrigheach*, adj. weak, feeble; careless, heedless; *i. e.* "neamhfúimil, no neamhcarrmar".  
 Dímbuag, *dimbuaigh*, s. unsuccessfulness.  
 Dímbuagac, *dimbuaigheach*, adj. unsuccessful.  
 Dímhóir, *d'ímchisín*, v. to see, to behold, *O'Cl.*  
 Dímhé, *dimhe*, s. protection.  
 Dímhéagac, *dimhearagach*, see *oídeapac*.  
 Dímhéar, *dimheas*, s. f. contempt, disrepute; great honour, high esteem, *i. e.* *meaf mór*, *móirmeaf*, *o. g.*; scarcity of fruit.  
 Dímhéarac, *dimheasach*, adj. proud, contemptuous, scornful, servile, *Sh.*  
 Dímhéaraim, *dimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.  
 Dímhéarhuil, *dimheasmhuil*, see *oímhéarac*.  
 Dímhéaró, *dimheasda*, adj. despised, servile.  
 Dímhéaróac, *dimheasadacht*, s. disrespect.  
 Dímhéir, *dimheise*, s. uncomeliness, *Sh.*  
 Dímhéirniú, *dimheisnigh*, adj. weak, irresolute.  
 Dímhéirniúim, *dimheisnighim*, v. I discourage.

Dīmīad, *dimiadh*, s. irreverence.  
 Dīmīccin, *dimhicin*, s. contempt, reproach.  
 Dīmīn, *dimhin*, see *veimīn*.  
 Dīmīn, *dimhin*, } s. f. provision, cau-  
 Dīmīneac, *dimhineachd*, } tion, heed; con-  
 fidence.  
 Dīmīnōeac, *dimhnidheach*, adj. sad.  
 Dīmīnōeac, *dimnidheachd*, s. sadness.  
 Dīmīnīgim, *dimhnighim*, v. I affirm, assert, vouch.  
 Dīmīear, *dimreas*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 Dīn, *din*, adv. then, in like manner, *Ųor*. It is often written in old MSS. *ōan*, *ōna*, and *ōno*; adj. pleasant, delightful, agreeable; s. f. sucking, i. e. *ōiul*, o. *g*.  
 Dīn, *dind*, s. a hill, hillock.  
 Dīne, *dine*, s. a generation, *Exod.*, i. 6; an age, a tribe; a beginning; also the first; life.  
 Dīneac, *dineach*, s. salutary draught; *ōōpīneac* the na gurde dīneac *ōon uirge*, *B. Lab*.  
 Dīnéac, *dineadach*, s. m. a frock.  
 Dīneac, *dineart*, s. the power of God; prop. *ōeneac*; imbecility, weakness.  
 Dīneacīgim, *dineartaighim*, v. I weaken.  
 Dīng, *ding*, s. f. a wedge.  
 Dīnge, *dinge*, s. f. thunder, oppression.  
 Dīngeac, *dineadh*, s. thrusting, pushing.  
 Dīngim, *dingim*, v. I urge, thrust, suppress.  
 Dīngir, *dingir*, s. f. custody.  
 Dīngire, *dingire*, s. m. a paver's rammer.  
 Dīngte, *dingthe*, part. wedged in, pressed.  
 Dīngteac, *dingtheachd*, s. fat, fatness, *Sh*.  
 Dīmīac, *diniath*, s. a helmet, see *cōbīa*.  
 Dīmīb, *dinib*, s. drinking, *Sh*.  
 Dīmīm, *dinim*, v. I drink, imbibe, suck.  
 Dīmīac, *dinmiach*, adj. idle.  
 Dīmīn, *dinn*, from, of us, i. e. *ōe īnn*; s. a fortified hill; *Welsh*, *din*; s. f. a wedge.  
 Dīmīner, *dinneir*, s. f. a dinner; vulg.  
 Dīmīmīn, *dinnimh*, adj. weak, little; i. e. *ōepeoil*, o. *g*.; s. f. weakness, diminution, o. *g*.  
 Dīmīnīr, *dinnis*, s. f. contempt; an oath, a proof, testimony.  
 Dīmīnle, *dinnle*, s. the scab or itch.  
 Dīmīnīeoir, *dinnseoir*, s. m. a wedge.  
 Dīmīnīear, *dinnseamh*, s. contempt; i. e. *ōapcūirne*, o. *g*.  
 Dīmīnīgīor, *dinsgrios*, s. f. depredation.  
 Dīo, *dio*, a negative particle used in composition; see *ōi*.  
 Dīoac, *dioach*, for *ōiāōac*, divine.  
 Dīoac, *dioachd*, s. divinity.  
 Dīoacīmīe, *dio-airmhe*, see *ōiāīmīe*.  
 Dīob, *diobh*, of them, to them.  
 Dīobac, *diobadh*, s. a prick, a point.

Dīobac, *diobhadh*, s. m. death, ruin; subduing, overpowering; a portion, dowry, inheritance.  
 Dīobac, *diobhaidh*, adj. impious, wicked.  
 Dīobacīeac, *diobhaigheadh*, s. consuming.  
 Dīobacīgim, *diobhaighim*, v. I consume, destroy.  
 Dīobacīl, *biobhail*, s. f. loss, defect, injury.  
 Dīobacīlīm, *diobhailīm*, v. I hurt, lose.  
 Dīobacīte, *diobhairthe*, adj. destitute.  
 Dīobacīteac, *diobhairtheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhal*, adj. old, ancient.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhalach*, adj. robbed, spoiled; ablative.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhalachd*, s. ablation.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhalachta*, adj. damaged, frustrated.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhaladh*, s. damaging, annoying.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhanach*, adj. lawless.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhargach*, adj. keen, fierce.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhargadh*, s. captivity, enslaving.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhartha*, part. exiled, banished.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhar*, s. disrespect, omission.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhlach*, adj. prodigal.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhlacha*, adj. material, of moment.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhlachd*, } s. prodigality.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhlas*, }  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhradh*, s. forsaking, failing.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhraim*, v. I forsake, proscribe.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhratha*, adj. discovered.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhrathaim*, v. I discover.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhrogach*, adj. discoloured.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhrónaim*, v. I comfort, console.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhuidhe*, } s. ingratitude, un-  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhuidheacht*, } thankfulness.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhuidheach*, adj. ungrateful.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhairdeach*, adj. friendless.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhairdeas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Dīobacīl, *diobhairtim*, v. I peel, decorticate.  
 Dīobacīl, *diochal*, s. m. diligence, vexation, *Sh*; sullenness.  
 Dīobacīl, *diochallach*, adj. diligent, assiduous.  
 Dīobacīl, *diochaoinne*, s. bemoaning.  
 Dīobacīl, *diochioll*, see *ōiōioll*.  
 Dīobacīl, *diochlais*, adj. darkness, obscurity; i. e. *ōiōglur*, i. e. *ōi-ōlur*, i. e. *ōiōpāc*, o. *g*.  
 Dīobacīl, *dioclaonadh*, s. m. a declension.  
 Dīobacīl, *dioclaonaim*, v. I decline.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmaing*, see *ōiōcmaing*.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmhairc*, s. f. theft.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmoimhe*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmoisgidheach*, adj. implacable.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmoisgthe*, adj. unappeased.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocmoisgtheachd*, s. implacability.  
 Dīobacīl, *diocholna*, adj. without body.

Díočomarc, *diochomaro*, adj. unasked.  
 Díočonairne, *diochonaire*, adj. pathless, unpassable.  
 Díočra, *diochra*, s. diligence, attention.  
 Díočrac, *diochrach*, adj. diligent, zealous.  
 Díočrac, *diochracht*, s. diligence, *Fer.* 35.  
 Díočrón, *diochron*, adj. immediate, without time; from *óí*, neg., and *crón*, age; *Gr.*, *Κρονος*, Saturn; an old man.  
 Díočra, *diocsa*, adj. noble, lofty, stately, high.  
 Díočuro, *diochuid*, adj. small, little.  
 Díočumne, *diochuimhne*, s. forgetfulness.  
 Díočumneac, *diochuimhneach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Díočumnišim, *diochuimhnighim*, v. I forget.  
 Díočumnišce, *diochuimhnighthe*, part. forgotten.  
 Díočumnišceac, *diochuimhnightheach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Díočumneac, *diochuireadh*, s. expulsion.  
 Díočumhaing, *diochumhaing*, adj. very narrow, very difficult.  
 Díočuraim, *diochuraim*, v. I expel, banish.  
 Díoč, *diodh*, s. want, *ní ffruil* *díoč* *air*.  
 Díočac, *diodhach*, s. indigent.  
 Díočailin, *diodhailin*, s. an atom, a mite.  
 Díočaoineac, *diodhaoineadh*, s. depopulation.  
 Díočaoimim, *diodhaoimim*, v. I depopulate.  
 Díočacaim, *diodhathaim*, v. I discolour, tarnish.  
 Díočac, *diodadh*, s. accusation.  
 Díočaim, *diodaim*, v. I accuse.  
 Díočann, *diodann*, s. advocacy, an asylum.  
 Díočma, *diodhma*, s. a fort, fortification, protection.  
 Díočnac, *diodhnadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Díočuille, *diodhuille*, adj. leafless.  
 Díočlainn, *diofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Díočulang, *diofhulang*, adj. intolerable.  
 Díočola, *diofhola*, see *díočlainn*.  
 Díočorčán, *diofoschan*, s. a fine paid for not marrying; prop. *díophórčáin*.  
 Díoč, *diog*, s. m. a ditch, a pit.  
 Díočs, *diogg*, s. a breath, life, *Sh.*  
 Díoča, *diogha*, adj. the worst.  
 Díočabaim, *dioghabbaim*, v. I lessen, diminish, lavish.  
 Díočac, *dioghadh*, s. mischief.  
 Díočairil, *diogaighil*, s. a noise, *Sh.*  
 Díočail, *dioghail*, s. f. offence.  
 Díočaim, *diogaim*, v. I enclose, intrench.  
 Díočair, *dioghais*, s. f. the summit.  
 Díočal, *dioghal*, s. m. a duel.  
 Díočalaim, *dioghalaim*, v. I revenge.  
 Díočalt, *dioghalt*, s. m. revenge, vengeance.  
 Díočalta, *dioghalta*, part. revenged.  
 Díočaltac, *dioghaltach*, } adj. revengeful,  
 Díočaltacac, *dioghaltasach*, } vindictive, outrageous.

Díočaltac, *dioghaltas*, see *díočalt*.  
 Díočaltóir, *dioghaltóir*, s. m. an avenger.  
 Díočan, *diogan*, } adj. spiteful, revengeful,  
 Díočanta, *dioganta*, } fierce, cruel.  
 Díočán, *diogan*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Díočann, *dioghann*, adj. plentiful; deep, defensive.  
 Díočantač, *diogantachd*, s. cruelty, vengeance.  
 Díočaoč, *dioghaoth*, s. a blast in corn; fairy wind.  
 Díočair, *diogar*, s. eager, intent, vehement.  
 Díočaracacac, *diogardasachtach*, adj. fierce, repulsive; "*cucrac* *cróio* *asur* *tačar* *díočaracacac* *óí* *arail* *annrinn*", 4 *Mast.* 1461.  
 Díočair, *dioghart*, s. a beheading, slaughtering.  
 Díočairčaim, *diogharthaim*, v. I behead.  
 Díočbail, *dioghbail*, s. f. damage, destruction, loss, defect.  
 Díočbalac, *dioghbhalach*, adj. hurtful, noxious, profuse.  
 Díočbóis, *dioghbhoigh*, s. ruin, destruction, *O'Gn.*  
 Díočbušacac, *dioghbhuigheachas*, s. unthankfulness, ingratitude.  
 Díočbut, *dioghbhuth*, s. destruction, *Sh.*  
 Díočiona, *dioghiona*, see *díočiona*.  
 Díočla, *dioghla*, s. revenge; injustice; destruction.  
 Díočlair, *dioghlaire*, s. f. abuse, defamation.  
 Díočluim, *dioghlum*, s. f. gleanings; *as* *díočluim* *an* *arčair*.  
 Díočlumta, *dioghlumtha*, part. gleaned.  
 Díočlur, *dioghlus*, s. darkness, from *óis*, neg., and *lur*, light; *Lat.*, *lux*.  
 Díočna, *dioghna*, s. contempt; adj. contemptuous.  
 Díočna, *dioghna*, } s. an evil aspect, an ill countenance, appearance, or form; *i. e.* *óisné*, *i. e.* *óisne*, *o. g.*  
 Díočnac, *dioghnach*, }  
 Díočnár, *dioghnas*, adj. rare, extraordinary, *Brog.*  
 Díočnac, *dioghradh*, s. hatred.  
 Díočnac, *dioghradha*, adj. morose, rude, mean.  
 Díočnair, *diograis*, s. f. diligence; a secret.  
 Díočnair, *dioghrais*, adv. constantly, commonly.  
 Díočnairac, *dioghraiseach*, adj. zealous, ardent, beloved.  
 Díočnair, *dioghras*, s. zeal, uprightness; diligence.  
 Díočnogačim, *dioghrogaim*, v. I belch.  
 Díočnur, *diogrus*, see *díočnur*.  
 Díočuin, *dioghuin*, s. forcing, compelling.  
 Díočuin, *dioghuinn*, adj. deep; *an* *clóio* *díočuin*.

Ἰοίρις, *dióisís*, s. a diocese.

Ἰοίλ, *diol*, s. propitiation, remuneration, redress, satisfaction, sufficiency; an object, an end; selling; use; payment due; adj. worthy, sufficient.

Ἰόλα, *diola*, s. a flood; prop. vīle.

Ἰολάβις, *diolabiche*, s. a legator, *Sh*.

Ἰολάκτ, *diolacht*, s. f. an orphan; prop. vīleáct; adj. blameless.

Ἰολάκτομ, *diolachtomh*, s. protection.

Ἰολάβ, *dioladh*, s. paying, filling, satisfying.

Ἰολάβμαί, *dioladmhai*, s. f. a receipt, discharge.

Ἰολάβ, *diolaid*, s. f. a cover, covering; a saddle.

Ἰολάβεάκτ, *diolaidheacht*, s. f. payment.

Ἰολάβ, *diolaim*, v. I pay, reward, recompense; I sell, renew, change; I glean, release, write.

Ἰολάβνιγθεοίρ, *diolamnightheoir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ἰολάβ, *diolain*, adj. illegitimate, *Sh*.

Ἰολάβεάκ, *dialaineach*, s. m. a bachelor.

Ἰολάβτ, *diolaitir*,

Ἰολάβτρεάκ, *diolaithreacht*, } s. f. absence.

Ἰολάβτρε, *diolaithre*, s. f. an expulsion, *O'Cor*.

Ἰολάβτρεάοιρ, *diolaithreaoir*, s. m. an expeller, a plunderer.

Ἰολάβτρίμ, *diolaitirim*, v. I expel, displace.

Ἰολάβτρίμγὰδ, *diolaithriughadh*, s. depopulation, removing.

Ἰολάβνιγ, *diolamnigh*, s. m. a hireling, it is particularly applied to a soldier who serves for pay; a brave, stout man, a generous man.

Ἰολάβ, *diolanas*, s. fornication; celibacy, *Sh*.

Ἰολάβτ, *diolantas*, s. manhood, *Sh*.

Ἰολάβ, *diolasach*, adj. sufficient; s. remuneration, redress.

Ἰολάβχοίμειν, *diolaschoimhead*, s. patronage, protection.

Ἰολάβχοίμειν, *diolaschoimheadaidhe*, s. m. a patron, a guardian.

Ἰολάβ, *diolbhoth*,

Ἰολάβ, *diolbhut*, } s. m. a shop.

Ἰολάβ, *diolchuan*,

Ἰολάβ, *diolchath*, adj. huge, monstrous.

Ἰολάβ, *diolcomhan*, s. confederacy.

Ἰολάβ, *diolchumrath*, s. reservation.

Ἰολάβ, *diolchuram*, s. m. negotiation.

Ἰολάβ, *diol-deirce*, s. an object of charity.

Ἰολάβ, *diolghasadh*, s. m. an embrace.

Ἰολάβ, *diolghadh*, s. m. remission, forgiveness.

Ἰολάβ, *diolghadhach*, adj. forgiving.

Ἰολάβ, *diolgaidhim*, } v. I dismiss, re-

Ἰολάβ, *diolgaim*, } mit, forgive.

Ἰολάβ, *diolladoir*, s. m. a saddler.

Ἰολάβ, *diollaid*, s. f. a saddle.

Ἰολάβ, *diollaidim*, v. I saddle.

Ἰολάβ, *diollait*, s. f. apparel; *Welsh*, dillad; a. powerless, *i. e.* neamhcumadhach.

Ἰολάβ, *diolmhain*, adj. faithful, true, sincere.

Ἰολάβ, *diolmhanach*, see Ἰολάβνιγ.

Ἰολάβ, *diolmhain*, s. f. alimony.

Ἰολάβ, *diolmhineas*, s. warfare.

Ἰολάβ, *diolochdach*, adj. faultless.

Ἰολάβ, *diolta*, part. paid.

Ἰολάβ, *dioltoir*, s. m. a seller.

Ἰολάβ, *diolughadh*, s. consumption, destruction.

Ἰολάβ, *dioluigheacht*, s. payment, remuneration.

Ἰολάβ, *diolunta*, adj. valiant, stout, brave; hospitable, generous.

Ἰολάβ, *dioluntas*, } s. m. hospitality, generosity, courage, bravery.

Ἰολάβ, *dioluntachd*, }

Ἰολάβ, *diom*, from or of me, *i. e.* ve me.

Ἰολάβ, *diomadh*,

Ἰολάβ, *diombuaidh*, } s. anger, indignation, displeasure; discomfiture.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhain*, adj. dormant, *Sh*.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhair*, adj. obscure, secret, dark, private; "níor bu diomhair an tóine".

Ἰολάβ, *diomhalach*, see Ἰολάβνιγ.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhaltas*, s. m. caution, heed.

Ἰολάβ, *diomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhanas*, s. m. vanity, worldliness.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhain*, } adj. idle, lazy, vain, trifling, frivolous, foolish.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhaineas*, s. vanity, idleness.

Ἰολάβ, *diomharr*, see Ἰολάβνιγ.

Ἰολάβ, *diombabh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Ἰολάβ, *diombaghach*, adj. sorrowful, mournful.

Ἰολάβ, *diombuan*, adj. transitory, fading; vain.

Ἰολάβ, *diombuanas*, s. m. inconstancy, vanity.

Ἰολάβ, *diombuidheach*, adj. unthankful, dissatisfied.

Ἰολάβ, *diombuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhuil*, s. waste, inanity.

Ἰολάβ, *diomdha*, see Ἰολάβνιγ.

Ἰολάβ, *diomdhach*, adj. displeased.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhillam*, v. to destroy utterly, *Sh*.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhlasach*, adj. profuse, hurtful.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhoghadh*, s. enfranchisement.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhoghaim*, v. I enfranchise.

Ἰολάβ, *diomhoileadh*, s. demolishing.



D1orprán, *diorsan*, s. m. bad news.  
 D1orruaiméac, *dioruaiméach*, s. m. an atom, a mite.  
 D1orúgag, *diorughagh*, s. directing.  
 D1orata, *diosatha*, s. a denying.  
 D1orboipeacó, *diosboireachd*, see *vearpoipeacó*.  
 D1ore, *diose*, adj. barren, dry, not giving milk.  
 D1orcán, *dioscan*, s. m. a gnashing of the teeth; chewing the cud.  
 D1orcaim, *dioscain*, } v. I grind or gnash  
 D1orcanaim, *dioscanaim*, } the teeth.  
 D1orgaó, *diosgadh*, } s. a noise, a sound.  
 D1orgair, *diosgair*, }  
 D1orgaó, *diosgadh*, s. a shutting up, closing.  
 D1orgán, *diosgan*, s. a bundle, a handful.  
 D1orgar, *diosgar*, } s. the vulgar, the  
 D1orgarnac, *diosgarnach*, } mob, the rabble.  
 D1orgaileacó, *diosgaileadh*, s. separation, un-  
 tying.  
 D1orgaolm, *diosgaolm*, v. I absolve, untie.  
 D1orla, *diosla*, s. a die.  
 D1orlann, *dioslann*, a dice box.  
 D1ormugam, *diosmugam*, v. to snuff a candle, *Sh*.  
 D1ornaom, *diosnadh*, adj. smooth, without  
 knots.  
 D1orolur, *diosholur*, s. m. darkness.  
 D1orpoipeacó, *diospoireachd*, see *vearpoipeacó*.  
 D1ot, *diot*, prep. off thee, from thee; i. e. *ve tu*;  
 s. a meal of victuals.  
 D1ot, *diot*, s. want.  
 D1otac, *diotach*, adj. condemnable, condemna-  
 tory.  
 D1otac, *diotach*, s. destruction.  
 D1otadoir, *diotadoir*, s. m. an assistant.  
 D1otam, *diotaimh*, v. I deface, I damn.  
 D1otalugad, *diotalughadh*, s. accusation.  
 D1ottunim, *diotcheuirim*, v. I drive off, expel.  
 D1otlathruigad, *diotlathriughadh*, s. destruc-  
 tion, consumption, removal, displacing.  
 D1otoir, *diothoir*, s. m. a loser; a condemner.  
 D1otpac, *diotracht*, s. weakness; i. e. *vineit*.  
 D1otream, *diotreamh*, s. a wilderness, a desert.  
 D1othuailm, *diotruailm*, v. I unsheathe.  
 D1otlainte, *dionthshlainte*, s. illness.  
 D1otlainteac, *diotshlainteach*, adj. sickly.  
 D1otuagad, *diotughadh*, s. destruction, annoy-  
 ance.  
 D1ipinn, *dipinn*, s. a net.  
 D1iplinn, *diplinn*, s. April, *Sc*.  
 D1ir, *dir*, s. tetters, pimples.  
 D1irainn, *dirainn*, see *oirainn*.  
 D1ire, *dire*, s. a fine tribute, price, reward, sub-  
 sidy, hire, wages, *Br. L*.  
 D1ireac, *direach*, adj. straight, upright, just;  
 frugal, abstemious.

D1ireacan, *direachan*, s. a perpendicular, *Sh*.  
 D1ireacuar, *direachdas*, s. uprightness; pro-  
 priety; castrating.  
 D1ireactaim, *direachtaim*, v. I castrate.  
 D1ireacó, *direadh*, s. a panegyric; applause;  
 ascent.  
 D1ireadaim, *direadhaim*, v. I ascend.  
 D1ireacóta, *direadtha*, adj. just, proper, *Teg. Cor*.  
 D1ireagad, *direagadh*, s. a direction.  
 D1ireim, *direim*, see *oirim*.  
 D1ireme, *direme*, adj. without way or passage,  
 out of the way.  
 D1ireoil, *direoil*, adj. weak, little, poor, mean.  
 D1ireolact, *direolacht*, s. weakness; diminution.  
 D1irge, *dirghe*, s. rectitude.  
 D1irbe, *diribe*, adj. hairless, bald.  
 D1irgim, *dirighim*, v. I direct, guide, make  
 straight.  
 D1irim, *dirim*, adj. numerous, plentiful.  
 D1irime, *dirimhe*, adj. innumerable, 4 *Mast*. 1418.  
 D1irind, *dirind*, s. f. a mountain in common.  
 D1irigleam, *dirigleam*, v. to strip bark, *Sh*.  
 D1iruigad, *diruighadh*, s. directing.  
 D1irán, *diraan*, see *oirprán*.  
 D1irpteac, *dirrtheach*, s. solemnity, solemniza-  
 tion; a feast.  
 D1ir, *dis*, s. dice; a pair, a couple, a brace; adj.  
 two, both; poor, chilly, miserable.  
 D1irbeagam, *disbeagam*, v. I condemn, despise;  
 violate, profane.  
 D1irbeirt, *disbeirt*, adj. two-fold, double.  
 D1ircir, *discir*, adj. fierce, nimble, active.  
 D1ircéve, *discreide*, s. f. discretion.  
 D1ircéveac, *discreideach*, adj. discreet.  
 D1ircévear, *discreideas*, s. discretion.  
 D1ircéiteac, *discreiteach*, adj. separated.  
 D1irert, *disert*, s. f. a deserted place; i. e. *loc*.  
*farais*.  
 D1irgih, *disgir*, adj. sudden, quick.  
 D1irgneitria, *disgreitsia*, s. a disease.  
 D1irle, *disle*, s. m. property.  
 D1irle, *disle*, s. m. a die, dice; reprisal, *An. Con*.  
 1418; great generosity, great nobility; i. e.  
*oir-uairle*, i. e. *uairle mór*. *O'Cl*.; adj. dearer.  
 D1irle, *disle*, } s. m. love, esteem, friend-  
 D1irleact, *disleacht*, } ship, fidelity, loyalty.  
 } s. unity; "Maí ata in  
 D1irleacó, *disleachd*, } *catair* ata in *mac agar*  
 D1irleact, *disleacht*, } *ata an Spioraid naom*,  
 } *agar ata oirleactir na*  
 } *pearranna*".  
 D1irlean, *dislean*, s. a dice-box.  
 D1irligeac, *di-shligheach*, adj. deviating, un-  
 couth, straggling, imperious.  
 D1irliogad, *disliogadh*, s. hiding, concealing.

Dīplōgaim, *dīplōgaim*, v. I hide, conceal  
 Dīpōma, *dīpōma*, s. want, scarcity, *Cor.*  
 Dīppionfāo, *dīppionsad*, s. dispensation, *Donl.*  
 Dīppēao, *dīreao*, an instrument used by the  
 priest to sprinkle the holy water on the people  
 at Mass.  
 Dīt, *dīth*, s. want, defect, loss.  
 Dīt, *dīt*, s. the end, remainder.  
 Dīt, *dīt*, v. to suck, sucking; it remains, i. e.  
 to sit.  
 Dītēir, *dītēhir*, s. difference.  
 Dītē, *dītēhe*, eating, *Sh.*  
 Dītēal, *dītēheal*, see Dītēoll.  
 Dītēaltar, *dītēhealtar*, s. m. a necromantic  
 veil or covering that is supposed to make  
 things invisible.  
 Dītēannaim, *dītēheannaim*, v. I behead.  
 Dītēannnta, *dītēheannnta*, part. beheaded.  
 Dītēille, *dītēheille*, s. f. folly, *Donl.*  
 Dītēilleac, *dītēheilleach*, adj. foolish, unrea-  
 sonable.  
 Dītēoll, *dītēchioll*, s. m. endeavour, industry.  
 Dītēollac, *dītēchiollach*, adj. industrious, dili-  
 gent, attentive, careful.  
 Dītēollaim, *dītēchiollaim*, v. I endeavour.  
 Dītēleat, *dītēchleath*, s. m. durance, affliction.  
 Dītēiol, *dītēchiol*, s. arrears.  
 Dītēuir, *dītēchuir*, s. forcing, expulsion.  
 Dītēac, *dītēeach*, adj. necessitous, defective; s.  
 m. a beggar; a denial, refusal.  
 Dītēac, *dītēeach*, s. condemning, sentencing.  
 Dītēin, *dītēhein*, s. darnel, corn-marygold, tare, *Sh.*  
 Dītēgear, *dītēhigheas*, s. inhospitality.  
 Dītēim, *dītēim*, v. I condemn, sentence.  
 Dītēim, *dītēimh*, s. a heap.  
 Dītēinge, *dītēhinge*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Dītēiro, *dītēhied*, adj. two, *Sh.*  
 Dītēiu, *dītēiu*, s. any covering; see quot. at cealt.  
 Dītēlactac, *dītēhlachtach*, s. a motherless child.  
 Dītēleac, *dītēhleach*, adj. forgetful.  
 Dītēimniugac, *dītēhmhisniughadh*, s. terrifying.  
 Dītēo, *dītēho*, adj. poor, needy, *Cor.*  
 Dītēact, *dītēhracht*, } s. weakness, want of  
 Dītēairg, *dītēhraigh*, } strength.  
 Dītēac, *dītēhreabh*, s. a hermitage, wilderness.  
 Dītēacac, *dītēhreabhach*, s. m. a hermit, an exile.  
 Dītēacac, *dītēhreachtach*, adj. lawless.  
 Dīu, *dīu*, s. a long time; anois, to-day; the  
 cast of a dart; the refuse of anything, *Sh.*;  
 adv. here, in this place.  
 Dībairt, *dībairt*, s. f. deceiving, deceit, unfair  
 advantage, flattery, boasting.  
 Dībual, *dībualadh*, s. refuge.  
 Dībhrac, *dībhras*, s. a strong or great hand.  
 Dībhracaim, *dībhracaim*, v. to cast, throw, fling.

Dīuc, *dīuc*, s. m. the pip, a disease in fowl; a  
 duke; adj. difficult.  
 Dīucac, *dīucadh*, s. exclamation, crying out.  
 Dīucacac, *dīucacaidheacht*, s. dukedom.  
 Dīucaim, *dīucaim*, v. I cry out, exclaim.  
 Dīucain, *dīucain*, s. the eyes.  
 Dīucair, *dīucair*, s. a buoy to keep up fishing  
 nets.  
 Dīuctar, *dīuchtras*, s. m. jumping, rousing;  
 frustration, overcoming.  
 Dīuac, *dīudan*, s. m. giddiness.  
 Dīuacac, *dīudanach*, adj. giddy.  
 Dīug, *dīug*, s. sudden death, choking.  
 Dīugac, *dīugadh*, s. clucking like a hen.  
 Dīugac, *dīugaighil*, s. sobbing, sighing.  
 Dīugailfainn, *dīughailfainn*, s. sucking, *Sh.*  
 Dīugaim, *dīugaim*, v. I cluck, cackle; drink off.  
 Dīugaire, *dīugaire*, s. a drinker, a strangler.  
 Dīuge, *dīughe*, adj. worst, extreme, bad, sick.  
 Dīuic, *dīuic*, adj. sorrowful, repentant, o. g.  
 Dīuic, *dīuic*, } s. f. pain, sorrow, grief.  
 Dīuio, *dīuio*, }  
 Dīuio, *dīuio*, adj. clean, pure; s. f. succour.  
 Dīuio, *dīuio*, } adj. tender-hearted, flex-  
 Dīuioac, *dīuideach*, } ible, hence dīuioac.  
 Dīuioe, *dīuide*, s. f. continuance.  
 Dīul, *dīul*, s. m. sucking.  
 Dīulaim, *dīulaim*, v. I suck.  
 Dīulac, *dīultadh*, s. a negative; a denial, refusal.  
 Dīulacac, *dīultaidheach*, adj. negative.  
 Dīulacac, *dīultaidheoir*, s. m. a denier, re-  
 fuser.  
 Dīulacaim, *dīultaim*, v. I deny, refuse, disown,  
 oppose.  
 Dīulac, *dīultais*, s. negation, refusal, denial.  
 Dīunac, *dīunach*, see Dīonac; s. m. bathing,  
 washing.  
 Dīunlac, *dīunlach*, s. a young hero, *Sh.*  
 Dīunnac, *dīunnach*, s. m. a penitent.  
 Dīur, *dīur*, adj. hard, difficult.  
 Dīurnac, *dīurnach*, s. m. a bibber, a swiller.  
 Dīurnaim, *dīurnaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Dīur, *dīur*, s. m. protection.  
 Dīutac, *dīuthach*, s. the name of a disease occa-  
 sioned by the rubbing of anything against  
 the skin; "Dīutac", i. e. nomen doloris,  
 "genetair do ioncmhailt na vá fliarta oc  
 imteac", *Cor.*  
 Dīutacac, *dīuthachadh*, s. a fretting of the  
 skin, excoriation.  
 Dīutacac, *dīuthachta*, adj. fretted, excoriated.  
 Dīutac, *dīuthadh*, adj. worst.  
 Dīlag, *dīlag*, } s. f. a small handful, a  
 Dīlac, *dīlaidh*, } lock of hair.  
 Dīlag, *dīlagheog*, }



DLam, *dlaimh*, s. f. darkness.  
 DLaoi, *dlaoi*, } s. a snare, noose.  
 DLocho, *dlochd*, }  
 DLaoig, *dlaoigh*, } see DLag and DLar; DLaoig  
 DLaoit, *dlaoith*, } gnuaise, a lock of hair.  
 DLaoireròe, *dlaoireidhe*, adj. smooth.  
 DLaoitneròe, *dlaoithreidhe*, s. combed wool or hair.  
 DLeachò, *dleachd*, s. f. a law, toll, custom, right, a due.  
 DLeachòaire, *dleachdaire*, } s. m. a lawgiver, a  
 DLeachòoir, *dleachdoir*, } toll-gatherer, a  
 custom-man.  
 DLeasroanar, *dleasdanas*, s. m. duty.  
 DLeasroanac, *dleasdanach*, adj. dutiful, obedient.  
 DLige, *dlige*, s. m. a law, ordinance, right, due.  
 DLigeac, *dligheach*, adj. lawful.  
 DLigeacò, *dligheachd*, s. m. lawfulness, legality, legitimacy.  
 DLigeao, *dligead*, s. m. a separation.  
 DLigeamuil, *dligheamhuil*, adj. just, obedient to laws, skilled in law.  
 DLigeamilaò, *dligheamhlachd*, see DLigeacò.  
 DLigeanac, *dligheanach*, s. m. a lawgiver.  
 DLighò, *dlighidh*, adj. perfect, excellent; "DLighò a òreac ir a òac", i. e. "ir veaprgnaite, no raineamuil a òreac ir a òac", *Plunk*.  
 DLigim, *dligim*, v. I separate.  
 DLigim, *dlighim*, v. I owe, have a right; DLigear, I ought.  
 DLighmhaighisdir, *dlighmhaighisdir*, s. m. a master of laws.  
 DLighmar, *dlighmhar*, adj. excellent, perfect, legal.  
 DLighollam, *dlighollamh*, s. m. a doctor of law.  
 DLigheac, *dligheach*, s. m. a lawgiver, *Br. L.*; see DLigeac.  
 DLigheamnac, *dligheamhnach*, s. m. a lawgiver; luòt DLige, lawgivers, lawyers.  
 DLigheamuil, *dligheamhuil*, see DLigeamuil.  
 DLigheoir, *dligheoir*, s. m. a lawyer.  
 DLighthionoir, *dlighthionoir*, s. m. a magistrate, a justice of peace.  
 DLiròeanac, *dlisdeanach*, } adj. legitimate, law-  
 DLirteanac, *dlisdeanach*, } ful.  
 DLiròeanar, *dlisdeanas*, } s. m. legitimacy, law-  
 DLirteanar, *dlisdeanas*, } fulness.  
 DLocho, *dlochd*, } s. f. a retainer, a cullender.  
 DLochan, *dlodan*, }  
 DLochraim, *dlochraim*, v. I press.  
 DLoctacò, *dlochtadh*, s. separating, loosing; i. e. rgaileacò, o. g.  
 DLoige, *dloige*, s. loosing.  
 DLom, *dlomh*, v. to tell, *Sh.*; s. m. a refusal.  
 DLomacò, *dlomhadh*, s. a denial, refusal.

DLomam, *dlomhaim*, v. I refuse, deny; make plain or manifest, tell.  
 DLomair, *dlomhais*, s. f. denial, refusal, negation, o. g.  
 DLomairin, *dlomhaisin*, s. f. destruction.  
 DLuò, *dludh*, s. m. retribution.  
 DLug, *dlug*, s. avarice, covetousness, penury.  
 DLuig, *dluigh*, adj. active, nimble, prepared; s. f. place of one's birth, patrimony; patriotism, a natural propensity; i. e. outcair.  
 DLuige, *dluige*, s. f. a loosing, releasing; see DLuige.  
 DLuim, *dluimh*, s. f. a cloud, darkness, smoke; a blaze of fire, *O'Br.*  
 DLuit, *dluith*, s. f. manifestation of the truth.  
 DLuitceangal, *dluithcheangal*, s. m. a league, compact, contract, bond, agreement.  
 DLuiteac, *dluithach*, adj. close, near.  
 DLuiteac, *dluithacht*, s. approach, approximation, nearness.  
 DLuitmiciollam, *dluithmichiollam*, v. I beset, surround, close in.  
 DLuitin, *dluithin*, s. f. a close chamber, study, or closet.  
 DLuitmian, *dluithmian*, s. f. a purpose, intention.  
 DLum, *dlumh*, } s. m. much, plenty.  
 DLur, *dlus*, }  
 DLut, *dluth*, adj. close, tight, confined, near, adjacent; DLut rcol, a close-stool; s. m. the warp of a web, an inclosure, a cloister.  
 DLutacacò, *dluthachadh*, s. m. an advance, approach, approximation, closing in.  
 DLutacò, *dluthachd*, s. the act of warping, bringing together.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthadoir*, s. m. a joiner, a warper.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, s. m. one who approaches.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, } v. I approach, draw  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, } near, advance, en-  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, } close, besiege,  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, } make close, pack.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthaigheoir*, s. fastnesses, defiles.  
 DLutac, *dluthas*, s. m. nearness, closeness, compactness.  
 DLutacair, *dluthachair*, s. f. a close friend, an adherent.  
 DLutacair, *dluthachair*, s. f. a close prison, a labyrinth.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthadhoch*, adj. dark, obscure.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthadhoch*, s. f. darkness, obscurity, opacity.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthoidheacht*, s. f. an approach.  
 DLutacoir, *dluthsglamh*, s. m. a villain, a servant.

ṽlúťúťab̃, *dluthughadh*, s. preserving, keeping together, maintaining, *Teg. Cor.*  
 ṽlúťuťge, *dluthuighthe*, part. knit, compacted, closed in.  
 ṽo, *do*, prep. of, to, mac ṽilear é ṽó muipe oĩg, *Mull. 14*; is a sign of the dative case; tab̃-aiṽ bur̃deac̃ar ṽo ṽia; is a possessive pronoun, thy, thine, your; as ṽo lám̃; is the genitive of tu, thou; as neap̃t ṽo laime; is a sign of the infinitive mood, as ṽo beit̃, to be; is generally prefixed to the verb in the past tense, indicative mood, and also to the potential mood; as ṽó p̃innear̃, I did; ṽó meap̃ainñ, I would deceive. In old MSS. no is frequently used in the same sense; as are also ṽor and ṽor̃; is a prepositive particle of negation, as ṽo-aiṽ-m̃uťge, innumerable; ṽoṽa, two, ṽa ṽó, twice.  
 ṽoacal, *doacal*, s. affliction; a. difficult.  
 ṽo-aiṽreac̃, *do-aibhseach*, adj. sad, gloomy, dark.  
 ṽo-aiṽneap̃ac̃, *do-aighneasach*, adj. indisputable.  
 ṽo-aiṽreac̃, *do-aircach*, adj. imperceptible.  
 ṽo-aiṽmeac̃, *do-airmheach*, } adj. innumerable.  
 ṽo-aiṽm̃uťge, *do-airmhighthe*, } able.  
 ṽo-aiṽrop̃uťge, *do-aiedrighthe*, adj. immovable, constant.  
 ṽo-aiṽner̃be, *do-aieidhe*, adj. unspeakable.  
 ṽo-aiṽe, *do-aithe*, adj. undeniable.  
 ṽo-aoim̃iṽ, *do-aoimidh*, adj. inexorable.  
 ṽo-ataṽp̃uťge, *do-atharruighthe*, adj. immutable.  
 ṽob, *dob*, s. m. and f. plaster, gutter, mire; *Heb.*, *dob*; dung.  
 ṽob, *dob*, for ṽo buṽ, it was; ṽob'éig̃in, it was necessary; s. m. a river, a stream.  
 ṽob, *dobh*, adj. boisterous, swelling, raging.  
 ṽobab̃, *dobadh*, } s. a daubing or plastering.  
 ṽobáil, *dobail*, }  
 ṽobab̃oĩp̃, *dobadoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 ṽobaim, *dobaim*, v. I daub, plaster.  
 ṽobáir̃, *dobhair*, s. immortality.  
 ṽobáireac̃, *dobhaiseach*, adj. immortal.  
 ṽobab̃ab̃, *dobhaladh*, s. a rank smell.  
 ṽobap̃, *dobhar*, s. m. moisture, i. e. ṽ. l̃uic̃ar̃be; water, see ar̃b̃éir̃; the bound or border of a country; adj. dark, obscure; impure, foul; "ṽobap̃, i. e. ṽip̃úr̃ (no ṽop̃úr̃), i. e. ing̃lan, no ing̃le", *Cor.*  
 ṽobap̃cu, *dohharchu*, s. m. an otter. ✓  
 ṽobap̃foir̃eac̃, *dobharshoidheach*, s. a pitcher, a bucket.  
 ṽobap̃t, *dobhart*, s. f. mischief, harm.  
 ṽo-bap̃uťge, *do-bhasuighthe*, adj. immortal.  
 ṽobró, *dobhidh*, adj. boisterous, swelling.  
 ṽobóir̃, *doboir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
 ṽobólab̃, *dobholadh*, s. a rank smell.

ṽobong, *dobhong*, forcible possession, as "ṽat ṽobong", a fort taken by force, *Br. L.*  
 ṽobṽar̃, *dobhraidh*, s. f. wetness.  
 ṽobṽan, *dobran*, s. m. an otter.  
 ṽobṽan-leap̃leac̃an, *dobhran-leasleathan*, s. beaver.  
 ṽob̃ṽap̃ac̃a, *dobhriathra*, s. evil words.  
 ṽob̃ṽap̃ac̃ac̃, *dobhriathrach*, adj. ill-spoken.  
 ṽob̃ṽuť, *dobhrigh*, conj. because.  
 ṽob̃ṽut̃, *dobhrith*, s. bread and water; i. e. "ṽobap̃ aṽar̃ it̃; i. e. uĩp̃ce aṽar̃ ap̃bap̃; i. e. cuĩt̃ aṽep̃a aĩp̃uťge acap̃ peñoaiṽe in ṽin", *Cor.*  
 ṽob̃ro, *dobhro*, v. will come; i. e. ṽ. moćf̃ur̃, no tioc̃f̃ur̃.  
 ṽob̃ró, *dobhron*, s. m. sorrow, grief, sadness.  
 ṽob̃róac̃, *dobhronach*, adj. sorrowful, sad; s. affliction, afflicting.  
 ṽob̃rónaĩm, *dobronaim*, v. I afflict.  
 ṽob̃ur̃beac̃ar̃, *dobhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude, unthankfulness.  
 ṽoć, *doch*, s. one's native country.  
 ṽoća, *docha*, s. thought, consideration, *Cor.*; adv. likely, probable.  
 ṽoćáṽ, *dochad*, adv. rather.  
 ṽoćap̃, *dochair*, s. a difficulty, hardship.  
 ṽoćap̃reap̃, *dochairesas*, s. m. harm, damage, danger.  
 ṽoćam̃ail, *docamhail*, } adj. hard, difficult.  
 ṽoćam̃lac̃, *docamhlach*, }  
 ṽoćam̃lac̃o, *docamhlachd*, difficulty, hardship.  
 ṽoćann, *dochann*, s. harm, hurt, damage.  
 ṽoćannac̃, *dochannach*, adj. hurtful.  
 ṽoćannaim, *dochannaim*, v. I hurt, damage.  
 ṽoćap̃, *dochar*, s. m. hurt, loss, mischief, wrong.  
 ṽoćap̃ac̃, *docharach*, adj. hurtful, mischievous.  
 ṽoćap̃t, *dochart*, s. a difficulty.  
 ṽoćap̃ac̃, *Dochartach*, s. a man's name.  
 ṽoćap̃, *dochas*, s. m. a thought, *Sh.*; hope, confidence.  
 ṽoćap̃ac̃, *dochasach*, adj. confident.  
 ṽoćap̃ṽar̃, *dochasgaidh*, adj. unruly.  
 ṽoćeanñap̃ac̃, *docheannsach*, adj. inflexible, licentious.  
 ṽoćeanñap̃ac̃o, *docheannsachd*, s. inflexibility, licentiousness, looseness.  
 ṽoćeanñap̃uťge, *docheannsaignthe*, part. unsubdued.  
 ṽoćéim̃ñuť, *docheimnigh*, } s. difficult walk-  
 ṽoćéim̃ñuťab̃, *docheimniu-* } ing, hard travel-  
 ghadh, } ling, or march-  
 ṽoćing̃, *doching*, } ing.  
 ṽoćla, *dochla*, } s. infamy, i. e. mićlú, o. g.  
 ṽoćlu, *dochlu*, }  
 ṽoćlaor̃be, *dochlaoidhte*, adj. unconquered, indefatigable.

Dóclaoiríteacht, *dochlaoidhtheachdh*, s. invincibility.  
 Doéma, *dochma*, adj. weak, incapable of mingling.  
 Dochoimeargta, *dochoimeargtha*, adj. incapable.  
 Dóchoimriúgte, *dochoimsighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Dochoirruigíte, *dochorruighthe*, adj. immovable.  
 Dochrach, *docrachd*, s. f. difficulty.  
 Dochráir, *dochráide*, s. m. servitude.  
 Dochráir, *dochráidhe*, adj. grievous.  
 Dochráit, *dochráith*, s. f. lust.  
 Dóchréirín, *dochreidsin*, s. f. incredibility.  
 Dóchréirte, *dochreidte*, adj. incredible.  
 Dóchríochnaigíte, *dochríochnaighthe*, adj. interminable, everlasting.  
 Docht, *docht*, s. restraint; aversion; adj. strait, narrow, close, fast.  
 Docta, *dohta*, adj. instructed, taught; s. a teacher, a lesson.  
 Doctaim, *dohtaim*, v. I strain, bind hard.  
 Doctrail, *dochtrail*, s. f. luxury.  
 Doctúr, *doctur*, s. m. a doctor.  
 Doctuin, *dochuin*, s. enough.  
 Doctuingeas, *doctuingeadh*, s. a disjoining, unyoking.  
 Doctuingim, *doctuingim*, v. I dissolve, unyoke.  
 Doctum, *doctum*, s. an arbour; company;  
 "Taimis ua Cathain agas mac Uíóilín go lion a doctair na doctum", 4 *Mast.* 1454.  
 Doctum, *doctum*, prep. to, unto, to the end that.  
 Doctumta, *doctumtha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 Doctra, *doctra*, s. sadness.  
 Doctra, *doctra*, s. noxious.  
 Doctra, *doctra*, s. m. anguish.  
 Doctúra, *doctúra*, adj. careless.  
 Dod, *dod*, prep. and poss. pron. to thy, i. e. do do.  
 Doda, *dodha*, adj. of two, binary.  
 Doda, *dodha*, s. f. conflagration.  
 Dodacht, *dodacht*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Dodail, *dodhail*, s. f. bad news; bad luck, o. g.  
 Dodain, *dodhaing*, adj. difficult, hard, hurtful; dismal, sad, sorrowful.  
 Dodealbac, *dodhealbhadh*, adj. deformed, ugly.  
 Dodealuníte, *dodhealunighthe*, adj. indissoluble, unalienable.  
 Dódeanta, *dodheanta*, adj. hard to be done, impracticable.  
 Dódeantaf, *dodheantas*, s. impracticability.  
 Dóduine, *dodhuine*, s. m. a bad man, a rogue.  
 Do-eth, *do-eth*, s. disease, sickness.  
 Dofaála, *dofhaghala*, adj. hard to be found, rare.  
 Dofaice, *dofhaicse*,  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*,  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*, } adj. invisible.  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*, }

Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*, s. invisibility.  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*, } adj. unspeakable, irreve-  
 Dofaiceas, *dofhaicseach*, } able, ineffable.  
 Doflainn, *dofhlainn*, adj. bloodless, pale.  
 Dofuargla, *dofhuasgladh*, adj. inexplicable.  
 Dofula, *dofhulachta*, } adj. intolerable,  
 Dofualain, *dofhualaing*, } insufferable,  
 Dofulangta, *dofhulangtha*, } grievous.  
 Dogas, *dogadh*, s. m. conflagration, scorching; mischief, *Sh.*  
 Dogailre, *doghailse*, s. anguish, perplexity  
 Dogaim, *doghaim*, v. I burn, singe, scorch.  
 Dogala, *doghaladh*, s. revenging, *Sh.*  
 Dogaltac, *doghaltach*, adj. revengeful.  
 Dogaltar, *doghaltas*, s. m. revenge.  
 Doganta, *doganta*, adj. fierce.  
 Dogar, *dogar*, adj. sad, sorrowful; "im ma rlect rcel dogar", *Fel. Aon.*  
 Dogarta, *dogharta*, s. beheading, *Sh.*  
 Dogiulan, *doghiulan*, adj. insupportable, *Sh.*  
 Doglacta, *doghlactha*, adj. impregnable.  
 Dogleas, *doghleasadh*, adj. irremediable.  
 Dogluairte, *doghluaiste*, adj. immovable.  
 Dognat, *doghnath*, adv. always, usually.  
 Dognarac, *doghnasach*, } adj. ill-favoured,  
 Dognuirac, *doghnuisseach*, } disgusting.  
 Dogniom, *doghniomh*, s. an evil action.  
 Dogna, *doghra*, s. sickness, sorrow, anguish; dulness, stupidity.  
 Dograin, *doghrain*, } s. f. anguish, perplexity,  
 Dogruin, *doghruin*, } danger.  
 Dograimeac, *doghraineach*, } adj. dangerous,  
 Dogruimeac, *doghruineach*, } grievous, pain-  
 Dogruingear, *doghruingear*, } ful, sorrowful,  
 Dogruingear, *doghruingear*, } perplexing.  
 Dogte, *doghte*, part. singed, burnt.  
 Doi, *doi*, adj. good; "doi duine", *Cor.*  
 Doib, *doib*, s. f. plaster, daub.  
 Doib, *doibh*, to them, from them, i. e. do ib, ve ib.  
 Doibealac, *doibealadh*, s. daubing, plastering.  
 Doibeas, *doibhear*, adj. rude, uncivil.  
 Doibeas, *doibheas*, s. vice, bad manners.  
 Doibeasac, *doibheasach*, adj. ill-bred.  
 Doibne, *doibhre*, s. sacrifice.  
 Doibne, *doibhrith*, s. sowins, gruel, i. e. doibne, agas it, o. g.  
 Doic, *doich*, adj. swift, quick; immediate; early.  
 Doice, *doiche*, s. hope, confidence; adj. compar. of doic.  
 Doiceas, *doiceadfadh*, s. war, strife.  
 Doiceall, *doiceall*, s. churlishness.  
 Doiceallac, *doiceallach*, adj. churlish, inhospitable.  
 Doiceannac, *doiceannach*, adj. two-headed.

DOICEANNA, *doicheanna*, adj. contumacious.  
 DOICEARNA, *doicearna*, adj. churlish.  
 DOICERÓE, *doicheidhe*, adv. rather.  
 DOICIALLAIC, *doichiallach*, adj. ambiguous; dull, obscure.  
 DOICRÓ, *doichidh*, s. hastening.  
 DOICIM, *doichim*, v. I hasten.  
 DOICING, *doiching*, adj. inaccessible.  
 DOICME, *doichme*, adj. ill-shaped, i. e. DO-CUMTA.  
 DOIRO, *doid*, s. f. the hand; a small farm.  
 DOIRÓCE, *d'oidhche*, adv. by night.  
 DOIROEAC, *doiddeach*, adj. fond of dress; strong, *Sh.*  
 DOIRÉAGLA, *doidheagla*, } adj. individual, indi-  
 DOIRÉALA, *doidheala*, } visible; spiritual.  
 DOIRÉALBAC, *doidhealbhach*, adj. ill-featured.  
 DOIRÉALBÉTA, *doidhealbhétha*, adj. ill-shaped.  
 DOIRÉANTA, *doidheanta*, adj. impossible, impracticable.  
 DOIRÉANTACÓ, *doidheantachd*, s. impracticability.  
 DOIROGEAL, *doidgheal*, adj. white-handed.  
 DOIRIUICIGÉTE, *doidhuilighthe*, impossible to refuse.  
 DOIRPEANN, *doidhreann*, s. a duel.  
 DOIR, *doif*, s. f. potion, a draught.  
 DOIRÉILL, *doifeill*, a. ungenerous, inhospitable.  
 DOIRFEAGARÉTA, *doifhreagartha*, adj. unanswerable.  
 DOIGÉ, *doigh*, s. trust, confidence, hope; fire; a manner, fashion, method; a guess, supposition, opinion; a testimony; ways and means; adj. sure, certain, doubtless.  
 DOIGÉAC, *doigheach*, s. consuming, burning; hoping, adjusting.  
 DOIGÉAMLAICÓ, *doigheamhlachd*, s. hopefulness.  
 DOIGÉAMHUIL, *doigheamhuil*, adj. well appointed; decent.  
 DOIGÉAR, *doighear*, s. m. a spear.  
 DOIGIM, *doighim*, v. I hope, confide.  
 DOIGIR, *doighir*, s. f. flame; "DO CONNCATAR AN TÉC FA DOIGIR", *B. Fion.*  
 DOIGLIAG, *doighliag*, s. f. a touchstone.  
 DOIGNIOM, *doighniomh*, s. m. a bad act, injury.  
 DOIGTE, *doigte*, s. pangs; adj. adjusted; burnt, scorched.  
 DOILAIN, *doilain*, s. an eddying wind, *Sh.*  
 DOILAINÉAC, *doilaineach*, adj. eddying, *Sh.*  
 DOILB, *doilbh*, adj. dark, gloomy, obscure.  
 DOILBEAR, *doilbheas*, see DOILGEAR.  
 DOILBÉAC, *doilbhteach*, s. m. a sorcerer.  
 DOILBÉACÓ, *doilbtheachd*, s. conjuration, sorcery.  
 DOILBÉI, *doilbhéithi*, s. sorcery.  
 DOILEAO, *doilead*, s. an arch.  
 DOILEAGA, *doileagha*, adj. indissoluble.

DOILEAPUIGTE, *doileasnuighthe*, adj. inseparable.  
 DOILEIGIR, *doileighis*, adj. incurable.  
 DOILÉIR, *doileir*, adj. dark, obscure, mystical.  
 DOILEOG, *doileog*, s. f. a stone.  
 DOILE-TOIC, *doile-thorc*, s. a two year old hog.  
 DOILGE, *doilghe*, adj. sore, hard, troublesome.  
 DOILGEAR, *doilgheas*, } s. m. sorrow, mourning,  
 DOILGIOR, *doilghios*, } trouble, affliction, melancholy, ruefulness.  
 DOILGEARAC, *doilgheasach*, } adj. grievous, sor-  
 DOILGIORAC, *doilghiosach*, } rowful, sad, penitent, detrimental.  
 DOILRÓ, *doilidh*, a. shameless.  
 DOILRÉACÓ, *doilidheachd*, s. frowardness.  
 DOILRÉACAR, *doilidheadas*, s. arduity, arduousness, *Sh.*  
 DOILIG, *dilig*, } adj. difficult, doleful, grieved,  
 DOILIGH, *diligh*, } melancholy, lamentable.  
 DOILL, *doill*, s. blindness, dimness.  
 DOILLE, *doille*, s. f. blindness.  
 DOIM, *doim*, adj. poor.  
 DOIMAL, *doimhal*, adj. stormy, *Sh.*  
 DOIMANN, *doimhann*, adj. deep, profound, *Sh.*  
 DO-IMCHAR, *do-imchar*, adj. intolerable.  
 DOIMEAR, *doimheas*, s. disesteem.  
 DOIMEARÓ, *doimheasdha*, adj. inestimable.  
 DOIMEIR, *doimheis*, adj. infinite.  
 DOIMIN, *doimhin*, adj. deep, profound.  
 DOIMNE, *doimhne*,  
 DOIMNEACÓ, *doimhneachd*, } s. the deep, depth,  
 DOIMNEAR, *doimneas*, } profundity.  
 DOIMNEACAR, *doimhneadas*, }  
 DOIMNIG, *doimhnigh*, s. deepness, hollowness.  
 DOIMNIGIM, *doimhnighim*, v. I deepen.  
 DO-IMPORIGTE, *do-iompoighthe*, adj. unchangeable.  
 DOIMVEARG, *doindearg*, a reddish dun colour.  
 DOINEANN, *doineann*, } s. inclement weather,  
 DOINFIONN, *doinshionn*, } a tempest.  
 DOINEANNAIC, *doineannach*, } adj. stormy, tem-  
 DOINEANNTA, *doineannta*, } pestuous.  
 DOINEM, *doineimh*, adj. deep.  
 DOINGEAN, *doingeann*, s. bass, *Sh.*  
 DOINGTE, *doingthe*, adj. dumb, stuttering; i. e. DOICEANGAC.  
 DOINNE, *doinne*, } adj. brown, *Sh.*  
 DOINNAC, *doinnad*, }  
 DO-INNIÓ, *do-innsidh*, } adj. unspeakable, unac-  
 DO-INNIÓCE, *do-inniste*, } countable.  
 DOINTE, *dointe*, s. a small black insect; adj. intelligible.  
 DOIRB, *doirbh*, s. f. a worm; adj. hard, difficult; peevish, dissatisfied.  
 DOIRB, *doirb*, s. f. an attempt.

Doirbheirim, *doirbheirim*, v. I frame, model.  
 Doirbheachd, *doirbheachd*, s. peevishness.  
 Doirbhear, *doirbheas*, s. anguish, grief.  
 Doirche, *doirche*, adj. dark.  
 Doircheachd, *doircheachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Doire, *doire*, s. captivity; "bàtair i rin doire mbàbailonua", *M'Par.* 164; a grove, wood, thicket.  
 Doireach, *doireach*, adj. woody.  
 Doiréama, *doi-reama*, s. by-paths, impassable places.  
 Doiréigte, *doiréigte*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Doiriar, *doiriar*, s. insatiableness.  
 Doiriarach, *doiriarach*, s. insatiable, unsatisfied.  
 Doiriartha, *doiriartha*, adj. difficult, ungovernable.  
 Doiriartachd, *doiriartachd*, s. peevishness, perverseness.  
 Doiriata, *doiriata*, adj. lewd.  
 Doirionta, *doirionta*, adj. sullen, dogged.  
 Doirling, *doirling*, s. an isthmus, beach.  
 Doirmidhasadh, *doirmidhasadh*, s. lethargy.  
 Doirneog, *doirneog*, s. f. a handle of an oar, a stone to throw with.  
 Doirneogach, *doirneogach*, adj. full of round stones.  
 Doirseach, *doirseach*, adj. full of doors, open.  
 Doirseoir, *doirseoir*, s. m. a porter.  
 Doirseoirachd, *doirseoirachd*, s. the office of a porter.  
 Doirsin, *doirsin*, s. folding doors, *Sh.*  
 Doirte, *doirte*, part. poured out.  
 Doirteach, *doirteach*, adj. spilling; s. m. a spiller; "doirteach fola".  
 Doirteal, *doirteal*, s. a sink.  
 Doirtear, *doirtear*, s. affliction, misfortune.  
 Doirteoir, *doirteoir*, s. m. a shedder.  
 Doirtighe, *doirtighe*, part. spilled.  
 Doirtim, *doirtim*, v. I spill, shed.  
 Doit, *doit*, s. f. a grain of inebriating quality that grows amongst corn.  
 Doit, *doit*, adv. soon; a. swift, active, nimble.  
 Doitheall, *doitheall*, } s. churlishness, nig-  
 Doithearnar, *doithearnar*, } gardliness, abhor-  
                   *earnas*, } rence.  
 Doitheallach, *doitheallach*, adj. churlish.  
 Doite, *doite*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Doiteaguis, *doitheaguis*, } adj. indocile, indo-  
 Doitegair, *doithegair*, } cible, unteach-  
   able.  
 Doitim, *doitim*, v. I burn, I singe.  
 Doithir, *doithir*, s. f. a covenant, contract; adj. dark, gloomy, obscure; deformed, ugly, unpleasant, ill-humoured, dull.  
 Dol, *dol*, s. m. a kind of fishing net; a space or

distance; an expedition, excursion, occasion; a way, a road; a passage; a snare; link of hair; disdain; grief, dolour.  
 Dolabhairt, *dolabhairt*, } adj. inexpressible, in-  
 Dolabharta, *dolabharta*, } effable, unspeakable.  
 Dolaidh, *dolaidh*, s. loss, detriment, defect; adj. impatient, intolerable.  
 Dolaimhgen, *dolaimhgen*, s. a two-handed sword.  
 Dolamhach, *dolamhach*, adj. ambidextrous.  
 Dolamhachd, *dolamhachd*, s. ambidexterity.  
 Dolas, *dolas*, s. m. grief, mourning, desolation; abhorrence, disdain.  
 Dolasach, *dolasach*, adj. sad, melancholy, sick.  
 Dolasaim, *dolasaim*, v. I lament.  
 Dolb, *dolb*, s. sorcery.  
 Dolbhad, *dolbhad*, s. fiction.  
 Doleaghta, *doleaghta*, adj. illegible.  
 Doleannmair, *doleannmair*, adj. inimitable.  
 Doleasruighe, *doleasruighe*, adj. irreparable.  
 Doleigheas, *doleigheas*, adj. incurable.  
 Doleirsin, *doleirsin*, adj. inexplicable.  
 Dolfa, *dolfa*, see *volma*; s. necromancy.  
 Dolidh, *dolidh*, adj. difficult; s. damage, *Sh.*  
 Dolma, *dolma*, s. hesitancy, delay, slowness.  
 Do lo, *do lo*, adv. by day, daily.  
 Doluaidh, *doluaidh*, adj. unspeakable.  
 Dolubaidh, *dolubaidh*, } adj. inflexible, rigid,  
 Dolubtha, *dolubtha*, } stubborn, unbending.  
 Dolugh, *dolugh*, s. injury, i. e. *vochar*, o. g.  
 Doluigheadh, *doluigheadh*, s. falling down, *Sh.*  
 Dolum, *dolum*, adj. surly; *Lat.* domus.  
 Dom, *dom*, s. a house.  
 Do'm, *do'm*, pron. to my, i. e. *vo mo*.  
 Doma, *doma*, s. want, scarcity; i. e. *voifoma*, *Cor.*  
 Domadh, *domadh*, the second; s. a sound.  
 Dom'aise, *dom'aise*, near me, in my presence.  
 Domail, *domhail*, adj. bulky.  
 Domain, *domain*, adj. transitory.  
 Domhain, *domhain*, adj. deep, hollow; s. f. the breech; i. e. *tón*, o. g.  
 Domhaingrafadh, *domhaingrafadh*, } s. cosmo-  
 Domhainisgrìobhadh, *domhainisgrìobhadh*, } graphy.  
 Domairim, *domairim*, v. I speak.  
 Domairm, *domairm*, s. f. speech.  
 Dom-airm, *dom-airm*, s. f. an arsenal.  
 Domhailte, *domhailte*, adj. irremissible.  
 Domhan, *domhan*, s. m. the world, universe; an ox, an eunuch; a smell; smock.  
 Domhain, *domhain*, adj. bad, naughty, idle.  
 Domhanchas, *domhanchas*, s. a request.  
 Domhar, *domhar*, see *vochar*.  
 Domharbhtha, *domharbhtha*, adj. immortal.  
 Domharbhthachd, *domharbhthachd*, s. immorality.

Domblar, *domblas*, s. m. an ill taste, gall on the liver, bile, anger, disgust.  
 Domblarac̃o, *domblasachd*, s. insipidity.  
 Domblarac̃a, *domblasda*, adj. unsavoury, insipid, disgusting, biliary.  
 Dombur̃eac̃, *dombhuidheach*, adj. unthankful.  
 Dom'beoin, *dom'dheoin*, of my own free will.  
 Dom'gnar, *domhghnas*, s. propriety, inheritance, patrimony; adj. hereditary.  
 Domlar, *domhlas*, s. m. a crowd, a bulk.  
 Domlior, *domhlios*, a house surrounded by a moat or watered trench for a defence.  
 Domnac̃, *domhnach*, s. m. a great house, a church; Sunday; adj. lamentable.  
 Domnall, *domhnall*, s. m. a man's name.  
 Domnarcaim, *domnascaim*, v. I bind.  
 Domnon, or fir-domnon, *domhnon*, or *fir-domhnon*, the name of a tribe who settled in Connaught many centuries before Christ.  
 Domnur, *domhnus*, s. m. a place of residence.  
 Domoin, *domhoim*, see *domhoim*.  
 Domotug̃eac̃, *domhothuigheach*, adj. imperceptible, unfeeling.  
 Domotug̃eac̃o, *domhothuigheachd*, s. imperceptibility.  
 Domut̃aig̃te, *domudhaighthe*, adj. inextinguishable, unperishable.  
 Dón, *dón*, to thee, of thee; i. e. *do an*, *de an*.  
 Don, *don*, adv. then; conj. although; for sake of; i. e. *an* *don*, *o. g.*; s. f. a gift; i. e. *cioblaac̃a*; mischief, evil; s. m. a lord; "don na noul vom ut̃aig̃".  
 Dona, *dona*, adj. poor, unfortunate; i. e. *oi ána*, *Cor*.  
 Donac̃, *donadh*, adj. evil, bad, awkward.  
 Donac̃ar, *donadas*, s. m. evil, wretchedness.  
 Dónae, *donas*, a. dishonourable, despicable.  
 Donag̃im, *donaighim*, v. I make bad, injure.  
 Donamarc̃, *donamharc̃*, s. naughtiness.  
 Donar, *donas*, s. m. mischief, misfortune, ill luck.  
 Donn, *donn*, s. m. a king; see *don*; a lord; a poet; a degree of the poetic or philosophic order, *Br. L.*; adj. dun or brown; pregnant.  
 Donnaac̃ac̃, *donnaghadh*, s. destroying.  
 Donnal, *donnal*, s. the yells of a dog.  
 Donnalac̃, *donnaladh*, s. yelping, howling.  
 Donnalug̃im, *donnalughim*, v. I bark, yelp.  
 Donnam, *donnam*, v. to grow brown.  
 Donnac̃ac̃, *donnathadh*, s. sovereignty, rule, *Br. L.*  
 Donnac̃, *Donnach*, s. the proper name of a man.  
 Donnóg, *donnog*, s. f. a kind of fish.  
 Donnpuac̃, *donnrudh*, s. bay or chestnut colour.  
 Do oir̃ce, adv. by night, nightly; *o'oir̃ce*.  
 Dor, *dor*, s. m. a door; figurat. a confine.

Dorac̃, *doradh*, s. a line or rule; adv. at first, in the beginning, in the first instance; i. e. *fo céadóir*, *o. g.*  
 Dorac̃, *doraidh*, s. strife, dispute; adj. intricate.  
 Doraiñg, *doraiñg*, see *oipuiñg*.  
 Doraiñgeac̃o, *doraiñgeachd*, s. f. frowardness.  
 Doraiñnte, *doraiñte*, adj. indivisible.  
 Dorála, *dorala*, v. it happened.  
 Dorannruig̃te, *dorannsuighthe*, adj. inscrutable.  
 Dorar, *dorar*, s. m. a battle, conflict.  
 Dorar, s. m. a door, gate, boundary.  
 Dorac̃, *dorath*, adv. first of all, *imprimis*, i. e. *ceadóir*.  
 Dorb, *dorbh*, s. m. grass.  
 Dorblac̃, *dorbhlaidh*, s. a sprinkling, wetting.  
 Dorblur, *dorbhlus*, s. m. twilight; i. e. "etar-rcapac̃ laoi agar, oir̃ce quasi *ooban lux*, vel *ooban solur*, vel *ooban leur*", *Cor*.  
 Dorblurac̃, *dorbhlusda*, adj. dark, *Cor*.  
 Dorbruc̃ar, *dorbriudhar*, adj. rough, rushing.  
 Dorbui, *dorbui*, s. an animal living in water, *Lec*.  
 Dorc̃, *dorch*, } adj. dark, black, dusky, ab-  
 Dorc̃a, *dorcha*, } struse, occult, obscure, mys-  
 } tical, shadowy.  
 Dorc̃ac̃ac̃, *dorchadh*, } s. darkness, gloom,  
 Dorc̃ac̃ar, *dorchadas*, } cloudiness, obscurity.  
 Dorc̃ac̃, *dorchadh*, s. an eclipse, *Sh*.  
 Dorc̃ac̃aim, *dorchaidhim*, v. I darken, obscure.  
 Dorc̃aint, *dorchaint*, s. f. dark or doubtful words.  
 Dorc̃án, *dorean*, s. m. a yearling bull calf.  
 Dorc̃aintac̃, *dorchainteach*, adj. dark, dubious.  
 Dorc̃lann, *dorchlann*, s. f. neighbours.  
 Dorc̃uig̃te, *dorchuighthe*, part. darkened.  
 Dóro, *dord*, } s. m. humming or muttering;  
 Dóroal, *dordal*, } hence *oóro mar̃b̃ta*, the  
 } office of the dead.  
 Dorra, *dordha*, adj. grisly, grim.  
 Dorrac̃ac̃, *dordhacht*, s. f. grimness, sternness.  
 Dóroaim, *dordaim*, v. I hum, buzz.  
 Dóroán, *dordan*, s. m. a humming noise.  
 Dóroánaim, *dordanaim*, see *oóroaim*.  
 Dórouille, *dordhuille*, s. m. a folding door.  
 Dóreoir̃c̃ig̃te, *doreidhtighthe*, adj. irreconcilable.  
 Dorroac̃oir̃, *dordfaoiadh*, s. f. a murmur.  
 Do réir, *do reir*, prep. according to.  
 Dor̃g, *dorg*, s. m. a grudge.  
 Dor̃ga, *dorga*, adj. despicable; s. a fishing net; a stern, grim.  
 Dóruag̃laig̃te, *doriaghlaighthe*, adj. ungovernable.  
 Dóruar̃ta, *doriartha*, adj. insatiable, ungovernable, surly, peevish.  
 Dóruar̃tac̃o, *doriarthachd*, s. f. insatiableness, peevishness.  
 Dóruoir̃, *doridhisi*, adv. again, *Old Parch*.

Dórlac, *dorlach*, s. m. a bundle, a handful.  
 Dórlaings, *dorlaing*, s. m. an isthmus.  
 Dórn, *dorn*, s. m. the fist; *Welsh*, dwn; a haft, a handle; a blow with the fist.  
 Dórnac, *dornach*, s. m. a boxer, a buffer; see *dórnaim*.  
 Dórnac, *dornadh*, s. f. fisty-cuffs.  
 Dórnadóir, *dornadoir*, s. m. a pugilist.  
 Dórnadóireacht, *dornadoireacht*, s. pugilism.  
 Dórnaim, *dornaim*, v. I box.  
 Dórnaim, *dornaim*, adj. pugilistic.  
 Dórnán, *dornan*, s. m. a small handful.  
 Dórnarc, *dornasc*, s. m. a manacle.  
 Dórnarc, *dornasc*, s. a gold ring or chain, *O'B.*  
 Dórnchur, *dornchur*, } s. m. the hilt of a sword.  
 Dórnchul, *dornchul*, }  
 Dórn-óige, *dorn-dighe*, s. m. a finger-sucker.  
 Dórnóg, *dornog*, s. f. a small stone that a man can cast with his hand; a mitten, glove, gauntlet.  
 Dórr, *dorr*, s. m. anger, wrath; adj. indocile.  
 Dórr, *dorr*, } adj. harsh, very rough,  
 Dórrac, *dorrach*, } fierce, cruel, austere, unpleasant, displeased.  
 Dórram, *dorram*, v. to grow angry, *Sh.*  
 Dórrán, *dorran*, s. m. anger, vexation.  
 Dórránac, *dorranach*, adj. irritable, vexatious.  
 Dórrda, *dorrda*, see *dórrac*.  
 Dórrpíocht, *dorrsprocht*, s. irritation.  
 Dórrteac, *doratheach*, s. m. a house of prayer or devotion, a seat of piety.  
 Dórruighe, *dorruighthe*, adj. surly, grim.  
 Dórraíde, *dorsaidhe*, } s. m. a door-keeper, a  
 Dórróir, *dorsoir*, } porter.  
 Dórrán, *dorsan*, s. m. a grass-hopper.  
 Dórróireacht, *dorsoireacht*, s. f. the office of a door-keeper.  
 Dórtac, *dortach*, adj. effusive; spilling, overflowing.  
 Dórtac, *dorta*, part. spilled.  
 Dórtac, *dortadh*, s. spilling, pouring out.  
 Dórtaim, *dortaim*, v. I spill, pour out.  
 Dórtuá, *dorubha*, s. a line.  
 Dórtuigín, *doruisín*, adj. unattainable.  
 Dórtuig, *doruing*, s. f. pain, torment, danger.  
 Dórtuigeac, *doruingeach*, adj. uneasy, dangerous.  
 Dórtur, *dorus*, see *dórtar*; s. m. January.  
 Dórt, *dos*, s. m. froth, scum; a cockade, a tassel; a bush, a bramble, a thicket; a compact body of men; a nobleman, a hero, i. e. *dae uair*; a poet of the third order; a mark of the past tense; *dórt fuinneachtair*, it happened, *dórt coí*, it was chosen; s. f. manner, fashion.  
 Dórtac, *dosach*, adj. bushy.

Dórtal, *dosal*, s. m. slumber.  
 Dórtán, *dosan*, s. m. a small bush or tassel.  
 Dórtán, *dosan*, pron. to him.  
 Dórtarta, *dosharta*, adj. troublesome, difficult.  
 Dórtaruithe, *dosharuihthe*, adj. invincible.  
 Dórtarua, *dosharda*, adj. insatiable.  
 Dórtaruithe, *dosharuihthe*, adj. unsatisfied.  
 Dórtaruitheacht, *dosharuihtheacht*, s. insatiableness.  
 Dórtarua, *doscrudadh*, a. unsearchable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosduraidh*, adj. intractable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosheachanta*, adj. inevitable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosheallta*, adj. invisible.  
 Dórtarua, *dosheoladh*, adj. unnavigable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgaidha*, s. evils of the year, *Sh.*  
 Dórtarua, *dosgaoilte*, adj. indissoluble, inevitable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgartha*, adj. inseparable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgathach*, a. improvident, extravagant.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgeul*, s. m. a romance.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgriosda*, adj. indelible.  
 Dórtarua, *dosgrudach*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosguidhtheach*, adj. morose, extravagant.  
 Dórtarua, *dosguidhtheacht*, s. f. moroseness, extravagance.  
 Dórtarua, *dosguinneach*, adj. unfortunate.  
 Dórtarua, *dosguthach*, adj. absurd.  
 Dórtarua, *dosin*, adv. thereunto.  
 Dórtarua, *doshior*, adv. always, continually.  
 Dórtarua, *doshiubhal*, adj. impassable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosmachta*, } adj. incorrigible, obstinate.  
 Dórtarua, *dosmachtaighthe*, }  
 Dórtarua, *dosmuaintighthe*, adj. incomprehensible.  
 Dórtarua, *dospionnta*, adj. unsearchable.  
 Dórtarua, *dospriochte*, adj. stubborn, intractable.  
 Dórtarua, *dosrach*, see *dórtac*.  
 Dórtarua, *dosta*, adj. not to be withstood, i. e. *do fear*.  
 Dórt, *dot*, see *do*.  
 Dórt, *doth*, a. speedy, early.  
 Dórtarua, *dothadh*, s. singeing, scorching.  
 Dórtarua, *dothain*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Dórtarua, *dothairne*, s. evil, mischief, poverty.  
 Dórtarua, *dothar*, } s. m. a river.  
 Dórtarua, *dothuar*, }  
 Dórtarua, *dotarchlais*, s. f. a water-course.  
 Dórtarua, *dothchus*, s. m. hope, confidence.  
 Dórtarua, *dothchusach*, adj. confident, hopeful.  
 Dórtarua, *dothchusach*, s. hoping, confiding.  
 Dórtarua, *dothchusaim*, v. I hope, trust, confide.





Ὀπάροα, adv. ἀν-Ὀπάροα, ἕο Ὀπάροα, *drasda*,  
*ann-drasda*, go *drasda*; hitherto, now, not  
 yet.  
 Ὀπαύς, *drauch*, s. a dragon.  
 Ὀπέ, *dre*, s. m. a sledge.  
 Ὀπεᾶς, *dreach*, s. m. form, figure, image, counten-  
 ance; a looking glass; a habit; hue; adj.  
 silly.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶς, *dreachach*, s. m. a statuary; adj.  
 drawn, delineated; fair, handsome.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶδ, *dreachadh*, s. portraiture, polishing.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreachadan*, s. m. a mould.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶοι, *dreachadoir*, s. m. a painter, a sta-  
 tuary.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶι, *dreachaim*, v. I figure, delineate.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶμῖλ, *dreachamhuil*, adj. comely.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶο, *dreachd*, s. an article, office, employ-  
 ment; a troop, company.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶοι, *dreachdaim*, v. I signify.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶοι, *dreachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶομῖλ, *dreachshompla*, s. a platform;  
 ichnography.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶτ, *dreacht*, s. m. a poem; a draught or  
 pattern.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶτ, *dreachta*, s. weakness.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶτ, *dreachte*, adj. ornate.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶτ, *dreagadh*, s. advertisement.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶι, *dreagaim*, v. I fight, wrangle; ad-  
 vertise.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreagan*, s. m. a dragon; a champion.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreaguin*, s. f. pickles.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreallanadh*, s. m. an augur.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreamh*, adj. surly, sullen.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dream*, s. m. a tribe, family, company,  
 people.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dream*, } s. m. a wisp of hay or  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreaman*, } straw.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreaman*, s. m. madness, furiousness.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreamanach*, adj. fanatical, mad.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreamhnach*, s. m. a coxcomb; adj.  
 perverse, foolish.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreamhnaim*, v. I rage, fret.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dream*, s. m. strife, debate; a wren; i. e.  
 "ὅπερ ἐν βεγ ὀπείλ, no ὀπείλ", i. e. "ἐν  
 ὅο ní fáiríne", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, dryw; adj.  
 bad, naughty.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreanach*, s. despicable, vile, mean.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreanad*, s. goodness.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreanad*, s. m. a flea.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *drean-comhac*, s. a leg.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreandha*, adj. repugnant, opposite,  
 contrary.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreang*, s. a breach.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreann*, see ὀπεᾶςᾶν; s. m. sorrow,  
 melancholy, pain; haste, speed; a battle, con-

tention; adj. strong, firm; s. m. a fort; a  
 surly, dogged; good.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreannach*, adj. speedy; quarrelsome.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreannad*, s. m. rashness.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreannaim*, v. I fight, contend.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreanoir*, s. m. an augur, a prophet.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreapaim*, v. I climb, clamber.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreapaireachd*, s. f. climbing.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreas*, s. f. a place, stand, turn.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreas*, } s. f. a briar, bramble.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasog*, }  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasach*, adj. thorny, briary.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasachd*, s. strolling about, i. e.  
 iomluaisiúil, o. g.; inciting.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasail*, s. f. shreds, small bits.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasaim*, v. I break, incite.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasamhuil*, adj. prickly.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasarnach*, s. a place where  
 brambles grow.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreaschoill*, s. f. a thicket.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasfaidhteas*, v. shall be  
 broken, i. e. bhuirfaidhteas, o. g.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasgidh*, see ὀπεᾶςᾶν.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreasmhun*, see ὀπεᾶςᾶν.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreathan*, } s. a wren.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreathan donn*, }  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *drechd*, s. m. a tale, a story, a poem;  
 appearance.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *drecheng*, s. three persons.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreibhse*, s. a space of time, a while.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreige*, s. f. a meteor.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreigaisach*, adj. peevish.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreim*, s. f. an endeavour, attempt;  
 emulation, contention.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimid*, s. f. a saddle.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimim*, v. I climb; I emulate.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimineach*, s. m. a gradation,  
 degree.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimire*, s. m. a ladder, stair, climax.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimire-buidhe*, s. a yellow  
 centaur; chlora perfoliata.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimire-gorm*, s. a woody  
 nightshade; solanum dulcemara.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimire-muire*, s. the less cen-  
 taur; gentiana centaurium.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimiridh*, see ὀπεᾶςᾶν.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimne*, s. a cock.  
 "Ὁ δὲ φανῶν ἀρ' ἔμνε μῆλας;  
 φέρ' ἢ μάλα μοιρῶσμαι;  
 Ceatnait caora, dreimne gal;  
 Seagat ἢ caola gabar", *For Foc*.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreimne*, s. warfare.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreiseach*, see ὀπεᾶςᾶν.  
 Ὀπεᾶςᾶν, *dreiseog*, s. f. bramble, briar, black-  
 berry bush; rubus fruticosus.

Dreogadh, *dreoghadh*, s. rattling.  
 Dreogaim, *dreoghaim*, v. to rot, wear out.  
 Dreoilín, *dreoilín*, } s. a wren.  
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, }  
 Dreollán, *dreollan*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Dreollánach, *dreollanach*, s. silliness.  
 Dreollán-tearbuidh, *dreollan-teasbuidh*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Dreoihte, *dreoihte*, adj. rotten, musty.  
 Dreoihteachd, *dreoihteachd*, s. mustiness.  
 Dres, *dres*, } s. m. news, a tale, rehearsal,  
 Dresadh, *dresadh*, } relation, a story.  
 Dreabheartach, *dreabheartach*, s. m. a tale bearer.  
 Dreeseamhuil, *dreeseamhuil*, adj. prickly.  
 Dreeseog, *dreeseog*, s. f. a briar.  
 Dreire, *dreire*, s. m. a rehearser.  
 Driachadaich, *driachadaich*, } s. stiffness, inflexibility,  
 Driachaidh, *driachaidh*, } lity, obstinacy, *Sh.*  
 Driachanach, *driachanach*, adj. ailing, peevish.  
 Driamlach, *driamlach*, s. m. a fishing line.  
 Drib, *drib*, s. f. dirt, filth; a snare, danger.  
 Dricc, *dricc*, s. a dragon; a monster; adj. angry; frivolous.  
 Driche, *driche*, s. the act of flying.  
 Driche, *driche*, } s. m. difference, distinction;  
 Dricheadh, *dricheadh*, } i. e. roinnealugadh, o. g.  
 Dril, *dril*, s. f. a drop.  
 Drill, *drill*, s. a spark of fire, a twinkle, a glimpse.  
 Drilim, *drilim*, v. I drop.  
 Drilseach, *drilseach*, adj. dropping.  
 Drim, *drim*, s. the back; a ridge of mountains.  
 Drim-a-chrainn, *drim-a-chrainn*, s. the beam of a plough.  
 Drim-luinge, *drim-luinge*, s. the keel of a ship.  
 Drim-uachdaran-a-chairain, *drim-uachdaran-a-chairain*, s. the upper palate.  
 Driodar, *driodar*, s. m. gore, matter; dregs, lees.  
 Driodarta, *driodarta*, part. mixed with dregs.  
 Driog, *driog*, s. f. a drop, a tear.  
 Driogacht, *driogacht*, s. f. distillation.  
 Driogaim, *driogaim*, v. I trickle, drop, distil.  
 Driogaire, *driogaire*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Driopaim, *driopaim*, v. I climb.  
 Drip, *drip*, s. f. affliction; a snare.  
 Drie, *drie*, }  
 Driele, *driele*, } see dreireog.  
 Drieleog, *drieleog*, }  
 Drieseach, *drieseach*, adj. abounding in brambles.  
 Drieseach, *drieseach*, } adj. fretful; full of  
 Drieseanta, *drieseanta*, } brambles.  
 Drisin, *drisin*, s. f. a little bramble.  
 Drithle, *drithle*, } s. f. a sparkle.  
 Drithleog, *drithleog*, }

Drithleach, *drithleach*, s. sparkling.  
 Drithleann, *drithleann*, s. m. a rivet; a sparkle.  
 Drithlin, *drithlin*, s. f. a drill or piercer.  
 Drithlighim, *drithlighim*, v. I sparkle.  
 Driubhlach, *driubhlach*, s. m. a cowl.  
 Driuch, *driuch*, s. m. fretfulness, anger; a beak, a snout.  
 Driuchadh, *driuchadh*, s. a standing on end, or upright.  
 Driuchamlachd, *driuchamlachd*, s. f. anger.  
 Driuchamhuil, *driuchamhuil*, adj. angry.  
 Driucham, *driucham*, v. to stand on end, *Sh.*  
 Driuchd, *driuchd*, s. m. dew.  
 Driuchdach, *driuchdach*, } adj. dewy.  
 Driuchdamhuil, *driuchdamhuil*, }  
 Driuchdaim, *driuchdaim*, v. I bedew.  
 Driuchdamhar, *driuchdamhar*, see driuchdach.  
 Drum, *drum*, s. the chief or beloved of the tribe.  
 Dro, *dro*, s. a line.  
 Droblach, *droblach*, see driubhlach.  
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. profuseness.  
 Droblas, *droblas*, s. m. misery.  
 Droblasach, *droblasach*, adj. miserable, pitiful.  
 Droch, *droch*, s. m. death; evil; a coach wheel; adj. bad, evil; *Welsh*, drwg; scarce, little, short, difficult; right, straight, direct; when used in compound words it often has the meaning of the English prefixes un, im, mis, as droch-air, droch-uisge. When the second part of the compound has its first vowel slender, the prefix is commonly written droic; adj. dark, *O'Cl.*; s. m. a moth or worm in wood or cloth.  
 Drochad, *drochad*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Drochad-toigbalach, *drochad-toigbalach*, s. m. a drawbridge.  
 Drochag, *drochag*, s. m. mischance, ill-luck.  
 Drochagmar, *drochagmar*, } adj. ill fated,  
 Drochagmarach, *drochagmarach*, } unlucky.  
 Drochaigeanach, *drochaigeanach*, adj. ill minded, begrudging.  
 Drochainm, *drochainm*, s. an ill name, disrepute.  
 Drochainnt, *drochainnt*, s. f. abuse, slander.  
 Drochairidh, *drochairidh*, adj. unworthy.  
 Drochaircan, *drochaircan*, s. idle, naughty tricks.  
 Drochairteach, *drochairteach*, adj. idle, mischievous.  
 Drochaitheamh, *drochaitheamh*, s. lavishment, misapplication.  
 Drochamhantar, *drochamhantar*, s. ill-luck.  
 Drochanfais, *drochanfais*, s. mistrust, jealousy, fear.  
 Drochanfaisach, *drochanfaisach*, adj. jealous.  
 Drochbail, *drochbail*, s. f. unthriftiness, mismanagement.

Drochbáil, *drochbhail*, s. f. ill luck.  
 Drochbharámuil, *drochbharamhuil*, s. f. prejudice.  
 Drochbheart, *drochbheart*, s. f. an evil action.  
 Drochbheartaí, *drochbheartaí*, adj. vicious, evil-doing.  
 Drochbeatha, *drochbheatha*, s. a bad life.  
 Drochbéur, *drochbheus*, s. ill manners.  
 Drochbéurac, *drochbheusach*, adj. unmannerly, immoral.  
 Drochblas, *drochbhlás*, s. an ill taste.  
 Drochblasra, *drochbhlásda*, adj. ill-flavoured, rapid.  
 Drochbolas, *drochbholadh*, } s. a bad smell.  
 Drochboltan, *drochbholtan*, }  
 Drochbhuatair, *drochbhriathar*, s. evil expression.  
 Drochbunúthas, *drochbhunudhasach*, adj. ill-grounded.  
 Drochcairneas, *drochchaidreadh*, s. evil communication, sinful commerce.  
 Drochcleasóir, *drochchleachdas*, s. malpractice, bad habits.  
 Drochclaonad, *drochchlaonadh*, s. evil inclination.  
 Drochcómairle, *drochchomhairle*, s. bad advice.  
 Drochcómhluadar, *drochchomhlúadar*, s. bad company.  
 Drochcuinreachas, *drochchuineachadh*, s. maladministration.  
 Drochcuineas, *drochchuireach*, s. m. wicked, impious.  
 Drocho, *drochd*, adj. dark, black, obscure.  
 Drochdail, *drochdail*, s. bad news.  
 Drochdaoine, *drochdhaoine*, s. wicked people.  
 Drochduine, *drochduine*, s. a bad man, a reprobate.  
 Drocheoluige, *drocheoluighe*, s. m. a misleader.  
 Drochfaicín, *drochfhaistin*, s. f. misinformation.  
 Drochfoal, *drochfhochal*, s. m. a malediction.  
 Drochgaile, *drochghaile*, s. a diseased stomach.  
 Drochghne, *drochghne*, s. ill nature.  
 Drochghneiteas, *drochghneitheach*, adj. ill favoured.  
 Drochghníomh, *drochghníomh*, s. m. a bad action, misdeed.  
 Drochghrúidhe, *drochghruidhe*, s. a bad prayer.  
 Drochíomhar, *drochíomhar*, s. ill-behaviour; bad conduct.  
 Drochíomrad, *drochíomradh*, s. evil report.  
 Drochlabartaí, *drochlabharthach*, adj. ill spoken, foul mouthed.  
 Drochlúadar, *drochlúadar*, s. foul means.  
 Drochmaoineas, *drochmhaoineas*, s. idleness.  
 Drochmarbhad, *drochmharbhadh*, s. murder.  
 Drochmeirneas, *drochmheirneach*, s. pusillanimity; mistrust.  
 Drochmeirneamhuil, *drochmheirneamhuil*, adj. fainthearted.

Drochmhiotailte, *drochmhiotailte*, adj. alloyed, drossy.  
 Drochmúnas, *drochmhunadh*, s. bad breeding, insolence.  
 Drochmúinte, *drochmhuinte*, adj. ill taught, insolent.  
 Drochnadóir, *drochnaduir*, s. ill nature.  
 Drochnór, *drochnos*, s. a bad habit.  
 Drochobair, *drochobair*, s. foul doings, bad work.  
 Drochoirleas, *drochoirleasach*, s. misspelling.  
 Drochrádhac, *drochradhacach*, adj. dim-sighted.  
 Drochráit, *drochráit*, s. f. lust; i. e. *o. g.*  
 Drochriaghlachas, *drochriaghlachadh*, s. misgovernment.  
 Drochrind, *drochrind*, s. a spear; i. e. "rinn do beir bá", *Cor.*  
 Drochroinn, *drochroinn*, s. foul dealing.  
 Drochrún, *drochrún*, s. malice.  
 Drochsaingte, *drochsaingthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Drochseul, *drochseul*, s. m. detraction; bad news.  
 Drochsmuain, *drochsmuain*, s. a bad thought.  
 Drochshuil, *drochshuil*, s. f. an evil eye.  
 Drochspioraid, *drochspioraid*, s. f. an evil spirit.  
 Drochsaingte, *drochsaingthe*, adj. ill pleased.  
 Drochthas, *drochthas*, s. an ill report or character.  
 Drochteanga, *drochteanga*, adj. foul mouthed.  
 Drochtoilteanas, *drochtoilteanas*, s. demerit.  
 Drochtuairg, *drochtuairg*, } see *droch-*  
 Drochtuairg, *drochtuairg*, } *dhail*, *táirg*.  
 Drochtuairg, *drochtuairg*, }  
 Drochtuair, *drochtuair*, s. m. an ill omen.  
 Drochtuairg, *drochtuairg*, s. misapprehension.  
 Drochuair, *drochuair*, s. an evil hour.  
 Drochumtha, *drochumtha*, adj. ill shaped.  
 Drogh, *drogh*, s. m. the motion of the sea.  
 Drogha, *drogha*, s. a fisher's line.  
 Droghaid, *droghaid*, s. f. drugget.  
 Droheil, *droheil*, adj. difficult, hard.  
 Droich, *droich*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Droicheile, *droicheile*, s. hard fare.  
 Droichleas, *droichleasach*, s. habitual sin.  
 Droiche, *droiche*, taken up, *Sh.*  
 Droicheagla, *droicheagla*, s. criminal fear.  
 Droicheamhuil, *droicheamhuil*, } adj. dwarfish.  
 Droicheanta, *droicheanta*, }  
 Droicheoin, *droicheoin*, s. deep waters, *Sh.*  
 Droicheinte, *droicheinte*, adj. ill begotten.  
 Droichghníomh, *droichghníomh*, mischief, a crime.  
 Droichan, *droichan*, v. I wrong, abuse, do evil.  
 Droichinntineas, *droichinntineasach*, adj. ill-minded.

Ɔroicéioo, *droichiod*, s. m. a bridge.  
 Ɔroicéiliam, *droichliamh*, s. shortness of breath.  
 Ɔroicéimeasda, *droichmheasda*, adj. ill-reputed.  
 Ɔroicéimeirneac, *droichmheisneach*, s. m. pusillanimity.  
 Ɔroicéméin, *droichmhéin*, } s. f. malice,  
 Ɔroicémheineac, *droichmhéineachd*, } ill will.  
 Ɔroicéiméotal, *droichmhiotal*, s. m. dross.  
 Ɔroicéni, *droichni*, s. a bad thing, *Donl.* 72.  
 Ɔroicéireidíomh, *droichreidiomh*, s. m. misbelief.  
 Ɔroicéireodh, *droichreodh*, s. wickedness.  
 Ɔroicéiríaghladh, *droichríaghladh*, s. misrule.  
 Ɔroicéirgeul, *droichsgeul*, s. m. detraction.  
 Ɔroicéiríonn, *droichshíonn*, s. bad weather.  
 Ɔroicéiríctam, *droichtheistam*, v. to defame, *Sh.*  
 Ɔroicéitíod, *droichthíod*, see Ɔroicéioo.  
 Ɔroicéitíonígnamh, *droichthionsgnamh*, s. a conspiracy or evil imagination.  
 Ɔroioo, *droid*, s. f. a stare or starling.  
 Ɔroioeac, *droidheachd*, see Ɔroioeac.  
 Ɔroioígne, *droidhghne*, s. dignity.  
 Ɔroioígeamhuil, *droigheamhuil*, adj. active, affecting.  
 Ɔroioígean, *droighean*, s. the deep, the depth.  
 Ɔroioígeann, *droigheann*, s. m. black thorn, sloe tree; "Ɔroioígean, i. e. Ɔroioígean, i. e. aon 17 Ɔroioígean, i. e. Ɔroioígean, i. e. aon 17 Ɔroioígean, i. e. Ɔroioígean, i. e. aon 17", *Cor.*  
 Ɔroioígneac, *droighneach*, adj. thorny.  
 Ɔroioíneap, *droimheas*, s. want.  
 Ɔroioimín, *droimin*, dim. of Ɔroioimín.  
 Ɔroioineab, *droineab*, s. tackling.  
 Ɔroioing, *droing*, see Ɔroioeam.  
 Ɔroioinn, *droinn*, v. to make, do, be, *Sh.*  
 Ɔroiol, *drol*, s. m. a bay, loop, plait; a quirk or stratagem.  
 Ɔroiol, *drol*, } s. a pair of pothooks.  
 Ɔroiolta, *droltha*, }  
 Ɔroiol, *droll*, s. m. a clumsy staff.  
 Ɔroiolac, *drollach*, a. tricky.  
 Ɔroiom, *drom*, s. m. a back; see Ɔroiuim.  
 Ɔroioia, *droma*, s. m. a drum.  
 Ɔroioiáco, *dromachd*, s. f. affirmation.  
 Ɔroioiácoir, *dromadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Ɔroioimain, *dromain*, v. the back.  
 Ɔroioiman, *droman*, s. m. a dromedary; the bore tree; see Ɔroioiman.  
 Ɔroioimán, *droman*, s. m. a back-band of a cart or plough traces.  
 Ɔroioimána, *dromana*, s. declaring against, renouncing a thing or person; cuirim na Ɔroioimána leir.  
 Ɔroioimaoineac, *dromhaoineach*, adj. idle.  
 Ɔroioiméla, *droméla*, s. a surface.  
 Ɔroioimcolleóille, *dromcolleóille*, s. an ancient name of the city of Dublin.

Ɔroimlac, *dromlach*, s. m. a vessel, i. e. leac-tap.  
 Ɔron, *dron*, adj. right, straight; sure, steadfast, firm.  
 Ɔronac, *dronadh*, s. direction.  
 Ɔronaim, *dronaim*, v. I affirm, vouch.  
 Ɔronáin, *dronain*, s. a throne.  
 Ɔronaire, *dronaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Ɔronchroicte, *dronchroichte*, adj. perpendicular.  
 Ɔronoúnao, *dronoúnadh*, s. shutting, stopping.  
 Ɔronoúnaim, *dronoúnaim*, v. I shut, stop.  
 Ɔrong, *drong*, s. m. and f. people, a sept, a troop; a part, subdivision; "Eirí oíle oímhó Ɔraoíle, ac Ɔraoíle Ɔrong oíle Ɔraoíle".  
 Ɔronglóiríme, *drongchlóiríme*, s. soldiers, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Ɔronnac, *dronnach*, adj. white-backed.  
 Ɔronnaire, *dronnaire*, s. m. a voucher.  
 Ɔronnán, *dronnan*, s. m. the back.  
 Ɔronnóg, *dronnog*, s. f. a hump, a small burden.  
 Ɔronnuille, *dronnuille*, s. a right angle.  
 Ɔronnuilleanao, *dronnuilleanao*, adj. rectangular.  
 Ɔroth, *droth*, a. constant.  
 Ɔrothán, *drothan*, s. m. a breeze of wind.  
 Ɔrothannao, *drothannach*, adj. breezy.  
 Ɔrothanfaic, *drothanfaic*, see Ɔrothanfaic.  
 Ɔrothla, *drothla*, s. a rafter, a wain-beam.  
 Ɔrothlóir, *drothloir*, s. m. a carpenter.  
 Ɔrothlóirímeac, *drothloirímeac*, s. the trade of a carpenter.  
 Ɔruac, *druadh*, s. m. a magician; a druid.  
 Ɔruaid, *druaid*, s. f. lees, sediment.  
 Ɔruaipíteoir, *druaipitheoir*, s. m. a tippler.  
 Ɔruacac, *druathadh*, s. fornication.  
 Ɔruacaim, *druathaim*, v. I fornicate.  
 Ɔruacóg, *druathog*, s. f. a bad woman.  
 Ɔrub, *drubh*, s. m. a chariot; a house, habitation; a fool; i. e. oímhó.  
 Ɔrubóir, *drubhoir*, s. m. a carriage maker.  
 Ɔrúco, *druchd*, s. m. a hearing, a raising up.  
 Ɔrúco, *druchd*, } s. m. dew.  
 Ɔrúcoan, *druchdan*, }  
 Ɔrúco-na-mhuine, *druchd-na-mhuine*, see Ɔruicéoin-móna.  
 Ɔrúcta-vea, *druchta-dea*, s. corn and milk; i. e. "it acap blit", *Cor.*  
 Ɔrúctán, *druchtan*, cheese whey; a drop.  
 Ɔruo, *drud*, s. f. an enclosure.  
 Ɔrugaire, *drugaire*, s. m. a slave or drudge.  
 Ɔrugaireac, *drugaireachd*, s. f. slavery, drudgery.  
 Ɔruibeal, *druibheal*, s. a dark place or recess.  
 Ɔrúicéoin, *druichdín*, s. f. a light dew; a kind of reptile.

Ὀρνίκοῖν-μόνα, *druichdin-mona*, s. a kind of herb used for dyeing hair.  
 Ὀρνιθ, *druiddh*, s. a druid, magician.  
 Ὀρνιθ, *druiddh*, } s. f. a stare or starling;  
 Ὀρνιθεὸς, *druideog*, } *Welsh*, drudwy.  
 Ὀρνιθεᾶτ, *druideacht*, s. f. magic; druidism, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
 Ὀρνιθεᾶθ, *druideadh*, s. shutting, closing, cicatrization, closure.  
 Ὀρνιθεᾶθ, *druideadh*, s. dropping, distilling.  
 Ὀρνιθεᾶμ, *druideam*, v. to pour out, distil, ooze, drop; operate upon, *Sh.*  
 Ὀρνισμ, *druiddim*, v. I close, shut.  
 Ὀρνιστε, *druiddithe*, part. shut, closed in.  
 Ὀρνισγᾶν, *druighean*, see Ὀρπισγᾶν.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druim*, s. m. the back of man or beast; the ridge of a hill or house; adv. *πα Ὀρπισμ*, backwards; s. f. the surface or outside of a thing; *ἀπ Ὀρπισμ* an Ὀρπισμ; account, sake.  
 Ὀρπισμοῦ, *druimbogha*, } s. a vault, an arch.  
 Ὀρπισμοῦ, *druimbotha*, }  
 Ὀρπισμ-φίον, *druim-fhionn*, adj. white-backed.  
 Ὀρπισμνεᾶθ, *druimineach*, adj. speckled, *Sh.*  
 Ὀρπισμτιπραιτ, *druimtiprait*, s. the old name of Cluain-mhic-nois.  
 Ὀρπιν, *druin*, s. f. needle-work, embroidery; adj. polished, accomplished; vigilant; s. fastness.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶθ, *druineach*, s. m. an artist, embroiderer.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶθ, *druineachas*, s. m. artifice, needle-work.  
 Ὀρπιν, *druis*, s. f. lust, lechery.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶθ, *druiseach*, s. m. a lecherous person.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶθ, *druiseach*, }  
 Ὀρπινεᾶμνιθ, *druis-* } adj. lustful, lecherous,  
*eamhuil*, } unchaste, libidinous.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶμνιθ, *druiseamhlachd*, see Ὀρπιν.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶλ, *druisealachd*, s. moisture.  
 Ὀρπινεὸς, *druiseog*, s. a lecherous woman.  
 Ὀρπινισμ, *druisim*, v. I lust.  
 Ὀρπινισμ, *druislann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Ὀρπινισμ, *druislogadh*, s. m. lust.  
 Ὀρπινισμ, *druisteoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Ὀρπινεᾶθ, *druiteach*, adj. feeling.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druma*, s. a drum.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drumhach*, s. m. a bastard son.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drumadoir*, s. m. a drummer.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druman*, s. m. a ridge, back, summit; the backband of a car or cart.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drumchla*, s. m. the ridge of a house, top of a hill.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drunan*, s. the back; the summit of a hill.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drung*, see Ὀρπισμ.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *drus*, see Ὀρπισμ.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druth*, s. m. and f. a fool; a harlot, a rogue; adj. foolish.

Ὀρπισμ, *druthamhuil*, adj. lascivious; *Welsh* drythyll.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthanog*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthbhosgoir*, s. m. a pimp.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthlabhradh*, s. babbling, blabbing.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthlabhair*, v. I babble.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthlann*, s. m. a bawdy house.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthmhach*, s. m. a bastard.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthmhancóir*, s. m. a pander.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *druthoir*, s. m. a fornicator.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *du*, s. m. a land, country, habitation, village, a place; "Μαρομ λα γαλλαιβ πορ γαορ-εαλαῖθ, ου μαρ μαρβᾶθ ταῖθς ua Ceapb-aill", 4 *Mast.* 1407; ink; adj. meet, just, proper, fit.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *dua*, s. m. a high mound, a high plain, *o. g.*  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duabhair*, *duabhais*, adj. sorrowful.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duach*, proper name of a man.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duad*, s. m. toil, labour, exercise.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadh*, s. m. eating; difficulty, sorrow.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadamhlachd*, s. hardship.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadamhuil*, adj. laborious, hard.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadar*, v. they eat.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadhmar*, see Ὀρπισμ.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duadhobair*, *duadhobair*, s. hard labour.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duae*, s. a dwelling house.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duagh*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaichneachd*, s. f. deformity.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaichnighim*, v. I disfigure.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaichnighthe*, part. disfigured, ugly.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaichnighadh*, s. disfiguring.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaidh*, v. has eaten; s. f. evil, misfortune.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duail*, see Ὀρπισμ.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaile*, s. f. propriety.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duailbhearta*, *duailbhearta*, s. a dialect.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaimh*, s. evil, *Sh.*  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaire*, s. f. a surly person.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaire*, } adj. surly, stern, churlish,  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaireach*, } morose, unamiable.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duairibh*, adv. at times, as often.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duais*, s. f. a reward, cost, wages, the right hand; a prince, a lord, a noble; a prize, merit, premium; adj. pregnant.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaiseach*, s. m. a rewarder; adj. gift-bestowing.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaitnidh*, adj. shut up, foreclosed.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *duaitnighthe*, adj. obscure.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *dual*, s. m. a duty, law, office; destiny; a loop, fold, plait; a lock of hair, a curl; adj. meet, fit, proper; hereditary; s. m. a patrimony; a sheaf of green flax; painting, carving.  
 Ὀρπισμ, *dualach*, adj. in locks, thick.

ˆualacˆan, *dualachan*, s. m. a toll-taker, a custom man.  
 ˆualacˆ, *dualadh*, s. carving.  
 ˆualacˆoir, *dualadoir*, s. m. an embroiderer, carver.  
 ˆualacˆoir, *dualaidhe*, s. m. a carver.  
 ˆualacˆoir, *dualaidheacht*, s. f. engraving.  
 ˆualacˆoir, *dualaideas*, s. m. sculpture.  
 ˆualacˆ, *dualaim*, v. I fold, plait, carve.  
 ˆualacˆ, *dualan*, s. m. a tress, a lock.  
 ˆualacˆ, *dualgas*, s. m. and f. hire, wages, tribute.  
 ˆualacˆuricˆ, *dualphurtich*, adj. shrieking, howling, *Sh.*  
 ˆualacˆ, *dualte*, adj. plaited.  
 ˆuam, *duam*, s. m. a city; *Welsh*, *din*.  
 ˆuan, *duan*, s. m. a poem, a song.  
 ˆuanacˆ, *duanaidhe*, } s. m. a rhymers, a chanter,  
 ˆuanacˆ, *duanair*, } a versifier, a poet.  
 ˆuanacˆ, *duanaire*, s. m. a miscellany of poems.  
 ˆuanacˆoir, *duanaireachd*, s. f. chanting.  
 ˆuanacˆoir, *duanarteach*, s. a senator.  
 ˆuanacˆoir, *duanchruitheachd*, } s. policy.  
 ˆuangacˆoir, *duangacˆois*, }  
 ˆuanmolarˆ, *duanmolaidh*, s. a panegyric.  
 ˆuanmolarˆ, *duan-mordha*, s. an epic poem.  
 ˆuanogˆ, *duanog*, s. a rhyme, a poem.  
 ˆuantacˆ, *duantach*, adj. full of poetry.  
 ˆuantacˆoir, *duantachadh*, s. versification, poetry.  
 ˆuar, *duar*, s. m. a verse, a part of a poem.  
 ˆuar, *duar*, } s. m. a word, a saying.  
 ˆuara, *duara*, }  
 ˆuapoir, *duardroidheachd*, s. f. a charm.  
 ˆuapoir, *duarfine*, s. poets.  
 ˆuapoir, *duaridh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 ˆuapoir, *duartoladh*, s. a division, a song, a word; *Mulcon*.  
 ˆuar, *duas*, s. m. a poet; a reward.  
 ˆuar, *duasach*, adj. inauspicious.  
 ˆuarmhar, *duasmhar*, adj. fierce; great, excellent.  
 ˆub, *dubh*, s. m. ink, a black dye; a lie, i. e. *briˆs*, o. g.; adj. great, prodigious; black, burned; *Heb.*, *dobhe*.  
 ˆubacˆ, *dubhack*, see ˆacˆacˆ; adj. sorrowful, cheerless.  
 ˆubacˆar, *dubhachas*, s. m. sadness, sorrow; *Heb.*, dove.  
 ˆubacˆ, *dubhadh*, s. a pond, a lake; mourning, blackening.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhadan*, s. m. an ink stand.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhagan*, s. m. blacking, ink.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhaigˆin*, s. the deep, the depths of the ocean.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhailce*, s. f. vice.

ˆubacˆoir, *dubhailceach*, s. m. a vicious person; adj. vicious, wicked.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubailte*, part. doubled; adj. double, cunning.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubailteachd*, s. f. ambiguity, doubtful language.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubaim*, v. I dip, duck.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhaim*, v. I blacken, condemn.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhairidh*, s. a dowry, *Sh.*  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubairt*, s. an earnest prayer; v. he said.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhais*, s. f. sorrow.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhalladh*, s. want.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubalta*, adj. double, false; part. doubled.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhan*, s. m. a hook, a snare; a kidney; darkness.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhan-alla*, s. m. a spider.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhan-ceannacˆoir*, *dubhan-ceannchosach*, } s. common self-hail, all-hail, devil's bit; prunedella vulgaris.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhanuith*, }  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhar*, s. darkness, a shadow.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubharach*, adj. shady.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubharaidh*, a jointure, *Sh.*  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubh-bheac*, *dubh-bhreac*, s. m. a young trout.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhcheist*, s. a motto, superscription, *Sh.*  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhcon*, s. war, strife.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhchosach*, adj. blackfooted; s. black maiden-hair.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhchraige*, *dubhchraige*, s. a ring ouzel, *Sh.*  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhchroidheach*, adj. black-hearted, joyless.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhchuil*, } s. a beetle.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhdhaol*, }  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhdan*, s. m. a burnt smell, soot.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhdanach*, adj. fatal.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubheun*, s. a didapper, a diver.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhfocal*, *dubhfocal*, s. m. an enigma.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhghall*, s. m. a Dane.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhghlas*, adj. dark gray.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhghorm*, adj. dark blue, livid.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhghormadh*, s. making black and blue.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhith*, s. a pudding, *Sh.*  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlaod*, s. wintry weather.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubladh*, s. a covering, lining, a sheath.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dublaighim*, v. I double.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlaidh*, adj. wintry, dark.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlaitheach*, adj. melancholy.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlan*, s. m. a challenge, defiance.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlanaim*, v. I challenge, defy.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dublantacht*, s. challenging, defiance.  
 ˆubacˆoir, *dubhlochlanach*, s. m. a Danc.

Ṫuḅloĩt, *dubhloith*, s. f. melancholy.  
 Ṫuḅloĩte, *dubhloithe*, adj. melancholy.  
 Ṫubluĩḡim, *dubluighim*, v. I double, fold.  
 Ṫubneulam, *dubhneulam*, v. I obscure, darken.  
 Ṫubḡaḡ, *dubhrach*, adj. shady.  
 Ṫubḡaḡo, *dubhrachd*, s. f. care, attention, sincerity.  
 Ṫubḡaḡoac, *dubhrachdach*, adj. earnest, sincere, sedulous, attentive.  
 Ṫubḡaḡ, *dubhradh*, s. a shade, an eclipse.  
 Ṫubḡaḡac, *dubhradhach*, adj. shady.  
 Ṫubḡuaḡ, *dubhruadh*, s. a dark brown colour.  
 Ṫubḡar, *dubhras*, s. m. a house, room, habitation; a gloomy wood.  
 Ṫubḡrón, *dubron*, s. m. grief.  
 Ṫubḡrónac, *dubronach*, adj. grieved, sorrowful.  
 Ṫubḡruḡal, *dubhruibhal*, s. m. black stream, *Sh*.  
 Ṫubḡlann, *dubhslann*, see *Ṫublán*.  
 Ṫubḡnámairbe, *dubhshnamhaidhe*, s. m. a water fowl called diver, or didapper.  
 Ṫubḡraĩt, *dubhsraith*, s. f. a foundation.  
 Ṫubḡrúileac, *dubhshuilleach*, adj. black-eyed.  
 Ṫúḡtal, *dubhtal*, adj. doubtful, uncertain.  
 Ṫúḡ, *duch*, s. m. ink.  
 Ṫucáro, *ductaid*, s. f. a ducat.  
 Ṫucán, *duchan*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Ṫucann, *duchann*, s. m. music, i. e. ceol, o. g.  
 Ṫucaḡ, *duchas*, s. m. a visage, countenance; also see *Ṫuḡcaḡ*.  
 Ṫúo, *dud*, s. f. the ear; a tingling of the ear; a horn.  
 Ṫúoá, *duda*, s. steel.  
 Ṫúoac, *dudach*, adj. having ears; horned, ragged.  
 Ṫúoairpe, *dudaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Ṫúoairpeac, *dudaireachd*, s. noise of horns or trumpets.  
 Ṫuolaḡ, *dudlach*, } see *Ṫuḅlaḡo*.  
 Ṫuolaḡo, *dudlachd*, }  
 Ṫuooḡ, *dudog*, s. f. a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a measure of liquids containing a dram.  
 Ṫuḡaḡtaḡ, *dughachtadh*, s. bequeathing.  
 Ṫuḡaḡtaĩm, *dughachtaim*, v. I bequeath.  
 Ṫui, *dui*, s. houses, habitations, i. e. teagair, o. g.  
 Ṫuib, *duibh*, see *Ṫóib*.  
 Ṫuibce, *duibhe*, s. a prince, a leader, *Matt.*, ii. 6.  
 Ṫuibcior, *dubhchios*, s. f. black rent, tribute.  
 Ṫuibḡe, *duibhe*, adj. compar. of *Ṫuib*, black.  
 Ṫuibḡe, *duibhe*, } s. blackness, ink.  
 Ṫuibḡeo, *duibhead*, }  
 Ṫuibḡeagán, *duibheagan*, s. m. depth, an abyss.  
 Ṫuibḡeaganac, *duibheaganach*, a. deep, profound.  
 Ṫuibḡeall, *duibheall*, adj. quick, nimble, active.  
 Ṫuibḡealneac, *duibhealneach*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Ṫuibḡearḡa, *duibheartha*, adj. vernacular.  
 Ṫuibḡeann, *duibhgeann*, s. a sword, a dagger.

Ṫuibḡein, *duibhghein*, s. a stranger, a foreigner.  
 Ṫuibḡeinte, *duibhgeinte*, s. the Danes, the black gentiles.  
 Ṫuibḡilac, *duibhiliath*, s. the spleen.  
 Ṫuibḡleao, *duiblead*, s. m. a doublet.  
 Ṫuibḡleann, *duibhleann*, s. f. confirmation; biliousness, melancholy.  
 Ṫuibḡleannac, *duibhleannach*, adj. bilious; melancholy.  
 Ṫuibḡleannḡac, *duibhleannḡach*, adj. sad, melancholic.  
 Ṫuibḡleannḡaḡo, *duibhleannḡachd*, s. f. woe, sorrow.  
 Ṫuibḡneulac, *duibhneulach*, adj. bilious, murky.  
 Ṫuiḡam, *duigham*, v. to cluck as a hen, *Sh*.  
 Ṫúil, *duil*, s. f. an element; a creature; delight, pleasure, desire, hope; partition, distribution.  
 Ṫuilḡear, *duilbhear*, s. leaves of trees.  
 Ṫuilḡir, *duilbhir*, adj. anxious, sad, melancholy.  
 Ṫuilḡipeac, *duilbhireachd*, s. f. sadness, gloominess.  
 Ṫuilḡinne, *duilchinne*, s. hire, wages, i. e. luac raḡair, o. g.  
 Ṫúile, *duile*, s. m. a servant, *Cor.*; a pleasant country; a poor creature.  
 Ṫuileacán, *duileachan*, s. m. a trout.  
 Ṫuileac, *duileachd*, s. doubt, suspicion.  
 Ṫuileao, *duilead*, s. the arch of a bridge.  
 Ṫuileam, *duileamh*, s. God; Creator.  
 Ṫuilearḡ, *duileag*, s. a kind of marine plant.  
 Ṫuilearḡ-na-habán, *duileag-na-habhan*, s. broad-leaved pond-weed; potamogetan natans.  
 Ṫuilḡne, *duilgne*, s. wages, hire, a premium.  
 Ṫuilḡim, *duilighim*, v. I desire, hope.  
 Ṫúilim, *duilim*, v. I delight, take pleasure in.  
 Ṫuilinne, *duilinne*, s. tribute.  
 Ṫúille, *Duille*, s. m. God.  
 Ṫuille, *duille*, } s. a leaf of a tree or book;  
 Ṫuilleoḡ, *duilleog*, } a fold, sheath, scabbard;  
 } *Heb.*, aleh.  
 Ṫuilleabair, *duilleabhar*, s. m. the leaf of a book.  
 Ṫuilleabḡac, *duilleabhrach*, adj. full of leaves.  
 Ṫuilleac, *duilleach*, s. m. foliage.  
 Ṫuilleac, *duilleach*, } adj. leafy, full of  
 Ṫuilleoḡac, *duilleogach*, } leaves.  
 Ṫuilleacán, *duilleachan*, s. a small book, leaf of a book.  
 Ṫuilleamuil, *duilleamhuil*, adj. skilled.  
 Ṫuilleamánac, *duilleamhanachd*, s. f. the God-head.  
 Ṫuilleamánḡa, *duilleamhanta*, adj. of the God-head.  
 Ṫuillean, *duilean*, s. m. a spear; see also *Ṫuilleoḡ*.  
 Ṫuilleann, *dullieann*, s. m. a pin, thorn, a brooch

Duilleog, *duilleog*, dim of *uille*, a leaf.  
 Duilleoga, *duilleoga*, s. a folding door.  
 Duilleogach, *duilleogach*, adj. leafy, full of leaves.  
 Duilleog-baite-bán, *duilleog-bhaite-ban*, white water lily; *nymphæa alba* major aquatica.  
 Duilleog-baite-buidhe, *duilleog-bhaite-buidhe*, yellow water lily; *nymphæa lutea*.  
 Duilleog-bhríge, *duilleog-bhrighide*, } nipplewort,  
 Duilleog-mait, *duilleog-mhaith*, } dock cresses;  
 Duilleog-mhín, *duilleog-mhin*, } lapsana communis.  
 Duilleog-na-cruithneachta, *duilleog-na-cruithneachta*, s. comon liverwort; *hepatica vulgaris*.  
 Duilleur, *duilleur*, adj. of or belonging to a leaf.  
 Duilliasg, *duilliasg*, s. palmated fucus, dilse.  
 Duilliasg-nam-beann, *duilliasg-nam-beann*, s. mountain laver, *Sh*.  
 Duillugadh, *duillugadh*, s. putting forth leaves.  
 Duillur-feithlean, *duillur-feithlean*, honey-suckle, wood-bine; *lonicera*, *periclymenum*.  
 Duillur-ppuinc, *duillur-spuinc*, coltsfoot; *tussilago farfara*.  
 Duillmíol, *duillmhiol*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Duim, *duim*, adj. poor, needy, necessitous.  
 Duine, *duine*, s. m. man, either male or female, a man, any one; *Welsh*, *dyn*; *Lat.*, *homo*.  
 Duineac, *duineach*, a. doubtful gender.  
 Duineamla, *duineamh-lachd*, } s. manliness, man-  
 Duineamhar, *duineamh-las*, } hood, manfulness,  
 Duineamhuil, *duineamhuil*, ad. manly, manlike.  
 Duineabadh, *duineabhadh*, s. manslaughter, mortality; *Heb.*, *bath*, to make desolate; *batha*, desolation.  
 Duinean, *duinean*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Duineata, *duineata*, adj. manly.  
 Duine-iteac, *duine-itheach*, s. m. a cannibal.  
 Duinibad, *duinibhadh*, s. cannibalism.  
 Duinn, *duinn*, } pron. to us; i. e. oo inn or  
 Duinne, *duinne*, } rinn.  
 Duinoircneac, *duinoircneach*, s. m. an assassin.  
 Duinte, *duinte*, part. shut.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. an oak tree; the letter *o*; *Welsh*, *dar*.  
 Duirbh, *duirbh*, s. f. sickness, disease.  
 “Ana garbhneac íar mótá  
 Ír núná ainm oo fíorá,  
 Duirbh gac galair íma le  
 Earacé ainm oo fíainte”, *For. Foc*.  
 Duirbheartac, *duirbheartach*, adj. mutinous.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, s. f. a dirk, a dagger.  
 Duirc, *duirc*, see *duairc*.  
 Duirce, *duirce*, s. a berry.  
 Duire, *duire*, s. f. a wood or grove of oaks; adj. compar. of *duir*.

Duire, *duire*, } s. hardness, stupidity, ob-  
 Duiread, *duiread*, } stinacy difficulty.  
 Duirmabhraghadh, *duirmabhraghadh*, s. cabal-  
 ling.  
 Duirshion, *duirshion*, s. a tempest; a hurricane.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. a crow; a stupid person; a pre-  
 sent; a hand; wealth, riches, a jewel; a chief;  
 love, esteem; adj. wonderful, strange.  
 Duirchill, *duirchill*, s. f. a sanctuary.  
 Duireal, *duireal*, s. m. a spout.  
 Duirgim, *duirgim*, v. I awake, rise, raise.  
 Duirgiolla, *duirgiolla*, s. a client.  
 Duirghim, *duirghim*, see *duirgim*.  
 Duirghite, *duirghite*, part. awaked.  
 Duirugadh, *duirugadh*, s. awaking.  
 Duirleog, *duirleog*, s. *duirleog*, sea weed.  
 Duirglac, *duirglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Duir, *duir*, pron. to thee; i. e. oo tu.  
 Duir, *duir*, s. f. infamy; i. e. *oocla*, i. e. *ooclú*,  
*Cor*.  
 Duirbhair, *duirbhair*, adj. deformed, dark,  
 gloomy.  
 Duirche, *duirche*, s. a country, region, territory;  
 estate.  
 Duirchern, *duirchern*, adj. without fame or vic-  
 tory; i. e. *gan clu gan ceirn*, *Corm*.  
 Duirir, *duirir*, s. f. dawn.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. a thought, desire; a satirist; a  
 snare, trap, spring, gin; fishing with nets;  
 the terraqueous globe.  
 Dul, *dul*, s. m. an excursion, expedition, 4  
*Mast*. 1397; every elemental and vegetable  
 creature of God; “tug oia cumalta ar duir-  
 lib an talmuin (oo Colum cille) mur-  
 atar cpaime agar cloca agar luibeanna”,  
 etc., *B.C.C.*; see also *ool*; s. m. a lock of hair  
 or wool.  
 Dula, *dula*, s. a pin, a peg.  
 Dulactar, *dulactar*, adj. intolerable; i. e. oo  
 fulaing.  
 Dulaighim, *dulaighim*, v. I desire, I wish.  
 Dulaim, *dulaim*, v. I snare, trap.  
 Dulbar, *dulbar*, adj. doleful, unpleasant.  
 Dulbarachd, *dulbarachd*, s. f. dolefulness, gloom-  
 iness.  
 Dulcan, *dulcan*, } s. avarice, covetous-  
 Dulcanach, *dulcanach*, } ness.  
 Dulcanach, *dulcanach*, adj. dirty, miserable,  
 pitiful.  
 Dulcaointeach, *dulcaointeach*, adj. mournful.  
 Dulcaon, *dulcaon*, s. m. a lamentation.  
 Dul-fa-laim-Easbuig, *dul-fa-laimh-Easbuig*, s.  
 the Sacrament of Confirmation.  
 Dullán, *dullán*, see *dublán*.  
 Dulmaire, *dulmaire*, adj. allowable.



Oulraíne, *dulsaine*, s. f. a female satirist; i. e. bean éáinte, o. g.  
 Oulca, *dulta*, part. gone.  
 Oultaob, *dultaobh*, s. m. a page of a book.  
 Dum, *dumh*, s. a mist, cloud, darkness.  
 Dumha, *dumha*, s. a place of gaming.  
 Dumla, *dumhla*, adj. bulky, thick.  
 Dumla, *dumhlad*, } s. bulkiness.  
 Dumla, *dumhlas*, }  
 Dumluigim, *dumhluighim*, v. I crowd.  
 Dún, *dun*, s. m. a fortified house or hill, a fortress, fastness, a city. ( - a len )  
 Dúnad, *dunadh*, s. a camp, a dwelling; a shutting, closing, fastening; a multitude.  
 Dunaig, *dunaigh*, s. m. a host, an army, i. e. fluaig, o. g.  
 Dúnaim, *dunaim*, v. I shut, barricade, button, lace, confine, secure.  
 Dúnan, *dunan*, s. m. a little hill or fort.  
 Dunaolaig, *dunaolaigh*, s. a dunghill.  
 Dúnápar, *dunaras*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation.  
 Dúnballac, *dunbhallach*, s. a mere fellow, *Sh*.  
 Dúnballad, *dunbhalladh*, adj. brindled.  
 Dúnóear, *dundear*, s. m. an apartment in a convent for prayers and penance.  
 Dúnfoilrígte, *dunfhoilseigte*, s. a manifesto, *Sh*.  
 Dúnfuigead, *dunfuigeadh*, s. stopping.  
 Dúnlior, *dunkios*, s. f. a palace.  
 Dún-lur, *dun-lus*, great figwort; *scrophularia nodosa*.  
 Dúnmarbad, *dunmharbhadh*, s. m. homicide; murder.  
 Dúnmarbaim, *dunmharbhaim*, v. I commit homicide, or murder.  
 Dúnmarbta, *dunmharbthach*, s. m. a homicide.  
 Dunn, *dunn*, s. m. a doctor, teacher; a dun colour.  
 Dúnphort, *dunphort*, s. m. a fortified castle.  
 Dúnta, *dunta*, part. shut, closed.  
 Dúntea, *dunteach*, see dúntóear.  
 Dúr, *dur*, s. m. water; adj. dull, hard, stupid, obstinate; dark; firm, strong; i. e. oaingean, o. g.  
 Dúra, *durachd*, s. m. see dúbra; good will, a luck penny.  
 Dúra, *durachd*, see dúbra.  
 Dúracoin-móna, *duracdin-mona*, round leaved sun dew; moor grass; *drosera rotundifolia*.  
 Dúraicne, *duraicne*, s. a cabal.  
 Dúraig, *duraig*, s. f. an attempt.  
 Dúráin, *durain*, s. a dull, obstinate fellow.  
 Dúrain, *durain*, adj. affable; cooling in water, *Sh*.  
 Dúrantach, *durantachd*, s. f. rigidity, rigour.  
 Dúrap, *duras*, s. a house, habitation.  
 Dúrb, *durb*, s. m. a distemper, a disease.

Dúrbat, *durbhath*, s. m. a cell.  
 Dúrbodach, *durbhodach*, s. m. a dunce.  
 Dúrcluasach, *durchluasach*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Dúrcroideach, *durchroidheach*, adj. hard-hearted, merciless, base.  
 Dúroal, *durdal*, s. cooing.  
 Dúroán, *durdan*, s. a humming noise; a mote, dust.  
 Dúrga, *durga*, } adj. surly.  
 Dúrganta, *durganta*, }  
 Dúrféir-faige, *durfher-faige*, sea hardgrass; *rotbolla incurvata*.  
 Dúrlur, *durlus*, s. water cresses.  
 Dúrn, *durn*, s. m. a fist.  
 Dúrnair, *durnaidhm*, adj. fast-binding; "Tain-  
 15 Eogan imbaib uí domnuill, cuiréalbad,  
 45ar 'oo pinne a caparad uípnair", 4  
 Mast. 1419.  
 Dúrnasc, *durnasc*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. obann, o. g.  
 Dúrnóg, *durrog*, s. f. a maggot.  
 Dúrra, *dursa*, } s. m. a crack, a noise.  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, }  
 Dúrran, *dursan*, adj. sorrowful, hard, difficult.  
 Dúrtéach, *durtheach*, s. m. a foundation, a cell, a hut, a cabin, church or temple.  
 Dúrpunta, *durunta*, adj. rigid, morose.  
 Dúr, *dus*, in order to, to the end that; it is written in old MSS. for 'oo fíor; a mark of the past tense; "áreao dúr fucc", 4 Mast. 1434; s. m. a fort, protection, refuge.  
 Dúr, *dus*, } s. m. dust.  
 Dúrlac, *duslach*, }  
 Dúrsach, *dusacht*, } s. watchfulness, wakeful-  
 Dúras, *dusas*, } ness.  
 Dúraige, *dusaigthe*, part. awaked.  
 Dúrait, *dusait*, s. f. a place of refuge.  
 Dúral, *dusal*, adj. dusty.  
 Dúrapa, *dusara*, } s. m. a client.  
 Dúrapad, *dusaradh*, }  
 Dúrgad, *dusgadh*, s. m. elevation, erection; state of being awake; "Ta me ar mo dúrgad".  
 Dúrgaim, *dusgaim*, v. I awake.  
 Dúrgairm, *dusgairm*, s. f. a calling, appellation.  
 Dúrguigheoir, *dusguigheoir*, s. m. a monitor, one who awakens.  
 Dúrlain, *duslain*, s. f. a gloomy, retired place.  
 Dúrlainneach, *duslainneach*, adj. gloomy.  
 Dúrling, *dusling*, s. dust.  
 Dúroglac, *dusoglach*, s. m. a client.  
 Dúrrán, *dussan*, s. a dozen; vulg.  
 Dúta, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, *duthachar-ollamhanta*, s. fee farm.  
 Dútar, *duthuidh*, s. a land, country, possession; estate.

'Outain, *duthain*, s. f. deceit.  
 'Outan, *duthan*, s. a nation.  
 'Outap, *duthar*, adj. grim, stern, unpleasant,  
     rough.  
 'Utta, *duthcha*, adj. genuine.  
 'Utta, *duthchar*, s. m. a fee-farm.  
 'Utta, *duthchas*, s. the place of one's birth, an  
     hereditary right; a lawful custom.

'Outcarac, *duthchasach*, adj. of one's country; natural to one by his family, hereditary, compatriotic.  
 'Outcamuil, *duthchamhuil*, adj. of a good family.  
 'Outic, *duthith*, s. a pudding.  
 'Outnacò, *duthrachd*, s. diligence, assiduity.  
 'Outnacòac, *duthrachdach*, a lj. diligent, urgent.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER E.

**E** is the fifth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the second of the five vowels, of the denomination of caol or slender small vowels. It is sometimes short, and sometimes long, and thus answers the Gr. E and H, as Capellus ingeniously observes of the Latin. *E vocalis*, says he, *diarum Græcarum vim possidet; nam cum corripitur, epilon est cum producitur, eta est*. It is in Irish called éabá, or éabá, from éabá, the aspen-tree; Latin, *populus tremula*, which is commonly called cpann cmočan, and is not unlike the name of the Greek vowel *ε* and the Heb. *heth*. It is commutable only with I, and is very often, but more especially in ancient manuscripts, written and used for I indifferently, and we find this indifference common to the Latin, as *dū* for *dei*, *heri* for *here*, *vespere* and *vesperi*, *cuius* and *ciner*, *impubes* and *impubis*, *omnis* for *omnes*, from *decem* is formed *undecim*, from *emo* and *premo* is formed *redimo* and *comprimo*. E is the prepositive vowel in the five diphthongs and triphthongs called na eow h-éobá or h-éabab, or the five ephthongs, viz., *ea*, *eo*, *eoi*, *eu*, *ei*, and of these the Hebrews have *eu*, as Heb. *scaleu*, Lat. *tranquillus*, etc. But Gr. and Lat. have both *eu*, and *ei*, as Lat. *heu*, *hei* and Gr. *ew*, Lat. *bene*, Gr. *éidw*, Lat. *video*, etc.

ε, *ε*, pron. he or it; η ε, *cia* he? is an interj. eh! oh! alas! *Heb.* hah; *s.* pity, *i. e.* τρυαξ, *o. g.*; it is a negative particle. When prefixed to words whose first vowel is broad, it is generally written εα; and before words whose first vowel is slender, it is often written ει; *a.* thin, lean, meagre.

**eabha, eabha, Ève, a woman's name.**

ᑕᐱᐅᐱᐅ, *eabhadh*, s. the aspen tree; populus tremula.

**Ēābāḁā, eabhadha**, the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with the letter e.

*caball*, *cabhall*, s. a burning coal, *M'Don.*

*eaban, eaban,* } s. mud, mire.  
*eshan, eshan*

Eabha, *eabhra*, the Hebrew tongue.

Εἰδωτός, *eabhrach*, s. m. a Jew, a Hebrew; adj. Jewish, Hebrew.

**עֲבִירָד, eabhradh, s. m. iron; Hebrew.**

Εαβραϊσ, *eabhrais*, s. f. the Hebrew language.

**Eabron, eabron**, s. m. a pan, a chaldron; a skip, leap.

**Eabron, eabron, s. jollity.**

*Eabruith*, *eabhruith*, s. f. broth, soup.

**Eabur, eabur, s. m. ivory.**

Еac, eac, s. f. the moon.

Each, *s. m.* a horse; a war-steed; *adj.* any; *Lat.*, equus.

**Eačáč, eachach**, adj. abounding in horses.

**Eacán, eachan,** s. m. a reel to wind yarn.

**Eačanač, eachanach**, adj. stormy, blowing.

*Eachan-gaoithe*, *eachan-gaoithe*, s. a blast of whirl-wind.

Eachann, *Eachann*, s. m. Hector.

Eachaodach, *eachaodach*, s. m. a horse-cloth.

*Eacanta, eacantha*, adj. stupid, clownish.

Éaccam, *eaccamh*, s. chance; 'oo éaccam, it happened; a meeting.

Eacceart, *eacceart*, see éigceáirt,

Εἰς ἑκάστην, *eachchior*, s. horse-comb.

*Eaccnaing, eaccnaire*, s. the time past, the preter tense; praying to God, a petition.

Éaccóir, *eaccoir*, see éagsóir.

*Eaccomhlaim, eaccomhlaim*, v. I omit.

*Eaccommilan, eaccommilan,* } s. m. injustice,  
*Eaccommittom, eaccommithrom,* } oppression.

*Eacconn*, *eacconn*, s. m. rage, want of sense; i. e.  
 éας εσαρ conn.

Eacconnað, *eacconnach*, } adj. mad, outrageous, doting, absurd, foolish.  
 Eacconnað, *eacconnaidh*, }  
 Eaccon-ouine, *eaccon-duine*, s. m. a foolish man.  
 Eaccorg, *eaccosg*, s. m. the face, countenance, likeness; appearance; dress; a degree; a framing or building.  
 Eaccormuil, *eaccosmhui*, adj. unlike.  
 Eaccormuile, *eaccosmhui*, } s. f. disparity,  
 Eaccormuileac, *eaccosmhui*- } dissimilarity.  
*eachd*, }  
 Eac, *eachd*, s. f. a deed, exploit, feat, act; condition, state; a law.  
 Eacra, *eachda*, adj. clean, pure, neat, decent.  
 Eacraire, *eachdaire*, s. m. an historian.  
 Eacraireac, *eachdaireach*, adj. historical.  
 Eacraireac, *eachdaireachd*, s. f. history, chronology.  
 Eacraim, *eachdairim*, v. I chronicle.  
 Eacraim, *eachdaim*, v. I do, I act.  
 Eacraianac, *eachdranach*, s. f. a foreigner.  
 Eacrauin, *eachdruin*, s. history.  
 Eacraunac, *eacernadh*, a. unhandy, soft.  
 Eaclac, *eachlach*, s. m. a servant, postboy, courier.  
 Eaclann, *eachlann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Eaclarg, *eachlag*, s. f. a rod, a goad, a horse-whip.  
 Eacleigh, *eachleigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eacmac, *eachmac*, } v. to happen, to fall out,  
 Eacmong, *eachmong*, } come to pass.  
 Eacmaect, *eacmacht*, s. causing discord; i. e. ionnlac.  
 Eacmac, *eachmadh*, s. whipping; láir o'eacmað.  
 Eacmaing, *eachmhaing*, s. f. happening; need.  
 Eacnac, *eachnach*, s. m. blasphemy.  
 Eacnac, *eachnadh*, s. manifestation, spending.  
 Eacnac, *eachradh*, s. horses.  
 Eacnac, *eacradh*, s. a pen, fold, cincture.  
 Eacrair, *eachrais*, s. f. a way, method; i. e. rlig; a fair; rowing.  
 Eacraun, *eachrann*, s. m. a bramble; an impediment, stumbling-block.  
 Eacraur, *eachrus*, s. m. a house.  
 Eacraime, *each-reine*, s. a courser, saddle horse.  
 Eact, *eacht*, s. f. an accident that moves sorrow or compassion, catastrophe, death; a covenant.  
 Eact, *eact*, see eao.  
 Eactac, *eachtach*, adj. deed-doing; "Ri Sioplur mór eactac", *Keat*.; s. m. a messenger; adj. manful, powerful.  
 Eactamuil, *eachtamhui*, adj. conditional, doing great things.  
 Eactra, *eachtdha*, adj. pure; i. e. glan.  
 Eactrac, *eachtradh*, s. m. an adventure.

Eactran, *eachtran*, } s. a foreigner, an ad-  
 Eactranac, *eachtranach*, } venturer.  
 Eacubair, *eachubhaidh*, adj. unfit.  
 Eao, *ead*, s. m. knowledge, science, music; jealousy, suspicion; obloquy, reproach; zeal; it is a negative particle; it comes before vowels or the letters f or t in compound words.  
 Eao, *eadh*, s. time, opportunity, season; pron. he, it; i. e. eao, it is; n. heao, it is not; s. law; i. e. o.ige; a guard, protection; i. e. coimeo, o. g.  
 Eao, *eadha*, v. he went or was sent; i. e. o. cuair, no o. cuir eao, o. g.; a. requisite, lawful.  
 Eao, *eadhadh*, the letter e; the aspen tree.  
 Eaoairim, *eadairim*, v. I clothe, dress.  
 Eaoail, *eadail*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage; prey, spoil, booty, treasure.  
 Eaoaileac, *eadail*, adj. rich, profitable.  
 Eaoailir, *eadailis*, s. the Italian language.  
 Eaoaileac, *eadail*, s. m. an Italian.  
 Eaoailt, *Eadailt*, Italy.  
 Eaoaingion, *eadaingion*, adj. defenceless.  
 Eaoaingneac, *eadaingneachd*, s. f. weakness, insecurity.  
 Eaoaire, *eadaire*, s. m. a jealous person.  
 Eaoairmeas, *eadairmeas*, s. art; invention.  
 Eaoal, *eadal*, see eaoail.  
 Eaoalac, *eadalach*, adj. profitable.  
 Eaoam, *eadham*, s. m. iron.  
 Eaoan, *eadan*, s. m. the forehead, face, countenance.  
 Eaoan, *eadhan*, } s. ivy; Hedera félix.  
 Eaoanan, *eadhadnan*, }  
 Eaoanan, *eadanan*, s. m. a frontlet.  
 Eaoaorruigim, *eadaoirneighim*, v. I manumit; free.  
 Eaoar, *eadar*, see eioir.  
 Eaoar, *eadar*, written for eaoar, knowing.  
 Eaoaras, *eadaradh*, s. division, interest.  
 Eaoarcoraoir, *eadarchosaoir*, s. discord, 4 Mast. 1411.  
 Eaoargain, *eadargain*, see eaoargain.  
 Eaoargan, *eadarghna*, s. ingenuity.  
 Eaoargna, *eadargna*, s. separation, desertion.  
 Eaoargnaim, *eadarghnaim*, v. I know, distinguish.  
 Eaoargur, *eadarghuidhe*, s. supplication, intercession.  
 Eaoargur, *eadarghuidheoir*, s. m. a mediator, intercessor.  
 Eaoarlaim, *eadarlaimh*, s. m. temporary happiness; i. e. r.én uaire, o. g.  
 Eaoarnair, *eadarnaidh*, s. f. fraud, malice, deceit.  
 Eaoarnair, *eadarnaidheach*, adj. crafty.  
 Eaoarpcar, *eadarscaradh*, s. separation, divorce.



Eaglaíir-*catu*gá, *eaglais-chathughadh*, s. the Church militant.

Eaglaíir-neamhcha, *eaglais-neamhcha*, s. the Church triumphant.

Eaglán, *eaglan*, s. m. a biting.

Eaglasra, *eaglasda*, adj. ecclesiastical.

Eaglu

gá, *eaglu*gadh, s. frightening.

Eagma, *eagma*, s. order.

Eagmáct, *eagmhacht*, see *eagcumáct*.

Eagmáir, *eagmhais*, s. f. reputation, fame; prep. without, an *eagmáir* laíme.

Eagmáireac, *eagmhaiseach*, adj. very great.

Eagmín, *eagmin*, prep. about, nigh to, by; s. a winding, circuit, meander.

Eagna, *eagna*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; a salmon.

Eagnac, *eagnach*, adj. wise, prudent; s. m. blasphemy; a complaint, reproach; cause of grief, resentment.

Eagnacó, *eagnachd*, s. f. prudence.

Eagnaró, *eagnaidh*, adj. foolish, i. e. *econnaró*, i. e. *ecciallaró*, o. g.

Eagnaróe, *eagnaidhe*, s. m. a philosopher, a wise man.

Eagnaróeac, *eagnaidheach*, adj. prudent, wise.

Eagnaróim, *eagnaidhim*, v. I complain, accuse.

Eagnairc, *eagnaire*, s. f. love; a. fervent prayer to God.

Eagnaire, *eagnaire*, adj. querulous, complaining.

Eagnair, *eagnais*, prep. without.

Eagnaircaire, *eagnaircaire*, s. m. a mediator.

Eagnuróe, *eagnuidhe*, adj. expert, judicious.

Eagnuróeacó, *eagnuidheachd*, s. f. science.

Eagnuigte, *eagnuighthe*, part. deplored, lamented.

Eagnaróa, *eagradha*, s. enemies, i. e. *eaf*gairroa, o. g.

Eagnaróaim, *eagradhaim*, v. I address, *as* *eagraró*, addressing.

Eagnaró, *eagraidh*, s. a fence.

Eagnaróear, *eagraidheas*, s. enmity, i. e. *eaf*gairroear.

Eagnairgim, *eaghraighim*, } v. I set in order,  
Eagnairim, *eagrain*, } digest, ordain.

Eagraróla, *eagsamhla*, } s. f. strangeness,  
Eagraróla, *eagsamhlachd*, } variety, diversity.

Eagrarólu

gá, *eagsamhlughadh*, s. varying, diversifying.

Eagraróluigim, *eagsamhuighim*, v. I diversify.

Eagraróuil, *eagsamhuil*, adj. singular, matchless, strange, various, dissimilar, mixed, extraordinary, surprising.

Eal, *eal*, for *neal*, a swoon.

Eala, *eala*, s. f. a swan.

Eala-buróe, *eala-buidhe*, St. John's wort, see *allar* *muípe*.

Ealac, *ealach*, s. m. a pin or peg to hang anything on.

Ealacó, *ealadh*,  
Ealacóa, *ealadha*,  
Ealacóaim, *ealadhain*, } s. skill, knowledge, art,  
science, prudence, wis-  
dom, a trade, occupa-  
tion, a mode, a mood.

Ealacóaim, *ealadhain*, s. f. logic.

Ealacóanta, *daladhanta*, adj. artificial, learned; curious, ingenious; alert, quick, ready.

Ealacóantaac, *ealadhantach*, adj. artificial.

Ealacóantoim, *ealadhantoir*, s. m. an artificer.

Ealacó, *ealaidh*, s. f. music, merriment.

Ealacóe, *ealaidhe*, s. cattle.

Ealacóim, *ealaidhim*, v. I steal away, desert, elope, stray, stalk.

Ealacóteac, *ealaidhtheach*, s. m. a revolter, deserter.

Ealam, *ealamh*, adj. quick, nimble; i. e. *atlam*, o. g.

Ealang, *ealang*, s. m. a fault, flaw.

Ealap, *ealar*, s. m. salt.

Ealba, *ealbha*, s. a herd or drove.

Ealc, *ealc*,  
Ealcmaí, *ealcmaí*, } adj. malicious, spiteful,  
envious, malevolent,  
lazy, sluggish.

Ealcuig, *ealcuing*, s. a great band, or bond.

Ealg, *ealg*, s. m. the face; an old name of Ireland; adj. noble, excellent.

Eall, *eall*, s. m. a trial, proof, essay; see *ealt*, and *ealta*.

Ealla, *ealla*, s. a fit, i. e. *taem*.

Eallabar, *eallabhar*, s. f. an echo, i. e. *mac alla*, o. g.

Eallabar, *eallabhair*, s. f. confirmation, proof.

Eallabar, *eallabhair*, } s. f. a vast number, a  
Eallagar, *eallagair*, } great multitude.

Eallac, *eallach*, s. improperly for *teallac*, a hearth; s. m. cattle of any kind; a burden, a load; an artful trick; a battle; adj. gre-  
garius.

Eallairge, *eallairge*, s. m. household stuff, furniture.

Eallam, *eallamh*, s. m. wonder, astonishment; cattle given as a portion; plenitude, perfection, soundness; i. e. *iomláine*, o. g.

Eallóg, *eallog*, s. f. a log, a bracket.

Eallracó, *eallscadh*, s. extreme heat.

Eallcin, *eallcin*, s. a razor, a sword.

Ealod, *ealodh*, s. an escape.

Ealógá, *ealoghadh*, s. eloping, stealing away.

Ealracó, *ealscadh*, s. coziness.

Ealrg, *ealrg*, s. a scold.

Ealrgail, *ealrgail*, s. scolding.

Ealt, *ealt*, see *ealta* and *ealtain*.

Ealta, *ealta*, s. repentance.

*Ealta, ealta,* } s. a flock, herd, covey, drove,  
*Ealtain, ealtain,* } trip, rout, pace, sounder,  
 tribe.  
*Ealta-apail, ealta-assail,* a paco of asses.  
*Ealta-damh, ealta-damh,* a drove of bullocks.  
*Ealta-eunn, ealta-eunn,* a covey or flock of birds.  
*Ealta-fiad-topc, ealta-fiadh-thore,* a sounder  
 of wild boars.  
*Ealta-gabar, ealta-gabar,* a trip of goats.  
*Ealta-maouirde-alta, ealta-maduidhe-alta,* a  
 rout of wolves.  
*Ealta-mapcad, ealta-marcach,* a troop of horse.  
*Ealta-muc, ealta-much,* a herd of swine.  
*Ealtaroe, ealtaidhe,* adj. white.  
*Ealúgao, ealughadh,* see *ealogaó*.  
*Ealuigim, ealuighim,* v. I elope, steal off.  
*Ealuigteac, ealuightheach,* s. m. a fugitive.  
*Eamain, eamhain,* } adj. double.  
*Eamanta, eamhanta,* }  
*Eamainne, eamhainne,* s. m. wisdom.  
*Eamhar, eamhar,* s. m. protection, covering.  
*Eamhnao, eamhnadh,* s. a doubling; a fold, sheath  
 or doublet; i. e. *oúblaó, o. g.*  
*Eamhnaoite, eamhnaidithe,* part. doubled, o. g.  
*Eamparo, eampaid,* s. f. a kind of stone.  
*Eamhuinne, eamhuinne,* s. wisdom.  
*Ean, ean,* s. m. a bird, a fowl; water; adj. any;  
 s. a cause or reason, i. e. *faó*; a manifest, ap-  
 parent, i. e. *foliar*.  
*Eanao, eanach,* s. m. a moor, a marsh.  
*Eanao-gápaio, eanach-garaidh,* s. endive.  
*Eanapc, eanasc,* s. a tie, engagement.  
*Eanapcao, eanascadh,* s. tying, binding.  
*Eanbarr, eanbharr,* s. froth of water, i. e. *uan*  
*uirce*.  
*Eanbhuit, eanbhruith,* s. f. broth, soup.  
*Eanchainn, eanchainn,* see *incinn*.  
*Eancoir, eanchor,* adv. anywise, at all.  
*Eanrao, eandra,* adj. simple, single.  
*Eanrao, eandachd,* s. unity.  
*Eanfaio, eanfaidh,* s. declaring, explaining.  
*Eanfronn, eanfronn,* s. an osprey, a kite.  
*Eang, eang,* s. m. a year; a point of land, a gus-  
 set; the track of a foot or hoof.  
*Eangac, eangach,* s. m. a fishing net, a chain of  
 nets, for salmon or herring fishing; a babbler;  
 adj. talkative, vociferous.  
*Eangaoa, eanghadha,* adj. clean, pure, i. e. *glan,*  
*o. g.*  
*Eangla, eangla,* s. an anniversary, feast.  
*Eanglam, eanglam,* s. a lining.  
*Eanglaic, eanghlais,* s. f. small mixed drink, as  
 milk and water, etc.  
*Eanglam, eanglamh,* s. m. liberality.  
*Eanglóir, eanghlór,* adj. of one voice or speech.

*Eangnam, eangnam,* s. m. generosity, prudence.  
*Eangnam, eangnamh,* s. m. dexterity at arms.  
*Eangnamac, eangnamhach,* adj. generous, pru-  
 dent.  
*Eangrao, eangrad,* v. they went forward or  
 moved.  
*Eanlaire, eanlaire,* s. m. a fowler, birdcatcher.  
*Eanlathoir, eanlathoir,* s. m. a fowler.  
*Eanlathoireachd, eanlathoireachd,* s. f. fowling.  
*Eanluigtheoir, eanluightheoir,* s. m. a poulterer.  
*Eanluireachd, eanluireachd,* see *eanlathoireachd*.  
*Eanluic, eanluith,* s. birds.  
*Eannec, cannech,* adj. innocent, guiltless.  
*Eanrao, eansathadh,* adv. at once.  
*Eanraim, eansnamh,* s. an aquatic bird.  
*Eanta, eanta,* adj. corpulent.  
*Eantog, eantog,* see *peantog*.  
*Eantoir, eantoir,* adv. on purpose, in one bulk.  
*Eantort, eantort,* adv. in many manner; *o'aeon troit*.  
*Eanuair, eanuair,* s. f. bad weather; adv. at  
 once, one hour.  
*Eanuc, eanuc,* s. m. an eunuch.  
*Eanuirge, eanuirge,* s. a water fowl.  
*Eap, ear,* s. the east; prop. *oir*.  
*Eap, ear,* s. m. a head; the fin of a fish,  
*Eapaó, earadh,* s. a refusal; fear, terror, distrust.  
*Eapaóam-réine, earaithain-sreine,* s. reins of a  
 bridle.  
*Eapaig, earaigh,* s. wares, merchandise.  
*Eapaim, earaim,* s. riding; v. I refuse, deny.  
*Eapair, earais,* s. f. the end or tail.  
*Eapal, earal,* s. m. an exhortation, caution.  
*Eapalac, earalach,* adj. cautious, provident.  
*Eapalaigim, earalaighim,* v. I exhort.  
*Eapalaic, earalais,* s. m. forecast, providence.  
*Eapb, earb,* } s. a roebuck.  
*Eapboc, earboc,* }  
*Eapb, earb,* } s. an offer, a command.  
*Eeabaó, earbadh,* }  
*Eapba, earba,* s. an occupation, employment.  
*Eapbaó, earbadh,* s. telling, relating.  
*Eapbail, earbail,* s. f. trust.  
*Eapbail, earbhail,* v. died.  
*Eapbair, earbais,* s. inhibition, commanding.  
*Eapbaim, earbaim,* v. I trust, rely, confide; bid,  
 command.  
*Eapbra, earbsa,* s. confidence, reliance, trust.  
*Eapbrao, earbsach,* adj. confident, sanguine.  
*Eapbull, earbull,* s. m. a tail; i. e. *iaip-bail*.  
*Eapbull-pig, earbull-righ,* stinking cranesbill;  
*geranium robertianum*.  
*Eapc, earc,* s. m. water; the sun; any beast of  
 the cow kind; adj. red, speckled; s. m. a  
 salmon; a bee, honey; a tax, tribute; heaven;  
 a rainbow.

ear

**EAR**

## eAS

**EAS**

*Eapgnaim*, *earghnaimh*, s. a feast, preparation.  
*Eaplabharó*, *earlabhraidh*, s. m. an advocate.  
*Eaplaó*, *earlach*, a. diffusive.  
*Eaplaó*, *earladh*, s. loosening, remitting.  
*Eaplamh*, *earlamh*, adj. noble, grand, august; s. an earl; a noble person.  
*Eapma*, *earma*,  
*Eapmarbears*, *earmaidheasa*, } s. galloping.  
*Eapmad*, *earmadh*, s arms.  
*Eapn*, *earn*, s. barley.  
*Eapna*, *earna*, adj. knowing, experienced; s. a troop, company; ingenuity.  
*Eapnad*, *earnadh*, s. redemption, payment, assessment; promulgation, extension; prophecy.  
*Eapnaoí*, *earnagh*, s. iron.  
*Eapnail*, *earnail*, s. f. a part, share, endowment, department in any science; a sort, kind.  
*Eapnaileac*, *earnaileach*, s. m. a divider, a dividend.  
*Eapnam*, *earnamh*, see *eapgnaim*.  
*Eapnáir*, *earnas*, s. m. a bond, a tie.  
*Eapnbár*, *earnbhas*, s. m. death by the sword;  
*i. e.* *isínbár*, *i. e.* *bár ó isánn*, *o. g.*  
*Eapinneve*, *earnneve*, s. watching, guarding.  
*Eapp*, *earp*, s. m. a lie.  
*Eapp*, *earr*, s. m. an end, conclusion, tail, boundary; a champion, a hero; adj. noble, grand.  
*Eappaic*, *earrach*, s. m. the spring season.  
*Eappaó*, *earradh*, s. m. dress, habit, armour.  
*Eappaó*, *earradh*, } s. m. wares, goods, com-  
*Eappaibe*, *earraidhe*, } modities, accoutrements.  
*Eappaibantac*, *earradhantach*, adj. faulty, bad.  
*Eappaio*, *earraid*, s. f. an error, fault, mistake.  
*Eappaibe*, *earraidhe*, adj. vernal.  
*Eappaibeac*, *earraideach*, adj. erroneous; wrangling, cross.  
*Eappaioigte*, *earraidighthe*, adj. aggrieved.  
*Eappaibhear*, *earraidhreas*, s. f. the dogbriar.  
*Eappaitear*, *earraithear*, v. to be served or attended.  
*Eappgar*, *earrgais*, s. heroic actions.  
*Eappgaioit*, *earrgaoith*, s. a flying shaft, dart, or javelin.  
*Eapplaro*, *earrlaidh*, s. a servitor.  
*Eappunn*, *earrinn*,  
*Eapplinn*, *earrlinn*, } s. f. the end.  
*Eappunn*, *earrann*, s. m. a share, action, division.  
*Eappurao*, *earrusaid*, s. a sort of loose wrapper.  
*Eaptaineamaic*, *earthaitneamhach*, adj. supremely bright, splendid, pleasing.  
*Eaptalmuin*, *eartalmhuin*, s. yarrow, Sc.  
*Eaptoḡad*, *earthoghadh*, s. preference, first choice; *i. e.* *céotoḡa*, *o. g.*  
*Eap*, *eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade;  
*Heb.*, eshed, a pouring or flowing of water; is

*Eap, eas*, s. m. a cataract, waterfall, cascade;  
*Heb.*, *eshed*, a pouring or flowing of water; is

a negative or privative particle, which, when prefixed to words, gives them an opposite meaning, as *cairvear*, friendship, *earrcairvear*, enmity.

*Eapad*, *easadh*, s. sickness, disease; *von t-eapad* *fuair a ordeas*; s. rebellion.

*Eapaet*, *easaeth*, s. health; see quot. at *vuirb*.

*Eapaenad*, *easaenadh*, s. expulsion, banishment.

*Eapag*, *easag*, s. a pheasant, *Sh.*; a weasel.

*Eapaiom*, *easaidhim*, v. I expel, banish.

*Eapaille*, *easaille*, s. dispraise, disparagement.

*Eapailigim*, *easailighim*, v. I debase, dispraise.

*Eapaim*, *easaim*, v. I make, I do.

*Eapair*, *easair*, s. f. excess; "Riropht mas Rag-naill adbar tairig na neolurac vo es tpe eapair ol", 4 *Mast*. 1405.

*Eapairo*, *easaird*, s. a schism, a bad condition.

*Eapaitigim*, *easaitighim*, v. I displace, dislocate.

*Eapal*, *easal*, s. m. a tail.

*Eapamlair*, *easamlair*, s. an example, copy, sample.

*Eapamluigim*, *easamluighim*, v. I vary, varygate.

*Eapaonta*, *easaonta*, see *eapaontáco*.

*Eapaontac*, *easaontach*, } adj. dissentious, re-  
*Eapaontadac*, *easaon-* } pugnant, disagree-  
*tadhach*, } able, rebellious.

*Eapaontáco*, *easaon-* } s. disagreement, disobe-  
*tachd*, } dience, rebellion.

*Eapaontar*, *easaontas*, }

*Eapaontugad*, *easaontughadh*, s. schism.

*Eapár*, *easar*, }

*Eaparo*, *easard*, } s. see *ear*, a cataract.

*Eaparo*, *easard*, s. a quarrel, foul play.

*Eaparguin*, *easarguin*, s. f. a tumult.

*Eaparlugeaco*, *easarlugheachd*, s. f. an incantation.

*Eaparlugim*, *easarlughim*, v. I bewitch, charm, curse.

*Eapba*, *easba*, adj. little; vain, silly, idle, absurd.

*Eapbad*, *easbadh*, s. vanity, idleness; i. e. *oim-aonear*, o. g.; want, poverty.

*Eapbadac*, *easbadhach*, adj. deficient, vain, silly.

*Eapbad-bhogad*, *easbadh-broghadh*, s. the king's evil.

*Eapbar*, *easbaidh*, s. f. loss, want, defect, absence.

*Eapbain*, *Easbain*, s. f. Spain.

*Eapbal*, *easbal*, s. m. an apostle.

*Eapbalóir*, *easbaloid*, s. f. absolution.

*Eapbarca*, *easbarca*, s. evening prayers.

*Eapboc*, *easboc*, s. m. an order among the *oipao* or fire worshippers; a bishop.

*Eapbog*, *easbog*, s. m. a bishop.

*Eapbogorveact*, *easbogoid-* } s. f. a bishopric, a  
*eacht*, } diocese, a see,  
*Eapbuigeact*, *easbuigeacht*, } prelatey.

*Eapbuid*, *easbuidh*, see *eapbar*.

*Eapbuidac*, *easbuidheach*, adj. poor, defective.

*Eapc*, *easc*, s. water; the moon; adj. old, ancient.

*Eapcairveac*, *eascairdeach*, adj. inimical, unfriendly.

*Eapcairvear*, *eascairdeas*, s. m. enmity.

*Eapcaine*, *eascaire*, s. m. prohibition, excommunication.

*Eapcal*, *eascal*, s. m. a storm; the armpit.

*Eapcan*, *eascan*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water.

*Eapcann*, *eascann*, s. m. a water bucket; s. f. an eel.

*Eapcaoin*, *eascaoin*, adj. rough.

*Eapcaoinear*, *eascaoineas*, s. roughness.

*Eapcar*, *eascar*, s. m. a fall; shooting into ears, as corn; a leap, a jump.

*Eapcápa*, *eascara*, }

*Eapcáparo*, *eascaraid*, } s. an adversary, enemy.

*Eapcna*, *eascna*, }

*Eapcnacán*, *eascnacán*, } s. m. an alley, lane,

avenue, entrance.

*Eapcnad*, *eascnadh*, s. ascension.

*Eapcobrad*, *eascobhradh*, s. relief, help.

*Eapcoman*, *eascoman*, } adj. dirty, filthy,

*Eapcomanta*, *eascomanta*, } nasty, foul, i. e.

*ralac*, o. g.

*Eapcomata*, *eascomata*, adj. satisfied.

*Eapcomla*, *eascomla*, s. departure, departing.

*Eapcong*, *eascong*, s. water.

*Eapcongna*, *eascongna*, s. a cry, proclamation.

*Eapconn*, *easconn*, s. m. an old man, an elder; the moon; water; an eel; adj. foolish, i. e.

*neimcéillighe*, o. g.; nimble, active.

*Eapcra*, *eascra*, s. a rocky ridge.

*Eapcrad*, *eascradh*, s. a cup, a drinking vessel; walking, stepping.

*Eapcroiveaco*, *easchroidheachd*, s. f. disagreement.

*Eapcu*, *eascu*, s. m. an eel.

*Eapcarr*, *eascastarr*, v. he prayed, i. e. *vo* *sur* *re*, o. g.

*Eapg*, *easg*, s. m. the spleen.

*Eapg*, *easg*, }

*Eapga*, *easga*, } s. the moon.

*Eapga*, *easga*, }

*Eapgan*, *easgan*, } s. m. an eel.

*Eapgar*, *easgaidh*, s. a quagmire; a boil; adj.

easy, sensible, ready, nimble, active, officious.

*Eapgarveact*, *easgaidheacht*, s. f. facility, agility, speed, impetuosity.

*Eapgaine*, *easgaine*, s. a curse, cursing.

*Eapgair*, *easgair*, s. f. a storm, a hurricane; a warning, proclamation.



Eargal, *easgal*, s. m. a sound, a noise; storm, i. e. anfaró, o. g.; roaring of waters, i. e. garurce, o. g.  
 Eargan, *easgan*, s. f. an eel.  
 Eargar, *easgar*, s. m. a cutting off, or demolishing; the plague; a grain of corn, a kernel.  
 Eargbhaineac, *easgbhaineach*, adj. lunatic.  
 Eargleasadh, *easgleasadh*, s. confusion.  
 Eargnadh, *easgnadh*, s. climbing, ascending.  
 Eargnaim, *easgnaim*, v. I climb, ascend.  
 Eargob, *easgob*, s. m. a bishop; *Welsh*, *easgob*.  
 Eargraim, *easgraim*, v. I ask, beg, beseech; fall.  
 Earguir, *easguir*, s. f. a hough or ham.  
 Eargul, *easgul*, s. m. a wave.  
 Earrde, *easidhe*, adj. conspicuous, remarkable.  
 Earionnracac, *easionnracas*, s. m. perfidy, dishonesty.  
 Earionnruc, *easionnruc*, adj. dishonest.  
 Earlabhair, *easlabhair*, adj. wide, i. e. fairsing, o. g.  
 Earlabhra, *easlabhra*, s. bounty, courtesy, affability.  
 Earlain, *easlain*, adj. sick, infirm.  
 Earlaine, *easlaine*, } s. f. sickness, infirmity.  
 Earlainte, *easlainte*, }  
 Earlainteac, *easlainteac*, adj. sick.  
 Earleine, *easleine*, a shroud, winding sheet.  
 Earloch, *easloch*, s. m. a lake or pool.  
 Earmaigh, *easmaigh*, s. a lath, a spar.  
 Earmail, *easmail*, s. f. a reproach, reproof; dependence.  
 Earmailteac, *easmailteach*, s. m. a reproachful person.  
 Earna, *easna*, s. a rib, *Mull*. 35.  
 Earnach, *easnach*, s. music, song, melody; time; a sigh.  
 Earnach, *easnach*, } s. the want of web for the  
 Earnach, *easnach*, } loom.  
 Earóg, *easog*, s. f. a weasel, a squirrel, an eft.  
 Earomh, *easomh*, } s. welcome.  
 Earomhan, *easomhan*, }  
 Earomha, *easomha*, }  
 Earomóir, *easomóir*, s. f. dishonour, disrespect.  
 Earomóirteac, *easomóirteach*, adj. disrespectful.  
 Earonóir, *easonóir*, s. f. dishonour, abuse, theft.  
 Earonóirac, *easonóirac*, adj. dishonourable, thievish.  
 Earontac, *easontach*, adj. rude.  
 Earóir, *easord*, s. misrule, riotousness.  
 Earóirteac, *easordach*, adj. factious, confused.  
 Earóirteac, *easordughadh*, s. disorder, confusion; wishing things different from what they are, *Sh*.  
 Earóirteac, *easorgain*, s. f. striking, contending in fight; contrition.  
 Earóirteac, *easorgain*, v. I hurt, offend.

Earóirteac, *easorgadh*, s. squeezing, crushing.  
 Earpad, *easpadh*, see *earbad*.  
 Earpartain, *easpartain*, s. f. twilight, vespers.  
 Earpuiccorveact, *easpuiccoirdeacht*, s. f. a bishopric, diocese.  
 Earpuig-bán, *easpuig-ban*, s. greater daisy, ox-eye daisy; chrysanthemum, leucanthemum.  
 Earpuigead, *easpuigeadh*, adj. episcopal.  
 Earpuigeadó, *easpuigeadh*, s. f. episcopacy.  
 Earpuig-speain, *easpuig-speain*, s. the herb ox-eye daisy.  
 Earpan, *easran*, see *earomh*; s. a dispersion, loosening.  
 Earpánnáit, *easrannait*, s. the world.  
 Earpánte, *easraoite*, adj. loose.  
 Earpáin, *easraoite*, see *earomh*.  
 Earpáin, *easraoite*, s. extraction.  
 Earcát, *easrat*, s. m. an estate; vulg.  
 Earcra, *easra*, s. a cistern.  
 Earuanadh, *easuanadh*, s. scummings, skimmings.  
 Earuanaim, *easuanaim*, v. I scum or skim.  
 Earuirigh, *easuirigh*, adj. inactive.  
 Earúmhál, *easumhál*, adj. disobedient, irreverent.  
 Earúmhla, *easumhla*, } s. m. disobedience,  
 Earúmhla, *easumhla*, } obstinacy,  
 Earúmhla, *easumhla*, } haughtiness.  
 Earúmhla, *easumhla*, s. m. a disobedient person.  
 Earurraim, *easurraim*, s. disrespect, disobedience.  
 Earurramach, *easurramach*, adj. disrespectful, stubborn.  
 Earurramachó, *easurramachó*, } s. f. disobedience, rebellion.  
 Earurramachó, *easurramachó*, }  
 Earurruadh, *easurruadh*, s. m. presumption, rebellion.  
 Earurruadhach, *easurruadhach*, adj. presumptuous.  
 Eata, *eata*, s. old people; adj. old, ancient; s. cattle and their offspring, *Keat*; corn, o. g.; v. gone, sent.  
 Eatac, *eathac*, s. m. a mute.  
 Eatac, *eatach*, s. m. an elder, aged person; i. e. *eanoir*, o. g.  
 Eatadh, *eathadh*, s. going.  
 Eatavoe, *eathavoe*, birds.  
 Eataim, *eathaim*, v. I go.  
 Eatál, *eatal*, s. m. pleasure, delight; flight; the world; adj. mild, gentle, silent, modest; pure.  
 Eatáladh, *eataladh*, s. a flight.  
 Eatap, *eathar*, s. a vessel, ship, boat.  
 Eatarnaidhe, *eatharnaidhe*, waylayers; i. e. *lucó eirge fliogean*, o. g.  
 Eatla, *eathla*, s. sadness, dulness.

Eaſla, *eaſla*, s. prayers, supplication.  
 Eaſlain, *eaſlain*, v. I fly.  
 Eatorra, *eatorra*, pron. between them.  
 Eatorras, *eatorras*, s. mediocrity.  
 Eatorrtaſ, *eatorrthach*, adj. barren.  
 Eatorrtaſo, *eatorrthachd*, s. f. barrenness.  
 Eatrat, *eatrath*, a. untimely.  
 Eatratſ, *eatrathach*, adj. late.  
 Eatreoraſ, *eatreorach*, adj. weak, silly.  
 Eatreum, *eatreum*, adj. weak.  
 Eatrom, *eatrom*, adj. light, slight, phrenetic.  
 Eatromaſo, *eatromadh*, s. exhonoring, alleviating.  
 Eatromaſan, *eatroman*, s. m. a bladder.  
 Eattrain, *eattrain*, s. interfering, going between, interposition; "Oonſaſ, mac Mhaolſeac-lain uí Cheallais tigeanna ua Maine oo marbaſo o'upſora ſaſſit occ eatraſan a muin-tine ſéin ſora aſoile", 4 *Mast.* 1424.  
 Eatruime, *eatruime*, compar. of eatrom.  
 Eatruime, *eatruime*, } s. lightness, levity.  
 Eatruimaſo, *eatruimad*, }  
 Eattoraſ, *eattoras*, s. m. mediocrity.  
 Eattoraſaſ, *eattocair*, s. f. prey, spoil; unmercifulness.  
 Eattoraſaſe, *eattocaire*, s. cruelty.  
 Eattoraſaſeſ, *eattocaireach*, adj. unmerciful.  
 Eatuaithceall, *eatuaithcheall*, s. m. imprudence, folly, unskilfulness.  
 Eatualais, *eatualais*, s. f. injury; protracted suffering.  
 Ebar, *ebar*, s. m. mire, dirt.  
 Ebeirſluais, *ebeirſluais*, s. mountain sage.  
 Ebeirt, *ebeirt*, } s. f. topography.  
 Ebirt, *ebirt*, }  
 Ebirt, *ebirt*, s. f. report, character.  
 Ebſaſ, *ebhladh*, s. a kilt; a burning coal.  
 Ebſaſ, *ebhlach*, adj. full of embers.  
 Ebſing, *ebhling*, s. f. a skip, spring, leap.  
 Ebſigeaſ, *ebhligeadh*, s. skipping, bouncing.  
 Ebſing, *ebhlog*, s. f. embers.  
 Ebſaſ, *ebhrach*, adj. miry, dirty.  
 Ebſaſo, *ebhrad*, v. said, 4 *Mast.* 906.  
 Ebſmonſa, *ebhrionta*, s. a young castrated goat.  
 Ebſoſ, *ebbroch*, the city of York.  
 Ebſon, *ebbron*, s. a kettle, caldron; iron, *Cor.*  
 Ebſon, *ebhron*, v. he, etc., rushed or sprang; i. e. ebſing, i. e. oo ling.  
 Ebſul, *ebhul*, s. m. a coal of fire.  
 Ec, *ec*, s. an eclipse; i. e. eſpaſo, *Cor.*  
 Ecc, *ecc*, s. death; i. e. o'écſe, he died.  
 Eccal, *eccal*, adj. pusillanimous; i. e. cin ſal aice, *Cor.*  
 Eccallaſo, *eccallaidh*, adj. foolish.  
 Eccmaſ, *eccmais*, s. f. possession, 4 *Mast.* 1426.

Eccnaſe, *eccnaire*, s. f. prayer, intercession; adv. the time past.  
 Eccneaſ, *eccneach*, s. reproof, reprehension, complaint.  
 Ecconnaſo, *ecconnuidh*, see eccallaſo.  
 Ecconnaſa, *ecconnaſa*, } adj. unwise, silly.  
 Eccſionna, *eccſionna*, }  
 Eccorſ, *eccorſ*, s. m. model, shape, likeness; dress.  
 Eccraſaſ, *eccradach*, adj. spiteful, unfaithful.  
 Eccraſaſe, *eccraide*, s. enmity, spite.  
 Ece, *ece*, adj. clear, evident, manifest.  
 Ecet, *ecet*, v. they saw, espied, tried; i. e. oo ſeaſaſ.  
 Ecmaſt, *ecmacht*, s. f. impotence.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, s. eating, spending.  
 Ecna, *ecna*, } adj. plain, clear, evident,  
 Ecſroſe, *ecſide*, } manifest.  
 Ecraſaſoſ, *ecraibhdhech*, adj. irreligious, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Ect, *echt*, s. m. death; a deed that moves compassion; a deed, exploit.  
 Ectoraſ, *echtoir*, s. f. a man of exploits; hence Hector.  
 Eo, *ed*, s. m. jealousy; envy; profit, advantage; defence, protection; getting, obtaining, finding; i. e. ſaſail no ſaſail, o. g.  
 Eo, *ed*, } s. cattle.  
 Eio, *eid*, }  
 Eoál, *edal*, s. m. a treasure.  
 Eoálſaſ, *edalach*, adj. rich, having treasure.  
 Eoám, *edhamh*, s. m. iron.  
 Eoaoiſ, *edaoigh*, adj. uncertain.  
 Eoſbeirtim, *edhbheirtim*, v. I dedicate.  
 Eoſpeimim, *eddreimim*, v. I catch at, aspire to.  
 Eoſneſaſ, *edeighneach*, adj. castrated.  
 Eoéan, *edean*, s. m. a receptacle.  
 Eoſaſbort, *edarbhort*, s. fate, fortune; "eoſaſbort, i. e. nomen oo ſeom, i. e. ſeom no ſéan laſ na oſaſaſ", *Cor.*  
 Eoſaſb, *edearbh*, adj. false, uncertain.  
 Eoſel, *edel*, s. prayers, orations.  
 Eoſo, *edidh*, adj. ugly, deformed.  
 Eoim, *edim*, v. I catch, apprehend.  
 Eoſir, *edir*, see eaoſaſ.  
 Eoſne, *edire*, s. hostages.  
 Eoſſlimim, *edirglimim*, v. I endure, suffer.  
 Eoſſmeaſoſoſoſ, *edirmheadhontoir*, s. m. a mediator.  
 Eoſmaſ, *edmlar*, adj. jealous.  
 Eoſon, *edhon*, see eaoſon.  
 Eoſoſt, *edrocht*, s. glory; "no ſaſo ſaſoſaſſe poſt aſaſ cálaſo ſcoiſe ulaſo im eoſoſt", *B. P.*; adj. clear, bright, shining, resplendent, plain, manifest.

Eoteangta, *edteangtha*, adj. dumb, mute.  
 Efeacht, *efeachd*, s. effect, consequence, great things.  
 Efeachtach, *efeachdach*, adj. effectual, sensible; that has done great things.  
 Efiirt, *efirt*, adj. without a monument, *Cor*.  
 Egecart, *egceart*, s. m. iniquity, injustice.  
 Egerionna, *egerionna*, adj. foolish.  
 Egypt, *Egypt*, s. Egypt.  
 Egypteach, *Egypteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.  
 Egmacht, *egmacht*, s. weakness, impotence.  
 Egmil, *egmhil*, adj. handsome, *Sh*.  
 Egosg, *egosg*, s. a form; go egosg iongoile.  
 Egraidheas, *egraidheas*, s. f. enmity.  
 Ei, *ei*, a negative particle.  
 E-iaid, *e-iaidh*, s. grief, sorrow, affliction, *Cor*.  
 Eibhirt, *eibhirt*, s. f. a saying, report, character.  
 Eibhil, *eibhil*, s. f. recovery from sickness.  
 Eibleas, *eibleas*, s. interjection.  
 Eibleas, *eibhleadh*, s. failing, wasting, dying.  
 Eibleos, *eibhleog*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Eibleosach, *eibhleogach*, adj. full of live coals.  
 Eibligim, *eibhlighim*, v. I die, perish; sparkle, glitter.  
 Eiblit, *eiblit*, an interjection.  
 Eibling, *eibhling*, s. f. a spark of fire.  
 Eiccialadh, *eiccialadh*, s. dotage.  
 Eiccoir, *eiccoir*, see eascóir.  
 Eicearnadh, *eicearnadh*, adj. unhardy, soft.  
 Eichliaigh, *eichliaigh*, s. a farrier.  
 Eio, *eid*, s. f. tribute, tax, subsidy.  
 Eio! *eidh!* interj. hey!  
 Eioighe, *eiddighe*, s. ingratitude.  
 Eioe, *eide*, } s. cloth, apparel, raiment,  
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, } s. armour.  
 Eioeas, *eideadh*, s. dressing, arming; catching, taking.  
 Eioeasach, *eideadhach*, adj. attired, armed.  
 Eioeanán, *eidheanan*, s. m. an ivy bush or bough.  
 Eioeann, *eadheann*, s. m. ivy; gen. eíone.  
 Eioenós, *eidhenog*, see eioeanán.  
 Eioearbha, *eidearbha*, adj. loose, dissolute.  
 Eioearla, *eidearlas*, adv. hurly-burly.  
 Eioearnaid, *eidearnaidh*, s. fraud, malice, ambuscade.  
 Eioeimhin, *eideimhin*, adj. uncertain, doubtful.  
 Eioeimhiocht, *eideimhnochd*, s. f. doubt, uncertainty.  
 Eioioeas, *eidideach*, s. m. a cuirassier.  
 Eioig, *eidigh*, adj. ugly; i. e. *Spánna*, o. g.; s. armour.  
 Eioigim, *eidighim*, v. I clothe, dress, cover, arm.  
 Eioil, *eidil*, s. f. a prayer.  
 Eioileas, *eidhileach*, a. pious, holy.  
 Eiointe, *eidinte*, adj. doubtful, *Sh*.

Eioioirfallam, *eidiorfallamh*, s. space.  
 Eioioirfonn, *eidiorfhonn*, s. a distance.  
 Eioioirsgaraim, *eidiorsgaraim*, v. I scatter, separate.  
 Eioioir-shollur, *eidior-shollus*, s. m. twilight.  
 Eioir, *edir*, see *reoir*.  
 Eioir, *edir*, prep. between; s. f. a captive; adj. easily found, common; i. e. *rofaigala*, o. g.; s. f. sense, knowledge, gain.  
 Eioirceart, *eidirheart*, s. an equal, distributive right, *Ballim*. 13—2.  
 Eioirceart-focal, *eidirceart-focal*, an interpretation.  
 Eioirdealbhadh, *eidirdhealbhadh*, s. a difference, distinction.  
 Eioirdealbha, *eidirdhealbha*, adj. distinct.  
 Eioirdealúghadh, *eidirdhealughadh*, s. a difference, separation, division, distinction.  
 Eioirdealuighim, *eidirdhealuighim*, v. I separate, divide, disjoin, distinguish.  
 Eioiruilgin, *eidirdilgin*, s. devastation, ravaging.  
 Eioirghin, *eidirghin*, s. distinction, interposition.  
 Eioirgleo, *eidirghleo*, s. a decree, judgment.  
 Eioirgleodach, *eidirghleodach*, adj. decretal, decretory.  
 Eioirgleodaim, *eidirghleodhaim*, v. I judge, decree.  
 Eioirguaille, *eidirguaille*, s. the region of the back.  
 Eioirghuide, *eidirghuide*, s. m. intercession.  
 Eioirghuidhim, *eidirghuidhim*, v. I intercede.  
 Eioirghuidhteoir, *eidirghuidhtheoir*, s. m. an intercessor, mediator.  
 Eioirlén, *eidirlén*, s. f. captivity.  
 Eioirmheodan, *eidirmheodhan*, s. m. intervention, mediation.  
 Eioirmheodanach, *eidirmheodhanach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Eioirmheodanaireach, *eidirmheodhanaireach*, adj. mediatory.  
 Eioirmheodanaireacht, *eidirmheodhanaireacht*, s. interceding.  
 Eioirmheodanuighe, *eidirmheodhanuighe*, adj. mediate.  
 Eioirmhinuighadh, *eidirmhiniughadh*, s. interpretation.  
 Eioirmhinuighaim, *eidirmhiniughaim*, v. I interpret.  
 Eioirteangach, *eidirtheangachd*, s. translation, interpretation.  
 Eioirteanguigheoir, *eidirtheanguigheoir*, s. m. a translator, an interpreter.  
 Eioirtire, *Eidirtire*, s. the Mediterranean.  
 Eioiréan, *eidtrean*, adj. weak.

ΕΙΘΙΡΗΜΑΤ, *eidirthriath*, s. interregnum.  
 ΕΙΘΛΙΟΘ, *eidhlíodh*, } s. a plea, a cause; de-  
 ΕΙΘΛΙΟΜ, *eidhlíomh*, } mand of debt, claim.  
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΘ, *eidhneach*, adj. full of ivy.  
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΝ, *eidhnean*, s. m. a branch of ivy.  
 ΕΙΘΝΕΑΝ - ΤΑΛΜΗΥΝΝ, *eidhnean - talmhuinn*, s.  
 ground-ivy; glecoma hederacea.

ΕΙΘΡΕ, *eidhre*, } s. ice.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΓΑΘ, *eidhregach*, }  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΘ, *eidhreach*, adj. icy.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΘ, *eidhreach*, s. icing.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΝΝΑΘ, *eidhreannach*, s. m. an icicle.  
 ΕΙΘΡΕΑΤΑ, *eidhreata*, part. iced, frozen.  
 ΕΙΘΡΙΘ, *eidhridh*, s. f. ice.  
 ΕΙΡΕΑΘ, *eifeachd*, see ΕΙΡΕΑΘ.  
 ΕΙΡΕΑΘΑΜΗΥΛ, *eifeachdamhuil*, adj. effectual.  
 ΕΙΡΕΑΡΑΘ, *eifeasach*, adj. serious.  
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛ, *eigceill*, s. dotage.  
 ΕΙΣ, *eig*, a. free, willing.  
 ΕΙΣ, *eigh*, s. f. the moon.

“ΣΗΤ ΣΗΑΝ ΑΣΑΡ ΕΙΣ ΕΡΕΑ,  
 COLC BIAΘ, MAP ASHAP ΕΙΣΡΕ  
 LOTAP ΕΘΑΘ; LIT NAPHΑ,  
 OONEAC BA HAINM O'EARLABHΑ”, *For. Foo.*

ΕΙΣ, *eigh*, s. f. a roar, shout.  
 ΕΙΣΕ, *eighe*, s. a file.  
 ΕΙΣΕΑΘ, *eigheach*, adj. clamorous.  
 ΕΙΣΕΑΘ, *eigheadh*, s. evocation, shouting.  
 ΕΙΣΕΑΡΤ, *eigceart*, s. injustice, iniquity.  
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛ, *eigceill*, s. dotage, folly.  
 ΕΙΣΚΕΙΛΛΙΣΕ, *eigceillighe*, } adj. irrational, brutal,  
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΑΘ, *eigciallaidh*, } absurd, silly, foolish.  
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΑΘ, *eigcialladh*, s. dotage, folly.  
 ΕΙΣΚΙΑΛΛΑΘ, *eigcialldha*, adj. irrational.  
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΤΕ, *eigcinnte*, s. hesitancy, doubt, incon-  
 stancy.

ΕΙΣΚΙΝΤΕ, *eigcinnte*, } adj. uncertain, doubtful,  
 ΕΙΣΚΙΝΤΕΑΘ, *eigcinn-* } innumerable, incalculable, not to be com-  
*teach*, } prehended, not re-  
 solved upon.

ΕΙΣΚΙΝΤΕΑΘ, *eigcinn-teachd*, s. hesitancy, doubt, inconstancy.

ΕΙΣΚΝΕΑΡΘΑ, *eigcneasda*, adj. rude, dishonest.  
 ΕΙΣΚΝΕΑΡΘΑΘ, *eigcneasdachd*, s. f. forwardness, rudeness; dishonesty.

ΕΙΣΚΟΡΘΑΘ, *eigcordadh*, s. jarring.  
 ΕΙΣΚΡΕΙΘΕΑΘ, *eigcreideamh*, s. m. infidelity.  
 ΕΙΣΚΡΕΙΘΜΕΑΘ, *eigcreidmheach*, adj. infidel, irrelig-  
 ious.

ΕΙΣΚΡΙΟΝΝΑ, *eigcrionna*, adj. unwise, imprudent.  
 ΕΙΣΚΡΙΟΝΝΑΘ, *eigcrionnachd*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

ΕΙΣΕ, *eige*, s. a web.

ΕΙΣΕΑΘ, *eigheamh*, s. f. a shout, cry, call.

ΕΙΣΕΑΜΤΟΙΡ, *eigheamhthoir*, s. m. a crier.

ΕΙΣΕΑΝ, *eigean*, s. m. force, violence, compulsion; necessity, need; adj. lawful, right, just; scarce, hard.

ΕΙΣΕΑΝΑΘ, *eigeanachadh*, s. constraint.

ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΘ, *eigeantach*, adj. violent; necessary, needful, needy.

ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΘ, *eigeantachd*, s. f. violence, force.

ΕΙΣΕΑΝΤΑΡ, *eigeanas*, see ΕΙΣΕΑΝ.

ΕΙΣΕΑΡ, *eigear*, s. a learned man.

ΕΙΣΙ, *eighi*, s. science.

ΕΙΣΙΜ, *ighim*, v. I shout, cry, call.

ΕΙΣΙΝ, *igin*, see ΕΙΣΕΑΝ; adj. truly, surely; necessary, certain, some.

ΕΙΣΙΡΤ, *Eigipht*, Egypt; i. e. i CoPT, the coun-  
 try of the Copts.

ΕΙΣΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *Eigipteach*, s. m. an Egyptian.

ΕΙΣΙΡΘΕ, *eiglidhe*, adj. mean, abject, weak, faint

ΕΙΣΙΡΘΕΑΘ, *eiglidheacht*, s. f. abjectness.

ΕΙΣΙΜΙΝ, *eigmhin*, adv. about; i. e. τΙΜΕΙΟΛΛ.

ΕΙΣΝΕ, *eigne*, s. f. a salmon.

ΕΙΣΝΕΑΝ, *ighnean*, see ΑΙΣΝΕΑΝ.

ΕΙΣΝΙΣΙΜ, *ignighim*, v. I force, compel, ravish

ΕΙΣΝΙΣΤΕ, *ignighthe*, part. forced, ravished.

ΕΙΣΝΙΥΣΑΘ, *eigniughadh*, s. forcing, ravishing, a  
 rape.

ΕΙΣΝΕ, *ighre*, see ΕΙΘΡΕ.

ΕΙΣΝΕΑΤΑ, *ighreata*, see ΕΙΘΡΕΑΤΑ.

ΕΙΣΡΕ, *eigse*, s. the learned; see quot. at ΕΙΣ; a  
 bard, poet.

ΕΙΣΡΕΑΘ, *eigseach*, s. m. a school, study; adj.  
 learned.

ΕΙΣΡΙ, *eigsi*, s. art, science, learning.

ΕΙΣΡΙΘ, *eigsidh*, s. an enemy; i. e. ÉCCPAIOE, no  
 εΑΡΕΑΡΙΟΕ.

ΕΙΛΑΝ, *eilain*, s. an island, *Sh.*

ΕΙΛΑΡ, *eilair*, s. a path or track.

ΕΙΛΒΕΑΘ, *eilbheach*, s. m. a scold.

ΕΙΛ, *eilc*, s. f. an elk; robbery, spoil.

ΕΙΛΕΑΘ, *eilceadh*, s. depredation.

ΕΙΛΙΜ, *eilcim*, v. I rob, spoil.

ΕΙΛΟΡΜΥΘ, *eildriuchd*, s. roundleaved sundew.

ΕΙΛΕ, *eile*, adj. another, other.

ΕΙΛΕ, *eile*, s. a prayer, oration, adoration.

ΕΙΛΕΑΘ, *eileach*, s. m. a mill-dam.

ΕΙΛΕΑΘΑΘ, *eileachadh*, s. an alien.

ΕΙΛΕΑΘΑΙΜ, *eileachdaim*, v. I alienate, part with.

ΕΙΛΘ, *eilidh*, s. f. a hind; *Heb.*, aceleth.

ΕΙΛΙΣΙΜ, *eilighim*, v. I accuse, charge.

ΕΙΛΙΣΤΕ, *eilighthe*, part. accused, challenged.

ΕΙΛΙΣΤΕΟΙΡ, *eilightheoir*, s. m. a creditor, accuser.

ΕΙΛΙΟΜ, *eilíomh*, s. suing.

ΕΙΛΙΟΤΡΟΜ, *eilíotrom*, s. m. a hearse, bier, coffin.

ΕΙΛΙΥΣΑΘ, *eiliughadh*, s. accusation, accusing  
 charging, calling to account, demanding.

Εἰλλ, *eill*, s. f. a thong, a latchet; a precipice, i. e. fall; an advantage, opportunity; a flock, herd, drove; an ell.

Εἰλλγεαθ, *eillgeadh*, s. burial, interment.

Εἰλλνεαθ, *eillneadh*, s. corrupting, spoiling.

Εἰλλτε, *eillte*, a. softened, mollified.

Εἰλne, *eilne*, } s. uncleanness, pollution.

Εἰλνεαθ, *eilneadh*, }

Εἰλνιγim, *eilnighim*, v. I corrupt, spoil, violate.

Εἰλτ, *eilt*, s. f. a fawn.

Εἰλτεατ, *eilteacht*, s. f. a turning of the stomach.

Εἰλτipeαθ, *eilthireach*, s. m. a pilgrim, a foreigner.

Εἰλyαθ, *eilughadh*, see εἰλυyαθ.

Εἰm, *eim*, s. f. butter.

Εἰm, *eimh*, s. f. a haft, hilt, handle; protection, sanctuary; i. e. vroeay; a tail; adj. quick, active, brisk, ready.

Εἰmπεit, *eimbreith*, s. an abortion, embryo.

Εἰmυαε, *eimhdhae*, s. hairy; i. e. fionntac.

Εἰmυεαθ, *eimhdeadh*, s. renouncing, quitting; "yυ bε cεoyen, 'ga mby bean, nac eioyι oy εo eimυeαθ", T. D.

Εἰmυεαλ, *eimdheal*, s. a drink prepared hastily; i. e. vεoc ullmuytεap yο hoban roiy coipe ayap vαbaθ, o. g.

Εἰmυoυo, *eimhdhidh*, s. a refusal.

Εἰmε, *eimhe*, s. a cry, a call.

Εἰmεαθ, *eimheach*, a. nimble, swift.

Εἰmεαθo, *eimheachd*, s. f. obedience, compliance.

Εἰmεo, *eimeid*, s. f. scarcity, want, need.

Εἰmυip, *eimhys*, s. f. ready wit.

Εἰmυoε, *eimide*, s. m. a poet of the lowest order.

Εἰmυιτ, *eimhilt*, s. f. procrastination, delay; adj. tardy, slow, dilatory, prolix.

Εἰmim, *eimhim*, see εἰγim.

Εἰmυip, *eimhir*, s. f. emery.

Εἰmλεoγ, *eimhleog*, see αἰbleoγ.

Εἰn, *ein*, adj. one.

Εἰneαθ, *eineach*, s. m. protection; τυy cεo bό ina εἰneαθ; a face, countenance; an armistice, cessation.

Εἰneαθ, *eineach*, } s. m. bounty, goodness,  
Εἰneαθap, *eineachas*, } courtesy, affability, generosity.

Εἰneαθlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. protection, defence, safeguard.

Εἰneαθlan, *eineachlan*, s. m. redemption, amends; tribute due to the chief for his protection.

Εἰnεαθo, *einfeachd*, adv. at once; an εἰnεαθo, together.

Εἰnγ, *eing*, gen. of εανγ, a track.

Εἰnγim, *einghin*, adj. only begotten.

Εἰnγipe, *eingire*, s. m. a pursuer.

Εἰmυo, *einidh*, s. f. anything.

Εἰnmεo, *einnheid*, adj. of equal size.

Εἰnne, *einne*, adj. hairy, i. e. fionnta.

Εἰnneαθ, *einneach*, s. anybody, somebody.

Εἰnnuo, *einnid*, s. f. generosity.

Εἰnνεαo, *einnead*, s. one thing, anything.

Εἰnτιγεap, *eintigheas*, s. f. cohabitation.

Εἰneαλaim, *eipealaim*, v. I die, perish.

Εἰneλao, *eipeladh*, s. perishing, dying.

Εἰnυip, *eiphirt*, see εἰδυip; s. f. wages, hire.

Εἰnυιτil, *eipistil*, s. an epistle, a letter.

Εἰnυαλλ, *eirball*, see εapυαλλ.

Εἰnυεαθ, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Εἰnυεapnaim, *eirbhearnaim*, v. I transgress, break.

Εἰnυεip, *eirbheirt*, s. f. moving, stirring.

Εἰnυεipim, *eirbheirtim*, v. I move, stir.

Εἰnυip, *eirbhir*, s. f. indirect inquiry.

Εἰnυεneαθ, *eirbhireach*, s. one that asks indirectly.

Εἰnυεαθ, *eirbheach*, s. f. a wasp.

Εἰnυεamυil, *eirceamhuil*, adj. heretical.

Εἰne, *eire*, s. a burden.

Εἰne, *Eire*, Ireland.

Εἰneαθo, *eireachd*, s. beauty, fairness.

Εἰneαθo, *eireachd*, } s. congregation.

Εἰneαθoap, *eireachdas*, }

Εἰneαθoap, *eireachdas*, s. beauty.

Εἰneαθoamhλac, *eireachdamhlach*, s. f. comeliness.

Εἰneαθoamυil, *eireachdamhuil*, adj. fair, beautiful.

Εἰneαθ, *eireadh*, s. a burden, weight, *Keat*.

Εἰneipuy, *eireirigh*, s. a wake or sitting up with the dead; drying of corn in a pot for grinding; the grain and bread so prepared.

Εἰneoy, *eireog*, s. f. a pullet; an icicle.

Εἰnγε, *eirghe*, s. assistants, auxiliaries; mutiny, a rising of the people.

Εἰnγε, *eirghe*, } s. an uprising, resurrection.

Εἰnγ, *eirigh*, }

Εἰnγεαθo, *eirgheachd*, s. f. the act of rising.

Εἰnγim, *eirghim*, v. I rise, pass on, advance; mutiny; erect; mount.

Εἰnγionnac, *eirgionnach*, s. m. a pursuer.

Εἰnυc, *eiric*, s. an amercement, fine, ransom, forfeit, reparation.

Εἰnυεαθ, *eiriceach*, s. m. a heretic.

Εἰnυεατ, *eiriceacht*, s. f. heresy.

Εἰnυo, *eiridh*, } s. a congealment, freeze-

Εἰnυoεατ, *eiridheacht*, } ing.

Εἰnυoim, *eiridin*, s. f. attendance on a sick person; the person so attended.

Εἰnγ! *eirigh!* interj. arise! up! s. a viceroy, chief governor.

Εἰnγε, *eirighe*, } s. f. a command or

Εἰnγεαθo, *eirigheachd*, } government.

Εἰnυm, *eirim*, s. riding, going on horseback; a summary, abridgment; ay io eiyum na heactya.

Eirín, *eirin*, s. f. the eye-tooth.  
 Eirinn, *Eirinn*, s. an oblique case of Eire, Ireland.  
 Eiriocac, *eiriocach*, adj. heretical.  
 Eirionnac, *Eirionnach*, s. m. an Irishman.  
 Eirir, *eiris*, s. f. an era, an account of time, chronological history; a friend; mistrust.  
 Eiriseac, *eiriseachd*, s. f. chronology.  
 Eirle, *eirle*, s. f. a piece, a fragment.  
 Eirle, *eisle*, s. a fragment; advice.  
 Eirlioc, *eislioch*, s. m. destruction.  
 Eirne, *eirne*, see eirle.  
 Eirneac, *eirneadh*, s. a gift, present, favour, paying; *gun ab amlaio rin no eirneac cior*.  
 Eirnim, *eirnim*, v. I pay, give, bestow; receive, call for.  
 Eirir, *eirr*, s. a shield; gen. of earr, an end; snow, ice; *Welsh*, eira; deafness.  
 Eirirce, *eirisce*, s. a trunk, stump.  
 Eiriseac, *eirseachd*, s. f. a rising up.  
 Eirrim, *eirim*, v. I arise.  
 Eir, *eis*, s. a man; *Heb.*, aish; a band or troop; a footstep, trace; death.  
 Eirc, *eisc*, gen. of iarc; s. f. a lopping off.  
 Eirceac, *eisceach*, s. f. exception, exclusion.  
 Eirceac, *eisceadh*, s. cutting; i. e. *gáirpá*.  
 Eircim, *eiscim*, v. I cut off, except, exclude.  
 Eirceaptur, *eisceaptus*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Eircir, *eiscir*, s. f. a ridge of mountains.  
 Eirce, *eisce*, s. a trunk.  
 Eirceac, *eisceachd*, } s. f. hearing, attention,  
 Eirceac, *eisceadh*, } listening.  
 Eirirge, *eisdighthe*, part. heard.  
 Eirirgeoir, *eisdightheoir*, s. m. an auditor.  
 Eirrim, *eisdim*, v. I hear, listen.  
 Eirceac, *eisead*, s. seeking, research.  
 Eircean, *eisean*, pron. he, himself.  
 Eirceart, *eiseart*, s. an emigrant, emigration.  
 Eirceart, *eiseastar*, v. he prayed.  
 Eirirge, *eiseirghe*, s. f. resurrection.  
 Eirirgim, *eiseirghim*, v. I arise.  
 Eirceolac, *eiseolach*, adj. rude, ignorant, unskilful.  
 Eirfeoil, *eisfheoil*, see oirfeoil; venison.  
 Eirgin, *eisgin*, } s. f. a fish-pond.  
 Eirglinn, *eisglinn*, }  
 Eirgin, *eisgir*, see eirgin.  
 Eirir, *eisi*, s. the loins, i. e. *apáona*, o. g.; track, footsteps, i. e. *foilleac*.  
 Eirib, *eisibh*, s. pairs, accompaniments, i. e. *gac* *nó b'ar a ccomair no a f'roair a ceile*, o. g.  
 Eiribim, *eisibhim*, v. I drink.  
 Eirib, *eisidh*, s. an enemy to peace; a denunciation of war; "no *cuineartar* a *eirib* a *náir* *ro* *gan* *fuinead*".  
 Eirib, *eisidhe*, adj. lightsome, lucid; v. he was;

"Cobhtac na Maoradain adbar tigeanna  
 eirib a *ducaio* *reim* *o'eg*", 4 *Mast*, 1411.  
 Eiribac, *eisidheadh*, s. f. restoration.  
 Eiribim, *eisidhim*, v. I sit.  
 Eiril, *eisil*, see eiréolac.  
 Eirim, *eisim*, v. I trace, hinder.  
 Eirim, *eisimh*, see eirib; adj. near, close at hand.  
 Eirinnil, *eisinnil*, adj. weak, infirm.  
 Eirioct, *eisiocht*, s. f. a fool, a silly person.  
 Eiribán, *eisiodhan*, adj. unclean.  
 Eiriomail, *eisiomail*, s. dependence, reverence.  
 Eiriomailte, *eisiomailte*, adj. unequalled.  
 Eiriomal, *eisiomal*, s. m. valour, courage, bravery.  
 Eiriomlaip, *eisiomlaip*, s. f. example, pattern; a parable, *Job*, xxvii. 1.  
 Eiriomlaipac, *eisiomlaipac*, adj. exemplary.  
 Eirir, *eisir*, s. f. an oyster.  
 Eirir, *eisith*, s. f. debate; war.  
 Eirinn, *eislinn*, } adj. weak, infirm,  
 Eirinneac, *eislinneach*, } pregnable, assailable.  
 Eirir, *eislis*, s. f. neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.  
 Eirimbreat, *eisimbreatha*, s. free, fair, or just judgment; laws of or for freemen.  
 Eirimbreit, *eisimbreith*, s. f. false judgment.  
 Eirimeac, *eismeach*, adj. lying, false; unread.  
 Eirimeac, *eisreachd*, s. f. an orphan.  
 Eirimeac, *eisreidheadh*, s. scattering, loosening.  
 Eirteac, *eisteachd*, s. death, *Sh*.  
 Eirteac, *eisteachd*, s. listening, hearing.  
 Eirtear, *eistear*, s. an art, trade.  
 Eirrim, *eistim*, v. I hear.  
 Eirce, *eithe*, adj. ugly, i. e. *spanna*.  
 Eirce, *eite*, s. a quill, feather, wing; a piece added to the ploughshare; a refusal.  
 Eirceac, *eiteach*, s. wings, fins; a refusal.  
 Eirceac, *eitheach*, s. m. a lie, falsehood, perjury, mistake; *tug tú o'eiteac*, you lie; an oak.  
 Eirceac, *eiteachadh*, s. refusing.  
 Eirceacail, *eiteaccail*, adj. volatile.  
 Eirceac, *eitheadh*, s. a refusal, denying, falsifying.  
 Eirceallac, *eiteallach*, s. flying, bouncing.  
 Eircear, *eithear*, s. m. a boat.  
 Eirceog, *eiteog*, s. f. a quill, feather.  
 Eirceoir, *eitheoir*, s. m. a liar, perjurer.  
 Eirciar, *etiar*, s. a demon.  
 Eirib, *eitibh*, } s. cattle.  
 Eirib, *eitibh*, }  
 Eirigim, *eithighim*, v. I foreswear, abjure, refuse, deny, contradict.  
 Eirim, *eitim*, s. f. danger, hazard.  
 Eirillac, *eitiolladh*, s. flight.  
 Eirir, *eitir*, s. f. an opportunity.  
 Eirir, *eithir*, s. f. justice.  
 Eirimeac, *eitireach*, adj. winged.  
 Eirirgeac, *eitirgleod*, s. distinction.

Eitíolaim, *eitiolaim*, } v. I fly.  
 Eitíolaim, *eitíolaim*, }  
 Eitíleas, *eitleadh*, s. f. flight.  
 Eitíleog, *eitleog*, s. f. a bat.  
 Eitíleogach, *eitleoghach*, adj. flying.  
 Eitíleoraíocht, *eitleoracht*, s. flying.  
 Eitíne, *eithne*, }  
 Eitíneach, *eithneach*, } s. m. a kernel.  
 Eitíneachán, *eithneachán*, }  
 Eitíne, *eitre*, s. f. a furrow.  
 Eitíne, *eithre*, s. a salmon; a burden; an end,  
 conclusion; the tail of a fish.  
 Eitíneach, *eithreach*, s. m. a wilderness.  
 Eitíneoraíocht, *eitreorach*, adj. feeble, weak.  
 Eitíneoraíocht, *eithriceacht*, s. f. heresy.  
 Eitíneoraíocht, *eithriceacht*, adj. heretical.  
 Eitíne, *eitridh*, s. f. a trench, furrow, ditch.  
 Eitíneach, *eitseacht*, s. f. departure, death.  
 Eitíne, *eittigh*, a. ugly.  
 Ela, *ela*, see eala.  
 Elága, *elaga*, s. an eclogue, *Cor*.  
 Elc, *elc*, adj. bad, vile, malicious.  
 Elcaire, *elcaire*, s. m. grief, sorrow, pain.  
 Ele, *ele*, }  
 Eleasáin, *eleadhán*, } s. m. a bier, a litter.  
 Eleasáin, *eleastar*, } see feleasáin; an  
 Eleasáin, *eleastram*, } iris.  
 Eleasáin, *eleathrach*, s. m. one that carries a  
 bier, a bearer  
 Eleasáin, *eleathraim*, s. f. an election.  
 Eleasáin, *eleathraim*, s. f. a bier, a litter.  
 Eleasáin, *eleasleog*, s. f. a stinking orach; arti-  
 plex olida.  
 Element, *element*, s. an element; vulg.  
 Eletrom, *eletrom*, s. m. a litter.  
 Ell, *ell*, s. m. a flock, a multitude; a battle;  
 hazard, danger.  
 Ellea, *ellea*, s. elecampane; helenium.  
 Elteas, *elteas*, s. a gadding heat affecting cattle.  
 Elteasáin, *elteasaidheacht*, } s. f. warmth,  
 Elteasáin, *elteasaidheacht*, } heat.  
 Elton, *elton*, adj. steep, up-hill.  
 Eludh, *eludh*, s. ingress, i. e. uol ar teac, o. g.  
 Em, *emh*, an expletive particle, *Lec*. 11, 2.  
 Emeach, *emheach*, s. m. a niggard, refuser.  
 En, *en*, s. m. a bird; water, i. e. uirce, o. g.; adj.  
 one; used only in compound words, as luct  
 éntige; v. behold; see i. e. féuch, o. g.; s.  
 manifestation.  
 Enbrot, *enbroth*, s. pottage; i. e. "én uirce ag ar  
 bprot aibair", *Cor*.  
 Enbruite, *enbruite*, s. broth; i. e. "uirce  
 buite, i. e. uirce feola", *Cor*.  
 Enceannair, *enceannaigh*, s. the comb of a cock.  
 Eneac, *eneach*, s. m. a shirt or smock; west.

Enaclann, *enaclann*, see eineaclann.  
 Enrao, *enfad*, v. I will discover, manifest.  
 Enlaith, *enlaith*, s. birds, a flock of birds.  
 Ennel, *ennel* interj. behold! see!  
 Eng, *eng*, s. a track or footstep.  
 Enrac, *enrach*, adj. alone, solitary; proper, just.  
 Eo, *eo*, s. f. an ear; a salmon; *Welsh*, eog; a  
 tree, the yew tree; a grave, a place of inter-  
 ment; a peg, pin, bodkin, nail, thorn, point;  
 praise; adj. good, worthy, respectable; s.  
 knowledge, science.  
 Eobhrat, *eobhrat*, s. m. a head-dress, coif, cap.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, s. groaning, sighing.  
 Eochair, *Eochaidh*, s. m. a man's name, gen.  
 Eatac.  
 Eochair, *eachair*, s. f. a key; a tongue; the brim,  
 brink, edge; the gills of a fish; a young plant,  
 a sprout; a right angle.  
 Eoch, *eoch*, plur. of eac, a horse, *B. Fionnch*.  
 Eochrac, *eochrach*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Eochrair, *eochraidh*, s. m. a keeper of keys, a  
 turnkey.  
 Eogan, *Eoghan*, s. m. Owen, a man's name.  
 Eoganaíocht, *eoghanacht*, s. f. the descendants of  
 Owen the Great; "i. e. eoganaíocht, i. e. 10ct  
 cenel, i. e. cenel no cin ó Eogan", *Cor*.  
 Eogunn, *eoghunn*, s. youth.  
 Eoin, *Eoin*, s. John, a man's name; gen. of énoréan.  
 Eoiníadach, *eoiníadach*, s. fowling.  
 Eoiníadach, *eoiníadach*, s. m. a fowler.  
 Eointige, *eointige*, a hen-coop, a fowl-house.  
 Eoir, *eoir*, s. f. a brim, bound, border.  
 Eol, *eol*, } s. m. knowledge, science, philoso-  
 Eolar, *eolar*, } phy, art, a charm, nostrum.  
 Eolac, *eolach*, see eolair; adj. knowing,  
 skilled, learned, scientific, expert.  
 Eolair, *eolair*, s. nobility.  
 Eolá, *eolá*, s. the learned; a bard.  
 Eoláir, *eoláir*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 Eoláir, *eoláir*, s. m. sorrow, mourning.  
 Eoláir, *eoláir*, adj. mournful, sor-  
 rowful.  
 Eolga, *eolgach*, adj. knowing, skilful.  
 Eoluidhe, *eoluidhe*, s. m. a guide, director.  
 Eoluil, *eoluil*, s. notice, *Sh*.  
 Eolur, *eolur*, see eolar.  
 Eonaoán, *eonaoán*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eonraoíocht, *eondraoidheadh*, s. divination  
 by birds.  
 Eorbhrat, *eorbhrat*, s. m. a cap, a coif.  
 Eorpa, s. f. barley; hordeum distichon.  
 Eorpa-beg, *eorpa-beg*, s. f. berc, bigg.  
 Eorpa, *Eorpa*, s. Europe.  
 Eor, *eos*, v. said; do eor, it was said.  
 Eotarra, *eotarra*, see eotarra.  
 Epelad, *epeladh*, s. dying, perishing.

Epeac, *epheach*, adj. strong, vehement; *Heb.*,  
 apic, channels of torrents.  
 Epeact, *epheacht*, greatness, magnitude.  
 Ep, *er*, adj. great, noble, good; *Heb.*, ereel, great,  
 powerful; s. a champion, hero, i. e. laoc.  
 Era, *era*, s. denial, refusal.  
 Erao, *eradh*, s. f. apparel.  
 Eribailt, *erbhailt*, s. f. death, destruction.  
 Erbeac, *erbeach*, s. m. a blister.  
 Eric, *Erc*, s. m. Heaven; any beast of the cow kind.  
 Erca, *erca*, v. slew, killed, wounded; i. e. corcain  
 no vo ceap, o. g.  
 Ercail, *ercail*, s. filling; i. e. liona, o. g.  
 Erceallán, *erceallan*, s. m. a pole, stake.  
 Erceanncairde, *ercheannchaidhe*, adv. most cer-  
 tainly, assuredly.  
 Erchorneao, *erchoidmheadh*, s. caution, care,  
 avoidance; i. e. reácnao, o. g.  
 Erchrethe, *erchrethe*, adj. transitory, frail.  
 Erebeirt, *erebeirt*, s. f. a burden, carriage.  
 Ereanac, *ereanach*, adj. late.  
 Eregac, *eregach*, s. m. ice.  
 Erfuaccra, *erfuaccera*, s. m. forewarning.  
 Erghabail, *erghabhail*, s. taking.  
 Erinn, *Erinn*, an oblique case of Eipe, im-  
 properly written for Eipe, Ireland.  
 Erionnac, *Erionnach*, s. m. an Irishman; adj.  
 Irish.  
 Erlabhair, *erlabhaird*, s. an advocate, inter-  
 cessor; "I r e bur bneceim ocoy bur erlab-  
 hair vóib illo in bñata", *Vis. Ad.*  
 Erlam, *erlamh*, s. the All Holy or God; "Mile  
 san gaoi v'aoir an erlamh"; a saint, a holy  
 man; a prince.  
 Erle, *erle*, s. counsel, advice.  
 Ermhór, *ermhor*, s. m. much, a great part, the  
 most part; "Ro loirccreacróe baile me-  
 fainnabain agar ermhórnacipe", 4 Mast. 1455.  
 Ermail, *ermail*, s. f. a sign, prognostication.  
 Erneao, *erneadh*, s. payment; propagation of  
 knowledge.  
 Ero, *erog*, } s. ice.  
 Eroac, *erogach*, }  
 Err, *err*, s. m. an end, tail, fin.  
 Erraio, *erraid*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Er, *es*, s. an ox; food, i. e. bia, o. g.  
 Erba, *esbha*, adj. dead, i. e. epeo, *Cor.*  
 Erceptur, *exceptus*, opposing.  
 Esdór, *esdór*, a halter; *Heb.*, ezor.  
 Ereatlan, *eseathlan*, a. mysterious, dark.  
 Ercon, *escon*, } s. a water bucket, *Cor.*  
 Erca, *esora*, }  
 Erem, *esemh*, s. a yoke of oxen; "i. e. ép. i. e.  
 oam ocar rem, i. e. copait", *Cor.*  
 Eren, *esen*, s. m. an unfledged bird.

Eriao, *esnadh*, s. a sigh, a moan.  
 Errimeac, *esreimeach*, adj. deviating.  
 Err, *ess*, s. f. a ship or vessel.  
 Err, *ess*, } s. death.  
 Etreact, *etseacht*, }  
 Erre, *esse*, s. a fish.  
 Eta, *etha*, s. corn, arbar, o. g.  
 Ethar, *ethar*, s. a ferry boat, i. e. eor, i. e. etaró  
 ó or co hóp na habann, *Cor.*  
 Etce, *etche*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
 Etce, *ethche*, s. scarcity, thinness, few in number.  
 Etang, *etang*, s. a mute.  
 Etiópeac, *Étiopéach*, s. an Ethiopian.  
 Etinge, *ethinge*, adj. mute, dumb.  
 Etreact, *etseacht*, s. death.  
 Etró, *etsidh*, s. hearing, listening, i. e. éirteact.  
 Ette, *ette*, s. age.  
 Ettionac, *ettionach*, s. m. an eunuch.  
 Et. oréac, *ettorthach*, adj. unfruitful, barren.  
 Etreirigim, *ettreisighim*, v. I awake.  
 Ettuacail, *ettuachail*, see eattuaitceall.  
 Ettuailgneac, *ettuailgneach*, } adj. insufferable,  
 Ettualaing, *ettualaing*, } i. e. vo-fulaing.  
 Ettualaing, *ettualaing*, adj. incapable, unable.  
 Euct, *eucht*, see éact.  
 Eud, *eud*, see éao.  
 Eudac, *eudach*, see éaoac.  
 Eudacán, *eudachan*, s. m. a clothier.  
 Eudadh, *eudadh*, s. clothing, dressing.  
 Eudal, *eudal*, see éaoal.  
 Eudalac, *eudalach*, adj. rich.  
 Eudan, *eudan*, s. the forehead.  
 Eudmar, *eudmhar*, adj. jealous, zealous, invidious.  
 Eudmarao, *eudmharachd*, s. f. jealousy, zealous-  
 ness.  
 Eudoctar, *eudothchas*, s. m. despair.  
 Euduman, *euduman*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Eug, *eug*, s. f. dying, death.  
 Eugac, *eugadh*, s. dying.  
 Eugaim, *eugaim*, v. I die, perish.  
 Eugar, *eugas*, } s. likeness, image, *Sh.*  
 Eugas, *eugasg*, }  
 Eugbnot, *eugbhroth*, see eagbnot.  
 Eugcór, *eugcoir*, s. f. wrong, injustice.  
 Eugcórac, *eugcorach*, adj. injurious, unjust.  
 Eugcruaró, *eugcruaidh*, s. m. a sick person; adj.  
 sick, weak.  
 Eugcruar, *eugcruas*, s. m. sickness, infirmity.  
 Eugcrotrom, *eugcudthrom*, adj. dissimilar, un-  
 equal.  
 Eugrogar, *eugfoghar*, s. dissonance.  
 Eugrogarac, *eugfogharach*, adj. dissonant.  
 Euglior, *euglios*, s. a church-yard.  
 Eugnaró, *eugnaidh*, } adj. irrational.  
 Eugconaró, *eugconaidh*, }



Eugmair, *eugmhais*, see éagmair.  
 Eugnac, *eugnach*, s. m. reproach.  
 Eugraim, *eugsamhla*, s. distinction.  
 Eugraimil, *eugsamhuil*, adj. matchless, various.  
 Eulaó, *euladh*, } s. escape, desertion.  
 Eulogaó, *euloghadh*, }  
 Eulaighim, *eulaighim*, v. I escape, desert.  
 Eulaigthead, *eulaightheadh*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Eulaigtheoir, *eulaightheoir*, }  
 Eulfaictaó, *eulfartadh*, s. slumbering.  
 Eulog, *eulogh*, see eulaó.  
 Eun, *eun*, s. m. a bird, a fowl.  
 Eunadan, *eunadan*, s. m. an aviary, a cage.  
 Eunadóir, *eunadoir*, s. m. a fowler, a birdcatcher.  
 Eunadóir-malluichte, *eunadoir-malluichte*, the devil.  
 Eurgidh, *eusgidh*, s. m. a morass, slough.  
 Eutrom, *eutrom*, see éatrom.

Eunadóireacht, *eunadoireacht*, s. fowling.  
 Eunbhrith, *eunbhrith*, s. broth, gravy.  
 Eunfionn, *eunfionn*, s. the kite.  
 Eunchríodhead, *eunchríodheadh*, adj. timid, hen-hearted.  
 Eunfoglaó, *eunfoghladh*, a horn-owl.  
 Eunlaith, *eunlaith*, s. fowls, birds.  
 Eunlann, *eunlann*, s. m. an aviary.  
 Eunlín, *eunlín*, s. a fowler's net.  
 Eun-uasal, *eun-uasal*, s. a foreign bird, *Sh*.  
 Eun-uige, *eun-uige*, s. a water fowl.  
 Eur, *eur*, s. a safeguard.  
 Eura, *aura*, s. a denial, refusal.  
 Eurmaireacht, *eurmaireacht*, s. f. galloping, riding.  
 Eurg, *eurg*, } s. f. the moon.  
 Eurga, *eurga*, }  
 Eurgad, *eurgadh*, see eargad.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER F.

F is the sixth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is called by our grammarians *Confoine lag*, or a weak consonant. By fixing a full point over it, or subjoining an *h*, it loses all force in the pronunciation; as *oon pheap* or *a phip* is pronounced *oon eap*, or *a ip*, to the man, O man. *A féile*, his generosity, is pronounced *a éile*, etc. It is called *feapin*, from *feápn*, commonly *feápnós*, the elder tree. *Lat. alnus*. It is the same with the Hebrew *vau*, because the figure and sound of both letters are very nearly the same. This letter agrees in many words with the Latin V consonant, as *feap*, a man, hence in the oblique and plur. *fiap*, *Lat. vir*; *fiop*, true, *Lat. verus*; *fiop*, wine, *Lat. vinum*; *foal*, a word, *Lat. vocalis*, *feigil*, a vigil, *Lat. vigilia*. It often corresponds with the Gr. *phi* or *ph*, as *fiar*, pronounced *ráig*, a prophet; Gr. *phiros*; and *Lat. vates*; *feall* and *faile*, deceit, cheating; Gr. *phalos*; *Lat. vilis*. *Feaga*, a beech tree; Gr. *phiros*; *Lat. fagus*, etc. When a tittled or aspirated *b* is prefixed to *f*, it is pronounced like V consonant; as from *faoa*, long, a *b-fao*, is pronounced *a vad*; a *bfaipse*, is pronounced *a vuair*. It is evident that the Greeks and Latins have also observed a close original affinity with regard to the letters *f*, *b*, *v*, and *ph*; as *b* for *v*; *Lat. base* for *vase*, *cibica* for *civica*; Ir. *beapa*, a spit; *Lat. veru*; and again, *v* for *b*, as *aveo* for *abeo*, *vobem* for *bovem*; Ir. *bo*; *vestias* for *bestias*; and sometimes *b* for *f*, as *bruges* for *fruges*, as Cicero relates, and Ir. *bun*, the bottom of anything; Gr. *βενθος*, and *Lat. fundum*; Ir. *bpeim*, a terrible sound, Gr. *βρομω*, *Lat. fremo*, to sound or rattle; and again, *f* is used for *b*, as *sifilare* for *sibilare*, which the French call siffer, *af vobis* for *ab vobis*. Hence, we commonly say *suffero* for *subfero*, etc. We find that B was anciently used among the Greeks for *ph*, and Plutarch tells us that the Macedonians always said *βελικρον* for *φελικρον*; and Festus says that they used *alβon* for *alφon*; *Lat. album*. Note, that in words beginning with the letter *f*, it is quite eclipsed, and of no force in the pronunciation, when it happens by the course of speech that *d*, *t*, *m*, or *dh* is prefixed to it. Ex. *o'feóil*, of flesh, *o'feap*, or to a man, are pronounced *deóil*, *dear*, etc. *o'feap*, thy husband, *o'feóil*, thy flesh, are pronounced *tear*, *teoil*; *m'feap*, *m'feóil*, are pronounced *meap*, *meoil*, etc. *Ai b'fir*, our men, *ai b'feap*, our land, our ground, are pronounced as if written *ar bhir*, or *ar vir*; *ar bhearam* or *ar vearam*. So that the initial *f* is quite eclipsed, and taken no notice of in the pronunciation, though it always stands in the writing, for preserving the radical frame of the word.

Fa, *fa*, improperly written for *fat*, cause; is a conj. that; "cheao an fat fa ngairthead, Criofo de"; is an interj. fie! for *ba*, *buó*, was, were; *fa hi an tingeán*; is a prep. under, to, unto; *fa'n cclápn*, under the table; *fa'n coill*, to the wood; when prefixed to a noun substantive it makes it an adverb; adv. against.

Fa óil, *fa chul*, } adv. backwards.  
 Fa óruim, *fa dhruim*, }  
 Fa comair, *fa chomhair*, adv. before.  
 Fa beirthead, *fa dheireadh*, adv. at length, lastly.  
 Fa beoró, *fa dheoidh*, adv. finally.

Fa óo, *fa dho*, adv. twice.  
 Fa leat, *fa leath*, } adv. apart, distinctly, separately, one by one.  
 Fa reat, *fa seach*, }  
 Fa re ceile, *fa re cheile*, adv. together.  
 Fa thi, *fa thri*, adv. thrice.  
 Fa tuaraim, *fa thuaraim*, adv. towards.  
 Fabal, *fabhal*, s. m. an expedition, journey.  
 Faball, *fabhall*, s. m. a fable, romance; a report, account; "Dom voiltioir do éluimim faball".  
 Fabaltar, *fabhaltas*, s. m. profit, gain, income.  
 Fabar, *fabhar*, s. a favour, friendship.

Fadh, *fadh*, s. the eyebrow, eyelid, the eye.  
 Fadhach, *fadhach*, adj. favourable.  
 Fabhra, *fabhra*, s. February; a veil, curtain, fringe.  
 Fabhra, *fabhra*, } s. eyebrows, eyelashes,  
 Fabhanta, *fabhanta*, } eyelids.  
 Fábhair, *fábhair*, v. I favour, befriend.  
 Fabhantach, *fabhantach*, adj. favourable.  
 Fábhoire, *fábhoire*, s. negligence.  
 Fábhoireach, *fábhoireach*, adj. negligent, careless.  
 Fac, *fac*, s. m. a kind of spade; a turf spade.  
 Fac, *fach*, s. the hole in which a lobster is found, *Sh.*  
 Facach, *fachach*, s. m. a puffin.  
 Facail, *fachail*, adj. full of woods.  
 Facaim, *fachaim*, s. matter, cause, reason.  
 Facain, *fachain*, s. f. a calling; temptation; fighting, engaging.  
 Facal, *facal*, see focal.  
 Faclach, *faclach*, see focal.  
 Fac, *facht*, s. f. a battling or fighting; question; i. e. ríapaire, o. g.  
 Facnach, *fachtnacht*, adj. just.  
 Fao, *fad*, s. length, an fao, in length, an fao, whilst, ca fao? how long? is put for fá vo, thy, ghaib fao péacairib, *S. A.*, 49; under your or thy; i. e. fá vo.  
 Fao, *fad*, } adj. long, tall.  
 Fava, *fada*, }  
 Fao, *fadh*, s. a cut; a cause; science.  
 Fao, *fadadh*, s. a kindling, lighting.  
 Fao-chluair, *fadadh-chluair*, s. priming of a gun, a match, *Sh.*  
 Fao-chruair, *fadadh-cruair*, s. part of a rainbow in stormy weather, which sailors call a dog, *Sh.*  
 Fao-chpuince, *fadadh-spuince*, s. touchwood, tinder.  
 Faoir, *fadaidhim*, v. I kindle, excite, provoke.  
 Faoir, *fadaighim*, v. I stretch, lengthen.  
 Faoil, *fadail*, s. f. delay, lingering, prolixity.  
 Faoil, *fadhail*, see fágáil.  
 Faoim, *fadaim*, see faoair; v. I expound, explain; *Heb.*, fása.  
 Faoilach, *fadalach*, adj. tedious, lingering.  
 Faoilaim, *fadalaim*, v. I linger, procrastinate.  
 Faoilach, *fadaltach*, adj. long-jointed.  
 Faoib, *fadh*, s. m. a raven; a goddess of war; a question, riddle; a knob, knot, bunch, ex-crescence; a mole; opportunity; a fault.  
 Faoib, *fadh*, s. m. cutting, wounding, i. e. foibneach, i. e. gearradh, no tearach, o. g.; accoutrements; "Tarla ó Concobair fáilge ara ccin irin tigh, asar no ionorais Mac

Siolla Phátraig asar na goill gur no rraoineach lair fopra, asar go no cup anár, asar fuairreac a muintir éola móra o'éireach, o'airm asar o'fáirb na ngall", 4 *Mast.* 1421.

Faoib, *fadh*, see fadh.  
 Faoibach, *fadhbach*, a. intricate.  
 Faoibán, *fadhban*, s. m. a mole, hillock.  
 Faoibéach, *fadhbeach*, s. a labyrinth.  
 Faoibluach, *fadhklusach*, adj. long eared.  
 Faoiborach, *fadhchosach*, adj. long legged.  
 Faoibomanach, *faddromanach*, adj. long waisted.  
 Faoibin, *fadhein*, pron. used for féin in old MSS.  
 Faoibis, *fadheois*, adv. finally, after all.  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, } s. f. longanimity,  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, } patience, long  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, } suffering.  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, } adj. long  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, } suffering.  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, s. loosing.  
 Faoibis, *fadhhoighide*, v. I distinguish.  
 Faoibis, *fadhogh*, s. kindling, teine móir vo fadhogh.  
 Faoibis, *fadhshaoighalach*, adj. long lived.  
 Faoibis, *fadhstuidreach*, adj. studious, *S. A.* 29.  
 Faoib, *fadh*, s. the breath.  
 Faoibis, *fadhtheangach*, adj. long tongued.  
 Faoibis, *fadhughadh*, s. stretching, lengthening.  
 Faoibis, *faelmach*, s. m. an educated person, a son of learning.  
 Faoibis, *faemhadh*, see faomach.  
 Faoibis, *faethadh*, s. killing.  
 Faoibis, *faethaim*, v. I kill.  
 Faoibis, *faethe*, } an inclination to laughter,  
 Faoibis, *faetheadh*, } laughter, faetheach an  
 Faoibis, *faetheadh*, } fáilge.  
 Faoibis, *fafa!* interj. O strange!  
 Faoibis, *fagh*, s. m. a field.  
 Faoibis, *fagha*, s. m. a deathgiving dart; i. e. o'poib; an attempt; an offer.  
 Faoibis, *fagail*, see fágáil.  
 Faoibis, *faghail*, s. getting, finding, obtaining.  
 Faoibis, *fagail*, adj. desolate.  
 Faoibis, *fagaim*, v. I leave, quit, desert, vacate.  
 Faoibis, *faghaim*, v. I get, obtain, find.  
 Faoibis, *fagal*, s. omission.  
 Faoibis, *faghal*, s. m. power.  
 Faoibis, *faghalta*, part. gained, found, won.  
 Faoibis, *faghaltach*, } adj. profitable,  
 Faoibis, *faghaltach*, } advantageous.  
 Faoibis, *faghaltach*, s. m. gain, profit, advantage.  
 Faoibis, *fagharsach*, adj. insipid, nasty.  
 Faoibis, *faghail*, s. leaving, quitting.  
 Faoibis, *faghaim*, v. I forsake, quit, abandon.

fagbham, *faghbham*, v. to strip, *Sh.*  
 fagisg, *fagisg*, adv. near, *Sc.*  
 fagoid, *fagoid*, s. a faggot.  
 fagtha, *fagtha*, part. forsaken, forlorn; adj. cruel, *Sh.*  
 faic, *faic*, s. f. a sparkle.  
 faic! faic! interj. see! behold!  
 faice, *faice*, s. a stitch, a tatter; gan faice don leime.  
 faice, *faiche*, s. f. a field, a plain.  
 faiceacht, *faicheacht*, s. walking in the fields.  
 faiceacht, *faiceacht*, s. f. luxury.  
 faiceadh, *faiceadh*, s. seeing.  
 faicealach, *faicealach*, adj. evident, manifest.  
 faicealach, *faicealachd*, s. f. evidence.  
 faiceall, *faicheall*, s. wages, reward, salary.  
 faiceallach, *faicheallach*, s. m. a lamp, light, candle; adj. luminous.  
 faiceamhail, *faiceamhail*, adj. important; adv. in a trice.  
 faicil, *faicil*, s. f. caution, guard, watch.  
 faicileach, *faicileach*, adj. cautious, wary.  
 faicill, *faichill*, see faiceall.  
 faicilleach, *faichilleach*, adj. earning.  
 faicillim, *faicillim*, v. I guard, watch.  
 faicim, *faicim*, v. I see.  
 faicin, *faicin*, } s. seeing, sight, the countenance.  
 faicrin, *faicrin*, }  
 faicioll, *faichioll*, see faiceall.  
 faicior, *faichios*, s. fear; prop. faicior.  
 faicionach, *faicionach*, adj. visible.  
 faicionta, *faicionta*, part. seen, beheld.  
 fàir, *faidh*, departure, going, exhaustion; i. e. *tràig noimteacht, o. g.*; v. no, or ó fàir, to go. "Ro fàir tap Ealpa uile", *St. F.*  
 "Ro fàir a rripur oo cum nime", *Brog.*  
 fàir, *faidh*, s. m. a prophet.  
 fàirbhe, *faidhbhe*, s. the beech tree.  
 faire, *faide*, adj., compar. of fàra; s. length.  
 faireacht, *faideacht*, s. f. longitude.  
 fàirdeasóir, *faidheadoir*, s. m. a prophet.  
 fàirdeasóireach, *faidheadoireachd*, s. f. the gift of prophecy, prophesying.  
 fairdeamhail, *faidheamhail*, adj. prophetic; critical, witty.  
 faireocham, *faideocham*, v. to deceive, *Sh.*  
 faireog, *faideog*, s. f. lot, chance; a green plover.  
 fairo, *faidid*, s. f. distance.  
 fàirion, *faidhidin*, s. f. patience.  
 fairgeacht, *faidigheacht*, s. f. longanimity, longitude.  
 fàirim, *faidhim*, v. I give up, yield; devise, divine.  
 fàirir, *faidhir*, s. a fair; vulg.  
 fàirirín, *faidhirin*, s. f. a fairing, a gift.

fàirgeach, *faidseach*, adj. lumpish.  
 fàirg, *faigh*, s. m. a prophet; a soothsayer; begging by patent or leave in Scotland; a trickster, *Sh.*  
 fàirghe, *faighdhe*, s. help, succour, i. e. congnam, o. g.  
 fàirgeasóir, *faigheadoir*, see fàirdeasóir.  
 fàirgeoladh, *faigheoladh*, s. day.  
 fàirgimeach, *faighidineach*, adj. patient.  
 fàirgim, *faighim*, v. I speak, talk.  
 fàirgin, *faighin*, s. a sheath, scabbard, case.  
 fàirgle, *faighle*, } s. words, talk, conversation.  
 fàirgleadh, *faighleadh*, }  
 fàirgleadh, *faighleadh*, s. ivy; taking hold of.  
 fàirgleann, *faighleann*, s. f. an armoury.  
 fàigre, *faigse*, adv. near.  
 fàil, *fail*, s. f. the hiccough; a rim or border round the edge of a pot, bucket, etc.; a ring, a wreath, a ring, a collar; company, society; fate; a place; an inclosure, a fence; a circle; adj. fatal; generous; s. f. a den, a resting place.  
 fàilbe, *faillbe*, s. emptiness; adj. lively, sprightly.  
 fàilbeacht, *faillbeacht*, } s. f. liveliness, sprightliness.  
 fàilbeas, *faillbeas*, }  
 fàilbeacht, *faillbeacht*, s. f. emptiness.  
 fàilbeadh, *faillbeadh*, s. vegetation.  
 fàilbeas, *faillbeas*, s. a ring.  
 fàilbeim, *faillbeim*, s. blasting as of corn.  
 fàilbigim, *faillbigim*, } v. I quicken, enliven.  
 fàilbim, *faillbhim*, }  
 fàilc, *faile*, s. f. a mouth, a gap, opening; a hair lip; stammering, stuttering; a blow, buffet.  
 faile, *faile*, s. bathing.  
 faileann, *faileann*, s. a lid.  
 faile-tet, *faile-teth*, s. hot baths.  
 faileim, *faileim*, v. I bathe.  
 faileir, *faileis*, s. f. a pit.  
 faile-cluaise, *faile-cluaise*, s. f. an ear ring.  
 fàil-con, *faile-chon*, s. a dog kennel.  
 faile-cuach, *faile-cuach*, s. m. the mouse ear; vulg. *pealcuach*.  
 faile, *faile*, s. a smell, scent; hedging.  
 faileabhadh, *faileabhadh*, s. death.  
 faileacan, *faileachan*, s. m. an ear ring.  
 faileas, *faileas*, s. m. a shadow.  
 faileog, *faileog*, s. f. a hillock; the hiccough.  
 faile-cumhra, *faile-cumhra*, s. a sweet smell.  
 fàilgeach, *failegeach*, adj. poor; abounding with rings.  
 fàilgim, *failegim*, v. I beat or cut; i. e. buailim, no gearram, o. g.  
 fàilgír, *failegír*, v. you strike or cut; i. e. buailir, no gearrar, o. g.  
 fàilr, *faileidh*, s. exhaling, exhalation.

*Fáilgteach, failighteach*, s. clandestine design.  
*Fáilim, failim*, v. I smell.  
*Fáilmhuineal, failmhuineal*, s. m. a collar.  
*Fáilnigim, failnighim*, v. I fail.  
*Fáilnuḡadh, failniughadh*, s. failing.  
*Fáill, fail*, s. f. leisure; barratry, guile, knavery.  
*Fáill, fail*, s. f. a cliff, precipice; prop. áill, advantage, opportunity; the hiccough; teaching, exposition; ruling, dominating; serving.  
*Fáill, fail*, } s. f. a kernel, a hard lump of  
*Fáillin, faillin*, } flesh.  
*Fáille, faille*, s. danger, decay.  
*Fáilleán, faillean*, s. m. a young sucker from the root of a tree; root; root of the ear.  
*Fáilleadh, failleadh*, } s. neglect, failure, omis-  
*Fáillige, faillighé*, } sion; *ḡan fáillige*, with-  
out fail.  
*Fáilleamhail, failleamhuil*, adj. deceitful.  
*Fáillige, faillighé*, s. lapse.  
*Fáilligead, faillighéach*, adj. negligent, heedless; drowsy.  
*Fáilligim, faillighim*, v. I fail, neglect, delay.  
*Fáilliuḡadh, failliughadh*, s. failure, failing.  
*Fáillmíó, faillmhídh*, s. f. emptiness.  
*Fáillne, failine*, s. a consumption.  
*Fáillreac, failleasech*, adj. sudorific.  
*Fáillrigim, failirsighim*, v. I perspire.  
*Fáilm, failm*, s. the tiller of a ship.  
*Fáil-muice, fail-muice*, s. f. a hog sty.  
*Fáilneog, failreog*, s. f. a hillock.  
*Fáilfeula, failsheula*, s. a motto, superscription.  
*Fáilte, failte*, s. welcome, salutation; a shield, see quot. at *cobpa*.  
*Fáilteac, failteach*, adj. welcoming, agreeable.  
*Fáiltíó, failtidh*, s. an invitation.  
*Fáiltigim, failtighim*, v. I welcome, salute.  
*Fáiltiuḡadh, failtiughadh*, s. salutation, greeting.  
*Fáiltín, failtín*, s. f. an intermeddler.  
*Fáime, faime*, s. f. a border, hem.  
*Fáin, faim*, } s. f. a ring, see *áin*, *áinne*.  
*Fáine, faine*, }  
*Fáinche, fainche*, s. m. a fox.  
*Fáinvelac, faindelach*, s. m. a fool, a silly person.  
*Faine, faine*, s. f. a wart; weakening, lessening, languishment.  
*Faing, fuing*, s. f. a kind of Irish coin; a raven; a carnivorous bird.  
*Fainge, fainge*, s. m. an insignificant fellow.  
*Fainic! fainic!* interj. take care! beware!  
*Fainigim, fainighim*, v. I fail.  
*Fáinleog, fainleog*, s. f. a swallow, prop. *ainleog*.  
*Fainnadh, fainnadh*, see *fionnadh*.  
*Fáinne, fainne*, s. f. ignorance; s. m. a ring.  
*Fainneall, fainneall*, s. a fannel or handful of straw used for thatching.

*Fainni, fainni*, s. the pores of the body.  
*Fair, fair*, prep. on, upon; s. f. a ridge, an eminence; the rising of the sun; "Oia lim fhu fuin, oia lim fhu fair", *Coll. Cill.*; an answer.  
*Fairb, fairb*, s. f. weeds.  
*Fairbne, fairbre*, s. a notch, impression; a fault, stain, blemish.  
*Fairbhriathair, fairbhriathair*, s. f. a word, a predicate.  
*Fairbhriú, fairbhriú*, s. f. excess, i. e. immoderation, o. g.  
*Faircán, fairchan*, s. m. a knot.  
*Fairce, fairce*, s. f. a mallet; extent.  
*Fairce, fairche*, s. f. a diocese, parish, church boundaries.  
*Fairceall, fairceall*, s. f. a reward.  
*Faircill, faircill*, s. f. a pot lid, cover, etc.  
*Faircle, faircle*, s. the uppermost extremity; choice.  
*Fairdneir, fairdneir*, s. f. a bramble.  
*Faire, faire*, } s. watch, watching, watch-  
*Fairead, faireadh*, } fulness, vigilance.  
*Faire! faire!* interj. watch! guard! take care! behold! fie!  
*Faireach, faireach*, adj. watchful.  
*Faireachad, faireachadh*, s. a wakening, watchfulness.  
*Faireog, faireog*, see *fairneog*.  
*Faireog, faireog*, s. f. a kernel, gland; a hillock.  
*Faireogach, faireogach*, adj. pertaining to the glands.  
*Fairfonad, fairfonadh*, s. warning.  
*Fairge, fairge*, s. f. the sea, a sea or wave, brine.  
*Fairgeoir, fairgeoir*, s. m. a seaman, a sailor,  
*Fairgeoir, fairgeoir*, s. m. a spy.  
*Fairigh, fairigh*, s. f. a parish.  
*Fairigan, fairigan*, s. note of admiration.  
*Fairighim, fairighim*, } v. I watch, guard; per-  
*Fairim, fairim*, } ceive.  
*Fairin, fairin*, s. f. a swarm, a multitude.  
*Fairigsiach, fairigsiach*, s. m. a brave, warlike champion.  
*Fairir, fairir*, prop. and pron. along with him, *M'Par.*  
*Fairiughad, fairiughadh*, s. perception, watchfulness.  
*Fairmhead, fairmheadh*, s. position, situation.  
*Fairmim, fairmim*, s. a train, retinue.  
*Fairneach, fairneachd*, s. f. a meeting.  
*Fairnic, fairnic*, v. came, obtained, *oif fairnio-  
 tair, i. e. oo tairla fair, na oo teagair, o. g.*  
*Fairnicim, fairnicim*, v. I obtain, get, invent, devise.  
*Fairseang, fairseang*, } adj. wide, large, ex-  
*Fairsing, fairsing*, } tended, spacious.

Fairinge, *fairsinge*, } s. plenty, largeness,  
 Fairingeach, *fairsin-* } extent, wideness,  
 geachd, } width.  
 Fairingeachad, *fairsingeachadh*, s. enlargement,  
 amplitude.  
 Fairingim, *fairsingim*, v. I enlarge, extend.  
 Fairion, *fairsion*, prep. and pron. upon.  
 Fairpeog, *fairspeog*, s. f. a large gull.  
 Fairte, *fairthe*, s. f. a feast; adv. soon, quickly,  
 immediately; adj. prepared; swift.  
 Fairteach, *fairtheach*, adj. officious, watchful.  
 Fairteach, *fairtheadh*, s. a feast, wake-goose, sup-  
 per.  
 Fairtleachad, *fairtleachadh*, s. overcoming.  
 Faircead, *faisceadh*, s. pressure, pressing; a pen-  
 fold, a fold.  
 Fairce, *faiscre*, s. f. compulsion, violence.  
 Fairce, *faiscre*, } s. f. cheese.  
 Fairgne, *faisgre*, }  
 Fairoine, *faisdine*, see Fairtine.  
 Fairt, *faisg*, } s. m. a fold, a pound, an  
 Fairteach, *faisgeadh*, } enclosure, a bond, tie,  
 tying.  
 Fairteach, *faisgeadh*, s. m. a squeezing, impound-  
 ing.  
 Fairtean, *faisgean*, s. m. a cheese press.  
 Fairteamhail, *faisheamhail*, adj. compressible,  
 compressed, flat.  
 Fairtgm, *faisgim*, v. I squeeze, wring, compress,  
 oppress, bind, tie, strain, urge.  
 Fairtneach, *faisgneach*, s. m. a cathartic.  
 Fairtge, *faisgthe*, part. squeezed, compressed.  
 Fairtgeán, *faisgthean*, s. m. a press; a sponge.  
 Fairtgm, *faisidín*, see Fairtine.  
 Fairtgm, *faisighim*, see Féirgim.  
 Fairtneach, *faisneachd*, s. f. prophesying.  
 Fairneir, *faisneis*, s. f. intelligence, rehearsal.  
 Fairneir, *faisneis*, adj. speakable, intelligible.  
 Fairneirim, *faisneisim*, v. I certify, publish, relate.  
 Fairteanóir, *faisteanoir*, s. m. a soothsayer.  
 Fairtine, *faistine*, s. prophecy, omen.  
 Fairtineach, *faistineach*, s. m. a soothsayer, augur,  
 prophet, wizard.  
 Fairtineach, *faistineachd*, s. auguring.  
 Fairtinim, *faistinim*, v. I prophesy, foretell.  
 Fairt, *faith*, s. f. heat, warmth; apparel, raiment.  
 Fairt, *faith*, } s. f. a field, plain, lawn.  
 Fairtce, *faithche*, }  
 Fairtbe, *faithbe*, s. f. a laugh.  
 Fairtceach, *faithcheachd*, s. a stalking gait, walk-  
 ing in the fields.  
 Fairtceamhail, *faithcheamhail*, adj. statelily.  
 Fairtcear, *faithcheas*, s. m. fear, apprehension; bash-  
 fulness.  
 Fairtceir, *faithchidh*, s. a green or plain.

Fairtceir, *faithchidheach*, adj. agrarian.  
 Fairtceim, *faithchidheach*, adj. hemmed.  
 Fairte, *faith*, s. f. the hem of a garment; one  
 fold of cloth, a crease.  
 Fairteach, *faiteach*, adj. fearful, shy.  
 Fairteach, *faiththeadh*, s. failing, dying.  
 Fairteal, *faiteal*, s. light; music.  
 Fairtear, *faiteas*, see Fairtcear.  
 Fairteim, *faithheimid*, s. a field, green, *Sh.*  
 Fairtior, *faithghios*, s. f. reluctance, dread of  
 bad consequence.  
 Fairtior, *faithilteois*, s. m. a broker.  
 Fairtim, *faithim*, s. the hem or border of a garment;  
 v. I clothe, *Sh.*  
 Fairtine, *faithinne*, s. f. a wart; a firebrand.  
 Fairtior, *faithioltoir*, s. m. a broker.  
 Fairtior, *faithirleog*, s. f. a swallow, a lapwing.  
 Fairtior, *faithlios*, s. f. a wardrobe.  
 Fairtior, *faithliosoir*, s. m. a wardrobe keeper.  
 Fairtneann, *faithneann*, s. a liking.  
 Fairtneann, *faithneann*, } adj. resplendent, pleas-  
 Fairtneann, *faithniond*, } ing to look at.  
 Fairtneir, *faithnidh*, s. f. a gland, a wart.  
 Fairtne, *faithse*, s. m. the south, southern point.  
 Fairtneach, *faithseach*, adj. southward, southern.  
 Fairt, *fal*, s. m. a grudge, malice; a prerogative,  
 privilege; "cúir lín fála ro maoth uile  
 caca relda", *Br. L.*; a king, privileged per-  
 son; a scythe, a spade, a trifle; a wall, hedge,  
 fold, circle; much, plenty, power, opulence;  
 guarding, tending cattle; learning, science;  
 hence níir fáil; a field that has never been  
 tilled or broken, *O'Donovan*.  
 Fáil-vor, *fal-dos*, s. m. a thorn-hedge.  
 Fáil-moach, *fal-mhonnadh*, a peat spade, *Sh.*  
 Fála, *fala*, s. spite, grudge, fraud, treachery.  
 Falach, *falach*, s. m. a blanket, veil, covering; á  
 b'falach, incognito, o'falach, to abscond, á  
 falach, covering a retreat.  
 Fála, *faladh*, see fála.  
 Falachda fionn, *falachda fionn*, s. Fenian en-  
 campments.  
 Falachda, *faladair*, s. ores, *Sh.*  
 Falachda, *faladas*, s. m. spite, hatred, grudge.  
 Falach, *falaí*, s. f. a gloss, polish; meal put on  
 a cake to prevent it sticking to the griddle.  
 Falaigim, *falaighim*, v. I hide, cover, conceal.  
 Falaigim, *falaighthe*, part. absconded, covered,  
 hidden.  
 Falaigim, *falaightheoir*, s. m. one who hides  
 or conceals.  
 Falaím, *falaim*, v. I hedge, enclose.  
 Falaím, *falain*, s. f. a whale.  
 Falaím, *falair*, s. m. an ambler, pacer.  
 Falaím, *faluisg*, s. moorburn, *Sh.*

*Falam, falamh*, adj. hollow, empty, poor.  
*Falarachd, falarachd*, } s. f. ambling, pacing.  
*Falarachd, falaradh*, } horsemanship.  
*Falarasa, falarasa*, }  
*Falaraim, falaraim*, v. I amble.  
*Falatar, falatas*, s. m. chastisement.  
*Falbat, falbhach*, s. m. a body, carcase;  
 adj. troubled with the hiccough.  
*Falbaim, falbhaim*, v. I go away.  
*Falbanac, falbhanach*, adj. ambulatory.  
*Falbanachd, falbhanachd*, s. f. travelling.  
*Falc, falc*, s. sterility, frost; a flood; adj. barren,  
 sterile, baked, dry; s. a reaping hook, pruning  
 knife.  
*Falcad-ret, falcacadh-teth*, s. hot baths.  
*Falcain, falcain*, v. I bathe.  
*Falcaire, falcaire*, s. m. a scoffer, cheat; a reaper,  
 hook man.  
*Falcaire-fiodhain, falcaire-}* s. male pimper-  
*fiodhain,* } nel; anagallis  
*Falcaire-fuar, falcaire-}* arvensis.  
*Falcus, falcus*, s. a shade, shadow, *Sh*.  
*Faleadh, faleadh*, s. enclosing, fencing.  
*Falga, falgha*, s. a jest.  
*Falgleuta, falgleuta*, s. a hedge.  
*Falidh, falidh*, adv. softly, *Sh*.; adj. quiet, easy,  
 safe, *Cor*.  
*Fall, fall*, s. m. a satire; v. he, etc., deprived, or  
 he, etc., gave; *i.e.* no bean, no oo tug, o. g.  
*Falla, falla*, s. dominion, sovereignty.  
*Fallaimhe, fallaimhe,* } s. emptiness.  
*Fallaimheachd, fallaimhead,* }  
*Fallaimhe, fallaimhe*, compar. of *Fallam*.  
*Fallain, fallain*, } adj. healthy, wholesome, safe,  
*Fallán, fallan,* } sound, salutary.  
*Fallaine, fallaine,* } s. f. health, healthi-  
*Fallaineachd, fallaineachd,* } ness, wholesome-  
*Fallaineas, fallaineas,* } ness, soundness.  
*Fallaing, fallaing*, s. f. a mantle, cloak.  
*Fallaing-mhuire, fallaing-mhuire*, common lady's  
 mantle; alchemilla vulgaris.  
*Fallam, fallam*, v. to come, *Sh*.  
*Fallamh, fallamh*, adj. void, empty.  
*Fallamachd, fallamachd*, s. f. emptiness.  
*Fallamnachd, fallamnachd,* } s. f. dominion,  
*Fallamnas, fallamnas,* } domination,  
*Fallamnughadh, fallamnughadh,* } sovereignty,  
 rule, a king-  
 dom.  
*Fallamhnaim, fallamhnaim*, v. I govern, rule.  
*Fallamhuighim, fallamhuighim*, v. I employ.  
*Fallán, fallan*, s. m. beauty, handsomeness;  
 adj. sound, healthy.  
*Fallanácho, fallanácho*, s. f. health, soundness.

*Fallasachd, fallasachd*, s. f. circumvention, de-  
 ceit, deceitfulness, fallaciousness; philosophy.  
*Falmadair, falmadair*, s. a tiller, *Sh*.  
*Fallmughadh, fallmughadh*, s. emptying.  
*Fallmhuighim, fallmhuighim*, v. I make void, empty.  
*Fallnos, fallnos*, s. misinterpretation.  
*Falloisgeach, falloisgeach*, adj. combustible.  
*Fallosgadh, fallosgadh*, s. setting on fire, burn-  
 ing, combustion.  
*Fallsa, fallsa*, adj. deceitful, false, lazy.  
*Fallasachd, fallasachd*, s. f. deceit, falsehood, falla-  
 ciousness; philosophy; laziness.  
*Fallsan, fallsan*, s. m. a sluggard.  
*Falluin, falluin*, s. f. a mantle, a cloak.  
*Fallus, fallus*, s. sweat; prop. allur.  
*Fallusach, fallusach*, adj. diaphoretic.  
*Fallusachd, fallusachd*, s. f. exudation.  
*Falmadoir, falmadoir*, s. m. a rudder.  
*Falmuir, falmuir*, s. f. a hole; a farmer.  
*Falra, falra*, see *Falarachd*.  
*Falraigim, falraigim*, v. I pace, amble.  
*Falra, falsa*, adj. lazy, idle.  
*Falraire, falraire*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
*Falsunach, falsunach*, s. m. a falsifier.  
*Falsunacht, falsunacht*, s. f. falsehood, treachery.  
*Falta, falta*, plur. of *Fala*.  
*Falcán, faltan*, s. m. a welt, belt, ribbon for the  
 head.  
*Faltanas, faltanas*, s. m. an occasion, pretence;  
 quarrel, enmity.  
*Falumhain, falumhain*, s. f. a sort of coarse garment.  
*Fam, fam*, prep. and pron. for my, *i. e.* *fa mo*;  
*fam coirich, P. A. 15*; under me, *i. e.* *fa me*.  
*Fam, famh*, s. m. a mole.  
*Famhair, famhair*, s. m. a giant.  
*Famhoir, famhoir*, s. m. a mole catcher.  
*Famthorr, famthorr*, s. m. a mole hill.  
*Fa'n, fa'n*, prep. and part. under the, on the, *fa'n*  
*fainge*.  
*Fán, fan*, s. a wandering, straying, peregrination  
 or pilgrimage, *Caoine air fan*, strayed sheep;  
 a church, chapel, fane; prep. unto; *fan mar-*  
*garb*; v. stay, wait.  
*Fán, fan,* } adj. prone, propense.  
*Fána, fana,* }  
*Fán, fan,* } s. a declivity, steep, inclina-  
*Fánadh, fanadh,* } tion, descent.  
*Fánac, fanach*, adj. idle, strolling.  
*Fanácho, fanachd*, s. f. staying, waiting.  
*Fanaicteach, fanaictheach*, adj. mad, frantic,  
 fanatical.  
*Fanaigre, fanaigre*, s. dog's violet; viola canina.  
*Fánaim, fanaim*, v. I stay, wait, remain; pre-  
 cipitate, throw down.  
*Fanamharo, fanamhaid*, s. f. ridicule.

Fánar, *fanar*, s. a void space.  
 Faneas, *fanear*, s. observation, notice, heed.  
 Fang, *fang*, s. a pound, prison for cattle; a three-penny piece.  
 Fang, *fang*, } s. a raven, a vulture.  
 Faing, *faing*, }  
 Fang, *fang*, } s. an Irish coin; gold or silver  
 Faing, *faing*, } leaf.  
 Fangaim, *fangaim*, v. I impound, enclose in a fold.  
 Fang-bhrat, *fang-bhrat*, s. a black cloth, a pall.  
 Fán-leac, *fan-leac*, s. f. an altar of rude stone, a stone in an inclined position.  
 Fanlonta, *fanlonta*, adj. slender.  
 Fann, *fann*, s. m. ignorance, i. e. anítor.  
 Fann, *fann*, }  
 Fanna, *fanna*, } adj. weak, faint, infirm.  
 Fannanta, *fannanta*, }  
 Fannacá, *fannachadh*, s. painting.  
 Fannao, *fannad*, s. weakness, faintness.  
 Fannfao, *fannfadh*, s. a weak voice, ignorance, i. e. faoi b fann no aineóla, o. g.  
 Fannfatac, *fannfathach*, adj. ignorant.  
 Fannlag, *fannlag*, adj. weak.  
 Fannacá, *fannthadh*, adj. ignorant.  
 Fannair, *fannair*, s. f. weakness, languishing.  
 Fantairéac, *fantaiseach*, adj. weak, faint, feeble.  
 Fannalac, *fannalach*, s. waiting, resting, *Sh*.  
 Fannin, *fannin*, s. remaining, staying.  
 Fannuiréac, *fannuidhreach*, adj. negligent, careless.  
 Fannuige, *fannuighe*, adv. away, *Sh*.  
 Fannuigim, *fannuighim*, v. I faint, *Sh*.  
 Fanoir, *fanoir*, s. f. mockery, ridicule, mimicry.  
 Fanoiréac, *fanoiréach*, s. m. a mimic, mocker.  
 Fanoiréac, *fanoiréach*, adj. derisive, mocking.  
 Faob, *faobh*, s. m. prey, spoil.  
 Faobairt, *faobhairt*, s. edge, temper.  
 Faobaim, *faobhaim*, v. I rob.  
 Faobair, *faobhair*, s. m. the edge of a sword or tool, etc.  
 Faobrac, *faobhrach*, adj. sharp, keen edged.  
 Faobracá, *faobhrachadh*, s. whetting.  
 Faobraim, *faobhairim*, v. I whet, sharpen.  
 Faobruighe, *faobhrughthe*, part. edged, whetted.  
 Faoc, *faoch*, s. m. a field; a cold.  
 Faocá, *faochadh*, s. a crisis in sickness.  
 Faocán, *faochan*, } s. f. periwinkle or sea snail.  
 Faocóg, *faochog*, }  
 Faocóg, *faochog*, s. f. the eye.  
 Faocóg, *faochog*, s. f. a weaver's thrum.  
 Faocógac, *faochogach*, adj. testaceous.  
 Faocóg-tuacáil, *faochog-tuachaill*, s. a whirlpool, *Sh*.  
 Faob, *faodh*, s. voice

Faob, *faodh*, } s. a fall, falling, o. g.  
 Faot, *faoth*, }  
 Faobaim, *faodhaim*, v. I send, transmit; "Mo-  
 lairí oamh iní no faob rinne túsao".  
 Faobál, *faodal*, s. m. a waif.  
 Faobálair, *faodalaighe*, s. m. a foundling.  
 Faobá, *faodhbhadh*, s. shouting, proclaiming.  
 Faobáim, *faodhbhaim*, v. I shout, proclaim.  
 Faog, *faogh*, s. punishment.  
 Faogair, *faoghaid*, s. game; men that start game.  
 Faogairéac, *faoghaidéach*, s. carnivorous birds, *Sh*.  
 Faogair, *faoghar*, s. m. a sound, voice, a vowel.  
 Faogluimte, *faoghluimte*, s. a probationer, *Sh*.  
 Faoi, *faoi*, s. the voice; a change or turn; prep. below, beneath, under, about, around.  
 Faoi rin, *faoi sin*, adv. for that reason.  
 Faoib, *faibh*, s. f. a relic; dead men's clothes.  
 Faoibearbair, *faibhearbair*, } s. m. an usurer.  
 Faoibim, *faibhim*, }  
 Faoib, *faidh*, s. departing; a voice, sound; sleep.  
 Faoibéac, *faoidheadh*, s. piercing; "an pleag  
 no faoib an fear, tuisac nac, tuisac no  
 faoibéac".  
 Faoibéac, *faoidheamh*, s. a messenger; rest, ease  
 in sickness.  
 Faoibim, *faoidhim*, v. I sleep, rest; "no faoib  
 for leic"; I go, depart, send; see faob.  
 Faoibóir, *faoidhóir*, s. a murmur.  
 Faoibéac, *faoidhreachta*, s. messengers.  
 Faoigle, *faighle*, s. words, expressions.  
 Faoileac, *faileach*, } adj. glad, joyful, thankful.  
 Faoilr, *faoidh*, }  
 Faoileac, *faileach*, s. m. manure.  
 Faoileann, *faileann*, } s. a sea gull.  
 Faoileóg, *faileog*, }  
 Faoilr, *faoidh*, adj. generous, hospitable.  
 Faoilr, *faoidh*, s. f. hospitality.  
 Faoilrim, *faoilighim*, v. I rejoice.  
 Faoill, *faoil*, s. deceit.  
 Faoilleac, *fauilleach*, s. holidays, carnival  
 Faoilleac, *fauilleach*, } February, half of Feb-  
 Faoillr, *fauidh*, } ruary and January;  
 Faoillr, *fauidh*, } bad weather.  
 Faoim-cial, *faimh-chial*, s. interpretation.  
 Faoim, *faoin*, adj. weak, mean, vain, idle; adj.  
 sloping.  
 Faoimleagan, *faimhleaghan*, s. gentleness,  
 mildness, good nature.  
 Faoime, *faime*, } s. vanity, idleness; a  
 Faoimeac, *faimeachd*, } chimera.  
 Faoimear, *faimeas*, }  
 Faoimeac, *faimeachd*, s. f. inquiring, inquiry.  
 Faoimeac, *faimeadh*, s. indulging.  
 Faoimeac, *faimealach*, adj. foolish, silly.

faoinim, *faoinim*, v. I indulge.  
 faoiréad, *faoiseadh*, s. m. helping, recovering, aid, recovery from sickness; relief.  
 faoirgeog, *faoisgeog*, s. a filbert.  
 faoiríoe, *faoiside*, } s. f. confession, confess-  
 faoiríoin, *faoisidin*, } ing.  
 faoiriugad, *faoisighadh*, s. dispensation, *Donl.* 100.  
 faoirnead, *faoisneadh*, s. bursting from the husk.  
 faoite, *faote*, s. sending.  
 faoitin, *faoitin*, s. finding, obtaining.  
 faoil, *faoil*, s. m. a prop., support; a whelp, puppy, *For. Foc.*; patience, forbearance; adj. wild, untameable; s. m. a discovery.  
 faolad, *fuoladh*, s. learning; adj. learned.  
 faolaim, *faolaim*, v. I teach.  
 faolcon, *faolchon*, s. the falcon.  
 faolchu, *faolchu*, s. m. a wild dog, the wolf; a brave warrior.  
 faolfulaing, *faolfhulaing*, s. a prop.  
 faoloch, *faoloch*, s. a bird of prey.  
 faolrcaod, *faolscadh*, s. burning, setting on fire; madness.  
 faolshnam, *faolshnamh*, s. swimming.  
 faom, *faomh*, s. m. consent, permission.  
 faomad, *faomhadh*, s. assenting, bearing with; prosperity.  
 faomaróteac, *faomaidhteac*, adj. submissive, humble.  
 faomaim, *faomhaim*, v. I assent, bear with, yield, incline.  
 faomhatair, *faomhathair*, s. m. a predecessor.  
 faon, *faon*, adj. void, empty, feeble; poor.  
 faonbac, *faonbhach*, adj. mild, meek, silent.  
 faoncpa, *faontra*, adj. wandering, straying.  
 faorad, *faosadh*, s. collecting; *Heb.*, pasadh, to gather.  
 faoraro, *faosaid*, s. f. confession.  
 faoram, *faosamh*, s. m. protection, relief; strength, power.  
 faorula, *faogla*, s. a split.  
 faoruna, *faogna*, s. an auspice, omen, portent.  
 faorugac, *faognach*, adj. auspicious.  
 faot, *faoth*, s. m. ease, a fall.  
 faotuinn, *faotuinn*, s. getting.  
 far, *far*, prep. for, cat far?  
 farado, *farachd*, } s. a mallet, a bee-  
 faradoac, *farachdach*, *Sh.*, } tle.  
 faracoub, *farach-dubh*, s. great fig wort, kernel-wort; *scropularia nodosa*.  
 farad, *faradh*, s. a ladder.  
 farad, *faradh*, s. a roost; freight; litter put in a ship to receive horses.  
 faravail, *faradail*, s. greater part.

faravall, *faravall*, s. a visit.  
 faralac, *faralach*, adj. like.  
 farall, *farall*, s. a sample, pattern.  
 farallaim, *farallaim*, v. I bear, carry off, present.  
 faraim, *faraim*, v. I freight.  
 faram, *faram*, s. noise.  
 faramac, *faramach*, adj. noisy.  
 faran, *faran*, s. m. wild garlic.  
 faran, *faran*, s. m. a turtle.  
 farason, *farason*, adv. together.  
 farasor! *farasor!* interj. alas!  
 farasra, *farasra*, adj. solid, sober, easy.  
 farballa, *farbhalla*, s. a buttress.  
 farbonn, *farbhonn*, s. insole of a shoe.  
 farbuille, *farbhuille*, s. a back-blow.  
 farca, *farca*, s. a beetle, a mallet.  
 farcan, *farcan*, s. common oak; *quercus robur*.  
 farcan, *farcan*, s. m. a corn or welt on hands or feet.  
 farca-teintíoe, *farca-teintidhe*, s. a flaming thunderbolt.  
 farcbuair, *farcbuais*, s. eaves-dropping.  
 farcpoicionn, *farchroicionn*, s. epidermis.  
 farvad, *fardach*, s. m. quarters, lodgings, a house.  
 farvail, *fardail*, s. the major part of any thing.  
 farval, *furdal*, s. hindrance, delay.  
 farvalac, *fardalach*, adj. slow, late.  
 farvois, *fardoigh*, s. a house.  
 farvoisur, *fardorus*, s. m. the lintel of a door.  
 farvin, *fardin*, s. a farthing; vulg.  
 farvorum, *faredrum*, s. a saddle-pack.  
 fargad, *fargadh*, s. killing; destroying.  
 fargaim, *fargaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 fargbair, *fargbhais*, v. that leaves behind.  
 faru, *fari*, s. reins of a bridle.  
 farur, *faris*, prep. and pron. with him.  
 farlaic, *farlaic*, s. f. a vomit, a cast or throw.  
 farlaicim, *farlaicim*, v. I cast, overcome; *oor* farlaic.  
 farmao, *farmad*, s. envy.  
 farmavac, *farmadach*, adj. jealous, invidious.  
 farmala, *farmhala*, s. eye lids.  
 farmaicim, *farnaicim*, v. I find.  
 farpac, *farrach*, s. m. violence, force; pestilence, *c. p.*; a greedy, violent.  
 farpad, *farradh*, s. comparison; an eager appetite.  
 farpad, *farradh*, } s. company; am farpad, 'n  
 far-pi, *far-ri*, } an farpad.  
 farparo, *farruid*, s. f. inquiry.  
 farpan, *farran*, s. force, violence, anger, vexation; greediness, force.  
 farpanac, *farranach*, adj. vexatious.  
 farpanca, *farranta*, s. tombs.



Farránta, *farranta*, adj. great, stout, generous.  
 Farrántar, *farrantas*, s. m. power.  
 Farruineog, *farruineog*, s. a lattice, *Sh.*  
 Farrá, *farsa*, s. an instructor.  
 Farráide, *Farsaidhe*, s. m. a Persian.  
 Farraing, *farsaing*, adj. wide, ample.  
 Farran, *farsan*, s. explication, discovery.  
 Farrneach, *farsneachd*, s. f. width.  
 Farrnigim, *farsnighim*, v. I widen, increase.  
 Farrpeog, *farspeog*, s. f. a gull.  
 Farréad, *farthadh*, s. a hen-roost; ferryage, a ferry.  
 Farréola, *farthola*, s. a buttress.  
 Farruin-na-beinne, *faruin-na-beinne*, s. opening between mountains.  
 Farruig, *faruig*, s. f. lees, dregs.  
 Farruscag, *faruscag*, s. an artichoke, *Sh.*  
 Fár, *fas*, s. growing, growth, increase; adj. empty, vacant, hollow.  
 Fárac, *fasach*, s. m. a desert, wilderness, road; adj. desolate, desert; s. the grassy headland of a ploughed field.  
 Fáracá, *fasachadh*, s. desolation, depopulation.  
 Fárad, *fasadh*, s. a protuberance.  
 Fárag, *fasag*, s. a beard, *Sc.*; prop. féaróg.  
 Fáram, *fasaim*, v. I grow, increase.  
 Fáramuil, *fasamhuil*, adj. growing, increasing; adj. wild, desert.  
 Fárán, *fasan*, s. the refuse of grain.  
 Fárán, *fasan*, } s. fashion.  
 Fárún, *fasun*, }  
 Fáránta, *fasantachd*, s. f. modishness, *Sh.*  
 Fáranta, *fasanta*, adj. decent, fashionable.  
 Fárbulg, *fasbulg*, s. an empty bag, belly, or house.  
 Fárduin, *fasbhuin*, s. stubble.  
 Fáréoll, *faschioll*, s. f. a young grove in its first, second, and third years.  
 Fárúit, *fasúit*, s. a rod, *Cor.*  
 Fáro, *fasd*, adv. yet.  
 Fáro, *fasd*, } s. protection, refuge, shelter.  
 Fáro, *fasd*, }  
 Fárallam, *fasfhallamh*, adj. ruinous.  
 Fár, *fasg*, s. m. a prison, band, bond.  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. sparks from red-hot iron; wringing, squeezing.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. m. a press.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. m. a scone, umbrella, shade.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. m. a keeper, jailor.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. m. a muscle.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. winnowing, purging.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } v. I purge.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. m. an increase.  
 Fár, *fasg*, }  
 Fár, *fasg*, } s. instigation, *Sh.*; vacuity, void, space.

Faslairt, *faslairt*, s. encampment.  
 Faslomairt, *faslomairt*, s. an expeditious way of dressing victuals in the stomach of an animal amongst the Highlanders, *Sh.*  
 Fásmar, *fasmar*, adj. vegetative; lonely, solitary, desolate.  
 Fasnaim, *fasnaim*, v. I cleanse, winnow.  
 Fas-na-haon-oidhe, *fas-na-haon-oidhe*, s. a mushroom.  
 Faisne, *faisne*, } s. f. a weal, pimple, measles.  
 Fasneog, *fasneog*, }  
 Fasnóg, *fasnog*, s. f. a fan, a winnowing machine.  
 Fassach, *fassach*, s. m. stubble.  
 Fassradh, *fassradh*, s. harness.  
 Fast, *fast*, s. m. a prison.  
 Fastodach, *fastodach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Fastogh, *fastogh*, s. a hiring.  
 Fastughadh, *fastughadh*, s. fastening, seizing.  
 Fastuighim, *fastuighim*, v. I stop, stay, seize; I agree to.  
 Fasúigeadh, *fasúigeadh*, s. the knowledge of law or jurisprudence (a law tract); i. e. *fir ois in fenechtur*, o. g.  
 Fasúighim, *fasúighim*, v. I destroy, lay waste.  
 Fát, *fath*, s. m. a cause, reason, opportunity; skill, knowledge; a poem; heat; the breath, breathing; a mole.  
 Fát, *fath*, } s. f. a district, a field, a green, a  
 Fát, *fatha*, } lawn, a plain.  
 Fátach, *fathach*, s. m. a giant; prudence, knowledge.  
 Fátachamhuil, *fathachamhuil*, adj. gigantic, clownish, boorish.  
 Fátach-tuath, *fathach-tuath*, s. m. a plebeian.  
 Fátán, *fathan*, s. m. a journey; coltsfoot; tus-silago farfara.  
 Fátar, *fathas*, s. m. skill, prudence, poetry.  
 Fátar, *fathast*, adj. seasonable; adv. as yet, *Sh.*  
 Fátban, *fathbhan*, s. m. a mole-hill, *Sh.*  
 Fátbanó, *fathbhande*, s. a muse, *Sh.*  
 Fátfaim, *fathfhaim*, s. the hem of a garment.  
 Fátloigim, *fathloigim*, v. I scorch.  
 Fát-óide, *fath-oide*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Fátgriobhadh, *fathgriobhadh*, s. underwriting, subscription, appendix.  
 Fátgriobhte, *fathgriobhte*, adj. subjunctive.  
 Fatuaim, *fatuaim*, s. f. law.  
 Fe, *fe*, prep. under; s. a hedge, pound, pinfold, enclosed field; a measuring rod, a rod, a bough; pity, a pitiful person; woe; a lean, poor, meagre.  
 Feab, *feab*, adj. good, upright, just.  
 Feab, *feabh*, conj. as; s. m. a widow; a conflict, skirmish; means, power, faculty; a wood, copse, grove

Feabhar, *feabhas*, } s. m. beauty, goodness,  
 Feabur, *feabhus*, } comeliness, decency, im-  
 provement; a choice;  
 superiority.

Feabó, *feabhdha*, s. goodness, honesty, know-  
 ledge.

Feablann, *feabhlan*, s. a seagull.

Feabhra, *feabhra*, s. February.

Feabhra, *feabhra*, s. rent; science.

Feabrac, *feabhsach*, adj. cunning, skilful.

Feabta, *feabhtha*, see feabó.

Feac, *feac*, s. m. the handle of a spade, a kind  
 of wooden spade edged with iron or steel.

Feacc, *feacc*, s. m. a tooth, a mill cog.

Feac, *feach*, s. m. a journey; v. see, behold.

Feacab, *feacadh*, s. a turning; a pickaxe, mat-  
 tock.

Feacabóir, *feachadoir*, s. m. a wizard, a seer.

Feacaro, *feachaid*, v. they sent, put, set, i. e.  
 oo cuirfeadar, o. g.

Feacaim, *feacaim*, v. I bow, bend.

Feacaim, *feachaim*, v. I look, view.

Feacáin, *feachain*, s. a view, sight; trying.

Feacáin, *feachair*, adj. sharp, acute, angry, i. e.  
 gér.

Feaco, *feachd*, s. a journey, expedition; danger;  
 forces, trained bands, levy; a good act, virtue,  
 a miracle; a grave, a country; a time, place,  
 turn, vice, alternative; feaco n'aon, one  
 time; feaco n'aill, another time; formerly;  
 gac aile feaco, every other turn; an vára  
 feaco, in the second place; land.

Feacó, *feachda*, adj. crooked.

Feacóab, *feachdadh*, s. bending, moying.

Feacraoan, *feachsadar*, v. they sent.

Feact, *feacht*, see feaco; s. a tribute on ser-  
 vants or assistants.

Feactar, *feachtar*, v. was fought; "feactar  
 cat eatorra", 4 Mast.

Feactnac, *feachtnach*, s. m. prosperity, luck;  
 manhood; adj. true, just.

Feactar, *feachtas*, adv. once, *Ferm*.

Feao, *fead*, s. relation, saying; s. f. a sword, i. e.  
 cloróear; v. says, third per. sing. of feaoaim,  
 I relate; s. a bulrush; a fathom; an island; a  
 whistle or shrill noise.

Feab, *feadh*, s. extent, length, continuance;  
 aín feab, during; timber, a wood; adv.  
 whilst; s. a letter, a voice; a rush candle.

Feab, *feadha*, adj. calm; wild.

Feao-coille, *feada-coille*, bulrushes, wild sor-  
 rel, Sh.

Feaoab, *feadadh*, s. relation, rehearsal.

Feaoail, *feadail*, s. cattle.

Feaoaim, *feadaim*, v. I relate, say; whistle.

Feaoaim, *feadhaim*, s. f. a band, troop, company.

Feaoaire, *feadaire*, s. m. a piper.

Feaoaireaco, *feadaireachd*, s. f. whistling,  
 piping.

Feaoaireaco, *feadhaireachd*, s. f. strolling,  
 idling; a gift or present.

Feaoán, *feadan*, s. m. a pipe, reed, flute, a tube.

Feoan, *feadhan*, } adj. wild, sav-

Feoanraoac, *feadhansanach*, } age.

Feoán, *feadhan*, s. m. the leader of a flock of  
 wild geese.

Feoánao, *feadanach*, s. m. a piper.

Feoánao, *feadanachd*, s. f. piping, blowing.

Feoánaim, *feadanaim*, v. I pipe, whistle.

Feoan, *feadar*, see feoair.

Feoanraoac, *feadarlach*, see feoairraoac.

Feoanraoac, *feudarthacht*, s. f. possibility.

Feoab, *feadh*, s. m. a fault, defect; a widow, a  
 religious woman.

Feoabe, *feadhbe*, s. f. a nun, *Lec*.

Feo coille, *fead coille*, s. wild ambrosia.

Feo-cua, *feadh-chua*, s. an extensive country;  
 venison.

Feo-gaile, *feadhgaile*, s. a noise in the belly of  
 some horses when trotting.

Feo-gaile, *feadhghaile*, s. lamentation.

Feoim, *feadh*, s. f. an army; "loicc na  
 feoima oo teccmáil oo cloinn mac Ua-  
 maoa, agar a leanmáin oób", 4 Mast. 1398;  
 s. m. a battle; use or need.

Feoima, *feadhma*, s. service, superintendence.

Feoima, *feadhmach*, adj. potent.

Feoimaoir, *feadhmaoir*, s. m. a proprietor, one  
 that has the use of a thing.

Feoimaim, *feadhmaim*, v. I serve, make use of.

Feoimaim, *feadhmaim*, adj. serviceable.

Feoimanac, *feadhmanach*, s. m. a governor, over-  
 seer, steward; servant.

Feoimanair, *feadhmanais*, see feoima.

Feoimanta, *feadhmenta*, adj. official.

Feoimanta, *feadhmantach*, see feoimanac;  
 adj. officious.

Feoimanta, *feadhmantachd*, } s. superintend-  
 Feoimantar, *feadhmantas*, } ence.

Feoimglacaim, *feadhmghlacaim*, v. I take pos-  
 session.

Feoimgnátugab, *feadhmgghnathughadh*, s. usur-  
 pation.

Feoína, *feadhna*, s. a tribe, host, army; a cap-  
 tain, duke, guide.

Feoína, *feadhnach*, s. m. the body.

Feoína, *feadhnachd*, s. f. captaincy.

Feoós, *feadog*, s. f. a flute; a plover; a lot or  
 cut.

Feoingiol, *feaduighiol*, s. a whistle, Sh.

a tooth, offence.  
 a fathom.  
 the beech tree; *fagus sylvatica*.  
 h, s. seeing.  
 see *feachao*.  
*Feagad*, *feagadh*, adv. perhaps.  
*Feal*, *feal*, s. m. art, science; i. e. *doi*, o. g.; a learned man, a poet; adj. skilled, learned, rational; bad, naughty, evil.  
*Fealán*, s. m. a flesh-worm.  
*Fealb*, *fealb*, s. f. a kernel, lump in the flesh.  
*Fealbar*, *fealbhas*, s. f. misinformation; i. e. *uonótor*, o. g.  
*Fealcár*, *fealcadh*, adj. austere, deceitful, knavish.  
*Fealcárbeatt*, *faileadheacht*, s. f. sharpness, knavery.  
*Fealcárbeay*, *fealcadhcas*, s. a debate, dispute.  
*Fealcár*, *fealcas*, s. m. ignorance.  
*Feall*, *feall*, s. m. a horse; a habitation, place of abode; treason, treachery, falsehood, deceit, conspiracy, murder.  
*Feallaim*, *feallaim*, v. I deceive, conspire, fail.  
*Feallaire*, *feallaire*, s. m. a conspirator.  
*Feallan*, *feallan*, s. felon, *Sh*.  
*Fealla bog*, *fealla bog*, s. water hemlock.  
*Feallouine*, *feallduine*, s. m. a treacherous man.  
*Feallmhan*, *feallmhian*, s. f. a conspiracy.  
*Feallra*, *feallra*, } s. philosophy.  
*Feallramnadh*, *feallsamhnachd*, }  
*Feallram*, *feallamh*, } s. m. a philo-  
*Feallramnadh*, *feallamhnach*, } sopher, so-  
*Feallranadh*, *feallamhach*, } phister.  
*Fealltach*, *fealltach*, } adj. deceitful, perfidi-  
*Fealltamuil*, *fealltam-* } ous, traitorous, in-  
*huil*, } human, murderous.  
*Fealltanadh*, *fealltanach*, s. m. a perfidious man.  
*Fealltoir*, *fealltoir*, s. m. a traitor, a villain.  
*Fealon*, *fealon*, s. treachery.  
*Feam*, *feam*, s. m. a tail.  
*Feamad*, *feamach*, adj. gross, superfluous, dirty.  
*Feamadar*, *feamachas*, s. m. silliness; superfluity, grossness.  
*Feamain*, *feamain*, s. bladder-fucus.  
*Feamán*, *feaman*, s. m. a tail.  
*Feamnad*, *feamnach*, } s. sea weed, sea wrack;  
*Feamuinn*, *feamuinn*, } alva marina.  
*Feanc*, *feanc*, s. a wry mouth.  
*Feancadh*, *feancadh*, s. wrestling; bending, crook-  
 ing.  
*Feancay*, *feanchas*, see *feineadar*.  
*Feannadh*, *feannadh*, s. flaying.  
*Feannaim*, *feannaim*, v. I flay.  
*Feannóg*, *feannóg*, s. f. a royston crow; a whiting.  
*Feannta*, *feannta*, adj. flayed, full of holes

*Feanntóir*, *feanntoir*, s. m. a flayer.  
*Feantóg*, *feantog*, s. f. a nettle, *urtica urens*.  
*Feantóg-gréugach*, *feantog-greugach*, s. senu-  
 greek; *sanum Græcum*.  
*Feap*, *feap*, s. m. a man, a husband.  
*Feap*, *feap*, adj. good; s. m. grass.  
*Feapa*, *feapa*, s. excrement.  
*Feapach*, *feapach*, s. wild.  
*Feapachar*, *feapachas*, s. m. manhood.  
*Feapachar-baile*, *feapachas-baile*, s. economy.  
*Feapachar-tíge*, *feapachas-tíge*, s. husbandry,  
 parsimony.  
*Feapadh*, *feapadh*, s. happening, falling; "nóir  
 feap aen bpaen pnetta no feaptana fupite",  
*B. Fion.*; giving.  
*Feapadach*, *feapadhachd*, } s. f. manliness,  
*Feapamhach*, *feapamhlachd*, } force, might,  
 power.  
*Feapaim*, *feapaim*, v. I give; "no feapad  
 fáilte ne cibpaire", *Ferm.*; lit. to shower or  
 pour.  
*Feapanteay*, *feapanteay*, s. a buffoon.  
*Feapaim*, *feapaim*, s. a hay yard, hay loft.  
*Feapairis*, *feapairis*, s. a ferryman.  
*Feapa-feoirne*, *feapa-feoirne*, s. chessmen.  
*Feapamarc*, *feapamarc*, s. a beholder.  
*Feapamhar*, *feapamhar*, s. m. manliness.  
*Feapamuil*, *feapamuil*, adj. manly, brave, adult.  
*Feapán*, *feapán*, s. wild garlic, chives; a wood-  
 quest, a ring dove.  
*Feapán-breac*, *feapán-breac*, } s. m. a turtle.  
*Feapán-eidion*, *feapán-eidion*, }  
*Feapanta*, *feapanta*, s. a boor, a farmer.  
*Feapann*, *feapann*, s. m. land, ground, a country.  
*Feapann-bán*, *feapann-bán*, s. lea land.  
*Feapann-coillteach*, *feapann-coillteach*, s. wood  
 land.  
*Feapann-oighneach*, *feapann-oighneach*, s. a  
 manor.  
*Feapann-saor*, *feapann-saor*, s. a freehold.  
*Feapann-treabha*, *feapann-treabha*, s. plough-  
 land.  
*Feapanta*, *feapanta*, adj. effectual, effective.  
*Feapard*, *feapard*, s. imitation.  
*Feapairis*, *feapairis*, s. m. an imitator, mimic.  
*Feapb*, *feapb*, s. f. a word; a cow; a bag;  
 puffing out the cheeks; goodness; a weal,  
 pimple.  
*Feapba*, *feapba*, s. killing.  
*Feap-bá*, *feap-bá*, s. m. a boatman.  
*Feapbaim*, *feapbaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
*Feapbairis*, *feapbairis*, s. m. a herdsman.  
*Feapbán*, *feapbán*, s. crowfoot; *ranunculus repens*.  
*Feap-blaí*, *feap-blaí*, s. a flatterer.  
*Feapboc*, *feapboc*, s. m. a roebuck.

*Feapbóg, fearbog*, s. a weal, a stripe; a hare, a red deer.  
*Feapbogha, fearbogha*, s. an archer.  
*Feapból, fearból*, s. a bag-man, a sheath, scabbard.  
*Feap-brat, fear-brath*, s. a spy, betrayer.  
*Feapbrataigh, fearbhrataigh*, s. a standard bearer.  
*Feap-bneige, fear-breige*, s. a puppet, a scarecrow.  
*Feap-bmonglora, fear-brionglora*, s. a dreamer.  
*Feap-bporcamuil, fear-brosamhuil*, s. a cajoler.  
*Feap-ceap, fear-ceard*, s. an artificer.  
*Feap-ceoil, fear-ceoil*, s. a musician.  
*Feap-cluaise, fear-cluaise*, s. an eavesdropper.  
*Feapcuireadh, fearchuidreadh*, adj. threefold.  
*Feapcuiridh, fearcuiridh*, s. m. an inviter, a host.  
*Feapcúir, fearchur*, s. m. a champion; manhood, courage.  
*Feapda, feartha*, adj. manly, brave, male.  
*Feapdao, feardhachd*, s. f. bravery, manhood.  
*Feap-dana, fear-dana*, s. a poet.  
*Feap-dlige, fear-dlighe*, s. m. a lawyer.  
*Feap-drabhlain, fear-drabhlain*, s. a buffoon, jester.  
*Feap-ealaíon, fear-ealadhain*, s. a man of science.  
*Feap-éireacht, fear-eideacht*, s. an auditor.  
*Feap-faire-na-haon-suil, fear-faire-na-haon-suil*, s. a character in an Irish novel, i. e. the watchman of one eye.  
*Feap-fanora, fear-fanoid*, s. a scoffer or jeerer.  
*Feap-feuchain, fear-feuchain*, s. a beholder.  
*Feap-fill, fear-fill*, s. a murderer.  
*Feap-fleadh, fear-fleadh*, s. a guest.  
*Feap-fornearc, fear-fornearc*, s. a robber.  
*Feap, fearg*, s. f. the sea; anger; s. m. a warrior, champion.  
*Feapgach, feargach*, adj. angry, passionate; brindled.  
*Feapgachd, feargachd*, s. f. anger, passion.  
*Feap-gaol, fear-gaol*, s. a relation.  
*Feap-geill, fear-geill*, s. a wagerer, pledger.  
*Feap-giulain, fear-giulain*, s. a carrier, bearer.  
*Feap-gna, feargna*, s. seniority, chieftainship.  
*Feap-gúadh, feargúadh*, s. incensing, irritating.  
*Feap-guite, fearguithe*, adj. incensed.  
*Feap-iasachd, fear-iasachd*, s. a borrower.  
*Feap-innleachd, fear-innleachd*, s. an engineer.  
*Feap-ionad, fear-ionad*, s. a deputy, a lieutenant.  
*Feap-labairt, fear-labhairt*, s. a speaker.  
*Feap-lag, fear-lagh*, s. a lawyer.  
*Feap-lamhachd, fearlamhrachd*, s. a dealer.  
*Feap-leantain, fear-leantain*, s. a follower.  
*Feap-maic, fearmhaic*, s. a strong, able man.  
*Feap-mhar, fearmhar*, adj. grassy.

*Feapmar, fearmad*, s. bigotry.  
*Feapmarach, fearmadach*, adj. bigoted, envious.  
*Feapmaroir, fearmadoir*, s. m. a bigot.  
*Feap-meaf, fear-meas*, s. a describer.  
*Feap-mioidail, fear-mioidail*, s. a flatterer.  
*Feap, fearn*, s. the alder tree, the letter f; a shield; adj. good.  
*Feapna, fearna*, s. a leg; the mast of a ship.  
*Feapnaide, fearnaide*, adj. masculine.  
*Feap-na-bainne, fear-na-bainne*, s. a bride.  
*Feap-nuadh-poird, fear-nuadh-poird*, s. groom.  
*Feap-na-cairn, fear-na-cairn*, s. an outlaw.  
*Feap-oibre, fear-oibre*, s. a workman.  
*Feap-piseog, fear-piseog*, s. a magician.  
*Feap-rúin, fear-ruin*, s. a confidant.  
*Feap-saoradh, fear-saoradh*, s. a deliverer.  
*Feap-sotail, fear-sotail*, s. flatterer.  
*Feaptha, feartha*, adj. made of alder.  
*Feaptha, feartha*, s. a grandson, *M Don*.  
*Feap, fearr*, adj. better.  
*Feap, fearr*, s. firmness.  
*Feaptha, fearradha*, see *feaptha*.  
*Feapborda, fearborda*, s. a breach, breaking; i. e. *briead*, o. g.  
*Feapborda, fearbhachd*, see *feapborda*.  
*Feapra, fearsa*, s. f. a verse.  
*Feapra, fearsach*, s. full of little ridges in the sand.  
*Feapra, fearsaid*, s. f. a spindle; a sand-pit; a cubit, a spindle; a wallet.  
*Feapra, fearsaigh*, s. m. a wise man, a sage.  
*Feapra, fearsan*, s. f. a short verse.  
*Feapra, fearsca*, s. m. a man.  
*Feapra, fearsda*, s. a pool, standing water.  
*Feap, feart*, s. m. an act, action; virtue, attribute, repute; a miracle; a grave, tomb; a country, land; a fair green.  
*Feapra, feartach*, adj. virtuous, reputable.  
*Feapra, feartaighim*, v. I bury, inter.  
*Feapra, feartaille*, s. a funeral oration.  
*Feapra, feartamhuil*, adj. reputable, miraculous.  
*Feapra, feartas*, s. m. a wheel; "go no bhrí feartas capbar na hingine", *B. Fion*.  
*Feapra, feartgraimh*, s. f. an epitaph.  
*Feapra, fear-tighe*, s. m. a householder, husbandman.  
*Feapra, feart-laoidh*, s. an epitaph.  
*Feapra, feartmhag*, s. a graveyard, glebe land; i. e. *feapann cille*, o. g.  
*Feapra, feartmholladh*, s. a funeral oration.  
*Feapra, feartuinn*, s. f. rain.  
*Feapra, feartuinneach*, adj. rainy.  
*Feap, feas*, see *fiop*.

fearac, *feasach*, } adj. knowing, skilful.  
 fearamuil, *feasamhuil*, }  
 fearag, *feasag*, s. f. a fibre.  
 fearcap, *feascar*, s. m. the evening.  
 fearcapac, *feascarach*, adj. late.  
 fearcapcapac, *feascartrath*, s. evening tide.  
 fearcap-luc, *feascar-luch*, s. m. a bat; the dormouse, field mouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.  
 fearcpaob, *feascradh*, s. shrivelling, decaying.  
 fearo, *feasd*, adv. never, ever.  
 fearo, *feasd*, } adv. hereafter, henceforward,  
 fearoa, *feasda*, } forthwith.  
 fearoa, *feasda*, s. m. f. a feast, entertainment; a festival, festivity.  
 fearouigeac, *feasduigheachd*, s. feasting.  
 fearfotaigac, *feasfhothargadh*, } s. a gargar-  
 fearglanac, *feasghlanadh*, } ism.  
 feargalarte, *feasgalaidhe*, s. m. a herald.  
 feargor, *feasgor*, s. f. separation.  
 fearog, *feasog*, s. f. a beard, fibre, feeler; a herd.  
 fearogac, *feasogach*, adj. bearded.  
 fearcpac, *feastrach*, s. m. a muzzle, a gag; a bridle bit.  
 fear, *feat*, s. f. a whistle, a hiss; music, harmony.  
 fear, *feath*, s. f. learning, skill, knowledge, protection, keeping; a calm, tranquillity; a bog; a fathom; a soft rush.  
 featac, *feathach*, a. sinewy.  
 featad, *feathadh*, s. the sight.  
 featagim, *feathaighim*, v. I calm, still.  
 featal, *feathal*, s. m. the face, countenance; s. f. a bowl, a cup or coffer; fur; s. m. a model, shape.  
 featamlac, *feathamhlachd*, s. f. calmness, stillness.  
 featamuil, *feathamhuil*, adj. calm, still, quiet.  
 featan, *feathan*, s. f. fur, hair; treasure.  
 featleac, *feathleadh*, } s. woodbine, com-  
 featlog-fa-chrann, *feathlog-* } mon honey-  
 fa-chrann, } suckle; lonicera periclymenum.  
 featmaic, *feathmailh*, adj. sinewy.  
 featon, *feathon*, s. the pores of the skin.  
 fearcpaoil, *feathcpaoil*, s. f. the pulse.  
 fearcpaoileac, *feathcpaoileadh*, s. the palsy.  
 feb, *feb*, adv. while, whilst, as long as.  
 febapagim, *febhasaighim*, v. I correct, amend.  
 fec, *fec*, s. f. weakness, feebleness, bending.  
 fec, *fec*, s. f. a tooth; see quot. at cpom.  
 fed, *fed*, s. a narration, relation; adj. hard, difficult.  
 fed, *fedh*, s. calm, respite.

feoam, *fedaim*, v. I tell, relate.  
 feoan, *fedhan*, s. f. flight.  
 feoil, *fedoil*, s. f. catle.  
 feg, *feg*, s. m. a cut, gash, slash.  
 fegao, *fegad*, s. biting.  
 feib, *feibh*, conj. as; "feib a dubairt an fearo"; adj. good; s. f. riches, goods; goodness; a long life, *Fel. Aong*; hereditary property.  
 feic, *feich*, s. f. view, prospect, sight; "Suan ne taigheac, iomcair toil, congnam for feic la cabair".  
 feicam, *feicam*, v. to be in a continual motion, to fidget, *Sh*.  
 feic, *feich*, } s. f. a sinew; plur. feite and fei-  
 feic, *feith*, } teanna.  
 feice, *feice*, s. f. a chandelier.  
 feiceam, *feiceamh*, s. m. a protector, encourager.  
 feiceamui, *feicheamhuin*, }  
 feicnean, *feichnean*, } s. m. a debtor.  
 feicteamnac, *feichteamhneach*, }  
 feiceac, *feidheach*, s. m. dependency.  
 feiceog, *feideog*, s. f. a green plover.  
 feid, *feidh*, a. long.  
 feoil, *feidil*, adj. faithful, just, true, chaste; *Lat.*, fidelis.  
 feoil, *feidhil*, s. f. dissolution, loosening; adj. long, elongated; conquered, subdued, appeased; everlasting; meek, humble.  
 feoil, *feidil*, a. confirmed, tried.  
 feoilro, *feidhilihde*, s. m. a follower.  
 feoilmo, *feidhilmidh*, s. everlasting good; "i. e. feoil moit, i. e. moit recra", *Cor*.  
 feoil, *feidhim*, v. I manifest, relate.  
 feoil, *feidir*, s. f. power, ability; n. feoil leim; I can, I must; n. feoil leir, he cannot.  
 feoil, *feidhle*, s. continuing, dwelling.  
 feoilro, *feidhlidhe*, s. m. a follower.  
 feoilroim, *feidhlidhim*, v. I follow, adhere.  
 feoilro, *feidhlioch*, s. m. a grievous or long sigh.  
 feoilro, *feidhliughadh*, s. f. adherence.  
 feoil, *feidhm*, s. f. the customary service due from a vassal to his lord; use, employment, business; need, necessity; manifestation.  
 feoilmeac, *feidhmcheas*, s. f. usurpation.  
 feoilmeacaim, *feidhmcheasaim*, v. I usurp.  
 feoilmamlac, *feidhmamhlachd*, s. f. need, necessity.  
 feoilmeamuil, *feidhmeamhuil*, adj. needful, necessary.  
 feoilmglic, *feidhmghlic*, adj. provident.  
 feoilmuac, *feidhmughadh*, s. serving, service.  
 feoilmealbairim, *feidhmshealbhaighim*, v. I enjoy by right of long possession.  
 feig, *feigh*, s. superiority, preëminence, uppermost; adj. bloody, sharp; plur. of fiaob, a deer.



Feirgim, *feisighim*, } v. I rest, remain; "agar  
Feirim, *feirim*, } no feiriodar an oíche  
 } rin ir an mbaile",  
 } Fer. 86.

Feirin, *feisin*, pron. his own, himself, herself;  
the same as réin, & *Mast. and other MSS.*

Féirce, *feiste*, } s. entertainment, accom-  
Féircear, *feisteas*, } modulation.

Féircear-oíche, *feisteas-oídhche*, s. a night's  
lodging.

Féit, *faith*, s. f. honey-suckle; see réactleab;  
a sinew, a vein; silence, tranquillity, calmness.

Féitcnpáad, *feithchrupadh*, s. a spasm, cramp.

Féiteac, *feitheach*, adj. sinewy.

Féiteab, *feitheadh*, s. keeping, protection.

Féiteam, *feitheamh*, s. waiting, attendance,  
ministration; taking care, watching.

Féiteamha, *feitheamha*, s. wisdom.

Féiteamóir, *feitheamhoir*, s. m. an overseer.

Féiteamhul, *feitheamhul*, adj. calm, quiet.

Féiteanac, *feitheanach*, v. sinewy.

Féiteaplaic, *feitearlach*, see beteplic.

Féiteom, *feitheomh*, s. m. a creditor.

Féitfeoir, *feithfeoir*, s. m. a looker on, an over-  
seer.

Féitroe, *feithile*, s. f. a beast.

Féitim, *feithim*, v. I wait, attend, stay.

Féitín, *feithín*, s. f. a tendon; dim of réit.

Féitir, *feitir*, s. f. a chain, a fetter.

Féitir, *feithis*, s. keeping, preserving; gather-  
ing, assembling.

Féitleog, *feithleog*, s. f. a husk, pod, tegument.

Féitne, *feithne*, adj. attended.

Féitneac, *feithneach*, adj. sinewy, strong,  
powerful.

Féitneóir, *feithneoir*, s. m. an overseer, ste-  
ward.

Féitneoirige, *feithneoirighe*, s. pl. attendants,  
followers.

Féitne, *feithne*, s. f. a kernel, *M'Par.*

Fel, *fel*, s. m. strife, debate; a bard, a learned  
man.

Féle, *fele*, s. a veil, *Cor.*

Feleacan, *feleacan*, s. m. a butterfly.

Feleartar, *feleastar*, } s. a waterflag, iris,  
Feleartrom, *feleastrom*, } flower de luce; iris  
 } pseudacorus.

Féleog, *feleog*, } s. f. honeysuckle, woodbind.

Félin, *feilin*, }

Felg, *felg*, s. m. wages.

Fell, *fell*, see feall.

Fem, *fem*, } s. f. a wife, a woman.

Femen, *femen*, }

Fémin, *femhin*, s. a plain, a field.

Fémóealuisim, *femdhóaluisim*, v. I enjoin.

Fen, *fen*, s. m. a wain, cart, wagon; a section  
of a book; rin tneap leabap rin ix. fen,  
ra u. caibroil, *O'Hick.*

Fenceap, *fencheap*, s. m. the stock of a cart wheel.

Féneacar, *feneachas*, see féineacar.

Feneallac, *feneachach*, s. m. cattle given in  
restitution, i. e. "eallac epca", o. g.

Feneil-gréagac, *feneil-greagach*, s. fenugreek.

Feneir, *feneir*, s. m. a carter, wagoner.

Feneul, *feneul*, s. fennel.

Feneul-ataic, *feneul-athaich*, s. fennel giant.

Feoacan, *feochan*, s. common way thistle,  
corn thistle; serratula arvensis.

Feoaim, *feochaim*, v. to droop, fade, decay.

Feoair, *feochair*, s. f. ingenuity, bravery; i. e.  
innleact no gearceab, o. g.

Feoan, *feochan*, s. m. a decay.

Feoanán, *feochanan*, see feoacan.

Feocta, *feoctha*, adj. withered, dried.

Feocullan, *feocullan*, s. a polecat.

Feoair, *feodaidh*, adj. hard.

Feoair, *feodhas*, adj. better.

Feoair, *feodhradh*, s. a manner, fashion.

Feoair, *feodhughadh*, s. withering, decaying.

Feogacab, *feogachadh*, s. drooping.

Feogairim, *feogaighim*, v. I droop, fade.

Feogain, *feoghain*, s. folk.

Feogte, *feoghte*, part. faded, withered, dried.

Feoil, *feoil*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feoilcpordeog, *feoilchroidheog*, s. f. a fleshworm.

Feoilbata, *feoilbhatha*, s. carnation colour.

Feoilcaoir, *feoilcaoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feoilcaoirneamhul, *feoilcaoirneamhul*, adj.  
butcherlike.

Feoiliteac, *feoilitheach*, adj. carnivorous.

Feoir, *feoir*, s. ingenious.

Feoirín, *feoirín*, s. a sandy place on the sea  
shore, *O'Donovan.*

Feoirinn, *feoirinn*, s. a farthing.

Feoirne, *feoirne*, s. chess.

Feorte, *feorte*, s. faded.

Feol, *feol*, s. f. flesh, meat.

Feolaoir, *feoladoir*, s. m. a butcher.

Feolaoirac, *feoladoirachd*, s. butchering.

Feolair, *feolair*, s. m. a butcher, dealer in meat.

Feolga, *feolgha*, adj. fleshy.

Feolgabail, *feolghabhail*, s. f. incarnation.

Feolmac, *feolmhach*, s. flesh meat, *Sá.*

Feolmar, *feolmhar*, adj. fleshy, carnal.

Feolmarac, *feolmharachd*, s. f. lust, carnality.

Feonra, *feonda*, s. a fox.

Feor, *feor*, } s. a brink, brim, border; a ri-  
Feorán, *feoran*, } vulet, stream, sewer.

Feoracab, *feorachadh*, s. asking, inquiring.

Feorairim, *feoraighim*, v. I ask, inquire.

Feorán, *feoran*, s. m. a green, a mountain valley, land adjoining to a brook or river.  
 Feorán-cuppar, *feoran-curraigh*, s. waterhorehound; *lycopus europæus*.  
 Feorap, *feoras*, s. m. the spindle tree, prickwood.  
 Feorlán, *feorlan*, s. m. a measure containing four pecks.  
 Feornán, *feornan*, s. m. pile of grass.  
 Feoróg, *feorog*, s. f. a squirrel.  
 Feotad, *feothadh*, s. withering, fading.  
 Feotavan, *feothadan*, see *feotavan*.  
 Feotaim, *feothaim*, v. I fade, wither.  
 Feotán, *feothan*, } s. m. a thistle.  
 Feotanán, *feothanan*, }  
 Feotán, *feothan*, s. m. a dormouse.  
 Feotar, *feothas*, s. goodness, Sc.  
 Feotaraim, *feothasaim*, v. I correct, make better.  
 Férb, *ferb*, s. a word.  
 Ferceirtne, *ferceirtne*, s. a preceptor or rectifier of science; the name of one of our old poets or philosophers; i. e. fear ceartaire na healaíona.  
 Feren, *feren*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Fereno, *ferend*, s. a cingle, girth, belt, garter.  
 Ferre, *ferse*, s. ability, strength.  
 Fer, *fes*, s. m. a mouth, entry.  
 Feraim, *fesaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Ferced, *fescedh*, s. breaking; i. e. bhréad, o. g.  
 Fert, *fest*, s. f. courage.  
 Fét, *feth*, s. m. semblance, likeness; i. e. cnuí, o. g.; aggregation; i. e. cnuimhúad, o. g.; science, knowledge, instruction; a sinew; a sharp, keen.  
 Feta, *fetha*, s. fur, hair.  
 Fétlen, *fethlen*, } s. honeysuckle.  
 Fétleog, *fethleog*, }  
 Féubaim, *feubhaim*, v. I wait.  
 Féubhan, *feubhran*, s. feud, discord.  
 Feut! *feuch!* see! behold! try, taste.  
 Feúaim, *feuchaim*, v. I see, visit, try.  
 Feúadair, *feuchadair*, s. m. a wizard.  
 Feúan, *feuchan*, s. m. a trial, seeing, a look, aspect.  
 Feuo, *feud*, s. a whistle; ability.  
 Feuaim, *feudaim*, v. I can.  
 Feuaim, *feudaim*, } v. I whistle, I hiss.  
 Feuallaim, *feudallaim*, }  
 Feuairnead, *feudairneadh*, } s. f. whistling,  
 Feualad, *feudalachd*, } piping.  
 Feuoán, *feudan*, s. m. a flute, a pipe.  
 Feuomh, *feudimh*, v. I am able, I can.  
 Feuomhad, *feudmhach*, } adj. potent, able.  
 Feuomhar, *feudmhar*, }  
 Feuomantad, *feudhmantach*, adj. superintendent.

Feuomantad, *feudhmantachd*, s. f. superintendence.  
 Feuóg, *feudog*, s. f. a flute; a plover.  
 Feughar, *feugmhas*, s. m. absence, want.  
 Feum, *feum*, see *fém*.  
 Feumac, *feumach*, adj. needy.  
 Feumamhail, *feumamhuil*, adj. useful.  
 Feun, *feun*, s. a cart or wagon.  
 Feup, *feur*, s. m. grass.  
 Feupac, *feurach*, } adj. grassy.  
 Feupga, *feurgha*, }  
 Feupaad, *feurachadh*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 Feupán, *feuran*, s. m. chives.  
 Feupca, *feurcha*, } s. m. a hayloft, hay-yard.  
 Feuplán, *feurlan*, }  
 Feuploc, *feurloc*, }  
 Feupomr, *feurdri*, s. a bramble.  
 Feupiteac, *feuritheach*, adj. herbivorous.  
 Feuplocán, *feurlochan*, s. m. a grassy pool, a lake that dries.  
 Feuphar, *feurmhar*, adj. grassy.  
 Feuphan, *feurhan*, s. a grassy field.  
 Feup-tirim, *feur-tirim*, s. hay.  
 Feurgán, *feusgan*, s. m. the shell fish called the muscle.  
 Feuróg, *feusog*, s. f. a beard.  
 Feurogac, *feusogach*, adj. bearded, capillary.  
 Fí! *fi!* interj. fy! s. poison; i. e. ním o. g.; fretting, anger, indignation; piercing, wounding, fastening; adj. bad, corrupt, naughty; s. a meal's meat.  
 Fia, *fia*, s. land; flesh.  
 Fiabhar, *fiabhras*, s. m. a fever.  
 Fiabhar-cnead, *fiabhras-cneadhach*, } s. an ague.  
 Fiabhar-taomac, *fiabhras-tadmach*, }  
 Fiabhar-cneadac, *fiabhras-cneadhach*, s. a quotidian fever.  
 Fiabhar-reaclán, *fiabhras-seachran*, s. a wandering fever.  
 Fiabharac, *fiabhrasach*, adj. feverish.  
 Fiabharcoir, *fiabhraschoir*, s. a febrifuge.  
 Fiach, *fiach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } s. m. price, a debt, an equivalent; news.  
 Fiachan, *fiachan*, }  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } s. hunting.  
 Fiach, *fiach*, }  
 Fiach, *fiach*, } adj. worthy, valuable.  
 Fiachac, *fiachach*, }  
 Faicad, *faichadh*, s. value, worth, obligation, debt.  
 Fiacaíl, *fiacail*, s. f. a tooth.  
 Fiacaíl-mhaoir, *fiacail-mhadaidh*, s. a dog-tooth, a fang.  
 Fiacaílte, *fiacailte*, adj. indented, jagged.  
 Fiacalac, *fiacalach*, adj. snappish.





*Fiamhannach, fiamhar-rachd,* } s. f. monstrousness, a monstrous crime.  
*Fiamhoir, fiamhchoir,* }  
*Fiamlocho, fiamhlocha,* see *fiamhan*.  
*Fiamoin, fiamoin,* s. wolves or foxes, *Mulcon*.  
*Fian-bot, fian-bhoth,* s. a tent, hut, hunting lodge.  
*Fian-corr-gar, fian-cosgar,* s. stripping the skin off a wild beast.  
*Fianlach, fianlach,* } s. m. a hero of the ancient Irish militia; an old  
*Fianlaoc, fianlaoch,* } champion.  
*Fianlach, fianlach,* s. m. a multitude, a body of men.  
*Fiann, fiann,* s. m. a soldier of the ancient Irish militia.  
*Fianna Eirionn, fianna Eirionn,* s. pl. the soldiers of Fionn Mac Cumhail, who is called Fingal by McPherson, in the poems which he endeavoured to impose upon the world as translations from Oisín, the son of Fionn.  
*Fiannach, fiannach,* s. m. a giant; soldier of Fionn's army.  
*Fiannachamhail, fiannachamhail,* adj. gigantic.  
*Fiannaróe, fiannuidhe,* see *feinne*.  
*Fiannéactach, fianneach-tach,* } adj. as a Fenian (or  
*Fianghniomach, fiangh-niomhach,* } hero of the ancient militia) in action.  
*Fiar, fiar,* adj. crooked, inclined; wicked, perverse.  
*Fiarach, fiarach,* } s. inclining, twisting, wreath-  
*Fiaradh, fiaradh,* } ing, slanting.  
*Fiaraim, fiaraim,* v. I incline, bend.  
*Fiaras, fiaras,* s. m. crookedness.  
*Fiarpoiminn, fiarfoirinn,* adj. impetuous.  
*Fiarpuinge, fiarfuighe,* s. m. a question.  
*Fiarpoğa, fiarogha,* s. a great-grandchild.  
*Fiarpuileac, fiarshuileach,* adj. squint eyed.  
*Fiartha, fiartha,* adj. wreathed, twisted.  
*Fiar, fiar,* v. I will tell, relate.  
*Fiaras, fiadar,* s. m. anger.  
*Fiac, fiath,* see *fiach* and *biach*.  
*Fiata, fiata,* adj. shy, distant, reserved; peevish.  
*Fiatac, fiatachd,* s. f. reservedness; peevishness.  
*Fiatail, fiatail,* s. a weed.  
*Fiatamhail, fiathamhail,* adj. wild.  
*Fiathgal, fiathghal,* s. m. a vetch.  
*Fib, fib,* s. f. a bilberry; laughter.  
*Fibhar, fibhras,* s. confusion; fever.  
*Fic, fic,* s. f. love.  
*Fic, fich,* s. f. a country village or farm.  
*Fic, fich,* } s. a fee farm.  
*Fiudac, fiudhach,* }  
*Ficead, ficeadh,* s. fighting.

*Ficeall, ficeall,* s. a buckler; peace; a pair of tables.  
*Ficro, fichid,* see *pitte*.  
*Ficim, fichim,* v. I fight; put, sell, break.  
*Fico, fico,* s. m. a kind of shoe, a sandal.  
*Fid, fidh,* adj. faithful.  
*Fid, fid,* s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
*Fidcéir, fidhcheis,* s. f. a javelin, spear, lance.  
*Fideac, fidheach,* } s. m. a weaver.  
*Fideacán, fidheachan,* }  
*Fideog, fideog,* s. f. a small pipe, reed; a sort of bird; a small worm.  
*Fidgear, fidgheadh,* s. a custom, manner, fashion.  
*Fidgear, fidhgeis,* see *fidcéir*.  
*Fidghim, fidhighim,* v. I weave knit.  
*Fidil, fidil,* s. f. a fiddle, violi.  
*Fidleac, fidileach,* s. m. a fiddle maker; adj. of or belonging to a fiddle.  
*Fidleir, fidileir,* s. m. a fiddler.  
*Fidleireac, fidileireachd,* s. f. playing on a fiddle.  
*Fidilin, fidilin,* s. f. a small fiddle.  
*Fidir, fidir,* s. f. a teacher; v. consider thou.  
*Fidireac, fidireachadh,* s. considering.  
*Fidireacoin, fidireachdin,* s. consideration, compassion.  
*Fidirim, fidirim,* v. I consider, weigh.  
*Fidisi, fidisi,* s. f. a fistula, ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
*Fidinteac, fullinteachd,* s. f. fiddling.  
*Fig, fig,* s. f. a split.  
*Fige, fige,* s. f. a fig, fig tree.  
*Figeacán, figheachan,* s. f. a garland, a web.  
*Figeao, fighead,* s. fighting; "Ro figeao iomoiras amnuir eoir ua Donnail agas brian ua Neill", 4 *Mast*. 1401; weaving, knitting.  
*Figeaoir, figheadoir,* s. m. a weaver.  
*Figeaoireac, figheadoireachd,* s. f. weaving.  
*Figeaoora, figheadora,* s. a woof or web.  
*Fighil, fighil,* s. f. a prayer, a vigil.  
*Fighim, fighim,* v. I weave, plait, twist.  
*Fighim, fighim,* v. I fight.  
*Figin, figin,* } s. f. a fig.  
*Figiodh, figiodh,* }  
*Fighis, fighis,* s. f. the passage in the ear through which sound is conveyed.  
*Figte, fighte,* part. woven, webbed; fought; cat no figte, 4 *Mast*.  
*Filbin, filbin,* s. f. a lapwing.  
*File, file,* } s. m. a bard, a poet.  
*Filead, filead,* }  
*Fileao, filead,* s. m. a fillet.  
*Fileamhail, fileamhail,* adj. poetical.  
*Fileata, fileata,* adj. poetical.  
*Fileoir, fileoir,* s. m. a spruce fellow, a crafty man.

Fíliú, *filidh*, s. m. a poet, philosopher.  
 Fíliúeácho, *filidheachd*, s. f. poetry, philosophy.  
 Fílim, *filim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fílin, *filin*, s. f. a poetaster.  
 Fílleao, *fillead*, s. a fold, plait, cloth.  
 Fílleao-beg, *filleadh-beg*, s. the kilt or petticoat part of a Highlander's dress.  
 Fílleóg, *filleog*, s. a shawl, a plaid, a covering.  
 Fílleasg, *filleasg*, s. f. a fold or plait.  
 Fíllim, *fillim*, v. I turn, return, imply; fold, plait, lap, wrap, involve.  
 Fíllir, *fillis*, v. that betrayest; prop. *fillear*.  
 Fíllte, *fillte*, s. a folding, began *fillte na láimhe*; adj. deceitful, treacherous; i. e. *fealltach*, o. g.; part. folded, plaited, implied.  
 Fím, *finh*, s. f. drink, wine.  
 Fímneac, *finneach*, s. m. a hypocrite.  
 Fímneácho, *finneachd*, s. f. hypocrisy.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. m. wine, drink, *Cor*.  
 Fín, *fin*, s. a son.  
 Fínna, *finda*, s. wool, fur, coarse hair, *Cor*.  
 Fíne, *fine*, s. f. a tribe, family, kindred, nation; a soldier; a vine, vineyard, *Cor*.  
 Fíneac, *fineach*, s. frugal.  
 Fíneacair, *fineachas*, s. m. an inheritance; law.  
 Fíneacair, *fineadhachas*, s. m. a nation.  
 Fíneal-cumtara, *fineal-chumhthra*, s. common fennel; anethum feniculum.  
 Fíneal-mhuire, *fineal-mhuire*, s. fix-weed; sysimbrium sophia.  
 Fíneal-ráide, *fineal-raide*, s. sow fennel.  
 Fíneálta, *finealta*, adj. fine, clean, brave, subtle.  
 Fíneamhac, *fineamhach*, s. abounding in vines.  
 Fíneamhuin, *fineamhuin*, s. f. a vine, vineyard; a twig, ozier.  
 Fíneartán, *finearthan*, s. m. coarse long grass.  
 Fíneog, *fineog*, s. f. a mite; a niggard.  
 Fíneogac, *fineogach*, adj. mity.  
 Fíneogacac, *fineogachadh*, s. growing full of mites.  
 Fíneon, *fineon*, s. f. a buzzard.  
 Fíneup, *fineur*, s. m. a stock, lineage.  
 Fíngal, *finghal*, s. murder, fratricide.  
 Fínice, *finiche*, s. jet, *Sh*.  
 Fínveac, *finideach*, adj. wise, prudent.  
 Fínn, *finn*, see *fionn*; s. f. milk; a sow.  
 Fínnabairg, *finndhabhaigh*, s. a counterfeit fight.  
 Fínne, *finne*, s. f. attendance, testimony; whiteness, fairness; "i. mian liom t'páirt ar blá na fínne", *Car*.  
 Fínneall, *finneall*, } s. m. a shield; see quot. at  
 Fínneann, *finneann*, } *cobpa*.  
 Fínneall, *Finneghaill*, s. Fingallians, inhabitants of Fingall.

Fínnéll, *finnell*, s. m. a white cloud, i. e. *néll fionn*, o. g.  
 Fínnfoillirigim, *finnfhoillirigim*, v. I protest.  
 Fínngeallaim, *finngeallaim*, v. I process.  
 Fínngeinte, *finngeinte*, s. pl. the white gentiles, Finlanders, Norwegians, distinguished in our old MSS. from the Dubgeinte or Danes.  
 Fínnídeac, *finnidheach*, adj. vigilant, prudent.  
 Fínnídeácho, *finnidheachd*, s. f. care, vigilance.  
 Fínnim, *finnim*, v. I understand.  
 Fínnin, *finnin*, s. f. a small bird.  
 Fínnín fear, *finnin fear*, s. a grasshopper.  
 Fínnreic, *finnreic*, s. f. proscription.  
 Fínnreiceadóir, *finnreiceadoir*, s. m. a proscriber.  
 Fínnrgeul, *finnsgeul*, s. m. a romance, story of the Fenii.  
 Fínnrgeulac, *finnsgeulach*, adj. romantic.  
 Fínnrgeulaíoch, *finnsgeulaíoch*, s. m. a romancer.  
 Fíob, *fiob*, s. f. a small battleaxe.  
 Fíobair, *fiobhar*, see *faobair*.  
 Fíoch, *fiach*, s. m. a choir; land; dominion; wrath, anger, choler, ferocity.  
 Fíochamhail, *fiochamhail*, } adj. wrathful, fierce,  
 Fíochá, *fiachda*, } angry, forward,  
 Fíochair, *fiochmar*, } cruel.  
 Fíochmaíoch, *fiochmharachd*, s. f. anger, fierceness.  
 Fíochara, *fiachnasa*, adj. dreadful.  
 Fíochra, *fiachra*, s. anger; ferocity.  
 Fíochuil, *fiochuil*, adj. having twenty angles.  
 Fíoch, *fiach*, s. f. a smile, a whistle.  
 Fíoch, *fiach*, see *fiob*; s. a wood, wilderness, a letter; a tree; s. f. the rods of a sieve.  
 Fíochac, *fiachach*, } adj. ligneous, woody,  
 Fíochga, *fiachga*, } shrubby.  
 Fíochac, *fiachach*, s. shrubs, underwood; a martyr, hermit.  
 Fíochaim, *fiachaim*, v. I laugh.  
 Fíochaim, *fiachaim*, s. f. a witness.  
 Fíochair, *fiachais*, s. shrubs, underwood.  
 Fíochán, *fiadhan*, s. m. a cheesevat.  
 Fíochbá, *fiachbhach*, s. a wood, thicket, wilderness.  
 Fíochbair, *fiachbhair*, s. hollowness.  
 Fíochcat, *fiachchat*, s. a wild cat; a mouse-trap.  
 Fíochconnac, *fiachchonnadh*, s. cordwood, brushwood.  
 Fíochgual, *fiachghual*, s. m. charcoal; cinders of wood.  
 Fíochnac, *fiachnach*, adj. manifest, plain.  
 Fíochpac, *fiachhrach*, s. m. ship's timber.  
 Fíochpac, *fiachhrach*, } s. increase; prosperity.  
 Fíochpac, *fiachhradh*, }



Fionuir, *fionuir*, s. f. the vine tree.  
 Fionuiríde, *fionuirídhe*, s. grapes.  
 Fíor, *fíor*, a. true, genuine, sterling, honest.  
 Fíoradh, *fíoradh*, s. verifying, certifying; the chine or stave of a vessel.  
 Fíoradéacó, *fíoradheachd*, s. f. veracity.  
 Fíoraim, *fíoraim*, v. I verify.  
 Fíorán, *fíoran*, s. m. salutation, welcome.  
 Fíoránach, *fíoranach*, a. credible, genuine; s. m. a cooper.  
 Fíorchantain, *fíorchantain*, s. f. a sermon, instruction.  
 Fíorchapa, *fíorchara*, s. f. a confidant.  
 Fíorcórmhuileacó, *fíorchosmhúileachd*, s. f. probability.  
 Fíorcpútuḡadh, *fíorchruthughadh*, s. a true proof, attainer.  
 Fíoróda, *fíordha*, a. sincere, true, righteous.  
 Fíorḡar, *fíorghar*, a. immediate, close at hand.  
 Fíorḡlan, *fíorghlan*, a. pure, immaculate, sincere.  
 Fíorḡloine, *fíorghloine*, s. sincerity, quintessence.  
 Fíoríochóar, *fíoríochdar*, s. the lowest part, bottom.  
 Fíormait, *fíormhailh*, a. perfectly good.  
 Fíormaméint, *fíormameint*, s. f. the firmament.  
 Fíormann, *fíormann*, s. French wheat.  
 Fíorórdha, *fíorordha*, a. illustrious, renowned.  
 Fíorparóeac, *fíorraideach*, a. frivolous, trifling.  
 Fíorparóeac, *fíorraidhteach*, } a. that speaks  
 Fíorparíur, *fíorrathris*, } truth.  
 Fíorparóeac, *fíorraidheacht*, s. f. truth.  
 Fíorra, *fíorsa*, s. necessity.  
 Fíort, *fíort*, s. a miracle, 4 *Mast*. 1414.  
 Fíortán, *fíorthan*, s. m. long coarse grass.  
 Fíortobair, *fíorthobair*, s. m. a spring well.  
 Fíortuḡ, *fíorthuigh*, s. a shoe.  
 Fíoruacóar, *fíoruachdar*, s. the top, uppermost.  
 Fíoruasal, *fíoruasal*, a. truly noble.  
 Fíoruḡim, *fíoruighim*, v. I verify, justify.  
 Fíoruineacó, *fíoruineachd*, s. a defence, *Sh*.  
 Fíoruḡe, *fíoruḡe*, s. spring water.  
 Fíor, *fíor*, s. m. knowledge, art, science, understanding, vision, message; *tainḡ* dom fíor.  
 Fíorac, *fíosach*, } adj. knowing, expert.  
 Fíoramuil, *fíosamhuil*, }  
 Fíorac, *fíosach*, s. m. a dreamer.  
 Fíoracó, *fíosachd*, } s. f. sorcery, divi-  
 Fíoradéacó, *fíosaidheachd*, } nation, occult  
 science.  
 Fíoráide, *fíosaidhe*, s. m. a sorcerer, a soothsayer.  
 Fíoráidim, *fíosaidhim*, v. I know.  
 Fíorac, *fíosrach*, a. knowing, inquisitive.  
 Fíorḡadh, *fíosraghadh*, s. inquiring, asking.

Fíorḡaim, *fíosraighim*, v. I know, visit, ask.  
 Fíorḡaḡte, *fíoshaighthe*, part. visited, sought, asked.  
 Fíorḡaḡteac, *fíosraightheach*, adj. prying.  
 Fíotḡim, *fíothaighim*, v. I fade.  
 Fíotḡac, *fíothbhach*, s. m. the rainbow.  
 Fíotḡaire, *fíothnaise*, s. sorcery, poison, *Sh*.; bad news, detestable news; i. e. "ḡ ḡe a inn-ḡin, i. e. olc no neim ḡe ainḡinn", o. g.  
 Fíotḡan, *fíothran*, s. m. common wheat grass, scutch grass; triticum repens.  
 Fíḡ, *fíḡ*, see fíor; adj. fair, white.  
 Fíḡainn, *fíḡainn*, s. f. a mountain.  
 Fíḡb, *fíḡb*, s. f. swiftness.  
 Fíḡbolḡ, *Fíḡbolḡ*, s. the third colony that came into Ireland before Milesius.  
 Fíḡbréḡe, *fíḡhreige*, s. puppets; upright stones.  
 Fíḡcan, *fíḡcan*, s. a knot.  
 Fíḡeap, *fíḡheart*, s. m. justice, righteousness.  
 Fíḡ-ḡann, *fíḡ-chrann*, sycamore tree; acer pseudoplatanus.  
 Fíḡilear, *fíḡhileas*, a. genuine, true, sincere.  
 Fíḡur, *fíḡhris*, s. a bramble.  
 Fíḡe, *fíḡe*, } s. truth.  
 Fíḡeacó, *fíḡeachd*, }  
 Fíḡe, *fíḡe*, a. true, real, *oia* aḡar *oúine* fíḡe i. e. *cpírt*; s. f. the chine of a vessel.  
 Fíḡeac, *fíḡeach*, s. a hill, a moor.  
 Fíḡeac, *fíḡeachd*, s. a bottom, a floor.  
 Fíḡeac, *fíḡeachd*, s. truth; a flower.  
 Fíḡeac, *fíḡeachd*, s. a ferret.  
 Fíḡean, *fíḡean*, s. m. an eagle.  
 Fíḡean, *fíḡean*, s. the just, the righteous.  
 Fíḡean, *fíḡean*, } see fíḡinneac.  
 Fíḡeanac, *fíḡeanach*, }  
 Fíḡeann, *fíḡeann*, s. a chain, a garter; a. male, masculine.  
 Fíḡeannac, *fíḡeannach*, s. m. a male.  
 Fíḡeannacó, *fíḡeannachd*, s. f. male kind, manhood.  
 Fíḡeannóda, *fíḡeannnda*, a. male, masculine.  
 Fíḡeanta, *fíḡeanta*, a. true, just, righteous. *loy* i.  
 Fíḡeantaacó, *fíḡeantachd*, s. f. integrity, righteousness, loyalty, faithfulness.  
 Fíḡeun, *fíḡeun*, s. the just.  
 Fíḡeunaḡim, *fíḡeunaighim*, } v. I justify, verify.  
 Fíḡeunaim, *fíḡeunaim*, }  
 Fíḡḡaḡuḡin, *fíḡḡhiaghúin*, s. f. a true testimony; attainer.  
 Fíḡomail, *fíḡiomail*, s. the utmost coast or limit.  
 Fíḡín, *fíḡín*, s. f. a mannikin.  
 Fíḡunn, *fíḡinn*, } s. the truth.  
 Fíḡunne, *fíḡinne*, }  
 Fíḡunneac, *fíḡinneach*, a. just, righteous, faithful, sincere; s. m. a just person.

*Firinneachó, firinneachd*, s. f. truth, verity.  
*Firinniugadh, firinniughadh*, s. justification.  
*Firinnne, firinnne*, s. the masculine gender.  
*Firinnneachó, firinnneachd*, s. f. righteousness.  
*Firionnach, firionnach*, s. innermost, lowest.  
*Firionnach, firionnach*, s. m. a deputy.  
*Fir-leamh, fir-leamh*, s. m. folly in the extreme, confirmed folly, *Donl.*  
*Firionnach, firionnach*, s. multiplying.  
*Firionnach, firionnach*, v. I multiply.  
*Firmeoir, firmeoir*, s. m. a farmer; vulg.  
*Firniathach, firniathach*, v. I purify.  
*Firniathach, firniathach*, s. absolute necessity.  
*Firsi, firsi*, s. strength, power.  
*Firt, firt*, s. m. virtue, strength, perfection, merit, *Cor.*  
*Firtean, firtean*, adj. bound, obliged.  
*Firneun, firneun*, s. an eagle.  
*Fir, fir*, s. f. colour, dye, tincture; a dream, vision, knowledge.  
*Fir, fir*, } s. a visionary, a seer.  
*Fise, fise*, }  
*Fise, fise*, s. f. a school, university.  
*Fiseog, fiseog*, s. f. a young cat.  
*Fisice, fisice*, s. physick; vulg.  
*Fisiceacht, fisiceacht*, s. f. practice of physick, 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
*Fisidhe, fisidhe*, s. m. a man of knowledge, a philosopher, *Lec.* 10, 2.  
*Fit, fit*, s. f. life, living, food, victuals, a collocation.  
*Fith, fith*, s. f. land; a spear.  
*Fithal, fithal*, s. a calf, i. e. *laeg bó*, *Cor.*  
*Fithach, fithach*, s. m. a tutor, *Lec.*  
*Fithe, fithe*, }  
*Fithich, fithich*, } twenty, a score.  
*Fithich, fithich*, }  
*Fithich, fithich*, }  
*Fitheall, fitheall*, } s. m. a philosopher, i. e.  
*Fithich, fithich*, } *pat agas ciall*, o. g.  
*Fithich, fithich*, }  
*Fithich, fithich*, } s. m. a chessboard.  
*Fithich, fithich*, }  
*Fithich, fithich*, } s. tables, chessboards.  
*Fithe, fithe*, see *fithich*.  
*Fitheach, fitheach*, s. m. a raven.  
*Fitheach, fitheach*, s. m. a weaver.  
*Fitheach, fitheach*, s. m. a quill.  
*Fitheach, fitheach*, s. m. a hog; a boar pig, the rods of a sieve.  
*Fithi, fithi*, s. ways, customs, i. e. *flighe*, o. g.  
*Fithil, fithil*, s. m. a poetaster, *Cor.*  
*Fithir, fithir*, s. m. a doctor, teacher.  
*Fithreach, fithreach*, a kind of seaweed called

dilse, or duilleasg, which people eat; sea wrack.  
*Fiu, fiu*, adj. edible; worthy; adj. and adv. like, alike; s. worth, value, price.  
*Fiubh, fiubh*, s. a pruning hook; a wood, copse.  
*Fiubhar, fiubhar*, s. m. worth, dignity.  
*Fiuchach, fiuchach*, adj. that boileth.  
*Fiuchach, fiuchach*, s. boiling, boiling up.  
*Fiuchaim, fiuchaim*, v. I boil, spring up; *Heb.*, apha, to boil.  
*Fiuchaireacht, fiuchaireacht*, s. f. boiling rage; "lán o'fheis acas o'fheis", *M. Par.* 119.  
*Fiubhantach, fiubhantach*, } s. m. liberality, gene-  
*Fiubhantach, fiubhantach*, } rosity, hospitality;  
 respectability.  
*Fiudhe, fiudhe*, s. good stuff.  
*Fiugair, fiugair*, s. f. memory.  
*Fiugaireacht, fiugaireacht*, s. having a good memory, hoping, expecting.  
*Fiugan, fiugan*, s. m. a cheese vat.  
*Fiugantach, fiugantach*, s. a generous, liberal.  
*Fiugan, fiugan*, s. m. an earnest expectation, hope.  
*Fiugidh, fiugidh*, s. m. a hero.  
*Fiull, fiull*, s. treachery, deceit.  
*Fiun, fiun*, } s. m. a price, value.  
*Fiunach, fiunach*, }  
*Fiuntach, fiuntach*, s. worthy, deserving, condign.  
*Fiuntach, fiuntach*, s. m. merit, worth, dignity.  
*Fiurach, fiurach*, s. m. satisfaction, comfort, completion, sufficiency; i. e. *rárao*, o. g.  
*Fiurán, fiuran*, s. m. a sapling, a certain rank weed that cattle eat; metaphorically a young man.  
*Fiurach, fiurach*, adj. earnest.  
*Fiuramhail, fiuramhail*, adj. like.  
*Fiuthach, fiuthach*, s. some kind of missile weapon  
*Flag, flag*, s. m. a blow, bang.  
*Flaiche, flaiche*, s. a sudden blast of wind.  
*Flaicheach, flaicheach*, s. windy, stormy.  
*Flaindearg, flaindearg*, adj. sanguine; s. a stay-nard colour in heraldry, used to express disgrace in a family.  
*Flaindeargach, flaindeargach*, s. f. the bloody flux.  
*Flait, flait*, s. f. milk; s. m. and f. a lorry, a hero, a flower; s. f. a kind of strong ale.  
*Flaitheacht, flaitheacht*, s. the proper name of a man.  
*Flaitheacht, flaitheacht*, s. m. a royal treasure.  
*Flaitheacht, flaitheacht*, s. f. government.  
*Flaitheamhach, flaitheamhach*, see *flaitheamhail*.  
*Flaitheamhach, flaitheamhach*, s. f. princeliness, generosity, show, pomp.

Flaitearmar, *flaitheamhnas*, } s. sovereignty, dominion, a kingdom, reign.  
 Flaitear, *flaitheas*, }  
 Flaitearmar, *flaitheamhnas*, } s. f. Heaven, the  
 Flaitear, *flaitheanas*, } sky, abode of  
 Flaitinnir, *flaitheinnis*, } the blessed.  
 Flaitearmuil, *flaitheamhuil*, a princely, generous.  
 Flaitearmuil, *flaitheamhuil*, } adj. Heavenly, celestial.  
 Flaitneasp, *flaitheasach*, }  
 Flaitir, *flaitheir*, s. a calf; i. e. *laegbó*, o. g.; milk; i. e. *banne*, o. g.  
 Flaimnar, *flaimhnaidhe*, s. m. a heathen priest.  
 Flann, *flann*, s. m. blood; the proper name of a man; adj. red; s. m. a lancet.  
 Flannbunneac, *flannbhunneach*, } s. m. the bloody  
 Flannrsgaileac, *flannrsgaileach*, } flux.  
 Flannruileac, *flannrhuileach*, adj. red eyed.  
 Flat, *flath*, s. m. or f. a prince; see *flait*.  
 Flata, *flatha*, s. a sitting, session.  
 Flatamuil, *flathamhuil*, see *flaitearmuil*.  
 Fleab, *fleadh*, s. f. a feast, a banquet.  
 Fleabac, *fleadhach*, a festive, convivial; s. m. an entertainer, a host.  
 Fleabac, *fleadhachas*, s. f. feasting, banqueting.  
 Fleabaim, *fleadhaim*, v. I feast.  
 Fleann-uirce, *fleann-uisce*, s. various leaved watercress; *ranunculus aquatilis*.  
 Flearc, *fleasc*, s. m. land; i. e. *feapann*, o. g.  
 Flearg, *fleasg*, s. m. moisture; i. e. *fluicéad*, *Cor.*; a wreath, coronet, diadem, *Fer.*; a rod; a wand; a sheaf; a ring, a circle, chain; the rim or curb on the edge of a backgammon table; twigs or rods for a basket or sieve.  
 Fleargac, *fleasgach*, s. m. a corn field; a youth, a bachelor, a fiddler; a cooper.  
 Fleargacán, *fleasgachan*, s. m. a clown, a rustic.  
 Fleargac-ealaíona, *fleasgach-ealadhna*, s. m. a professor of arts or sciences who carried a wand to indicate his calling or profession.  
 Fleargán, *fleasgan*, s. m. a treasure.  
 Flearglama, *fleasglamha*, s. land, a field, a farm.  
 Fleró, *fleidh*, see *fluicéad*.  
 Fleirdeoir, *fleisdeoir*, s. m. a butcher.  
 Fleirdeoirneac, *fleisdeoirneach*, s. f. the business of a butcher.  
 Fleiróim, *fleisdim*, v. I slaughter, butcher, flay.  
 Fleobhuinn, *fleodruinn*, s. f. a buoy.  
 Fleoróte, *fleoidhte*, adj. flaccid.  
 Flér, *flét*, s. f. an edge.  
 Flíce, *flíche*, s. m. and f. phlegm, moisture.  
 Flíceac, *flícheach*, s. f. moisture, ooziness.  
 Flícréac, *flícidheach*, s. f. humours, moisture.  
 Flícréac, *flíchmheadh*, s. any liquid measure.

Flíne, *flíche*, } s. sleet.  
 Flíneac, *flícheach*, }  
 Flíg, *flígh*, } s. common chickweed; alsine  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, } média.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. the second dram taken before breakfast, *Sc.*  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, } s. m. an excrescence, a wen.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, }  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, adj. wenny.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. m. a lord, a prince.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, v. I water.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, a wet, moist, oozy, flabby, washy.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. wet weather, i. e. *fluicéad* put, "i. e. put *fluicéad*, inrin for a mine, put, i. e. *flon*", *Cor.*  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. wetting, moistening rain.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, v. I wet, water, moisten.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. f. juice, moisture, wetness.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, a wetmouthed; s. much spitting.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. f. wet weather.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. m. moisture.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. f. sleet.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. watery-eyed.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, see *flíg* and *fluicéad*.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, adj. lax, soft.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, } s. m. a lock of wool.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, }  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. m. meal, flour, blossom.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. a flux.  
 Fluicéad, *fluicéad*, s. m. a wen.  
 Fo, *fo*, s. m. a king, prince, nobleman; honour, esteem, regard; decency; adj. powerful, mighty; an *tán* *fa* *fo* *riop* *Ultaí*.  
 Fó, *fo*, adj. good; easy, quiet, unconcerned; adv. like, alike, same; prep. under, towards; is sometimes used for *ba*, was; is also often written in old MSS. for *vo* or *po*, a mark of the past tense; in composition implies rarity.  
 Foac, *foach*, s. inquiry, asking.  
 Foairn, *foairn*, s. f. a swarm, a crowd.  
 Fobair, *fobhair*, a. quick, nimble.  
 Fobairle, *fobhairle*, } s. suburbs, villages.  
 Fobairle, *fobhairle*, }  
 Fobair, *fobair*, s. f. advancement, rencontre, undertaking, beginning; part. begun, commenced, i. e. *vo* *tioncann*, o. g.  
 Fobair, *fobhair*, s. f. a salve, ointment; adj. sick, infirm, weak; help, succour, a remedy, device, project; see also *fosmar*.  
 Fobair, *fobair*, or *vo* *fobair*, v. it had like.  
 Fobair, *fobair*, conj. because.  
 Fobla, *fobhla*, s. the eye.  
 Fobla, *fobhla*, s. m. a bellowsmaker.

Ƒobnao, *fobhradh*, an irregular verb signifying to happen by accident.

Ƒobnaio, *fobraidh*, } s. good land, *Br. L.*

Ƒobnug, *fobrug*, } s. a thistle.

Ƒobualaim, *fobualaim*, v. I strike gently.

Ƒoburde, *fobhuidhe*, a. tawny, yellowish.

Ƒobuille, *fobhuille*, s. a light blow.

Ƒoc, *foch*, adj. obscure.

Ƒocaro, *fochaid*, s. f. scoffing.

Ƒocarve, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a scoff, banter.

Ƒocarve, *fochaidhe*, s. m. a disease in horses called glanders.

Ƒocarveac, *fochaidheach*, adj. derisive.

Ƒocain, *fochain*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason; disturbance, quarrelling.

Ƒocair, *fochair*, s. f. presence, company; a Ƒocair a ceile, together; am Ƒocair, along with me.

Ƒocal, *focal*, s. m. a word, a promise; a vowel, a noun; a command, warning, precept.

Ƒocalaioe, *focalaidhe*, s. m. a good speaker.

Ƒocall, *fochall*, s. m. dirt, filth, corrupt matter.

Ƒocal-magar, *focal-magaidh*, s. a scoff, taunt, bye-word.

Ƒocalphreumao, *focalphreumhachd*, s. f. etymology.

Ƒocalphreumarioe, *focalphreumhaidhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

Ƒocan, *fochan*, s. m. food, provender, forage; young corn in the blade, a plant.

Ƒocann, *fochann*, s. m. a cause, matter.

Ƒocap, *fochar*, s. m. wind.

Ƒocar, *focas*, adj. profuse, prodigal, *Sh.*

Ƒocap, *fochas*, s. m. voraciousness, i. e. Ƒep caiteam bró, o. g.; marsh mallows; see ocar.

Ƒocaimnigim, *focheimnighim*, v. I succeed.

Ƒocén, *fochen*, s. f. a good feast, *Cor.*

Ƒócla, *fochla*, s. the north, *Cor.*; a palace; a den, a cave; price, the worth or value of a thing; an offering.

Ƒocla, *focla*, s. a proposition, maxim.

Ƒoclae, *foclach*, adj. vocal, wordy; s. m. the lowest order or degree of poets or philosophers.

Ƒoclán, *foclan*, s. m. a pole cat.

Ƒocloir, *focloir*, s. m. a vocabulary, dictionary.

Ƒocmao, *fochmadh*, s. f. scorn, contempt.

Ƒocmarc, *fochmarc*, s. m. inquiry, research.

Ƒocmuir, *fochmuirne*, s. harvest.

Ƒocnao, *fochnaah*, s. dry rotten wood; lighting, igniting, *Cor.*

Ƒocnaic, *fochnairo*, see Ƒocmarc.

Ƒocopa, *fochora*, adj. lying under stones, i. e. Ƒó élocab, o. g.

Ƒocnac, *fochrac*, } s. reward, recompense.

Ƒocnaic, *fochraic*, } s. banishing, expulsion.

Ƒocnaic, *fochraic*, s. f. happiness, bliss, felicity.

Ƒócpap, *fochras*, s. m. the bosom; v. was dug; Ƒócpap a Ƒeap ann, *Chron. Scot.*

Ƒóct, *focht*, s. f. interrogation, asking a question.

Ƒócuioe, *fochuidhe*, } s. m. a flout, jeer,

Ƒócuioeac, *fochuidhmhadh*, } derision, scorn.

Ƒócuioeac, *fochuidhmheach*, s. joking, scoffing, a mocker.

Ƒócuioim, *fochuidhmim*, v. I scoff, deride.

Ƒócuin, *fochuin*, s. f. a cause, motive, reason.

Ƒócuima, *fochuima*, adj. indifferent.

Ƒocur, *focus*, s. m. a spendthrift.

Ƒóo, *fod*, s. m. art, skill, sense, knowledge; a clod of earth, sod, soil, land.

Ƒóoac, *fodach*, adj. prudent, discreet.

Ƒóoail, *fodhail*, s. f. a division, releasing, dissolving; grief, vexation.

Ƒóoailim, *fodhailim*, v. I divide, loose, untie, distinguish.

Ƒóoain, *fodhain*, s. f. earth, land.

Ƒóoair, *fodhair*, s. f. froth.

Ƒóoair, *fodhaird*, s. f. a plot, ill design.

Ƒóoala, *fodhala*, litigation; division; petty causes, i. e. minúirpeana.

Ƒooap, *fodar*, s. m. fodder, provender for cattle.

Ƒóob, *fodhb*, s. a cutting down.

Ƒóobnuro, *fodhbuid*, } s. fiends, furies.

Ƒóobnum, *fodhchnumh*, } s. a brick.

Ƒoo-cmaoa, *fod-criadha*, s. a brick.

Ƒóóean, *fodhean*, pron. own self, *Bal. 8 2.*

Ƒóóéigim, *fodheigim*, adv. therefore, on that account, for sake of, i. e. ap a Ƒon, o. g.

Ƒóóla, *Fodhla*, s. one of the most ancient names of Ireland; explaining, revealing; adj. learned, hence Ollam Ƒóóla.

Ƒóólaig, *fodhlaigh*, s. lax, loose; decisive; s. m. dissolving, revealing.

Ƒóóomaim, *fodhomaim*, s. a gulph.

Ƒóóoro, *fodhord*, s. m. a murmur; the humming of bees, *Wallis*; a loud noise, *Sh.*; a conspiracy, a plot.

Ƒóóorup, *fodhorus*, s. m. a wicket.

Ƒóopao, *fodradh*, s. feeding or foddering cattle.

Ƒóopuair, *fodruair*, s. perceiving.

Ƒóopuigeaoap, *fodruigeadar*, v. they detained him; i. e. ao Ƒéin no Ƒuipg é, o. g.

Ƒooair, *fodair*, s. f. caution, observation, notice, i. e. Ƒo veapa, o. g.

Ƒooúga, *fodughadh*, s. obstruction.

Ƒóuine, *fodhuine*, s. a mean man, a little man, a common soldier, a plebeian, a servant.



Foðuirmeacán, *fodhuirmeachan*, s. m. a mine, shaft.

Foðuirnire, *fodhuirmire*, s. m. a miner.

Foðurluag, *fodurluas*, adj. busy.

Foðannán-mín, *fofannan-min*, s. common sow-thistle; *sonchus deraceous*.

Foðaða, *foðadha*, s. a deer park, an enclosure.

Foð, *fogh*, s. m. entertainment, hospitality.

Foða, *foga*, s. teaching, instruction.

Foð, *fogha*, s. a dart, an attack, a rape.

Foðail, *foghail*, s. f. an inroad into an enemy's country, robbery, plunder, offence.

Foðailim, *foghailim*, v. I rob, plunder, attack.

Foðailim, *fogailim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Foðair, *fogair*, s. f. a proclamation, command.

Foðair, *foghair*, s. a diphthong.

Foðairim, *fogairim*, v. I command, publish; chase, pursue.

Foðairt, *foghairt*, s. chasing, pursuing, banishing.

Foðol, *foghol*, s. the whole.

Foðalaidhe, *foghalaidhe*, s. m. a robber.

Foðalaim, *foghalaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

Foðam, *fogham*, v. to forego, *Sh*.

Foðanam, *foghnam*, } v. I serve, do good, suf-  
foðnam, *fognam*, } fice, satisfy.

Foðannan, *fogannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Foðanta, *foghanta*, } adj. good, prosperous,  
foðantach, *foghantach*, } serviceable, generous,  
brave, mighty.

Foðanta, *foghantachd*, } s. m. goodness, pro-  
foðantar, *foghantas*, } sperity, suffi-  
gency, genero-  
sity.

Foðaoth, *foghaoth*, a gentle gale, a breeze.

Foðar, *foghar*, s. m. favour, *C.P.*; froth; a sound, noise, voice, tone, accent, vowel.

Foðarac, *fogarach*, } adj. echoing, sound-  
foðarac, *fogharthach*, } ing, noisy, clamor-  
ous, obstreperous.

Foðaro, *foghard*, s. tingling.

Foðaraim, *fogharaim*, v. I tingle, make a noise.

Foðarrac, *fogarrach*, s. m. an outlaw.

Foðarcor, *fogarthoir*, s. m. a public crier.

Foðar, *fogas*, } prep. near, nigh, close to.  
foðar, *fogasg*, }

Foðanan, *foghbhanan*, s. a thistle.

Foðlad, *foghladh*, s. robbery, trespass.

Foðlam, *foglaim*, v. to loose, untie.

Foðlam, *foghlaim*, } s. m. learning, instruction,  
foðluim, *foghluiim*, } discipline.

Foðlamaim, *foghlamaim*, v. I learn, no foð-  
lamir, *Lec.* 11. 2.

Foðlamta, *foghlamtha*, part. learned, ingenious.

Foðluarac, *foghluasachd*, s. f. marching, travel-  
ling.

Foðlaraim, *foghlasaim*, v. I grow pale.

Foðluð, *foghluhadh*, s. m. robbery.

Foðluð, *foghluidhe*, s. m. a robber.

Foðluð, *foghluigheachd*, s. f. rapacity.

Foðluðim, *foghluighim*, v. I rob, ransack.

Foðluð, *foghluighe-  
fairge*, } s. m. a pirate, a  
sea robber.

Foðmarac, *foghmharach*,

Foðmarac, *foghmharach*, a. autumnal; s. m. a  
Fomorian.

Foðluimte, *foghlumthe*, part. learned.

Foðluimteac, *foghlum-  
theach*, } s. m. a scholar, no-  
vice, an apprentice.

Foðluimte, *foghlumte*,

Foðmar, *foghmhar*, s. m. harvest.

Foðnac, *fognadh*, s. service.

Foðnac, *fognaidh*, s. improvement; enough,  
sufficiency.

Foðnam, *fognaim*, v. I serve, satisfy, do good.

Foðnam, *fognamh*, s. f. servitude, slavery, assis-  
tance; use, benefit, advantage, profit; "m  
fhuil foðnam ar a faoirion", *Donl.* 282.

Foðnar, *fognas*, s. m. profit.

Foðnac, *fogradh*, s. exile, banishment; a warn-  
ing, charge, caution, a proclamation, ordinance.

Foðnam, *fograim*, v. I warn, caution, decree.

Foðnall, *foghrall*, s. a murmur, great noise;  
i. e. foðar mór.

Foður, *fogus*, see foðar and foðar.

Foðurste, *fogusgthe*, part. approached.

Foi, *foi*, see fa, under.

Foic, *foich*, s. f. preparation.

Foice, *foiche*, prep. and pron. under her, it.

Foiceall, *foicheall*, } s. f. a day's hire, wages,  
Foicill, *foichill*, } salary, a reward, prepa-  
ration.

Foicimnuð, *focheimniughadh*, s. succession,  
series.

Foicillim, *foichillim*, v. I provide, prepare.

Foicleac, *foichleach*, adj. earning.

Foicleac, *foichleadh*, s. wages.

Foicnin, *foichnin*, s. f. a blade of green corn.

Foilionac, *foilionadh*, s. a supplement.

Foicre, *foicse*, adj. next, nearest.

Fóro, *foid*, s. m. a turf, peat; judgment.

Fóro, *foidh*, s. going; see faro; going, departure.

Fórobun, *foidhbun*, a. quick, smart, ready.

Fóro, *fóide*, see faro.

Fóroac, *foidheach*, s. m. a beggar.

Fóroar, *foidhear*, s. a form or likeness.

Fóroar, *foidhearc*, adj. clear, evident.

Fóroar, *foidheastar*, v. is sent, gone.

Fóroin, *foidin*, s. f. a pitfall; a small farm.

Fóroac, *foidhreach*, s. m. a little image.

Fóroac, *foidhreachda*, s. likeness, similitude.

Foibubad, *foidhiubhadh*, s. a putting down, humiliation.

Foig, *foigh*, a. eager, acute.

Foige, *foige*, s. topmost part.

Foige, *foighe*, s. a voluntary contribution given to such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg. It also signifies the four first of the corporal works of mercy.

Foigeaige, *foigeaige*, s. next, proximate, *Sh.*

Foigro, *foighide*, } s. f. patience, forbearance.

Foigroin, *foightidin*, }

Foigroac, *foighideach*, } adj. patient.

Foigroineac, *foighidineach*, }

Foigroac, *foighideadh*, s. bearing patiently.

Foigin, *foighin*, s. f. a green plot, a mead.

Foigionta, *foightontach*, adj. ample.

Foigiontar, *foighiontas*, s. m. amplitude.

Foigliocar, *foighliocas*, s. m. low cunning; great prudence.

Foigre, *foigse*, adj. next, nearer; s. nearness, proximity.

Foil, *foil*, s. a while; s. f. the milk of a cow; milking.

Foilbéam, *foilbheim*, s. f. a blast; scandal, reproach.

Foilbéimnuagad, *foilbheimniughadh*, s. blasting; scandalizing, reproaching.

Foilbéuma, *foilbheuma*, a. fierce, cruel, terrible.

Foilceapad, *foilcheadraidh*, s. abjuration, conjuration.

Foilceapaim, *foilcheadraim*, v. I conjure.

Foilceapóir, *foilcheadroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Foilcear, *foilcheas*, adj. dark, obscure; s. f. a mystery.

Foileaba, *foileaba*, s. a truckle bed.

Foilead, *foilead*, s. a fillet, coif.

Foileamnat, *foileamhnach*, s. m. a sufferer.

Foileanam, *foileanaim*, v. I follow, hang after.

Foilearbhad, *foilearbadh*, s. death.

Foilearín, *foileasan*, s. m. an asp.

Foileas, *foileim*, s. f. a leap, skip, bounce.

Foilit, *foilith*, s. a good act.

Foilh, *foill*, s. f. deceit, fraud; leisure; adv. slowly, softly; adj. little; i. e. beag, o. g.

Foille, *foille*, s. smallness.

Foilleac, *foilleachd*, s. f. a track, footstep.

Foilleacac, *foilleachdach*, s. m. research.

Foilleamha, *foilleamhna*, a. proper, expedient.

Foilleamhuil, *foilleamhuil*, adj. treacherous.

Foilleap, *foilear*, s. m. the bud of a flower.

Foillig, *foilligh*, a. hidden, latent, that does not externally appear. The old parchments on medicine use this word frequently in this sense.

Foilligead, *foilligheach*, } adj. negligent, slug-

Foilligead, *foilligh-*

*theach*,

gish, hidden, concealed, latent.

Foilluic, *foilluiecht*, s. a tribe, descendants; i. e. *phloct*, o. g.

Foillreac, *foillseach*, a. declaratory.

Foillreacac, *foillseachadh*, see foillruagad.

Foillrig, *foillsigh*, s. f. a surety.

Foillrigim, *foillsighim*, v. I reveal, publish, declare, show, discover, manifest.

Foillrigte, *foillsighte*, part. manifested, declared.

Foillrigteoir, *foillsighitheoir*, s. m. a publisher.

Foillruagad, *foillsiughadh*, s. declaring, manifesting, manifestation, declaration, discovery.

Foillruagad-an-tighearna, s. *foillsiughadh-an-tighearna*, the Epiphany.

Foilmean, *foilmean*, s. a bad or thread-bare dress.

Foilteac, *foiltchiabh*, s. a leak.

Foiluirm, *foiluirm*, s. a sea gull.

Foimdis, *foimdhigh*, adj. envious; i. e. *cnutas*, o. g.

Foimhin, *foimhdin*, s. f. a reward; i. e. *foiceall*, o. g.; prep. in expectation of, against.

Foimeal, *foimeal*, s. f. consumption.

Foinn, *foinn*, prep. and pron. under us.

Foiné, *foine*, s. f. a wart.

Foineac, *foineach*, s. m. a demand; adj. full of warts.

Foineapac, *foineacadh*, s. a supplement.

Foineul, *foineul*, s. a small cloud, a gleam.

Foinir, *foinis*, s. f. a fountain.

Foinligim, *foinlighim*, v. I submit.

Foinneall, *foinneall*, s. m. a fool.

Foinneam, *foinneamh*, a. genteel, stately.

Foinneapac, *foinneasach*, a. sightly.

Foinngim, *foinngim*, v. I temper.

Foinnigce, *foinnichte*, part. tempered.

Foinre, *foinse*,

Foinreos, *foinseog*, } see fuinre and fuinreos.

Foinri, *foinsi*, s. pl. wells, springs, fountains.

Foir, *foir*, s. f. help, relief; i. e. *foirmoin*, o. g.; s. m. a ship's crew, a number of people stowed together; s. f. a medicine, cure, remedy.

Foirailuigam, *foirailuigham*, } v. to deck,

Foirbam, *foirbham*, } adorn, *Sh.*

Foirb, *foirb*, s. f. land.

Foirbeac, *foirbheach*, s. m. an elder.

Foirbeac, *foirbheachd*, s. f. perfection.

Foirbeap, *foirbheart*, s. help, assistance.

Foirbeapac, *foirbheartach*, a. helping.

Foirbim, *foirbhim*, v. I attend, am present.

Foirbneactnuigim, *foirbhreathnuighim*, v. I divine, conjecture.

Foirbneit, *foirbhreith*, s. f. prejudice.

Foirbneactar, *foirbhriathar*, s. an adverb.

Foirbneactac, *foirbhriathrach*, a. adverbial.

Foirbneog, *foirbhriogh*, s. force, power.

Foirbte, *foirbhte*, a. full, perfect.

Foirceac, *foirceach*, a. learned.

Fóirceasál, *foirceadal*, s. m. instruction, exhortation, admonition, catechism, a lecture, doctrine.

Fóirceasálaim, *foirceadalaim*, v. I instruct.

Fóirceasáloir, *foirceadalóir*, s. m. a preceptor.

Fóirceann, *foirceann*, s. m. a front, forehead; end, conclusion.

Fóirceannach, *foirceannach*, a. whitesced, *Sh.*

Fóirceimniúgead, *foirceimniúgeach*, a. initiation.

Fóirceimniúgim, *foirceimniúghim*, v. I proceed, precede.

Fóirceimniúgadh, *foirceimniúghadh*, a. preceding, proceeding, precedency.

Fóircein, *foircein*, s. f. application, fomentation, embrocation.

Fóirceim, *forceim*, v. I foment.

Fóirceobal, *foirceobal*, a. increased; i. e. tillce, o. g.; s. m. a reinforcement.

Fóirceorámuil, *foirceorámuil*, a. fat, oily.

Fóirceoráicinn, *foirceoráicinn*, a. the foreskin.

Fóirdealb, *foirdhealb*, s. m. a scheme.

Fóirdealbadoir, *foirdhealbadoir*, s. m. a schemer.

Fóirdeire, *foirdheire*, adj. more excellent.

Fóirdeir, *foirdheir*, s. f. sweet briar.

Fóire, *foire*, a. holy; Laeta fóire, holidays.

Fóireamhail, *foireamhail*, a. steep, headlong.

Fóireann, *foireann*, s. a crowd, a multitude.

Fóiréirim, *foiréirim*, v. I prevent.

Fóiréigean, *foiréigean*, s. m. violence.

Fóiréigeanadóir, *foiréigeanadóir*, s. m. an obstructor.

Fóiréigniúgaim, *foiréigniúghaim*, v. I oppress, obtrude.

Fóiréigniúgadh, *foiréigniúghadh*, s. oppression.

Fóiréil, *foiréil*, a. clear, evident; i. e. follas, o. g.

Fóirfe, *foirfe*, a. old, ancient; perfect, worthy.

Fóirfeach, *foirfeach*, s. m. an elder, a churchwarden.

s. f. perfection, old age.  
harrowing, *Donl.* 76.

, s. the foreteeth.

ght, *Sh.*

. truth.

/a, s. witness, testimony.

. m. a pledge for protection.

leclaration, manifestation;

; a. clear, evident; riad

foirgiol.

Fóirgioll, *foirgioll*, s. decision, judgment.

Fóirgiollaim, *foirgiollaim*, v. I prove, declare.

Fóirglacaim, *foirglacaim*, v. to occupy, *Sh.*

Fóirgló, *foirgló*, a. noble.

Fóirglóe, *foirglóe*, a. true, certain.

Fóirglóe, *foirglóe*, s. m. nobility, truth.

Fóirglóir, *foirglóir*, v. they used to swear.

Fóirgneam, *foirgneamh*, s. m. a building.

Fóirgnigim, *foirgnighim*, v. I build.

Fóirgnigte, *foirgnighthe*, part. built.

Fóirgnigteoir, *foirgnightheoir*, s. m. a builder.

Fóirgnigadh, *foirgnighadh*, s. building.

Fóirgte, *foirgthe*, part. bathed; taught.

Fóirgpar, *foirgpar*, a. preposterous, eccentric.

Fóirpoin, *foiridin*, s. f. pursuit, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Fóirpoinam, *foiridinam*, v. to prevent, *Sh.*

Fóirpugim, *foirifighim*, v. to perform, execute.

Fóirpugim, *foirifighim*, v. to stay, wait, delay.

Fóirpugtin, *foirifighthin*, s. f. aid, help, relief, succour.

Fóirpim, *foirim*, v. I bless, assist, relieve, heal.

Fóirpmeal, *foirimeal*, s. the utmost part or limit, circumference or limit of a circle.

Fóirpmealach, *foirimealach*, a. external, circumambient.

Fóirpimolach, *foirimolach*, s. a front; extrinsic, outward, outside.

Fóirpim, *foirin*, see fóirpugtin; a. sworn.

Fóirpinnreac, *foirinnreac*, a. fatidical, prophetic.

Fóirpinnrin, *foirinnrin*, v. I bode, forebode, betoken.

Fóirpompach, *foirionmradh*, s. m. a ceremony.

Fóirpompachreac, *foirionmraidheach*, a. ceremonious.

Fóirpompachreac, *foirionmradh*, a. prodigious.

Fóirpompachreac, *foirionmradh*, s. m. a prodigy.

Fóirpomp, *foirionn*, see fóirpomp.

Fóirpim, *foirithin*, see fóirpugtin.

Fóirpimneac, *foirithneach*, a. helping, assisting.

Fóirpleacan, *foirleathan*, a. extensive, large, general.

Fóirpleacnugadh, *foirleathnughadh*, s. extension.

Fóirpleacnugim, *foirleathnuighim*, v. I extend.

Fóirpleacau, *foirleithad*, s. expanse, enlargement.

Fóirpleacau, *foirleithadach*, a. full, extensive, ample.

Fóirplog, *foirlidh*, v. they vowed, swore, etc.; i. e. do monnaighoir, o. g.

Fóirpion, *foirlion*, s. much, many.

Fóirpionach, *foirlionach*, s. completion, abundance, reinforcement, supplement, appendix.

Fóirpionaim, *foirlionaim*, v. I complete, fulfil.

Fóirpionta, *foirlionta*, a. complete, perfect.

Fóirpim, *foirm*, s. f. a manner, form, image; a. dark, obscure.

Fóirpimál, *foirmál*, a. formal, clever, active.

Fóirpimálach, *foirmalachd*, s. f. formality.

Fóirpimeac, *foirmeach*, a. formal; categorical.

Foirneangam, *foirmheangam*, v. to prevaricate, *Sh.*

Foirmhian, *foirmhian*, s. concupiscence.

Foirnide, *foirmidhe*, s. a nunnery.

Foirn, *foirn*, s. f. a battle, contention, strife.

Foirne, *foirne*, s. dwellers, inhabitants, a brigade; v. it is understood, or it is chosen; i. e. *tuictear*, o. g.

Foirneacán, *foirneachan*, s. m. a roller.

Foirneadh, *foirneadh*, s. inclination, descent.

Foirneal, *foirneal*, appearance, colour.

Foirneart, *foirneart*, s. m. oppression, violence.

Foirneartach, *foirneartach*, } a. oppressive,

Foirneartmach, *foirneart-* } violent, vehement.

Foirneir, *foirneis*, s. f. a furnace.

Foirnéil, *foirreil*, a. manifest, apparent.

Foirrcit, *foirrcith*, s. f. rest.

Foirrcioba, *foirrciobha*, s. a superscription.

Foirreadh, *foirreadh*, } s. harrowing.

Foirríd, *foirridh*, } s. harrowing.

Foirrealdach, *foirrealdach*, s. m. a usuper.

Foirreoir, *foirreoir*, s. m. a harrower; an officer, searcher, constable.

Foirreoiréad, *foirreoiréachd*, s. f. rummaging, searching.

Foirrgeamham, *foirrgeamham*, v. to deck, adorn, *Sh.*

Foirrighthe, *foirrighthe*, part, harrowed.

Foirrim, *foirsim*, v. I harrow; rummage, search.

Foirrioladh, *foirrioladh*, s. propagation.

Foirriolaim, *foirriolaim*, v. I propagate.

Foirrbhe, *foirrbhe*, s. a cut, cutting off.

Foirrbhe-gainne, *foirrbhe-gainne*, v. he will cut necks or throats; i. e. *geirraib muineíl no bpaighe*, o. g.

Foirrbheactnugadh, *foirrbheactnugadh*, s. divination.

Foirrcí, *foirtchí*, a. dark, obscure, black, swarthy; s. a shoe; v. he cautioned, warned, commanded; i. e. *no earb*, o. g.

Foirrteagair, *foirtheagair*, s. m. rudiments, instruction.

Foirteamhuil, *foirteamhuil*, a. bold, stout, active.

Foirrgealla, *foirtghealla*, s. evidence; a witness.

Foirrtibe, *foirtibe*, s. slaughter, massacre.

Foirtil, *foirtil*, a. able, strong, hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, a. more hardy.

Foirtile, *foirtile*, } s. f. patience, great-

Foirtileacht, *foirtileacht*, } ness of soul, courage,

Foirthir, *foirthir*, s. remote, foreign; éun *foirthir*, a bird of passage.

Foirthoin, *foirthoin*, a. enough.

Foir, *fois*, s. f. leisure, rest; aín *foir*, a habitation, residence; s. f. an anchor.

Foircionnach, *foiscionnach*, s. m. malice, backbiting; a cry.

Foirroineadh, *foisdineadh*, a. serious.

Foirroineadh, *foisdineadh*, s. f. seriousness.

Foiréad, *foisead*, s. m. a pipe.

Foiréam, *foiseamh*, s. m. recovery.

Foiréad, *foiseadh*, s. m. refreshment.

Foirse, *foise*, a. next, near; compar. and super. of *rofur*.

Foirgighim, *foisgighim*, v. I shade, shelter.

Foirgim, *foisighim*, v. I approach.

Foirgriobadh, *foisgriobhadh*, s. a supplement, appendix.

Foirim, *foisim*, v. I stop, stay, rest.

Foirneadh, *foisneadh*, a. composed, quiet.

Foirite, *foisite*, s. a resting, residence.

Foirteadh, *foisteadh*, s. hire, wages.

Foirteadóir, *foisteachoir*, s. m. a hireling.

Foirteanadh, *foiteanadh*, a. serious; arranged in good order.

Foirtine, *foistine*, s. f. a resting, habitation.

Foirtineadh, *foistineadh*, a. quieted, appeased.

Foit, *foit*, s. f. a remnant, remainder.

Foit, *foith*, prep. about; s. f. a wood; a watch, a guard.

Foitál, *foithal*, s. plundering, prey.

Foitte, *foite*, s. f. an assembly.

Foitte, *foithe*, s. f. a sound, noise.

Foitte, *foithre*, s. woods.

Foitneib, *foithreibh*, } s. hunger.

Foitneib, *foithreith*, } s. hunger.

Foitneir potnagan, *foithne is foithnagan*, s. what is oldest and youngest in man.

Foitíle, *foithle*, s. the south.

Fol, *fol*, s. m. cattle.

Folá, *folá*, s. a short day; a little while.

Fola, *folá*, s. a garment.

Foladh, *folabh*, s. going, moving, departing.

Foladhach, *folabhach*, a. moving; that provides for itself.

Foladhaim, *folabhaim*, v. I go, depart, move.

Foladhair, *folabhair*, s. m. a mover, follower, creeper.

Foladán, *folabhan*, s. m. stirring, continual motion.

Foladhadh, *folabhradh*, s. a good speech, pleading, reasoning; an insidious questioner; i. e. *foirfiapparóe*, o. g.; low language.

Foladhadh ninnrcí, *folabhradh ninnsci*, s. m. one who talks whilst another is talking; i. e. "Duine ag labairt an fad do beir duine eile ag labairt", o. g.

Foladh, *folach*, s. m. rank grass; a covering, hedging; a. secret, private, concealed.

Folacáin, *folachán*, s. m. a concealment, hidden treasure.  
 Folácho, *folachd*, s. f. bloodiness; a feud, a grudge.  
 Folactáin, *folachtáin*, s. f. toleration, forbearance; water salad, water parsnip.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, a. empty, naked, poor.  
 Folaó, *foladh*, s. learning; i. e. foghlaim, o. g.; a cover, covering; power, ability; a. powerful; i. e. cumactac, o. g.  
 Folaó, *foladha*, s. cattle; a dowry.  
 Folaóar, *foladas*, see *foladóir*.  
 Folaóir, *foladoir*, s. m. a bleeder, one who sheds blood.  
 Folaio, *folaid*, s. f. a veil.  
 Folaigim, *follaighim*, v. I hide, conceal.  
 Folaigte, *follaighthe*, } a. and part. secret.  
 Folaigteac, *follaightheach*, } private, covered.  
 Folaimeac, *folaimneach*, s. f. healthfulness.  
 Folaín, *foláin*, s. a command; v. m. *foláin*, it must, it is necessary; see *fuláin*, *Donl.* 142.  
 Folaín, *folamh*, a. empty, void, vacant, destitute; s. f. a spring or growth.  
 Folaíam, *folamhaighim*, v. I empty.  
 Folaíamail, *folamhail*, a. bloody, bloodthirsty.  
 Folaíam, *folardim*, v. I command, offer, proffer.  
 Folaíam, *folaramh*, s. an offer, order.  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidh*, s. sufficiency, enough.  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidheach*, } a. equal.  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidheach*, }  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidheachd*, } s. f. equality,  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidheachd*, } parity.  
 Folaíam, *folartnaidhim*, v. I satisfy.  
 Folaíam, *folartoir*, s. m. an emperor.  
 Folaí, *folas*, s. m. a shoe, sandal, slipper.  
 Folaí, *folcadh*, s. a lye of potash, etc.; bathing, cleansing of the hair by washing; a falling; *Heb.*, cid, his fall.  
 Folaíam, *folcáin*, v. I bathe, cleanse.  
 Folaí, *foladh*, adj. generous.  
 Folaí, *folaidh*, a. whole, entire.  
 Folaí, *folaidhe*, a. corporal; i. e. corpóra, o. g.  
 Folaí, *folg*, a. active, nimble, quick.  
 Folaí, *folgha*, a. sanguineous.  
 Folaíom, *foliom*, v. I care not; it is equal to me; i. e. cuma liom, o. g.  
 Folaí, *folith*, s. good luck; i. e. rén maí, o. g.  
 Folaí, *fol*, s. m. a column, a pillar.  
 Folaí, *folabh*, see *folad*.  
 Folaí, *folach*, s. m. water gruel, pottage; a covering, garment; military colours.  
 Folaí, *foladh*, s. government.  
 Folaí, *folain*, a. healthy.

Follaine, *folaine*, a letter.  
 Follam, *folam*, v. to make hollow, *Sh.*  
 Follam, *folamh*, s. ancestors.  
 Follamán, *folamhan*, s. m. a toy, ornament.  
 Follamánúg, *folamhánughadh*, s. ruling, governing as a prince.  
 Follamánúgim, *folamhánughim*, v. I rule, govern, sway.  
 Follamán, *folamhuin*, s. a support.  
 Follamán, *folartnadh*, s. sufficiency.  
 Follam, *folas*, a. plain, manifest, evident, public.  
 Follam, *folasach*, a. conspicuous.  
 Follam, *folasachd*, s. f. conspicuousness.  
 Follam, *folasachd*, s. an action.  
 Follam, *folraoch*, s. f. corruption, gore.  
 Follam, *folscadh*, s. a scalding, burning.  
 Follam, *follaighim*, see *follaighim*.  
 Follam, *follaighthe*, a. and part. concealed, reserved, latent, occult, abstract.  
 Follam, *foluiseach*, see *folam*.  
 Follam, *foluiseachadh*, s. manifestation.  
 Follam, *foluiseachd*, s. f. publicity.  
 Follam, *folusglan*, a. clear, loud.  
 Follam, *folmhach*, a. that makes hollow or empty.  
 Follam, *folmhaighim*, see *folamhaighim*.  
 Follam, *folmhaise*, s. advantage, opportunity, leisure; i. e. fáil, o. g.; a. hopeful, confident; i. e. cumasach, o. g.  
 Follam, *folmhughadh*, s. exempting, emptying; instruction, learning.  
 Follam, *folomnadh*, s. wheels.  
 Follam, *foloscain*, s. a tadpole.  
 Follam, *foloscain*, s. wood crowfoot, goldilocks; ranunculus auricomus.  
 Follam, *folosg*, s. a moor or mountain brook.  
 Follam, *folosgadh*, see *folosgadh*.  
 Follam, *folt*, s. m. the hair of the head; a tail, *Job*, xl. 17; wages; deceiving, falling; a vein, artery.  
 Follam, *foltach*, s. m. a vassal, a hireling.  
 Follam, *foltan*, s. a glib, a lock of hair.  
 Follam, *folthibh*, s. a leek; prop. *folthibh*, strength, power.  
 Follam, *folthiath*, s. gray hairs.  
 Follam, *foltoir*, see *foladóir*.  
 Follam, *foluaim*, s. a giddy motion, running away.  
 Follam, *foluaimneach*, a. stirring, active, nimble.  
 Follam, *foluar*, s. m. a footstool.  
 Follam, *folughadh*, } s. bleeding.  
 Follam, *foluighneacht*, }  
 Follam, *foluidhe*, s. m. a hood, veil.

folungeac, *foluigheach*, } a. and part. hidden,  
 folungte, *foluigthe*, } secret.  
 foluigteoir, *foluigtheoir*, see foluóir.  
 folúbad, *foludhad*, s. activity, nimbleness.  
 folumain, *folumain*, s. bad clothes.  
 folut, *foluth*, s. slowness; i. e. "lúe faoi, i. e. oomall".  
 fo'm, *fo'm*, prep. and pron. under me, under my.  
 fomhaol, *fomhaol*, s. a king's servant.  
 fomaor, *fomaor*, s. m. a corporal.  
 fomagad, *fomaghadh*, s. obeisance, humiliation.  
 fomhar, *fomhar*, s. m. harvest, autumn; see fógmar.  
 fomharda, *fomhardha*, a. autumnal.  
 fomairim, *fomasaim*, v. I obey.  
 fomirgeac, *fomhisgeach*, a. half drunk.  
 fomhor, *fomhor*, } s. m. a pirate, a sea  
 fomorac, *fomhorach*, } robber, a giant.  
 fomór, *fomos*, s. m. obedience, respect, homage.  
 fomor, *fomos*, a. august, great, noble.  
 fomórac, *fomosach*, a. dutiful, obedient; august, noble.  
 fomóraige, *fomosaighe*, s. m. a subject; i. e. neac fa oige moí, o. g.  
 fo'n, *fo'n*, prep. and art. under the; i. e. fo an, the.  
 fonad, *fonadh*, s. quantity, sufficiency.  
 fonal, *fonal*, s. cold, rigour.  
 fonamso, *fonamhad*, s. f. jeering, mockery.  
 fonamavac, *fonamhadach*, s. m. a jeerer, mocker; a contemptuous.  
 fonamavaim, *fonamhadaim*, v. I jeer, jibe, mock.  
 fonn, *fonn*, s. m. land, earth; delight, pleasure; desire, longing, inclination; a tune, a song.  
 fonna, *fonna*, s. apparel.  
 fonnac, *fonnach*, s. m. a car, chariot; a journey, proficiency.  
 fonnam, *fonnam*, v. I attune.  
 fonncodail, *fonncodail*, s. m. a lullaby.  
 fonn-oiada, *fonn-diadha*, s. m. a hymn.  
 fonn-ouain, *fonn-duain*, s. a recitative.  
 fonngraac, *fonnghradhach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 fonnmhar, *fonnmhar*, a. tuneful, melodious; willing, desirous, meek.  
 fonnmharac, *fonnmharachd*, s. f. melody, inclination, propensity, meekness.  
 fonnra, *fonnsa*, s. a hoop.  
 fonnróir, *fonnsóir*, s. m. a cooper.  
 fonóac, *fonodach*, } s. m. a jeerer, giber,  
 fonnóuige, *fonnoduighe*, } mocker.  
 fonomao, *fonomhad*, s. m. jeering, mocking.  
 fonra, *fonsa*, s. a troop, band.  
 fontabnam, *fontabhrain*, v. to rejoice, be glad.  
 for, *for*, prep. before, beyond, above, on, upon; v. said, for re; i. e. ar re, said he; for in ben,

said the woman, old MSS.; s. discourse, conversation.

for, *for*, s. protection, defence; enlightening, illumination.

for, *for*, adv. until.

fora, *fora*, s. a stay, a loft.

fora, *fora*, } s. a seat, a bench.

forabair, *forabaidh*, a. early, ripe before the time.

forac, *forach*, s. m. a dispute, controversy.

foracair, *forachair*, s. m. a watchman.

foraerbean, *foraerbean*, s. an old woman.

foragac, *foragach*, s. m. a bagnio keeper.

foragac, *foragachd*, s. f. bathing.

foraibeac, *foraidheach*, a. fierce, cruel.

foraibeac, *foraidheachd*, s. fierceness, cruelty.

foraibe, *foraidhte*, a. undercited, aforesaid.

foraig, *foraigh*, s. wages.

foraigim, *foraighim*, v. I watch, guard.

foraigir, *foraighis*, s. f. a forest, fox cover, the haunt of a wild beast.

forail, *forail*, s. f. excess, superfluity; an offer, a gift; adj. imperious.

foraile, *foraile*, s. f. ornament.

foraileac, *foraileachd*, s. f. imperiousness.

foraileam, *foraileamh*, a. imperative.

forailim, *forailim*, v. I command; incite; offer, "iobdair an airinn o'forail", *Doul.* 328.

foraim, *foraim*, s. a journey.

foraimim, *foraimhim*, v. I remember, *Sh.*

forainm, *forainm*, s. f. a pronoun; nickname.

forair, *forair*, s. f. a watch by night.

foraire, *foraire*, s. f. a watch, ward, ambush.

forairbean, *foraerbean*, s. f. an old woman, *Walkis.*

forairmeac, *forairmheadh*, s. remembrance.

foraitirim, *foraitirisim*, v. I foretel, forebode.

foral, *foral*, s. the head of a spindle in which is a groove where the rreang or band that gives it motion plays.

foralam, *foralamh*, s. m. an offer, order.

forán, *foran*, s. m. anger, wrath, vengeance; a short verse, versicle, song.

forann, *Forann*, s. m. Pharaoh, the name of several kings of Egypt.

foránta, *foranta*, a. angry, resolute, presumptuous.

foraoir, *foraois*, } see foraitir.

foraoir, *foraos*, }

foraoirglac, *foraosaglach*, s. an old man; a old, ancient.

forap, *foras*, s. m. knowledge, understanding; a ford; increase; augmentation, addition; a

- law; cessation, armistice; depth, profundity, foundation, bottom; *a. old, ancient, antique.*
- Forasda, *forasda*, *a. grave, sedate, sensible.*
- Forasdaíocht, *forasdaíocht*, *s. f. gravity, sobriety.*
- Foras-focal, *foras-focal*, *s. m. an etymologicon.*
- Forasna, *forasna*, *a. illustrated; s. refulgence, splendour.*
- Forb, *forb*, *s. m. a landlord.*
- Forba, *forba*, *s. m. land, glebeland; a tax, contribution.*
- Forbaíocht, *forbaíocht*, *s. m. a funeral entertainment; cutting, slaying, slaughtering.*
- Forbadh, *forbadh*, *s. a patrimony; finishing, ending, spending.*
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, *s. f. a superior.*
- Forbairtigh, *forbairtigh*, } *adj. acceptable.*
- Forbairtigh, *forbairtigh*, }
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, *v. grow thou, increase.*
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, *s. increase, profit, emolument.*
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, *s. f. a victory, conquest.*
- Forban, *forban*, *s. m. excess, extravagance.*
- Forbann, *forbann*, *s. m. bans of marriage, proclamation of an edict; a. outlawed, illegal; "i. e. tarraingtíocht, i. e. neamhoilíctíocht, níos ó cionn oile", Br. L.*
- Forbas, *forbas*, *s. m. a snare, ambush.*
- Forbairtíocht, *forbairtíocht*, *s. m. mirth, rejoicing.*
- Forbairt, *forbairt*, *s. m. a cloak, upper garment.*
- Forbairtíocht, *forbairtíocht*, *s. m. an adjective.*
- Forbairtíocht, *forbairtíocht*, *s. m. a pinnacle.*
- Forc, *forc*, *s. m. a fork; the top, summit; i. e. uachtar, o. g.; adj. firm, steadfast.*
- Forc, *forc*, *adj. forked.*
- Forcadh, *forcadh*, *s. teaching, instruction.*
- Forcagra, *forcagra*, *s. a command, decree, Sc.*
- Forcaim, *forcaim*, *v. I teach, instruct; I fork, pitch with a fork.*
- Forcaim, *forcaim*, *v. to prevail.*
- Forcán, *forcán*, *s. m. instruction, a sermon, o. g.*
- Forcar, *forcar*, *s. m. violence; a wooden hook; a journey.*
- Forcaim, *forcaim*, *s. f. a catch or quirk in words.*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, *s. suburbs.*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, *s. f. predestination.*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, *s. superfluity, excess.*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, } *s. a protector, guar-*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, } *dian, defender.*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, }
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, } *s. protection, de-*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, } *fence, safeguard,*
- Forcaimíocht, *forcaimíocht*, } *watching.*
- Forcomal, *forcomal*, *s. a binding together.*
- Forcongradh, *forcongradh*, *s. persuasion, advice, instigation, command.*
- Forcongraim, *forcongraim*, *v. I bid, command.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a rising; forcraíocht maíone, the dawning of the day.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. superfluity, excess.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. the foreskin, scruff.*
- Forcut, *forcut*, *s. the fore part of the head.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a lid, cover.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. erring, straying, error.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. the light; adj. plain, manifest; noble.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a porch.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. f. a loin.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. error.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. erroneous.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *v. to prevent, Sh.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. force, violence, a rape.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *a. violent, ravishing.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a guard.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a watch, guard; providence, watchfulness.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *a. watching, watchful.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *v. I watch, guard, lay in ambush, assemble.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a byword, a proverb.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *part. advertised, proclaimed.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. advertisement, proclamation.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a proclaimer, bellman.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *v. I proclaim.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a vanquishing, defeat.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. f. a window shutter, lattice, balcony.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. f. instruction.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a choice.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. f. forcible possession; fearann, forcraíocht, land taken by force, Br. L.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a teacher.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. epidermis; i. e. "an cnoiceaon uachtaraíocht".*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. a convocation.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *v. I convoke, summon.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a lie, fable, romance; an oath.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *v. I tell, relate.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. a blow, a thrust, a wound.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. hurt, detriment.*
- Forcraíocht, *forcraíocht*, *s. m. keenness; anger.*

Forghart, *forghart*, s. the fore part of the head.  
 Forgharé, *forgased*, s. precious stones or jewels,  
 i. e. *poğa réo*, o. g.  
 Forghiallana, *forghiallana*, s. a pledge, surety,  
*Br. L.*  
 Forgla, *forgla*, s. election, choice; adv. for the  
 most part.  
 Forglacaim, *forghlacaim*, v. I prevent.  
 Forgláim, *forglaim*, s. f. a loud shout.  
 Forghnuigim, *forgnuighim*, v. I build.  
 Forgo, *forgo*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Forgoð, *forgodh*, s. a choice.  
 Forghum, *forghuin*, s. f. a wound.  
 Forge, *forgie*, s. a sincere, true.  
 Foriorg, *foriorg*, s. a rudiment; trial of skill.  
 Forlacán, *forlacan*, s. a whirl.  
 Forlaim, *forlainh*, s. leaping, bounding.  
 Forlamhar, *forlamhas*, s. m. possession.  
 Forlamnuigim, *forlamhnuighim*, v. I possess.  
 Forlan, *forlan*, s. m. force, power, conquest;  
 pain, superfluity, excess; a. very full.  
 Forlongur, *forlongus*, s. m. banishment.  
 Forlonn, *forlonn*, s. deadly hatred.  
 Forim, *form*, prep. and pron. on me, i. e. *for me*.  
 Forima, *forma*, s. a seat.  
 Formac, *formach*, s. m. an increase, swelling.  
 Formadh, *formadh*, s. m. fear, apprehension.  
 Formao, *formad*, s. m. envy, emulation.  
 Formaoac, *formadach*, s. envious.  
 Formail, *formail*, s. f. hire, wages.  
 Formailtiúe, *formailtidhe*, s. m. hired servants.  
 Formaire, *formaise*, s. f. ornament.  
 Formalaç, *formalach*, s. m. a hireling.  
 Formam, *formam*, s. m. taste.  
 Formamuil, *formamhuil*, a. shapely, sightly.  
 Formán, *forman*, s. m. a type, a mould; a sound  
 or noise.  
 Formna, *formna*, s. much, quantity.  
 Formna, *formhna*, s. the shoulder, shoulder blade.  
 Formhóir, *formhor*, a. many, several.  
 Forn, *forn*, s. f. a battle.  
 Forna, *forna*, s. shipwreck, i. e. *longbatað*, o. g.  
 Fornarðeac, *fornaidheach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Forngabail, *forngabhail*, s. hardness.  
 Fornghaire, *fornghaire*, s. a command, offer.  
 Foroideas, *foroideas*, s. f. tradition, *Keat*, 158;  
 rudiments.  
 Foroideasac, *foroideasach*, a. elemental, elemen-  
 tary.  
 Forordha, *forordha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Forordughadh, *forordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Fororduighim, *fororduighim*, v. I predestinate.  
 Fororna, *forosna*, s. enlightening; kindling.  
 Forra, *forra*, } prep. and pron. on them.  
 Forrta, *forrtha*, }

Forrac, *forrach*, s. an angling rod; a pole  
 or rod to measure land; oppression, com-  
 pulsion.  
 Forraio, *forraid*, prep. near to, hard by,  
 towards.  
 Forraim, *forrain*, prep. and pron. on me.  
 Forrainn, *forrainn*, prep. and pron. on us.  
 Forrán, *forran*, s. m. oppression, destruction,  
 defeat.  
 Forran, *forran*, s. m. strength, anger, fierceness.  
 Forránac, *forranach*, s. m. an oppressor, de-  
 stroyer.  
 Forroir, *forrdri*, s. f. sweet briar, jasmine.  
 Forreilim, *forreilim*, v. I shine forth, manifest,  
 discover.  
 Forro, *forro*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Forrocan, *forrochan*, s. m. a surveyor; a fisher-  
 man.  
 Forroicim, *forroicim*, v. I prevent.  
 Forrogeana, *forrogeana*, v. served, did service  
 or good.  
 Forolla! *forolla!* interj. beware! take care.  
 Forord, *forord*, s. predestination.  
 Forroie, *forroie*, s. the dropsy.  
 Forruha, *forruha*, s. fringes; part; sent, *Sh*.  
 Forrán, *forran*, s. m. a glimpse.  
 Forranaim, *forranaim*, v. I shine.  
 Forraoilim, *forraoilim*, v. I divine, foresee,  
 forethink.  
 Forraoiltean, *forraoiltean*, s. m. divination,  
 foresight.  
 Forraoac, *forraoach*, s. m. a basin.  
 Forraite, *forraite*, s. foreknowing.  
 Forramla, *forramla*, s. injustice, trespass.  
 Forruaintigim, *forruaintighim*, v. I pre-  
 meditate.  
 Forruantugadh, *forruantughadh*, s. preme-  
 ditation.  
 Forruide, *forruide*, a. steady, mild, meek.  
 Forruideoir, *forruideoir*, s. m. a president.  
 Forruigim, *forruighim*, v. I preside.  
 Fort, *fort*, s. a fort; vulg.  
 Forta, *forta*, s. a seat.  
 Fortac, *fortach*, s. a basin.  
 Fortact, *fortacht*, s. f. comfort.  
 Fortamuil, *fortamhuil*, adj. strong, brave.  
 Fortan, *fortan*, a. tied, bound up.  
 Fortan, *fortan*, s. m. plenty, much; a tie, a  
 band; enough.  
 Fortán-ghroide, *fortán-ghroidhe*, a stud of  
 horses.  
 Fortartnaidheac, *fortartnaidheach*, s. m. a  
 glutton.  
 Fortar, *fortar*, s. m. straw, litter.  
 Forta, *forta*, s. clothing; i. e. *éaoac*, o. g.



Fontheadairne, *fortheachdaire*, s. m. an usher, a gentleman, a squire.

Fontheadair, *fortheadair*, s. m. rudiments.

Fontheadair, *fortoil*, s. f. a column.

Fontheadair, *fortraigh*, s. rising dawn, *fortheadair na maidne*.

Fontheadair, *fortuin*, s. m. a fortune.

Fontheadair, *fortunach*, a. fortunate, fruitful, plentiful.

Fontheadair, *fortus*, s. m. havoc; the middle.

Fontheadair, *foruadh*, s. a radish.

Fontheadair, *foruashughadh*, see *fortheadair-lughadh*.

Fontheadair, *forughadh*, s. a bath.

Fontheadair, *forugaire*, see *fortheadair*.

Fontheadair, *forumhadh*, s. pitch.

Fontheadair, *forus*, see *fortheadair*; s. m. a dwelling, abode.

Fontheadair, *fos*, s. knowledge; an anchor.

Fontheadair, *fos*, adv. yet, still, also, moreover.

Fontheadair, *fos*, } s. a prop, buttress, wall, or

Fontheadair, *fosda*, } ditch.

Fontheadair, *fos*, } s. a delaying, staying, resting,

Fontheadair, *fosadh*, } cessation.

Fontheadair, *fosadh*, s. an atonement.

Fontheadair, *fosaim*, v. I stay, rest, lodge.

Fontheadair, *foscalaim*, } v. I open, unlock.

Fontheadair, *fosclaim*, }

Fontheadair, *fosglaim*, }

Fontheadair, *foscuilte*, } a. open, unlocked.

Fontheadair, *fosguilte*, }

Fontheadair, *fosdadh*, s. m. steadiness, *Teg. Cor.*; part. staying, stopping, 4 *Mast.* 1468.

Fontheadair, *fosdaim*, v. I stop, hinder, dissuade.

Fontheadair, *fosdogh*, s. stopping, dissuading; "acar ba mian leirín a fosdogh ón comraic".

Fontheadair, *fosdughadh*, part. stopping, securing, seizing.

Fontheadair, *fosgadh*, s. m. a shadow, shelter.

Fontheadair, *fosgaim*, v. I approach.

Fontheadair, *fosgaladh*, s. opening, disclosure, exposure, explication; thoroughfare.

Fontheadair, *fosgaltach*, a. open-handed.

Fontheadair, *fosgla*, } s. a gaping, a chink,

Fontheadair, *fosgladh*, } opening, outlet.

Fontheadair, *fosgriobhadh*, s. postscript.

Fontheadair, *foslong*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.

Fontheadair, *foslongphort*, s. m. a camp, encampment, harbour, a siege, a fortress.

Fontheadair, *foslongphortadh*, s. encamping, besieging.

Fontheadair, *foslongphortaisge*, *foslongphortaisge*, s. pl. the defenders of a camp or fortress.

Fontheadair, *fosna*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, knowledge; releasing, dissolution; a bed.

Fontheadair, *fosradh*, s. m. a clasp, cramp, clamp; scattering or spreading.

Fontheadair, *fosrolaic*, s. m. heavenly, superior.

Fontheadair, *fort*, *fost*, s. gold; hire, wages.

Fontheadair, *forta*, *fosta*, s. a prop, support.

Fontheadair, *fortadh*, s. m. securing, pacifying.

Fontheadair, *fortaim*, *fostaim*, v. I hire; see also *fortcuigim*.

Fontheadair, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fontheadair, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fontheadair, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fontheadair, *foth*, s. m. a giant.

Fontheadair, *fotha*, s. a reason, cause; "i. e. adair", o. g.; a foundation, import; adj. taken away, or out of; prep. and pron. under them.

Fontheadair, *fothach*, s. m. a waste, wilderness; i. e. páraic; the glanders; a lake, a pond; a giant; adj. glandered; s. a cry, shout.

Fontheadair, *fothachd*, s. f. interrogation.

Fontheadair, *fothadh*, see *fortuadh*; s. m. a birch; a foundation; a sudden snatch.

Fontheadair, *fothamas*, s. m. a warning.

Fontheadair, *fathannan*, s. m. a thistle.

Fontheadair, *fothannan-beanvuighe*, *fothannan-beanduibhe*, s. blessed thistle; carduus benedictus.

Fontheadair, *fothchaitheachadh*, s. suburbs.

Fontheadair, *fothir*, s. a good country.

Fontheadair, *fothlainteach*, s. a novice, apprentice.

Fontheadair, *fothlosgadh*, s. burning of heath.

Fontheadair, *fothollaim*, v. I undermine.

Fontheadair, *fothorgadh*, s. cleansing, bathing.

Fontheadair, *fothragadh*, } s. a bath, well

Fontheadair, *fothragfhoim*, } of purification.

Fontheadair, *fothragthobair*, } tion.

Fontheadair, *fothragadh*, s. a bath.

Fontheadair, *fothragachadh*, } s. bathing, bal-

Fontheadair, *fothragadh*, } neation.

Fontheadair, *fothragthobrath*, s. belonging to a bath.

Fontheadair, *fothragaim*, v. I bathe, cleanse.

Fontheadair, *fothraic*, s. f. merit.

Fontheadair, *fothrom*, s. a great noise, a clamour, sound; a roebuck.

Fontheadair, *fothromail*, } a. blustering,

Fontheadair, *fothromamhuil*, } noisy.

Fontheadair, *fothrugadh*, s. bathing, exercising in the water; exercise in or near the water.

Fontheadair, *fotrum*, s. great figwort, kernelwort; scrophularia nodosa.

Fontheadair, *fotrum*, s. a orte.

Fontheadair, *fothughadh*, s. a beginning; a covering, founding.

Fontheadair, *fothuighe*, s. glanders, a disease in horses.

Fontheadair, *fothul*, s. long, i. e. pára, o. g.

Ffrac, *frac*, s. bleakness.  
 Ffracar, *fracar*, s. attendance, service.  
 Ffracars, *fracars*, s. a servant.  
 Ffras, *frag*, s. f. a woman, a wife; a hand.  
 Ffras, *frag*, } s. f. a shield, a buckler; see quot.  
 Ffrac, *frac*, } at cobna.  
 Ffracraeagadh, *fracraeagadh*, s. a floating.  
 Ffragh, *fraigh*, s. a bush of hair; a walk, partition; adj. affected; s. the sea, an arch; having a cold; "i. e. ffragh, i. e. ffragh", *Cor.*  
 Ffragaim, *fragaim*, s. a little man with a martial, erect gait, *Sh.*  
 Ffragaisach, *fragaisach*, adj. of or belonging to a coxcomb.  
 Ffrageamhlachd, *frageamhlachd*, s. f. show of personal strength.  
 Ffrageamhuil, *frageamhuil*, a. ostentatious of strength.  
 Ffrailach, *frailach*, s. m. sea weed.  
 Ffrainc, *Frainc*, s. f. France.  
 Ffrainc, *Frainc*, s. f. the French tongue.  
 Fframad, *framadh*, s. a frame.  
 Ffranca, *Francach*, s. m. a Frenchman.  
 Ffrancaamhuil, *Francachamhuil*, a. French.  
 Ffranchur, *franchur*, s. tansey; tanacetum vulgare.  
 Ffraoch, *fraoch*, s. m. heath, ling, heather; erica vulgaris; anger, rage, fury; hunger.  
 Ffraochach, *fraochach*, adj. heathy.  
 Ffraochaidhe, *fraochaidhe*, } adj. angry, furious,  
 Ffraochamhuil, *fraochamhuil*, } fretful.  
 Ffraochán, *fraochan*, s. m. anger, rage; a patch on the toe of a shoe; some part of a deer.  
 Ffraochán, *fraochan*, } s. black whortle berries,  
 Ffraochóg, *fraochog*, } bilberberries, wind berries, blea-berries; vacinium myrtillus.  
 Ffraochanach, *fraochanach*, s. angry; rippling.  
 Ffraochchearc, *fraochchearc*, s. a heath poul, grouse-hen.  
 Ffraochda, *fraochda*, a. furious.  
 Ffraoidh, *fraoidh*, s. skirts.  
 Ffraoidhnaisreach, *fraoidhnaisreach*, a. waving, flourishing.  
 Ffraoileadh, *fraoileadh*, a. tipsy.  
 Ffraoille, *fraoille*, s. the roof of a house; rafters.  
 Ffraon, *fraon*, s. places of shelter in mountains.  
 Ffrar, *fras*, s. m. a shower, hail; seed, small shot, any small round grain; adj. ready, active; free, liberal.  
 Ffraradh, *fraradh*, see ffraradh.  
 Ffraradh, *fraradh*, s. a showery, fruitful.  
 Ffrar-caol, *fras-caol*, s. small seed or shot.  
 Ffrar-cnaib, *fras-cnaibh*, s. hempseed.  
 Ffrar-linn, *fras-linn*, s. flaxseed.  
 Ffrar-luaise, *fras-luaise*, s. shot.

Ffraradh, *fraradh*, s. a showery.  
 Ffreac, *freac*, a. crooked, bent.  
 Ffreacadh, *freacadh*, s. m. attendance.  
 Ffreacadán, *freacadán*, s. m. a guard, watch.  
 Ffreacadánach, *freacadánach*, a. watching, hovering about.  
 Ffreacadánach, *freacadánach*, s. m. a sentry.  
 Ffreacair, *freacair*, s. f. attendance; use, practice frequency.  
 Ffreacar, *freacar*, s. witness, testimony.  
 Ffreacarán, *freacarán*, s. m. a wrestling school, place of exercise.  
 Ffreaccu, *freaccu*, s. working, operating.  
 Ffreacnairc, *freacnairc*, s. f. amity, friendship; the present time; a. transient, transitory; "Toirdealbhac mac Neill gearb n. Ohoimnail, tigeanna tíne Conail do dol i naibh manas i mainistir Eagra muar ian mbreic baire an beata ffreacnairc", 4 *Mast.*, 1422.  
 Ffreacnairc, *freacnairc*, a. modern, *Sh.*  
 Ffreacnairc, *freacnairc*, s. modern people.  
 Ffreacnamh, *freacnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Ffreacnúgadh, *freacnúgadh*, } s. exercise, exer-  
 Ffreacnúgadh, *freacnúgadh*, } cising.  
 Ffreacoimé, *freacoimé*, s. reserve.  
 Ffreacoimeadaim, *freacoimeadaim*, v. I reserve.  
 Ffreacnuighim, *freacnuighim*, v. I exercise, account, discharge an office or duty.  
 Ffreadh, *freadh*, s. a pillaging, plundering.  
 Ffreagairt, *freagairt*, s. answering.  
 Ffreagar, *freagar*, } s. m. an answer, re-  
 Ffreagaradh, *freagaradh*, } ply.  
 Ffreagaram, *freagaram*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Ffreagarthach, *freagarthach*, a. answerable, accountable.  
 Ffreagarthoir, *freagarthoir*, s. m. a respondent, defendant.  
 Ffreagnadh, *freagnadh*, s. work, labour.  
 Ffreagnaim, *freagnaim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Ffreagnairc, *freagnairc*, a. transient; s. f. conversation.  
 Ffreagnamh, *freagnamh*, s. f. labour.  
 Ffreagnairc, *freagnairc*, v. I converse.  
 Ffreagrach, *freagrach*, a. responsible, answerable.  
 Ffreagrachd, *freagrachd*, s. f. adaptation, answerableness.  
 Ffreagradh, *freagradh*, s. m. an answer, answering.  
 Ffreagraim, *freagraim*, v. I answer, reply.  
 Ffreamh, *freamh*, } s. m. a root, stock, line-  
 Ffreamh, *freamh*, } age, origin; sound sleep.  
 Ffreamhach, *freamhach*, adj. fundamental.  
 Ffreamácho, *freamácho*, s. f. originality.  
 Ffreamhadh, *freamhadh*, s. a taking root.  
 Ffreamhamhuil, *freamhamhuil*, a. radical.

Freamfhocal, *freamhfocal*, s. m. a radical word.  
 Freamhollaim, *freamhrollaim*, v. I extirpate.  
 Freamhughadh, *freamhughadh*, s. taking root.  
 Freamhuighim, *freamhuighim*, v. I take root, radi-  
 cate.

Freamhuinean, *freamhuinean*, s. a sucker.  
 Freancac, *freancach*, a. winding, bending, turn-  
 ing.

Freancaim, *freancaim*, v. I bend, crook.

Freang, *freang*, s. a hide, skin.

Freapad, *freapadh*, s. m. a cure, medicine; run-  
 ning, bouncing, skipping, kicking.

Freapaire, *freapaire*, s. m. a physician, a bouncer.

Freasabhadh, *freasabhadh*, s. opposition, un-  
 willingness.

Frearc, *frearc*, adv. upwards; s. a wry face.

Frearol, *freasduil*, s. m. an angel guardian;  
 serving, waiting, attendance; providence, lot,  
 fate.

Frearol, *freasdal*, part. attending, bean frear-  
 ol.

Frearolac, *freasdalach*, a. provident, provi-  
 dental.

Frearolaim, *freasdalaim*, v. I provide, serve,  
 attend.

Freargadail, *freasgabail*, s. f. ascension into  
 Heaven.

Freargadaim, *freasgabaim*, } v. I climb, as-  
 Freargaim, *freasgaim*, } cend.

Freiceadán, *freiceadan*, s. m. a guard, watch.

Freiceadanaí, *freiceadanachd*, s. f. watching,  
 guarding.

Freidim, *freidhim*, v. I tell; i. e. a. n. e. o. g.

Freimh, *freimh*, s. f. a fibre, a root.

Freimeach, *freimheach*, } adj. fibrous.  
 Freimeachamhail, *freimheachamhail*, }

Freiteac, *freiteach*, s. m. a vow.

Freitighim, *freitighim*, } v. I vow.

Freitim, *freitim*, }

Freo, *freo*, prep. and pron. with them, by them,  
 through them.

Fierce, *fresce*, s. confidence, hope; i. e. o. o. c. u. r.  
 reflection, thought.

Fierche, *fresce*, s. anger; i. e. f. e. a. n. g. o. g.;  
 adj. brittle, withered.

Fiergadh, *fresgadh*, s. climbing, waiting.

Fierligh, *fresligh*, s. anger, resentment.

Freumh, *fresumh*, see freamh.

Freumharde, *fresumhaidhe*, s. m. a foundation.

Freumharóim, *fresumhaidhim*, v. I found, estab-  
 lish.

Freunarde, *fresunaidhe*, s. a foundation.

Freunaire, *fresunaire*, s. m. a builder, founder.

Fri, *fri*, prep. with, by, through, on; also see  
 frít.

Fria, *fria*, prep. and pron. with her, with them.

Frialta, *frialta*, a. free, freed; vulg.

Frio, *frid*, s. f. a letter.

Friob, *fridh*, s. f. a forest, a park.

Frioeog, *frideog*, s. f. a small letter.

Frioban, *fridhean*, s. m. a bristle.

Friobanac, *fridheanach*, s. care, diligence, cir-  
 cumspexion; acquired knowledge.

Frimbeart, *frimbeart*, s. treachery.

Friochnam, *friochnamh*, s. m. care, diligence.

Friochnamac, *friochnamhach*, a. barbed, raigíott  
 friochnamac.

Friochnamac, *friochnamh-  
 ach*, } a. diligent, eager,  
 Friochnamuil, *friochnamh-  
 uil*, } careful, circum-  
 spect, earnest.

Friochtáil, *friochtail*, } s. a frying pan.  
 Friochtán, *friochtan*, }

Friochtalaim, *friochtalaim*, v. I fry, parch.

Friogcabhadh, *friogcabhadh*, v. they arose.

Friom, *fríom*, comp. prep. through me, by me,  
 with me; i. e. frí mé.

Frioraighen, *friosairghen*, s. a frying pan.

Friort, *friosg*, a. nimble.

Friortaim, *friosgaim*, } v. to turn down  
 Friortaodain, *friosaothain*, } and open the  
 mouth of a sack  
 or bag, Sh.

Friot, *friot*, comp. prep. through thee, by thee,  
 with thee; i. e. frí tu.

Friotail, *friotail*, s. a word.

Friothaire, *friothaire*, s. a guarding, watching;  
 an interpreter.

Friothaireac, *friothaireach*, a. watchful; splenetic,  
 irritable.

Friothaireaco, *friothaireachd*, s. f. captiousness,  
 chagrin.

Friotail, *friotail*, s. m. a word, interpretation.

Friotailac, *friotailach*, a. fretful, angry.

Friotailac, *friothallach*, a. officious.

Friotailaco, *friothallachd*, s. f. officiousness.

Friotann, *friothann*, s. m. a bristle.

Friotannac, *friothannach*, a. bristly.

Friotbaramhail, *friothbharamhail*, } s. a para-  
 Friotceapad, *frioththeadfadh*, } dox.

Friotbhut, *friothbhuth*, s. a refusal, denial.

Friotbual, *friothbhuala*, s. palpitation.

Friotcantaireaco, *friothchantaireachd*, s. f. re-  
 cantation.

Friotcordear, *friothchoidheas*, s. antipathy.

Friotcuairt, *friothchuiart*, s. a general visit.

Friotcuirim, *friothchuirim*, v. I oppose, ob-  
 struct.

Friotladh, *friothladh*, s. celebration.

Friotlanna, *friothlannadh*, s. streamers.

Friothluigtheoir, *friothluigtheoir*, s. m. a bawd, procurer; an administrator.

Friothluigtheoireachd, *friothluigtheoireachd*, s. f. administration.

Friothnas, *friothnas*, s. f. chagrin, fretfulness.

Friothnasach, *friothnasach*, a. fretful, morose.

Friothobhuigim, *friothobhuigim*, v. to wriggle, *Sh.*

Friothoilean, *friothoilean*, s. m. a small or floating island.

Friothola, *friothola*, s. a covenant.

Friotholachal, *friotholachal*, s. subservient.

Friotholadh, *friotholadh*, } s. service, attendance,  
Friotholamh, *friotholamh*, } procurator, administration.

Friotholadh, *friotholadh*, see Friothola.

Friotholaghadh, *friotholaghadh*, s. attending, administering.

Friotholaighim, *friotholaighim*, } v. I serve, attend,  
Friotholaim, *friotholaim*, } administer, procure.

Friothortha, *friothortha*, a. returning.

Friothraidhim, *friothraidhim*, v. I contradict.

Friothsailfidhear, *friothsailfidhear*, v. that shall be served

Fris, *fris*, s. m. a nailer, *Br. L.*; is the same as loir, along with, with him, of him, through him, by him, or her; of which; "La ra páide Fionn, mac Cabail a nóm Collaile fris a páircear dechlaic anuig", *Old Parch.*

Friscart, *friscart*, s. an answer.

Friscim, *friscim*, v. I hope.

Friscis, *friscis*, s. hope, expectation.

Frisbearc, *frisbearc*, v. I betray, deceive, kill.

Frisneidh, *frisneidh*, v. he told or said.

Frisnindle, *frisnindle*, part. commuted; "Fine, ab eo quod est vinea, i. e. on finemáin; ar ir gnat ino úr (u) conrain lar in laicneoir acas fern (r) frisnindle lar in ngaróel, ut est, vir, i. e. fern, visio, i. e. fr, vita, i. e. fr, virtus, i. e. fric, quamvis hoc non per singula curat", *Cor.*

Frisinnle, *frisinnle*, s. attendance.

Frit, *frit*, s. f. suit, attendance, 4 *Mast.*, 1414; fate; wild mountainous place; profit, gain, advantage; service, attendance; adj. small, little; s. a flesh worm.

Frit, *frit*, s. f. the mouth of a river.

Fritbac, *fritbhac*, the barb of a hook.

Fritbaile, *fritbaile*, s. suburbs.

Fritbheart, *fritbheart*, s. m. contravention, opposition; "bhearal mac Donnca ui ceallais agas Maonleacloinn mac Ulliam ui

Cheallais ba hi fritbheartc rma poile im tigeannar ua Maine d'éc in don trectmáin in veineav April", 4 *Mast.* 1464.

Fritbheartaim, *fritbheartaim*, v. I object, oppose, contradict.

Fritbhualadh, *fritbhualadh*, s. palpitation, pulsation, pit-a-pat.

Fritbhualteach, *fritbhualteach*, a. repulsive.

Fritbhuille, *fritbhuille*, s. a back stroke, a little stroke.

Fritbheartaró, *fritbheartaró*, s. a witnessing; testimony.

Fritchoille, *fritchoille*, s. underwood.

Friteagal, *friteagal*, s. surprise.

Friteapato, *friteapato*, s. f. peevishness.

Friteoilte, *friteoilte*, a. attendant.

Friteola, *friteola*, s. dispensation.

Friteoladh, *friteoladh*, s. attending, ministering.

Fritfola-fiora, *fritfola-fiora*, s. rightful wages of vassalage; i. e. "cuapaois fritinnaca", *Teg. Cor.*

Fritghuin catha, *fritghuin catha*, s. the thick of the battle.

Fritiasg, *fritiasg*, s. bait for fish.

Fritighidh, *fritighidh*, s. attending, serving, waiting.

Fritidh, *fritidh*, adj. alike, equal to, the same as,

Fritim, *fritim*, v. I beget, "leanb no fritim phórad".

Friting, *friting*, s. f. a relapse.

Fritir, *fritir*, a. earnest, eager, fervent; sore; peevish; s. soreness.

Fritire, *fritire*, } adj. fretful, peevish.  
Fritireach, *fritireach*, }

Fritléim, *fritléim*, s. f. a quick leap.

Fritléimim, *fritléimim*, v. I leap, bound.

Fritne, *fritne*, s. an uninhabited or unfrequented place; "afritne na conaie".

Fritneapach, *fritneapach*, a. fretful.

Fritroie, *fritroie*, s. an usher.

Fritóigeann, *fritóigeann*, s. a frying pan.

Fritneapach, *fritneapach*, s. contradiction, peevishness.

Fritshearc, *fritshearc*, s. a return of love, mutual regard.

Fritshearaim, *fritshearaim*, v. I resist.

Frittheachd, *frittheachd*, s. a returning back.

Frittheithim, *frittheithim*, v. I retreat back.

Friu, *riu*, prep. with them, through them, by them.

Frog, *frog*, s. a fen, a marsh; a pitfall, a hole, a cleft; a frog; an animal not found in Ireland before the reign of William the Third of England, whose Dutch troops first introduced it amongst us.

Frogach, *frogach*, adj. fenny, full of holes.

Fnoḡaim, *froghaim*, s. f. injury, wrong.  
 Fnoḡaim, *froghaim*, s. f. a wrong, injury.  
 Fnoḡan, *frogan*, s. m. anger.  
 Fnoḡanta, *froghanta*, a. pert, lively.  
 Fnoḡim, *froighim*, s. wrong, injury.  
 Fnoimeolur, *fromheolus*, s. m. experience.  
 Fpointaḡ, *fromthadh*, s. a tugging or plucking.  
 Fpointlin, *froithlin*, s. f. a whirl.  
 Fnoḡaḡ, *fromhach*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Fnoḡaḡ, *fromhadh*, s. m. a trial; eating; experience, discussing.  
 Fnoḡaim, *fromhaim*, v. I try, taste, examine, inquire; *Munz*, probhaim.  
 Fnoḡmḡ, *promhidh*, a. hoarse.  
 Fnoḡta, *fromhtha*, part. tried, experienced; uinne fnoḡta.  
 Fnoḡna, *fromna*, s. a kind of play or mock wedding at wakes; vulg. frumsy-framsy.  
 Fnoḡ, *fros*, a. dark, obscure.  
 Fnoḡal, *frothal*, } s. a whirl or sudden turn-  
 Fnoḡlan, *frothlan*, } ing.  
 Fnoḡaraim, *frugaraim*, v. I nick, *Sh*.  
 Fu, *fu*, prep. under.  
 Fuab, *fuab*, s. m. opposition.  
 Fuabaḡnt, *fuabairt*, s. f. an approach to, attack, assault, sally.  
 Fuabaḡnt, *fuabart*, s. spoiling.  
 Fuac, *fuac*, s. m. a verse; a wild person.  
 Fuac, *fuach*, s. m. a word.  
 Fuacaro, *fuachaid*, s. f. a jilt.  
 Fuacar, *fuachas*, s. m. a cry, outcry; a howl; cold, coldness.  
 Fuacaraḡ, *fuachasach*, a. chilly, frigid; s. m. a den, cave, hole.  
 Fuacḡ, *fuachd*, s. cold, chillness.  
 Fuacḡa, *fuachda*, s. an engraver.  
 Fuacḡa, *fuachdha*, a. rebellious, perverse; part hated.  
 Fuacḡaḡn, *fuachdan*, s. m. a sore or kibe on the heel from cold.  
 Fuacḡain, *fuachtain*, s. f. rebellion, perverseness.  
 Fuacḡ, *fuad*, s. m. prey.  
 Fuacḡ, *fuadh*, s. m. a vain, silly fellow; a bier, a hearse; a scarecrow; an apparition; hatred; a foe, a monster.  
 Fuacḡaḡ, *fuadach*, } s. m. running away with,  
 Fuacḡaḡaḡ, *fuadachadh*, } elopement, a rape, rapine, plunder, a scramble; luḡt fuacḡaḡ, a press-gang.  
 Fuacḡaḡ, *fuadachd*, s. f. robbery, depredation.  
 Fuacḡaḡ, *fuadhadh*, s. a decree or sentence.  
 Fuacḡaḡeacḡ, *fuadagheach*, a. ravenous, rapacious.

Fuacḡaḡim, *fuadaghim*, } v. I elope with, run away  
 Fuacḡaim, *fuadaim*, } with, take off, snatch away, impress; "vo fuacḡaḡ an aban iao".  
 Fuacḡaḡeacḡ, *fuadagheachd*, s. compelling, forcing; "Tuatal ó Maile vo ḡul an congmoil i ccuiceacḡ Ulaḡ, aḡar a beḡt bliacḡain innte, aḡar aḡ roacḡ oia tḡḡ ne luḡt reacḡ long im fḡil Coluim Cille; no eipḡ aḡa na maḡa tḡar voḡb, aḡar no fuacḡaḡeacḡ iao lam ḡear ne Albain, ḡur no baḡdeacḡ rḡ longa cona fḡoḡmḡb oibḡrḡe", 4 Mast. 1413.  
 Fuacḡar, *fuadar*, s. m. haste, preparation to do a thing.  
 Fuacḡaraḡ, *fuadarach*, a. active, diligent.  
 Fuacḡmaḡ, *fuadhmhar*, a. odious, hateful, detestable.  
 Fuacḡmaḡaḡo, *fuadhmharachd*, s. f. abomination, detestation.  
 Fuacḡraḡ, *fuadradh*, s. m. a bier; hindering, crossing, forbidding.  
 Fuacḡaraim, *fuadram*, v. I cross, hinder.  
 Fuacḡuḡeacḡ, *fuaduigheach*, a. ravenous.  
 Fuacḡuḡim, *fuaduighim*, v. I snatch.  
 Fuacḡuḡḡe, *fuaduighthe*, part. forced, taken or snatched away, banished.  
 Fuacḡaḡl, *fuaghail*, s. sewing, stitching.  
 Fuacḡaim, *fuaghaim*, } v. I sew, stitch.  
 Fuacḡalaim, *fuaghalaim*, }  
 Fuacḡaḡnt, *fuagairt*, s. f. adjuration, warning.  
 Fuacḡala, *fuaghala*, s. a ring.  
 Fuacḡaḡta, *fuagartha*, part. proclaimed, published.  
 Fuacḡaḡtḡir, *fuagarthoir*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.  
 Fuacḡra, *fuagra*, s. a proclamation, edict, notice.  
 Fuacḡaraim, *fuagraim*, v. I admonish, proclaim, notice.  
 Fuacḡo, *fuaid*, s. f. a remnant.  
 Fuacḡoḡḡeacḡ, *fuaidiorthach*, s. m. an idler.  
 Fuacḡne, *fuadaire*, s. m. a rambler; restless person.  
 Fuacḡleacḡ, *fuaidhlean*, s. anger, fury.  
 Fuacḡim, *fuadrim*, v. I stagger, reel.  
 Fuailḡeacḡ, *fuailfeadh*, s. leaping, skipping.  
 Fuailḡeacḡaḡn, *fuailfheadan*, s. m. the ureter.  
 Fuailḡa, *fuailgha*, adj. urinary.  
 Fuaim, *fuaim*, s. f. sound, rebounding noise, echo, clamour, cry, report; a blemish, spot.  
 Fuaim-an-ḡroḡraḡ, *fuaim-an-tsiorraigh*, s. fumitory; *fumaria officinalis*.  
 Fuaimḡ, *fuaimir*, a. sounding.  
 Fuaimneacḡ, *fuaimneach*, a. sounding, noisy.  
 Fuaimneamḡuil, *fuaimneamhuil*, a. resounding.

Fuair, *fuair*, v. found; third pers. per. tense of fás.

Fuaircnoctaim, *fuairchriothaim*, v. I shiver with cold.

Fuairne, *fuairne*, s. coldness, chillness; a cold, chill.

Fuairne, *fuairne*, a. colder.

Fuairneao, *fuairnead*,

Fuairgneavó, *fuairgh-readadh*, } s. coldness, a cooling blast.

Fuairioda, *fuairiodach*, a. chilly.

Fuairim, *fuairim*, v. I find, discover.

Fuairrgeal, *fuairrgeal*, s. a silly story.

Fuairtéat, *fuairtheat*, s. waste, dispersion; fuairtéit maoinne, waste of property.

Fuairtréact, *fuairthidheacht*, s. f. coldness, chillness.

Fuait, *fuait*, s. f. judgment, a word.

Fual, *fual*, s. m. urine, water.

Fualacta, *fualachta*, part. boiled.

Fualactaim, *fualachtaim*, v. I boil.

Fualactar, *fualachtar*, s. water speed-well, long-leaved brooklime; veronica anagallis.

Fualactar, *fualactar*, s. creeping water parsnip; sium nodiflorum.

Fualán, *fualán*, s. m. a chamber-pot; a pimp, a low fellow.

Fualar, *fualas*, s. m. a tribe, family.

Fualrcairde, *fualscaidhe*, s. oziars, twigs.

Fualbhrota, *fualbhrostach*, s. m. a diuretic.

Fualior, *fualiosg*, s. the stranguary.

Fual-loigead, *fual-loigeadh*, s. heat of urine.

Fualroigic, *fualroighthioch*, s. m. an urinal.

Fuam, *fuam*, s. m. a shadow; a wild man.

Fuamain, *fuamain*, a. bright, resplendent, likely.

Fuamán, *fuaman*, s. m. a shade, shadow; a scare-crow; a rebound.

Fuaman, *fuaman*, s. m. whiteness.

Fuamnaigim, *fuamnaighim*, } v. I resound, re-

Fuamnaim, *fuamnaim*, } bound.

Fuamre, *fuamse*, prep. and part. under me.

Fuan, *fuan*, s. m. cloth, a veil, covering.

Fuanaim, *fuanaim*, v. I cover, clothe.

Fuar, *fuair*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. watchful.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. coldness.

Fuara-cluair, *fuara-cluair*, s. a ship's belaying pin, *Sh*.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. a cooling, making cold; a breeze, a blast; the windward, the weather side.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. cooling, ease, relief.

Fuara, *fuara*, v. I nourish, cherish.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. a fan.

Fuaraigim, *fuaraighim*, } v. I cool.

Fuara, *fuara*,

Fuaraigte, *fuaraighthe*, adj. cooled.

Fuaraigteoir, *fuaraightheoir*, s. m. a fanner, a cooler.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. cold, chilly.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. chillness.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. a spring, fountain, a pond for cattle to cool themselves in.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. cooled, cold, chilly.

Fuara, *fuara*, v. I found, first person preter. of fásaim.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. judicious.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. a cold bleak mountain.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. benumbing.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. an ungrateful scent, stench.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. chilly, frigid.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. hypocrisy, indevotion.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. a hypocrite.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. hypocritical.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. benumbing.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. coldness.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. mildew.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. a cataplasm.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. remissness.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. a form, seat.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. perishing with cold, benumbing.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. numbness.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. a controversy.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. crowd, a mixture of meal and water.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. helping, assisting; i. e. *foirnead*, o. g.

Fuara, *fuara*, v. they found or happened to find; also they protected; i. e. " *tarrair*, no *fuara*", o. g.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. refreshing, refreshment, cooling.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. gainsaying, contradiction.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. a saviour, redeemer.

Fuara, *fuara*, see *fuara*.

Fuara, *fuara*, see *fuara*.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. m. fright, terror, affrighting.

Fuara, *fuara*, v. I put to flight.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. redemption.

Fuara, *fuara*, a. untied, dissolved, slack.

Fuara, *fuara*, s. f. looseness, ease, openness, simplicity.



Fuigeall, *fuigheall*, s. profit, gain; remainder; judgment; a word.  
 Fúigim, *fuighim*, v. I get, obtain; find.  
 Fúigim, *fuigim*, see *fáigim*; *o'fúig a tír*.  
 Fuigle, *fuighle*, s. words, expressions, language.  
 Fuigleac, *fuighleach*, s. m. dung.  
 Fúiglim, *fuighlim*, v. I say, speak, tell, relate.  
 Fuil, *fuil*, s. f. blood, gore; a sore or wound;  
*i. e. cneacht no cnead*; a family, tribe; v. it is.  
 Fuilchionnta, *fuilchionnta*, s. bloodguiltiness.  
 Fuilchionntac, *fuilchionntach*, a. bloodguilty.  
 Fuilóirac, *fuilthortadh*, s. m. bloodshed.  
 Fuileac, *fuileach*,  
 Fuileacac, *fuileachdach*, } adj. bloody, cruel.  
 Fuileaco, *fuileachd*, s. f. bloodiness, bloodshed.  
 Fuileao, *fuileadh*, s. increase, profit, gain.  
 Fuileamun, *fuileamhuin*, } s. suffering, forbearance.  
 Fuiling, *fuiling*, }  
 Fuilearán, *fuileasan*, s. m. an asp.  
 Fuiliat, *fuiliat*, a. bloody.  
 Fuilíde, *fuilidhe*, a. blood-red.  
 Fuilim, *fuilim*, v. I am, exist.  
 Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. patient, enduring.  
 Fuilingeac, *fuilingeach*, a. armed with a shield or spear.  
 Fuilleao, *fuilleadh*, } s. increase, addition,  
 Fuilleam, *fuilleamh*, } profit, gain, reward.  
 Fuilman, *fuilmán*, s. a blooded toe, by striking it against a stone, *Sh*.  
 Fuilríofu, *fuilríofu*, s. pumice stone.  
 Fuilteac, *fuilteach*, a. bloody.  
 Fuilteact, *fuilteacht*, s. bloodiness, bloodshed.  
 Fuiltear, *fuilteas*, s. f. cruelty.  
 Fuiltein, *fuiltein*, s. f. a hair.  
 Fuimig, *fuimigh*, s. a fading, decaying, wasting.  
 Fuin, *fuin*, s. f. a veil, a covering; the will, purpose; a stop; the end or termination of a thing.  
 Fuince, *fuince*, s. f. a fox; a talon; a crow.  
 Fuinreaméao, *fuindeamead*, s. a foundation.  
 Fuineacán, *fuineachan*, s. m. a kernel; a baker.  
 Fuineao, *fuineadh*, s. baking, boiling, smelting.  
 Fuineaoir, *fuineadoir*, s. m. a baker.  
 Fuineaoirneac, *fuineadoirneachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.  
 Fuingeall, *fuingeall*, s. an idiot.  
 Fuinim, *fuinim*, v. I knead, bake; cover, conceal; finish, conclude, stop, rest; *i. e. cnuónaigim*, *no fguinim*, *o. g.*  
 Fuinn, *fuinn*, s. land; “*A caoma élaín Chuin caomhfin fuinn brear bpaíl*”, *O. F.*; s. the west.  
 Funne, *funne*, a. good, *i. e. fo mtoí é, i. e. maíe*, *Cor*.  
 Fuinneog, *fuinneog*, s. f. a window.  
 Funnliucac, *fuinnliuchath*, s. a lever.

Fuinreac, *fuinseach*,  
 Fuinreagac, *fuinseagach*, } s. common chanter's nightshade; circæa lutetiana.  
 Fuinnreagal, *fuinnseagal*, s. m. nightshade.  
 Fuinre, *fuinse*,  
 Fuinrean, *fuinsean*, } s. common ash tree; fraxinus excelsior.  
 Fuinreog, *fuinseog*, }  
 Fuinnreog-coille, *fuinnseog-coille*, s. mountain ash.  
 Fuinte, *fuinte*, part. kneaded, baked.  
 Fuinteoir, *fuinteoir*, s. m. a baker.  
 Fuinteoirneac, *fuinteoirneachd*, s. f. the trade of baking.  
 Fuintri, *fuintidh*, see *fuinte*.  
 Fúir, *fuir*, s. a sign, token, semblance; *i. e. fíogair*.  
 Fuirbri, *fuirbhidh*,  
 Fuirbirneac, *fuirbirneach*, } s. m. a strong man.  
 Fuireac, *fuireach*, } s. delay, staying, waiting, tarrying.  
 Fuireaco, *fuireachd*, }  
 Fuireacair, *fuireachair*, a. deliberate, violent; watchful.  
 Fuireao, *fuireadh*, } s. m. a preparation, feast.  
 Fuireag, *fuireagh*, }  
 Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. ballast.  
 Fuireanal, *fuireanal*, s. an urinal.  
 Fuireann, *fuireann*, s. f. a crowd, multitude.  
 Fuirear, *fuireas*, s. m. entertainment.  
 Fuiríde, *fuiridhthe*, a. ready, prepared, sensible; ancient, old.  
 Fuirigim, *fuirighim*, v. I stay, wait, tarry, delay.  
 Fuirim, *fuirimh*, s. cattle of any kind.  
 Fuirionn, *fuirionn*, s. f. furniture, land; the crew of a ship; an army; a crowd; people.  
 Fuirligim, *fuirlighim*, v. I overcome, defeat.  
 Fuirluicoin, *fuirliuchdín*, part. overcoming.  
 Fuirluigac, *fuirliughadh*, s. overcoming, defeating.  
 Fuirm, *fuirm*, s. f. a messenger,  
 “*Tis go Muirne Fuirm Óé oíl,*  
*Ag a fuagrac ó éuan Éigipt,*  
*Rena mac do reacha Hénoo,*  
*Do mian rlaos níg na naoíac*”, *Tor. u. n.*;  
 a form, manner, fashion, mode.  
 Fuirmeao, *fuirmeadh*, s. travelling, going, sending, visiting; humiliation; lessening, bending, bowing; a seat, foundation.  
 Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, s. travelling.  
 Fuirmeal, *fuirmeal*, s. a tired, fatigued.  
 Fuirmí, *fuirmidh*, adj. hard.  
 Fuirmuigac, *fuirmiughadh*, s. forming.  
 Fuirne, *fuirne*, s. Hell.  
 Fuirnéir, *fuirneis*, s. f. a furnace, stove.  
 Fuirnim, *fuirnim*, v. I precipitate.



Fuirnir, *fuirnis*, s. f. a ringing of two things together.

Fuirp, *fuirp*, s. f. a trick, a juggle.

Fuirpe, *fuirse*, s. harrowing.

Fuirpeoir, *fuirseoir*, s. m. a juggler, a show man, a mountebank; one who harrows.

Fuir, *fuis*, adj. active, thrifty.

Fuireog, *fuisseog*, s. f. a lark.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. cold; i. e. fuact, *Cor*.

Fuit, *fuit*, s. f. a rag of cloth.

Fuite, *fuite*, s. a sound, reiterating noise.

Fuite, *fuite*, prep. and pron. under it or her.

Fuitir, *fuitir*, s. f. good land; i. e. fo tiri, *Cor*.

Fulaingteoir, *fulaingtheoir*, s. m. a sufferer.

Fulair, *fulair*, is a verb impersonal. When it has the negatives *ca*, *ni*, or *na* before it, it signifies obligation; *ni fulair oam*, I must; *ni fulair oimn*, we should, we are obliged; *ni fulair*, it is necessary, it is requisite; 're na<sup>2</sup> fulair oo *gairmea*, he must be called. When it is preceded by an affirmative, it has a contrary meaning; as *ar fulair oim*, you are at liberty, you have permission.

Fulang, *fulang*, s. m. patience, forbearance; passion, feeling; a foundation, prop, shoar, buttress, support; a stud or boss.

Fulangac, *fulangach*, a. patient, enduring, suffering, hardy.

Fulangaire, *fulangaidhe*, s. m. a sufferer, a patient.

Fulangaim, *fulangaim*, v. I suffer, endure.

Fulanga-na-haigne, *fulanga-na-haigne*, s. the affections, passions, of the mind.

Fulangar, *fulangas*, s. m. patience, endurance.

Fulla, *fulla*, s. a lie, falsehood, untruth; a leaping, skipping.

Fullan, *fullan*, s. m. an ornament.

Fullon, *fullon*, s. comeliness.

Fulpanac, *fulpanach*, s. m. articulation or joining of things together.

Fulpa, *fulradh*, } s. corruption, gore.

Fulpu, *fulshruth*, }

Fuluc, *futh*, adj. nimble, i. e. u<sup>2</sup>thall, *Cor*.

Fu'm, *fu'm*, prep. and pron. under me, about me; "na no<sup>2</sup>em fa-amao no fo<sup>2</sup>curoibeao fu'm", *Mull*. 182.

Funn, *funn*, s. land, see *fonn*; desire; a foundation.

Funnaingteoir, *funnaingtheoir*, s. m. an assuager.

Funnra, *funnsa*, s. a hoop, a band.

Funra, *funsa*, s. lands.

Fur, *fur*, s. f. preparation, i. e. ullmu<sup>2</sup>ga, o. g.

Furac, *furachar*, a. watchful, wary.

Furacai mac an Ealaigh, s. *furachar mac an Ealaigh*, s. a character in an Irish novel.

Furaca, *furachachd*, s. f. alertness, watchfulness.

Furac, *furachas*, } s. expectation, watching,

Furacra, *furachras*, } weariness.

Furail, *furail*, } s. f. an offering, com-

Furailam, *furailamh*, } mand, an order, incitement.

Furain, *furain*, s. m. plenty, abundance, excess.

Furair, *furair*, s. m. an out-guard, scout, vidette.

Furalaim, *furalaim*, v. I offer, incite, provoke.

Furan, *furan*, s. m. a welcome, salutation.

Furanac, *furanach*, a. courteous, civil, cautious.

Furas, *furas*, a. easy, feasible, practicable; able.

Furasda, *furasda*, s. easy to do, practicable.

Furasda, *furasdachd*, s. f. easiness.

Furchoimheadaim, *furchoimheadaim*, v. I watch, guard.

Furbi, *furbi*, } s. m. a strong stout

Furbairneac, *furbairneach*, } fellow, a clown.

Furbair, *furbaidh*, s. wrath.

Furdhorca, *furdhorcha*, a. mystical.

Furfhair, *furfhair*, s. m. a watch or guard.

Furfhogradh, *furfhogradh*, s. m. precaution, warning, advertisement; notice.

Furghall, *furghall*, s. suggestion.

Furm, *furm*, s. m. a stool, seat, form, vulg.

Furmhoir, *furmhoir*, s. a great deal, the chief part.

Furmuir, *furmuir*, s. f. prompting, exciting.

Furnaidhe, *furnaidhe*, s. m. a dwelling, resting, staying.

Furnais, *furnais*, s. f. a furnace.

Furnaisighim, *furnaisighim*, v. I afford, replenish.

Furnocht, *furnocht*, a. precious.

Furran, *furran*, s. m. common oak; quercus robur.

Furo, *furo*, part. buried, interred; i. e. fo up, *Cor*.

Fursadha, *fursadha*, part. manifesting.

Fursam, *fursam*, a. evident.

Fursan, *fursan*, s. m. a flame of fire.

Fursannadh, *fursannadh*, s. kindling, igniting.

Fursannaim, *fursannaim*, v. I kindle.

Furtachd, *furtachd*, s. f. comfort, relief, ease, help.

Furtachtoir, *furtachtoir*, s. m. a comforter, a helper.

Furtaighim, *furtaighim*, v. I comfort, help, relieve.

Furthain, *furthain*, s. f. satiety, sufficiency.

Furthanach, *furthanach*, a. plentiful.

Furtughadh, *furtughadh*, s. helping, relieving, comforting.

Furtuightheoir, *furtuightheoir*, s. m. a comforter, helper.

Furus, *furus*, see *furac*.

Fusa, *fusa*, a. easy, *Donl.*, 430.

Fut, *fut*, see *furo*; interj. away!

Futha, *futha*, prep. and pron. under them.

Futamuil, *futamuil*, a. foppish.

Futsa, *futsa*, prep. and pron. under you, to you.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER G.

Γ is the seventh letter of the Irish alphabet, and is ranked by our grammarians in the number of heavy consonants, called by the Irish *consporneada troma*, but when it is aspirated or marked with an *h* subjoined to it, is counted one of the light consonants, called *consporneada éadroma*. In this aspirated state, *g*, being the initial letter of a word, is pronounced like *y* in the English words *York, young*, etc., or like the Spanish *t* consonant in the word *Jesus, Joseph*; but *g*, aspirated by a subjoined *h*, in the middle or end of a word, is rendered quite quiescent, or suppressed in the pronunciation. Thus the words *tiŋearna*, a lord, and *riŋ*, a king, are pronounced *tierna* and *ri*. But *g*, in its unaspirated and natural state, has always the same strong power with the Greek Γ. The very figure of the letter *g*, in some of our old parchments, is not essentially dissimilar to some of the cuts of the old Abrahamic and Phœnician *gimel*, in the first alphabet or middle column of Dr. Bernard's table of old alphabets, published by Dr. Moreton. The Hebrews call this letter *gimel*, as we are assured by grammarians, from its crooked figure, bearing some resemblance to a camel, which in Hebrew is called *gamel* or *gamal*; and to observe it, by the *by*, *gamal*, as well as *camal*, is the Irish for a camel. In the Cadmean and Ionic alphabets, to be seen in the eighth column of Dr. Bernard's table, this letter *g* is called *gamla*, which is but a very varied writing of the Hebrew *gimel* or *gamel*, or the Syrian *gomal*, as the Γαμμα of the less ancient Greeks is likewise but a different utterance of the Ionic word *γαμλα*.

It has been observed in the remarks on letter *c*, that it is naturally commutable with *g*, both letters being of the same organ and nearly of the same power; and hence in our old parchments, they are written indifferently for each other, of which practice some examples have been cited. I cannot, however, but be of opinion that this indifference should be limited, and that the general and unlimited use of it should naturally be deemed abusive; for the most ancient alphabets of the Hebrews, Phœnicians, Syrians, and Greeks, have the *gimel* and *caph*, or the Γαμμα and καππα, as two distinct letters of different powers or functions, and consequently those letters are to be regarded as two different radicals of words, in the original elementary formation of all dictions. The same indifference, or interchangeable use of the letters *g* and *c*, in the Latin tongue, and the latter being generally substituted in the place of the former, appears from ancient Roman inscriptions, and most particularly from that of the columna Rostrata, erected in honour of Duillius the Consul, whereupon were engraved the words *macistratos, leciones, pucnando, Carthacinenses*, instead of *magistratos, legiones, pugnando, Carthaginenses*. From the manner of this inscription, some writers have concluded, that the letter *g* was not in the Roman alphabet, nor used in the Latin tongue till after the first Punic war; and *Plutarch* informs us, it was brought in by *Sp. Carvilius*, wherefore *Diomedes* calls it *nova consona*. But there is this other foundation for judging, that the Latins had the Γαμμα, or *g*, from the beginning, as a quite different letter from the καππα; viz.: that inasmuch as they received their alphabets from the Greek, who had theirs from the Phœnicians; and as the Phœnician alphabet had always the *gimel* or *g* different from the *caph* or *c*; both which different letters were also from the beginning in the old Ionic alphabets, as appears by Dr. Bernard's eighth alphabet, column ninth of his table, it follows that the Latins had also from the beginning both these letters with different power or functions.

Nor do I believe it will ever appear, that the old Romans wrote *cenus, ceneratio, caudium*, for *genus, generatio, gaudium*, and other such words, which I cannot but think were always written with a Γαμμα or *g*, different from *c*. The primitive Latin alphabet, as well as the old Ionic, contained the letter *k*, or καππα, which served for a *c* as well as for a *k*, in the same manner as the Ionic γαμλα served for a *g* and a *c*. But as the letter *k* was not agreeable to the genius of the Latin tongue, to serve instead of which the Latins changed the γαμλα into *c*, and then made a separate letter of the γαμλα or *g*, which they removed into the seventh place, with a figure or shape not much different from their *c*, which remained in the place of the primitive Γαμμα. This change of place was doubtless what gave occasion to *Diomedes* to call the *g* a new consonant. The bare inspection of the old Latin alphabet, derived from the Ionic, as it was used by the Romans about 714 years before Christ, to be seen in Dr. Morton's edition, column seventeen, will be sufficient to justify what hath now been advanced. In the meantime we should not have forgot to observe, that the name of the letter *g*, in the Irish, is Γορϋ, which signifies the ivy tree, vulgarly called *erōnean*, Lat. *hedera*. Our grammarians commonly use *c c*, or double *c*, instead of *g*, especially when the radical word begins with *c*, as a ccoṛa, their feet; a ccinn, their heads; which are pronounced a *gosa*, a *ginn*. But the most correct manner of writing these and the like words is a ḡ-coṛa, a ḡ-cinn, etc.

ḡabh

GABH

ḡabh

GABH

ḡá, *ga*, is sometimes used for ḡḡ, a sign of the present participle, ḡá ráo, saying, ḡá ṛmuai-neo, thinking.

ḡa, *ga*, the same as ca; ḡa ṛao? how long? ḡa har? whence? ḡa, for a ḡa, as ḡa toḡbail.

ḡa, s. m. a spear, javelin.

ḡab, *gab*, s. m. a mouth.

ḡab, *gabh*, v. take thou; second pers. imper. of

ḡabaim; s. m. a song.

ḡaba, *gabha*, s. m. a smith.

ḡabaḡ, *gabhadh*, a. dangerous, perilous.

ḡabao, *gabhad*, s. an artful, cunning trick.

ḡabaoac, *gabhadach*, a. cunning, artful.

ḡabaḡ, *gabhadh*, s. m. want, danger, need, occasion; part. taking, conceiving,

ḡabaoaire, *gabhadair*, s. m. a cunning fellow.

ḡabaoán, *gabhadan*, s. m. a receptacle, store-house.

*Gabagán, gabhagan*, s. m. a tit-lark.  
*Gabair, gabhaidh*, a. strange.  
*Gabail, gabhail*, s. f. a course, direction; barm; v. to receive, take; s. f. colonization, peopling, *Keat* 160; spoil, booty, conquest; part. taking, catching, making-prisoner.  
*Gabáil-cine, gabhail-cine*, s. the ancient law of gavel kind, by which the lands and property of the father were divided in equal proportions amongst the children.  
*Gabáil-peapainn, gabhail-fearainn*, s. a bit of land, a little farm, *Sh*.  
*Gabaim, gabhaim*, v. I take, receive, conceive, go, pass; oo *gabaoar feilb*, they took possession; *gabair leir*, receive him; oo *gabao ón Spioraid naom*, was conceived by the Holy Ghost; *gab pómao*, go forward; an *peapainn* oo *gabamair tpiro*, the land we passed through; *gabam amán*, let us sing songs.  
*Gabaineacht, gabhaineacht*, s. f. smithy.  
*Gabaire, gabaire*, s. m. a prater, tattler.  
*Gabaireacht, gabaireacht*, s. f. prating, tattling.  
*Gabáir-ve, gabaisde*, s. cabbage, cauliflower, colewort.  
*Gabal, gabhal*, s. m. a fork, a gable, a prop; a descendant, a branch; *gabál ginealaíis*, a genealogical branch; plur. *gablaíis*; burning into a flame; the groin; a day's labour, a yoking; a folding; penning; *gabál na ccaoirac*, prey.  
*Gabalac, gabhalach*, s. m. a way-faring man.  
*Gabaltac, gabhaltach*, a. capable, infectious.  
*Gabaltacó, gabhaltachd*, s. f. contagiousness.  
*Gabaltar, gabhaltas*, s. m. stewardship, *Keat* on *Luke*, xvi. 2; a take of anything; the division of land amongst a tribe; conquest, or invasion; land obtained by conquest; a farm rented from a landlord.  
*Gabalturóe, gabhaltuidhe*, s. m. a farmer.  
*Gabaoire, gabhdair*, s. m. a cunning fellow, a schemer.  
*Gabaoireacht, gabhdairacht*, s. f. cunningness.  
*Gabro, gabhidh*, a. dangerous, strange, wonderful.  
*Gabann, gabhann*, s. m. a smithy; a gaol, prison, pound for cattle; flattery.  
*Gabar, gabhar*, s. m. a gaol; a goat, a horse; "Gabar ir marc agar peall, Ar na heacaib cantán ann, Pacuic ceann ruan, ir cap cab, Ulaó ptaar ir cúl capbaó", *For. foc*; light, illumination, comfort.  
*Gabapac, gabharach*, a. goatish, skittish.  
*Gabar-bneac, gabhar-bhneac*, s. a snail, *Sh*.

*Gabar-cro, gabhar-cro*, } s. a goat-fold.  
*Gabar-lann, gabhar-lann*, }  
*Gabar-oidhe, gabhar-oidhe*, s. a snipe.  
*Gabeir, gabeis*, s. f. a prattling boy.  
*Gabla, gabra*, s. a gable.  
*Gabla, gabhla*, s. a spear, a lance.  
*Gablae, gabhlach*, a. horned, peaked, pointed.  
*Gablae, gabhlach*, } a. forked, divided.  
*Gablanac, gabhlanach*, }  
*Gablaim, gabhlaim*, v. I spring, shoot out.  
*Gablán, gabhlan*, s. m. a branch, a fork of a tree.  
*Gablar, gabhlas*, s. m. hate, hatred.  
*Gablós, gabhlog*, s. f. any forked piece of timber.  
*Gablúgao, gabhlughadh*, s. m. propagation, genealogy.  
*Gablúgim, gabhlughim*, v. I sprout, bring forth.  
*Gabnac, gabhnach*, s. f. a stripper, gen. *gabnais*.  
*Gabta, gabhta*, } part. taken, caught.  
*Gaibte, gaibhte*, }  
*Gabuin, gabhuin*, s. f. a calf, a sturk.  
*Gabuin-nao, gabhuin-nao*, s. a yearling deer.  
*Gac, gach*, a. each, every.  
*Gacána? gachana?* what profit? i.e. *caapba? o.g.*  
*Gacap, gachar*, s. m. cuckoo pint.  
*Gac na, gach na*, adj. and art. each thing, each time.  
*Gao, gad*, s. m. a withe, twisted twig or ozier.  
*Gao, gad*, } s. theft, stealing, thieving,  
*Gaoao, gadadh*, } burglary.  
*Gaoao, gadachd*, }  
*Gao, gadh*, s. m. an arrow, dart; a skirmish, fight; peril, want; a voice; a ray or beam;  
*Gao gneine*; s. f. a prayer; temptation.  
*Gaoa, gada*, s. a bar or ingot of any metal.  
*Gaoao, gadhadh*, s. f. supplication.  
*Gaoaooir, gadhador*, s. m. a supplicant.  
*Gaoaróe, gadaidhe*, s. m. a thief; *Heb.*, gadud.  
*Gaoaighe, gadaighthe*, part. stolen.  
*Gaoaim, gadaim*, v. I lop, take, dig, pull, rob.  
*Gaoaireamhuil, gadhaireamhuil*, a. doggish, houndlike.  
*Gaoairín, gadhairín*, s. f. a lap dog.  
*Gaoán, gadan*, s. m. a voice, noise.  
*Gaoar, gadhar*, s. m. a dog, a mastiff, a hound; naked horse tail, shave grass.  
*Gaoluine, gadluine*, s. m. a slender, feeble fellow; a salmon after spawning.  
*Gaoia, gadtha*, part. stolen.  
*Gaoiige, gaduighe*, see *Gaoaróe*.  
*Gaoiigeac, gadhuigheach*, a. thievish, furtive.  
*Gaoiigeacó, gaduigheachd*, s. f. theft, larceny, robbery.  
*Gaoiigim, gaduighim*, v. I steal.  
*Gaet, gaeth*, s. f. the wind.

Gaf, *gaf*, } s. a hook; any crooked instru-  
 Gafa, *gafa*, } ment.  
 Gafal, *gafal*, s. m. a hero.  
 Gagann, *gagann*, s. henbane; *hyoscyamus niger*.  
 Gág, *gag*, } s. a cleft.  
 Gágad, *gagadh*, }  
 Gágac, *gagach*, a. leaky, full of chinks.  
 Gágad, *gagadh*, adj. growing into chinks or clefts.  
 Gágaim, *gagaim*, v. I split, notch.  
 Gágac, *gagach*, a. stammering in speech.  
 Gágan, *gaggan*, s. cackle; a knot in timber.  
 Gáganac, *gagganach*, s. noisy speaking, cackle.  
 Gai, *gai*, s. m. a lance, a spear; a lie, untruth.  
 Gaibne, *gaibhne*, plur. of *Gaba*, a smith.  
 Gaibneac, *gaibhneachd*, s. f. the trade of a smith.  
 Gaibteac, *gaibhtheach*, s. m. a person in want, a constant craver, a complainant; a. querulous; v. *gaibteac*.  
 Gaibteac, *gaibhtheachd*, s. f. pride.  
 Gaicleac, *gaicleach*, s. a cheek.  
 Gáir, *gaid*, s. a father, *Sc.*  
 Gáir, *gaid*, s. theft; prop. *Goro*.  
 Gáir, *gaidh*, plur. of *Gáir*, an arrow.  
 Gáirbín, *gaidhbhin*, s. f. a little study, closet.  
 Gaibteac, *gaidheach*, a. restless.  
 Gáirín, *gaidin*, s. f. a little withe.  
 Gáirín, *gaidhrin*, s. f. a spaniel.  
 Gaige, *gaige*, s. a proud coxcomb; a lazy person; stammering, stuttering.  
 Gail, *gail*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume, steam; slaughter; valour, virtue; *Heb.*, chail.  
 Gailbe, *gailbe*, s. f. bluster, a tempest.  
 Gailbeac, *gailbheach*, a. blustery, tempestuous.  
 Gailbinn, *gailbhinn*, s. a storm.  
 Gailcín, *gailchin*, s. f. a fine for manslaughter.  
 Gaile, *gaile*, s. f. valour, bravery; i. e. *Gairgeac*; the stomach.  
 Gaileac, *gaileach*, a. extraordinary.  
 Gaileac, *gaileadh*, s. evaporating, evaporation.  
 Gailebeinn, *gailebheinn*, s. a great rough hill.  
 Gailefer, *gailefes*, s. m. the oesophagus, the throat.  
 Gailge, *gailghe*, a. stomachic.  
 Gailín, *gailin*, s. f. a parasite.  
 Gailneac, *gailneach*, adj. flattering.  
 Gail, *gail*, s. foreigners; now applied only to the English; s. f. a surly look; speech; a. *Gail*, he spoke.  
 Gail-earc, *gail-earc*, s. a duck or drake.  
 Gaille, *gaille*, s. a chop, cheek.  
 Gailleac, *gailleach*, s. m. the gum; a. having large chops.  
 Gailleanmhuin, *gailleanmhuin*, s. f. offence.  
 Gaillean, *gaillean*, s. m. a strange or foreign bird

Gailleog, *gailleog*, s. f. a cuff, a blow on the cheek.  
 Gaillíán, *gaillíán*, s. m. a dart, an arrow; Leinster; the name of a tribe of *Firbolg*; hence Coige Gaillíán or Leinster.  
 Gaillíarc, *gaillíarc*, s. m. the fish called pike.  
 Gaillím, *gaillím*, s. f. the city of Galway.  
 Gaillím, *gaillím*, v. I hurt.  
 Gail-long, *gail-long*, s. f. a steam ship.  
 Gaillmeac, *gailmheachd*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 Gaillreac, *gailseach*, s. m. an earwig, a kind of black insect, dangerous to go near a person's ears.  
 Gaillíon, *gaillíon*, s. a storm.  
 Gaillíonnac, *gaillíonnach*, a. stormy.  
 Gaím, *gaimh*, s. f. deceit.  
 Gaimean, *gaimhean*, s. f. a skin a hide.  
 Gaimgín, *gaimhgin*, s. f. a skillet.  
 Gaimgit, *gaimhrith*, s. winter, *Old Parch.*  
 Gaín, *gain*, s. f. clapping hands, applause.  
 Gaín, *gain*, } s. m. sand.  
 Gaíneam, *gaíneamh*, }  
 Gaínceap, *gaíncheap*, s. f. a pillory, stocks.  
 Gaínmeac, *gaínmheach*, } adj. sandy.  
 Gaíneac, *gaíneach*, }  
 Gaíne, *gaíne*, s. m. a shaft; also sand; hunger; scarcity.  
 Gaíneam, *gaíneamh*, s. sand.  
 Gaíneamhac, *gaíneamhart*, s. a sandy or grit stone.  
 Gaíneoir, *gaíneoir*, s. m. an archer.  
 Gaing, *gaing*, s. f. jet, agate stone.  
 Gaingearc, *gaingearc*, s. splendour.  
 Gaínmeín, *gaínmheín*, a. sandy.  
 Gaín, *gaín*, s. f. the neck.  
 Gaínne, *gaínne*, s. scarcity; a. scarcer, poorer; s. a reed, cane, an arrow; a fine, *M'Par.* 64.  
 Gaínneac, *gaínneadh*, s. hunger, scarcity, fewness.  
 Gaínneac, *gaínneach*, s. m. a place where reeds grow; a. scaly, finned; sandy.  
 Gaínneac, *gaínneadh*, s. the scale of a fish.  
 Gaín, *gaín*, s. f. an outcry, shout, rejoicing, laughter.  
 Gaínball, *gaínball*, s. m. big limbed.  
 Gaínbe, *gaínbe*, s. gravel.  
 Gaínbe, *gaínbe*, } s. roughness, harsh-  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, } ness, tartness,  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, } coarseness.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, s. m. a coarse garment.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, s. f. gravel.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, a. gravelly.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, part. gravelled.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, a. big lipped.  
 Gaínbeac, *gaínbeachd*, s. bitterness; sour wine.

Γαῖρδῖν κρεῦγᾶς, *gairbhinn creugach*, s. a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Γαῖρδῖον, *gairbhshion*, s. rough weather, tempest.

Γαῖρ-ᾠδῆ, *gair-chath*, s. a war cry, shout of battle.

Γαῖρ-ᾠδῆς, *gair-chreug*, s. echo.

Γαῖρς, *gairde*, a. sooner.

Γαῖρς, *gairde*, s. joyfulness.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeach*, a. festive, joyful, joyous.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeachas*, } s. m. joy, rejoicing, pleasure.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeas*, }

Γαῖρς, *gairdian*, s. m. the arm; a guardian.

Γαῖρς, *gairdianha*, a. brachial.

Γαῖρς, *gairdim*, v. I rejoice.

Γαῖρς, *gairdin*, s. f. a garden.

Γαῖρς, *gairdiughadh*, s. rejoicing, congratulation.

Γαῖρς, *gairdighim*, v. I laugh, rejoice.

Γαῖρς, *gairde*, } s. m. a laugh, bawl, call, laughter.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeadh*, }

Γαῖρς, *gairde*, s. m. reparation, amendment; a fortune teller.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeachdach*, a. visible.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeachdidh*, s. laughter, Sc.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeadh*, s. m. a vault; an abyss.

Γαῖρς, *gairdeal*, s. freestone.

Γαῖρς, *gairdealach*, s. stinking hedge mustard; *erysimum alliarum*.

Γαῖρς, *gairfec*, s. a dimple on the cheek.

Γαῖρς, *gairg*, } s. f. a diver, a cormorant.

Γαῖρς, *gairgeann*, }

Γαῖρς, *gairgala*, s. an outcry, Sh.

Γαῖρς, *gairge*, s. f. fierceness.

Γαῖρς, *gairghean*, s. a niece.

Γαῖρς, *gairgere*, s. a diver.

Γαῖρς, *gairgin*, s. f. dung, ordure.

Γαῖρς, *gairgin*, s. f. a pilgrim's habit.

Γαῖρς, *gairghin*, s. f. crowfoot.

Γαῖρς, *gairgire*, s. m. a diver.

Γαῖρς, *gairgnomach*, a. bigoted.

Γαῖρς, *gairgnomadoireacht*, s. f. bigotry.

Γαῖρς, *gairgre*, s. a pilgrim's habit.

Γαῖρς, *gairgun*, s. stale urine.

Γαῖρς, *gairid*, a. short, late, momentary, desultory, precise.

Γαῖρς, *gairidin*, s. f. a periwinkle.

Γαῖρς, *gairim*, v. I laugh, rejoice, extol; call, bawl, shout.

Γαῖρς, *gairisneach*, a. horrible.

Γαῖρς, *gairingeun*, s. f. a niece.

Γαῖρς, *gairisneach*, a. lewd, idle, nasty, terrible.

Γαῖρς, *gairleach*, s. } m. a little child, an infant.

Γαῖρς, *gairlin*, }

Γαῖρς, *gairleog*, s. f. garlick; *allium sativum*.

Γαῖρς, *gairleog-mhuire*, s. crow garlick; *allium vineale*.

Γαῖρς, *gairm*, s. a title, name, calling, qualification, proclamation, office, vocation.

Γαῖρς, *gairm-choiligh*, s. cock crow.

Γαῖρς, *gairmeach*, a. appellative.

Γαῖρς, *gairmfheasach*, a. bigoted.

Γαῖρς, *gairm-chuillein*, s. howling of dogs.

Γαῖρς, *gairmfhiach*, s. m. a crow.

Γαῖρς, *gairm-ghille*, s. a crier.

Γαῖρς, *gairmin*, v. I call, qualify, dub.

Γαῖρς, *gairmineach*, a. vocative, nominative.

Γαῖρς, *gairmleadh*, s. butcher's prick wood.

Γαῖρς, *gairmposaidh*, s. bans of marriage.

Γαῖρς, *gairmcoille*, *gairmcoille*, s. an assembly of bards.

Γαῖρς, *gairmtha*, part. invited, called.

Γαῖρς, *gairneal*, s. a granary, a barn.

Γαῖρς, *gairre*, a. next, nearer.

Γαῖρς, *gairrfhiach*, s. m. a vulture, a raven.

Γαῖρς, *gairriach*, a. ravenous.

Γαῖρς, *gairrigeach*, a. rocky.

Γαῖρς, *gairrim*, s. a short form, a compendium.

Γαῖρς, *gairseach*, s. f. a lewd woman.

Γαῖρς, *gairseamhuil*, a. wanton.

Γαῖρς, *gairseamlachd*, s. f. lewdness, debauchery.

Γαῖρς, *gairseicle*, s. a short life.

Γαῖρς, *gairsen*, s. horror, shuddering with fear.

Γαῖρς, *gairseoir*, s. a shrew, a scold.

Γαῖρς, *gairseach*, a. horrible.

Γαῖρς, *gairte*, s. a narrow path.

Γαῖρς, *gairtheas*, the glittering reflection of the sun from the sea or a rock, or luminous body.

Γαῖρς, *gairteil*, } s. f. a garter.

Γαῖρς, *gairtein*, }

Γαῖρς, *gairteog*, s. f. crab tree; *pyrus malus*.

Γαῖρς, *gairtighearn*, s. the language spoken by all the descendants of Adam until the building of Nimrod's tower. "Οἱ μὲν ἀνθρώποι ἑνὶ ᾧ ᾠκοντο ὡς ἓν ὄνομα ὅτε ἐκτίσθη ἡ γῆ, ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀνόματος τοῦ ᾧ ᾠκοντο ἐκείνην τὴν ᾠκοντο, ἡ γῆ, ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀνόματος τοῦ ᾧ ᾠκοντο ἐκείνην τὴν ᾠκοντο", *Old Parch.*

Γαῖρς, *gais*, s. f. a torrent, stream; a surfeit; craft, cunning, generalship, *Lee*.

Γαῖρς, *gaiscidh*, s. m. a warrior, a knight,

Γαῖρς, *gaisde*, s. a gin, trap, snare; a armed, accoutred.

ḡairíoróe, *gaisididhe*, s. m. a painter.  
 ḡairíoróeap, *gaisididheas*, s. m. painting.  
 ḡairíe, *gaise*, s. a flaw, a blemish; boldness, valour, chivalry; a small brook.  
 ḡairíge, *gaisge*, s. bravery, feats of arms.  
 ḡairíge, *gaisge*, } a brave; luḡt ḡairíge,  
 ḡairígeaḡ, *gaisgeadh*, } brave men.  
 ḡairígeaḡ, *gaisgeach*, s. m. a hero, a champion.  
 ḡaisgeamḡlao, *gaisgeamḡlachd*, s. f. the doing of valiant actions.  
 ḡairígeamḡuil, *gaisgeamḡuil*, a. valiant, brave, warlike.  
 ḡairíḡíó, *gaisgidh*, } s. m. a champion, a  
 ḡairíḡíeac, *gaisgidheach*, } warrior, a knight.  
 ḡairíḡíeacó, *gaisgidheachd*, s. f. feats, heroism.  
 ḡairígeanta, *gaisgeanta*, a. brave.  
 ḡairíó, *gaisidh*, s. m. a stream, current.  
 ḡairíeacó, *gaisidheadh*, s. flowing.  
 ḡairín, *gaisín*, s. scanty crops.  
 ḡairíe, *gaiste*, } a. f. a snare, gin, trap,  
 ḡairíeog, *gaisteog*, } wile.  
 ḡairíeogac, *gaisteogach*, a. crafty.  
 ḡairíóib, *gaistibh*, } s. a gossip.  
 ḡairíḡ, *gaistigh*, }  
 ḡairíḡ, *gaistim*, v. I trepan, deceive.  
 ḡairín, *gaistin*, s. f. a low, crafty fellow.  
 ḡairínclóe, *gaistínclóe*, s. a tom-tit, a small bird.  
 ḡair, *gait*, part. denied, refused, forbidden.  
 ḡairíean, *gaithean*, s. a straight branch.  
 ḡairín, *gaitín*, s. f. a brief, an abridgment.  
 ḡal, *gal*, see ḡúl; s. m. smoke, vapour, steam, heat; a steam vessel; ḡal loins, a puff, gale; ḡal ḡaoite, a gale of wind; ḡal ruip, a blast or flame of straw; warfare, valour, battle; heat.  
 ḡal, *gal*, } s. m. kindred, relation.  
 ḡaol, *gaol*, }  
 ḡalabap, *galabhas*, s. m. a parasite.  
 ḡalac, *galach*, s. m. valour, courage, fortitude; a. valiant, brave; stout.  
 ḡalán, *galan*, s. a noise; a sudden blast; a sudden glimpse.  
 ḡalanac, *galanach*, a. noisy.  
 ḡalann, *galann*, s. m. an enemy; chivalry.  
 ḡalán, *galar*, s. m. a disease, distemper, sickness.  
 ḡalán-breac, *galar-breac*, s. m. the small pox.  
 ḡalán-buróe, *galar-buidhe*, s. the jaundice.  
 ḡalán-fual, *galar-fuail*, s. the gravel.  
 ḡalán-ḡaróa, *galar-ḡasda*, s. the flux.  
 ḡalán-milíḡteac, *galar-milíḡtheach*, s. the green sickness.  
 ḡalán-plocacó, *galar-plocadh*, s. the quinsy.  
 ḡalán-ḡḡrutac, *galar-sgrutach*, s. the itch.  
 ḡalán-teḡ, *galar-teth*, s. the rot.  
 ḡalapḡap, *galastar*, v. they spoke to.  
 ḡalba, *galbha*, s. rigour, hardness.

ḡalbaró, *galbhaidh*, s. m. heat, warmth.  
 ḡalḡaó, *galgadh*, s. m. a champion, valour; a. stout, valiant.  
 ḡalḡac, *galgat*, s. heat, causing vapour; "i. e. tearbac ima ffruilinge ḡal", *Cor*.  
 ḡalíac, *galiath*, s. a helmet.  
 ḡalíon, *Galion*, Leinster, *Lec*.  
 ḡall, *gall*, s. m. a stranger, a foreigner, an Englishman; stone vases or boilers; "i. e. coirḡe cloíe", o. g.; a rock, a stone; plur. ḡailleaca; milk; a cock, a swan; an old woman; a teat or dug; desire; a. greedy, eager; s. a Gaul, a Frank.  
 ḡalla, *galla*, s. f. a bitch; fairness, brightness, beauty; i. e. ḡile, *Lec*.  
 ḡallao, *gallad*, s. a lass, a young girl.  
 ḡallaró, *gallaidh*, a. hot.  
 ḡallán, *gallan*, s. m. a branch; a rock.  
 ḡallán-cuppa, *gallan-curra*, s. didapper, diver.  
 ḡallán-ḡreanncair, *gallan-greannchair*, s. colts foot; tussilago furfara.  
 ḡallán-mor, *gallan-mor*, s. butter-burr, pestilence wort; tussilago petasites.  
 ḡallantaḡ, *gallantacht*, s. gallantry, intrigue.  
 ḡallaóile, *gallaóile*, } s. soap.  
 ḡallaóileac, *gallaóileach*, }  
 ḡallbolḡac, *gallbholgach*, s. m. the French pox.  
 ḡalbuaró, *galbhuaidh*, a. victorious.  
 ḡallcno, *galchno*, s. a walnut.  
 ḡallcobaip, *gallochobhair*, s. one ambitious of valour; "i. e. ḡall cobaip, i. e. paimḡ ḡoile no ḡairíó," hence the family name of O'Gallagher.  
 ḡallóa, *gallda*, a. belonging to an Englishman; strange, foreign, surly, poor spirited.  
 ḡallóaó, *galldachd*, s. low country of Scotland, *Sh.*; s. f. English connection; association or habitation with the English; "O bḡapain maol oo éḡ von ceiróim ipin ḡallóaḡ", 4 *Mast*. 1398.  
 ḡallópoma, *galldroma*, s. a kettle drum.  
 ḡallmḡilíonn, *gallmḡhílionn*, s. a mill wheel.  
 ḡallóḡlac, *galloglach*, s. m. a servant; a heavy armed soldier.  
 ḡallḡac, *gallrach*, s. infectious.  
 ḡallḡaó, *gallradh*, s. m. infection, disorder.  
 ḡallḡuḡḡim, *gallruighim*, v. I ominate, portend; torture.  
 ḡallḡuḡḡe, *gallruighthe*, part. infected, disordered.  
 ḡallub, *gallubh*, s. the old name of Caithness.  
 ḡalluc, *galluch*, s. m. a rat.  
 ḡallúnac, *gallunach*, s. m. soap.  
 ḡallupan, *galluran*, s. wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.

Gallicac, *Galltach*, s. m. a Gaul.  
 Gallcumpas, s. a trumpet, clarion.  
 Galma, *galma*, s. hardness, hardihood, rigour, valour; an outcry; i. e. *gáin*.  
 Galmar, *galmas*, s. m. a pledge.  
 Galobán, *galoban*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Galóig, *galoig*, s. f. a shoe.  
 Galradh, *galradh*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Galraibh, *galraidh*, s. infection; divination.  
 Galrúgadh, *galrughadh*, s. m. divination.  
 Galruigear, *galruigheas*, s. m. sickness, punishment, *Keat*.  
 Galruighim, *galruighim*, v. I punish, I sicken.  
 Galún, *galun*, s. a gallon; a kind of land measure; a noise.  
 Gam, *gam*, s. m. a gibe; gazing about.  
 Gamh, *gamh*, s. a woman; winter, cold; *Welch*, Y *gaiaf*.  
 Gam, *gamh*, } November; "i. e. m. *gámon*,  
 Gamhain, *gamhain*, } i. e. m. *gámon*", *Cor*.  
 Gamaille, *gamaille*, } s. m. a fool, a lubber;  
 Gamairle, *gamairle*, } gazer.  
 Gamaineac, *gamaineach*, a. scarce.  
 Gamainige, *gamainighe*, s. scarcity.  
 Gamal, *gamal*, s. m. a camel; *Heb.*, *gamal*; a fool, a stupid person.  
 Gamhann, *gamhann*, s. f. a stitch.  
 Gambún, *gambun*, s. m. a leg.  
 Gamhógur, *gamhógus*, s. m. a dent, notch.  
 Gamhlann, *gamhlann*, s. a pound for cattle; a ditch.  
 Gamhnac, *gamhnach*, s. f. a stripper, a cow not in calf; a cow nearly dry.  
 Gamhuin, *gamhuin*, s. m. a calf, a yearling.  
 Gámur, *gamus*, s. m. a proud gait or carriage.  
 Gámurac, *gamusach*, a. proud in gait.  
 Gan, *gan*, prep. without.  
 Ganail, *ganail*, s. f. a rail, fold, fence, hedge.  
 Ganóal, *gandal*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. falsehood, deceit, a bustle.  
 Gangaro, *gangaid*, s. f. a light headed creature.  
 Gangarveac, *gangaideach*, a. false, deceitful; s. m. craft, knavery, deceit.  
 Gangaire, *gangaire*, s. m. a knavish, tricky person.  
 Gann, *gann*, s. poverty, scarcity; a jug or pitcher; a fort; a. scarce, little, short, difficult; strong, stout, thick; s. m. evil; a. sick.  
 Gannail, *gannail*, s. lattices.  
 Gannóar, *ganndas*, s. m. a grudge, hatred.  
 Gannat, *ganntar*, s. m. scarcity.  
 Ganra, *ganra*, s. m. a gander.  
 Gantan, *gantan*, s. m. hunger.  
 Gantair, *gantair*, s. f. a prison, a dilemma.  
 Gaobair, *gaobhar*, s. m. occasion.  
 Gaov, *gaod*, s. a swan.

Gaob, *gaodh*, s. a leech.  
 "Míad tneon, agas mal míleac,  
 Lul gac laot go ffrionblac,  
 Cural gac, coimneart gan éair  
 Gaob ir geobnair gac geargoin", *For. soc.*;  
 a lie; a wound, murder; a. lively.  
 Gaovaim, *gaodaim*, v. I wound, *O'F*.  
 Gaovad, *gaodadh*, s. a wounding.  
 Gaovar, *gaodhas*, v. he, she, or it, wounds or kills; "i. e. *gonar no marbur*", o. g.  
 Gaog, *gaog*, a. evaporation, flatness.  
 Gaogán, *gaogan*, s. m. part of a thread spun finer than it ought to be.  
 Gaoi, *gaoi*, s. m. prudence, wisdom; an inflection of *go*, a lie.  
 Gaoicin cutig, *gaoicin cuthigh*, s. wake robin, cuckoo pint; *Arum maculatum*.  
 Gaoro, *gaoid*, s. theft, stealth, *Sh.*; wind, blasts, flatulence; a stain.  
 Gaordeal, *gaoidheal*, s. m. a hero, a man who by force or by art gets above all laws; "Gaordeal, i. e. *garal*, i. e. fear vo teigead, go Gaot tar gac mbéigina", *Cor.*; an Irishman, a Highland Scot. The accuracy of the following characters of the *Gaoidhils* of the different provinces of Ireland may be easily appreciated by those who are acquainted with the people.  
 "Gaoróil na Muirneac flatac, feolmúir, féartac, fionmúir, vaoimveac, morgalac.  
 Gaoróil na laigheac faobrac, nimneac, fealmar gléarmúir, ceolmúir, vaoimneac, conaigiac.  
 Gaoróil na CConaetac fneacmúir, focal liomta, garca, veaiglac.  
 Gaoróil na nUltaic biontac, tabairteac, neartmar cobartac neamhgarthmarac", *Anon*.  
 Gaorbean, *gaoidhean*, s. a false colour, a counterfeit.  
 Gaorveanta, *gaoidheanta*, a. idle, slothful.  
 Gaoróilic, *gaoidhilic*, s. f. the Irish or old Celtic language.  
 Gaoraim, *gaoidim*, v. to steal, rob, *Sh*.  
 Gaoil, *gaoil*, s. a family, kindred; s. f. a wound; boiling anger.  
 Gaolin, *gaolin*, s. f. a sweetheart.  
 Gaolac, *gaolach*, a. boiling, *Sh*.  
 Gaolam, *gaolam*, v. to boil, seethe, *Sh*.  
 Gaoine, *gaoine*, s. goodness, honesty; a. good; part. chosen.  
 Gaoinéad, *gaoinéadh*, s. erection, erecting, building.  
 Gaoribh, *gaoirbh*, s. the paunch of a deer.  
 Gaorpear, *gaoirreas*, s. m. a commodity, furniture, goods.

ḡaor, *gaois*, s. f. wisdom, prudence; art, genius, faculty.

ḡaoríro, *gaoisid*, s. f. hair of beasts.

ḡaoríneac, *gaoisneach*, a. hairy, furry.

ḡaoríneán, *gaoisnean*, s. a single hair.

ḡaorí, *gaoith*, inflexion of ḡaot.

ḡaoríte, *gaoithe*, s. wounds.

ḡaorín, *gaoithín*, s. the fundament.

ḡaorínínín, *gaoithinnisín*, s. prognostication by wind.

ḡaoríneog, *gaoithreog*, s. f. a blast or breeze.

ḡaol, *gaol*, s. m. love, liking, fondness; a family or kindred; a wound.

ḡaola, *gaola*, s. poverty; breaking.

ḡaóla, *gaolach*, s. m. a sweetheart, a beloved person; a lovely, dear.

ḡaolá, *gaolachd*, s. f. amiability.

ḡaoláí, *gaoláighe*, a. reduced to poverty.

ḡaolaim, *gaolaim*, v. I break.

ḡaolbóla, *gaolbhola*, s. consanguinity, *Sh.*

ḡaolmáir, *gaolmhar*, adj. allied, related; amorous, friendly.

ḡaolmáirí, *gaolmharachd*, s. f. amorousness, friendliness.

ḡaorán, *gaoran*, s. m. a little glutton.

ḡaorín, *gaorr*, s. dirt, dirt contained in the intestines.

ḡaorínáim, *gaoráim*, v. I cram, glut.

ḡaoríac, *gaorsach*, s. m. a wanton person.

ḡaoríacó, *gaorsachd*, s. f. wantonness, lust.

ḡaoríte, *gaorste*, s. whirlwind.

ḡaoríac, *gaosach*, } adj. prudent, skilful.

ḡaorímáir, *gaosmhar*, }

ḡaoríneac, *gaosneach*, a. hairy, furry.

ḡaot, *gaoth*, s. f. a dart, stitch, shooting pain; theft; the sea, the wind; *Heb.*, gaah and gaha, to blow; a. wise, prudent; s. letters.

ḡaotá, *gaotha*, s. streams left at low water.

ḡaotá, *gaothach*, } a. windy, stormy.

ḡaotánac, *gaothanach*, }

ḡaotá, *gaothadh*, s. a fall.

ḡaot-anáir, *gaoth-aníar*, s. west wind.

ḡaot-anóir, *gaoth-anóir*, s. the east wind.

ḡaot-óear, *gaoth-dheas*, s. south wind.

ḡaot-ḡaúiríeáin, *gaoth-ghuairdeáin*, s. f. a whirlwind.

ḡaotmáiríeacó, *gaothmhaireachd*, s. f. pain, anguish.

ḡaotmáir, *gaothmhar*, a. painful.

ḡaotmáir, *gaothmhar*, }

ḡaotmáiríac, *gaothmharach*, } a. windy, stormy, boisterous, flatulent.

ḡaotmáiríacó, *gaothmharachd*, s. wind, storm.

ḡaotmáiríac, *gaothmharanach*, see ḡaotmáir.

ḡaotmíeḡ, *gaothmheigh*, s. anemometer.

ḡaotmáir, *gaothradh*, s. fanning, winnowing.

ḡaotmáiríim, *gaothraighim*, v. I winnow.

ḡaotmán, *gaothran*, s. m. a fan.

ḡaotmáirí, *gaothruadh*, s. a blasting wind, mildew.

ḡaotíḡeulá, *gaothsgéulachd*, s. a knowledge of the change of wind.

ḡaot-tuac, *gaoth-tuath*, s. the north wind.

ḡar, *gar*, s. m. profit, advantage, gain, good; desert, merit, commendation; adj. near, nigh to, at hand; prep. near; a ḡar to cénne; adj. close; a náimírín ḡar.

ḡara, *gara*, } a. useful, profitable; near,

ḡarac, *garach*, } neighbouring.

ḡarabán, *garabhan*, s. m. bran.

ḡarabós, *garabhog*, s. f. wild mustard; *synapsis arvensis*.

ḡarac, *garach*, s. m. a brawl.

ḡaracóamíacó, *garachdamíachd*, s. f. hugeness.

ḡaracóamíu, *garachdamhuil*, a. huge.

ḡarab, *garadh*, s. m. a garden; hedge, dyke.

ḡarab, *garadh*, s. m. gratuity; warning; a hiding place for wild beasts; a den or cave; gravity; a level country.

ḡarabán, *garadan*, s. m. a register, note-book.

ḡarabóir, *garadoir*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡarabíeac, *garaidheacht*, s. f. merit.

ḡarabíe, *garabíe*, adj. second.

ḡarabíeacáir, *garabíeathair*, s. f. a great-grand-aunt; great-grandfather's sister.

ḡarabíe, *garabíe*, v. I gratify; warm, heat.

ḡarabíu, *garabíu*, a. near, neighbouring; warm, snug, friendly; useful, commodious.

ḡarabán, *garan*, s. m. thicket, underwood; a blotch, a pimple.

ḡarabáir, *garabáir*, s. m. a great-grandfather.

ḡarab, *garbh*, s. m. a scab, scabbiness; *Heb.*, garab; warfare, courage.

"ḡara áinn ḡolla ḡan cól,

íḡ áinnín leaḡḡó,

áinníeac áir ḡéir, íḡ ḡarab ḡal

ḡarab áinníeac ḡac íonnḡab", *For. Foc*;

a. rough, rugged, coarse, boisterous; s. m. rudeness, roughness.

ḡarabíac, *garbhíac*, s. m. a grandson; prop. ḡarímac.

ḡarabíacó, *garbhíachd*, } s. roughness, inclemency,

ḡarabíac, *garbhíachd*, } asperity, rudeness.

ḡarabíeac-ḡarabíe, *garbhíeac-garabíe*, s. savoury, *Sc.*

ḡarabíeacíim, *garbhíeacíim*, } v. I make rough.

ḡarabíeac, *garbhíeac*, }

ḡarabíeac, *garbhíeac*, s. a rough place.

ḡarabán, *garbhan*, s. m. bran.

ḡarabánac, *garbhanach*, a. rude, raw, inexperienced; s. m. a tall, stout fellow.



ḡarbhclúasac, *garbhchludach*, s. m. a coarse blanket, coverlet.

ḡarbhcrioch, *garbhchrioch*, s. a rough district.

ḡarbhclúaidh, *garbhchulaidh*, s. m. a frieze coat.

ḡarbhgaineamh, *garbhgaineamh*, s. m. gravel.

ḡarbhgeac, *garbhgeach*, s. hoarse.

ḡarbhleac, *garbhleac*, s. the rugged part of a country.

ḡarbhleas, *garbhleas*, s. a shout.

ḡarbhlinn, *garbhlinn*, s. a rough, strong sea, pool, or stream.

ḡarbhlocc, *garbhlocc*, s. a crag, a thicket.

ḡarbhluar, *garbhluas*, s. hay-ruff, catchweed, goose-grass, clivers; *Galium aparine*.

ḡarbhodaigh, *garbhodaigh*, s. a boor, a clown.

ḡarbhraiteac, *garbhraitheach*, s. stinking-hedge mustard; *erysimum alliaris*; *mithridate* mustard, wild mustard, bastard cress; *thlaspi campestre*; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ḡarbhíon, *garbhshion*, s. a tempest, a hurricane.

ḡarbhíonn, *garbhíonn*, s. a boisterous wave.

ḡarbhuaic, *garbhuaic*, s. f. a storm.

ḡarbhuc, *garbhuc*, s. f. a concourse; a tumult.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a guard, garrison.

ḡarbhí, *garbhí*, s. a troop, company.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a rough, austere, firm; fierce, cruel, sore.

ḡarbhac, *garbhach*, } s. rudeness, roughness,  
ḡarbhac, *garbhach*, } cruelty, soreness.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. self-interest.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a cave.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a young child; a bastard, &c.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a mole.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a beam.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a vocative.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a grandson.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a calling.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a crier, proclaimer.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. a post, pillar.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. a weaver's beam.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a gallows.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. a great-grand-mother.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a catch, a hook.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, see ḡarbh.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. loud noise.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. the next.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. garbage, offal.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. gorballed; splendid.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a ship, boat, ark.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, see ḡarbh; s. m. a grove or wood; mud; a glutton, gorbally.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a certain little fish, *Sh*.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. noise, clamour.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. noisy, clamorous.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a garden.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a gardener.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. gardening.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a glutton.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. tattling, prating.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, v. I prate.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. dirty, shocking, horrible.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, } s. m. a young boy.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, } s. m. a young boy.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. renown; i. e. clu, o. g.; liberality, bounty, generosity; standing corn; a head; threatening posture.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, } s. a shout or great cry;  
ḡarbh, *garbh*, } clamour, noise.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. warm, snug.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a bonnet, cap, hat.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a weeding corn.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a weeder.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. a corn yard.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a crier, a bawler.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a great-grandchild's grandchild; literally a near descendant.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, see ḡarbh; s. m. a bunch; a stalk, stem, or bough of a plant; *Heb.*, geza, a young boy, a military servant; anger, indignation.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. bushy; angry, indignant.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. f. anger.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. the springing or shooting out of stems.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, see ḡarbh.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a tail, an appendage.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a puppy.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. puppyish, petulant.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. the posteriors.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a mid-wife.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. wild mustard; *sinapsis arvensis*.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a hornet.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, } s. the common people, a band  
ḡarbh, *garbh*, } of domestic troops, mercenary soldiers.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, plur. of ḡarbh; adj. hot, proud.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. a stalk of fern.

ḡarbh, *garbh*, s. m. a snare, a wile; a puff, a blast; ḡarbh, an old woman.

ḡarta, *gasta*, a. diligent, brave, brisk, generous, clever, neat, ingenious; skilful; uirine ḡarta, a cheat.

ḡatacán, *gatachan*, } s. m. a little boy.

ḡatracán, *gatrachan*, }  
ḡartaó, *gastachd*, s. f. ingenuity, cleverness, neatness.

ḡartaire, *gastaire*, s. m. an active man, a prater.

ḡartos, *gastog*, s. f. a wile, a trick.

ḡartós, *gastog*, s. f. an active woman.

ḡarún, *gasun*, s. m. a boy, a little sorry fellow.

ḡat, *gath*, s. m. a spear, javelin, sting; a ray or beam; ḡat ḡréine.

ḡatból, *gathból*, s. a quiver.

ḡatcuip, *gathcuip*, s. a tent, a roll of lint put into a wound.

ḡat-oub, *gath-dubh*, s. a weed, the beard of corn, *Sc*.

ḡat-fruig, *gath-fruigh*, s. a poisoned arrow, *Sh*.

ḡat-ḡréine, *gath-ḡreine*, s. a sunbeam.

ḡat-muinne, *gath-muinne*, s. a mane, *Sh*.

ḡatnaó, *gathnadh*, s. a pike, a lance.

ḡé, *ge*, s. f. the earth; ḡé, by some authors used for ca, see ca; ḡe is sometimes substituted for ḡiú or ḡiúó.

ḡé, *ge*,

ḡeó, *geadh*, } s. m. a goose.

ḡéó, *gedh*,

ḡeabac, *geabach*, a. carping.

ḡeabaó, *geabhadh*, s. taking, receiving, finding.

ḡeabaim, *geabhaim*, see ḡeibim.

ḡeabaire, *geabhaire*,

ḡeabaire, *geabhaire*, } s. m. a carper.

ḡeabtaigear, *geabhthaigheas*, s. m. fear, dread.

ḡeabtaigear, *geachdaigheachd*, s. f. a debate.

ḡeao, *gead*, s. m. a buttock, haunch; a spot or star in the forehead of a horse; a ridge, bed, or small spot of ground.

ḡeao, *geadh*, s. m. a goose, a tailor's iron.

ḡeaoa, *geadha*, s. a pole, a boat-hook.

ḡeaoar, *geadar*, see ḡeatur.

ḡeao-beag-fionn, *geadh-beag-fionn*, s. a barnacle.

ḡeao-oub, *geadh-dubh*, s. a species of goose.

ḡeao-lann, *geadh-lann*, s. an enclosure for geese; a goose-quill, *Sh*.

ḡeaoós, *geadog*, s. f. a small ridge.

ḡeaoar, *geadus*, s. m. a pike fish.

ḡeas, *geag*, s. f. a bough, branch; a young woman; a limb, member; a ḡeasa, his arms.

ḡeasa, *geagha*, s. choice, collection.

ḡeasac, *geagach*, }  
ḡeasamuil, *geagamh-* } a. branchy, branched,  
uil, } having boughs or branches.

ḡeasán, *geagan*, s. m. a small branch; ḡeasán uon muir, an arm of the sea.

ḡeasnaoar, *geagnadar*, v. they marched, i. e. uo céimniḡeaoar, o. g.

ḡeasnaim, *geagnaim*, v. I wound, i. e. ḡonaím.

ḡeasuiḡte, *geaguighthe*, part. branched, boughed.

ḡeal, *geal*, s. stubble; see ḡel; a. fair, white, bright.

ḡealac, *gealach*, s. m. and f. the moon.

ḡealacáó, *gealachadh*, s. bleaching.

ḡealacán, *gealacan*, s. m. the white of an egg; a bleach.

ḡealacánuig, *gealachanuighe*, s. m. the white of an egg.

ḡealaó, *gealadh*, s. whiteness; ḡealaó an laoi, dawn; *Welsh*, goleu, light.

ḡealaóairceac, *gealadhairceach*, a. white-horned.

ḡealaḡur, *gealagur*, s. a horse-leech.

ḡealaḡim, *ghalaighim*, v. I whiten, bleach, shine.

ḡealaḡte, *gealaighthe*, part. whitened, bleached.

ḡealaḡuó, *gealaiguidh*, s. a prickle.

ḡealán, *gealan*, s. m. the white of the eye, whiteness; a phenomenon, a sudden brightness.

ḡealban, *gealbhan*, s. m. a fire; a sparrow.

ḡealban-cuillion, *gealbhan-cuillion*, s. bullfinch.

ḡealban-ḡáraó, *gealbhan-garaidh*, s. a hedge-sparrow.

ḡealban-lion, *gealbhan-lion*, s. a linnet.

ḡealban-ḡioboil, *gealbhan-ḡioboil*, s. a bunting.

ḡealcaó, *gealcaadh*, s. m. whiteness; the dawn.

ḡealcaim, *gealcaim*, v. I whiten.

ḡealcó, *gealchos*, s. white-foot.

ḡealoruiḡ, *gealdruigh*, s. round-leaved sundew; *drosera rotundifolia*.

ḡeall, *geall*, s. m. milk, *Br. L.*; desire, a bet.

ḡeall, *geall*,

ḡeall-barántur, } s. u. pledge, mortgage; reat-  
ḡeall-barántus, } pan angeall, mortgaged  
land.

ḡeallac, *gealladh*, s. m. a promise, vow; a prophecy.

ḡeallaim, *geallaim*, v. I promise, devote.

ḡeallaimna, *geallaimhna*, s. a promise, vow.

ḡeallaimuin, *geallaimhuin*, s. f. a promise, vow.

ḡeall-uaingniugac, *geall-daingniughadh*, s. a security, earnest money.

ḡeallóioctam, *gealldhiothaim*, v. I forfeit.

ḡeallmar, *geallmhar*, a. desirous.

ḡeallmarac, *geallmharachd*, s. f. desire, aspiration.

ḡeallós, *geallog*, s. f. a salmon-trout, a white salmon, an eel; a sprat; a horseleech.

ḡeallog-buaóar, *geallog-bhuachair*, s. a bunting

Geallta, *geallta*, part. promised.  
 Gealltin, *gealltin*, s. promise, vow.  
 Gealltoll, *gealltoll*, s. a horseleech.  
 Geallúileac, *geallúileach*, a. moon-eyed.  
 Gealt, *gealt*, s. m. a word; a wild man; a cutting; i. e. *gearrad*, o. g.  
 Gealta, *gealta*, part. whitened.  
 Gealtac, *gealtach*, a. timorous, fearful, jealous; astonished; wild, skittish.  
 Gealtacan, *gealtachan*, s. a bleach, a wash.  
 Gealtacó, *gealtachd*, s. timidity, fear.  
 Gealtairge, *gealtairge*, s. m. jealousy.  
 Gealtairim, *gealtairim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtairne, *gealtairne*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtairneac, *gealtairneach*, a. cowardly, timorous.  
 Gealtairneacó, *gealtairneachd*, s. f. cowardice, fear.  
 Gealtanar, *gealtanas*, s. m. act of promising.  
 Gealtóir, *gealtóir*, s. m. a bleacher; one who promises.  
 Gealtóirín, *gealtóirín*, s. m. a coward.  
 Gealtuigim, *gealtuigim*, v. I dread, fear.  
 Gealtúgao, *gealtúgadh*, s. bleaching, whitening.  
 Gealtúirde, *gealtúirde*, } gen. of Gealtac, the  
 Gealtúirge, *gealtúirge*, } moon.  
 Gealtúirge, *gealtúirge*, part. whitened, bleached.  
 Gealtúirgeoir, *gealtúirgeoir*, s. m. a bleacher.  
 Gealtún, *gealtún*, s. m. a sparrow.  
 Geam, *geam*, see *gem*; a. blear.  
 Geamh, *geamh*, s. a branch, a slip; s. m. winter.  
 Geamach, *geamach*, a. blear-eyed; winterlike.  
 Geamánac, *geamanach*, s. m. a servant, a footman.  
 Geamhar, *geamhar*, s. m. a blade of corn; corn in grass or blade; brail.  
 Geamchaot, *geamchaoch*, a. purblind.  
 Geamchaioirde, *geamchaoirde*, s. purblindness.  
 Geamhóg, *geamhóg*, s. f. a little cake of bread.  
 Geamlac, *geamlach*, a. sandblind.  
 Geamlacó, *geamlachd*, s. m. a chain, a fetter.  
 Geamlós, *geamlóg*, s. f. an iron crowbar, a lever.  
 Geamhóg, *geamhóg*, s. f. a branch, a slip.  
 Geamhrad, *geamhradh*, see *geimheac*.  
 Geamhrúileac, *geamhrúileach*, a. blear-eyed, pink-eyed.  
 Gean, *gean*, s. m. a smile; fondness, love, favour, affection; reproach, ridicule; a sword; see quot. at col; a woman; adj. lovely; s. chastity; conception.  
 Geanac, *geanach*, a. good humoured; greedy, covetous.  
 Geanacó, *geanachd*, s. f. chastity.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. a gibe.  
 Geanairde, *geanairde*, s. m. fewness, smallness, scarcity.

Geanaróim, *geanairdeim*, v. I deride.  
 Geanaim, *geanaim*, v. I beget, generate.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, v. was conceived or born; s. m. January.  
 Geanair, *geanair*, s. m. a sword.  
 Geanairlacó, *geanairlachd*, s. f. grace, beauty, comeliness.  
 Geanairne, *geanairne*, a. chaste, pure.  
 Geanairneil, *geanairneil*, a. amiable, graceful, comely, acceptable; lovely.  
 Geanar, *geanar*, s. m. chastity, modesty.  
 Geanarac, *geanarac*, a. chaste, modest.  
 Geanaracó, *geanarachd*, s. f. chastity, modesty.  
 Geangac, *geangach*, a. crooked; apt to strike.  
 Geangacó, *geangachd*, s. comeliness; striking.  
 Geangad, *geangadh*, s. a mauling or beating down.  
 Geangaim, *geangaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Geanmair, *geanmair*, s. good will.  
 Geanmaireac, *geanmaireach*, a. benevolent.  
 Geanmchnu, *geanmchnu*, s. a chesnut.  
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnairde*, a. pure, chaste, incorrupt.  
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnairde*, } s. chastity,  
 Geanmnaróeac, *geanmnairdeacht*, } purity.  
 Geanmnaró, *geanmnairde*, }  
 Geanmhuir, *geanmhuir*, s. f. engendering, begetting.  
 Geannairne, *geannairne*, s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Geannairneac, *geannairneacht*, s. f. hammering, sharpening.  
 Geannacán, *geannacán*, s. m. a little boy or girl.  
 Geannairge, *geannairge*, s. a particular note in ancient Irish music, which excites love or laughter, *Cor*.  
 Géar, *gear*, a. sharp, sour, eager.  
 Géar, *gear*, see *gearr*.  
 Géarpagao, *gearpagadh*, see *gearpúgao*, souring.  
 Géarpairim, *gearpairim*, } v. I sharpen, whet, make  
 Géarpairim, *gearpairim*, } sour, cut, bite, gnaw,  
 Géarpairim, *gearpairim*, } scold, satirize.  
 Géarpair, *gearpair*, s. f. a warrior, a champion, i. e. *gearpúirdeac*, o. g.; a lively active person, i. e. *mac beoíra*, o. g.; a virgin; a saint; a holy; wise, prudent; part. learned, i. e. *gearpúirdeac*, o. g.  
 Géarpáir, *gearpáir*, s. m. a complaint, sigh, groan, supplication; the herb dog's ear.  
 Géarpánac, *gearpánach*, s. m. complaining, accusative.  
 Géarpánairim, *gearpánairim*, } v. I complain, sigh,  
 Géarpánairim, *gearpánairim*, } groan, accuse  
 Géarpáir, *gearpáir*, s. m. a scab, the itch.  
 Géarpáir, *gearpáir*, s. a tumour, a pustule; bran.

Ḡearbac, *gearbach*, a. scabbed, scabby, rugged; s. the gripes.

Ḡearbaim, *gearbaim*, v. I grieve, hurt, wound.

Ḡearblasda, *gearblasda*, a. tart, sour.

Ḡearbodač, *gearbhodach*, s. a little boy; a yearling calf.

Ḡearbóg, *gearbog*, s. f. a scab.

Ḡearcac, *gearcach*, s. m. a nestling, an unfledged bird.

Ḡearcairead, *gearcaiseadh*, s. smartness, briskness.

Ḡearcoileir, *gearchoileir*, s. assassin, cut throat, Sc.

Ḡearchollač, *gearchollach*, s. m. a foal.

Ḡearcuig, *gearcuig*, s. f. a brood.

Ḡearcúire, *gearchuisse*, s. subtility, extravagance.

Ḡearcúiread, *gearchuisseach*, a. ingenious, shrewd, subtle.

Ḡearcúirle, *gearchuirele*, s. venisection.

Ḡeardearc, *geardhearc*, s. m. the barberry bush.

Ḡearg, *gearg*, s. m. a blotch, a boil; see Ḡairg.

Ḡeargā, *geargha*, } s. a short dart or javelin.

Ḡeargāt, *gearghath*, }

Ḡeargluair, *gearghluais*, s. a gloss or short note.

Ḡearleanaim, *gearleanaim*, v. pursue closely, persecute.

Ḡearleanmhun, *gearleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-

Ḡearleanmhuint, *gearleanmhuint*, } tion.

Ḡearmāgāb, *gearmhagadh*, s. m. a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

Ḡearmain, *Gearmain*, s. f. Germany.

Ḡearmheasac, *gearmheasach*, a. neat.

Ḡear-neim, *gear-neimh*, s. petty spurge; euphorbia peplus.

Ḡearr, *garr*, a. short, laconic; s. m. a weir for catching fish.

Ḡearrac, *garrach*, s. m. the flux.

Ḡearrad, *garradh*, s. m. a cutting; a tax, tribute, rent.

Ḡearradān, *garradan*, see Ḡaradān.

Ḡearradarcac, *gear-radharcach*, a. sharp-sighted, S. A. 16.

Ḡearrad-guirt, *garradh-guirt*, s. a quail.

Ḡearradóir, *garradoir*, s. m. a cutter.

Ḡearraim, *garraim*, v. I shorten.

Ḡearran, *garran*, s. m. a workhorse, a hack.

Ḡearran, *Garran*, s. the last week in February.

Ḡearrán-aro, *garran-ard*, s. a hobby, Sh.

Ḡearrasgān, *garrasgān*, s. a dirk, stiletto.

Ḡearrbočān, *garrbochan*, s. the herb rocket; a tape-worm.

Ḡearrčorac, *gearrchosach*, a. short legged.

Ḡearreapball, *gearrearball*, s. a bobtail.

Ḡearreapballac, *gearrearballach*, a. bobtailed.

Ḡearrfiāb, *garrfhiadh*, s. m. a hare.

Ḡearrfhoirm, *garrfhoirm*, s. an extract, abridgment.

Ḡearrghuin, *garrghuin*, s. a horseleech.

Ḡearrghuirt, *garrghuirt*, s. f. a quail.

Ḡearrmāgāb, *garrmhagadh*, s. a sarcasm.

Ḡearróg, *gearrog*, s. f. fortune, fate, destiny; a cut, a lot.

Ḡearrřaogālac, *garrřhaoghalach*, a. short-lived.

Ḡearrřúileac, *garrřhuileach*, a. short-sighted.

Ḡearřā, *gearřa*, part. cut.

Ḡearrřcruadāb, *garrřcruadadh*, s. m. investigation, S. A. 21.

Ḡearrřūgāb, *garrřughadh*, s. abbreviation.

Ḡearrřmāčb, *garrřmachd*, s. f. severity, wrath.

Ḡearrřom, *garrřom*, s. entrance money.

Ḡear-řporān, *gear-sporan*, s. m. a cutpurse.

Ḡearř, *geart*, s. m. milk.

Ḡearřac, *gearřach*, s. m. a flux.

Ḡearřčoir, *gearřhoir*, s. m. a carver, a hewer, a cutter.

Ḡearřčōnac, *gearřthonach*, s. an epithet applied to bold forward girls.

Ḡearřčūgāb, *gearřhuigseach*, a. sharp-witted, quick of apprehension.

Ḡearřūgāb, *gearřughadh*, s. sharpening, souring; solicitation, enticement.

Ḡearřūgāč, *gearřuigheacht*, s. f. sharpening, bitterness, railing, satirizing.

Ḡearřūgīm, *gearřuighim*, see Ḡearřūgīm.

Ḡearřun, *gearřun*, s. a gerund.

Ḡear, *geas*, s. a prayer, conjuration; a penalty.

Ḡearā, *geasa*, s. a guess, conjecture, divination; a religious vow, an oath; a charm, enchantment.

Ḡearadān, *geasadan*, s. m. a shrub.

Ḡearadóir, *geasadoir*, s. m. a wizard, charmer.

Ḡearadóireac, *geasadoireachd*, s. f. divination, sorcery.

Ḡearaim, *geasaim*, v. I divine, foretell.

Ḡearamuil, *geasamhuil*, a. conjectural.

Ḡearān, *geasan*, s. m. an oath, a vow.

Ḡearlac, *geaslach*, a. active; i. e. řníomāč, o. g.

Ḡearmaol, *geasmhaol*, s. spinning; i. e. řníom, o. g.

Ḡearróg, *geasrog*, } s. superstition, super-

Ḡearrógāb, *geasrogadh*, } stitious ceremonies.

Ḡearrógāč, *geasrogach*, a. superstitious.

Ḡearróir, *geasroir*, s. m. a conjurer.

Ḡearř, *geast*, see Ḡiorř.

Ḡearřal, *geastal*, s. m. a deed, fact; want, need, necessity; a defect.

Ḡear, *geat*, s. milk; a dart.

Ḡearā, *geata*, } s. a gate, a door.

Ḡearāb, *geatadh*, }

Ḡearaire, *geataire*, s. m. a small cake.

Geatar, *geatar*, v. let him, etc., be wounded; i. e. *γονταρ*.

Geatrach, *geatrach*, a. fearful, timid.

Geatrain, *geatrain*, v. I adorn, make neat.

Geo, *ged*, s. m. the head; conj. but.

Geo, *gedh*, s. m. a goose.

Geoal, *gedal*, s. m. a reed.

Geoar, *gedas*, s. m. a pike fish.

Geg, *geg*, s. f. a bough, an arm; a young girl.

Geibeal, *geibheal*, s. a pledge; chains, fetters.

Geibim, *geibhim*, v. I get, obtain, find, receive.

Geibionn, *geibhionn*, } s. m. fetters, prison,  
Geibionnar, *geibhionnas*, } captivity, bondage;  
any great distress.

Geibir, *geibhis*, s. f. a valley.

Geibleo, *geibleid*, s. f. a sloven.

Geibleoeac, *geibleideach*, a. slovenly.

Geibleoeaco, *geibleideachd*, s. f. slovenliness.

Geibligim, *geibhligim*, v. I fetter, put in chains; pledge, mortgage.

Geoeal, *geideal*, s. a fan.

Gerone, *geidhne*, s. violence.

Gerg, *geig*, s. f. the jaw.

Geigeamhuil, *geigeamhuil*, a. branched, branchy.

Geil, *geil*, s. f. a wood, wooded country.

Geilfhreasrao, *geilfhreagradh*, s. stipulation, reply.

Geilfine, *geilfine*, s. the first tribe or first born.

Geilior, *geilios*, s. f. traffic.

Geill, *geill*, s. meaning, sense, expression; cum ann geill, I will declare; gen. of *giall*, the jaw.

Geill, *geill*, } s. submission, obedience,  
Geille, *geille*, }

Geille, *geille*, s. gives, fetters.

Geilleac, *geilleach*, s. m. a believer.

Geilleaco, *geilleachd*, s. f. adoration.

Geilleacoin, *geilleachdin*, s. obedience, reverence, humility.

Geilleamlaeo, *geilleamhlachd*, a. obsequiousness.

Geilleamhuil, *geilleamhuil*, a. obsequious.

Geilligim, *geilligim*, } v. I serve, obey, do  
Geillim, *geillim*, } homage.

Geillin, *geillin*, s. an eunuch; a steed; a gelding.

Geillion, *geillion*, s. a flaunting woman.

Geillior, *geillios*, s. kindness, friendship.

Geilliorac, *geilliosach*, s. m. a factor.

Geillrine, *geillsine*, s. submission, hostage.

Geilmin, *geilmin*, s. f. a pilchard.

Geilrine, *geilsine*, s. f. friendship.

Geilt, *geilt*, s. f. pasture, pasturage; terror; a wild man or woman, one living in woods; adj. mad, wild.

Geim, *geim*, s. f. a roar, shout, bellow.

Geimeao, *geimeadh*, s. lowing of cattle.

Geimeal, *geimheal*, } s. chains, gives, fetters,  
Geimean, *geimhean*, } restraint, bondage, cap-  
Geimiol, *geimhiol*, } tivity.

Geimim, *geimin*, } v. I roar, low, bellow.  
Geimnim, *geimnim*, }

Geimleac, *geimleach*, s. m. a captive, *M'Par. 76*.

Geimleaco, *geimhleachd*, s. f. a bond or chain.

Geimneac, *geimneach*, a. lowing, bellowing.

Geimne, *geimhre*, } s. m. winter.  
Geimneao, *geimhreachd*, }

Geimneamhuil, *geimhreamhuil*, a. wintry.

Geimnit, *geimhriith*, s. m. winter, *Cor*.

Gein, *gein*, s. a wedge; a conception, embryo, offspring; "acar no gnet an gein baon ana bhoimn", *B. Fionch*; a birth; "O Adairm go gein Chirt"; *Gr. γενη*, and *γενεη*.

Gein, *gein*, adv. long, far; an gein, while.

Geine, *geine*, s. f. a swan.

Geineao, *geineadh*, s. generation, begetting.

Geineoan, *geineadan*, s. m. genitals.

Geinealac, *geinealach*, s. m. a genealogy, pedigree, family, generation.

Geineamnac, *geineamhnach*, a. genitive.

Geineamuin, *geineamhuin*, s. f. a birth, conception.

Geineapalta, *geineapalta*, a. general

Geineog, *geineog*, s. f. a gem.

Geinve-ginne, *geinve-grinne*, s. an extraordinary degree of prowess. The glossarists explain this phrase thus: "geinve ginne, i. e. gairceao da mapdair naon-map oacon buille".

Geinim, *geinim*, v. I beget, generate.

Geiniolac, *geiniolach*, see *geinealac*.

Geinmoa, *geinmotha*, conj. except, save.

Geinn, *geinn*, s. f. a wedge

Geinneac, *geinneach*, a. stout, firm.

Geinneamhuil, *geinneamhuil*, a. cuneiform

Geinnipe, *geinnire*, s. m. a hammer.

Geinnipeao, *geinnireachd*, s. f. hammering.

Geinneog, *geinneog*, s. f. a small wedge.

Geinnim, *geinnim*, v. I press, squeeze.

Geinfocair, *geinshocair*, s. a benefactor.

Geinte, *geinte*, s. a Gentile, an infidel; "An bui etec ocuor veqbuar oc geintiu finne, asar ni fil inoiu, ocuor cec ole oo gnuir na geinte oo gnuir uis i tip nheano ipn amirpnea, ac na hadpait rola na ma", *Vis. Ad*.

Geinte, *geinte*, } part. begot, begotten.  
Geintio, *geintidh*, }

Geinteoir, *geinteoir*, s. m. a begetter, sower, planter.

Geintileac, *geintileach*, s. m. a gentile, a pagan.

Geintileac, *geintileach*, a. heathenish

Geintileas, *geintileas*, } s. m. paganism,  
 Geintileár, *geintileas*, } idolatry, gen-  
 Geintirde, *geintlidhe*, } tiliam, infide-  
 Geintirdeact, *geintlidheacht*, } lity, sorcery,  
 Geintirdear, *geintlidheas*, } witchcraft.  
 Géir, *geir*, s. f. suet, tallow, grease.  
 Géir-breiteamhnas, *geir-breitheamhnas*, s. m. severe judgment.  
 Géire, *geire*, compar. of géar, sharp; s. f. sharpness, bitterness.  
 Géire, *geire*, } s. f. sharpness, sourness,  
 Géireact, *geireacht*, } tartness, harshness,  
 Géireao, *geiread*, } severity.  
 Géiread, *geiread*, s. greasy.  
 Géirgeonar, *geirgeonas*, s. wounding severely, sharp cutting.  
 Géirgim, *geirgim*, s. samphire.  
 Géirid, *geiridh*, s. f. keenness.  
 Géirighim, *geirighim*, } v. I whet; I grease.  
 Géirim, *geirim*, }  
 Géirintleao, *geirintleachd*, s. f. sagacity, subtil-  
 ity.  
 Géirintleaoact, *geirintleachdach*, a. subtle, wise.  
 Géirleanaim, *geirleanaim*, v. I prosecute, per-  
 secute.  
 Géirleanmuin, *geirleanmhuin*, } s. f. persecu-  
 Géirleanmuint, *geirleanmhuint*, } tion.  
 Géirleantoir, *geirleantoir*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 Géirmhíúgadh, *geirmhíniughadh*, s. a gloss or short comment.  
 Geirneal, *geirneal*, s. m. a granary.  
 Geirnin, *geirnin*, s. f. a snare; a girdle, girth.  
 Geirre, *geirre*, s. a brief, abridgment.  
 Geirregiath, *geirregiath*, s. a short shield.  
 Geirseach, *geirseach*, } s. a girl, a lass, a damsel.  
 Geirseog, *geirseog*, }  
 Géir, *geis*, s. f. a tribute; a prayer; a swan; a vow, promise, protest; a custom; order; a prohibition or injunction; a shout, moan, noise, creak.  
 Géireadh, *geiseadh*, s. entreaty; imposing tribute; "Géirear buair námso, fhuil leas".  
 Geis, *geis*, s. f. a creaking noise, creak, roar.  
 Geisgeadh, *geisgeadh*, s. a creaking.  
 Geisgeamuil, *geisgeamhuil*, a. creaking, roaring.  
 Geisneach, *geisneach*, enchanted, Sh.  
 Gel, *gel*, s. m. frost; *Chald.* geled, ice.  
 Gelchioach, *gelchioachach*, a. white-breasted, *Old Parch.*  
 Geleartar, *geleastar*, s. a ford where four waters meet.  
 Geltenid, *geltenidh*, s. light emitted from rotten wood.  
 Gem, *gem*, s. m. a gem; "i. e. a gemma; i. e. ón lucc loimhar", *Cor.*

Gen, *gen*, s. m. a sword; a hurt, a wound.  
 Gencrior, *gencrior*, s. m. a sword-belt.  
 Genveabaim, *gendeabhaim*, v. I fence.  
 Genveanaim, *gendreanaim*, v. I fence, fight with a sword.  
 Genveanair, *gendreanair*, s. m. a gladiator, a fencer.  
 Genmota, *genmota*, adv. besides, over and above; "Ruairín mac Suibne mac meic Suibne Connactair, vo marbhad la Caisil nouib ó Concobair agar galloclair oile genmotarom", 4 *Mast.* 1424. Genmota, is a prep., except, save only; "m faibde ag Seán genmota moirreir, agar no bacc-ur an luct oile ceatracat ma agar", 4 *Mast.* 1431; "ir fhuir tra cia lin bliadain ata in fad doir oib genmota in doir veigeanad", *Lec.*  
 Gentirdeach, *gentlidheach*, s. m. a gentile, a heathen.  
 Geoc, *geoc*, s. m. the neck, throat; a neck yoke, rope.  
 Geocac, *geocach*, s. m. a stroller, a vagabond; a parasite; *Columbkille*; a glutton, spendthrift.  
 Geocac, *geocach*, } a. gluttonous, ravenous,  
 Geocacamuil, *geocach-* } voracious; strolling,  
 amuil, } profuse, parasitical.  
 Geocao, *geocachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Geocairim, *geocairim*, v. I stroll; gormandize, spend in eating and drinking.  
 Geocair, *geocaire*, } s. m. a debauchee, a re-  
 Geoctoir, *geocthoir*, } veller, a glutton.  
 Geocaireach, *geocaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Geocamuil, *geocamhuil*, a. strolling, gluttonous.  
 Geoco, *geochd*, s. m. a wry neck.  
 Geocach, *geochdach*, adj. having a wry neck.  
 Geod, *geodh*, s. m. a goose; plur. Geod, Geodach, Geodach, and Géirde.  
 Geolann, *geodhlann*, s. a goose pen.  
 Geogna, *geogna*, s. a hurt, wound.  
 Geoin, *geoin*, s. f. derision; assurance, certainty, proof; a confused noise; a fool, foolish person.  
 Geoillean, *geoillean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Geoir, *geois*, s. f. a fat belly.  
 Geoireadán, *geoiseadan*, s. m. a gormandiser.  
 Geolac, *geolach*, s. m. a bandage put round the shoulders and arms of the dead; Geolac opt is a common imprecation.  
 Geolad, *geoladh*, see Geoltad.  
 Geolan, *geolan*, s. m. a fan.  
 Geolmac, *geolmhac*, s. m. a jowl; Geolmac bpa-váin.  
 Geoltad, *geolthadh*, s. a yawl.  
 Geon, *geon*, s. m. an oath, security, proof; a trial.  
 Geonair, *geonaidh*, s. a leech; see quot. at Gad.

ḡeopaḡán, *geosadan*, s. m. a small stalk, shaft, arrow; a diminutive, slender man.  
 ḡeopaḡ, *geosan*, s. m. the belly.  
 ḡeot, *geoth*, for ḡaot, the wind; s. m. the sea, the ocean.  
 ḡeotaḡ, *geothadh*, s. a bay, a creek.  
 ḡer, *ger*, s. ruminating; *Heb*, gerah, to ruminate; conj. though, although; a. sharp, sour.  
 ḡer, *ger*, a. nimble, active.  
 ḡeraint, *geraint*, s. complaint.  
 ḡeraint, *gerait*, s. f. a virgin; a. holy; see ḡeraint.  
 ḡerap, *gerar*, } see ḡeatar.  
 ḡetar, *getar*, }  
 ḡernime, *gernimhe*, s. petty spurge.  
 ḡeug, *geug*, see ḡeas.  
 ḡeugaḡ, *geugach*, see ḡeasgaḡ.  
 ḡeulpan, *geulpan*, s. m. a fan.  
 ḡeur, *geur*, a. sharp, sour, edged; serious; ḡmuain ḡo ḡeur, *S. A.* 28.  
 ḡeuracḡaḡ, *geurachdach*, a. sharp.  
 ḡeuracḡ, *geurad*, s. sourness, sharpness.  
 ḡeuracḡaḡ, *geuraghadh*, s. souring, sharpening.  
 ḡeuracḡ-bilaḡ, *geurag-bhilach*, s. the herb agrimony, *Sc.*  
 ḡeuracḡim, *geuraighim*, v. I sharpen, sour, whet.  
 ḡeuraineacḡ, *geuraineachd*, s. f. passing wit, sarcasm; argumentation.  
 ḡeuranaḡ, *geuranach*, a. sarcastic, argumentative.  
 ḡeurcḡaireaḡ, *geurchaiseadh*, sharpness.  
 ḡeurcḡluair, *geurchluais*, s. short notice, quick hearing.  
 ḡeurcḡorḡ, *geurchog*, a. antiacid.  
 ḡeurcḡuire, *geurchuise*, s. m. subilty.  
 ḡeurcḡuireaḡ, *geurchuiseach*, a. subtle, cunning.  
 ḡeurfiorraḡ, *geurfhiosrach*, a. well-informed.  
 ḡeurfocaḡ, *geurfhocal*, s. m. a witticism, a gibe.  
 ḡeurfoclaḡ, *geurfhoclach*, a. full of repartee, witty.  
 ḡeurg, *geurg*, s. a boil.  
 ḡeurgacḡ, *geurgath*, s. a dart, javelin.  
 ḡeurinnḡleaḡ, *geurinnleachd*, s. f. subilty.  
 ḡeurinnḡleaḡaḡ, *geurinnleachdach*, a. subtle.  
 ḡeurcḡuireaḡ, *geuschuireach*, a. strict, rigorous.  
 ḡiabaḡ, *giabhar*, s. m. a prostitute.  
 ḡial, *gial*, } s. m. the jaw, cheek; *Welsh*, cil.  
 ḡiall, *giall*, }  
 ḡiall, *giall*, s. a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, a wager.  
 ḡialla, *gialla*, s. softness.  
 ḡiallarḡeaḡ, *giallaidheacht*, s. captivity.  
 ḡiallbḡac, *giallbhrat*, s. a neckcloth, cravat.  
 ḡiam, *giamh*, s. m. a defect, fault.  
 ḡiamacḡ, *giamhach*, a. defective, faulty.  
 ḡianaḡ, *gianach*, a. lazy.  
 ḡianaḡne, *gianaire*, s. m. a lazy person, an idler.  
 ḡibeacḡ, *gibeach*, a. neat, pretty.

ḡibeal, *gibeal*, s. a covering, an outside coat.  
 ḡibin, *gibin*, s. f. a jag.  
 ḡibir, *gibhis*, s. f. a glen, valley.  
 ḡibiun, *gibium*, s. m. a kiked heel; a bulrush.  
 ḡibne, *gibne*, s. thread; a cupping horn; a grayhound, a dog, cub.  
 ḡio, *gidh*, interrog. who, what, ḡio b'ḡ aḡ b'it, whosoever.  
 ḡio, *gidh*, } conj. though, although,  
 ḡioeaḡ, *gidheadh*, } yet, notwithstanding,  
 } nevertheless.  
 ḡioḡ, *gidhbh*, s. f. a schoolhouse.  
 ḡioḡne, *gidhbhire*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 ḡioḡne, *gidirne*, s. the fundament.  
 ḡioḡean, *gidhrean*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 ḡig, *gig*, s. f. a tickling.  
 ḡigilt, *gigilt*, } s. a tickling.  
 ḡigleaḡ, *gigleadh*, }  
 ḡigir, *gighis*, s. a masquerade.  
 ḡigiracḡaḡ, *gighisairachd*, s. masquerading.  
 ḡiglim, *giglim*, v. I tickle.  
 ḡigne, *gigne*, s. begetting, generation; i. e. ḡemeamun, o. g.  
 ḡigraḡo, *gigrand*, s. a whirligig, *Cor.*  
 ḡil, *gil*, s. water.  
 ḡilaro, *gilaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 ḡile, *gile*, compar. of ḡeal, white.  
 ḡileab, *gileab*, s. a chisel.  
 ḡileabaim, *gileabaim*, v. I chisel.  
 ḡile, *gile*, } s. whitens.  
 ḡileacḡ, *gileachd*, }  
 ḡileao, *gilead*, }  
 ḡiloe, *gilide*, compar. of ḡeal, white, fair.  
 ḡille, *gille*, see ḡiolla.  
 ḡilleacḡaḡionn, *gilleachafionn*, s. a periwinkle that dyes purple, *Sh.*  
 ḡilleaḡan, *gilleagan*, s. m. a doll.  
 ḡille-borḡne, *gille-boidhre*, s. a fox, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-bḡroe, *gille-bride*, s. an oyster catcher.  
 ḡilleḡionnḡruin, *gilleḡionnḡruin*, see ḡilleacḡaḡionn, *Sh.*  
 ḡilleḡunbḡun, *gillefuinbrinn*, s. a periwinkle, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-mḡrain, *gille-mirain*, s. a whirligig, *Sh.*  
 ḡille-mu-leann, *gille-mu-leann*, s. a seaweed in form of a rope, *Sh.*  
 ḡillin, *gillin*, s. f. an eunuch, a gelding.  
 ḡilliteaḡ, *gillitheach*, s. m. a page, a lacquey; a faithful.  
 ḡilm, *gilm*, s. buzzard.  
 ḡilméineacḡ, *gilmeineach*, a. dainty.  
 ḡilnemḡoḡ, *gilnemhog*, s. f. a wateradder.  
 ḡimléro, *gimleid*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 ḡim, *gim*, s. a flake.  
 ḡimleaḡ, *gimleach*, s. m. one in fetters.

ḡin, *gin*, s. f. birth; a mouth; *For Foc.*; a gum, *Cor.*  
 ḡineálac, *ginealach*, see ḡeineálac; a. generative.  
 ḡineam, *gineam*, v. I beget, create; see the words ḡygyuai or ḡygyuai, which are of a similar import.  
 ḡineamnac, *gineamhnach*, pron. begotten.  
 ḡineamhuin, *gineamhuin*, s. a bud, sprout, birth.  
 ḡineamhuneac, *gineamhuineach*, a. genial, *Sh.*  
 ḡinél, *ginel*, see cineal.  
 ḡinell, *ginell*, s. an order of battle in the form of a triangle.  
 ḡing, *ging*, s. a bounce, a flirt.  
 ḡinim, *ginim*, see ḡeirim.  
 ḡinn, *gin*, see ḡeinn.  
 ḡintin, *gintin*, s. f. begetting, growing.  
 ḡiob, *giob*, s. a tail; a rug; a pull, pluck, pick.  
 ḡiobac, *giobach*, a. rough, hairy, ragged.  
 ḡiobacac, *giobachad*, s. roughness; raggedness.  
 ḡiobac, *giobadh*, s. m. a pull, tug.  
 ḡiobaim, *giobaim*, v. I tear, tug, pull.  
 ḡiobal, *giobal*, s. m. fur. down, hair; canvas, a garment, cast clothes, a rag, clout; a kerchief.  
 ḡiobalac, *giobhalach*, a. hairy, ragged.  
 ḡiobóg, *giobog*, s. f. a Gipsy, an untidy woman; a rag, fringe; a sheaf, bundle, handful; a largess, boon, meed, donation, gift, gratuity, endowment.  
 ḡiobógac, *giobogach*, a. ragged.  
 ḡiobogán, *giobogan*, s. m. a fringe.  
 ḡiód, *giodh*, conj. though, although.  
 ḡiodal, *giodal*, s. m. flattery.  
 ḡiodar, *giodar*, s. m. dung, ordure; marrow.  
 ḡiódac, *giodheadh*, see ḡiódac.  
 ḡiódhán, *giodhran*, s. m. a barnacle.  
 ḡiódhacac, *giodhtracht*, adv. nevertheless, howbeit.  
 ḡiofac, *giofach*, a. dutiful, officious.  
 ḡiofac, *giofachd*, } s. f. officiousness.  
 ḡiofaireac, *giofaireachd*, }  
 ḡiofaire, *giofaire*, s. m. a client.  
 ḡiofóg, *giofog*, s. f. a female client; Gipsy; a female servant.  
 ḡiogac, *giogach*, s. m. a bag, budget; adj. unsettled.  
 ḡiogad, *giogadh*, s. m. cringing; obsequiousness.  
 ḡiogaire, *giogaire*, s. m. an uneasy person.  
 ḡiogal, *giogal*, s. m. a following, pursuit; tickling.  
 ḡiogalam, *giogalam*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 ḡioghrann, *gioghrann*, s. a plain.  
 ḡiogun, *giogun*, s. f. a thistle.  
 ḡiolac, *gioladh*, s. nimble leap.  
 ḡiolaro, *giolaid*, s. f. a little creek.  
 ḡiolam, *giolam*, } s. tattling.  
 ḡiolaman, *giolaman*, }

ḡiolam-ḡolaim, *giolam-golaim*, s. tittle-tattle.  
 ḡiolbéir, *giolbheid*, s. f. a naiad; a druidical being supposed to preside over lakes.  
 ḡiolc, *giolc*, } s. m. a reed, cane, broom.  
 ḡiolcac, *giolcach*, }  
 ḡiolcac, *giolcach*, s. m. a place where reeds or canes grow.  
 ḡiolcac-ḡleibe, *giolcach-sleibhe*, s. common broom; spartium scoparium.  
 ḡiolcaire, *giolcaire*, s. a flippant fellow.  
 ḡiolcamuil, *giolcamhuil*, a. broomy, reedy.  
 ḡiolcanac, *giolcanach*, a. flippant.  
 ḡiolcanac, *giolcanachd*, s. f. flippancy.  
 ḡiolcóg, *giolchog*, s. f. a reed.  
 ḡioll, *gioll*, s. m. a hostage, pledge.  
 ḡiolla, *giolla*, s. m. a man servant, a boy, a lacquey.  
 ḡiolla-an-ḡrluac, *giolladha-an-tluagh*, s. the baggage or attendants on an army.  
 ḡiolla-airm, *giolla-airm*, s. an armour bearer.  
 ḡiolla-anrair, *giolla-anraidh*, s. the attendant on a poet; a charioteer, *Leb. Oiris*.  
 ḡiolla-buir, *giolla-buir*, s. a waiter, butler.  
 ḡiolla-carbar, *giolla-carbaid*, s. a coachman, postillion.  
 ḡiolla-coire, *giolla-coise*, s. a footman, a courier.  
 ḡiolla-copain, *giolla-copain*, s. a cup-bearer.  
 ḡiolla-eic, *giolla-eich*, s. a groom, ostler.  
 ḡiolla-eapbuill, *giolla-ear-* } s. m. a page, a  
 buill, } train-bearer.  
 ḡiolla-ḡsuain, *giolla-sguain*, }  
 ḡiolla-ḡulain, *giolla-ḡulain*, s. m. a porter.  
 ḡiolla-ḡuair, *giolla-graidh*, s. m. a confidant, a chief servant, secretary.  
 ḡiolla-ḡuillín, *giolla-guillin*, s. m. the devil; lit. the servant of Guillin, alias Cualan, from whom so many of our mountains are named. He was the tutelary deity of blacksmiths, and called Cuilean-gabha, vulgarly Gabhlun-go.  
 ḡiolla-iomair, *giolla-iomain*, s. m. a ploughboy.  
 ḡiolla-mucain, *giolla-muchain*, s. m. chimney-sweeper.  
 ḡiolla-c, *giollachd*, s. f. service, conduct, management of an affair.  
 ḡiollamuil, *giollamhuil*, a. servant-like.  
 ḡiollar, *giollas*, s. m. service.  
 ḡiolmair, *giolmhaim*, v. I solicit.  
 ḡiolmanac, *giolmanach*, s. m. a tattler.  
 ḡiolmanac, *giolmanachd*, s. f. tattling.  
 ḡiom, *giomh*, s. a fault; a lock of hair; a fleak.  
 ḡiomac, *giomhach*, s. m. a lobster.  
 ḡiomac, *giomanach*, s. m. a hunter.  
 ḡiomantac, *giomantacht*, s. f. hunting.  
 ḡiomar, *giomhas*, s. m. fringe.  
 ḡiomóg, *giomog*, s. f. a bolster.



*Giormheann, giormheann*, s. f. a part.  
*Gion, gion*, s. will, desire; power; *go gion gaoi* *ir cloideath*; the mouth; conj. although, notwithstanding, however.  
*Gionac, gionach*, a. hungry, voracious, gluttonous.  
*Gionachó, gionachd*, s. f. hunger, gluttony.  
*Gionaire, gionaire*, s. m. a greedy-gut.  
*Gionbair, gionbhair*, s. January.  
*Gionc, gionc*, s. a dog.  
*Giopac, giorac*, s. m. contention.  
*Giopacac, gioracach*, a talkative, noisy.  
*Giopacairde, gioracaidhe*, s. m. a chatterer.  
*Giopacaim, gioracaim*, v. I chatter, prate.  
*Giopacan, gioracan*, s. m. a babbler.  
*Giopac, giorac*, s. f. loud talk, noise, tumult.  
*Giopamach, gioramhach*, a. greedy, covetous.  
*Giopamachó, gioramhachd*, s. f. greediness, covetousness.  
*Giopamán, gioraman*, s. m. a hungry fellow.  
*Giopánac, gioranach*, see *geapánac*.  
*Giopós, giorog*, s. f. dread, fear.  
*Giopósac, giorogach*, a. timid, fearful.  
*Giopra, giorra*, a. compar. of *geapra*, short.  
*Gioprac, giorrach*, s. m. short and dry heath, or hair.  
*Giopraoán, giorradan*, s. m. a periwinkle.  
*Giopraide, giorraide*, } s. m. a buttock, a haunch.  
*Giopra, giorra*, }  
*Giopraide, giorraide*, s. a thick little boy or girl.  
*Giopraim, giorraim*, v. I glut, pamper, cram.  
*Giopruígead, giorruighadh*, s. abridging, abridgment.  
*Giopruígte, giorruighthe*, part. abridged.  
*Giopruíge, giorruige*, a. inconsiderate.  
*Giopra, giorra*, s. a girth; vulg.  
*Giopraíl, giortail*, s. f. patching.  
*Gioprálaím, giortalaim*, v. I patch; mend.  
*Giopcan, gioscan*, s. m. the grating noise made by the turning of a wheel or hinge that wants grease or oil; gnashing; *giopcán-riacal*, gnashing of teeth.  
*Giopcánac, gioscanach*, a. gnashing, grating.  
*Giorg, giosg*, }  
*Giorgáin, giosgain*, } s. m. barm, yeast.  
*Giort, giost*, }  
*Giortac, giosgach*, s. m. wavering, a wavering fellow.  
*Giortán, giosgan*, s. m. gnashing.  
*Giortánac, giosganach*, s. m. a grumbler.  
*Giortaire, giostaire*, s. m. an active old man.  
*Giortaireas, giostaireas*, s. old age; activity.  
*Giortal, giostal*, s. m. a fact, deed.  
*Giota, giota*, s. an appendage, dependence; a bit, a piece, a lunch.

*Giopacán, giratan*, s. a periwinkle, *Cor*.  
*Giopéir, girreis*, s. f. insolence.  
*Giort, girt*, s. m. a girth, cingle.  
*Giortaim, girtaim*, v. I girth, lace.  
*Giortil, giseil*, s. f. a line.  
*Giubál, giubhal*, s. the chirping of birds.  
*Giubán, giuban*, } s. m. a fly; *Welsh*, gwy-  
*Giubánac, giubanach*, } bodin.  
*Giubar, giubhas*, s. m. and f. fir, pine tree; abies.  
*Giubrac, giubhsach*, s. m. a fir wood, a forest of fir.  
*Giucram, giucram*, s. moaning, complaining noise.  
*Giugac, giugach*, a. drooping, starved.  
*Giug, giug*, s. f. a drooping, trembling attitude.  
*Giuil, giuil*, s. f. a following, pursuit.  
*Giulaim, giulaim*, v. I follow, *gum giuil*, i. e. *gum lean*, o. g.  
*Giulán, giulan*, s. m. a burial, funeral; trouble, annoyance; conduct, conversation, comportment.  
*Giulánaim, giulanaim*, v. I trouble, suffer, annoy; comfort, behave.  
*Giullacac, giullachadh*, s. cherishing.  
*Giunac, giunach*, s. m. a naked person; a rag.  
*Giunnac, giunnach*, s. m. hair, i. e. *folc*, o. g.  
*Giurán, giuran*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
*Giurrao, giurrad*, s. shortness.  
*Giurra, giurra*, a. shorter.  
*Giur, gius*, s. m. mistletoe; a viscous.  
*Giurca, giusta*, s. a can, tankard.  
*Giurcail, giustail*, s. f. tucking up one's clothes.  
*Giurtal, giustal*, s. jousts, tournaments; the games or athletic exercises formerly used by the Irish at their public meetings; excitement.  
*Giurtóg, giustog*, s. f. a thick-bodied girl.  
*Giutal, giutal*, s. m. cackle, prattle.  
*Glabaire, glabaire*, see *glasaire*.  
*Glabaireac, glabaireachd*, s. f. talk, babble.  
*Glac, glac*, s. f. the palm of the hand, *lan mo glace*; a fork, a prong; a quiver; a narrow glen.  
*Glacac, glacach*, s. f. a strain or disease in the hand; a forked.  
*Glacac, glacadh*, s. acceptance, receiving, feeling, apprehending; a gift, entertainment.  
*Glacacóan, glacadan*, s. m. a repository.  
*Glacacóir, glacadoir*, s. m. a receiver.  
*Glacaro, glacaid*, s. a handful.  
*Glacáin, glacain*, see *glacáil*.  
*Glacail, glacail*, s. taking, seizing, handling.  
*Glacaim, glacaim*, v. I accept, receive, take, seize, feel, apprehend.  
*Glacaire, glacaire*, s. m. an apprehender, catcher.  
*Glacaireac, glacaireachd*, s. f. impressing.

Glacairneacht, *glacaireacht*, s. f. handling, touching, *Doml*.

Glacalac, *glacalach*, } s. f. a handful, a bundle.  
Glacallac, *glacallach*, }

Glacán, *glacan*, s. m. a prong, fork.

Glacanaic, *glacanaich*, a. forked.

Glacleabair, *glacleabhair*, s. m. a pocket-book.

Glacóg, *glacóg*, s. f. a narrow glen.

Glacoin, *glacoin*, s. a bundle, a faggot.

Glacta, *glactha*, } part. taken, handled.  
Glacánte, *glacáithe*, }

Glacairne, *glacaire*, } s. m. a gladiator.  
Glacairne, *glacaire*, }

Glaeb, *glacdh*, see *glacó*; adj. broad.

Glafa, *glafa*, a. broad.

Glafaire, *glafaire*, see *glagaire*.

Glafar, *glafar*, } s. m. noise, din, prating, chattering.  
Glafarnac, *glafarnach*, }

Glafóir, *glafóir*, }  
Glas, *glas*, s. m. a hoast.

Glagaire, *glagaire*, s. m. a babbler, a prating fellow.

Glacán, *glacan*, s. m. a clapper, the jack of a mill.

Glacán-uonuir, *glacan-dornis*, s. m. the knocker of a door.

Glagaí, *glagartha*, a. flowing slowly, sluggish.

Gláib, *gláib*, s. f. dirty water, puddle.

Glaic, *glaic*, s. f. a handful, a grasp.

Glaiceapac, *glaiceanach*, a. athletic.

Glaicear, *glaiacis*, s. wrestling.

Glaictin, *glaitin*, s. m. a bundle.

Glarbe, *glaidhe*, s. fodder.

Glarbeathun, *glaidheamhuin*, s. a wolf; i.e. "mac tìne", *Cor*.

Glaróin, *glaidin*, s. f. a glutton.

Glaróineac, *glaidineach*, a. gluttonous.

Glaróineac, *glaidineachd*, s. f. gluttony.

Glaigin, *glaign*, see *glagaire*.

Glaireac, *glaisach*, s. m. foam.

Glam, *glain*, } s. a great noise, clamour, yelling, howling, pitiful complaint, a common report.  
Glam, *glainh*, }

Glám, *glain*, s. a hauling, dragging.

Glám, *glainh*, a. censure; the throat.

Glamhge, *glainhge*, a. much, plenty, i.e. *iomao*.

Glamhín, *glainhín*, s. f. a spendthrift, a glutton.

Glammm, *glainm*, s. a large mouthful; a goblet.

Glamhngim, *glainhngim*, v. I roar, cry out.

Glamhreoir, *glainheoir*, s. m. a voracious eater.

Glaime, *glaine*, s. cleanness, brightness; adj. compar. of *glan*, clean, bright.

Glaimeac, *glaineach*, a. pellucid.

Glaimeac, *glaineachd*, } s. f. cleanness, neat-

Glaimeac, *glaineachd*, } ness, brightness.

Glaime, *glaine*, s. glass.

Glainneabóir, *glainneadoir*, see *glóineabóir*.  
Glainne-cian-amhar, *glainne-cian-amhar*, s. a telescope.

Glainnriac, *glainnriach*, s. m. glutton.

Glaire, *glaise*, adj. compar. of *glar*; s. poverty; a little brook or stream.

Glaire, *glaise*, } s. grayness, greenness,  
Glaireac, *glaiseachd*, } verdure; a shade, eclipse.

Glaireín, *glaisein*, s. a kind of finch.

Glaireog, *glaiseog*, s. f. a water wagtail.

Glaireún, *glaiseun*, s. a green linnet.

Glaireín-uapac, *glaisain-daraich*, s. a green finch, *Sh*.

Glaireín-realaic, *glaisain-sealaich*, s. a wagtail, *Se*.

Glaire-leun, *glais-leun*, s. pepper grass, lesser spearwort.

Glaic, *glait*, part. prepared.

Glám, *glam*, s. m. an outcry, shout, noise, clamour.

Glámac, *glamach*, a. edacious.

Glámab, *glamadh*, s. satirizing.

Glámam, *glamaim*, v. I devour, gobble; seize eagerly; censure, criticize; cry out, bawl.

Glamaire, *glamaire*, s. m. a noisy, silly fellow; one that greedily snaps at a thing.

Glámairac, *glamhairach*, s. m. a continual talker; a greedy, griping.

Glámairac, *glamhairachd*, s. f. gluttony, voraciousness; constant babbling.

Glámran, *glamhsan*, s. m. a murmur, noise.

Glámranuige, *glamhsanuige*, } s. m. a mur-

Glámróir, *glamheoir*, } murer.

Glan, *glan*, a. clean, pure, sincere; s. m. a laugh; i. e. *gáire*.

Glanac, *glanach*, a. detergent, detersive.

Glanab, *glanadh*, s. m. washing, cleansing, purifying.

Glanabóir, *glanadoir*, s. m. a cleanser.

Glanaim, *glanaim*, v. I cleanse, brighten, purify.

Glanamhuil, *glanamhuil*, a. abstergent.

Glanar, *glanas*, s. purity, brightness.

Glanbar, *glanbhar*, a. a good head of hair.

Glanbós, *glanbhdha*, a. smiling; of superior beauty; i. e. *glan aobhá*; *glan*, i. e. *gáire*, o. g.

Glanfar, *glanfhair*, s. a true sign or similitude; i. e. *glan fíogair*.

Glang, *glang*, s. m. a shoulder.

Glangac, *glangach*, a. broad shouldered.

Glangabab, *glanrabhadh*, s. clearness of expression.

Glanlac, *glanlach*, s. a fence, a dike.

Glanaisim, *glanaighim*, v. I fence, enclose, entrench.

Glanman, *glanmhan*, s. clean wheat; i. e. *man glan*.

Glanradharcach, *glanradharcach*, a. clear sighted.  
 Glanruisc, *glanruisc*, s. common eye bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Glansa, *glansa*, v. clean thou; second pers. imper. of *glanaim*.  
 Glanta, a. clean, washed.  
 Glantaibheadh, *glantaibheadh*, s. clearness of expression.  
 Glantoileac, *glantoileach*, a. curious, *Sh*.  
 Glantoir, *glantoir*, s. m. a cleanser.  
 Glantoiriacht, *glantoiriacht*, s. f. purifying, cleansing, weeding.  
 Glantoirigh, *glantoirigh*, s. snuffers.  
 Glao, *glao*, s. m. glue, bird lime; a roar, shout, cry; grief.  
 Glaoch, *glaoch*, a. glutinous; roaring, noisy.  
 Glaochadh, *glaochadh*, s. gluttony.  
 Glaochán, *glaochán*, s. m. a glue boiler.  
 Glaochadh, *glaochadh*, s. conglutination.  
 Glaochaim, *glaochaim*, v. I glue; call, bawl, roar, shout.  
 Glaochan, *glaochan*, s. m. pith of wood.  
 Glaochanach, *glaochanach*, a. adhesive.  
 Glaochar, *glaochar*, s. m. pertness.  
 Glaochan, *glaochan*, s. pipes, tubes.  
 Glaoir, *glaoir*, s. a heap, a pile.  
 Glaoiréamhan, *glaoiréamhan*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Glaoiríthe, *glaoiríthe*, part. called.  
 Glaoirín, *glaoirín*, s. the blossom of wood sorrel.  
 Glaoirín, *glaoirín*, s. m. a noise, prating, chit-chat.  
 Glaoirínanta, *glaoirínanta*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Glaoirín, *glaoirín*, s. m. a rattle.  
 Glas, *glas*, s. m. a lock; lamentation; i. e. *gleo* uair, i. e. *gleo* uair; the sea; a. green, verdant, pale, wan, poor.  
 Glasaim, *glasaim*, v. I lock, fetter, seal.  
 Glasair-coille, *glasair-coille*, s. wood betony.  
 Glasair, *glasair*, s. m. a prattler.  
 Glasamhuil, *glasamhuil*, a. greenish, pale, wan, grayish.  
 Glasán, *glasán*, s. m. salad, a sort of edible sea wrack; the dawn.  
 Glasbhan, *glasbhan*, a. pale.  
 Glasda, *glasda*, part. pent, stuck up, locked.  
 Glasdach, *glasdach*, } s. f. paleness, wan-  
 Glasdaibheadh, *glasdaibheadh*, } ness, crudeness.  
 Glasdaid, *glasdaid*, a. pale, wan.  
 Glasghort, *glasghort*, s. m. a green plot; green grass.  
 Glaslamh, *glaslamh*, s. m. manacles, fetters.  
 Glasliath, *glasliath*, a. grayish.  
 Glasmhagh, *glasmhagh*, } s. a green plain; poeti-  
 Glasmhagh, *glasmhagh*, } cally the sea.

Glasféur, *glasféur*, s. grass.  
 Glasmhuir, *glasmhuir*, s. the green sea.  
 Glasneulach, *glasneulach*, a. pale, wan.  
 Glasóg, *glasóg*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
 Glasrach, *glasrach*, } s. herbage, salad, greens.  
 Glasradh, *glasradh*, }  
 Glasradh, *glasradh*, s. verdure.  
 Glasruige, *glasruige*, s. greens for eating.  
 Glasruighim, *glasruighim*, v. I make green.  
 Glasuaine, *glasuaine*, a. green.  
 Gle, *gle*, s. glee; *Heb.*, gul, agilah, rejoicing; a. pure, clean; open, plain, discovered; good, perfect; s. enough; a sufficiency.  
 Gleac, *gleac*, see *gleic*.  
 Gleacar, *gleacar*, s. m. a combatant.  
 Gleacaim, *gleacaim*, v. I wrestle, struggle.  
 Gleacair, *gleacair*, s. m. a shout, loud cry.  
 Gleachar, *gleachar*, s. m. a gallery.  
 Gleach, *gleach*, see *gleic*.  
 Gleacurbeacht, *gleacurbeacht*, s. f. strife, variance.  
 Gleadh, *gleadh*, } s. tricks, sham, humour.  
 Gleadhna, *gleadhna*, }  
 Gleaburbeacht, *gleaburbeacht*, a. grateful.  
 Gleaghadh, *gleaghadh*, s. industry.  
 Gleaghaidh, *gleaghaidh*, s. vegetation, bearing leaves.  
 Gleaghaim, *gleaghaim*, v. I keep, save.  
 Gleaghlán, *gleaghlán*, a. bright, clear, immaculate.  
 Gleaghrach, *gleaghrach*, s. a loud cry, shout.  
 Gleaghtach, *gleaghtach*, a. frugal, saving.  
 Gleair, *gleair*, a. neat, clean, fair.  
 Gleal, *gleal*, a. exceeding white or clear.  
 Glealaighim, *glealaighim*, v. I whiten, blanch.  
 Gleamh, *gleamh*, s. a whine, cry.  
 Gleamhsa, *gleamhsa*, s. a slow long draught of liquor.  
 Gleamhsach, *gleamhsach*, a. tedious, slow.  
 Gleamhsan, *gleamhsan*, s. continual speaking.  
 Glean, *glean*, s. following; i. e. leanmain, o. p.  
 Gleangarsach, *gleangarsach*, a. tinkling.  
 Gleann, *gleann*, s. m. a valley, a glen.  
 Gleannach, *gleannach*, } a. of or belonging  
 Gleanntamhuil, *gleanntamhuil*, } to a valley, steep,  
 } shelving.  
 Gleanaim, *gleanaim*, } v. I follow, adhere to,  
 Gleannaim, *gleannaim*, } stick close to.  
 Gleannan, *gleannan*, } s. m. a little valley, a  
 Gleanntán, *gleanntán*, } defile.  
 Gleapach, *gleapach*, s. a pursuer.  
 Gleapaim, *gleapaim*, v. I follow.  
 Gleapach, *gleapach*, a. pliable, flexible.  
 Gleap, *gleap*, see *gleup*.  
 Gleasadh, *gleasadh*, s. preparing, making ready.  
 Gleasaim, *gleasaim*, see *gleupaim*.

Gleapann, *gleasann*, s. a storehouse.  
 Gleapmhar, *gleasmhar*, a. mannerly, orderly.  
 Gleapra, *gleasta*, s. provision; adj. see *gleupra*.  
 Gleaprao, *gleastachd*, s. f. neatness, readiness, order, good humour.  
 Gleapróir, *gleustoir*, s. m. a farrier.  
 Glegeal, *glegheal*, a. very bright, clear.  
 Gleghlan, *gle-ghlan*, a. bright, clear.  
 Glebhín, *glebhin*, a. manifest, true.  
 Gleic, *gleis*, } s. f. wrestling, jostling, com-  
 Gleic, *gleichd*, } bat, conflict, contest.  
 Gleicead, *gleiceadh*, s. wrestling, contention.  
 Gleiceadóir, *gleiceadoir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Gleicear, *gleiceas*, s. m. wrestling.  
 Gleicéim, *gleicein*, s. a shuttlecock.  
 Gleicim, *gleicim*, v. I wrestle, contend.  
 Gleicteoir, *gleictheoir*, s. m. wrestler.  
 Gleibeas, *gleidheadh*, s. keeping, preserving.  
 Gleibteas, *gleidhteas*, a. frugal, saving, industrious.  
 Gleigeal, *gleighéal*, a. exceeding fair or white.  
 Gleile, *gleile*, } s. f. whiteness, pure-  
 Gleileas, *gleileachd*, } ness.  
 Gleir, *gleir*, a. good; i. e. maré.  
 Gleire, *gleire*, s. chastity, purity; much, plenty, a great deal; choice, election; a. chosen, elected; laoc *gleire*.  
 Gleirneir, *gleirneisi*, s. a commissioner.  
 Gleirmeirgim, *gleirmeisighim*, v. I commission.  
 Gleit, *gleith*, s. f. feeding, grazing; a. pure, neat, clean.  
 Gleite, *gleithe*, s. grazing.  
 Gleitim, *gleithim*, v. I keep, save; clear, manifest, cleanse.  
 Gleitinn, *gleitinn*, s. m. a hard fight, an obstinate battle.  
 Gleithne, *gleithne*, s. m. a grazer, a gad bee.  
 Gleo, *gleo*, s. m. judgment, decision; a fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance.  
 Gleod, *gleodh*, s. m. a sigh, a groan; cleansing, scouring, polishing; conclusion, final decree; manhood.  
 Gleodac, *gleodhach*, a. mournful.  
 Gleodaim, *gleodhaim*, see *Gleitim*.  
 Gleodman, *gleodhman*, s. m. a drowsy fellow.  
 Gleodmanas, *gleodhmanachd*, s. f. drowsiness.  
 Gleopatac, *gleofathach*, a. expert, clever.  
 Gleoro, *gleoid*, s. f. a sloven.  
 Gleoroamhuil, *gleoidamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Gleor, *gleois*, s. f. babble.  
 Gleoréas, *gleoiseadh*, s. babbling.  
 Gleorim, *gleoisim*, v. I babble.  
 Gleorte, *gleoite*, a. handsome, pretty, neat, pure, tight, curious.  
 Gleomanas, *gleomanachd*, s. f. sluggishness.

Gleor, *gleor*, s. m. jollity.  
 Gleoramair, *gleoramas*, s. m. vain boasting.  
 Gleorán, *gleoran*, s. m. cuckoo flower.  
 Gleorann, *gleorann*, s. cresses, nasturtium; wild angelica; angelica sylvestris.  
 Gleorós, *gleorog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Gleor, *gleos*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Gleor, *gleosg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleorac, *gleosgach*, a. stupid, clumsy, vain.  
 Gleoraine, *gleosgaire*, s. m. a vain, stupid fellow.  
 Gleoraineas, *gleosgaireachd*, s. stupid gestures.  
 Gleorair, *gleothairg*, s. f. a vain, silly woman.  
 Gleotan, *gleothan*, s. m. a clue.  
 Gleite, *gleithe*, a. clean.  
 Gleten, *gleten*, s. glue.  
 Gleur, *gleus*, s. m. custom, manner, fashion, occasion; order, mood, trim, gage; the key or gamut in music; furniture; the lock of a gun.  
 Gleuraim, *gleusaim*, v. I prepare, tune, arrange.  
 Gleuroa, *gleusda*, } a. ready, prepared, tuned,  
 Gleurca, *gleusta*, } arranged, concinnous, diligent.  
 Gleurcas, *gleustachd*, s. f. diligence, attention.  
 Gliac, *gliath*, s. m. war, battle.  
 Gliacair, *gliadar*, s. m. loquacity, pertness.  
 Gliacac, *gliadrach*, s. m. a drab; a. sprightly, wanton; glittering, resplendent.  
 Glib, *glib*, s. f. a lock of hair; a slut; a. slippery.  
 Glibin, *glibin*, s. f. a shred of cloth, a jag.  
 Glibléamain, *glibhéamhain*, a. slippery with sleet.  
 Glic, *glic*, a. wise, prudent, cunning, crafty.  
 Gliuigac, *glidighadh*, s. m. moving, stirring.  
 Gliuigim, *glidighim*, v. to move, stir.  
 Gliro, *glifid*, s. f. a voice.  
 Gliurim, *glifrim*, v. I talk, make a noise.  
 Glin, *glin*, s. a generation; prop. *glún*.  
 Glingin, *glingin*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 Glinim, *glinim*, v. I follow, cling to.  
 Glinn, *glinn*, s. light; the sky; the world; a fort, fortress, garrison; a. clear, plain, manifest; s. is the gen. and plur. of *gleann*, a valley; s. f. glue.  
 Glinne, *glinne*, s. a habit, cloak; bail, security.  
 Glinneac, *glinneach*, a. full of valleys.  
 Glinneas, *glinneadh*, s. m. following, pursuit.  
 Glinneartar, *glinneastar*, "le neart De oo  
 Glinneartar, *virtus Dei praestitit*", *Brog*.  
 Glinneacuin, *glinnheachuin*, s. intuition.  
 Glinnib, *glinnid*, a. manifest, clear.  
 Glinnuigac, *glinniughadh*, clearing, observing.

Glinnteach, *glinnteach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Gliobac, *gliobach*, a. hairy.  
 Gliobóg, *gliobog*, a. f. a filly.  
 Gliobhram, *gliobhram*, see *glipm*.  
 Gliocap, *gliocas*, s. m. wisdom, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning; learning, politics; a board, chapter, assembly.  
 Gliocra, *gliocra*, a. knowing, sagacious, sage.  
 Gliof, *gliof*, s. f. prattle.  
 Gliogap, *gliogar*, s. slowness; a quaking, trembling; folly.  
 Gliogap, *gliogar*, } s. a tinkling, ring-  
 Gliogapnac, *gliogarmach*, } ing noise.  
 Gliograc, *glioghrach*, s. m. a chink.  
 Gliogram, *gliograin*, v. I ring, tinkle.  
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, a. slovenly.  
 Gliomac, *gliomach*, s. m. } a lobster; a long  
 Gliomóg, *gliomog*, s. f. } limbed fellow.  
 Gliomac-spainteach, *gliomach-spainteach*, s. m. a  
 crawfish.  
 Glionc, *glionc*,  
 Glioncarrag, *glioncarragh*, } s. a jingling or  
 Gliongam, *gliongam*, } tinkling noise.  
 Glionsaie, *glionsaire*, s. a prating fellow.  
 Glionsaie, *glionsaire*, s. m. a clyster.  
 Glíu, *glíu*, s. glue.  
 Glíudalta, *glíudhalta*, a. glued.  
 Glíugal, *glíugal*, s. the clucking of a hen.  
 Glíum, *glíumh*, s. glue.  
 Glíurta, *glíurta*,  
 Glíurtac, *glíurtach*, } a. slow.  
 Glíurtac, *glíurtach*, s. slowness.  
 Gló, *gló*, s. f. glanders, slime.  
 Glóac, *glódhach*, s. m. the slimy matter coming  
 from a cow before calving.  
 Glócap, *glóaire*, s. m. a lubberly coward.  
 Glócan, *glócan*, see *glócan*.  
 Glócap, *glóchar*,  
 Glócapnac, *glócharnach*, } s. breathing, or respi-  
 ration, with dif-  
 culty.  
 Glócan, *glóchan*, s. m. a wide throat.  
 Glócnro, *glócnid*, s. the morning dram in bed, Sc.  
 Glóg, *glóg*, s. a soft lump.  
 Glógluinn, *glógluinn*, s. rolling of the sea in a calm.  
 Glóich, *glóich*, s. m. an idiot.  
 Glóicheamhlach, *glóicheamhlach*, s. f. idiotcy.  
 Glóicheamhuil, *glóicheamhuil*, adj. idiotical.  
 Glóilienta, *glóilienta*, a. crammed.  
 Glóine, *glóine*, s. m. glass, a glass.  
 Glóineac, *glóineach*, a. vitreous.  
 Glóineamhuil, *glóineamhuil*, a. glassy.  
 Glóine-loigtheach, *glóine-loigtheach*, s. a burn-  
 ing-glass.  
 Glóingá, *glóingá*, a. glassy.  
 Glóinid, *glóinidh*, s. m. glass.

Glóinid, *glóinidh*, } v. I glaze, vitrify.  
 Glóim, *glóim*,  
 Glóimneadóir, *glóimneadóir*, s. m. a glazier.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, } s. f. glory, radiance.  
 Glóire, *glóire*, }  
 Glóir-diomhaoin, *glóir-diomhaoin*, s. vainglory.  
 Glóirghnighim, *glóirghnighim*, v. I glorify.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. golden saxifrage.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. ambition.  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, a. ambitious,  
 proud, vainglorious.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. pomp, triumph, page-  
 antry.  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, a. pompous.  
 Glóiríonta, *glóiríonta*, part. fall-stuffed, cram-  
 med, thick-set.  
 Glóiríontac, *glóiríontach*, s. f. gluttony.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. destruction, depredation.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. m. a bridle.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. m. a muzzle, an instrument  
 tied in the mouth of any young animal to pre-  
 vent its sucking.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. the evening.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. m. a calf; i. e. laeá bó, Cor.; a  
 deed, fact; a leathing quail.  
 Glóiríale, *glóiríale*, s. a glorious deed.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, a. leathing.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*,  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, } a. glittering, refulgent.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, v. I gaze.  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, part. glazed.  
 Glóir, *glóir*, s. f. a noise, voice, speech, talk; a  
 clear, neat, clean.  
 Glóirac, *glóirach*, a. noisy, clamorous, talkative;  
 famous, Tor. Eig.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. f. glorification.  
 Glóiríann, v. I sound, make a noise.  
 Glóiríann, s. boasting, talk, prating.  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, a. boasting, verbose.  
 Glóiríannac, *glóiríannach*, s. m. boasting talk; cor-  
 pulence.  
 Glóiríann, v. I boast.  
 Glóiríann, s. f. glorification.  
 Glóiríann, v. I boast.  
 Glóiríann, s. glorious, famous, cele-  
 brated.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. boasting.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. glorifying, S. A. 19.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. a gloss, comment.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. f. a veil, covering; a. wise, pru-  
 dent, discreet; s. f. mucus.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. frog spawn.  
 Glóiríann, *glóiríann*, s. f. a bosom.

**ḡlotaire**, *glotaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
**ḡlotaireachd**, *glotaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
**ḡlua**, *glua*, s. break of day.  
**ḡluair**, *gluair*, a. pure, clean, neat, clear.  
**ḡluairreachd**, *gluairreachd*, s. f. brightness, neatness.  
**ḡluair**, *gluair*, s. f. device, invention; a gloss; interpretation; comment.  
**ḡluaise**, *gluaise*, s. cleanness, neatness.  
**ḡluaisreachd**, *gluaisreachd*, a. affecting, moving, pathetic.  
**ḡluaisreachd**, *gluaisreachd*, s. m. marching, going.  
**ḡluaisim**, *gluaisim*, v. I go, pass, move, march.  
**ḡluaisimhighe**, *gluaisimhighe*, s. glosses, explanations.  
**ḡluairce**, *gluairce*, part. moved, stirred, provoked.  
**ḡluar**, *gluar*, a. bright, refulgent.  
**ḡluartha**, *gluartha*, s. pure, glorious; vociferous.  
**ḡluar**, *gluar*, see ḡlopa.  
**ḡluarachd**, *gluarachd*, s. f. a motion, gesture; pathos, provocation, instance; ḡluarachd na ceasraiche, ḡluarachd na mball.  
**ḡluarachd**, *gluarachd*, a. motive.  
**ḡluarog**, *gluarog*, s. f. a water wagtail.  
**ḡluaroir**, *gluaroir*, s. m. an interpreter.  
**ḡluarta**, *gluarta*, part. explained, interpreted, expounded.  
**ḡluaro**, *gluaro*, s. f. a bumper.  
**ḡlug**, *glug*, s. f. the noise occasioned by the motion of liquid in a vessel, a rumbling noise.  
**ḡlugach**, *glugach*, a. stammering.  
**ḡlugaire**, *glugaire*, s. m. one that has an impediment in his speech; a talkative, nonsensical fellow.  
**ḡlugan**, *glugan*, s. rolling like a ship at sea.  
**ḡluganach**, *gluganach*, a. rolling, unsteady, tottering.  
**ḡluine**, *gluine*, gen. and plur. of ḡlún.  
**ḡluineach-beag**, *gluineach-beag*, s. common knot grass; polygonum.  
**ḡluineach-beag**, *gluineach-beag*, see ḡluineach-mór.  
**ḡluineach-buð**, *gluineach-buð*, s. climbing knot grass; polygonum convolvulus.  
**ḡluineach-mór**, *gluineach-mór*, s. dead or spotted knot grass, persicaria or arsmart; polygonum persicaria.  
**ḡluineach-cet**, *gluineach-cet*, s. water knot grass, water pepper, lakeweed, arsmart; polygonum hydropiper.  
**ḡluinearachd**, *gluinearachd*, s. the gout in the knee.  
**ḡluinein**, *gluinein*, s. a garter.  
**ḡluinfeacaim**, *gluinfeacaim*, v. I bend the knee.  
**ḡluing**, *gluing*, s. f. the shoulder.

**ḡlurḡḡach**, *glurḡḡach*, a. full of green boughs.  
**ḡlumagan**, *glumagan*, s. m. } a deep hole.  
**ḡlumog**, *glumog*, s. f. }  
**ḡlún**, *glun*, s. f. a generation, step, or degree; a knee; the joint of a reed or straw.  
**ḡlúnaim**, *glunaim*, } v. I kneel, bend  
**ḡlúnlabaim**, *glunlabaim*, } the knee.  
**ḡlúnroo**, *glunroo*, a. bandy legged.  
**ḡlungán**, *glungan*, s. m. a clink.  
**ḡlúnúbach**, *glunubach*, s. genuflection.  
**ḡlur**, *glus*, s. f. light, brightness.  
**ḡlucaire**, *glucaire*, s. m. a glutton.  
**ḡlucaireachd**, *glucaireachd*, s. f. gluttony.  
**ḡlucairidh**, *glucairidh*, s. m. a glutton.  
**ḡná**, *gna*, } s. manner, fashion, custom.  
**ḡnath**, *gnath*, }  
**ḡnabluir**, *gnabhlur*, s. cudweed; filago germanica.  
**ḡnáván**, *gnadán*, s. m. a murmur.  
**ḡnávúiche**, *gnadhúiche*, s. accustomed.  
**ḡnae**, *gnae*, s. f. a woman.  
**ḡnai**, *gnai*, s. the countenance; a hare's form; a ingenious.  
**ḡnair**, *gnais*, s. membrum foemineum.  
**ḡnaitfearamh**, *gnaitheasamh*, s. perseverance.  
**ḡnámán**, *gnamhan*, s. m. a sea snail, periwinkle.  
**ḡnamuil**, *gnamhuil*, a. peculiar, proper.  
**ḡnaoi**, *gnaoi*, s. f. the countenance, a grin; a delightful, pleasant; stately, courteous, gentle, ingenious, respectable.  
**ḡnaoidheamhuil**, *gnaoidheamhuil*, a modest, Donl. 482.  
**ḡnaoifiorachd**, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. f. physiognomy.  
**ḡnaoifiorachd**, *gnaoifhiosachd*, s. m. a physiognomist.  
**ḡnár**, *gnas*, s. custom, use; a hare-lip, a chasm; a heap, a hoard; a manner, fashion.  
**ḡnasachd**, *gnasachd*, s. f. habitude.  
**ḡnath**, *gnath*, s. a manner, fashion, custom; stature; prescription, usage; oo ḡnath, always; a soothing voice; the lowing of cattle, the bleating of sheep; a wrinkle.  
**ḡnathach**, *gnathach*, s. customary, common, continual.  
**ḡnathachadh**, *gnathachadh*, s. custom, practice, manner.  
**ḡnathaim**, *gnathaim*, v. I accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise.  
**ḡnathaim**, *gnathaim*, s. a usual or common name, Keat.  
**ḡnathamh**, *gnathamh*, s. custom, manner, habit.  
**ḡnathas**, *gnathas*, s. m. experience.  
**ḡnathathor**, *gnathathor*, s. m. an inhabitant, a dweller.



Gnúmháð, *gnumhadh*, s. heaping, piling, amassing.  
 Gnúmhail, *gnumhail*, s. a grunt, groan.  
 Gnurachdaigh, *gnusachdaigh*, } s. the lowing of a  
 Gnuradh, *gnusadh*, } cow to her calf.  
 Gnuradh, *gnusadh*, s. a notch.  
 Gnurghulach, *gnusghulach*, a. grunting.  
 Go, *go*, prep. to, unto, until, with, along with;  
 go ro, adv. still, yet; go, placed before an adjective,  
 forms an adverb; as, luath, quick; go luath, quickly;  
 go is a sign of the optative mood; go mbeannuge an  
 t-íseartha rib; go, conj. that; s. m. the sea; a spear;  
 a lie, deceit, guile; a fool.  
 Goar, *goar*, s. light.  
 Gob, *gob*, s. m. a mouth, beak, snout; *Heb.*, gab.  
 Goba, *gobha*, s. m. a smith.  
 Gobach, *gobach*, a. prating, loquacious, beaked.  
 Gobacán, *gobhacan*, s. m. the titling.  
 Goba-gunna, *gobha-gunna*, s. m. a gunsmith.  
 Goba-ouh, *gobha-dubh*, s. a water ouzle; a black-smith.  
 Gobaim, *gobaim*, v. I bud or sprout forth.  
 Gobaim, *gobhaim*, v. I lessen or diminish; "Ní goib  
 oo nat a haoróig".  
 Gobaineacht, *gobhaineacht*, s. f. smith's work.  
 Gobaireacht, *gobhairsacht*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Gobal, *gobhal*, s. f. a post, pillar, prop; a fork, the groin.  
 Gobalpan, *gobhalpan*, s. compasses.  
 Gobán, *gobhan*, s. m. a muffle; any external hindrance to speech.  
 Gobánach, *gobanach*, s. m. a prattler.  
 Gobar, *gobhar*, s. m. a goat, a horse; a fish called shad.  
 Gobar-oróche, *gobhar-oidheche*, s. m. a snipe.  
 Gobarr, *gobharr*, s. a periwig.  
 Gobart, *gobhart*, s. m. a peruke.  
 Goba-uirge, *gobha-uirge*, s. the bird called king's fisher.  
 Gob-éarguir, *gob-easguir*, s. snapping.  
 Gobel, *gobel*, s. m. the entrance to a harbour.  
 Gobneong, *gobhireong*, s. compasses.  
 Gob-labarta, *gob-labhartha*, } s. a redshank,  
 Goblan-mara, *gobhlan-mara*, } *Sh.*  
 Goblach, *gobhlach*, a. forked, pronged.  
 Goblacán, *goblacan*, s. m. a stride.  
 Goblán, *gobhlan*, s. m. a prong, fork, weed-hook.  
 Goblanach, *gobhlanach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Goblán-gainmeach, *gobhlan-gainmheach*, s. m. a sandmartin.  
 Goblán-gaoithe, *gobhlan-gaoithe*, s. a swallow.  
 Gobló, *gobhlog*, s. f. a fork, prong.  
 Gobnacht, *gobhnacht*, see Gobaineacht.  
 Gobóg, *gobog*, s. f. a dog-fish; a sand eel; a little bill or mouth.

Gó-breath, *go-bhreath*, s. an unjust sentence.  
 Gobruir, *gobruir*, s. f. the bole of flax.  
 Gobuigthe, *gobuighthe*, a. beaked.  
 Gocha, *gocha*, s. liars.  
 Gochadh, *gochadh*, s. quality.  
 Gocaman, *gocaman*, s. an usher, a gentleman.  
 Gochmun, *gochdmun*, s. a watchman.  
 God, *god*, a. dumb.  
 Godh, *godh*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 Godach, *godach*, a. giddy, coquettish.  
 Godaim, *godhaim*, v. I know, I command.  
 Goeth, *goeth*, s. a purging, cleansing.  
 Gog, *gog*, s. a tittle, a syllable, nod.  
 Gogach, *gogach*, a. wavering, reeling.  
 Gogaiveach, *gogaiveach*, s. m. a coquette; a coquettish.  
 Gogaiveacht, *gogaiveacht*, s. f. coquetry.  
 Gogailo, *gogailo*, s. a coquette.  
 Gogaille, *gogaille*, s. m. a silly person.  
 Gogailleach, *gogailleach*, s. f. dotage; folly.  
 Gogaim, *gogaim*, v. I nod, gesticulate.  
 Gogal, *gogal*, } s. cackle, prate.  
 Gogan, *gogan*, }  
 Gogallach, *gogallach*, s. m. the cackling of a goose, duck, or hen.  
 Gogar, *gogar*, s. m. light.  
 Gogceannach, *gogceannach*, a. light-headed, having a shaking head.  
 Gog-geadh, *gog-gheadh*, s. m. a small goose.  
 Goglan, *goglan*, s. m. a spring, a well.  
 Gogor, *gogor*, adj. light.  
 Goghuileach, *goghuileach*, a. goggle-eyed.  
 Goi, *goi*, s. people.  
 Goibél, *goibel*, see Góibél.  
 Goibín, *goibin*, s. f. a little bill or mouth; a sand eel.  
 Goibín, *goibhin*, s. f. a little hill.  
 Goibneach, *goibhneach*, s. m. the trade of a smith.  
 Goibnóir, *goibhnóir*, s. a false colour.  
 Goic, *goich*, s. liars, old vel.  
 Goic, *goic*, s. f. a scoff, taunt; a cocking up of the head.  
 Goiceamhail, *goiceamhuil*, a. scoffing; having an erect head.  
 Goir, *goid*, s. f. theft.  
 Goirdeal, *goidheal*, see Gaoirdeal.  
 Goirdealach, *goidhealach*, a. Irish, Highland.  
 Goirdealg, *goidhealg*, s. f. the Irish language; i. e. "Gut elg, i. e. Gut Eirennach, ar ara in tainm rin for Eirinn", *Cor.*  
 Goirim, *goidim*, v. I steal.  
 Goigin, *goigin*, s. f. a silly person, a coxcomb.  
 Goiglis, *goiglis*, s. a tickling; *Welsh*, goglaia.  
 Goil, *goil*, s. prowess, valour, virtue, chivalry.  
 Goile, *goile*, s. the stomach, great gut, appetite.



Goileadh, *goileadh*, s. boiling.  
 Goileam, *goileam*, s. prattle.  
 Goileamhuin, *goileamhuin*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 Goilim, *goilim*, v. I grieve, cry, chatter; boil.  
 Goill, *goill*, s. a swollen angry face; a shield; war, fight; whatever causes grief; Englishmen.  
 Goilleac, *goilleach*, a. sour looking, blubber lipped.  
 Goilleadh, *goilleadh*, s. offence.  
 Goilleog, *goilleog*, see *gailleog*.  
 Goillin, *goillin*, s. f. a tormentor.  
 Goilline, *goilline*, s. evil, mischief, ruin; *Goilla goilline*, a mischievous person, a bad man; the Devil.  
 Goilmin, *goilmin*, s. f. a chatterer.  
 Goim, *goimh*, s. anguish, vexation, a grudge.  
 Goimeamhuil, *goimeamhuil*, a. painful.  
 Goim, *goim*, s. f. a wound; a chapter or section of a book; delusion.  
 Goineadh, *goineadh*, s. painfulness.  
 Goimroin, *goimroin*, s. f. a deluder.  
 Goimim, *goimim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneadh*, a. voracious, edacious.  
 Goinneadh, *goinneadh*, } a. pungent, stinging,  
 Goinneanta, *goinn-* } wounding, keen, smart.  
*eanta*,  
 Goinneog, *goinneog*, s. f. a fang.  
 Gointe, *gointe*, part. wounded; fascinated.  
 Goipe, *goipe*, a. contiguous.  
 Goipeadh, *goipeadh*, s. closeness, nearness, contiguity.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, a. foolish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, s. f. foolishness.  
 Goipe, *goipe*, s. a cave.  
 Goipear, *goipear*, s. apparatus, tools.  
 Goipeasach, *goipeasach*, a. convenient.  
 Goireil, *goireil*, adj. snug, convenient.  
 Goirgin-garaidh, *goirgin-garaidh*, s. garlic.  
 Goirid, *goirid*, s. nearness, a short space.  
 Goirim, *goirim*, v. I call.  
 Goirge, *goirge*, } s. dotage, fretfulness, peevish-  
 Goirgeadh, *goir-* } ness.  
*geachas*,  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, a. peevish.  
 Goirgeadh, *goirgeadh*, see *goirgeadh*.  
 Goirgin, *goirgin*, s. f. a pimple.  
 Goirmín, *goirmín*, s. f. wood.  
 Goirmín-gearradh, *goirmín-gearradh*, s. heart's ease, pancies, three faces under a hood.  
 Goirmeair, *goirmeair*, s. f. a famous champion; i. e. *Goirceadh* oirdeimc, o. g.  
 Goirn, *goirn*, s. f. a gurnard.  
 Goirneadh, *goirneadh*, s. a gurnard, gurnet.  
 Goirrig, *goirrig*, s. f. frenzy in the head.  
 Goirrige, *goirrige*, s. a dolt, a fool.

Goirre, *goirre*, a. convenient.  
 Goirreadh, *goirreadh*, s. a target.  
 Goirt, *goirt*, s. famine; *goirt*; a. sore, hurted; sour, bitter, salt; poor-spirited, narrow, mean, greedy.  
 Goirtbhriseadh, *goirtbhriseadh*, s. m. misery, calamity.  
 Goirce, *goirce*, s. saltiness, sourness.  
 Goirte, *goirte*, a. warm; part. warmed.  
 Goirteadh, *goirteadh*, s. hurting, souring.  
 Goirteadh, *goirteadh*, s. acidity.  
 Goirtim, *goirtim*, v. I hurt, make sore.  
 Goirtin, *goirtin*, s. f. a little field of corn.  
 Goir, *goir*, a. exalted, proud.  
 Goirte, *goirte*, s. a halter, snare.  
 Goirtigh, *goirtigh*, s. a gossip, one who answers for a child at baptism.  
 Goirne, *goirne*, s. a lance or spear; a quick gait.  
 Gol, *gol*, s. lamentation; adrop, tear; i. e. *veop, o. g.*  
 Gola, *gola*, s. gluttony.  
 Golan-gaoithe, *golan-gaoithe*, s. a sparrowhawk.  
 Go leig, *go leig*, adv. yet, by and by, hereafter, for the future.  
 Golghair, *golghair*, s. lamentation.  
 Golog, *golog*, s. f. a budget.  
 Gologaire, *gologaire*, s. a note in Irish music which excites sorrow; see *Doibhneadh*.  
 Gom, *gom*, s. m. kindred.  
 Goman, *goman*, s. society.  
 Gona, *gona*, prep. with, along with; "Gona do rin no tain an reanadh".  
 Gonadh, *gonadh*, s. a wounding, lancing, stinging; fascinating.  
 Gonadhairne, *gonadhairne*, conj. therefore, whereupon, from whence.  
 Gonadair, *gonadair*, } s. m. a wounder, piercer.  
 Gonaine, *gonaine*, }  
 Gonaim, *gonaim*, v. I wound, sting, stab, fascinate.  
 Gonair, *gonair*, s. a prick, a wound.  
 Gonta, *gonta*, part. wounded, stabbed, hurt.  
 Gontadh, *gontadh*, s. m. a coarse powerlet; a wounder.  
 Goor, *goor*, s. light; prop. *gabair*.  
 Gor, *gor*, s. m. heat, light; advantage, profit, gain, good; nearness; laughter, pleasure; a calling; the matter formed in a sore by inflammation; a blister; a short.  
 Goradh, *goradh*, a. foolish.  
 Goradh, *goradh*, } s. folly, foolishness.  
 Goradh, *goradh*, }  
 Goradh, *goradh*, }  
 Goradh, *goradh*, s. a blush, heat, a warming, whipping.

Ḡoráiceað, *goraiceadh*, } s. a croak, a croaking  
Ḡoráiclaif, *goraiclais*, } shout.  
Ḡoráiceamhuil, *goraiceamhuil*, a. croaking,  
screeching.

Ḡoraim, *goraim*, v. I heat, warm.

Ḡoramhac, *goramhach*, a. greedy.

Ḡoramhacó, *goramhachd*, s. f. greediness.

Ḡoran, *goran*, s. m. a pimple.

Ḡorg, *gorg*, a. fierce, cruel.

Ḡorgaighim, *gorgaighim*, v. I hurt, annoy.

Ḡorm, *gorm*, a. blue; fear Ḡorm, a Moor; red-hot; burned, noble, illustrious, excellent.

Ḡorma, *gorma*, s. a satyr; the sky, azure.

Ḡormac, *gormhac*, s. m. a grandson, a nephew;  
a sturdy servant.

Ḡormán, *gorman*, see Ḡormín; s. blue bottles;  
centaurea cyanus; carmine.

Ḡorman-rearraigh, *gorman-searraigh*, s. pansies,  
heart's-ease, three faces under a hood; viola  
tricolor.

Ḡormdátac, *gormdhathach*, a. cerulean, ceruleous.

Ḡormglas, *gormghlas*, a. of an azure or blue colour.

Ḡormroo, *gormrod*, s. a passage through the sea,  
the wake of a vessel through the sea.

Ḡormroig, *gormroig*, a. gray-eyed.

Ḡormuighthe, *gormuighthe*, part. blued, or made  
blue.

Ḡorn, *gorn*, s. f. an ember, fire-brand, a coal;  
s. m. the force of poison; a murdering dart;  
i. e. Ḡae orn, i. e. Ḡae ornigne, *Cor*.

Ḡornac, *gorrach*, a. foolish, mad.

Ḡornaidh, *gorraidh*, s. foolishness, folly.

Ḡorngeachar, *gorrgeachas*, } s. m. dotage, peevish-

Ḡorngeachó, *gorrgeachd*, } ness, surliness, folly.

Ḡornaid, *goraid*, s. a cuirass.

Ḡort, *gort*, the letter Ḡ; the ivy tree; hédéra  
hélix; s. m. a garden, standing-corn, a field;  
a saltish.

Ḡort, *gort*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

Ḡorta, *gorta*, } s. m. famine, hunger.

Ḡortac, *gortach*, a. hungry, greedy, starving,  
sparing, stingy.

Ḡortacó, *gortachd*, s. penury, want, starvation.

Ḡortacó, *gortadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Ḡortaim, *gortaim*, v. I starve, famish.

Ḡortalacó, *gortaladh*, s. patching, mending.

Ḡortan, *gortan*, s. m. a hungry, stingy fellow.

Ḡortog, *gortog*, a. f. a crab tree.

Ḡortghlanac, *gortghlanadh*, s. weeding corn or  
garden.

Ḡortghlancóir, *gortghlancóir*, s. m. a weeder.

Ḡortreabhad, *gortreabhadh*, s. misery.

Ḡortúgac, *gortughadh*, s. starving, hurt, oppres-  
sion, wrong, souring, wounding.

Ḡortúighim, *gortuighim*, v. I starve, hurt; soul.  
Ḡortúighthe, *gortuighthe*, part. starved, op-  
pressed, hurt.

Ḡor, *gos*, s. m. inclination.

Ḡorail, *gosail*, s. f. the sea.

Ḡóros, *gosda*, s. a ghost, spirit; vulg.

Ḡortaóir, *gostaois*, s. old age.

Ḡoth, *goth*, a. straight, even; s. m. a spear; scandal.

Ḡoth, *goth*, } s. m. a vowel.

Ḡothacó, *gothadh*, s. an appendix; a tendency to  
bend.

Ḡothacó, *gothadh*, } s. a smart gait.

Ḡothnacó, *gothnadh*, } s. a smart gait.

Ḡothnacó, *gothnadh*, } s. a brisk active man; a  
opprobrious.

Ḡothnacó, *gothnadh*, } s. m. a spear, a javelin;  
Ḡothneio, *gothneid*, } "i. e. Ḡot no Ḡa, acor  
neio, i. e. cat", *Cor*.

Ḡrab, *grab*, s. m. a mouth; a dent, a notch.

Ḡrabac, *grabach*, a. notched, indented; broad-  
toothed; talkative.

Ḡrabacó, *grabadh*, s. a let, hindrance, impedi-  
ment, opposition, obstruction, prevention.

Ḡrabacó, *grabhadh*, s. carving, engraving.

Ḡrabacóir, *grabhadoir*, s. m. an engraver,  
carver.

Ḡrabaim, *grabaim*, v. I devour, cram; stop,  
interrupt, disturb.

Ḡrabaim, *grabhaim*, v. I carve, engrave.

Ḡrabaire, *grabaire*, s. m. a jester, an impertinent  
prattler.

Ḡrabaireacó, *grabaireachd*, s. m. badinage;  
foolish talk.

Ḡrabálar, *grabhaladh*, s. engraving, sculpture.

Ḡrabálar, *grabhalaidhe*, s. m. an engraver.

Ḡrabálar, *grabhalaim*, v. I engrave.

Ḡrabálar, *grabhalta*, part. graven, engrave  
carved.

Ḡrablóco, *grablochd*, } s. a fault, error, blot.

Ḡrablóco, *grabshorb*, } s. a fault, error, blot.

Ḡrabóg, *grabog*, see Ḡrabaire.

Ḡrac, *grad*, a. sudden, quick; a Ḡracacó, of  
a sudden.

Ḡrác, *gradh*, s. m. love, charity; a step, degree,  
gradation, order; a. dear, affectionate; noble,  
valiant; gorgeous.

Ḡrác, *grada*, see Ḡrána.

Ḡracac, *gradhach*, a. loving, beloved, dear.

Ḡracam, *gradam*, s. m. a character.

Ḡracamuil, *gradhamuil*, a. lovely.

Ḡracán, *gradan*, s. m. burning the straw to ob-  
tain the corn, instead of threshing; parched  
corn.

Ḡracacacac, *gradcharach*, s. nimble.

Ἰράσαν, *gradhan*, s. the complaining noise of hens, *Sh*.

Ἰράσασαινε, *gradhdaine*, s. philanthropy.

Ἰράσλαρα, *gradhlasda*, s. fervent charity, burning love.

Ἰράσῃ, *gradhmhar*, a. loving, fond.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhmharachd*, s. fondness, amiability, loveliness.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhmhuileachd*, s. loveliness, amiability.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhughadh*, s. loving, adoring.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhuighim*, v. I love.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhuighthe*, part. beloved.

Ἰράσῃσας, *gradhuightheoir*, s. m. a lover.

Ἰράς, *graf*, s. m. a sign or mark.

Ἰράς, *grafa*, s. a graft, graft, scion.

Ἰράς, *grafadh*, s. writing, engraving.

Ἰράς, *grafaim*, v. I write, inscribe, scrape, grub.

Ἰράς, *grafan*, s. a grubbing axe.

Ἰράς-να-ελλος, *grafa-na-cclach*, s. stone crop, wallpepper; sedum acre.

Ἰράς-βάν, *grafan-ban*, s. white horsehound; ballota alba.

Ἰράς-οὐδ, *grafan-dubh*, s. stinking horsehound; ballota niger.

Ἰράς, *grafchur*, s. grafting, engrafting.

Ἰράς, *grafchuraim*, v. I engraft.

Ἰράς, *grafchurtha*, part. engrafted.

Ἰράς, *grafuing*, s. grunting as swine.

Ἰράς, *grag*, s. m. the noise of crows croaking; a village; a shout; the noise of a hen before laying.

Ἰράς, *gragh*, see Ἰράς.

Ἰράς, *gragail*, s. cackling like a hen.

Ἰράς, *gragaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, squall, shriek.

Ἰράς, *gragaire*, s. m. a glutton.

Ἰράς, *gragallach*, } s. the clucking of a  
Ἰράς, *gragaoill*, } hen, the cawing of  
a crow or daw.

Ἰράς, *gragan*, s. m. the bosom.

Ἰράς, *gragan*, s. m. a manor, village, district.

Ἰράς, *graih*, s. f. an almanac.

Ἰράς, *graihchriolach*, s. m. the archives, or repository of records.

Ἰράς, *graih*, s. f. a writing office.

Ἰράς, *graihre*, s. a loud laugh; "ἰσχυρὸν", o. g.; a word, utterance, a dignified expression;

"i. e. Μαγάρι, i. e. βρυάρι Ἰράς; ut est,

Δ μακα λειγνο λεγάρι

Rob péanaro flonao ptoe

binne bup ngota graihre,

"Oo pil aine na fine", Cor.

Ἰράς, *graihri*, s. a title.

Ἰράς, *graid*, s. a herd or flock.

Ἰράς, *graidheach*, s. m. a stallion; adj. dear, lovely.

Ἰράς, *graidéal*, s. a griddle.

Ἰράς, *graidheog*, s. f. a beloved female.

Ἰράς, *graidheoir*, s. m. a lover, a sweetheart.

Ἰράς, *graidleim*, s. m. a sudden bounce, a spring.

Ἰράς, *graisne*, } s. riding, horseman-  
Ἰράς, *graisneadh*, } ship; an alarm.

Ἰράς, *graisne*, s. a writing.

Ἰράς, *graisneoir*, s. m. a writer, scribe.

Ἰράς, *graisneachd*, s. f. penmanship.

Ἰράς, *grais*, a. evil, bad.

Ἰράς, *grais*, s. f. a small manor or village.

Ἰράς, *grais*, s. f. a herd, flock, stud of horses.

Ἰράς, *grais*, } s. superstition.

Ἰράς, *grais*, } s. m. a stallion.

Ἰράς, *grais*, v. I love, regard, esteem.

Ἰράς, *grais*, s. f. a glutton.

Ἰράς, *grais*, s. gluttony.

Ἰράς, *graimh*, } s. f. the jaw or mouth.

Ἰράς, *graim*, s. grammar.

Ἰράς, *grain*, s. f. success; deformity, loathing, abhorrence, nuisance, reproach.

Ἰράς, *grain-ahhal*, s. a pomegranate.

Ἰράς, *grain-aigein*, s. common pilewort, lesser celandine; Ranunculus ficaria.

Ἰράς, *graine*, s. f. a frown.

Ἰράς, *graine*, s. disdain, loathing; a sour, disagreeable.

Ἰράς, *graincighim*, v. I detest, disdain.

Ἰράς, *graineachadh*, s. detestation.

Ἰράς, *grainead*, s. ugliness, deformity.

Ἰράς, *graineamhlachd*, s. f. abomination, abhorrence, baseness.

Ἰράς, *graineamhuil*, a. abominable, detestable, ugly, odious.

Ἰράς, *graineasa*, s. the glanders.

Ἰράς, *graineog*, s. f. a hedge-hog.

Ἰράς, *grainighim*, v. I granulate; deform.

Ἰράς, *grainitheach*, a. granivorous.

Ἰράς, *grainiughadh*, a. granulation.

Ἰράς, *grainne*, s. m. a grain; a. round; i. e. cymn, o. g.; surly; i. e. Ἰρανόα, o. g.

Ἰράς, *grainneach*, a. granulous.

Ἰράς, *grainne-mhullaigh*, s. the top grain on an ear of corn.

Ἰράς, *grainnidh*, s. m. a grain.

Gráinnín, *gráinnín*, s. f. a grain, a pinch, dim.  
 Gráinneach, *gráinneach*, s. m. a grange, a farm.  
 Gráinneog, *gráinneog*, s. f. a hard, brittle cake.  
 Gráinneoir, *gráinneoir*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Gráinte, *gráinte*, } s. hoariness.  
 Gráinteach, *gráinteach*, }  
 Gráir, *gráir*, s. f. the common people, mob.  
 Gráirgeamhlach, *gráirgeamhlach*, s. f. vulgarity.  
 Gráirgeamhuil, *gráirgeamhuil*, a. vulgar.  
 Gramada, *gramada*, s. m. grammar.  
 Gramaige, *gramaige*, s. m. a flesh-hook.  
 Gramair, *gramair*, s. f. the mob.  
 Gramasgar, *gramasgar*, s. m. a flock, company.  
 Gramóg, *gramóg*, s. f. a buffoon, jester.  
 Grán, *grán*, s. m. grain, corn; hail; shot; ne  
 grán ir ne piléur.  
 Granáda, *granáda*, s. a grenade.  
 Granarcain, *granarcain*, s. pile-wort, lesser ce-  
 landine.  
 Gránbhúirt, *gránbhúirt*, s. f. boiled wheat.  
 Gránc, *granc*, a. sour, bitter.  
 Gránva, *gránva*, a. ugly.  
 Gránofobaire, *gránofobaire*, s. m. the  
 glanders.  
 Granfobair, *granfobhair*, s. m. the glanders.  
 Gránlach, *gránlach*, s. m. grain, corn.  
 Gránlachán, *granlachán*, s. lesser duck meat;  
 lemma mínor.  
 Gránva, *gránva*, } a. ugly, deformed, detestable,  
 Gránna, *gránna*, } abominable.  
 Granni, *granni*, s. long hair.  
 Grantach, *grantach*, s. obscenity.  
 Graoinnagair, *graoinnagair*, v. to provoke,  
 irritate, incense, &c.  
 Graoine, *graoine*, a. joyful, cheerful, bright.  
 Graoineach, *graoineach*, s. joyfulness, cheer-  
 fulness.  
 Graolair, *graolair*, s. m. obscenity.  
 Graoda, *graoda*, } a. filthy, obscene, lewd.  
 Graodach, *graodach*, }  
 Graodaigh, *graodaigh*, s. f. obscenity, lewdness.  
 Grant, *grant*, a. gray, green; old, aged.  
 Grapad, *grapadh*, s. f. a dung fork.  
 Grapaim, *grapaim*, v. I climb.  
 Grápur, *grápur*, s. grapes.  
 Gráir, *gráir*, } s. grace, favour, aid, help,  
 Grára, *grára*, } succour.  
 Gráran, *gráran*, }  
 Gráraigim, *gráraigim*, v. I give thanks, Cor.  
 Gráramhuil, *gráramhuil*, } a. gracious, merciful,  
 Gráramhar, *gráramhar*, } bountiful.  
 Gráscra, *gráscra*, s. arable ground.  
 Gráscraigh, *gráscraigh*, s. f. graciousness.  
 Gráta, *gráta*, s. a grate, vulg.; a. excellent,  
 noble, distinguished, honourable.

Grátarnach, *grátarnach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Grátarnaidh, *grátarnaidh*, s. conclamation.  
 Grátun, *grátun*, adv. awhile.  
 Gre, *gre*, see goir; s. hair, fur; i. e. sneann  
 mo pionnrad, o. g.; a grey.  
 Greabailte, *greabailte*, s. a helmet.  
 Greaban, *greaban*, s. m. dropwort.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a nut; a mark.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. an outcry.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a stroke, blow.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a horse; warfare.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. aridity, a burning, scorch-  
 ing heat.  
 Greachaidh, *greachaidh*, a. warmed, whipped.  
 Greachaim, *greachaim*, v. I whip, torment, crucify;  
 blight; burn, scorch, parch.  
 Greachaire, *greachaire*, s. m. a stallion; a frying  
 pan.  
 Greachaireach, *greachaireach*, s. f. covering a  
 mare.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a creaking; parched  
 corn; snuff; leprosy; heat of blood.  
 Greach, *greach*, a. fighting; babbling,  
 obstreperous.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. parching of  
 corn.  
 Greach, *greach*, a. hot, warm, scalding.  
 Greach, *greach*, a. joyful,  
 Greach, *greach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. exultation,  
 solemnity.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. f. a griddle; a blaze; a  
 rod; a whip.  
 Greach, *greach*, part. scorched, parched, burnt  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a great number, a  
 band, troop, company.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. f. Greece.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a Greek, a Grecian;  
 adj. gorgeous, grand; fair coloured, bright,  
 fair.  
 Greach, *greach*, v. I deck, adorn.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. entrails.  
 Greach, *greach*, } s. m. clay, loam.  
 Greach, *greach*, }  
 Greach, *greach*, a. dirty.  
 Greach, *greach*, a. f. a swingle-tree, swing-  
 ing bar.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. a kind of fish.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a bit; prop. sneim.  
 Greach, *greach*, a. biting, fastening.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. m. a flesh hook.  
 Greach, *greach*, v. I gripe, seize,  
 hold, enjoin.  
 Greach, *greach*, plur. of sneim, a bit.  
 Greach, *greach*, s. gripes, stitches.

Sream-maròne, *grean-maidhne*, s. breakfast.  
 Sreamúgadh, *greamughadh*, s. fastening, holding, cleaving to, griping, enjoining.  
 Sreamuighe, *greamuighthe*, part. fastened, clinched.  
 Srean, *grean*, s. gravel; *Welsh*, graian and gruan.  
 Srean-abhal, *grean-abhal*, s. m. a pomegranate.  
 Sreanaim, *greanaim*, v. I carve, engrave, emboss.  
 Sreann, *greann*, s. m. love, friendship; hue, colour; a joke, wit, facetiousness; rough, uncombed hair; fair hair; a beard; see quot. at crom.  
 Sreannach, *greannach*, adj. long haired, bristly, crested.  
 Sreannadh, *greannadh*, s. engraving.  
 Sreanncluit, *greanncluith*, s. a comedy.  
 Sreannghairbheas, *greannghairbheas*, s. hairiness.  
 Sreannmugadh, *greannmughadh*, s. exhortation, defiance; erection of the hair.  
 Sreannmhar, *greannmhar*, a. lovely, amiable, affable, discreet; funny, witty, facetious, pleasant.  
 Sreannmharaich, *greannmharaich*, s. m. jocundity, pleasantness, discretion.  
 Sreannta, *greannta*, part. carved, engraved; neat, handy.  
 Sreanntachán, *greanntachan*, s. m. an embroiderer; carver.  
 Sreanntach, *greanntach*, s. f. neatness.  
 Sreanntasan, *greanntasan*, s. m. graving, carving.  
 Sreannuigim, *greannuighim*, v. I defy.  
 Sreap, *greas*, s. m. a guest; a manner; protection, preservation; fine clothes, embroidery, needlework; furniture.  
 Sreap, *greas*, } a. usual.  
 Sreapach, *greasach*, }  
 Sreapach, *greasach*, s. m. a warrior.  
 Sreapa, *greasa*, s. visitors.  
 Sreapachadh, *greasachadh*, s. hastening, inciting, encouraging.  
 Sreapach, *greasach*, s. f. preparation, reclaiming, exploring.  
 Sreapadh, *greasadh*, s. dressing, adorning, enticing.  
 Sreapardhe, *greasaidhe*, s. m. a shoemaker; embroiderer; a maker of furniture.  
 Sreapailt, *greasailt*, s. m. an inn, tavern.  
 Sreapaim, *greasaim*, v. I prepare, dress, adorn; hasten, promote, urge, encourage.  
 Sreapaire, *greasaire*, s. m. an inn-keeper; one who incites.  
 Sreapán, *greasan*, s. m. a web.  
 Sreaplan, *greaslan*, s. m. an inn, hotel, tavern.  
 Sreapúgadh, *greasughadh*, s. m. preparing, preparation, reclamation.

Sreapúgim, *greasughim*, v. I excite, hasten.  
 Sreac, *greath*, s. m. a noise, cry, shout.  
 Sreacadh, *greathadh*, s. dressing, preparing, winnowing.  
 Sreacach, *greathach*, s. m. a dresser, winnower.  
 Sreacachach, *greathachach*, s. f. winnowing, dressing.  
 Sreacaim, *greathaim*, v. I winnow, prepare.  
 Sreaclach, *greathlach*, s. m. the intestines.  
 Sreac, *greach*, s. m. a garden, a corn field; a hound; a nut.  
 Sreac, *greach*, adj. salt.  
 Sreac, *greach*, s. a breaking, a breach.  
 Sreac, *greach*, s. f. a gift, a fairing; gen. Sreac.  
 Sreac, *greach*, s. f. a stroke, *Keat*.  
 Sreacach, *greideach*, s. a sudden stroke of infection.  
 Sreacach, *greideach*, } s. a gridiron, a griddle, an  
 Sreacach, *greideach*, } iron or metal plate on  
 Sreacach, *greideach*, } which bread is baked.  
 Sreacim, *greidim*, v. I blast, strike.  
 Sreacim, *greidim*, see Sreac and Sreac.  
 Sreac, *greig*, s. f. Greece.  
 Sreacach, *Greigach*, s. m. a Grecian; adj. gorgeous.  
 Sreac, *Greig*, s. the Greek tongue.  
 Sreacach, *greilleach*, s. m. a dagger, an old rusty sword.  
 Sreac, *greim*, s. m. a bit, a morsel, a mouthful; a task, a hard word, a difficult expression; a gripe, hold; a stitch, pang, throb.  
 Sreacach, *greimach*, s. an anchor hold.  
 Sreac-an-oidhail, *greim-an-diabail*, s. devil's bit, scabious; scabiosa succisa.  
 Sreacach, *greimeach*, s. mastication.  
 Sreacach, *greimeach*, a. fixed, firm, fast holding.  
 Sreacach, *greimfhiacail*, s. a bite.  
 Sreacach, *greimfola*, s. the pleurisy.  
 Sreacim, *greimighim*, v. I seize, gripe, take hold.  
 Sreacim, *greimire*, s. m. a grappling iron, pincers.  
 Sreacim, *greimisg*, s. f. old clothes, trash, trumpery, lumber.  
 Sreacim, *greimighadh*, s. seizing, taking hold.  
 Sreacim, *greimhric*, s. samphire; see Sreacim.  
 Sreacach, *greinbeach*, s. the zodiac.  
 Sreac, *greine*, gen. of Sreac, the sun.  
 Sreac, *greineog*, see Sreac.  
 Sreacach, *greinfeirenn*, s. the zodiac.  
 Sreac, *greis*, s. f. a space of time; needlework, embroidery, fine clothes, furniture; gen. of

ḡnéar; protection, 4 Mast. 1461; a champion; pillage, plunder; i. e. onḡam, o. g.; an attack, surprise; "Tomaltac mac Tairḡs uí bhínn do marbair i nḡneir orḡce La Feapḡail mac Oíarmara mecc Raḡnaill", 4 Mast. 1415.

ḡneirtill, *greischill*, s. a sanctuary.

ḡneireac, *greiseach*, a. enticing.

ḡneireacḡ, *greiseachd*, s. f. solicitation, enticement.

ḡnéirḡ, *greisg*, s. f. grease.

ḡnéirḡim, *greisgim*, v. I grease.

ḡneirḡiolla, *greisghiolla*, s. m. a client.

ḡneirḡite, *greisḡithe*, a. greased, greasy.

ḡneirḡiteacḡ, *greisḡitheachd*, s. greasiness.

ḡnéirim, *greisim*, v. I embroider, fringe.

ḡnéirce, *greiste*, a. brocaded.

ḡnéirceoir, *greisteoir*, s. m. a carter, waggoner.

ḡneit, *greit*, s. a champion, warrior.

ḡreit, *greith*, s. a dress, ornament; a jewel, precious stone.

ḡnéliat, *greliath*, s. gray hairs.

ḡreno, *grend*, a. fair-cheeked; "i. e. ḡruacḡfno, i. e. fno nḡruacḡ", *Cor*.

ḡnerac, *gresach*, a. common.

ḡnet, *greth*, s. a gift, a present.

ḡneugair, *Greugais*, s. Greek.

ḡnéur, *greus*, s. m. embroidery.

ḡnéuraim, *greusaim*, v. I embroider.

ḡnéur-obair, *greus-obair*, s. needle-work, embroidery.

ḡruacḡ, *griada*, s. a hero, warrior, champion.

ḡruan, *grian*, s. f. the sun; light; the bottom of the sea, lake, or river; ground, land; a cock-boat.

ḡruanac, *grianach*, a. sunny, warm; bright.

ḡruanán, *grianan*, s. m. a summer house, a walk arched or covered over on a hill for a commodious prospect; a royal seat; a green.

ḡruananta, *griananta*, a. sunny.

ḡruanarc, *grianarc*, s. a dial.

ḡruanbairteacḡ, *grianbhaitheadh*, s. a sun-obscuring, *O'Gn*.

ḡruanbeacḡ, *grianbheadh*, s. f. the zodiac.

ḡruanbille, *grianbille*, s. glebe land.

ḡruanbuidhe, *grianbhuidhe*, s. sun-set.

ḡruanclḡ, *grianchloch*, s. a dial.

ḡruancoineacḡ, *griancoineadh*, s. aphelion.

ḡruanclḡ, *grianchrios*, s. the zodiac.

ḡruanra, *grianda*, a. sunny.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. m. photography.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. m. an exhalation.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

ḡruanraclḡ, *griandhathughadh*, s. the winter solstice.

Griúneadh, *grinneadh*, s. dying, perishing.  
 Griúneal, *grinneal*, } s. m. the bottom of the sea,  
 Griúniol, *grinni*ol, } bed of a river or channel.  
 Griúnear, *grinneas*, s. neatness, gentility.  
 Griúnn-eolair, *grinn-eolair*, s. m. profound knowledge.  
 Griúnníom, *grinnidhim*, v. I gather, assemble; wound, pierce.  
 Griúnníob, *grinníudh*, s. extinction, destruction, putting to death; Griúnníob roillire coinle, putting out the candle; Griúnníob léir, destruction of the bladder.  
 Griúbalair, *gríobalas*, s. m. closeness.  
 Griúcar, *gríocas*, s. m. a rumbling noise.  
 Griúdar, *gríodar*, s. m. a great noise.  
 Griúscán, *gríogchán*, s. m. a constellation.  
 Griúloisín, *gríoloigin*, s. samphire; erithrum maritimum.  
 Griúllpádo, *gríollsachd*, s. f. whipping, beating.  
 Griúllpáim, *gríollpáim*, v. I strike or slap.  
 Griúmh, *gríomh*, s. a man's nail; claw, talon; a griffin.  
 Griúmh, *gríomha*, } a griffin-like.  
 Griúmh, *gríomhda*, }  
 Griúmh, *gríomhach*, a. taloned, clawed.  
 Griúmháil, *gríomhaighil*, s. a small motion.  
 Griúmháilair, *gríomhacháilair*, s. m. a herald, one that proclaims peace or war.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhcharbad*, s. a war chariot.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhshrothach*, a. hook nosed.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, see Griúmháiríob.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhachd*, see Griúmháiríob.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, } s. care, assiduity,  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhachd*, } zeal, sorrow.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. industrious, assiduous, careful.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. care.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. the plant turn sole.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhachd*, s. the warmth of the sun, sun rising.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. burning embers.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. abettance, encouragement.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I entreat, beseech; abet, incite.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I fry, broil.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a frying pan.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I grow red, colour up.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, part. stirred, provoked, moved.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. kindling; excitement, provocation.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I excite, stir, provoke, kindle, inflame.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, part. fried, kindled.

Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. the sun.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a griddle.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a griffin.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. tremor; pimples, inflammation from heat of blood; a gray.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. fire.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. colour compounded of red and gray, roan colour.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a sort of brindled colour.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. broiled meat.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. knowledge, skill; a shout, outcry; the sun; see quot. at eir.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. the grunting of young pigs.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. learned, wise, discreet, prudent.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a hedgehog.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. quick.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. splendid.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. uniting.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. joining.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, see Griúmháiríob.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. the top of a rock.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. foam; a. quick, active; rotten; smart, proud.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a crowbar, an iron lever.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I rot.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a boat.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. the hair of the head; a frown.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, see Griúmháiríob.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. long nailed, having long talons.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. a growl.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. a stud of horses; brood mares.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. an awkward man.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. awkwardness.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. heathbloom.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a gooseberry.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a gooseberry bush.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. gluttonous.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a droll fellow.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. f. a satire; the mouth.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a satirist; a prating fellow.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. m. a prattler, a prater.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a prating little girl.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a stain, blot, blemish; a trace, track.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a murdering dart.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. groundsel; senecio vulgaris.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, a. corpulent.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, v. I grunt.  
 Griúmháiríob, *gríomhach*, s. a gully, sewer.

Snopir, *gropis*, s. mallows.  
 Snor, *gros*, s. a snout; prep. Snur.  
 Snórad, *grosadh*, s. a gross, twelve dozen.  
 Snorrac, *grosach*, s. having a large snout or mouth.  
 Snorraine, *grossaire*, s. m. a grunter.  
 Snorraineach, *grossaireachd*, } s. grunting.  
 Snorrail, *grossail*, }  
 Snót, *groth*, s. m. curds; gen. Snuit, plur. Snótá.  
 Snótal, *grothal*, s. m. coarse sand, gravel.  
 Snótán, *grothan*, s. m. complaint, moan, noise.  
 Snótlac, *grothlach*, s. m. a gravel pit; a gravelly.  
 Snótónac, *grothanach*, s. heavy-breached, corpulent.  
 Snúad, *gruadh*, s. m. and f. the cheek, brow.  
 Snuas, *gruag*, s. f. the hair of the head; a woman, a wife; *Welsh*, gureig.  
 Snuasac, *gruagach*, s. m. a giant, an enchanter; the chief of a place; an apparition or ghost, superstitiously said to haunt houses to punish the delinquency of its inhabitants. It is otherwise called *Brownie*; a girl, a maid; a hairy.  
 Snuasaine, *gruagaire*, s. m. a hairdresser.  
 Snuas-bréige, *gruag-bréige*, s. a peruke, periwig.  
 Snuas-rcaoilce, *gruag-scaoilte*, s. dishevelled hair.  
 Snuas-Mhuine, *gruag-Mhuine*, s. the herb goldilocks.  
 Snuaró, *gruaidh*, s. m. and f. a cheek, brow.  
 Snuaróean, *gruaidhean*, s. the liver.  
 Snuaim, *gruaim*, s. f. gloom, a surly look, ill-humour, surliness.  
 Snuaimín, *gruaimín*, s. f. a sullen fellow.  
 Snuama, *gruama*, } s. gloomy, sullen, dark,  
 Snuamach, *gruamach*, } morose, sour, gruff, }  
 } obscure.  
 Snuamach, *gruamachd*, s. f. gloominess, moroseness.  
 Snuamó, *gruamó*, s. m. a surly, sour.  
 Snuamós, *gruamós*, s. f. a surly little woman.  
 Snubán, *grubhan*, s. m. the liver.  
 Snúoaine, *grudaire*, s. m. a brewer, distiller.  
 Snúoaineach, *grudaireachd*, s. f. brewing, distilling.  
 Snufaim, *grufaim*, x. I engraft.  
 Snug, *grug*, s. m. a warrior; straitness, distress; a lie, untruth; a wrinkle; a morose, austere, fierce; weak, feeble; narrow; straight.  
 Snugac, *grugach*, s. m. wrinkled; morose.  
 Snugaine, *grugaire*, s. a noble, *Sh.*; a having long hair, *Sh.*  
 Snuro, *gruid*, s. grains, malt; beer, dregs, hog-wash.

Snurpín, *gruidín*, s. f. ale or bear.  
 Snurig, *gruig*, s. f. churlishness, inhospitality, a drooping look.  
 Snuin, *gruin*, s. a hedgehog, porcupine.  
 Snuinrcit, *gruinecith*, s. f. a truce, cessation.  
 Snullán, *grullan*, s. m. a cricket.  
 Snum, *grum*, } s. grim, surly, severe.  
 Snumac, *grumach*, }  
 Snumach, *grumachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Snumach, *grumadh*, s. m. a groom; vulg.  
 Snunaigam, *grunaigham*, v. to ground, to sound, *Sc.*  
 Snunnaeac, *grunnachadh*, s. grounding, sounding, *Sc.*  
 Snunnao, *grunnadh*, s. gathering in heaps.  
 Snunnan, *grunnan*, s. m. a small heap.  
 Snunnas, *grunnasg*, s. groundsæl.  
 Snunnao, *grunnasg*, s. m. dross, lees.  
 Snunnt, *grunnt*, s. the ground, bottom, foundation; thrift, carefulness.  
 Snunntamhail, *grunntamhail*, s. industrious.  
 Snunntamhail, *grunntamhailachd*, s. f. industry.  
 Snúnríg, *grunngigh*, s. a truce, cessation of arms.  
 Snúntamhail, *grunntamhailachd*, s. f. solidity, sense.  
 Snúntamhail, *grunntamhail*, s. sound, solid, sensible.  
 Snuntar, *gruntas*, s. m. dregs.  
 Snúpac, *grurach*, s. m. the measles.  
 Snut, *gruth*, s. m. curds.  
 Snutac, *gruthach*, s. curdled, having curds.  
 Su, *gu*, prep. to; see *Go*; s. a lie, falsehood.  
 Suac, *guach*, s. excellent.  
 Suad, *guadh*, s. m. the grounds of drink.  
 Suas, *guag*, s. m. folly.  
 Suasaine, *guagaire*, s. m. a foolish fellow.  
 Suais, *guais*, s. f. a wry neck, a fool.  
 Suailheirc, *guailheirc*, s. f. a coal pit.  
 Suas, *guag*, } s. f. a light, giddy-headed  
 Suagin, *guagin*, } person, a vain blockhead,  
 } fantastical fellow.  
 Suaillige, *guailliche*, } s. m. a champion.  
 Suailleoir, *guailleoir*, }  
 Suailaigam, *guailaigham*, v. to go hand in hand, *Sh.*  
 Suailligeac, *guaillicheach*, s. m. a companion.  
 Suaintam, *guaintam*, x. to leave off, let alone, be quiet, *Sh.*  
 Suairdeán, *guairdeán*, s. a whirl-wind.  
 Suaine, *guaire*, s. f. the hair of the head, a bristle; an edge or point; roughness; s. excellent, noble, great.  
 Suairig, *guairigh*, } s. hairy.  
 Suairioch, *guairioch*, }  
 Suairnein, *guairnein*, s. a whirl-wind.



**Guairegeach**, *guairegeach*, a. having hair on the head.

**Guaiream**, *guairtain*, s. a whirl-wind, *Sh*.

**Guaire**, *guais*, s. f. danger; a *nguaire*, in jeopardy.

**Guairebeartach**, *guaisbheartach*, a. enterprising, adventurous.

**Guairein**, *guaisin*, s. f. a goslin.

**Guaireal**, *guaital*, s. distance, *Sh*.

**Gual**, *gual*, s. m. a coal, coals, fire.

**Guala**, *guala*, } s. f. a shoulder.  
**Gualann**, *gualann*, }

**Guala**, *guala*, see *gola*, gluttony.

**Gualabhann**, *gualabhann*, s. m. a firebrand.

**Gualadóir**, *gualadoir*, s. m. a collier.

**Gualain**, *gualain*, s. f. a burnt coal.

**Gualda**, *gualdha*, a. abounding with coals.

**Gualt**, *gualt*, a. low.

**Guallac**, *guallach*, s. m. bandages round the shoulders of dead men; hence the imprecation of *guallac ort*.

**Guallam**, *guallam*, v. I blacken, burn.

**Guaíach**, *guamách*, a. careful, neat.

**Guaíach**, *guamách*, a. thick, plentiful.

**Guaíreac**, *guamaiseach*, a. quiet, comfortable.

**Guaíneac**, *guamnach*, s. m. lamentation, wringing or clapping of hands; a. unsteady, light-headed.

**Guan**, *guan*, s. m. a fool.

**Guanac**, *guamach*, } a. light, active, nod-  
**Guanairac**, *guanaiseach*, } ding, waving.

**Guanac**, *guamnadh*, s. correction.

**Guanalair**, *guanalais*, s. f. wavering, strolling.

**Guaí**, *guar*, s. m. hair, fur.

**Guaítag-bleathuin**, *guarthag-bleathamhuin*, s. milch cows.

**Guaí**, *guas*, s. f. peril, danger.

**Guaíach**, *guasachd*, s. f. danger, jeopardy, adventure.

**Guaíach**, *guasachdach*, a. dangerous, dreadful, painful, *O'Hickey*.

**Gubha**, *gubha*, s. lamentation, mourning, a sigh; a battle, conflict; convocation, the muses.

**Gubheir**, *gubheir*, s. an unjust sentence.

**Gubhach**, *gubhach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

**Gucóg**, *gucog*, s. f. a bud, sprout; bell, bubble.

**Gucógach**, *guogach*, a. clustering.

**Guda**, *guda*, s. the gudgeon, a kind of fish.

**Gudaim**, *gudhaim*, see *Guróim*.

**Gudbh**, *gudbh*, s. a great gift or present; a study, schoolhouse; an armoury; a big belly.

**Gudbhach**, *gudbhach*, a. studious, assiduous.

**Gufurghoil**, *gufurghoil*, s. false testimony.

**Gug**, *gug*, s. an egg.

**Guga**, *guga*, s. a St. Kilda goose, a fat fellow.

**Gugail**, *gugail*, } s. the clucking of a  
**Gugallaigh**, *gugallaigh*, } hen.  
**Gugurnaigh**, *gugurnaigh*, }

**Gugaille**, *gugaille*, s. a silly, talkative person.

**Gugán**, *gugan*, s. a bud, flower, daisy.

**Guibheirneoir**, *guibheirneoir*, s. m. a governor.

**Guro**, *guid*, s. f. theft.

**Gurodair**, *Guidbhain*, s. f. England.

**Guroe**, *guide*, s. dumbness; i. e. *bailbe*, o. *g*.

**Guróe**, *guidhe*, s. f. a prayer, entreaty, intercession.

**Guróeacán**, *guidheacán*, s. an imprecation.

**Guróeamhain**, *guidheamhain*, s. a mermaid.

**Guróeoir**, *guidheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

**Guróim**, *guidhim*, v. I pray, entreat, beseech.

**Guróirgeoir**, *guidhuigheoir*, s. m. a petitioner.

**Guilbne**, *guilbhne*, s. a mouth, beak.

**Gúilgéaran**, *guilghéaran*, s. a bitter lamentation.

**Gúilim**, *guilim*, v. I weep, cry, bewail.

**Gúilimne**, *guilimne*, s. calumny.

**Gúilimneac**, *guilimneach*, v. to calumniate, reproach.

**Gúilleog**, *guilleog*, s. chattering of birds, chirping.

**Gúilleóg**, *guilleog*, s. exultation.

**Gúilneac**, *guilneach*, s. m. a curlew.

**Gúilugag**, *guilugag*, s. a cry of joy, *Sh*.

**Gúimon**, *guimon*, s. a cord.

**Gúimionn**, *guimionn*, s. a holy relic.

**Gúim**, *guin*, s. m. an enemy; points, darts, pain, stitch.

**Gúinceap**, *guinceap*, s. a pillory.

**Gúinim**, *guinim*, v. I wound, prick, sting.

**Gúinn**, *guinn*, see *cput*; s. f. a breaking to pieces.

**Gúinneac**, *guinneach*, a. sharp-pointed, prickly, keen.

**Gúinnie**, *guinnie*, s. the falling sickness.

**Gúinneac**, *guinneac*, s. a scar.

**Gúinceoirín**, *guinceoirín*, s. f. a little scar.

**Gúirbhírim**, *guirbhrisim*, v. I reopen a wound.

**Gúirín**, *guirín*, s. f. a spot, blain, wheal, pimple.

**Gúirm**, *guirm*, s. blue colour; food, entertainment.

**Gúirme**, *guirme*, s. m. an inn; blueness, grayness, verdure; a. more blue.

**Gúirmeac**, *guirmeachd*, s. f. blueness.

**Gúirmin**, *guirmin*, s. any blue dye, indigo.

**Gúirnéac**, *guirneac*, s. a gurnard.

**Gúir**, *guis*, s. f. a leak.

**Gúirceac**, *guisceac*, s. a scar.

**Gúiróim**, *guiróim*, s. m. a gudgeon.

**Gúiréac**, *guiseac*, a. leaky, full of chinks.

**Gúiréac**, *guiseac*, s. a gusset, clock of a stocking.

**Gúiréir**, *guiseir*, s. a stocking, *Sh*.

**Gúiréog**, *guiseog*, s. a straw, stalk; prop. *cuiréog*.

Gúim, *guisim*, v. I flow; vulg.  
 Gúibhenteam, *guithbheitheamh*, s. a false judge.  
 Gúitear, *gúitear*, s. a gutter, conduit, gully-hole.  
 Gúitearta, *gúitearta*, a. channeled.  
 Gúite, *gúite*, s. a winnowing fan, a sieve.  
 Gúitear, *gúiteas*, s. denial, refusal; grumbling.  
 Gúitineac, *gúitineach*, a. bashful.  
 Gúl, *gul*, s. m. lamentation, weeping, crying out.  
 Gúlam, *gúlam*, v. I weep, lament, moan.  
 Gúlba, *gulba*, s. the mouth.  
 Gúlbrón, *gulbrón*, } s. eye-drop, *Sh*.  
 Gúlóeur, *guldeur*, }  
 Gúlcaoin, *gulchaoin*, s. a cry, lamentation.  
 Gúlcaoinim, *gulchaoinim*, v. I lament.  
 Gúlfa, *gulfa*, a. narrow.  
 Gum, *gum*, s. gum.  
 Gumha, *gumha*, s. a battle.  
 Gumar, *gumar*, s. a hilly country.  
 Gun, *gun*, for gan, without; Gu'n, for go an or  
 gu an; s. m. a breach; a rapid river, a flood.  
 Gunbuine, *gunbhuine*, s. a spear, javelin.  
 Gunlann, *gunlann*, s. a prison, jail, or pound  
 for cattle.  
 Gunn, *gunn*, s. m. a prisoner, a hostage.  
 Gúnn, *gunn*, } s. a gown.  
 Gúnnas, *gunnadh*, }  
 Gunna, *gunna*, s. m. a gun.  
 Gunna-caol, *gunna-*  
 caol, } s. m. a fusee, a fowling-  
 Gunna-glai, *g nna-*  
 glai, } piece, an arquebuss.  
 Gunnaire, *gunnaire*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Gunnaireachd, *gunnaireachd*, s. f. gunnery, can-  
 nonading, engineering.  
 Gunnaireigham, *gunnaireigham*, v. to cannonade,  
*Sh*.  
 Gunna-mor, *gunna-mor*, s. m. a cannon.  
 Gúnnca, *gunncha*, s. m. a prison.  
 Gúnnóir, *gunnoir*, s. m. a gunner.  
 Gunragadh, *gunragadh*, s. erring, straying.  
 Gunragaim, *gunragaim*, v. I err, stray.  
 Gunta, *guntá*, s. m. a man of skill and expe-  
 rience, a prying man.  
 Gunta, *guntá*, part. prepared; wounded.

Guntabhart, *guntabhart*, see cuntabhart.  
 Guntac, *guntach*, s. m. costiveness.  
 Gup, *gur*, s. nearness; a blotch, wheal; the pus  
 formed by inflammation; a brood of birds, in-  
 cubation; a. sharp, valiant, brave; conj.  
 that; Gup maic é.  
 Gupab has sometimes the negative sense of  
 nac; as, "Gion Gupab éirí, le haon uinne  
 ar bit cnioc do cup oirí", instead of  
 Gion nac éirí le haon uinne, etc. How-  
 ever, Gupab has more frequently the contrary  
 positive sense.  
 Gupad, *guradh*, s. hatching.  
 Gupaiceac, *guraiceach*, s. m. a blockhead.  
 Gupéilac, *gurchliathach*, s. m. a pallisado.  
 Gúroa, *gurda*, s. a gourd.  
 Gupna, *gurna*, s. a cave, den, hole.  
 Guppan, *gurrán*, s. grunting, lowing, bellowing.  
 Gupc, *gurt*, s. m. pain, trouble, fierceness.  
 Gupac, *gurtach*, a. fierce.  
 Gup, *gus*, s. m. weight, force, strength; gan gup,  
 worthless; death; anger; a deed; a desire,  
 inclination; sharpness; a. smart, sharp, keen; s.  
 an opinion, conceit; prep. to, unto, until, as  
 far as; Gup anro, hitherto; Guppin, thither,  
 until.  
 Gúragil, *gusaighil*, s. the lowing of a cow over  
 her calf.  
 Gupmar, *gumhar*, a. valid, strong, powerful;  
 sharp, keen; go Gupmar, sharply.  
 Gupgar, *gusgar*, s. m. roaring, making lamen-  
 tations.  
 Gupgurlac, *gusgurlach*, s. m. a keen, sharp  
 fellow.  
 Gupral, *gustal*, s. m. protection; ability, afflu-  
 ence; trumpery.  
 Gúrcaraidhe, *guscaraidhe*, s. m. a lying his-  
 torian.  
 Gupcós, *gustog*, s. f. a clumsy girl.  
 Gup, *guth*, s. f. a voice, word; shame, disgrace.  
 Guta, *guta*, s. the gout.  
 Gupolac, *gutolach*, s. m. an adulterer.  
 Gupolós, *gutolog*, s. f. an adulteress.  
 Gupgup, *guturghus*, s. confidence.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTERS H AND I.

**h** is not admitted as a letter in the Irish alphabet, nor otherwise employed in the Irish language than as a mere aspirate, in the same manner as in the Greek. The Greeks anciently used *h* as a letter, and not merely as an aspirate. It was one of the characters of their most ancient alphabets, and it is well known they wrote *Θεος* with the different letters *Θερα* and *Ήρα*, instead of *Θεος* written with the single letter *Θερα*. In the Irish language, *h* is prefixed as a strong aspirate before words beginning with a vowel, and having reference to objects of the female sex, as *a h-agh*, her face; *a h-ór*, her gold; and secondly, when such words are preceded by the Irish prepositions *le*, *pe*, with or by, which take place not only in ordinary words, as *lé h-ór*, *agar lé h-argioo*, with gold and silver, but also in the names of countries, principalities and particular clans, as *le h-Orruighib*, *le h-úlaó*, with or by the people of Ossory, with Ulidia. It is now called *tiat*, from *tiat* the white-thorn tree.

**i** is the eighth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the third of the five vowels, of the denomination of *caol* or small vowels. It is called *ióda* from *ióda*, vulgo *iúda*, the yew tree, Lat. *taxus*, and is not unlike the Hebrew *Jod*, and Gr. *Iota*, as to its appellative. The Irish language admits of no *i* consonant, no more than the Greek, and it seems to appear by the following examples that the Latins did not use it as a distinct character, for they wrote, as *Priscian* tells us, *peius* for *pejus*, and *eius* for *ejus*, etc. In our old manuscripts, *e* and *i* were written indifferently one for another, as has been observed in the remarks upon *e*. It is the prepositive vowel of those diphthongs and triphthongs which are called *na cúig írre*, or the five iphthongs, from *írin*, the gooseberry bush, Lat. *grossularia*, viz., *ia*, *ai*, *ie*, *iu*, and *io*, of which we find *is* used among the Hebrews, as Heb. *pis*, Lat. *os ejus*.

14C	14I	14I	14I
<p>1, <i>i</i>, s. art, science; an island; <i>i. e.</i> <i>i</i> Colum cille, the Island of St. Columbus; issue, progeny; pron. she, her; a. low, shallow; prep. in; "Concobaí mácc flancáda, <i>i. e.</i> ollam Tuadmhan raí veppccnaighe in éicceí, <i>agar h-í</i> pílídeáct vécc", 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1483; is gen. and plur. of <i>ua</i>, a descendant; "Aíblín inígean i 'Omnail ben uí bhaoíll, coípp-dealbad vécc", 4 <i>Mast.</i> 1549.</p> <p>1a, <i>ia</i>, s. a country. The <i>ia</i> of the Romans comes from this root; Gall-<i>ia</i>, Ital-<i>ia</i>.</p> <p>1ac, <i>iach</i>, s. m. a salmon; butter.</p> <p>1ac, <i>iach</i>, } s. m. a yell, a scream, a cry,  1acáó, <i>iachadh</i>, }  1acáí, <i>iachal</i>, } howl, a noise.</p> <p>1acáim, <i>iachaim</i>, v. I scream, yell, howl.</p> <p>1acó, <i>iachd</i>, s. a sigh, <i>Keat</i>.</p> <p>1acóó, <i>iachdadh</i>, s. a noise, cry, yell, lamentation; "Do hiactáó <i>agar</i> vo hacaíneáó an íréil rin go moí le fearaib Eímonn", <i>B.C.C.</i></p> <p>1acóaim, <i>iachdaim</i>, v. I yell, howl.</p> <p>1acóap, <i>iachdar</i>, s. m. the bottom, foundation, lower part.</p> <p>1acóap-éanap, <i>iachdar-éanus</i>, s. the bassus cantus in music.</p>	<p>1acóapuíge, <i>iachdaruíge</i>, s. lower, lowest, inferior.</p> <p>1acó, <i>iad</i>, pron. they, them. /</p> <p>1acáó, <i>iadhadh</i>, s. shutting, closing, forming, surrounding.</p> <p>1acáim, <i>iadhaim</i>, v. I shut, close, join, bind.</p> <p>1acáí, <i>iadal</i>, s. a disease.</p> <p>1acópa, <i>iadsa</i>, pron. these.</p> <p>1acóran, <i>iadsan</i>, pron. they, themselves.</p> <p>1acórin, <i>iadsin</i>, }  1acóruo, <i>iadsud</i>, } pron. those.</p> <p>1acórum, <i>iadsum</i>, pron. they, themselves; "féap-  gáiteí 1acórum píp an manac", <i>B. Fion</i>.</p> <p>1acóílat, <i>iadhshlat</i>, s. honey suckle, woodbine; <i>lonicera periclymenum</i>.</p> <p>1acóta, <i>iadhita</i>, part. shut, closed, joined.</p> <p>1ací, <i>iagh</i>, s. m. an island, a country.</p> <p>1aílbeoil, <i>iaíltheoil</i>, s. a bridle bit.</p> <p>1apáim, <i>iaram</i>, v. I ask, seek, look for, beg.</p> <p>1apáin, <i>iaram</i>, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,  1apám, <i>iaramh</i>, } afresh, thenceforth.</p> <p>1apan, <i>iaran</i>, s. m. iron.</p> <p>1apbéite, <i>iarbhreithe</i>, s. afterbirth, offspring.</p> <p>1apcéann, <i>iaircheann</i>, s. the forehead.</p> <p>1apuíge, <i>iairdrige</i>, s. progeny, posterity.</p> <p>1apégáin, <i>iairegair</i>, s. consequence.</p>		

*laipfeur, iairfheur*, s. m. aftergrass.  
*laipgeall, iairgeall*, s. m. afterwit.  
*laipmbearla, iairmbearla*, an adverb according to the modern grammarians, but the ancients called all words by this name except nouns and verbs.  
*laiprceart, iairrceart*, s. the west.  
*laiprceab, iairtreabh*, s. a habitation.  
*laipglinne, iaisglinne*, s. a fishpond.  
*lal, ial*, s. m. light; adv. ever.  
*lall, iall*, s. a shoe; *Heb.*, naal, shoes; a flock, herd, drove; s. f. a latchet, thong; *Heb.*, naal, to latch, shut; God forgive you, *Sh.*  
*lallac, iallach*, s. m. a brace, thong; a. full of thongs.  
*lallachran, iallachrann*, s. shoes.  
*lallin, iallin*, } s. m. a thong, shoemaker's  
*lallóg, iallog*, } thread.  
*laltóg-leathair, ialtog-leathair*, s. a bat.  
*lan, ian*, s. a vessel; the blade of a sword.  
*lapal, iapal*, s. a controversy.  
*lar, iar*, s. the end, everything last, every extremity; a weasel; the west; a bird; a. dark, black; adv. back, backwards, to the west; after, afterwards; is put for *air*, at, upon.  
*larad-nuaid, iaradh-nuaidh*, s. m. the male weasel.  
*larain, iarain*, } adv. afterwards, again, anew,  
*laran, iaran*, } afresh, thenceforth.  
*larann, iarann*, s. m. iron.  
*larannga, iaranngha*, s. iron.  
*larann-geal, iarann-gheal*, s. tin.  
*larbel, iarbel*, } adv. still alive.  
*lardeo, iarbheo*, }  
*larbleotan, iarbhleothan*, s. aftermilk.  
*larceann, iarcheann*, see *laipceann*.  
*larcomhairneam, iarchomhairneamh*, s. after-reckoning.  
*larcuime, iarchuimhe*, s. aftergame.  
*larculca, iarculta*, s. a churlish, backward.  
*larvoe, iardoe*, s. a fawn, i. e. *riað* bec ócc, o. g.  
*laróain, iardain*, see *laipccáin*.  
*lardear, iardheas*, s. south west.  
*laróonn, iardhonn*, s. a brownish black.  
*larópaol, iardhraoi*, s. a remnant, posterity.  
*larparóe, iarfaidhe*, s. m. ward, custody, protection; "at óra óar iarfparóe".  
*larflac, iarfhlath*, s. m. one next after the prince, a feudatory lord, one depending on a greater; hence *laipLa*, earl.  
*larflaitéac, iarfhlaitheachd*, s. f. aristocracy.  
*larghair, iarghair*, s. prohibition.  
*larga, iargal*, s. a skirmish, battle, strife.  
*larga, iargalta*, s. a churlish.  
*larga, iargan*, s. m. groans of the dying.

*larga, iarganach*, s. a. uneasy, in great pains, afflictive.  
*largaot, iargaoth*, s. west wind.  
*lagnob, iargnadh*, s. m. anguish, grief.  
*larga, iarguil*, s. f. a skirmish, battle.  
*largaileac, iarghuileach*, s. a warlike, contentious.  
*larga, iargul*, s. a remote district, *Donl.* 430.  
*larla, iarla*, s. m. an earl.  
*larla, iarlacht*, s. f. an earldom; "Sín Eodairt iurc, iurc na hEireann vécc agas iarlacht cille oapa oo gabail oo mac Seáin caim mac an iarlá, agas iurc oo éanám óé, ian nés Sín Eodairt", 4 *Mast.* 1451.  
*larlaicmuag, iarlaitheirighadh*, s. a preparation.  
*larlur, iarlus*, s. an earnest penny.  
*larma, iarma*, adv. after, afterwards; according to; i. e. oo *neirrin*.  
*larmao, iarmad*, s. a remnant.  
*larma, iarmas*, adv. according to that, after that; i. e. oo *neir rin*, o. g.  
*larmaile, iarmailte*, s. the skies.  
*larma, iarmair*, s. remnant, remainder.  
*larma, iarmart*, s. riches, consequence, issue of an affair.  
*larma, iarmart*, } s. offspring, progeny, pos-  
*larma, iarmat*, } terity.  
*larmbéur, iarmbeurla*, s. a pronoun; an indeclinable particle.  
*larmbuille, iarmbuille*, s. an after-clap, a back stroke.  
*larmbunud, iarmbunudhas*, s. derivation.  
*larmaeige, iarmheirge*, s. matins, morning prayer, rising early.  
*larmaoacht, iarmofoacht*, s. inquiry, questioning.  
*larmaoeacht, iarmoireacht*, s. f. pursuit; "Inoia-gead oo éanám la Donncað mac Tomair meg uiróir, ar Philib mac Conconacht meg uiróir i tóir ceannfóda, agas cneaca moia oo éabairt lair. Muincir Donncaða oo doil la a cneacað hi cclonn ceallair, agas donncad o'fágbaíl ooib ina uatad for veircað na cneac. Philib oo bneit fair rin iarmoeacht", 4 *Mast.* 1468.  
*larma, iarmma*, s. a remnant.  
*larma, iarmadh*, } s. a chain of thread, a skein;  
*larman, iarnan*, } confusion.  
*larma, iarna*, s. a hank of yarn.  
*larma, iarnachan*, s. m. an iron tool.  
*larma, iarnaidhe*, adj. iron, or belonging to iron.  
*larma, iarnaidhim*, v. I smooth, or iron linen.  
*larma, iarnair*, s. f. a rising up suddenly.  
*larma, iarnaoise*, s. the iron age; after ages.  
*larma, iarnao*, s. a fawn.

*iar*noir, *s.* an ironmonger.  
*iar*óg, *iarog*, *s. f.* a weasel; a pullet; anguish, grief; mischief; the Devil.  
*iar*ógach, *iarogach*, *a.* wicked, mischievous, devilish.  
*iar*radh, *iarradh*, } *s.* a request, petition, prayer,  
*iar*radh, *iarraidh*, } demand, vow, search,  
*iar*radar, *iarratas*, } quest, bidding.  
*iar*raim, *iarraim*, *v.* I ask, seek, request, pray, entreat, look after, search for.  
*iar*ra, *iarrata*, *part.* asked; *prop.* *iar*ra.  
*iar*raib, *iarrataib*, *s. m.* a probe; the horn or feeler of an insect.  
*iar*ruigtheoir, *iarruightheoir*, *s. m.* a beggar, seeker, inquirer, a candidate.  
*iar*saoit, *iarsaoith*, *s.* a lieutenant.  
*iar*sceart, *iarsceart*, *s.* the west.  
*iar*sceartach, *iarsceartach*, *a.* westerly.  
*iar*sin, *iarsin*, *adv.* after that, afterward, whereupon.  
*iar*ma, *iarsma*, *s.* a relic, remnant; *Heb.*, *iaresh*, to inherit; *iresha*, inheritance; an incumbrance, burden; a new year's gift.  
*iar*mach, *iarsmach*, *a.* beneficent, generous.  
*iar*mach, *iarsmacht*, *s. f.* generosity, bounty.  
*iar*sodain, *iarsodhain*, see *iar*sin, *o. v.*  
*iar*spealadh, *iarspealadh*, *s.* aftergrass.  
*iar*taige, *iartaige*, *s.* posterity, descendants; domestics, refuse.  
*iar*thar, *iarthar*, *s.* the west country; from *iar* and *thar*.  
*iar*thar, *iarthar*, } *a.* western, west.  
*iar*thar, *iarthar*, }  
*iar*ttain, *iarttain*, *adv.* afterward; "So áir brian mac 'Domnaill meic Mhuirceartaigh gona roénaíde oia ttiúib iarttain", *4 Mast.*, 1419.  
*iar*thoir, *iarthoir*, *s. m.* a beggar.  
*iar*thuath, *iarthuath*, *s.* north-west.  
*iar*ualach, *iarualach*, *s. m.* the after birth.  
*iar*uinn-easfóid, *iaruinn-easoidh*, *s.* acrisping iron.  
*iar*uinnidh, *iaruinnidh*, *a.* chalybeate, ferruginous.  
*iar*um, *iarum*, *adv.* after, afterward; then; *Lec.*, 12, ii.  
*iar*ach, *iasachd*, *s.* a loan, use; *air* *iar*ach, in loan, borrowed.  
*iar*ach, *iasachad*, *s.* profit, advantage.  
*iar*ach, *iasachad*, } *s. m.* a creditor.  
*iar*ach, *iasaid*, }  
*iar*alach, *iasalach*, *a.* easy, feasible.  
*iar*alach, *iasalachd*, *s.* facility.  
*iar*án, *iasan*, *s. m.* sauciness, petulance.  
*iar*atach, *iasatach*, *a.* squeamish.  
*iar*c, *iasc*, } *s. m.* a fish; *Welsh*, *pysc*; *Lat.* *iasg*, } *pisces*.

*iar*ca, *iascadh*, *s.* a fishing net.  
*iar*gach, *iasgach*, *a.* fishy, full of fish.  
*iar*gach, *iasgachd*, *s. f.* the act of fishing.  
*iar*gadóir, *iasgadoir*, *s. m.* a fisher; *Welsh*, *pysgodwr*.  
*iar*gair, *iasgair*, *s. m.* a fisher, fisherman.  
*iar*gairneach, *iasgairneachd*, *s. f.* fishing, the art of fishing, fishery.  
*iar*gairneach, *iasgairneach*, *s.* an osprey, *Levit.*, xi., 13; an ostrich, *Job.*, xxxii., 13; a king's fisher, *O'B.*  
*iar*gán, *iasgan*, *s. m.* a little fish, a muscle.  
*iar*giteach, *iasgiteach*, *s.* piscivorous.  
*iar*gloch, *iasgloch*, *s.* a fish pond.  
*iar*gloch, *iasgloch*, *s.* shellfish.  
*iat*, *iath*, *s.* land, a country.  
*iat*ach, *iathach*, *s.* surrounding, closing in.  
*iat*aim, *iathaim*, *v.* I surround, close up.  
*iat*lacht, *iathlacht*, *s.* a sigh.  
*iat*lu, *iathlu*, *s.* a little feather or fin; *i. e.* *ice* lu no beg.  
*iat*ta, *iatta*, *a.* shut, closed, *M'Par.* 51.  
*ib*, *ibh*, *s.* a country, a tribe of people; second person imperat. of *ibim*; pron. ye, you.  
*ib*e, *ibhe*, *s.* drinking.  
*ib*ar, *ibar*, *part.* parted.  
*ib*ear, *ibhear*, *s.* marble.  
*ib*im, *ibhim*, *v.* I drink, imbibe.  
*ib*ne, *ibhne*, *s.* drinking.  
*ib*ric, *ibhric*, *a.* of or belonging to marble.  
*ib*ri, *ibhsi*, pron. ye.  
*ib*teach, *ibhteach*, *a.* soaking, drinking or imbibing wet.  
*ic*, *ic*, *s. f.* a cure, remedy, balsam; all-heal; an affix, supply; *ic* is written in old MSS. for *as*, at; *s.* speech; *i. e.* *ac*, *i. e.* *cám*, *o. g.*  
*ic*adh, *icadh*, *s.* payment, redeeming; loosening, expounding, *Lec.*  
*icc*, *icc*, *s.* understanding; *i. e.* *cuigre*, *o. g.*  
*ic*o-air-neach, *ichd-air-neachd*, *adv.* at any rate  
*ice*, *ice*, balm, *Ezec.* xxvii. 17; *ice* is the gen of *ic*  
*ice*adh, *iceadh*, *s.* healing, curing.  
*ice*adh, *iceadh*, *s.* suffering, paying for.  
*ic*im, *icim*, *v.* I heal, cure.  
*ic*im, *icim*, *v.* I supply; pay, suffer.  
*ic*lu, *ichlu*, *s.* healing by herbs.  
*ic*luaim, *ichluaim*, *v.* I heal by herbs.  
*ic*marc, *ichmarc*, *s.* a coming, passing, *ic*marc *ir* *ic*marc, ingress and egress.  
*ic*t, *icht*, *s.* humanity, good nature; protection.  
*io*, *id*, *s.* a ring; corn; a good, just, honest; a pron. in thy, *i. e.* in *oo*, or *io*.  
*io*, *idh*, *s.* a wreath, collar, chain; "Rig Saxon

100 60p 10061aicead 70 hua Néill, Enni  
 mac Eogain, i. e. oét ríata aghar na ríceat  
 60 ríapáir, aghar 10 60p", 4 Mast. 1464; a  
 ridge; use; a. good, just.  
 1060, *idhad*, a. chaste, clear, pure.  
 106palam, *idarfalamh*, } s. a space, distance of  
 106paf, *idarfas*, } time or place.  
 106p, *idir*, adv. at all, *Sh*.  
 106ap, *idears*, adv. towards.  
 106apumna, *idearumnas*, s. a distance.  
 1060, *idid*, a. cold.  
 106p, *idir*, prep. between, betwixt; adv. at all;  
 conj. both, 106p cléir aghar tuat, *Inief*. 1136.  
 106pafgan, *idirasgan*, s. a putting asunder; luét  
 106pafgana, mediators; see 106apafgana.  
 106pceanar, *idircheanas*, s. distance.  
 106p-éian, *idir-chian*, adv. far off, afar, remotely,  
 distant.  
 106pcur, *idirchur*, s. interposition.  
 106péalad, *idirdehaladh*, } s. distinction,  
 106péalbad, *idirdehalbadh*, } difference.  
 106péalugad, *idirdehalughadh*, }  
 106péalbaim, *idirdehalbhaim*, v. I distinguish.  
 106pafg, *idireag*, s. change of the moon.  
 106pneaf, *idirghneas*, } s. distance.  
 106pgeanar, *idirgeanas*, }  
 106pafg, *idireag*, s. change of the moon.  
 106pfead, *idirfeadh*, } s. room, roomi-  
 106pfeafad, *idirfeasnadh*, } ness, space.  
 106pauille, *idirghuaille*, s. the space between  
 the shoulders.  
 106pmanaco, *idirmanachd*, s. hydromancy.  
 106pmeoðantóir, *idirmheoðantóir*, s. a medi-  
 ator, intercessor.  
 106pminigim, *idirmhinighim*, v. I expound, inter-  
 pret.  
 106pminigte, *idirmhinighthe*, part. interpreted.  
 106pminigteoir, *idirmhinigh-* } s. m. an inter-  
 theoir, } preter.  
 106pceangtoir, *idirtheangthoir*, }  
 106p-rigeaco, *idir-righeachd*, s. an interregnum.  
 106pamul, *idirtamul*, s. an interval.  
 106a, *idna*, s. arms, weapons.  
 106uic, *idnuic*, s. a going, passing.  
 1060, *idho*, see 106a.  
 106ol, *idhol*, s. m. an idol.  
 106ol-adpao, *idhol-adhradh*, s. idolatry.  
 106apn, *ifearn*, s. Hell.  
 106p, *ifin*, s. f. a gooseberry.  
 106pnoe, *ifinidhe*, diphthongs and triphthongs  
 beginning with the letter i.  
 106pnoa, *ifionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 106pnoan, *ifionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 106pnoanac, *ifionnach*, s. m. a Hellish fellow; a.  
 Hellish, infernal.

106, *igh*, s. a ring; tallow, grease.  
 106eac, *igheach*, a. greasy.  
 106, *ih*, } s. much, plenty, variety.  
 106e, *ile*, }  
 106, *il*, a. great, much; *il* is a particle in compo-  
 sition meaning great, much, many.  
 106ac, *il ch*, s. m. destruction.  
 106eafgac, *ilbheafgach*, a. skilled in many lan-  
 guages.  
 106eupac, *ilbheupach*, a. cunning, of various  
 ways and humours.  
 106eaprac, *ilcheardach*, } s. m. a jack of all  
 106eaprafge, *ilcheardafge*, } trades.  
 106eapnac, *ilchearnach*, a. multiangular.  
 106eallac, *ilchiallach*, a. having many mean-  
 ings.  
 106umafg, *ilchumafg*, s. f. a miscellany.  
 106umafgte, *ilchumafgthe*, a. miscellaneous.  
 106ealbac, *ildhealbhadh*, a. well featured.  
 106eanac, *ildheanadh*, s. variation.  
 106eanaim, *ildheanaim*, v. I vary.  
 106eanmuac, *ildheanmuadh*, s. an emblem.  
 106e, *ile*, s. f. an island; "Mac meic 'Oomnaill  
 na hAlban, i. e. Giolla eppuic mac 'Oom-  
 naill meic Eoin na hile oég", 4 Mast  
 1473; a crowd, a multitude.  
 106e, *ile*, } s. f. diversity, difference,  
 106ap, *ileas*, }  
 106ac, *ileach*, s. m. ordure, dung; gen. 106ig.  
 106illeac, *ilfhilleadh*, s. complication.  
 106ilteac, *ilfhilteach*, a. complex.  
 106gneac, *ilgneach*, a. skilful.  
 106gneateca, *ilgneatheca*, a. strange, unusual, *Sh*.  
 106gniteac, *ilghniteach*, a. of all sorts, diverse,  
 various.  
 106paineac, *ilghrineach*, a. very horrid, ugly.  
 106péapac, *ilghreasach*, s. m. an inn, lodging.  
 106puidim, *ilghuidhim*, v. I vary, alter.  
 106omac, *iliomad*, a. manifold, very much; divers,  
 many, sundry.  
 106, *ill*, s. evil, ruin, destruction.  
 106apn, *illasan*, pron. themselves, the very  
 same people.  
 106eapn, *illeabhar*, s. a volume or tome; a. of  
 many books.  
 106eapnac, *illeabhrach*, a. voluminous.  
 106pafro, *ilphiasd*, s. m. a serpent, snake, adder.  
 106pafroac, *ilphiasdach*, a. abounding with ser-  
 pents.  
 106pín, *ilrin*, s. f. an eaglet.  
 106pncim, *ilrincim*, v. I dance.  
 106pnceac, *ilrineadh*, s. a ball, promiscuous  
 dance.  
 106pocro, *ilriochd*, a. deformed.  
 106eapn, *ilaheasamh*, s. distance.



1mipim, *imirim*, v. I give, go, depart.  
 1mipic, *imirt*, s. f. play, playing, dalliance.  
 1mipim, *imirthim*, v. I play, game.  
 1mipiclan, *imirtlan*, s. a gaming house.  
 1mlao, *imlad*, s. motion, stirring.  
 1mlaoaim, *imladaim*, v. I change, move, alter-  
 nate.  
 1mlán, *imlan*, a. full, perfect, entire.  
 1mlánao, *imlanachd*, s. fullness, perfection.  
 1mleabap, *imleabhar*, s. a tome, volume.  
 1mleac, *imleach*, s. m. a lick.  
 1mleacab, *imleachadh*, s. licking.  
 1mleog, *imleog*, s. f. the navel.  
 1mligim, *imlighim*, v. I lick.  
 1mligte, *imlichte*, part. licked.  
 1mlinn, *imlinn*, } s. m. the navel.  
 1mliocán, *imliocan*, }  
 1mlioc, *imlioc*, a. bordering on a lake.  
 1mne, *imne*, adv. thus.  
 1mnéir, *imneis*, s. f. a fettering or binding together.  
 1mneirigim, *imneisighim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 1mníob, *imnidhe*, s. care, diligence.  
 1mníobac, *imnidheach*, a. careful, anxious, soli-  
 citous.  
 1mníor, *imnisi*, s. contention, disunion; a tie,  
 bond, obligation.  
 1mníorim, *imnisim*, v. I yoke, tie.  
 1mpíob, *impidh*, s. f. a twig, rod.  
 1mpíob, *impidhe*, s. m. a prayer, petition, sup-  
 plication, intercession; conversion, turning.  
 1mpíobac, *impidheach*, s. m. a petitioner, inter-  
 cessor.  
 1mpíobim, *impidhim*, } v. I beseech, entreat,  
 1mpuigim, *impuighim*, } pray, request, concert.  
 1mpir, *impir*, } s. f. an emperor.  
 1mpire, *impire*, }  
 1mpireac, *impireachd*, s. f. an empire.  
 1mpireamhuil, *impireamhuil*, a. imperial.  
 1mpoigte, *impoigte*, part. converted.  
 1mpíob, *imradh*, see 1ompiob.  
 1mpíobaim, *imradhaim*, see 1ompiobaim.  
 1mpíobac, *imradhteach*, see 1ompiobac.  
 1mpíob, *imramh*, see 1ompiob.  
 1mpíobac, *imreacadh*, s. a meeting, rencounter.  
 1mpíobacail, *imreaccail*, s. f. a meeting, ren-  
 counter.  
 1mpíobacuib, *imreaccuibh*, v. it happened, fell  
 out.  
 1mpíob, *imreas*, } s. m. dispute, controversy,  
 1mpíoban, *im-* }  
 reasan, } strife, misunderstanding.  
 1mpíobanac, *imreasanach*, a. controversial, dis-  
 cordant.  
 1mpíobanac, *imreasanadh*, s. contending, dis-  
 puting.

1mpíobaim, *imreacaim*, } v. I strive, dis-  
 1mpíobanaim, *imreacanaim*, } pute, contend.  
 1mpíobanuidhe, *imreasanuidhe*, s. m. a disputant.  
 1mpíobim, *imreimighim*, v. I travel, go  
 about.  
 1mpíobim, *imreinn*, prep. and s. on or through  
 Ireland, i. e. 1m Eirinn, i. e. pa Eirinn, *Br. L.*  
 1mpíobim, *imreise*, see 1mpíoban.  
 1mpíobim, *imreult*, s. a star.  
 1mpíobim, *imrim*, s. a riding, a pace or gait of a  
 horse; v. I play, amuse.  
 1mpíobim, *imriul*, s. m. a ranging, gadding.  
 1mpíobim, *imrordus*, see 1ompiobim.  
 1mpíobim, *imscing*, s. f. a bedroom, closet; i. e.  
 "bot bec ima timcealla imbai", o. g.; a  
 cover, covering; i. e. "cumrac, o. g."  
 1mpíobim, *imseach*, a. revengeful.  
 1mpíobim, *imseachan*, s. m. rage, fury.  
 1mpíobim, *imseachtrach*, s. m. a project.  
 1mpíobim, *imseargna*, see 1measorgain; s. a  
 scuffle, contention.  
 1mpíobim, *imseing*, s. a small apartment  
 1mpíobim, *imshiubhlaim*, v. I walk about,  
 ramble.  
 1mpíobim, *imshniomh*, s. heaviness, sadness; care,  
 diligence; concern, dread, fear.  
 1mpíobim, *imshniomhach*, a. anxious, solicitous  
 1mpíobim, *imshruth*, s. contrition.  
 1mteac, *imtheachd*, s. f. progress, migration,  
 departure; an adventure, feat.  
 1mteacuirge, *imtheachduighe*, s. m. a traveller,  
 a person about to depart; part. departed, gone.  
 1mteacurc, *imthearc*, a. lon.  
 1mteacur, *imtheas*, s. going; i. e. out.  
 1mteig, *imthigh*, v. begone, 2d pers. imper. of  
 1mteigim, *imthighim*, v. I go, emigrate, remove.  
 1mteacurcraob, *imthreasocradh*, s. wrestling.  
 1mteacurcraim, *imthreasocraim*, v. I wrestle.  
 1mtuargan, *imtuargan*, s. m. a conflict, battle.  
 1mtur, *imthus*, s. f. a progress, expedition; his-  
 tory.  
 1mtur, *imthusa*, s. adventures, feats.  
 1n, *in*, in old MSS. written for the article an;  
 in is the interrog. is it? "1n as fearab bolg  
 nap fann no in as tuata de banaim". 1n,  
 prep. in; this is always used in old MSS. in-  
 stead of the *ann* of the moderns; 1n, s. the  
 country; 1n, like *an* and *ain*, is sometimes a  
 negative and sometimes an intensitive particle,  
 see *ain* and *an*; 1n, adj. little, small; 1n, used  
 in compound words, means fit, proper.  
 1na, *ina*, adv. than.  
 1n'a, *in'a*, in his, her, etc.  
 1náo, *inaid*, than are; "Ar meara me ca mói  
 ináo na beacabais bpuicamla", *S. A.* 52.



inaitigthe, *inaitighthe*, part. habitable.  
 inar, *inas*, see ionar.  
 inbe, *inbhe*, s. quality, dignity, rank; happiness, temporal good; the entrails.  
 inbeac, *inbheach*, s. m. a notch; a. eminent, forward, in perfect health, in high rank.  
 inbeact, *inbheacht*, s. danger.  
 inbeactain, *inbheachtain*, s. danger; i. e. contagion, o. g.  
 inbeap, *inbhear*, s. m. the mouth of a river, an ostiary.  
 inbeirt, *inbheirt*, s. f. a perfect birth.  
 inbic, *inbhich*, s. interior.  
 inbir, *inbhir*, see inoirtbir.  
 inblichain, *inbhlichain*, s. the barking of a dog.  
 inbneagnuigthe, *inbhneagnuighthe*, a. fallible.  
 incheannuig, *incheannuigh*, a. saleable, merchantable, that may be bought.  
 incingeac, *inchingeach*, a. easy to be led.  
 incinn, *inchinn*, s. the brain.  
 incomaruigthe, *inchomaruighthe*, a. notable.  
 inbreacab, *inbreachadh*, s. blame, reproach; gleanings or gathering of corn.  
 inbreacaim, *inbreachaim*, v. I consider.  
 incroite, *increidthe*, a. incredible.  
 incrimnabact, *inchreimhdhacht*, a. corrosibility.  
 incrochnuigthe, *inchriochnuighthe*, a. finite.  
 incruinugthe, *inchruinighthe*, part. collected.  
 ino, *ind*, s. a head, the head of an arrow or javelin; written in old MSS. for the article an, as mac ino fir, for mac an fir.  
 inoe, *inde*, } s. the fig tree.  
 inoeac, *indeach*, }  
 inoeamain, *indeamhain*, s. a person's fetch.  
 inoeamuin, *indeamhuin*, a. fit for the devil, devilish, termagant.  
 inoeanta, *indeanta*, a. feasible, practicable.  
 inoirtbir, *indheithbhir*, a. illegal; i. e. mórúigeamhuil, *Br. L.*  
 inoic, *indio*, s. f. a table cloth.  
 inoine, *indine*, s. a fight, engagement.  
 inoiola, *indiola*, } a. vendible, saleable, payable.  
 inoiolta, *indiolta*, }  
 inoioluige, *indioluighe*, s. m. one able to pay.  
 inoioluigeact, *indioluigheacht*, s. ability to pay.  
 inoiogbala, *indiongbhala*, a. suitable, fit.  
 inoiotalta, *indiotalta*, a. liable to be fined.  
 inoir, *indir*, sometimes written in old MSS. for ioir.  
 inoipe, *indire*, a. angry, irritable.  
 inolugthe, *indlighthe*, a. brutish, ungovernable; "anmanoa inolugthe", *Bal. 8. 1.*  
 inolugtheac, *indlightheach*, a. lawless.  
 inolior, *indlios*, s. a court.

ineac, *ineach*, s. m. the woof, web, or shoot in weaving; generosity, hospitality, keeping a good house; the facing or lining of a garment; see also inneac.  
 ineactpear, *ineachthreas*, s. f. a fair or public meeting.  
 ineagla, *ineagla*, s. terror, dread.  
 ineagluigthe, *ineagluighthe*, a. terrible.  
 inéagnuide, *ineagnuidhe*, } a. deplorable.  
 inéagnuigthe, *ineagnuighthe*, }  
 inealta, *inealta*, a. neat, well made.  
 inealtac, *inealtachd*, s. neatness.  
 inealtapad, *inealttradh*, s. pasturage.  
 ineilugthe, *ineilighthe*, a. pleadable, argumentative.  
 ineirtigthe, *ineistighthe*, a. audible.  
 infaicrin, *infhaicsin*, a. visible, notable.  
 infarua, *infarda*, s. obnoxious, *Sh.*  
 infeasoma, *intheadhma*, s. manlike action, *Sh.*; a. serviceable.  
 infeasnuigthe, *infheargnuighthe*, a. irascible.  
 infeasa, *infheatha*, s. meditations.  
 infeasaim, *infheathaim*, v. I meditate.  
 infir, *infhir*, a. fit for a husband, marriageable; s. a maid.  
 infir, *infhisi*, s. a swelling.  
 infochar, *infhochas*, s. choice, election.  
 infeasanta, *infheagartha*, a. answerable, responsible.  
 ing, *ing*, s. f. force, compulsion, obligation; a stir, move; a neck of land; peril, danger; in composition like an, ain, and in, is sometimes a negative and sometimes an intensitive particle.  
 ingaie, *ingaire*, s. herding.  
 inge, *inge*, conj. but.  
 ingean, *inghean*, s. f. a daughter.  
 ingear, *ingear*, s. a level, perpendicular; a chain or cord to measure with.  
 ingearac, *ingearach*, a. perpendicular.  
 ingeote, *ingedthe*, s. twins in the womb; what comes to perfect birth.  
 ingeilt, *ingheilt*, s. f. feeding, grazing, pasture.  
 ingeiltim, *ingheiltim*, v. I feed.  
 ingeoin, *ingeoin*, s. f. an anvil; a block of stone.  
 ingglain, *ingglain*, s. uncleanness.  
 inglan, *inghlan*, a. dirty, filthy, unclean.  
 ingin, *inghin*, s. f. a daughter.  
 ingin-céile, *inghin-cheile*, s. a daughter-in-law.  
 ingilt, *ingilt*, s. feeding, grazing.  
 ingioltar, *ingioltas*, s. pasture ground, ground fit for feeding.  
 ingir, *ingir*, s. f. an anchor; a line used by carpenters or masons; affection, grief, sorrow; a mason, stone-cutter.

inguul, *inguil*, s. f. consequence, conclusion.  
 inguileac, *inguideach*, a. consequent.  
 inglé, *inghle*, a. impure, unclean.  
 ingléro, *ingleid*, s. f. a hook.  
 ingleim, *ingleim*, s. f. peril, danger.  
 inglinne, *inglinne*, a. unfirm, loose, insecure.  
 ingna, *ingna*, } plur. of ionga.  
 ingne, *ingne*, }  
 ingnóim, *ingnidhim*, v. I nip, pinch.  
 ingrai, *ingrai*, s. keeping, herding; "Iacob as  
 ingrai caerac", *L. Breac*.  
 ingréim, *inghream*, } s. f. persecution, oppres-  
 ingrim, *inghrimh*, } sion, ravening.  
 ingréimteac, *ingreimtheach*, s. m. a persecutor.  
 iniatar, *iniatar*, s. a bowel or entrail.  
 inro, *inid*, s. f. Shrove tide; *Welsh*, ynid.  
 inroa, *inida*, } s. bowels, entrails.  
 inroé, *inidhe*, }  
 inill, *inill*, s. f. pleasure; a fortress.  
 inilt, *inilt*, s. f. fodder.  
 inilcim, *inilcim*, v. I feed, graze.  
 ining, *ining*, a. clean, pure.  
 iniomchar, *iniomchar*, a. portable.  
 inirt, *inirt*, a. weak.  
 inirce, *inirce*, s. weakness, feebleness.  
 inir, *inis*, s. f. an island; gen. inre; distress,  
 misery; inir is the second pers. imper. of in-  
 rim.  
 inirce, *inisce*, s. reproach.  
 inircim, *iniscighim*, s. a garden, *L. Breac*.  
 inirim, *inirim*, see inrim.  
 iniriol, *inisiol*, s. a servant, inferior.  
 iniril, *iniril*, } a. inferior, humble, obedient.  
 iniriol, *inisiol*, }  
 inite, *iniththe*, } a. edible, eatable.  
 inite, *inite*, }  
 inlaoctad, *inlaochtadh*, a. fit to bear arms.  
 inleac, *inleach*, s. making ready, preparing.  
 inleigir, *inleights*, a. curable.  
 inleigte, *inleights*, a. legible.  
 inleirgeula, *inleithseula*, a. excusable.  
 inlim, *inlim*, v. I prepare, make ready, level.  
 inme, *inmhe*, s. rank, dignity, preëminence, pre-  
 cedence; an estate, patrimony, land; entrails.  
 inmeac, *inmheach*, a. eminent, high, ripe, ad-  
 vanced.  
 inméadonac, *inmheadhonach*, a. mean, middle,  
 inward.  
 inméadonac, *inmheadhonachd*, s. f. temperance.  
 inméadonac, *inmheadhonas*, s. temperance.  
 inméaduirge, *inmheaduighthe*, a. multipliable.  
 inmeallta, *inmheallta*, a. deceivable, fallible.  
 inmeasra, *inmheasda*, a. commendable, probable.  
 inmeró, *inmheidh*, see inme.  
 inmeódanac, *inmheodhanach*, see inméadonac.

inmhann, *inmhiann*, s. a great desire.  
 inmhanna, *inmhianna*, a. desirable.  
 inmhillein, *inmhillein*, a. blameable.  
 inmhúin, *inmhúin*, a. dear, beloved, loving, affable,  
 courteous.  
 inn, *inn*, see ino; s. a wave; pron. we, us; adv.  
 in, therein.  
 innainac, *innainadh*, s. a want, deficiency.  
 innarac, *innaraidh*, s. wages, hire, reward.  
 innbeac, *innbhear*, s. m. pasture; "asgar rinne  
 pobal, a innbhir, asgar caoiris a lam"; the  
 mouth of a river.  
 innopac, *innradh*, see ionnpac.  
 inne, *inne*, s. the middle, midst; "inne an eana,  
 i. e. meódon an uirge", *o. g.*  
 inne, *inne*, } s. a bowel, entrail; plur. inroé.  
 innoé, *innidhe*, }  
 inneac, *inneach*, s. m. a curse; woof or weft;  
 attendance.  
 inneac, *inneadh*, s. m. want.  
 inneal, *inneal*, s. restraint.  
 inneall, *inneall*, s. service, attendance; an in-  
 strument, tool, machine; a mode, mood, state,  
 condition; mien, carriage, deportment; dress,  
 attire; process; order, form, preparation.  
 inneallac, *innealladh*, s. an instrument, engine.  
 innealta, *innealta*, a. well-adorned, neat,  
 sprightly.  
 innealtac, *innealtachd*, s. f. nicety, neatness  
 innealtac, *innealtachd*, s. pasturage.  
 innealtacaim, *innealtaim*, v. I graze.  
 inneam, *inneamh*, s. m. increase, augmentation.  
 inneóim, *inneidhim*, v. I tell, verify.  
 inneir, *inneir*, s. f. dung.  
 inneiró, *inneiridh*, s. sitting up, watching.  
 inneoin, *inneoin*, s. f. an anvil; *Welsh*, cinnion;  
 a block of stone; a navel, the middle of a  
 pool; prep. ambeain; in spite of; s. m. a  
 hero, defender.  
 inneoineac, *inneoineadh*, s. striking, stamping.  
 inneonaim, *inneonaim*, v. I strike, stamp.  
 inneorac, *inneorad*, v. I will tell.  
 innergetb, *innegetbh*, s. decollation.  
 innfeacaim, *innfheathaim*, v. I meditate, design,  
 think, intend.  
 innguill, *innguill*, s. m. result.  
 inniarruige, *inniarruighe*, a. desirable.  
 innige, *innighe*, see innoé.  
 innil, *innil*, s. f. a gin, snare; an instrument,  
 innil cuil.  
 innil, *innil*, } a. active, prone to, ready.  
 inniolta, *inniolta*, }  
 innile, *innile*, s. cattle.  
 innill, *innill*, s. a fort, garrison, po feasaro  
 innill.

innilt, *innilt*, s. f. a handmaid.  
 innioc, *innioc*, s. a blow.  
 inniochadh, *inniochadh*, s. agitating.  
 inniochar, *inniochar*, s. m. choice.  
 innioll, *innioll*, see inneall.  
 innir, *innis*, s. f. distress, misery; an island, grazing ground.  
 innireadh, *inniseadh*, s. telling, relating.  
 innir-ealga, *Innis-ealga*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 innirim, *innisim*, } v. I tell, say, relate.  
 innrim, *innsim*, }  
 innirioll, *innisioll*, a. very humble.  
 innirte, *inniste*, part. told, related.  
 innicim, *innithim*, s. inclination, mind, intention.  
 inniudh, *innuidh*, } s. telling, relating.  
 innreadh, *innseadh*, }  
 inniun, *inniuin*, s. f. an onion.  
 innleachd, *innleachd*, s. f. an invention, contrivance.  
 innleachdadh, *innleachdach*, a. inventive, ingenious.  
 innleog, *innleog*, s. f. a child's baby, or doll.  
 inlidh, *inlidh*, s. f. forage.  
 innligtheoir, *innligtheoir*, s. m. a designer.  
 innlis, *innlis*, s. m. a candle.  
 innliughadh, *innliughadh*, s. aiming, designing.  
 innliughaim, *innliughaim*, v. I aim, intend.  
 innorpach, *innorpach*, s. killing, destroying.  
 innorpaim, *innorpaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 innorpaim, *innorpaim*, s. murder.  
 innraic, *innraic*, a. legal, fit, proper.  
 inreaca, *inreaca*, see inreaca.  
 innreachtain, *innreachtain*, see inreaca.  
 innriomh, *innriomh*, s. preparation.  
 innreadh, *innseadh*, s. telling, narration.  
 innreaga, *innseaga*, s. scattered spots of arable land on mountains or in woods.  
 innrigin, *innrigin*, s. a pronoun, *Sh*.  
 innsiodha, *innsiodha*, plur. of inis, an island.  
 innite, *innite*, s. kernel of a nut; pron. in her, in it, therein.  
 inniteach, *inniteach*, s. a way or road, a gate.  
 innitibh, *innitibh*, adj. living, lively; i. e. beo, o. g.  
 innitile, *innitile*, s. a budget, wallet, satchel.  
 innitille, *innitille*, s. a drinking cup.  
 innitineas, *innitineas*, s. jollity.  
 innitinn, *innitinn*, s. f. the mind, intention.  
 innitinneach, *innitinneach*, } a. highminded,  
 innitinneamhuil, *innitinneamhuil*, } sprightly, hearty,  
 } jolly, merry, sensible.  
 innitinngha, *innitinngha*, a. mental.  
 innitineamh, *innitineamh*, s. accusation, complaint.  
 innitliomh, *innitliomh*, s. treasure.

innitliomha, *innitliomha*, s. a treasury.  
 inntradh, *inntradh*, s. entrance, *Sh*.  
 inntram, *inntram*, v. to begin, enter, *Sh*.  
 inntras, *inntras*, s. entry money, *Sh*.  
 inoibrighte, *inoibrighte*, a. operative, practicable.  
 inon, *inon*, adv. for sake of, on account of; i. e. ar a fon, o. g.  
 inphorda, *inphorda*, a. marriageable.  
 inreacht, *inreacht*, s. pudding; i. e. putóg, o. g.  
 inreacht, *inreacht*, a. saleable, vendible.  
 inreighte, *inreighte*, a. pleasant, agreeable, affable.  
 inrce, *insce*, s. a. sign, omen; a battle, assault.  
 inrce, *insce*, } s. a speech; gender, sex; reas-  
 inrcne, *inscne*, } inrcne, the masculine gender;  
 inrcne, *inscne*, } bean-inrcne, the feminine  
 } gender.  
 inre, *inre*, gen. and plur. of inis, an island; inre Gall, the Hebrides.  
 inrighim, *inrighim*, v. I dilute.  
 inrigin, *inrigin*, s. f. gender.  
 inrighneach, *inrighneach*, a. sprightly.  
 inrigne, *inrigne*, see inrcne.  
 inriubhal, *inriubhal*, a. passable.  
 inrma, *inrma*, s. a push, thrust, cast; inrma gae, *Lec*.  
 inre, *inre*, see innte; s. a kernel; prep. in her, in it; adv. here and there; i. e. tall agar abur, o. g.  
 inreac, *inreac*, s. a way, passage.  
 inleachd, *inleachd*, s. ingenuity, invention, contrivance.  
 inleachdadh, *inleachdach*, } a. ingenious, witty,  
 inleachdamhuil, *inleachdamhuil*, } sagacious, subtle.  
 inthomhaiste, *inthomhaiste*, a. measurable; artificial.  
 inre, *inre*, s. want.  
 inreabh, *inreabh*, s. want.  
 inreabhtha, *inreabhtha*, a. arable.  
 intruas, *intruas*, a. miserable, pitiable, poor.  
 inreolta, *inreolta*, a. navigable.  
 intuiste, *intuiste*, a. fallible, apt to fall.  
 iobadh, *iobadh*, s. m. death.  
 iobairt, *iobairt*, s. f. an offering, sacrifice.  
 ioc, *ioc*, s. payment, rent.  
 ioca, *ioca*, s. healing.  
 iocadh, *iocadh*, s. paying.  
 iocair, *iocair*, s. m. a tenant, farmer, taxman.  
 iocaim, *iocaim*, v. I pay, suffer, endure.  
 iocaim, *iocaim*, v. I heal, cure.  
 iocar, *iocar*, s. m. payment.  
 ioc-eiric, *ioc-eiric*, s. kindred-money, ransom.  
 iochd, *iochd*, s. f. clemency, good nature, justice; confidence; children; adv. through.

10c0amłaco, *iochdamhlachd*, s. f. clemency, mercy.

10c0amuil, *iochdamhuil*, a. clement, merciful.

10c0ap, *iochdar*, s. m. the bottom, lower part.

10c0apac, *iochdarach*, a. lower, lowest, nether.

10c0apán, *iochdaran*, s. m. a subject, deputy, inferior.

10c0apánta, *iochdaranta*, a. deputed.

10c0apántaco, *iochdarantachd*, s. f. inferiority.

10c0map, *iochdmhar*, a. merciful, clement.

10c0maipe, *iochdmhaire*, } s. f. merciful-

10c0maipeaco, *iochdmhaireachd*, } ness.

10clup, *ioclus*, s. healing herbs.

10clupac, *ioclusadh*, s. healing by herbs.

10cpán, *iocran*, s. m. an inferior, a tributary.

10cpoídeaco, *iochroidheachd*, s. f. discord.

10cfláinte, *ioeshlainte*, s. a healing draught, cordial, nectar; all-heal.

10cfláinteac, *ioeshlainteach*, adj. healing, benign, sanative, wholesome, cordial.

10ó, *iodh*, s. f. a chain, collar; a person's revenue or income.

10ó, *iodh*, } s. the cramp, rheumatism; any

10ó, *iodha*, } kind of pain.

10ó, *iodha*, s. the yew tree; the name of the letter i.

10óal, *iodhal*, s. m. an idol.

10óalaco, *iodhalachd*, } s. idolatry.

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, } s. m. an

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, } idolater.

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10óalácpac, *iodhaladhradh*, }

10ólacac, *iodhlacaidh*, s. conveyance.

10ólan, *iodhlan*, s. m. a leap, skipping, dancing; a hero, warrior.

10ólanac, *iodhlanadh*, s. leaping, skipping.

10ólanaim, *iodhlanaim*, v. I leap, skip.

10ólan, *iodhlann*, s. a cornyard, threshing floor.

10óna, *iodhna*, s. spears, arms; protection, safeguard; staying, deliberation; brightness, purity, innocence; a genealogy; delay; a. clean, pure, undefiled.

10ónac, *iodhnach*, a. valiant, warlike, martial; abounding in weapons; s. a gift.

10ónac, *iodhnach*, s. m. a staying, dwelling.

10ónocac, *iodhnocaid*, v. they give, bestow; i. e. *toíbeir* no *toíbeir*.

10óon, *iodhon*, see *eaóin*.

10óur, *iodhus*, s. m. a tower, fortress.

10g, *iog*, s. a mother.

10ga, *iogha*, see *10ó*.

10gaile, *ioghaile*, s. the pylorus or lower orifice of the stomach.

10gaim, *iogain*, a. loving.

10gán, *iogan*, s. m. a bird's claw; deceit, fraud.

10gánac, *ioganach*, a. deceitful.

10glacta, *ioghlactha*, a. tractable.

10glaitpigeac, *ioghlaithrigheadh*, s. consuming.

10glaitpigeim, *ioghlaithrigim*, v. I consume.

10gnar, *iogras*, s. m. uprightness.

10l, *iol*, signifies variety, and is a compositive particle.

10lac, *iolach*, s. m. mirth, merriment, shouting, diversion; loss, damage, destruction.

10lacac, *iolacach*, s. burial, interment.

10lacaim, *iolacaim*, v. I bury, inter.

10lagac, *iolaghach*, a. brisk, sprightly.

10lagall, *iolagall*, s. m. a dialogue; damage.

10laim, *iolaim*, }

10laim, *iolairim*, } v. I vary, change.

10laim, *iolairim*, v. I numerate.

10laimac, *iolairmheadh*, s. numeration.

10lan, *iolan*, a. sincere.

10lanac, *iolanach*, a. ingenious, learned, skillful.

10lar, *iolar*, s. m. an eagle; much, plenty.

10lar, *iolar*, }

10larac, *iolardhas*, } s. m. variety, diversity.

10larac, *iolardha*, a. diverse, various, sundry.

10lar-ghnéac, *iolar-ghnéagach*, }

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* } s. m. a species of eagle.

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* }

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* }

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* }

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* }

10lar-tiomciollac, *iolar-tiom-* }

*ioléomáctac*, *iolchomhachtach*, a. all-powerful.  
*ioléorac*, *iolchosach*, a. having many feet.  
*ioléporídeac*, *iolchroidheach*, a. double hearted, deceitful.  
*ioléputac*, *iolchruthach*, a. comely, well featured, multiform, various, inconstant.  
*iolécuire*, *iolchuire*, s. m. sadness, lamentation.  
*ioléamra*, *ioldamhsa*, s. m. a ball, promiscuous dance, a country dance.  
*ioléánac*, *ioldanach*, s. m. a jack-of-all-trades; a. ingenious.  
*ioléatác*, *ioldathach*, a. of divers colours.  
*ioléúil*, *ioldhuil*, s. f. great desire, avarice.  
*iolfoḡantac*, *iolfhoghantach*, a. most fit.  
*iolfoḡlamta*, *iolfhoghlamiha*, a. most learned.  
*iolḡa*, *iolga*, s. tongues.  
*iolḡa*, *iolgha*, } a. of various tongues.  
*iolḡut*, *iolghuth*, }  
*iolḡilleac*, *iolghilleach*, a. complex, *Sh*.  
*iolḡléurac*, *iolghleusach*, a. manifold, complicated.  
*iolḡneatác*, *iolgneathach*, a. heterogeneous.  
*iolíceac*, *iolicheachd*, s. contentment.  
*iollábrac*, *iollabhrach*, a. of many speeches or tongues.  
*iollán*, *iollan*, a. expert, mechanical.  
*iollanuróe*, *iollanuidhe*, s. m. a master of any art.  
*iolmáitear*, *iolmhaitheas*, s. much good, great advantage.  
*iolmáoineac*, *iolmhaoineach*, a. opulent.  
*iolmáoinib*, *iolmhaginibh*, s. much goods and chattels.  
*iolmóúac*, *iolmhodhach*, a. manifold, various.  
*iolphórac*, *iolphosadh*, s. polygamy.  
*iolrac*, *iolrach*, s. m. a numerator.  
*iolrac*, *iolradh*, s. plurality; a number, numeration.  
*iolríollac*, *iolshiolladh*, s. a polysyllable.  
*iolríorac*, *iolshliosnach*, a. many-sided.  
*iolcíḡte*, *iolthilḡthe*, a. ambiguous.  
*ioltoḡrac*, *ioltoḡchas*, a. variance, debate.  
*iom*, *iom*, a particle prefixed to other words in composition, and signifies much, many; as, *iom-buailte*, *iom-coirnéileac*.  
*iomá*, *iomá*, a. divers, diverse.  
*iomac*, *iomach*, s. m. a colt.  
*iomácar*, *iomachar*, s. m. a bier.  
*iomav*, *iomad*, } s. much, plenty, a multitude,  
*iomav*, *iomadh*, }  
*iomav*, *iomadh*, s. envy.  
*iomavac*, *iomádach*, a. numerous, infinite.  
*iomavacac*, *iomádachadh*, s. multiplication.  
*iomavaiḡ*, *iomadaigh*, s. plurality, superfluity.  
*iomavaiḡe*, *iomadaighe*, a. major; greater.

*iomavaiḡim*, *iomadaighim*, v. I multiply, increase.  
*iomavall*, *iomadhall*, s. m. guilt, sin, iniquity.  
*iomavamlac*, *iomadamhlachd*, s. f. abundance, plurality, multiplicity, multitude.  
*iomavamuil*, *iomadamhuil*, a. augmenting, numerous.  
*iomavouḡac*, *iomadughadh*, s. a multiplying.  
*iomagall*, *iomagall*, s. a dialogue.  
*iomagallac*, *iomagalladh*, s. m. a dialogue; dispute; "brian ua Máille ro marbáid la a dearbhratair doḡ ua Máille, cḡa, iomagallac eatorra. Oá mac Taroḡ uí Máille iavróe", 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
*iomagallam*, *iomagallamh*, s. counsel, advice.  
*iomagán*, *iomagan*, s. m. fitting.  
*iomaguin*, *iomaghuin*, s. f. anxiety.  
*iomaghuineac*, *iomaghuineach*, a. anxious, distracted.  
*iomaró*, *iomaidh*, s. envy; a couch.  
*iomaró*, *iomhaidh*, s. an image, statue.  
*iomaiḡ*, *iomaiḡ*, s. m. a border; campaign ground.  
*iomaiḡ*, *iomhaiḡ*, s. m. an image.  
*iomaiḡeac*, *iomhaiḡeacld*, s. f. imagery.  
*iomaiḡeac*, *iomhaiḡeadh*, s. m. imagination.  
*iomaiḡeavóir*, *iomhaiḡeadoir*, s. m. a statuary, limner.  
*iomaille*, *iomaille*, adv. together, along with.  
*iomailḡe*, *iomailḡe*, a. utmost, uttermost.  
*iomain*, *iomain*, s. f. a drove; a flock.  
*iomainim*, *iomainim*, v. I drive, toss, swirl, force, compel, oblige.  
*iomaineac*, *iomaineach*, a. coercive.  
*iomainne*, *iomainne*, prep. and pron. on us, over us, about us.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. removing, changing residence.  
*iomaircíde*, *iomaircíde*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
*iomaircídeac*, *iomaircídeacht*, s. f. decency.  
*iomaircim*, *iomaircim*, v. I migrate.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. a ridge; *Heb.*, amir.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceachd*, s. f. courting.  
*iomairceas*, *iomairceas*, s. a skirmish.  
*iomairḡíde*, *iomairḡíde*, a. decent, becoming, fit.  
*iomairḡídeac*, *iomairḡídeacht*, s. f. decency.  
*iomairim*, *iomairim*, v. I play, game; require, need.  
*iomairce*, *iomairce*, s. f. playing, gaming.  
*iomairceac*, *iomairceach*, a. playful, gameful.  
*iomaircíḡe*, *iomaircíḡe*, s. m. a gambler.  
*iomairceoir*, *iomairceoir*, s. m. a censor, reprover.  
*iomairtim*, *iomairtim*, v. I reprove, rebuke.  
*iomall*, *iomall*, s. m. a border, frontiers.  
*iomallac*, *iomallach*, a. remote, external.

*iomaltar*, *iomaltar*, s. a centre; a coming together, meeting together, *i. e.* com̃gluaṣaṣṭ, *o. g.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarsachd*, s. immensity.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarasg*, s. a proverb; a prelude, a funeral elegy.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarḃhadh*, s. m. banishment; a lie, deceit.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, controversy.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarbhaidh*, s. m. strife, contention; sin, transgression; banishment.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarc*, s. m. a ridge; over much, too much, excess.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarcach*, a. numerous, superfluous, profuse, redundant, excessive, extravagant; oppressive, arrogant, *T. Cor.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarcadh*, s. adding, addition, a glut.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarcadh*, s. superfluity, abundance; arrogance.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarcas*, s. m. abundance, arrogance.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarchar*, s. carrying, bearing.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarchor*, s. m. error, straying; bewildering, maddening.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarchur*, tumbling, wallowing; rowing, steering with oars; erring, straying.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomaragal*, s. wrestling.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomartar*, s. m. a centre; “*iomarṣaṣṭ na ṣaṣṭe, i. e. ceapṭlār na ṣaṣṭe*”, the centre of the wind; a whirlwind; will-o'-the-wisp.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomartas* } s. m. industry; competi-  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomarull*, } tion.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomascradh*, s. an inn or lodging place.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomatred*, v. you took, *i. e.* ṣo ṣaṣṭ cu, *o. g.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomabaidh*, s. excessive love or friendship.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomabath*, s. the adjoining sea, sea encompassing an island.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomabathadh*, s. overwhelming, swooning.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomabathaim*, v. I overwhelm, swoon.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomabholgadh*, s. filling.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iombhuaillim*, v. I hurt or strike; waste, destroy.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iombhuaillte*, part. much beaten.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iombachadh*, s. seeing, looking, *i. e.* feaṣain, *o. g.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchainteach*, a. expressive; “*Ḃo beṣṭ Séṣṭur ṣo Ḃṣeṣṭe iomchainte*”, *Tor. Cr. na.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaintheach*, a. talkative.

*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaisin*, s. looking, observing.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaoire*, s. reflection.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaoireach*, a. reflective.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaomnas*, } s. a question.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchaomhras*, }  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchar*, s. carriage, carrying, comportment, deportment, grace.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchairaim*, v. I carry, move, stir, deport, behave.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomcarmhal*, s. a tribute, toll, custom.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomcharog*, s. f. a female porter.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchasaaim*, v. I murmur, complain.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchlóirṣeadh*, s. sword-fighting.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchlóirṣeóir*, *iomchlóidhmheoir*, s. m. a sword-fighter, fencing-master.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoimṣeó*, *iomchoimhed*, s. guarding, protecting.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoimneart*, *iomchoimhneart*, a. strong, able.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoire*, s. complement.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoire*, s. reflection.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoirneach*, } a full of corners,  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoirnéal*, *iomchoirneal-* } polygonal.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchoirneal-* }  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhailt*, *iomchomhailt*, s. attrition.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhairc*, s. f. a petition, request; a farewell.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhall*, s. accomplishment, completion.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomharc*, s. a gift, present, favour; a great outcry.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomharnadh*, s. abundance, much, plenty, *i. e.* iomaṣ, no moṣán, *o. g.*  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhnart*, *iomchomhnart*, a. strong, able.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhradh*, } s. a thesis.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchomhrag*, }  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchosnamh*, s. defence, opposition.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchosaoir*, *iomchosaoir*, s. complaint, accusation.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchraim*, v. see *iomarṣaṣṭ*.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchras*, s. deportment, grace.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchrog*, see *iomarṣaṣṭ*.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchubhaidh*, } a. fit, meet, proper,  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchuidh*, } decent.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchuidhead*, } s. fitness, pro-  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchubhaidheadh*, } priety.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomchurthoir*, s. m. a bearer, porter.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdha*, s. anger; a shoulder; for iomaṣ, much, many.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdha*, } s. a couch, a bed.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdhaigh*, }  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdhall*, s. m. deceit.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdhadhach*, a. parti-coloured.  
*iomarṣaṣṭ*, *iomdhearga*, s. contumely.

10m6opur, *iomdhorus*, s. the lintel of a door, a porch, a back door.  
 10m6pan, *iomdhran*, s. m. a drawing to.  
 10m6ponɔ, *iomdhrong*, s. drawing, pulling, attracting; i. e. 10m6appainɔ, o. g.  
 10m6puicea6, *iomdhruideadh*, s. besieging, enclosing, impaling.  
 10m6puiceoir, *iomdhruideoir*, s. a besieger, beleaguer.  
 10m6puioim, *iomdhruidim*, v. I enclose, shut in, impale, surround, wall in, besiege.  
 10m6focal, *iomfhocal*, s. m. ambages; doubtful words.  
 10m6foicea6, *iomfhoicheadh*, s. a bawling, crying out.  
 10m6foicea6, *iomfhoich-eadh*, } s. a small reward,  
 10m6for6ea6, *iomfhoidh-each*, } remuneration;  
 i. e. mionluai6-ea6t, o. g.  
 10m6foicim, *iomfhoichim*, v. I cry out, bawl.  
 10m6forail, *iomfhorail*, s. superfluity, excess, extravagance.  
 10m6for6pa6, *iomfhor6radh*, s. m. derout, defeat;  
 "Ruata6 na miosla6, 6opann na 66ia6,  
 a6ar 6p66ar na mbuir6ean a6a mbaol6a6,  
 mui6n a6ar meanman6a6 na mac6a6e,  
 6uinn6iom na 66en6ear acca 66a66a6,  
 a6ar 10m6for6pa6 na nu6al a6 na huip6-  
 lib", 4 *Mast.*, 1504.  
 10m6for6p6n, *iomfhorran*, s. m. a battle; a comparison; trouble of mind, temptation.  
 10m6fuar6eal6a6, *iomfhuaig6ealtach*, s. nimble.  
 10m6fuar6la6, *iomfhuaig6lach*, s. apropos, good at a pinch, *Sh.*  
 10m6fulaɔ, *iomfhulang*, s. patience, long-suffering.  
 10m6a6a6il, *iomghabhail*, s. f. taking, reducing; shunning, erring, straying, cherishing.  
 10m6a6aim, *iomghabhaim*, v. I take, reduce; shun, avoid, err.  
 10m6ar, *iomhas*, s. learning, knowledge, judgment.  
 10m6a6t, *iomghaoth*, s. an eddying wind, whirlwind.  
 10m6not6a6a6, *iomghnothachadh*, s. trade.  
 10m6nuir, *iomghnuis*, s. f. wonder.  
 10m6guim, *iomghuim*, s. a battle.  
 10m6guin, *iomghuin*, s. pangs, agony.  
 10m6a6aim, *iomladaim*, v. I move, exchange.  
 10m6aio, *iomlaid*, s. alternation, change.  
 10m6aioea6, *iomlaideach*, v, changeable, fickle.  
 10m6aige, *iomlaige*, s. umbilical, *Sh.*  
 10m6laine, *iomlaine*, s. f. maturity, fullness, perfection.  
 10m6lainea6t, *iomlaineachd*, s. f. fulfilling, accomplishment, fullness, plenitude.

10m6aicea6, *iomlaiteadh*, s. a rolling, turning, winding.  
 10m6l6n, *iomlan*, s. full, complete, perfect, entire,  
 10m6l6naim, *iomlanaim*, v. I complete.  
 10m6laio6, *iomlaoidh*, s. change of wounds; i. e. malair6 cnea6, o. g.  
 10m6lar6a6, *iomlasgadh*, s. anxiety.  
 10m6lat, *iomlat*, s. gesture; exchange, moving, stirring.  
 10m6l6im, *iomlidhim*, v. I lick.  
 10m6l6g, *iomlog*, s. f. a centre.  
 10m6loir6e, *iomloir6the*, part. entirely burned.  
 10m6lor6a6, *iomlosgadh*, s. a whole burning.  
 10m6lor6aim, *iomlosgaim*, v. I burn, parch.  
 10m6lot, *iomlot*, s. a ferrying over, exportation.  
 10m6lua6aim, *iomluadhaim*, v. I talk much; I report.  
 10m6lua6al, *iomluaghal*, } s. wandering, stray-  
 10m6luaighil, *iomluaghil*, } ing.  
 10m6luaimnea6, *iomluaimneach*, s. inconstant, fickle.  
 10m6luas, *iomluas*, s. m. fickleness.  
 10m6luas6a6, *iomluasgadh*, s. commotion.  
 10m6uat, *iomluath*, s. fickle, inconstant.  
 10m6na6aim, *iomnascaim*, v. I bind, tie.  
 10m6ne, *iomne*, adv. thus, in this manner.  
 10m6nu6a6ar, *iomnuachar*, s. polygamy.  
 10m6oige, *iomhoige*, s. of, or belonging to ivory.  
 10m6oill, *iomoil*, s. a polygonal.  
 10m6oipear6ar, *iomoireascar*, } s. a wrestling,  
 10m6oipear6apail, *iomoireas-carail*, } throwing down.  
 10m6olt, *iomolt*, s. an immolation.  
 10m6olt6oir, *iomoltoir*, s. m. an altar.  
 10m6or, *iomor*, prep. between.  
 10m6ora6, *iomorach*, s. m. a border, margin.  
 10m6orann, *iomorann*, s. a comparison.  
 10m6orapcal, *iomorasca*, see 10m6oipear6ar.  
 10m6orb6a6, *iomorbhadh*, s. m. controversy, contest, contention.  
 10m6or6a6, *iomordadh*, s. m. a reproach, exposition.  
 10m6or6aim, *iomordaim*, v. I object.  
 10m6or6p6n, *iomorran*, s. m. a comparison.  
 10m6or6po, *iomorro*, conj. but; adv. moreover, likewise.  
 10m6or6a6, *iomorthaigh*, s. comparison.  
 10m6par, *iompar*, s. m. a carrying or bearing.  
 10m6poio6, *iompoio6h*, s. exhortation, persuasion, *Sc.*  
 10m6poir6e6a6, *iompoir6eadh*, s. a conversion, turning, reeling, staggering.  
 10m6poir6im, *iompoighim*, v. I turn, convert, reel.  
 10m6poir6e, *iompoighthe*, part. turned, converted.  
 10m6pot, *iompot*, see 10m6poill.

10mpáð, *iomradh*, s. m. fame, report; abundance, plenty, multitude.  
 10mpaðað, *iomradhadh*, s. thinking, musing.  
 10mpáðaim, *iomradhaim*, v. I muse, make mention.  
 10mpaiçne, *iomraichne*, s. a mistake.  
 10mpáíðeas, *iomraidheadh*, s. a moving, stirring.  
 10mpáíðeas, *iomraidheach*, } a. famous, eminent, renowned, celebrated.  
 10mpáíðceas, *iomraidh-teach*, }  
 10mpáíðim, *iomraidhim*, v. I publish, divulge, report, repeat.  
 10mpaim, *iomraim*, v. I depart.  
 10mpaim, *iomraim*, }  
 10mpaíaim, *iomraíaim*, } v. I sail or row.  
 10mpam, *iomramh*, }  
 10mpam, *iomram*, } s. rowing, sailing.  
 10mpamað, *iomramadh*, }  
 10mpaímaíðe, *iomramhaidhe*, s. m. a rower.  
 10mparçgal, *iomrasgal*, s. m. wrestling.  
 10mpoll, *iomroll*, s. a wandering, error, blunder.  
 10mpollas, *iomrollach*, a. wandering.  
 10mpollas, *iomrolladh*, s. going off, departing.  
 10mpollaim, *iomrollaim*, v. I go off, depart, wander, stray, err.  
 10mporðarðroð, *iomrordaidhsiod*, v. they said.  
 10mporður, *iomrordus*, v. I said.  
 10mpuas, *iomruag*, s. m. extirpation.  
 10mpuasas, *iomruagailh*, s. a defeat, rout, skirmish; invasion, routing, persecution.  
 10mpuasaim, *iomruagaim*, v. I defeat, rout, disperse, invade, persecute.  
 10mpuasaire, *iomruagaire*, s. m. an invader, persecutor, disperser.  
 10mpuinim, *iomruinim*, v. I assign, appoint.  
 10mpullas, *iomrulladh*, see 10mpollas.  
 10mpçaoileas, *iomsgaoileadh*, s. dispersion.  
 10mpçaoilim, *iomsgaoilim*, v. I disperse.  
 10mpçaoileceor, *iomsgaoilteoir*, s. m. a disperser, squanderer.  
 10mpçarças, *iomsgarthadh*, s. separation.  
 10mpçollas, *iomsgolladh*, s. superfluity, excess.  
 10mplán, *iomshlan*, a. whole, entire, complete, full.  
 10mplánúas, *iomshlanughadh*, filling, perfecting.  
 10mpníomhac, *iomshníomhach*, a. ghastly, *Sh*.  
 10mpnut, *iomshruth*, s. countertide.  
 10mpurðe, *iomseidhe*, s. besieging; "Cairléan Slieciç oo çabail la hua n'Uomnaill for Uomnaill mac Eocchain uí Conçobair iar mbeir atarð forð in iompurðe fair", 4 *Mast*, 1470.  
 10mçta, *iomtha*, s. emulation, energy.  
 10mçta, *iomtha*, }  
 10mças, *iomthach*, } a. envious.

10mças, *iomthachd*, see 10mçeas.  
 10mçaineas, *iomthaineach*, s. m. a digression.  
 10mçaireas, *iomthaireag*, s. people; i. e. luct, o. g.  
 10mçaireas, *iomthaireag*, s. getting, finding.  
 10mçnút, *iomtnuth*, s. zeal, envy.  
 10mçnútóir, *iomtnuthoir*, s. m. an envious person.  
 10mçoineas, *iomthoineadh*, } a. a going off, digression.  
 10mçoiniud, *iomthoiniudh*, }  
 10mçoltain, *iomtholtain*, a. free, voluntary.  
 10mçotair, *iomtothaidh*, s. wisdom, prudence.  
 10mçrom, *iomthrom*, a. very heavy, *Fer*. 59.  
 10mçruasas, *iomthruasdadh*, s. much striking; i. e. 10m-mbualas, o. g.  
 10mçur, *iomthus*, s. m. departure, migration, exodus, a progress; chance; history; a foundation; a post-boy; adv. to wit, videlicet.  
 10mçura, *iomthusa*, s. adventures, feasts; conj. as to, with regard to.  
 10muinne, *iomuinne*, prep. about us, concerning us.  
 10muireas, *iomuireadh*, s. excess, exacting.  
 10muirçge, *iomuirighe*, s. wrinkles.  
 10murro, *iomurro*, see 10moro.  
 Ion, *ion*, s. the sun, a circle; a place; ion in compound words signifies fitness, aptness, maturity.  
 Iona, *iona*, adv. than; whereof, in which; see in'a.  
 Ionac, *ionach*, s. m. a dirk.  
 Ionas, *ionad*, s. m. a place or room, substitute; fear ionas an ríç, a viceroy, vicegerent, lieutenant, deputy.  
 Ionas, *ionadh*, s. m. admiration, wonder; a field or plain.  
 Ionasçurçge, *ionadhruighthe*, a. adorable.  
 Ionailçim, *ionailghim*, } v. I wash, cleanse.  
 Ionailim, *ionailim*, }  
 Ionaire, *ionaire*, s. the membrum virile vel foemineum.  
 Ionairm, *ionairm*, a. fit to bear arms.  
 Ionairmçge, *ionairmhighe*, a. numerable.  
 Ionairroçge, *ionaisdrighthe*, a. moveable.  
 Ionaitçge, *ionaitighthe*, a. habitable.  
 Ionaitionta, *ionaitihionta*, a. recognizable.  
 Ionaltas, *ionaltradh*, s. pasture, grazing.  
 Ionamuil, *ionamhuil*, s. m. an equal; "aou-baire Oliberur, m ffuil ionamuil Sér-lur ar cuinn calmuinn ar çroðasç", *Tor. cr. na*.  
 Ionamuil, *ionamhuil*, } a. equal, alike.  
 Ionann, *ionann*, }  
 Ionan, *ionan*, conj. than.  
 Ionain, *ionann*, s. the same.  
 Ionannas, *iononnachd*, s. f. sameness, co-equality.



ionaolaim, *ionaolaim*, v. I whitewash.  
 ionar, *ionar*, adv. whither; s. m. a coat, mantle;  
 bowels; a burden.  
 ionaradh, *ionaradh*, s. clothing.  
 ionaraidhe, *ionaraidhe*, a. notable.  
 ionaraim, *ionaraim*, v. I clothe.  
 ionarb, *ionarb*, s. m. expulsion.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 ionar, *ionas*, adv. than; "Ní bfuil fear an  
 Eirinn ar fearr inár an fearro gur a tán-  
 gar".  
 ionar, *ionas*, conj. so; ionar gur, so that; s.  
 treasure.  
 ionathar, *ionathar*, s. bowels.  
 ionarbadh, *ionarbadh*, s. m. banishment, expel-  
 ling, expulsion.  
 ionarbaim, *ionarbaim*, v. I banish, expel, send  
 into exile.  
 ionarbirdheil, *ionarbirdheil*, s. a sluice.  
 ionarbtha, *ionarbtha*, a. banished, exiled.  
 ionarrao, *ionarradh*, s. a stipend, wages.  
 ionbair, *ionbhaidh*, s. a time or hour; the time  
 of a woman's bearing.  
 ionbolgaim, *ionbholgaim*, v. I fill, swell, extend.  
 ionbhuainte, *ionbhuinte*, a. ripe, fit to be reaped.  
 ioncaib, *ionchaidh*, s. protection; entreaty.  
 ioncamóir, *ioncamoir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 ioncamor, *ioncamos*, s. usury, interest.  
 ionclaoidhe, *inclaidhte*, a. superable.  
 ionclaonta, *ionclaonta*, a. flexible.  
 ioncoibhe, *ionchoibhe*, a. saleable.  
 ionchoiméad, *ionchoimhead*, s. protecting, keeping.  
 ionchoimeas, *ionchoimeas*, a. comparable.  
 ionchoimnighthe, *ionchoimhnighthe*, a. memorable.  
 ionchoimrighthe, *ionchoimhrighthe*, a. remarkable,  
 observable, signal.  
 ioncholnadh, *ioncholnadh*,  
 ioncholnúgadh, *ioncholnugh-*  
*adh*,  
 } s. m. incarnation,  
 becoming incar-  
 nate; "as ar vo  
 hioncholnadh an  
 fhuotail d'aitig  
 ionaimn".—*John*,  
 i. 14.  
 ioncholnuighthe, *ioncholnuighthe*, a. incarnate.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomhartha*, a. notable.  
 ionchomhartha, *ionchomharthachd*, s. f. notability.  
 ionchomhar, *ionchomhmis*, a. comparable.  
 ionchomnuighthe, *ionchomhnuighthe*, a. habitable.  
 ionchomora, *ionchomora*, a. comparable.  
 ionchorpóiread, *ionchospoideach*, a. disputable.  
 ionchoruighthe, *ionchoruighthe*, a. moveable.  
 ionchor, *ionchosg*, s. m. instruction, doctrine;  
 impediment, hindrance.  
 ionchorgam, *ionchosgaim*, v. I teach.  
 ionchorstóir, *ionchosgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

ionchosanta, *ionchosanta*, a. defensible.  
 ionchrasal, *ionchrasal*, s. excrement.  
 ionchreimtha, *ionchreimtha*, a. corrodible.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. bowels; the cheek.  
 ionchuir, *ionchuir*, s. engrafting; adj. capable,  
 comparable.  
 ionchuntuir, *ionchuntuis*, a. accountable.  
 ionchurtha, *ionchurtha*, a. practicable.  
 iondaingnichte, *iondaingnithe*, a. fortifiable.  
 iondaorta, *iondaorta*, s. condemnable.  
 iondoigte, *iondoigte*, a. combustible.  
 iondrao, *iondradh*, see ionnrao.  
 iondran, *iondran*, s. missing.  
 iondranaim, *iondranaim*, v. I miss.  
 iondraige, *iondraige*, see ionnraige.  
 ionduil, *ionduil*, s. f. desire.  
 ionduile, *ionduile*,  
 ionduileamhuil, *ionduileamhuil*, } a. desirable.  
 iondultha, *iondultha*, a. passable.  
 iondulthaige, *iondulthaighthe*, a. exceptionable,  
*Sh*.  
 iondur, *iondur*, see ionnur.  
 ionduthras, *ionduthras*, s. m. negligence.  
 infir, *infir*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; see ainóir.  
 ionfoillighthe, *ionfoillighthe*, a. revealable, ac-  
 countable.  
 ionfoinn, *ionfhoinn*, a. desirable.  
 ionfhorán, *ionfhorran*, s. m. a skirmish, battle.  
 ionfhuas, *ionfhuaradh*, s. coolness, refresh-  
 ment.  
 ionfhuatighthe, *ionfhuathuighthe*, part. detested,  
 abominated.  
 ionfulaingthe, *ionfulaingthe*, } a. sufferable;  
 ionfulanga, *ionfulanga*, } tolerable, pas-  
 sable.  
 ionga, *ionga*, s. f. a nail, claw, talon, hoof; a hole.  
 iongabail, *ionghabhail*, s. f. circumspection, pru-  
 dence; management, conduct; shunning.  
 iongabaim, *ionghabhaim*, v. I manage, conduct,  
 regulate, guide; attack, subject, reduce.  
 iongabala, *ionghabhala*, a. acceptable.  
 iongabhar, *iongabhras*, a. doubtless.  
 iongachor, *iongachosg*, a. antispasmodic.  
 iongaire, *iongaire*, a. laughable, ridiculous.  
 iongairead, *ionghaireadh*, s. watching, taking  
 care of.  
 iongantach, *iongantach*, a. wonderful, strange.  
 iongantar, *iongantas*, s. m. wonder, surprise,  
 miracle.  
 iongar, *iongar*, s. m. matter, pus.  
 ionghar, *ionghar*, s. m. convenience.  
 iongharac, *iongharach*, a. mattery, purulent.  
 iongharach, *iongarach*, a. convenient, commodious.  
 iongharachadh, *iongarachadh*, s. suppuration.  
 iongbail, *iongbhail*, s. f. gesture.

*ionglacta, ionghlactha*, a. acceptable.  
*iongglan, iongglan*, a. unclean, impure.  
*iongluairce, ionghluaiste*, a. moveable.  
*iongna, iongna*, s. arms, military weapons; a claw, talon, nail.  
*iongnac, iongnach*, a. clawed, full of nails.  
*iongnab, iongnadh*, s. m. wonder, surprise, miracle.  
*iongnaróim, iongnaidhim*, v. I wonder.  
*iongnata, iongnatha*, s. the dead.  
*ionguir, ionguir*, s. matter.  
*ionguirim, ionghuirim*, v. I feed or graze cattle.  
*iongur, iongur*, s. m. a quilt or mat.  
*ionlac, ionlach*, s. m. a lotion.  
*ionlao, ionlao*, s. an acceptable thing.  
*ionlao, ionlao*, } s. a washing.  
*ionlao, ionlao*, }  
*ionlaróite, ionlaidhte*, part. washed.  
*ionlaigim, ionlaighim*, } v. I wash.  
*ionlaim, ionlaim*, }  
*ionlaigte, ionlaighthe*, part. washed.  
*ionlaigteoir, ionlaightheoir*, s. m. a washer.  
*ionlaogair, ionlaoghas*, s. increase.  
*ionlasra, ionlasda*, a. inflammable.  
*ionlat, ionlat*, s. washing; a vessel for washing the feet.  
*ionleanamha, ionleanamhna*, a. fit to be followed, practicable.  
*ionleigte, ionleighthe*, a. fit to be read.  
*ionleithgeulda, ionleithgeuldha*, a. excusable.  
*ionluairge, ionluairge*, a. valuable, precious.  
*ionmhagair, ionmhagaidh*, a. ridiculous.  
*ionmhail, ionmhail*, s. f. heaviness, fatigue.  
*ionmhaitte, ionmhaithe*, a. pardonable.  
*ionmhar, ionmhas*, s. m. treasure.  
*ionmheallta, ionmheallta*, a. fallible.  
*ionmholta, ionmholta*, a. laudable, commendable.  
*ionmhothgead, ionmhothuigheach*, a. percipient.  
*ionmhothge, ionmhothuighthe*, a. perceptible.  
*ionmhucta, ionmhucta*, a. quenchable.  
*ionmhúin, ionmhúin*, a. dear, beloved, kind, loving, courteous.  
*ionmhúinead, ionmhúineach*, a. beloved, lovely, desirable.  
*ionmhúineado, ionmhúineachd*, s. f. courteousness, state of being beloved.  
*ionmhur, ionmhur*, s. m. treasure, riches.  
*ionn, ionn*, s. a point; upper part, the head, top; the prep. in.  
*ionnachlann, ionnachlann*, see *eineachlann*.  
*ionnab, ionnad*, prep. and pron. in thee.  
*ionnabac, ionnadach*, s. m. a representative.  
*ionnail, ionnail*, s. wash thou; imper. of *ionlaim*.  
*ionnairéad, ionnaireacht*, s. f. a gift, present.

*ionnam, ionnam*, v. to club, *Sh*.  
*ionnal, ionnal*, s. m. military attire.  
*ionnaltaob, ionnaltadh*, s. bathing.  
*ionnaltoir, ionnaltoir*, s. m. a bath.  
*ionnan, ionnan*, adj. equal, same.  
*ionnana, ionnana*, s. m. equality.  
*ionnar, ionnar*, s. m. a gift.  
*ionnapac, ionnarach*, s. m. a hireling.  
*ionnapab, ionnaradh*, s. m. a reward, hire, wages.  
*ionnapaim, ionnaraim*, v. I reward.  
*ionnapbaim, ionnarbhaim*, v. I confine, destroy; banish.  
*ionnar, ionnar*, s. treasure; adv. so that, inasmuch that, therefore.  
*ionnat, ionnat*, prep. and pron. on thee, in thee.  
*ionnchuiread, ionnchuireadh*, s. grafting.  
*ionnouthair, ionnduthras*, s. m. chastity; negligence.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, s. m. complaint, accusation, blame.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, } s. m. causing discord, putting between people.  
*ionnlac, ionnlach*, }  
*ionnlairim, ionnlairim*, v. I complain, accuse.  
*ionnlairteoir, ionnlairtheoir*, s. m. an accuser, plaintiff.  
*ionnlac, ionnlac*, s. washing, cleansing.  
*ionnogbail, ionnogbhail*, s. vigour, magnanimity, sprightliness.  
*ionnoir, ionnoir*, s. f. the bowels.  
*ionnpac, ionnrach*, s. m. a medical inquiry; righteousness.  
*ionnpacair, ionnrachas*, s. m. integrity, candour, uprightness; chastity, continence.  
*ionnpacán, ionnracan*, s. m. an honest, upright person.  
*ionnpad, ionnradh*, v. fit to be said.  
*ionnpad, ionnradh*, s. destroying, plundering, laying waste.  
*ionnpadac, ionnradhach*, a. ravaging, plundering, wasting; that destroys, plunders.  
*ionnpadaim, ionnradhaim*, v. I plunder, devastate.  
*ionnpac, ionnpac*, a. honest, upright, faithful, chaste.  
*ionnpacóite, ionnpacóite*, part. proper to be said.  
*ionnpaim, ionnpaim*, s. m. service, attendance; i. e. *pnictolam*.  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, } s. m. an account, reckoning.  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, }  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, v. I reckon.  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, s. a word, term, or part of speech.  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, a. hard, difficult; i. e. *anuire*, i. e. *ni huppa*, o. g.  
*ionnpa, ionnpa*, s. grief, sorrow.

*ionnrað, ionnsach, a. sorrowful, fatal.*  
*ionnrað, ionnsaidh, } s. m. an invasion, at-*  
*ionnraðe, ionnsaidhe, } tack, assault, sally, ap-*  
*ionnruðe, ionnsuidhe, } proach to, irruption.*  
*ionnraigeað, ionnsaigheach, s. m. an aggressor.*  
*ionnraigim, ionnsaighim, v. I approach, attack,*  
*assault; visit; "Feòlimhòmac Seòain meic*  
*Philib uì Raḡallaig aòbair tigeapna*  
*bhréine ar oirbeairt aḡar oineað, do*  
*uol go haìt Tpuim o'ionraigeað fir ionaro*  
*an rìḡ Saccran loḡro, Fupnamail, aḡar*  
*Feòlimhò do ḡabail laìr, aḡar, a écc*  
*don plaìḡ iàp mbuarò onḡta, aḡar aìḡpḡ,*  
*aḡar a aònacal i mainḡrḡp aḡta tpuim", 4*  
*Mast., 1447.*  
*ionnràmuil, ionnsamhuil, a. co-equal; com-*  
*parable; s. similitude, likeness.*  
*ionnrḡáthmað, ionnsgathmhach, s. m. a looseness*  
*of the skin.*  
*ionnrmuaintḡte, ionnmuaintighthe, a. ima-*  
*ginable.*  
*ionnrpoḡḡað, ionnshorchughadh, s. illuminat-*  
*ing, enlightening.*  
*ionnrḡḡað, ionnsughadh, s. learning.*  
*ionnrḡḡ, ionnsuigh, see ionnrarò.*  
*ionnta, ionnta, prep. and pron. into it, into*  
*them.*  
*ionnta, ionnta, adv. unaware.*  
*ionntabapḡta, ionntabhartha, a. allowable.*  
*ionntlaḡ, ionntlas, s. m. delight; activity, wit,*  
*mirth; a. long; clorḡeam iontlaḡ, a long*  
*sword.*  
*ionntḡaorḡḡte, ionntsauruighthe, a. arable;*  
*anything fit to be worked.*  
*ionntoðað, ionntodhadh, s. a turning, wind-*  
*ing.*  
*ionntoðaim, ionntodhaim, v. I turn, roll, wind,*  
*invert, tumble, allow; scorn, slight, drive*  
*away.*  
*ionnua, ionnua, s. m. a great-grandson.*  
*ionnuaðair, ionnuachair, a. marriageable, Keat.*  
*ionnuinne, ionnuinne, prep. and pron. in us;*  
*anninne.*  
*ionnur, ionnus, conj. so that, insomuch that,*  
*however.*  
*ionolta, ionolta, a. potable, drinkable.*  
*iononḡḡḡte, iononoruighthe, a. reverend.*  
*ionphianarḡa, ionphianasda, a. punishable.*  
*ionphóḡa, ionphosda, a. marriageable.*  
*ionpað, ionrach, s. m. a tent for the wounded.*  
*ionpaðar, ionrachas, s. m. fidelity, righteous-*  
*ness.*  
*ionpannað, ionrannadh, a. divisible, separable.*  
*ionpaccan, ionracan, s. m. an upright man.*  
*ionpán, ionran, s. an account, reckoning.*

ionránas, *ionranach*, s. m. an accountant, book-keeper.  
 ionraðað, *ionsachadh*, s. breeding.  
 ionraimhala, *inosamhala*, see ionraimh.  
 ionraimhluighe, *ionsamhlughithe*, a. comparable.  
 ionraimh, *ionsamhail*, a. comparative.  
 ionranas, *ionsanach*, a. tardy.  
 ionrmaicluighe, *ionsmacduighthe*, a. corrigible.  
 ionrmaiment, *ionstraiment*, s. m. an instrument, vulg.  
 ionruig, *ionsuigh*, s. f. an invitation.  
 iontaobhad, *iontaobhadh*, s. entrusting.  
 iontaoibh, *iontaoibh*, s. trust, reliance, *Job*, xv. 15.  
 iontlasac, *iontlasach*, a. ingenious, pleasant, jolly.  
 iontoð, *iontodh*, s. deflexion, turning.  
 iontoðað, *iontoghadh*, a. eligible.  
 iontollta, *iontollta*, a. penetrable.  
 iontomair, *iontomhais*, a. measurable.  
 iontopuio, *iontorthuid*, a. fruitful.  
 iontráðala, *iontrachdala*, a. negotiable, mercantile.  
 iontuighe, *iontuighe*, a. comprehensible.  
 iontuite, *iontuite*, a. fallible.  
 ionúil, *ionuil*, see ionamhail.  
 ionuitear, *ionuitear*, see imatarr.  
 ionurruðar, *ionurrudhas*, a. bailable; subject to the chief.  
 ior, *ior*, s. whatever is behind you; i. e. “*ḡac arna uait riar*”, o. g.  
 iora, *iora*, s. a squirrel.  
 iorailr, *iorails*,  
 iorailteac, *iorailteachd*, } s. f. ingenuity.  
 iorailteac, *iorailteach*, a. ingenious.  
 iorbal, *iorbal*, see earbull.  
 iorcaire, *iorcaire*, s. friends who hold a monthly commemoration or prayers for the dead.  
 iorcallac, *iorcallach*, s. m. a robust, strong fellow.  
 iorchodac, *iorchodach*, a. evil, bad.  
 iorchoire, *iorchoire*, s. posterity.  
 iordhalta, *iordhalta*, a. certain, continual.  
 iorgað, *iorgadh*, s. guiding, directing.  
 iorguil, *iorguil*, a. lowest, lowermost, nethermost, undermost.  
 iorghuil, *iorghuil*, s. f. fray, strife, tumult, skirmish, broil, bustle; contest, contention; course.  
 iorghuileac, *iorghuileach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 iorghuir, *iorghuis*, s. f. prayer, entreaty.  
 iorlaochra, *iorlaochra*, s. the rear guard of an army.  
 iorlann, *iorlann*, s. a cellar, larder, buttery.  
 iorna, *iorna*,  
 iornan, *iornan*, } s. a skein or spindle of yarn.

1orpaír, *iorpais*, s. f. the dropsy.  
 1orpaíct, *iorraith*, s. f. service  
 1orpuáirgeit, *iorsubhaisgeith*, s. the handles of a buckler.  
 1ort, *iort*, s. f. death.  
 1ortac, *iorthach*, a. deadly.  
 1ortaoiréac, *iortaoiseach*, s. m. the captain of the rear guard.  
 1or, *ios*, adv. down; prop. *rior*.  
 1orá, *Josa*, JESUS; *Heb.*, Jehoshuah.  
 1oráct, *iosacht*, s. a loan; *Heb.*, jashe; pr. 1oráct.  
 1orad, *iosadh*, s. eating.  
 1oram, *iosaim*, v. I eat.  
 1oral, *iosal*, a. low, mean, humble.  
 1orcav, *ioscad*, s. f. the ham, hamstring.  
 1orá, *iosda*, s. a house, habitation.  
 1oróáil, *iosdail*, a. convenient, meet.  
 1oróán, *iosdan*, s. m. a cottage.  
 1oróas, *iosdas*, s. m. entertainment, accommodation.  
 1orǵa, *iosgha*, s. the cramp.  
 1orǵaíneac, *iosghaireachd*, see 1arǵaíneac.  
 1orlav, *ioslad*, s. lowness.  
 1orlavim, *ioslaighim*, v. I humble, lower, de-grade.  
 1orlann, *ioslann*, see 1orlann.  
 1orluǵad, *ioslughadh*, s. lowering, humbling.  
 1oróipe, *iosoipe*, s. f. hyssop; hyssopus.  
 1ortar, *iostas*, s. m. a dwelling-place, residence, *Tor. Eig.*  
 1ot, *ioth*, s. f. corn.  
 1ota, *iota*,  
 1otad, *iotadh*, } s. m. thirst, drought, dryness.  
 1otac, *iotach*,  
 1otamuil, *iotamhuil*, } a. thirsty.  
 1otan, *iotan*, } s. m. thirst.  
 1otar, *iotas*, }  
 1otarna, *iotharna*, s. a rush-light.  
 1oténuimǵim, *iothchruinighim*, v. I forage, purvey.  
 1otǵaíneac, *iothghaireach*, a. fertile.  
 1otǵaíneac, *iothghaireachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 1otlann, *iothlann*, s. a granary, barn, cornyard.  
 1otlóǵad, *iothloagadh*, s. a blasting of corn.  
 1otmair, *iothmhar*, a. abounding in corn; thirsty; necessitous.  
 1otropa, *iotropa*, s. a head.  
 1otrór, *iothros*, s. the poppy or corn-rose.  
 1ottáineac, *iohtaineach*, s. m. an Italian.  
 1pín, *iphin*, see 1pín; 1pín, 1píníde.  
 1r, *ir*, see 1or; s. f. anger; *Welsh*, iredh; a satire, lampoon; a gift; a squirrel.  
 1rc, *irc*, s. f. ravage, ravaging, plunder.  
 1rcilt, *ircilt*, s. f. the jamb of a door.  
 1rciullac, *irchiullach*, s. m. a monster.

1rcna, *ircra*, s. scarcity, want.  
 1rc, *ire*,  
 1reann, *ireann*, } s. f. ground, land, a field.  
 1reap, *ireas*, s. a meeting.  
 1rial, *irial*, s. an answer, reply; salutation, greeting.  
 1rialla, *irialla*, s. a pike-staff.  
 1riǵnait, *irighnait*, s. a gift.  
 1rionn, *irionn*, see 1reann.  
 1rioral, *iriosal*, a. humble.  
 1ripe, *irire*, s. a curse, malediction; blame, anger.  
 1ris, *iris*, s. f. brass; a hen roost; a friend, lover; an assignation; a meeting of young women to spin; description, discovery; a record, chronicle, history; a law; faith, religion; an epoch, æra.  
 1ripeac, *iriseach*, a. just, lawful, judicious, equitable.  
 1ripeal, *iriseal*, a. humble, lowly.  
 1ripeal, *iriseal*, a. flaccid.  
 1ripear, *iriseas*, s. f. a present, new-year's gift.  
 1ripear, *irisleabhar*, s. a diary, commonplace book.  
 1ripearad, *irisleachadh*, s. humiliation.  
 1ripear, *irisleachd*, s. f. humility.  
 1riurǵim, *irislighim*, v. I humble.  
 1ripearcúǵad, *irisneartughadh*, s. confirmation.  
 1ir, *irr*, s. an end, conclusion; a fin or tail of a fish.  
 1irritbe, *irrsithbhe*,  
 1irritneoríde, *irrtreor-uidhe*, } s. m. commander of the rear guard.  
 1irt, *irt*, s. m. death.  
 1r, *is*, the auxiliary verb is; 1r é, it is; it is improperly contracted for 1gar, and; 1r, prep. under; 1r neilb.  
 1ra, *isa*, see 1orá; whose, whereof; pron. she, herself; prep. and pron. in that; 1ra n'ait.  
 1rbein, *isbein*, s. a sausage.  
 1rcpe, *iscre*, s. f. custom, toll.  
 1re, *ise*, pron. he, himself; adv. in like manner, likewise.  
 1real, *iseal*, a. low, private; ór 1real, privately, softly; s. a glen or hollow.  
 1rean, *isean*, s. a chicken, the young of any fowl; 1rean ǵeoir, a gosling.  
 1rǵear, *isgeas*, s. m. doubt.  
 1ri, *isi*, pron. she, herself.  
 1rim, *isim*, adv. here; i. e. ronn, o. g  
 1rin, *isin*, pron. that; i. e. rin, o. g  
 1riol, *isíol*, a. low, secret.  
 1riomplar, *isiomplar*, s. m. an example, *Matt.*, i. 19.  
 1rláin, *islain*, s. m. an humble, poor, or sick person.

1rle, *isle*, a. lower.  
 1rleab, *isleadh*, s. humiliation, lowliness.  
 1rligim, *isligim*, v. I humble, abase.  
 1rligte, *isligthe*, part. humbled, abased.  
 1rlugab, *isliughadh*, s. humiliation.  
 1rmaelba, *Israeldha*, a. Israelitish.  
 1rtipe, *istire*, s. m. a bell ringer.  
 1t, *it*, frequently used in old MSS. for *atáro*, there are; “*ar 1t, i. e. oir atáro*”; pron. those.  
 1t, *ith*, s. corn; *Welsh*, yd; a wreath, collar, or crown.  
 1t, *ith*, } s. a fragment, a piece.  
 1te, *ite*, }  
 1tce, *itheche*, s. a petition, request, favour.  
 1tcomla, *ithchomla*, s. a file.  
 1tciar, *ithdhias*, s. an ear of corn.  
 1ce, *ite*, interj. lo, see, behold; “*ite ro a nan-manna*”, *Ballymote*, 54; here are, “*ite paso tugrat inn*”.  
 1te, *ite*, } s. a feather, a wing, a fin.  
 1teog, *iteog*, }  
 1teac, *iteach*, a. winged, feathery, finned.  
 1teac, *itheach*, s. m. an eater.  
 1teacan, *iteachan*, s. a bobbin of yarn; a weaver's quill.  
 1teab, *itheadh*, s. eating.  
 1teab, *iteadh*, part. refused.  
 1tealab, *itealachd*, s. the art of flying.  
 1tealab, *itealadh*, s. flying.  
 1tealaigim, *itealaighim*, v. I fly.  
 1teoða, *iteodha*, s. hemlock; *conium maculatum*.  
 1teogac, *iteogach*, a. feathered.  
 1tphen, *ithfen*, s. a car or dray for corn.  
 1tfrionn, *ithfrionn*, s. m. Hell.  
 1tfrionna, *ithfrionda*, a. Hellish, infernal.  
 1tgarab, *ithgharadh*, s. a corn yard.  
 1tim, *ithim*, v. I eat.  
 1tiol, *itiol*, s. a flying, flight.  
 1tiomrab, *ithiomradh*, s. a murmuring, grumbling; backbiting, slandering.  
 1tiomrabaim, *ithiomradhaim*, v. I slander, backbite.  
 1tiomrabteac, *ithiomraidhteac*, a. slanderous, detractive, abusive.  
 1tqi, *ithir*, s. ground producing corn.  
 1tir, *itir*, prep. between, betwixt, amongst; conj. both; adv. again.  
 1tlann, *ithlann*, s. m. a granary.  
 1trop, *itrop*, s. m. a head.  
 1troq, *itros*, s. m. a headland.  
 1tte, *ithe*, part. eaten.  
 1tciq, *itthigh*, s. a pent-house.

1ubal, *iubhal*, s. m. time; i. e. *amrur*, o. g.; a disease.  
 1ubar, *iubhar*, s. the yew tree; *taxus*.  
 1ubar-beinne, *iubhar-beinne*, } s. juniper.  
 1ubar-talam, *iubhar-talamh*, }  
 1ubar-pleib, *iubhar-sleibhi*, s. ambrosia, *O'He*.  
 1ubrac, *iubhrach*, s. a stately woman; a vessel under sail; a water vessel.  
 1ucair, *iuchair*, s. f. a key; a spawn.  
 1ucaireog, *iuchaireog*, s. f. a female fish.  
 1ucar, *iuchar*, s. the dog days.  
 1ucna, *iuchna*, s. a pale red.  
 1ur, *iudh*, s. a day; *anur*, to-day.  
 1uac, *iudach*, } s. m. a Jew.  
 1uagac, *iudagheach*, }  
 1uouge, *iudwighe*, }  
 1uiceac, *iudiceacht*, s. f. judgment; i. e. *bper-teamnar*, o. g.  
 1uouge, *iudwighe*, a. Jewish.  
 1uil, *iuil*, s. m. a Jew.  
 1ul, *iul*, s. the month of July; knowledge, learning, art, science, judgment; a guide; a mariner's compass; way, service, attendance.  
 1ularbe, *iulaidhe*, s. m. a leader.  
 1ullagac, *iullagach*, a. sprightly, light, cheerful.  
 1ulmar, *iulmar*, a. wise, judicious.  
 1ulmarac, *iulmarach*, a. skilful.  
 1ulmaract, *iulmaracht*, s. f. skill, skilfulness.  
 1umal, *iumhal*, see *iul*.  
 1umapac, *iumarach*, s. removing, changing place.  
 1umrac, *iumhrach*, s. m. a boat.  
 1un, *iun*, s. m. a naughty creature.  
 1una, *iuna*, see *ionab*.  
 1unoran, *iundran*, see *ionoran*.  
 1unnar, *iunnras*, s. m. the appearance of the sky; hurricane.  
 1unnacab, *iunnsachadh*, s. learning, education.  
 1unnraigim, *iunnsaighim*, v. I learn.  
 1unnraigte, *iunnsaighthe*, part. learned.  
 1ur, *iur*, s. m. the yew tree; see *iubar*; plunder, slaughter.  
 1uram, *iuramh*, adv. afterwards, hereafter, moreover; prop. *iuram*.  
 1uran, *iuran*, s. a sort of luxuriant plant which cattle eat; metaphorically, a handsome youth.  
 1ur-crige, *iur-crige*, s. juniper.  
 1urram, *iurram*, s. fidgeting; the oar-song, a long song or rhyme.  
 1urpar, *iurpais*, s. restlessness; nestling.  
 1urpareac, *iurpaiseach*, a. restless.  
 1ur-talam, *iur-talamh*, s. juniper.  
 1uran, *iusan*, s. m. levity.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER L.

L is the ninth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the first of the three consonants *l, n, r*, which admit of no aspirate, and are called by our grammarians *comhroimeada éascpoma*, or light consonants; it is called in Irish *luir*, vulgò *caortan*, the quicken tree, *Lat. ornus*. This letter being the initial of a word which has reference to the female sex, is pronounced double, though written singly, as *a lár*, her hand, is pronounced, *al lár*, as in the Spanish word *llamar* and *lleno*. *L*, beginning words referred to persons or things of the plural number, is also pronounced double, as *a leabhar*, their book.

lach	LACH	lach	LADH
la, <i>la</i> , v. send; “ <i>la</i> , i. e. cup; no <i>la</i> , i. e. no cup”; adv. why.		láca éinn uaine, <i>lacha chinn uaine</i> , s. a mallard, <i>Sh</i> .	
l <sup>á</sup> , <i>la</i> , } s. m. a day; plur. <i>laete</i> , <i>laeteana</i> , lae, <i>lae</i> , } laoi, <i>laoi</i> , } laena, laionna, laoite, or luite.		l <sup>á</sup> cao, <i>lachadh</i> , s. diving.	
la, <i>la</i> , prep. by, with.		l <sup>á</sup> caoir, <i>lachadoir</i> , } s. m. a diver.	
lab, <i>lab</i> , s. m. a lip.		l <sup>á</sup> caipe, <i>lachaíre</i> , }	
la <sup>b</sup> a, <i>labha</i> , s. the eye-brows; see quot. at a <sup>b</sup> o.		l <sup>á</sup> caim, <i>lachaim</i> , v. I dive.	
la <sup>b</sup> ao, <i>labhach</i> , s. f. matter.		láca-loclannaig, <i>lacha-lochlannaigh</i> , s. a dunter-goose.	
lábain, <i>labain</i> , s. f. a beggar.		l <sup>á</sup> cán, <i>lathan</i> , gen. and plur. of láca; s. m. the common reed.	
la <sup>b</sup> aig, <i>labhairt</i> , s. a speech, speaking, discourse.		l <sup>á</sup> car, <i>lachar</i> , s. m. a vulture; a large bird.	
labán, <i>laban</i> , s. m. mire, dirt.		l <sup>á</sup> co, <i>lad</i> , s. milk; <i>Welsh</i> , <i>llaeth</i> ; <i>Lat.</i> , <i>lac</i> , gen. lactis.	
labánac, <i>labanach</i> , s. m. a plebeian, day-labourer.		l <sup>á</sup> co, <i>lachd</i> , s. a family, <i>Sc. prop</i> lu <sup>c</sup> t; ballast.	
labánta, <i>labanta</i> , a. belonging to a plebeian or labourer.		l <sup>á</sup> coac, <i>lachdach</i> , a. asphaltic.	
labaona, <i>labaona</i> , s. dissimulation.		l <sup>á</sup> coan, <i>lachdan</i> , a. dun, tawny.	
la <sup>b</sup> ar, <i>labhar</i> , } s. an ewer, laver.		l <sup>á</sup> comar, <i>lachdmhar</i> , a. wide.	
la <sup>b</sup> air, <i>labheir</i> , }		l <sup>á</sup> cmar, <i>lachmhar</i> , a. comely.	
la <sup>b</sup> araim, <i>labharaim</i> , see la <sup>b</sup> araim.		l <sup>á</sup> cna, <i>lachna</i> , } a. yellow, dun, tawny.	
la <sup>b</sup> arta, <i>labhartha</i> , part. said, spoken.		l <sup>á</sup> ctna, <i>lachtna</i> , }	
la <sup>b</sup> artaic, <i>labharthach</i> , a. talkative, noisy, conversable.		l <sup>á</sup> ctna, <i>lachtna</i> , s. a kind of coarse gray apparel.	
l <sup>á</sup> b <sup>r</sup> ac, <i>labhrach</i> , a. loquacious.		l <sup>á</sup> o, <i>lad</i> , s. m. a water-course, a canal; a load.	
l <sup>á</sup> b <sup>r</sup> ao, <i>labhradh</i> , s. speech, speaking, discourse.		l <sup>á</sup> o, <i>ladh</i> , s. a sending, mission; order, preparation.	
l <sup>á</sup> b <sup>r</sup> aím, <i>labhraím</i> , v. I say, speak.		l <sup>á</sup> oac, <i>ladhach</i> , s. m. shooting.	
l <sup>á</sup> b <sup>r</sup> ar, <i>labhras</i> , s. m. a bay-tree.		l <sup>á</sup> oao, <i>ladhad</i> , s. smallness, fewness.	
l <sup>á</sup> -b <sup>r</sup> eite, <i>la-bhreithe</i> , s. a birth-day; day of judgment.		l <sup>á</sup> oaim, <i>ladhaim</i> , v. I send.	
l <sup>á</sup> c, <i>lach</i> , s. reckoning.		l <sup>á</sup> oar, <i>ladhair</i> , s. f. the leprosy.	
l <sup>á</sup> -éinn a’ oá l <sup>á</sup> oéu <sup>r</sup> , <i>la-chinn a’ da la deug</i> , Epiphany.		l <sup>á</sup> oan, <i>ladhan</i> , a. dumb.	
l <sup>á</sup> ca, <i>lacha</i> , s. a duck or drake; the herb celandine.		l <sup>á</sup> oar, <i>ladhar</i> , s. f. a fork, prong; a toe.	
l <sup>á</sup> caic, <i>lachach</i> , a. abounding in ducks.		l <sup>á</sup> oar, <i>ladar</i> , s. m. a scoop, a ladle.	
l <sup>á</sup> ca-ceannrua <sup>b</sup> , <i>lacha-ceannruadh</i> , s. the herb celandine, <i>Sh</i> .		l <sup>á</sup> oar, <i>ladharg</i> , s. m. a thigh; the shin bone.	
		l <sup>á</sup> oaima, <i>ladarna</i> , a. bold, daring.	
		l <sup>á</sup> oaimac, <i>ladharnach</i> , s. m. an idler who sits much at the fire.	
		l <sup>á</sup> oaimar, <i>ladarnas</i> , s. m. boldness.	
		l <sup>á</sup> oaimo <sup>r</sup> , <i>ladharog</i> , }	
		l <sup>á</sup> oig <sup>r</sup> , <i>ladhghar</i> , } s. a pitch-fork.	

Λαοαρ, *ladas*, s. m. firmness.  
 Λαός, *ladhg*, s. m. snow.  
 Λαόςαν, *ladhgan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λαόςρατ, *ladhgrach*, a. hasty.  
 Λαόςρατ, *ladhgraith*, s. rashness in demand or promise.  
 Λαόνα, *ladhna*, s. dumbness.  
 Λαορν, *ladorn*, a. bold.  
 Λαορνατ, *ladornachd*, } s. boldness.  
 Λαορναρ, *ladornas*, }  
 Λαόρατ, *ladhrach*, a. forked; hasty.  
 Λαοριον, *ladron*, s. a drone, a bee.  
 Λαορόνν, *ladronn*, s. m. a thief, highwayman; *Welsh*, *llhadron*; *Lat.*, *latro*.  
 Λάουιλγνε, *ladhuilgne*, s. a day's wages.  
 Λαετ, *laech*, s. m. a soldier; a layman; "οιπ  
 Λαετ αγαρ cleipeac", 4 *Mast*.  
 Λαετεαμυιλ, *laetheamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Λά-φέιλε, *la-feile*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 Λαγ, *lag*, s. m. a hollow, cavity; a. weak, feeble, faint.  
 Λάγ, *lagh*, s. law, order.  
 Λαγα, *laga*, s. praise, fame, honour.  
 Λαγα, *lagha*, s. a gift, present.  
 Λάγατ, *laghach*, s. m. mire, dirt; a. handsome, comely.  
 Λαγατ, *laghadh*, s. remission.  
 Λαγατ, *laghad*, s. fewness; weakness.  
 Λαγατ, *lagadh*, s. weakening, enfeebling.  
 Λαγαγim, *lagaighim*, v. I weaken, diminish, lessen.  
 Λαγαιρ, *laghairt*, s. a lizard.  
 Λαγαμλατ, *laghamhlachd*, s. f. legality.  
 Λαγαμυιλ, *laghamhuil*, a. legal, lawful.  
 Λάγαν, *lagan*, s. m. flummery.  
 Λάγαν, *lagan*, s. m. a little cavity.  
 Λάγανάτ, *lagaanach*, a. full of hollows.  
 Λάγανάτ, *lag-anal*, s. a gasp, shortness of breath.  
 Λάγαν-μεατ, *lagaan-meachaire*, s. a dimple.  
 Λάγαν, *laghar*, } s. f. a prong, fork.  
 Λάγανός, *lagharog*, }  
 Λάγανραγ, *lagatrag*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Λάγ-βεατ, *lag-bheatha*, s. low-living, weak food.  
 Λάγ-βριγεατ, *lag-bhrigheach*, a. weak, weakly, discouraged.  
 Λάγ-χροιδεατ, *lag-chroidheach*, } a. faint-hearted,  
 Λάγ-χuireaτ, *lag-chuisheach*, } pusillanimous.  
 Λάγούγατ, *laghdughadh*, s. lessening, abatement, calming.  
 Λάγουιγτε, *laghduighthe*, part. lessened, abated.  
 Λάγ-φuar, *lag-fhuar*, a. chilled.  
 Λάγαν, *laghgan*, s. jelly.  
 Λάγλάμ, *laglumh*, a. protection for the arm, *Sh*.  
 Λάγλάματ, *laglamhach*, a. weak-handed.  
 Λάγρατ, *laghrach*, a. pronged, forked.

Λάγρατ, *lagrachar*, s. debility.  
 Λάγραιν, *lagsaine*, s. diminishing, abatement; freedom, liberty, remission.  
 Λάγραιορατ, *lagspioradach*, a. abject.  
 Λάγτατ, *lagthach*, a. soluble, loose.  
 Λάγτατ, *lagthach*, a. generous, noble.  
 Λάγταρ, *lagthaisde*, s. abatement.  
 Λάγύρατ, *lagudhadh*, s. diminution, weakening.  
 Λάγυιγτε, *laguighthe*, part. weakened, lessened.  
 Λάγυιγτεόιν, *laguightheoir*, s. m. an assuager, weakener.  
 Λάιβ, *laib*, } s. f. mire, dirt, clay.  
 Λάιβ, *laibe*, }  
 Λάιβεορατ, *laibheorad*, v. I will speak.  
 Λάιβιν, *laibhin*, s. f. leaven.  
 Λάιβρεατ, *laibhreach*, s. m. a coat of mail; prop. *luitheac*.  
 Λάιβρεατ, *laibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 Λάιβεατ, *laicheadh*, s. a flambeau, torch light.  
 Λάιβεαρ, *laicheas*, s. a heroine, the wife of a hero.  
 Λάιβνεαρ, *laichneas*, s. joy.  
 Λάιβ, *laid*, s. f. generation.  
 Λάιβ, *laidh*, see *luid* and *luidim*.  
 Λάιβεατάν, *laidheachan*, see *luidheacán*.  
 Λάιβεανγ, *laidheang*, s. a coast or border of the sea.  
 Λάιβim, *laidhim*, see *luidim*.  
 Λάιβονν, *Laidionn*, s. Latin.  
 Λάιβοννοιν, *Laidionnoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Λάιβοιν, *laidir*, a. strong, stout.  
 Λάιβοιν, *laidhir*, s. a fork, the space between two fingers or toes.  
 Λάιβοιν, *laidire*, a. stronger, strongest.  
 Λάιβοινεατ, *laidireacht*, s. f. } strength.  
 Λάιβοινεαρ, *laidireas*, s. m. }  
 Λάιβον, *laidne*, gen. of *laidionn*.  
 Λάιβοιγim, *laidrighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 Λάιβοιγυατ, *laidriughadh*, s. strengthening, invigorating.  
 Λάιβοιγυατ, *laidhshiubhla*, s. childbed.  
 Λάιβιν, *laifin*, s. f. a spade.  
 Λάιβοινεατ, *laibhridheach*, a. weakened, dismayed.  
 Λάιβ, *laige*, a. compar. of *lag*, weak.  
 Λάιβ, *laige*, } s. weakness, debility, infir-  
 Λάιβ, *laigidh*, } mity.  
 Λάιβ, *laigse*, }  
 Λάιβιν, *laigsinn*, }  
 Λάιβ, *laighe*, s. a spade, shovel.  
 Λάιβεατ, *laigeadh*, s. f. weakness, debility, impotence.  
 Λάιβεαν, *laighean*, s. a spear, javelin, halberd.  
 Λάιβεαν, *Laigheann*, the province of Leinster.  
 Λάιβλιν, *laighlinne*, a. having spears.  
 Λάιβ, *lail*, s. f. a tulip.

- Láilt, *laill*, s. mould, clay.  
 Láim, *laimh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Láimbeabaim, *lainhbhasbaim*, v. I fence.  
 Láimbeirt, *laimhbheirt*, s. f. a muff, a sleeve.  
 Láimcheaíro, *laimhcheard*, s. a handicraft, mechanism, any mechanical trade.  
 Láimcheapáirín, *laimhchiarsuir*, s. a handkerchief.  
 Láimchlar, *laimhchlar*, s. the sley board in a loom.  
 Láimheacáir, *laimhdeachas*, s. m. captivity.  
 Láimhíola, *laimhdia*, s. an idol, a domestic god.  
 Láimeas, *laimheadh*, s. handling, presuming.  
 Láimeasá, *laimheachadh*, s. permission.  
 Láimeasá, *laimheadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
 Láimfoilléas, *laimhfoillead*, } chief.  
 Láimgeala, *laimhghealach*, a. white-handed.  
 Láimhiadta, *laimhiadhta*, a. tenacious.  
 Láimhídhim, *laimhighidhim*, v. I handle, secure, presume.  
 Láimhreach, *laimhireachd*, s. f. confiscation.  
 Láimheabhar, *laimhleabhar*, s. m. a manual.  
 Láimhíag, *laimhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Láimléigeadh, *laimhleigheachd*, s. f. surgery.  
 Láimléigim, *laimhleigim*, v. I manumit, free.  
 Láimléigíor, *laimhleighios*, s. the art of surgery.  
 Láimheadóin, *laimhmheadhoin*, a. central, circular.  
 Láimhí, *laimhni*, s. a shaft.  
 Láimhí, *laimhri*, adv. nigh to, near.  
 Láimhí, *laimhrigh*, s. passage, ford.  
 Láimhí, *laimhsgíath*, s. a target, a buckler.  
 Láimhí, *laimhsgriobhadh*, s. chirography, handwriting.  
 Láimhí, *laimhsgriobhador*, s. m. a chirographer.  
 Láimhí, *laimhsighim*, v. I handle, finger, discuss.  
 Láimhí, *laimhsiughadh*, s. handling.  
 Láimhí, *laimhtionach*, a. nimble-handed.  
 Láimhí, *laimhthionach*, a. forgetful.  
 Láimhí, *laimhthionadh*, s. oblivion.  
 Láimhí, *laimhthionaim*, v. I forget.  
 Láimhí, *laimhthionnach*, a. desirous, eager; given to chiromancy.  
 Láimhí, *laimhtrighe*, s. quickness.  
 Láin, *lain*, s. fullness.  
 Láinlibhliadana, *lainlibhliadhanach*, a. perennial.  
 Láinceatharn, *laincheatharn*, s. a guard.  
 Láinceimnighim, *laincheimnighim*, v. I wander.  
 Láincaolur, *lainciadhlu*, a. newfangled.  
 Láinríochnuighim, *lainchríochnuighim*, v. I complete, perfect.  
 Láinvealra, *laindealrach*, a. pellucid, sparkling.  
 Láinveanta, *laindeanta*, part. completed, finished.  
 Láinvean, *laindear*, a. bright.  
 Láine, *laine*, compar. of lán, full.  
 Láine, *laine*, s. cheerfulness, merriment.  
 Láine, *laine*, } s. fullness, plenitude; filling, swelling.  
 Láineas, *laineadh*, }  
 Láineas, *laineach*, a. glad, joyful; plentiful.  
 Láinfeall, *lainfheall*, a. entire, complete, *O'Fl.*  
 Láinmairleas, *lainmhairleach*, s. a sacrilegious person.  
 Láinmilleas, *lainmhilleadh*, s. perdition.  
 Láinn, *lainn*, a. satisfactory, sufficient; s. f. mirth, jollity.  
 Láinne, *Lainne*, gen. of Láinníonn, Latin; gen. of lann, a spear, a blade.  
 Láinneas, *lainneach*, a. armed with a spear; coruscant; brilliant.  
 Láinneasla, *lainneamhlachd*, s. m. buxomness.  
 Láinneasuil, *lainneamhuil*, a. buxom, handsome.  
 Láinneoir, *lainneoir*, s. m. a Latinist.  
 Láinní, *lainnir*, s. f. a coruscation, brilliancy.  
 Láinní, *lainnreath*, a. effulgent, lucid, radiant, transparent, glossy.  
 Láinní, *lainreidhim*, v. I complete.  
 Láinní, *lainshiubhlaim*, v. I traverse.  
 Láinní, *lainshoillse*, s. transparency, brightness.  
 Láipáir, *laiphaid*, s. an instrument used to form horn spoons.  
 Láir, *lair*, s. f. a mare.  
 Láir, *laire*, } s. the thigh, haunch, leg.  
 Láir, *laire*, }  
 Láir, *laireog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Láir, *laire*, adv. rather than.  
 Láir, *lais*, prep. with, along with; Láir an bean; Láir, with him; Thairis rí Láir; Láir, v. he, she, or it puts, or sends; i. e. cuiríor; s. f. a hand; assistance.  
 Láirceanta, *laisceanta*, a. fierce.  
 Láirve, *laisde*, s. f. a latch.  
 Láir, *laise*, s. a flame, flash.  
 Láir, *laiseadh*, s. throwing, casting.  
 Láir, *laisim*, v. I throw, cast down.  
 Láir, *laisiod*, v. they put, they sent, o. v.  
 Láir, *laiste*, part. lighted.  
 Láir, *laisti*, s. m. a heavy, stupid person.  
 Láir, *laith*, s. f. a multitude; milk; ale, strong drink; a banquet; the stomach.  
 Láir, *laithse*, s. f. scales for weighing.  
 Láir, *laithseamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Láir, *laithsear*, s. a provision, providing, gathering.  
 Láir, *laithgheur*, s. verjuice, vinegar.



Láirig, *laithigh*, gen. of *latac*, dirt.  
 Láirilt, *laithilt*, s. weighing with scales  
 Láirort, *laithort*, s. f. a deadly draught; "i. e. *laithort*", *Cor*.  
 Láirne, *laithre*, s. f. a cow,  
 Láirneac, *laithreach*, s. f. ruins of a building; a. present.  
 Láirneacó, *laithreachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Láirigim, *laithrighim*, v. I appear.  
 Láirir, *laithir*, s. f. a lattice.  
 Lálad, *lalach*, s. m. a giant.  
 Lámh, *lamh*, s. f. a hand.  
 Lama, *lama*, adv. wherefore.  
 Lámaic, *lamhach*, a. having hands, active; s. m. playing with, handling; slinging, casting, shooting; *Heb.*, *lamah*, to throw.  
 Lámaic, *lamhach*, } s. m. warlike manoeuvres, re-  
 Lámaic, *lamha-* } port of guns or cannon;  
*chas*, } tuc Lámaic, bowmen,  
 Lámaic, *lamhachas*, } slingers, artillery.  
 Lámaic, *lamhachas*, s. m. grovelling, creeping on all fours.  
 Lámad, *lamhadh*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámaigán, *lamhaghan*, s. m. a glove; groping.  
 Lámaigim, *lamhaighim*, v. I handle, toss, project, throw.  
 Lámaim, *lamhaim*, v. I dare, presume.  
 Lámaire, *lamhaire*, s. m. a shooter, gunner, fowler.  
 Lámaire, *lamhairt*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámair, *lamais*, s. f. a poet.  
 Lámán, *lamhan*, s. a glove, a gauntlet; plur. *Lámainne*.  
 Lámanán, *lamhanan*, s. m. a mitten.  
 Lámanart, *lamhanart*, s. m. a towel.  
 Láman-cat-leacain, *lamhan-cat-leacain*, s. common navel wort, umbilicus veneris.  
 Lámanóir, *lamhanoir*, s. m. a Glover.  
 Láman-iaruinn, *lamhan-iaruinn*, s. a gauntlet.  
 Lámannan, *lamhannan*, s. a bladder.  
 Lámanneoir, *lamhanneoir*, s. m. a Glover.  
 Lámannta, *lamhanta*, a. menstruous; monthly courses of females.  
 Lámar, *lamhas*, s. m. a glove, *Cor*.  
 Lámaic, *lamhchar*, s. a helping hand  
 Lámaica, *lamhchara*, s. a handling, handle; hand-work.  
 Lámaicaim, *lamhcharaim*, v. I handle.  
 Lámaicpro, *lamhcheard*, s. m. a mechanic.  
 Lámaicproamuil, *lamhcheardamhuil*, a. mechanical.  
 Lámcélar, *lamhchlar*, s. m. battledore.  
 Lámcélar, *lamhchleas*, s. f. sleight of hand.  
 Lámcéla, *lamhchli*, s. the left hand.

Lámcóille, *lamhchoille*, s. a cubit.  
 Lámcómairt, *lamchomhart*, s. m. a clapping of hands.  
 Lámvéanar, *lamhdeanas*, s. a restraint.  
 Lámvéar, *lamhdheas*, s. the right hand.  
 Lámvóir, *lamhdhoir*, s. m. a Glover.  
 Lámvóir, *lamhdhroidhe*, s. m. a chiro-mancer.  
 Lámvóir, *lamhdhroidheadh*, } s. chiro-  
 Lámvóir, *lamhdhroidh-* } m a n c y,  
*eachd*, } palmistry.  
 Lámvuir, *lamhfuir*, s. f. handling, groping.  
 Lámvuirte, *lamhfuirte*, part. groped, handled.  
 Lámvga, *lamhgha*, a. manual.  
 Lámvghreim, *lamhghreim*, s. f. a handle.  
 Lámvlaoir, *lamhlaidir*, s. f. strong hand; force.  
 Lámvlaig, *lamhliagh*, s. a surgeon.  
 Lámvuilleann, *lamhmhuilleann*, s. a quern, a handmill.  
 Lamna, *lamna*, s. a space of time; "o lamna aon oirde go lamna dá bliadan".  
 Lámvna, *lamhnadh*, s. nativity, bringing forth.  
 Lámvnán, *lamhnán*, s. m. the bladder.  
 Lampa, *lampa*, s. a lamp.  
 Lampar, *lampar*, s. m. a small bird, an unfledged bird.  
 Lampróg, *lamprog*, s. m. a glow worm.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhrachan*, s. m. a handle, shaft.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhrachdaidh*, s. a handling, large dealing.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhrachdaighim*, v. I handle, finger, grapple, deal, discuss.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhragan*, s. m. a fingering, handling.  
 Lámvro, *lamhrod*, s. a by-road, footpath.  
 Lámvrog, *lamhrog*, s. f. an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Lampuirg, *lamruigh*, s. a black-bird with white spots, supposed to be an allan-hawk, *Sh*.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhsachd*, s. m. discussion.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhsgríobhadh*, s. m. manuscript.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhthann*, a. forgetful.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhthrom*, s. f. a heavy hand, injustice.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhuigh*, v. he shot; from Lámaic, shooting.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhuighim*, v. I seize, grasp.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhuighthe*, part. seized, grasped, handled.  
 Lámvraic, *lamhuim*, v. I dare, I deliver, I hand.  
 Lán, *lan*, adv. full; *Welsh*, *lhann*; in composition it signifies perfection, enough, well.  
 Lan, *lan*, a. before, superior to; see Lann.  
 Lána, *lana*, s. a lane, a level walk.  
 Lánac, *lanachd*, s. f. fullness.  
 Lánamhar, *lanamhnas*, s. m. carnal copulation

Lánamhuin, *lanamhuin*, s. f. a married couple.  
 Lánaoir, *lanaois*, s. full age.  
 Lánaosda, *lanaosda*, a. full aged.  
 Lánbaicle, *lanbhaiclé*, s. an armful.  
 Lánbaramuil, *lanbaramhuil*, s. likelihood, *Donl.*  
 Lánbéil, *lanbeil*, s. a morsel, mouthful.  
 Lánbuidheann, *lanbhuidheann*, s. a garrison.  
 Lánchoire, *lanchoire*, s. a large pan.  
 Láncomhlaim, *lanchomhlaim*, v. I perform, finish, accomplish.  
 Lánchoramlacht, *lanchosamlacht*, s. all appearance, *Donl.*  
 Lánchnuighthe, *lanchnuighthe*, part. fully accomplished.  
 Lánchróda, *lanchródha*, s. courageous.  
 Lánchumacht, *lanchumhachd*, s. full power.  
 Lánchumachd, *lanchumhachdach*, s. a plenipotentiary.  
 Lán-daingneacht, *landaingneacht*, s. f. perseverance.  
 Landoirn, *landoirn*, s. a handful, a maniple.  
 Lang, *lang*, a. long, i. e. fada; s. m. falsehood, treachery; a pike, spear, javelin; a feast.  
 Langa, *langa*, s. a sort of fish.  
 Langac, *langach*, a. slim, slender.  
 Langair, *langaid*, s. fetters for horses.  
 Langairde, *langaidhe*, s. slinness.  
 Langaire, *langaire*, s. foam; a hungry-bellied fellow.  
 Langan, *langan*, s. m. the breast; noise; the lowing of deer; a spent fish.  
 Langan-bhraghaid, *langan-bhraghaid*, s. the weasand.  
 Langann, *langann*, s. very little, great scarcity.  
 Langerilac, *langerilach*, s. a lamprey, *Sh.*  
 Langfeitir, *langfeitir*, } s. f. a side line or fet-  
 Langpheitir, *langpheitir*, } ter for a horse or  
 } other beast.  
 Langlaice, *langhlaice*, s. a handful; a gripe.  
 Langum, *langhuin*, s. a period.  
 Lanimirce, *lanimirce*, s. egress and ingress.  
 Lánlógad, *lanloghadh*, s. a plenary indulgence.  
 Lánluac, *lanluach*, s. full price, full value.  
 Lánmara, *lanmara*, s. a full tide, spring tide.  
 Lánmuircead, *lanmuirceadh*, s. f. repletion.  
 Lann, *lann*, s. m. land; a church, a house, repository; a veil, vizard; a gridiron; a stud, a boss; a scale of a fish, a fin; s. m. and f. a sword, a blade, a knife.  
 Lannaó, *lannadh*, s. peeling.  
 Lannaóda, *lannadha*, a. studded.  
 Lannaim, *lannaim*, v. I cut, put to the sword.  
 Lannair, *lannair*, s. f. radiance, gleam.  
 Lannaireac, *lannaireach*, a. radiant, shining.

Lanngan, *lanngan*, s. m. the lowing of the hind after the stag.  
 Lanngleurca, *lanngleusta*, s. an enclosure.  
 Lá-nodlog, *la-nodlog*, s. Christmas Day.  
 Lannoir, *lannoir*, s. f. a cow.  
 Lannrac, *lannrach*, s. m. a vast flame.  
 Lannrugad, *lannrughadh*, s. m. glistening, gleaming, glittering.  
 Lannruigim, *lannruighim*, v. I glitter, shine, gleam.  
 Lanntaoir, *lanntaoir*, s. a partition.  
 Lantoir, *lantoir*, s. a pantry, *Sh.*  
 Lannuir, *lannuir*, s. f. gleam, glitter, splendour, radiance.  
 Lánpunc, *lanphunc*, s. a full period or stop.  
 Lánraibé, *lansaidhe*, s. m. a pikeman.  
 Lánrúda, *lansgrudadh*, s. strict search.  
 Lánruir, *lansguir*, s. f. a lapful.  
 Lánratad, *lansnathad*, s. f. a needleful.  
 Lánfoilleir, *lanshoilair*, a. evident, clear.  
 Lánfolurca, *lansholusta*, a. very brilliant.  
 Lánfuiteac, *lanshuiteach*, a. full-eyed.  
 Lántaó, *lanthaod*, s. high water.  
 Lántlac, *lantlachd*, s. f. a perfect liking.  
 Lántoil, *lantoil*, s. f. satisfaction.  
 Lántoilac, *lantoileach*, a. giving full satisfaction.  
 Lántollac, *lantolladh*, s. perforation.  
 Lántorrac, *lantorrach*, a. pregnant.  
 Lántúrba, *lanthurbha*, s. a guard.  
 Laob, *laobh*, a. partial, prejudiced.  
 Laobda, *laobhdha*, s. bending, inclining.  
 Laoc, *laoch*, s. m. a hero, champion, a soldier.  
 Laocamuil, *laochamhuil*, a. brave, heroic.  
 Laocán, *laochan*, s. m. a would-be hero; dim. of Laoc.  
 Laob, *laodh*, see Lao; s. m. pith, marrow.  
 Laobán, *laodhan*, see Laoidean.  
 Laobóg, *laodóg*, s. f. the little finger.  
 Lao, *laogh*, s. m. snow; a calf; *Welsh*, lho.  
 Laozac, *laoghach*, a. abounding in calves.  
 Laozállair, *laoghallaigh*, } s. m. a fawn.  
 Laozállair, *laog-fiadha*, }  
 Laozar, *laoghar*, s. m. a claw, toe, a fork.  
 Laozfeoil, *laoghfheoil*, s. f. veal.  
 Laoz-ligead, *laogh-ligeach*, s. a cow that has newly calved.  
 Laozrac, *laoghrach*, a. pronged, forked.  
 Laoi, *laoi*, an oblique case of Lá, a day; s. m. hire, wages; a tale; a song, poem.  
 Laoib, *laoidh*, a. partial.  
 Laoibri, *laoidhri*, s. m. a tyrant, despot, oppressor.  
 Laoib, *laoidh*, s. m. a poem, a hymn; exciting, animating, i. e. sneachad.

Laoiúeas, *laoidheadh*, s. an exhortation.  
 Laoiúean, *laoidhean*, s. m. pith, pulp, marrow.  
 Laoiúeanac, *laoidheanach*, a. pithy, pulpy.  
 Laoiúeoir, *laoidheoir*, s. m. a hymnist; an exhorter.  
 Laoiúim, *laoidhim*, v. I exhort, advise.  
 Laoileabair, *laoidheabhair*, s. m. a diary.  
 Laoimeadón, *laoidheadhón*, s. m. mid-day, noon-tide.  
 Laoinneac, *laoinneach*, a. stately, fine, showy.  
 Laoineult, *laoireult*, s. m. morning star.  
 Laom, *laom*, s. m. a blaze of fire.  
 Laomh, *laomh*, a. strong, powerful.  
 Laomda, *laomdha*, a. bent, bowed, crooked.  
 Laomdaí, *laomdhachd*, s. m. curvature, crookedness.  
 Laomhgaireach, *laomhgaireachd*, s. f. barbarity; gasconade.  
 Laomhguire, *laomsguire*, a. great, prodigious.  
 Laor, *laor*, s. a hymnist.  
 Laorboc, *laosbhoc*, s. m. a castrated goat.  
 Laothamhail, *laothamhuil*, a. daily.  
 Laothar, *laothar*, s. m. a claw, a toe.  
 Laotharac, *laotharach*, a. digitated, bisulcous.  
 Lapac, *lapach*, s. m. a marsh, a swamp; a frost-bitten, benumbed.  
 Lapad, *lapadh*, s. m. a paw, a fist.  
 Lapadán, *lapadan*, s. m. a kind of sea-fish.  
 Lár, *lar*, s. m. the ground, floor, middle, centre; *Welsh*, *lhaur*.  
 Lár, *lar*, s. presence; prop. *Láir*.  
 Lárac, *larach*, s. m. a field of battle; site or vestige of a building; a filly; a track, footstep.  
 Lárag, *larag*, s. m. armour; “i. e. *laorag*”, *Cor*.  
 Lárum, *larum*, s. an alarm.  
 Lar, *las*, s. light, flame, fire; v. light thou.  
 Larac, *lasach*, a. slack; fiery, flammable.  
 Laracab, *lasachadh*, s. slackening.  
 Larac, *lasachd*, s. f. inflammability.  
 Larad, *lasadh*, s. a lace.  
 Larad, *lasadh*, s. lighting, kindling, shining; lust.  
 Laraim, *lasaim*, v. I light, kindle, burn, blaze; blush.  
 Larair, *lasair*, s. f. flame.  
 Larair-coille, *lasair-choille*, s. a goldfinch, a woodpecker.  
 Larairim, *lasairim*, v. I ignite, burn, inflame.  
 Larair-leana, *lasair-leana*, s. lesser spear-wort; *ranunculus flammula*.  
 Larairteimh, *lasairteimh*, s. a flash of lightning.  
 Laramhail, *lasamhuil*, a. fiery.  
 Laraimh, *lasamhuil*, a. fervent; “a iora tabair gnáth *laraimh* d’ám oir”, *P. A.* 23.  
 Lárán, *lasan*, s. m. anger, passion; a flash.  
 Láranta, *lasanta*, a. passionate; flashy.

Lárantaí, *lasantacht*, s. f. habitude to anger.  
 Lárarac, *lasarach*, s. m. flames, flashes of light; a. flaming, burning.  
 Lárarac, *lasartha*, a. flammable.  
 Laro, *lasd*, s. ballast, lading.  
 Laros, *lasda*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Larosac, *lasdach*, a. saucy, imperious.  
 Larosac, *lasdalachd*, s. f. sauciness, imperiousness.  
 Larosaim, *lasdaim*, v. I load, lade, burden.  
 Lary, *lasg*, see *Laro*; s. f. a whip, lash, whipping.  
 Laryaire, *lasgaire*, s. m. a flashy young fellow, a spark.  
 Larobair, *lasodhair*, conj. and adv. therefore, by so much as.  
 Laróg, *lasog*, s. f. a small flame.  
 Lartam, *lastain*, s. f. a hem, edge.  
 Laruigte, *lasuighthe*, part. inflamed, ignited.  
 Lát, *lath*, see *Lút*; s. m. a youth, a champion; a dog.  
 Lat, *lat*, s. a foot.  
 Látac, *lathach*, a. lordly, stout.  
 Latac, *lathach*, s. m. mud, puddle, dirt, mire.  
 Latacamhail, *lathachamhuil*, a. slimy, muddy.  
 Latailt, *lathailt*, s. f. method.  
 Latailteac, *lathailteach*, a. methodical.  
 Latair, *lathair*, s. presence; extent.  
 Latairce, *lathairce*, s. a thigh.  
 Latairac, *lathaireach*, a. present.  
 Latairac, *lathaireachd*, s. f. presence.  
 Latairacmhail, *lathaireamhuil*, a. immediate.  
 Lathar, *lathar*, s. m. an acquisition, provision; a hidden meaning; a secret; a private story; a mystery; strength, vigour; knowledge; an assembly; a place of meeting; *Lathar an ceta*, field of battle; a. contiguous, hard by.  
 Latharac, *latharach*, s. m. a swamp.  
 Latharac, *lathardhacht*, s. f. presence, *Mul.* 187.  
 Lathróir, *lathroid*, s. f. an assembly.  
 Lathróir, *latron*, s. m. a robber; “Ceallac mac Coirpne, meic Fogaírac do marbaí la *lathróir*ib”, 4 *Mast.* 762.  
 Lathuigne, *lathuigne*, s. a day’s wages.  
 Lauba, *lauba*, a. an eye-brow.  
 Le, *le*, prep. by, with; le, for eile, other; “*Gac le lá*”, every other day.  
 Léab, *leab*, s. m. a piece, fragment.  
 Leab, *leabh*, s. m. a stroke, a blow.  
 Leaba, *leaba* } s. f. a bed; plur. *leapaca*.  
 Leabac, *leabadh*, }  
 Leaba-beag, *leaba-bheag*, s. m. a pallet.  
 Leabac, *leabhach*, a. awry, staring.  
 Leabacan, *leabachan*, s. m. a bedfellow.  
 Leaba-cluim, *leaba-cluimh*, s. m. a feather bed.

**Leaba-conlaig, leaba-chonlaigh**, s. litter; a straw bed.  
**Leaba-cul-beinc, leaba-chul-beinc**, s. a bed formed by the wall on one side of a Highland house, the trunk of a tree on the other, between which is placed enough of heath or straw, and some blankets, whither, as a public bed, the whole family and guests, when there are any, are promiscuously admitted, *Sh.*  
**Leábao, leabhadh**, s. m. reading; a lecture.  
**Leábaoóir, leabhadoir**, s. m. a reader.  
**Leábaoíreacó, leabhadoíreacóhd**, s. f. reading.  
**Leaba-flocuir, leaba-fhlocuis**, s. a flock bed.  
**Leaba-fhaoic, leaba-fhraoich**, s. a bed of heath.  
**Leabair, leabhair**, s. f. a margin.  
**Leábaim, leabhaim**, v. I read.  
**Leaba-lustair, leaba-luachraigh**, s. a bed of rushes.  
**Leabair, leabhar**, s. m. a book; a ship; a long, broad, extended, trailing, smooth, free.  
**Leabairagan, leabharagan**, s. m. a library.  
**Leabair-airíonn, leabhar-airíonn**, s. a missal.  
**Leabairín, leabharán**, s. m. a little book.  
**Leabair-éilár, leabhar-éilár**, s. m. pasteboard.  
**Leabair-cuimhne, leabhar-chuimhne**, s. a diary.  
**Leabair-cuntair, leabhar-cuntair**, s. an account-book, a note book.  
**Leabair-dearg, leabhar-dearg**, s. a rubric.  
**Leabair-lann, leabhar-lann**, s. m. a library.  
**Leabair-meomhránaig, leabhar-meomhránaigh**, s. a register.  
**Leabair-pócaó, leabhar-pocadh**, s. a pocket book.  
**Leabair-reiceadóir, leabhar-reiceadoir**, s. m. a bookseller.  
**Leabair-sailm, leabhar-sailm**, s. a psalter.  
**Leabair-urnair, leabhar-urnair**, s. a prayer-book, breviary.  
**Leaba-feirtoir, leaba-sheistoir**, s. a couch, pallet.  
**Leaba-toigbhalac, leaba-thogbhalach**, s. a folding bed.  
**Leábóg, leabog**, s. f. a piece, a fragment; a flounder.  
**Leábóg-chearr, leabog-chearr**, s. f. a sole.  
**Leabrac, leabhrach**, a bookish.  
**Leac, leac**, s. f. a flag, a flat stone, a slate; *Welsh*, *llech*.  
**Leaca, leaca**, s. f. the cheek.  
**Leacac, leacach**, s. the side of a hill, *M'Don.*; a. flaggy, full of flat stones.  
**Leacac, leacadh**, s. destroying.  
**Leacaim, leacaim**, v. I flay, destroy.  
**Leacáin, leacain**, s. m. the side of a hill, declivity; the cheek.  
**Leacán, leacan**, s. m. wall pennywort  
**Leacanta, leacanta**, a. rigid, precise, neat.

**Leacó, leachd**, s. f. a bed.  
**Leac-éirí, leac-eirr**, } s. a flake of ice.  
**Leac-oidhre, leac-oidhre**, }  
**Leac-lige, leac-lighe**, s. a gravestone, *Sc.*  
**Leact, leacht**, s. a lesson; a grave; a pile of stones in memory of the dead.  
**Leact, leacht**, } prep. and pron. with thee.  
**Leactra, leachtra**, } them, belonging to thee.  
**Leacta, leachta**, part. flattened; molten.  
**Leactaim, leachtaim**, v. I spread.  
**Leactán, leachtan**, s. m. a lecture, instruction, document.  
**Leactuir, leachtuir**, s. m. a sepulchre.  
**Leac-uai, leac-uai**, s. m. a gravestone, tombstone.  
**Leav, leav**, s. breadth, width, latitude.  
**Leav, leav**, } v. he said.  
**Leav re, leav se**, }  
**Leavan, leadan**, s. m. a head of hair.  
**Leaván, leadan**, s. m. teale; dipsacus fullonum; a litany, musical notes.  
**Leavánac, leadanach**, a. praiseworthy; musical; having fine hair; s. m. a cloth dresser.  
**Leaván-liorta, leadan-liosta**, s. burdock; arc-tium lappa.  
**Leav-ar-leav, leadh-ar-leadh**, adj. alternate.  
**Leavarta, leadarta**, part. torn, hacked, mangled.  
**Leav-boire, leav-boise**, s. a hand's breadth.  
**Leavm, leavm**, } s. m. a moth; see quot.  
**Leavman, leavman**, } at canha.  
**Leavnac, leavnach**, s. m. a manuscript; a section.  
**Leavrad, leavradh**, s. m. cutting, hacking, mangling.  
**Leavram, leavram**, v. I tear, rend, mangle, maim.  
**Leavuir, leavuir**, v. I distend.  
**Leavuirra, leavuirra**, a. elegant.  
**Leav, leav**, s. m. a physician; gen. *leav*; v. melt thou.  
**Leav, leav**, s. a precious stone; gum.  
**Leavac, leavach**, a. talkative.  
**Leavac, leavach**, s. m. solution, dissolution, fusion.  
**Leavac, leavach**, s. m. a perusal, reading.  
**Leavac, leavach**, s. m. a band, bandage.  
**Leavac, leavach**, s. m. a fall, falling; abatement, defeat.  
**Leavac-buio, leavach-bhuidhe**, s. ladies' mantle.  
**Leavacóir, leavachóir**, s. m. a founder, smelter, refiner.  
**Leavac, leavac**, s. f. an oblation, offering.  
**Leavac, leavac**, s. a legate.  
**Leavac, leavac**, s. clipping, shearing; throwing down.  
**Leavac, leavac**, v. I throw down, fall; clip, shear.

leagaim, *leaghaim*, v. I lick, melt, thaw, dissolve; see also leigim.

leagair, *leagais*, s. f. a seat.

leagan, *leaghan*, s. m. liquor.

leagar, *leahas*, see léigear.

leaglaib, *leaglaidh*, s. rushes.

leagra, *leagsa*, s. law, a lease.

leagta, *leagtha*, part. fallen, felled, laid, lain.

leagte, *leaghte*, part. fused, melted.

leagtoir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a smelter, founder.

leagtoir, *leagthoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer.

leaguite, *leaguithe*, part. fallen.

lealg, *lealg*, s. a licking.

lealgac, *lealgach*, s. m. a lick.

lealgaim, *lealgaim*, v. I clip, shear, lick.

leam, *leam*, pron. with me.

leamh, *leamh*, s. a rower; the elm tree; an oar; a. raw, hot; importunate, troublesome; foolish, simple, insipid, mealy-mouthed.

leamhac, *leamhachas*, } s. m. simplicity, fool-  
leamhac, *leamhadas*, } ishness.

leamhac, *leamhadh*, s. m. marsh-mallows; althaea.

leamhac, *leamhadas*, s. m. importunity, impertinence.

leamaim, *leamaim*, v. I nip.

leamán, *leamhan*, s. m. the inner rind of a tree; a moth, a butterfly; the elm tree; ulnus campestris; a rower.

leamánbog, *leamhanbog*, s. m. the hornbeam tree; carpinus.

leamhánac, *leamhdhanach*, a. foolhardy.

leamhánac, *leamhdhanachd*, s. f. foolhardiness.

leamhuair, *leamfhhuair*, a. tepid.

leamhuair, *leamfhhuaire*, s. tepidity.

leamhuair, *leamghaire*, s. a smile.

leamhact, *leamhlacht*, s. f. milk hot from the cow.

leamhacac, *leamhnachadh*, s. stopping.

leamhacac, *leamhnachd*, s. sweet milk.

leamhacac, *leamhnacht*, s. f. common tormentil, septfoil; tormentilla erecta.

leamháire, *leamhnair*, s. a foolish shame.

leamháireac, *leamhnaircach*, a. coy.

leamhagán, *leamhragan*, s. m. a pimple on the eye.

léan, *lean*, s. m. sorrow, woe, misfortune, ruin.

léana, *leana*, s. a meadow, a swampy plain.

leanabact, *leanabhacht*, s. f. childishness, pusillanimity.

leanaill, *leanaill*, s. pursuit, adherence.

leanailteac, *leanailteach*, a. following, adhesive.

leanaim, *leanaim*, v. I follow, adhere, pursue.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, s. a following, pursuit, persecution; goods, substance.

leanamain, *leanamhain*, } s. a spouse, a sweet-  
leanán, *leanan*, } heart, a favourite, a  
pet, a concubine.

leanán-ri, *leanan-sigh*, s. a familiar spirit, succubus.

leanántac, *leanantachd*, s. m. fornication.

leanasair, *leanadar*, v. they followed.

leanasac, *leanartach*, s. m. the herb tormentil; see leamnac.

leanb, *leanbh*, s. m. a child.

leanbac, *leanbhach*, a. childish.

leanbact, *leanbhacht*, } s. f. childish-  
leanbarbeac, *leanbhaidheacht*, } ness, pusil-  
leanbar, *leanbhas*, } lanimity.

leanbarbe, *leanbhaidhe*, } a. pusillanimous,  
leanbarbeac, *leanbhaidheach*, } childish, inno-  
cent.

leanb-altam, *leanbh-altam*, s. a foster-child.

leanbán, *leanbhan*, s. m. an infant.

leanbánac, *leanbhanachd*, s. f. infancy.

leanb-liugac, *leanbh-liughach*, s. a puppet, a doll.

leangobrac, *leangobhrag*, s. a snipe, Sc.

leamhain, *leamhain*, } s. f. following, pursu-  
leamhuinc, *leamhuint*, } ing, adherence, ad-  
hesion, emulation, persecution.

leann, *leann*, s. the humours of the body; plur.

leannta; ale; any strong drink; a coarse cas-sock; a cloak or mantle; a coat of mail.

leannam, *leannam*, v. to jilt; Sh.

leannaire, *leannaire*, s. m. a brewer.

leannann, *leannann*, s. f. a sweetheart, a concubine.

leann-caol, *leann-caol*, s. small beer.

leannra, *leannra*, s. aleish, tipsy.

leannraib, *leannraibh*, s. m. melancholy.

leanngeur, *leanngeur*, s. m. sour ale.

leann-lair, *leann-lair*, s. strong ale.

leann-lairge, *leann-lairge*, s. dregs from brewing whiskey.

leannoir, *leannoir*, s. m. a brewer.

léanóg, *leanog*, s. f. a little meadow.

leanta, *leanta*, s. passions, humours.

leantuin, *leantuin*, s. following, adhesion; a subsequent.

leapta, *leapta*, adj. belonging to a bed.

leapta, *leapta*, s. m. bedding.

leap, *leap*, for le air, with our; s. m. the sea; gen. lip; much, a great deal, many.

léap, *leap*, a. clear, evident.

léapamair, *leapamair*, s. clear sight.

léapamairac, *leapamaircach*, a. clear-sighted.

léapamairacac, *leapamaircachd*, s. f. clear-sightedness.

leapromain, *leapromain*, s. the ridge of a hill.

leapfaicir, *leapfaicir*, s. f. seeing clearly.

leap, *leap*, s. m. a little eminence, a plain, a beaten path; the rain goose; it is gray. nestles

within reach of the water, and never rises during incubation. A small brown sort of scarth or cormorant, *Sh*.  
*leapagach, leargach*, a. steep.  
*leapgaró, leargaidh*, s. the sloping side of a country.  
*leapgaire, leargaire*, s. m. a sluggard; a sailor.  
*leapgan, leargan*, s. m. the slope of a small hill.  
*leapgar, leargus*, s. m. visibility.  
*leapmavó, learmhadadh*, s. m. a dog fish.  
*leapagail, leargail*, s. a map.  
*leapmá, learsinach*, a. acute, sharp-sighted.  
*leaptao, learthao*, s. a spring tide.  
*leapto, learthog*, s. f. a lark.  
*leapto, learthoid*, see *liathó*.  
*leap-uinnín, lear-uinnín*, s. an onion, squill.  
*leap, leas*, s. f. a blister, blotch, spot; a mote; the light; a glimpse; a thigh; a reason, motive, cause.  
*leap, leas*, s. f. profit, good, interest, advantage; a court; see *lior*; strength; time.  
*leapac, leasach*, a. blistered, full of blisters.  
*leapacó, leasachadh*, s. m. blistering; correcting, amending, repairing; manuring.  
*leapacail, leasachail*, a. sanative, emendative.  
*leapacim, leasacim*, v. I blister.  
*leapacim, leasacim*, v. I redress, reform, correct, amend, satisfy, heal; manure.  
*leapacite, leasacithe*, part. rectified, repaired; manured.  
*leapaim, leasaim*, s. f. a nickname.  
*leapacair, leasachair*, s. m. a stepfather.  
*leapc, leas*, debility, sloth; *Heb.*, chashal.  
*leapclann, leasclann*, s. step-children.  
*leapcuin, leascuin*, s. f. an abatement.  
*leapceapbhrathair, leasdearbhrathair*, s. m. a step-brother.  
*leapceapbhrúir, leasdearbhrúir*, } s. f. a step-  
*leapceapbhrúir, leasdearbhrúir*, } sister.  
*leapfocal, leasfocal*, s. m. a byword.  
*leap, leas*, } a. lazy, idle, sloth-  
*leapgamuil, leasgamuil*, } ful.  
*leap, leas*, s. f. a hood; a rod, a wand; a spot of ground.  
*leapgoth, leasgoth*, s. m. a step-son.  
*leapgingin, leasgingin*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
*leapluan, leasluan*, } s. m. a step-son.  
*leapmac, leasmac*, }  
*leapluide, leasluide*, s. leaning upon, reclining.  
*leapluide, leasluide*, v. I recline.  
*leapmá, leasmhathair*, s. f. a step-mother.  
*leapmúir, leasmhúir*, s. a gallon.  
*leapmac, leasrach*, s. m. a thigh; plur. *leapmúir*, *leapma*, *leapmaca*.

*leap, leas*, see *leap*, s. benefit.  
*leapac, leasac*, s. m. a cup, a vessel, a tub; stale butter; a small boat; a beehive; the vessels and furniture of a house.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. an arrow maker.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. education; correcting, amending, amendment; manuring; tanning; keeping.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. a repairer, corrector, rectifier.  
*leap, leas*, pron. with *thee*.  
*leap, leas*, a. separate, respective; *fa leas*, severally; s. half, a moiety, a piece; a middle, middlemost; answers for the English *ward*, as *leapacóir*, southward; *leapacóir*, westward, etc.; s. wealth, riches.  
*leapac, leas*, s. m. a bed.  
*leapac, leas*, s. m. gain, profit.  
*leapac, leas*, a. divided.  
*leapac-buidé, leasach-buidé*, s. common lady's mantle; *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
*leapac, leas*, s. m. breadth.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, a. wide, large, extended, full.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, v. I augment, increase, enlarge, *Sh*.  
*leapacim, leasacim*, v. I divide, halve; extend, widen; "go no leas a ainm fo Eipunn uile", 4 *Mast*. 868.  
*leapacim, leasacim*, s. f. a nickname.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. a half fool, a witling.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, } a. external, out-  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, } ward, outside.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, conj. except, besides, as well as.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, a. broad.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. a page of a book.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. extension.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, v. I widen, extend.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, a. lateral; go *leapacóir*, *leasacóir*, aslant.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. m. leather.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, adv. within, inside.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. a mate, fellow; adj. mottled, *Sh*.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. one shoe.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. parboiling.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, part. parboiled.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, a. half-blind, blind of an eye.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. side of the head.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. a semicircle.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. dozing, slumber.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, v. I doze, half sleep.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, s. one leg.  
*leapacóir, leasacóir*, a. half-eaten.

*leatúinne, leathchrúinne*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
*leatúro, leathchuid*, s. a half share; partiality.  
*leatúinge, leathchuinge*, s. a semicircle, hemisphere.  
*leatfao, leathfhad*, s. a declivity, slope, *Sh.*; breadth; a oblong.  
*leatgailiun, leathghailliun*, s. a pottle.  
*leatghabal, leathghrabal*, s. a farthing, or rather a halfpenny.  
*leatghualab, leathghualadh*, s. a mate, companion.  
*leatro, leathid*, adv. the like, such as.  
*leatlagra, leathlaga*, a. weak, feeble.  
*leatlarb, leathlaidh*, s. rushes.  
*leatleann, leathleann*, s. small beer.  
*leatlurgeo, leathluightheadh*, s. lolling, leaning.  
*leatlurim, leathluighim*, v. I loll, lean.  
*leatmarb, leathmharbh*, a. half dead.  
*leatmar, leathmhas*, s. m. a buttock.  
*leatnac, leathnach*, s. the column of a book.  
*leatnarob, leathnaidhe*, s. m. a rolling pin.  
*leatnugaob, leathnughadh*, s. m. widening, extending, scattering, spreading, flattening.  
*leatnugaobgerime, leathnughadhghheimhre*, s. m. winter quarters.  
*leatnuigim, leathnuighim*, v. I enlarge, extend, scatter, flatten.  
*leatnuigte, leathnuighthe*, part. flattened, enlarged.  
*leatóg, leathog*, s. f. a flounder, plaice.  
*leatóg-bán, leathog-ban*, s. f. a sole.  
*leatóg-dearg, leathog-dearg*, } s. f. a fluke  
*leatóg-fir-uirge, leathog-fir-uirge*, } a flounder.  
*leatóg-muire, leathog-mhuire*, s. f. a kind of large turbot called talbot.  
*leatpigin, leathphighin*, } s. a halfpenny.  
*leatpingin, leathphinghin*, }  
*leatpont, leathphont*, s. half a pound.  
*leatrac, leathrach*, a. made of leather.  
*leatráite, leathraithe*, s. half a quarter of a year, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.  
*leatpánn, leathrann*, s. m. half a verse; a hemistich.  
*leatpánnac, leathrannach*, a. partial.  
*leatpe, leathre*, adv. towards.  
*leatmoí, leathriogh*, s. m. a copartner in government.  
*leatróo, leathrod*, s. f. a by-path.  
*leatporí, leathroig*, s. purblindness; a one-eyed person.  
*leatporíac, leathrosghach*, a. purblind; having one eye.  
*leatruab, leathruadh*, a. reddish.  
*leatruig, leathruig*, s. one-eyed.

*leatrgailteann, leathgailteann*, s. a joist, a plank.  
*leatrgéul, leathgeul*, s. f. an excuse.  
*leatrgéulac, leathgeulach*, a. exculpatory.  
*leatrgéularob, leathgeulaidhe*, s. m. a mediator.  
*leatruileac, leathshuileach*, a. monocular.  
*leat-raob, leath-raobh*, s. one side; a flitch, *Sá.*; adv. askance, askant, sidewise.  
*leat-tomalta, leath-thomalia*, s. a half consumed.  
*leat-conna, leath-tonna*, s. a butt, or half tun.  
*leat-trom, leath-trom*, s. m. oppression, affliction, distress, partiality.  
*leattpomac, leathtromach*, a. oppressive, partial; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
*leattpuime, leathtruime*, s. oppression; pregnancy.  
*leatuaime, leathuaire*, s. half an hour.  
*leatunleann, leathuileann*, s. an acute angle; adj. half sitting, *Sh.*  
*leatc, leacht*, s. m. a funeral pile.  
*leob, ledbh*, s. m. a piece of untanned leather, a fragment.  
*legáro, legaid*, s. f. a legate, ambassador.  
*legároe, legaide*, s. f. a legacy.  
*leib, leibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
*leibeann, leibeann*, s. a long stretch, a stride.  
*leibeann, leibheann*, s. the deck of a ship or scaffold, gallery; the side of a hill.  
*leic, leic*, s. f. force, strength.  
*leicc, leicc*, s. f. negligence; a dotard, a stupid person; a hollow; a crystal of a watch.  
*léice, leice*, s. f. neglect, 'uine léice, a slothful person; a diamond, any precious stone; in the Highlands of Scotland is a large crystal of a figure somewhat oval, which ministers kept to work charms by; water poured upon it, at the present day, is given to cattle against diseases. These stones are now preserved for the same purpose by the oldest and the most superstitious in the country, *Sh.*; these are called *raigro* among the Irish.  
*leiceao, leicead*, a. neat, elegant.  
*leiceanta, leiceanta*, a. exact, precise, neat.  
*leicle, leicle*, s. aspects, appearances.  
*léro, leid*, s. f. a longing desire.  
*léromeac, leidmheach*, s. m. desire; a strong, robust, brave; desirous, longing.  
*léromige, leidmhighe*, s. an appetite.  
*leis, leig*, conj. yet.  
*léis, leig*, adj. future; "ní ba huáman óuit mé go léis".  
*léis, leigh*, s. neglect; a physician.  
*léige, leige*, s. a league, three miles.  
*leigeal, leigeal*, s. letting, *Sh.*  
*léigeac, leigheach*, a. medical, *Sh.*

Léigeadó, *leigheadh*, s. practice of medicine.  
 Léigeadó, *leigeadh*, s. permitting, permission, letting, discharging, leading; throwing, casting.  
 Léigeadó, *leigheadh*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigeadóir, *leigeadoir*, s. m. a spigot.  
 Léigeamhúil, *leigeamhuil*, a. medical, physical.  
 Léigean, *leigean*, s. m. instruction, lesson, erudition.  
 Léigeannta, *leigeannta*, a. proficient, learned.  
 Léigear, *leigear*, s. m. a cure, remedy, medicine, healing.  
 Léigearac, *leigearach*, } a. medicinal, sanative.  
 Léigearga, *leigearga*, }  
 Léigearaim, *leigearaim*, v. I cure, heal.  
 Léigear-coitcheann, *leigear-coitcheann*, s. a panacea.  
 Léigeartha, *leigeartha*, part. cured, healed.  
 Léigeoir, *leigeoir*, s. m. a mender, founder, refiner.  
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I let, permit, dismiss; lead; throw, cast; "léigeadó é féin ar a glúmb".  
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I read.  
 Léigim, *leigim*, v. I melt, refine.  
 Léigim ar, *leigim ar*, v. I unyoke, dismiss, expel.  
 Léigim gunna, *leigim gunna*, v. I discharge or fire a gun.  
 Léigim orm, *leigim orm*, v. I pretend.  
 Léigin, *leigin*, s. a student, *Sh.*  
 Léigim, *leigim*, s. reading, perusal.  
 Léigionn, *leigionn*, see Léigean.  
 Léigionntacht, *leigionntacht*, s. f. reading, instruction.  
 Léigior, *leighios*, see Léigear.  
 Léigiún, *leigium*, s. a legion.  
 Léiglosgad, *leighlosgad*, s. m. cautery.  
 Léiglosgaim, *leighlosgaim*, v. I cauterize.  
 Léig-rúl, *leigh-rul*, s. an oculist.  
 Léigte, *leighte*, part. read.  
 Léigtead, *leighteadh*, s. a perusal, reading.  
 Léigteoir, *leighteoir*, s. m. a reader.  
 Léigteoireachd, *leighteoireachd*, s. f. reading.  
 Léigteal, *leigteal*, s. anything melted.  
 Léim, *leim*, s. m. a leap; milk.  
 Leime, *leimhe*, } s. f. folly, simplicity, silliness, flatness.  
 Leimear, *leimear*, }  
 Leimeadóir, *leimeadoir*, s. m. a leaper, jumper; a dolphin.  
 Leimigte, *leimighthe*, part. leapt.  
 Leimim, *leimim*, } v. I leap, jump, bolt.  
 Leimnigim, *leimnighim*, }  
 Leimneac, *leimneach*, a. leaping, bounding; desultory.  
 Leimnigian, *leimnigian*, s. f. a razor.  
 Leim-uige, *leim-uige*, s. f. a cataract.  
 Lein, *lein*, s. f. evils.  
 Leinb, *leimbh*, s. children.

Leinbberic, *leimbhbheiric*, s. childbirth.  
 Leinbhuarga, *leimbhluarga*, s. a cradle.  
 Léine, *leine*, s. f. a shirt, shift; any linen garment.  
 Léine-airmionn, *leine-airmionn*, s. m. the alb or surplice worn by the priest at Mass.  
 Léine-báir, *leine-bhais*, s. a shroud, winding sheet.  
 Leingeán, *leingeán*, s. a step-daughter, *Sh.*  
 Leinne, *leinne*, prep. and pron. by or with us.  
 Léinteog, *leinteog*, s. f. a shirt or shift.  
 Léir, *leir*, s. f. sight, perception; aggregate; go  
 Léir, altogether; a conspicuous, open, plain, manifest; destructive, terrible; wise, prudent, close, careful.  
 Léire, *leire*, s. austerly, piety.  
 Léiread, *leireadh*, s. tormenting, paining, pain.  
 Léireamhúil, *leireamhuil*, a. visible.  
 Léirfolac, *leirfholach*, s. m. a canopy.  
 Leirg, *leirg*, s. f. a plain, a road, a way; a reason, a motive.  
 Leirgim, *leirgim*, v. I counterfeit, pretend.  
 Leirige, *leirige*, a. being in sight.  
 Leirim, *leirim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 Léirín-rúgac, *leirin-rugach*, s. a mushroom.  
 Leirig, *leirig*, s. f. a mall, a beetle.  
 Leirist, *leirist*, } s. m. a hammer, mallet.  
 Leiristin, *leiristin*, }  
 Leirmear, *leirmear*, s. balancing, considering.  
 Leirmearaim, *leirmearaim*, v. I balance.  
 Leirmillead, *leirmilleadh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Leirreona, *leirreona*, a. obscure.  
 Leirrengior, *leirrengior*, s. utter destruction.  
 Leirrengiortha, *leirrengiortha*, part. defaced, ravaged, ruined, destroyed, despoiled, depopulated.  
 Leirrin, *leirsin*, s. f. sight, seeing.  
 Leirrineac, *leirrineach*, a. seeing, intelligent.  
 Leirmuáinead, *leirmuaineadh*, s. consideration, reflection.  
 Leirt, *leirt*, a. earnest.  
 Leirte, *leirte*, s. earnestness.  
 Leir, *leir*, prep. with, wherewith, with him; adv. Leir, to the leeward, *Sh.*; Leir, apparently, *Sh.*; s. m. a thigh; a term, time.  
 Leir, *leir*, } gen. of leir.  
 Leire, *leire*, }  
 Leir, *leir*, s. f. sight, light, splendour; a visible, apparent.  
 Leirbeart, *leirbeart*, s. m. trousers, breeches, armour for the thighs.  
 Leirdear, *leirdhear*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 Leire, *leire*, s. f. happiness.  
 Leiread, *leireadh*, s. mocking; *Heb.*, luts.  
 Leirg, *leirg*, } a. lazy, slothful, lubberly, languid, tedious, sluggish, supine, inactive.  
 Leirgeac, *leirgeach*, }  
 Leirgeamhúil, *leirgeamhuil*, }



Leirge, *leirge*, s. sloth, laziness, indolence.  
 Leirgean, *leirgean*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 Leirgeoir, *leirgeoir*, s. m. an idler.  
 Leirgeul, *leirgeul*, see Leirgeul.  
 Leiringeon, *leiringeon*, s. f. a step-daughter.  
 Leir, *leir*, s. f. a half, a side, a turn; *fa leir*, individually; *o foim a leir*, from that time to this; account, respect, regard; "*no leir a aoire*".  
 Leirbe, *leirbhe*, s. partiality.  
 Leirbheacac, *leirbheacach*, s. m. a co-relative.  
 Leirbragan, *leirbhragan*, s. m. a pigmy sprite, supposed to be always employed at making or mending a single shoe, from *leir*, one, or half a pair; *brios*, a shoe, *an*, artifex: he was an emblem of industry.  
 Leirceao, *leirthead*, s. fifty; half an hundred weight.  
 Leirceal, *leirthead*, s. partiality.  
 Leircealb, *leirtheadhb*, s. bas-relief.  
 Leirtheadcaim, *leirtheadcaim*, v. I excuse.  
 Leirtheadcaim, *leirtheadcaim*, s. an excuse.  
 Leirce, *leirce*, s. water gruel.  
 Leirce, *leirce*, s. the rot, a disease of sheep; mouldiness; the shoulder-blade; compar. and gen. of *liac*, gray; s. a balance.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. a kneading trough; a flounder, plaice.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. grayness.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. breadth.  
 Leirthead-meur, *leirthead-meur*, s. m. an inch.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, see Leirthead.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. derision, mockery.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. literary.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a flounder.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. a novice, a smatterer.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. the half-moon.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. Denmark and Norway; i. e. *Lochlann*.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. false glory.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. the like, a peer, paragon.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. duplicate.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. a peninsula.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. a border or coast; a partial.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. bordering, superficial, external.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a letter; plur. *Leirthead*.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, } a. partial, factious.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, }  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. breadth.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a half-penny.

Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. separation; unjust dealing.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, adv. aside, apart; of a side, together.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. partiality.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, a. partial, factious.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. partiality.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, v. I appear, come in sight.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. fetters.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, adv. this side.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. an apology, excuse.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. apologetical, excusatory.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, v. I excuse, apologise.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. the side of a country.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a child, a little boy, *Cor*.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, with my.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. fatness; dread, fear.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. m. woe, misfortune.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. appearances, aspects, complexions, faces; "*leirthead laoc, i. e. leirthead laoc no aiste laoc*", *Cor*.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a spoon; i. e. *liac*.  
 Leirthead, *leirthead*, s. f. a little shirt or shift.  
 Leo, *leo*, pron. with them; s. m. a member, a limb; strength, might; hence *leó*, a lion; *Gr.*, *λεων*; *Lat.*, *leo*; see *Leon*.  
 Leo, *leo*, } s. m. a lion.  
 Leoghan, *leoghan*, }  
 Leoban, *leobhan*, s. long; tawdry; uncouth.  
 Leoban, *leobhan*, s. a chameleon.  
 Leoban, *leobhan*, s. a cutting, hacking, mangling.  
 Leoban, *leobhan*, v. I cut, mangle; "*no leoban a lám*", *Leo*.  
 Leog, *leog*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. marshy; slovenly; disorderly.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. flattery.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. m. a lion; a moth.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. lion-like.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. inconstancy.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. haughty, insolent.  
 Leogac, *leogach*, s. haughtiness.  
 Leoir, *leoir*, s. enough.  
 Leoirghniamh, *leoirghniamh*, s. satisfaction.  
 Leomac, *leomach*, s. flirting, prudish.  
 Leom, *leom*, } s. m. prudery.  
 Leomac, *leomach*, }  
 Leomac, *leomach*, s. m. a fop.  
 Leoman, *leoman*, s. m. a lion; a moth; a leech.  
 Leomac, *leomach*, } a lion-like; heroic.  
 Leomac, *leomach*, }

Leon, *leon*, s. m. affliction, a wound, a moth; a lion.

Leonad, *leonadh*, s. m. a wounding, spraining.

Leonaim, *leonaim*, v. I wound, sprain.

Leonta, *leonta*, part. wounded, sprained.

Leontac, *leontach*, a. afflictive.

Leontaco, *leontachd*, s. affliction, destruction; brave actions; keenness of morals, *Sh.*

Leor, *leor*, s. enough; a. sufficient, *M'Par.* 109.

Leorhoilgear, *leordhoilgheas*, s. f. contrition.

Leorgrasa, *leorghrasa*, s. sufficient grace.

Leor, *leos*, s. m. a reproof, reproach; light; *Lat.*, lux; a disclosure; a blush.

Leoram, *leosaim*, v. I light up, kindle.

Leoran, *leosan*, s. m. a pimple.

Leorcnuim, *leoschnuimh*, s. a glow-worm.

Leorcat, *leosghath*,

Leormang, *leosmhang*,

Leormeur, *leosmheur*,

Leir, *ler*, prep. and pron. with which, by which.

Lepe, *lere*, s. religion.

Lér, *les*, s. m. a bladder; a bag filled with any thing; light, illumination; wrong; happiness.

Lérc, *lesc*, s. m. lust; "Lérc na colla", *M'Par.*

Lerc, *lesc*, a. lame; i. e. "Ler a eirc, no quasi lorc; i. e. bacac", *Cor.*

Lérimob, *lesimob*, s. the ureter.

Lér-largta, *les-largtha*, s. a clyster; an evacuation.

Lér-mac, *les-mao*, s. m. a step-son.

Lerpaipe, *lespaire*, s. m. a luminary; "in Lerpaipe ir mo, i. e. an grian; acas in Lerpaipe ir luza, i. e. in eirca", *Ballym.*, 8. 2.

Léte, *lethe*,

Léteaco, *letheachd*,

Léte, *lethe*, s. silver money.

Leteç, *lethech*, s. m. a kneading trough; a large fish.

Letir, *letir*, a. half wet; i. e. "cinn a let, acas flic in let naile", *Cor.*

Lettpom, *lethtrom*, s. m. affliction.

Leubaveac, *leubaideach*, a. worthless.

Leuo, *leud*, see *leao*.

Leuouga, *leudughadh*, s. widening, extending.

Léug, *leug*, s. a diamond, gem; see *leicc*.

Léuga-loghma, *leuga-loghmhara*, s. pl. precious stones, brilliant gems.

Léum, *leum*, s. a leap, leaping.

Léumaoir, *leumadoir*, see *léimeaoir*.

Léumaim, *leumaim*, v. I leap.

Léumnac, *leumnach*, a. bounding, leaping.

Léumnac-uaine, *leumnach-uaine*, s. a grass-hopper.

Leumrgar, *leumsgar*, a. clever.

Léun, *leun*, s. m. woe, sorrow, grief.

Léur, *leur*, s. seeing.

Léurgur, *leurgus*, s. m. sight.

Leurgurao, *leurguradadh*, s. m. examination, investigation.

Léur, *leus*, s. m. light; see *léar*, a spot; a pimple, a blister.

Léurac, *leusach*, a. sanative; lightsome, having light.

Leuracac, *leusachadh*, see *léaruga*.

Léuracamuil, *leusachamhuil*, a. anti-spasmodical.

Léurcnuim, *leuschnuimh*, see *leorcnuim*.

Leurgat, *leusgath*, see *leorcat*.

Léurugim, *leusuighim*, see *léarugim*.

Li, *li*, s. the sea; ocean; colour, tinge; *Welsh*, lliw; the complexion or air of the face; great praise.

Li, *li*,

Liç, *ligh*,

Liç, *lia*, prep. and pron. with them; s. a hog,

pig; hunger; nîr çebeo çapt no lia; a stream, a flood; wetting, moistening, i. e. fliuçao; a. more, nîor lia, greater, broader; nimble, active; s. chickweed.

s. a great stone, *Lia Fáil*, the Stone of Destiny, on which the ancient Irish monarchs used to be crowned until the time of Mortogh Mac Earc, who sent it into Scotland, that his brother Fergus, who had subdued that country, might be crowned on it. It is now in Westminster Abbey.

Lia, *lia*,

Liae, *liae*,

Liabrán, *liabhran*,

Liabrin, *liabhrin*,

Liach, *liach*, s. m. a kind of measure; a shovel; a spoon, a scale; bad news; a flag; a troublesome thing.

Liachac, *liachac*, s. hog's dung.

Liachbrigroe, *liachbrighide*, s. broad-leaved pond weed; potamogeton natans.

Liach, *liachd*, s. a multitude, a great many.

Liachlân, *liachlan*, s. a spoonful.

Liach-loçar, *liach-loghar*, s. yellow water lily; *nymphaea lutea*.

Liachró, *liachro*, s. a hog-stye.

Liach-róda, *liach-roda*, see *liach-brigroe*.

Liachróda-bân, *liachroda-ban*, s. broad-leaved pond weed.

Liachtain, *liachtain*, s. f. wet, moisture, rain.

Liachtneoir, *liachtneoir*, s. m. a reader, lecturer, *Br. L.*

Liað, *liadh*, s. m. a ladle.

Liaðbós, *liadhbhog*, s. f. a flounder.

Liaðós, *liadhog*, s. f. a polishing stone.

lias, *liag*, see leas, a stone; a ridge and furrow, *i. e.* iomaípe, asar eicúis.  
 lias, *liagh*, s. m. a physician; the blade of an oar.  
 liasán, *liagan*, s. m. a small stone; an obelisk.  
 liasbeals, *liaghdealg*, s. m. a bodkin, clasp, brooch, or button adorned with a stone.  
 liaslógar, *liagloghar*, s. the white water lily.  
 lias, *liagh*, a. keen.  
 liaphutós, *liaphutog*, s. f. a hog's pudding, sausage.  
 lias, *lius*, see lior; s. a hut for lambs, calves, or sheep.  
 liat, *liath*, s. a gray or aged person; "Óo gmit Ulaó cata oib asar oo beapac a liatu a torac an éata asar an ogleata a meoban, asar anillu fo veoir", *Fer.* 30; a gray, hoar, hoary, stale, mouldy.  
 liatac, *liathach*, a. pale, blank.  
 liatacáo, *liathachadh*, s. mouldiness.  
 liatac, *liathadh*, s. gray colour, a gray tinge; a tincture.  
 liatan, *liathan*, s. m. common marygold; chrysanthemum segetum.  
 liatban, *liathbhan*, a. pale.  
 liatburóe, *liathbhuidhe*, a. tawny.  
 liatceapc, *liathcheurc*, s. the hen of the black cock, a heath hen.  
 liatopur, *liathdrus*, s. mustiness.  
 liatgat, *liathghath*, s. a violent dart.  
 liatglar, *liathghlas*, a. grey, hoar.  
 liatgorp, *liathghorm*, a. azure, pale blue.  
 liatlucaro, *liathluachaid*, } s. hoar-frost.  
 liatreotac, *liathreothadh*, }  
 liatlur, *liathlus*, s. m. mugwort; artemisia vulgaris.  
 liatlur-póro, *liathlus-roid*, s. common cud weed; filago germanica.  
 liatós, *liathog*, s. f. a kind of salmon.  
 liatóigne, *liathoghre*, s. hoar-frost.  
 liatpao, *liathradh*, s. sliding, rolling.  
 liatpaim, *liathraim*, v. I slide, roll backward.  
 liatpam, *liathram*, v. to sprinkle on, *Sh.*  
 liatpaeac, *liathreach*, s. hoar-frost.  
 liatpao, *liathreo*, s. hoar-frost.  
 liatpóro, *liathroid*, s. f. a ball, a knob; a roller; chaff.  
 liatcar, *liathas*, a. mouldy.  
 liatruisg, *liatrúisg*, s. f. a fieldfare.  
 liatur, *liatus*, s. m. a lettuce.  
 lib, *libh*, comp. pron. with ye.  
 libar, *libar*, s. a lip.  
 libeaván, *libheadhan*, s. m. a dowry.  
 libeaván, *libheadan*, s. leviathan.  
 libearn, *libhearn*, s. f. a ship, house, habitation; a dowry, cattle; offspring.

libroac, *libideach*, s. m. a sloven; a. dirty, slovenly, awkward.  
 libre, *libhre*, s. f. livery, luét libre, servants, persons in livery. *S. A.* 24.  
 lice, *lice*, gen. of leac.  
 liceós, *liceog*, s. f. a little flat stone.  
 liclit, *liclith*, s. a gravestone.  
 licnean, *licnean*, s. m. a wedge.  
 live, *lide*, s. a little bit, a jot.  
 lroac, *lideach*, a. stopped.  
 lroacbaím, *lidhealbhaím*, v. I paint, daub, depict.  
 lroacbta, *lidhealbhta*, part. painted.  
 lroacbtóir, *lidhealbhtoir*, s. m. a painter, limner.  
 lig, *lig*, s. f. a stone; v. let, suffer, allow.  
 lig, *ligh*, s. a ligature, bandage; a law, *Br. L.*; a colour, tinge.  
 ligac, *ligach*, a. sly.  
 ligavóir, *ligadoir*, s. m. a lancet.  
 ligar, *ligar*, s. a tongue, *Cor.*  
 lige, *lighe*, s. a licking.  
 ligeac, *ligheach*, s. a cow.  
 ligeac, *ligheadh*, s. licking.  
 ligeang, *ligheang*, s. a ship.  
 ligim, *lighim*, v. I lick.  
 ligim, *ligim*, v. I permit, allow; prop. leigim.  
 ligte, *lighthe*, a. lambent.  
 ligteacán, *lighteachan*, s. m. a stirabout stick.  
 ligteac, *lighteadh*, s. stirabout, crowdy.  
 lil, *lil*, s. following, pursuing; "po lil a po raím de"; a customary, usual; "go por lil ó cás mtleac oo gairm de ó rin amac".  
 lile, *lile*, s. a lily.  
 lileac, *lileadh*, s. licking or sucking; *i. e.* lige, no oul", *o. g.*  
 lilim, *lilim*, v. I follow, pursue.  
 lileac, *liltheadh*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 lim, *lim*, s. f. a leap.  
 limbron, *limbron*, a. smooth.  
 limirteir, *limirteir*, s. f. franchise.  
 lin, *lin*, s. m. a quantity, parcel, number; cia lin", *Lec.*, 18. 4.  
 lin, *lin*, s. m. flax, linen, net; *Welsh*, llin; *Gr.*, λινον; a line, thread; series, score.  
 lincoire, *lincoise*, s. a side line, fetters.  
 lino, *lind*, s. m. a disease; lino cluairc, deafness, *Cor.*  
 linéavac, *lineadach*, s. m. linen cloth.  
 ling, *ling*, s. f. a falling.  
 lingead, *lingeadh*, s. leaping, bounding, skipping, flinging, darting, flying off, going away.  
 lingim, *lingin*, v. I skip, leap, bounce.  
 lingria, *Lingria*, s. England.  
 lingead, *lingigeadh*, s. delineation, drawing.

Línigim, *linighim*, v. I delineate.  
 Línigteoir, *linightheoir*, s. m. a delineator, designer.  
 Linleanta, *linleanta*, s. an ill habit.  
 Linn, *linn*, see lind; s. f. a pool, the sea, water;  
 Linn lín, the Illyrian sea; an eye; period,  
 time, generation; ne a linn, a strait, the  
 entrance into a gulf, *Lec.*; ale, strong drink,  
*Gor.*; a wet; prep. with us.  
 Linnineac, *linngineach*, a. roundish.  
 Linnín, *linnin*, s. lining of clothes, *Sh.*  
 Linnreog, *linnseog*, s. f. a shroud.  
 Linnrgearað, *linnsgearah*, s. genealogy, *Sh.*  
 Linraðaric, *linradharc*, s. common eye-bright;  
 euphrasia officinalis.  
 Linreac, *linseach*, s. one clothed in linen.  
 Linte, *linte*, a. full.  
 Linreac, *linreach*, a. lineal.  
 Liobað, *liobhadh*, s. smoothing.  
 Liobagac, *liobhagach*, s. a floating weed common  
 in standing water, *Sh.*  
 Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } v. I smooth, polish, file,  
 Liobaim, *liobhaim*, } burnish, daub.  
 Liobairt, *liobhairt*, s. delivery, delivering.  
 Liobán, *liobhan*, s. m. a file; an elm; *Welsh*,  
*lhyven*.  
 Liobar, *liobar*, s. m. a hanging or projecting  
 lip; a slovenly person.  
 Liobairim, *liobhairim*, v. I deliver.  
 Liobair, *liobair*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Liobairnac, *liobarnach*, a. slovenly, awkward.  
 Liobairda, *liobasda*, a. slovenly.  
 Liobairda, *liobasdachd*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Liobghruag, *liobghruag*, s. a wig.  
 Lioboirveac, *lioboirveach*, a. slow, lingering.  
 Liobrac, *liobrach*, a. thicklipped.  
 Liobairde, *liobhairde*, s. m. a burnisher.  
 Liobtha, *liobhtha*, part. polished, filed.  
 Liobtha, *liobhthach*, a. cosmetical.  
 Liobthara, *liobhthara*, } a. filed, polished.  
 Liobhte, *liobhte*, }  
 Lioca, *lioca*, s. a cheek; prop. leaca.  
 Liocadán, *liocadan*, s. m. a chin cloth.  
 Liocair, *liocair*, s. a leopard.  
 Liocair, *liocairis*, s. f. liquorice.  
 Lioo, *liod*, s. a lisp.  
 Lioda, *liodha*, a. strong, able.  
 Lioda, *liodach*, a. lisp.  
 Liodaige, *liodaighe*, s. m. a lisper.  
 Liodairt, *liodhairt*, s. destruction.  
 Liodán, *liodan*, s. m. a litany.  
 Liodán-an-ucaire, *liodan-an-ucaire*, s. teazel;  
 dipsacus fullonum.  
 Liodaraim, *liodaraim*, v. I tear, rend, bruise.  
 Liodart, *liodart*, s. tearing in pieces.

Liobairme, *liodhramhe*, } s. the blade of an oar.  
 Liog, *liogh*, }  
 Liog, *liog*, see léug; a. becoming, hand-  
 some.  
 Liogac, *lioghach*, s. m. superiority.  
 Liogad, *liogadh*, s. m. whetting, sharpening.  
 Liogad, *lioghadh*, a. fair, fine, soft; able, strong,  
 mighty.  
 Liogaim, *liogaim*, v. I whet, make sharp.  
 Liogair, *lioghais*, s. f. power, ability.  
 Liogán, *lioghan*, s. m. a trowel.  
 Liogar, *lioghar*, s. a tongue.  
 Liogda, *lioghdha*, a. fair, fine, soft.  
 Liogha, *lioghra*, s. a tongue.  
 Liom, *liom*, comp. pron. with me.  
 Liomad, *liomhadh*, s. smoothing, polishing.  
 Liomadair, *liomhadair*, s. m. a burnisher,  
 polisher.  
 Liomaim, *liomhaim*, v. I polish, file, burnish.  
 Liomán, *liomhan*, s. m. a file.  
 Liomara, *liomhara*, } a. polished, burnished,  
 Liomra, *liomhtha*, } complete.  
 Liomair, *liomair*, s. f. lemon, an almond.  
 Liomra, *liomsa*, comp. pron. with me, belonging  
 to me.  
 Lion, *lion*, s. m. flax; *Welsh*, lliain, linen cloth;  
 web, a line; *Welsh*, llin; a net, a snare; a  
 parcel, number, quantity.  
 Lionad, *lionadh*, s. filling, swelling.  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, s. m. a funnel, a tun-dish.  
 Lionad-air, *lionadh-air*, s. the tide.  
 Lionad-air, *lionadh-air*, } s. ceiling, enta-  
 Lionad-air, *lionadh-air*, } blature.  
 Lionaim, *lionaim*, v. I fill.  
 Lion-an-abain, *lion-an-abhain*, s. various-leaved  
 water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.  
 Lion-an-abain-allaidh, *lion-an-damhain-  
 allaidh*, s. a cobweb.  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, s. linen, a shroud, *Sc.*  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, } s. a tether, a spancel, a  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, } line from the head to  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, } the forefoot, or from  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, } the fore to the hind foot  
 of a beast.  
 Lionadair, *lionadair*, a. pleasing, delightful.  
 Lion-fear-is-fear, *lion-fear-is-fear*, adv. one by  
 one.  
 Lionmar, *lionmar*, a. full, abundant, copious,  
 exuberant, productive, fecund, numerous,  
 plenty.  
 Lionmar, *lionmar*, compar. of Lionmar.  
 Lionmaradair, *lionmaradair*, s. f. multipli-  
 city, abundance.  
 Lion-na-mbean-rige, *lion-na-mbean-sighe*, s. fairy  
 flax, purging flax; linum catharticum.

Lionn, *lionn*, s. f. ale; any strong liquor; a humour in the body.  
 Lionnblairstóir, *lionnblastoir*, s. m. an ale taster.  
 Lionnouibh, *lionndubh*, s. melancholy, gloomy fits.  
 Lionnrúad, *lionnrúadh*, s. cholera.  
 Lionnuḡad, *lionnughadh*, s. growing in humours.  
 Lion-obair, *lion-obair*, s. net-work.  
 Lion-obairde, *lion-obraidhe*, s. m. a net maker.  
 Lionrad, *lionradh*, s. a web.  
 Lionrad, *lionrad*, s. a thin mixed unsubstantial draught.  
 Lionta, *lionta*, plur. of lion; part. filled, sated.  
 Liontach, *liontach*, a. full, abundant.  
 Liontach, *lionthachd*, s. f. satiety, plenitude.  
 Lion-uisge, *lion-uisge*, s. a casting net.  
 Lios, *lios*, s. m. dispute, debate, strife.  
 Lios, *lios*, s. m. a house, habitation; a palace, court; fortified place; enclosures or stalls for cattle; the longing of a woman with child.  
 Liosair, *liosair*, s. f. a garden.  
 Liosda, *liosda*, a. slow, lingering, tedious, heavy.  
 Liosdach, *liosdachd*, s. slowness, tediousness, heaviness.  
 Liosail, *liosail*, } s. enlisting; vulg.  
 Liosalach, *liosalachd*, }  
 Liotach, *liotach*, a. lisping, stammering.  
 Liotach, *liothadh*, s. frightening, dismaying, *Fer.* 89.  
 Liotra, *liothra*, s. hair.  
 Liotradharc, *liothradharc*, s. pomp.  
 Liotrach, *liotrath*, a. unseasonable.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. f. a small measure in Scotland called a lippie.  
 Lipin, *lipin*, s. trusting to, confiding in.  
 Lir, *lir*, a. much, numerous, many.  
 Lir, *lis*, s. m. a dispute, conflict; i. e. veabair, o. g.; mischief, evil, detriment.  
 Lisg, *lisg*, s. feelers.  
 Lisead, *liseadh*, s. supposing, thinking, imagining.  
 Lis, *lis*, } s. a tongue; *Heb.*, lashon.  
 Lissan, *lissan*, }  
 Lisim, *lisim*, v. to mean, imagine, think of.  
 Lisne, *lisne*, s. a ketch or hand of flax.  
 Lit, *lit*, s. f. activity, celerity.  
 Lit, *lith*, s. f. happiness, prosperity; a jewel; a tint, hue, dye; a festival; see Lit Laite; adv. formerly, of old.  
 Lite, *lithe*, s. f. porridge; viscosity, sluggishness.  
 Lite, *lite*, s. f. stirabout; sauciness.  
 Litead, *litheadh*, s. a flood, the overflowing of a river.  
 Liteardha, *liteardha*, a. literal.  
 Litear, *litheas*, s. f. solemnity, pomp.

Litimhaire, *litimhaire*, s. m. a dissembler, *Sh.*  
 Litiomrad, *lithiomradh*, s. backbiting.  
 Litiordha, *litiordha*, a. learned, literary.  
 Litir, *litir*, s. f. a letter of the alphabet; a letter, epistle.  
 Litirchomrag, *litirchomrag*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litirdha, *litirdha*, a. literal; "ciall litirdha", *Mul.* 244.  
 Litirdhealloghadh, *litirdhealloghadh*, s. a bill of divorce.  
 Litireach, *litireach*, a. epistolary.  
 Litir-ghrinnich, *litir-ghrinnich*, s. a challenge, *Sh.*  
 Litir-laime, *litir-laime*, s. a letter missive.  
 Litiughadh, *lithiughadh*, s. astonishment, surprise.  
 Lit-Laite, *lith-laithe*, s. festival days.  
 Liu, *liu*, v. to follow, pursue, *Sh.*; prep. with them; s. a pursuit; roar, shout.  
 Liubhar, *liubhar*, s. m. work, labour; see airveach; a pole; a. broad, extended.  
 Liubrac, *liubhrach*, a. sedgy; laborious.  
 Liuc, *liuc*, } s. m. a shout, outcry, noise.  
 Liug, *liugh*, }  
 Liudaidh, *liudaidh*, s. m. a sluggard, a craven; a gaberlunzie.  
 Liug, *liug*, s. m. a lame hand or foot; a sneaking look.  
 Liugach, *liugach*, a. lame, disabled; sneaking, creeping.  
 Liugadh, *liugadh*, s. a creeping.  
 Liugaire, *liugaire*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Liugaireachd, *liugaireachd*, s. f. cajolery.  
 Liugailim, *liughailim*, v. I lament, bewail.  
 Luin, *luin*, a. idle, lazy, sluggish; "Mo da baltán níorao luin", *Tor. Eig.*; s. f. sloth.  
 Lium, *liumh*, s. m. a cry, noise.  
 Liumad, *liumhadh*, s. a crying out.  
 Liumaim, *liumhaim*, v. I cry out, shout.  
 Lium, *liun*, a. slothful, sluggish.  
 Liumarvear, *liunaidheas*, s. m. idleness, sloth.  
 Liumclor, *liunchlos*, s. m. rest.  
 Lunn, *liunn*, see Leann and Lionn, s. humours of the body.  
 Lunn-oubh, *liunn-dubh*, s. melancholy.  
 Liur, *liur*, s. m. prate, noise.  
 Liurach, *liurach*, a. noisy, prating.  
 Liuraim, *liuraim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Liut, *liut*, s. a lute.  
 Liuth, *liuth*, } adj. as many, so many.  
 Liutad, *liuthadh*, }  
 Liutachan, *liutachan*, s. m. a lute maker.  
 Ló, *lo*, s. m. arms, armour; a day; a lock of wool; water; children, i. e. clann, o. g.; a hair; a light, a candle.  
 Loancat, *loancat*, s. wall pennywort.  
 Lob, *lobh*, a. rotten, corrupted, putrid.

Lobað, *lobhadh*, s. rotting, corrupting, festering.  
 Lobaðas, *lobhadas*, s. m. rottenness, corruption, fulsomeness.  
 Lobaircín, *lobaircín*, s. f. a dwarf.  
 Lobair, *lobais*, s. f. craft, ingenuity, cunning.  
 Lobairéac, *lobaiseach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.  
 Lobaí, *lobhar*, s. m. work, a day's work; a leper.  
 Lobgac, *lobhgach*, s. a cow with calf.  
 Lobrað, *lobhradh*, s. m. the leprosy.  
 Lobta, *lobhtla*, a. rotten, putrid.  
 Lobtaí, *lobhtachd*, s. rottenness, putrefaction.  
 Loc, *loc*, s. m. a stop, let, hindrance; a place.  
 Loc, *loch*, s. m. and f. a lake, lough, arm of the sea; *Welsh*, lhych; *Gr.*, λακκος; *Lat.*, lacus; a. much, many, every, all; black, dark.  
 Locað, *lochadh*, s. m. a fleece, a flock.  
 Locað, *locadh*, s. refusal, hindrance.  
 Locaí, *locaim*, v. I refuse, hinder, baulk.  
 Locaín, *lochain*, s. sea-grass or wrack.  
 Locaí-moí, *lochamhair*, s. brooklime; *veronica beccabunga*.  
 Locán, *lochan*, s. m. chaff.  
 Locán, *lochan*, s. m. a small lake or pool.  
 Locaí, *locar*, s. m. a plane.  
 Locaí, *locaraim*, v. I plane.  
 Locaí-ghróbaid, *locar-grobaidh*, s. a ploughshare.  
 Locaíman, *lochorman*, s. m. a pigmy, prop. leithbriogán.  
 Locaí, *locharn*, s. light, a candle.  
 Locaí-ghathais, *locarsgathaigh*, s. shavings.  
 Locaí, *lochasair*, s. a shower of rain; a sea fight.  
 Locbleime, *lobhleime*, s. the region under the short ribs.  
 Loco, *loc*, s. m. a lake, a pool; filthy mire.  
 Loco, *lochd*, s. f. a fault; sight.  
 Loco, *lochd*, } s. f. a nap, slumber, a wink  
 Locoí, *lochdain*, } of sleep.  
 Locoac, *lochdach*, a. faulty, criminal.  
 Locoí, *lochdaighim*, v. I blame, reprove, damage, offend.  
 Locoí, *lochdaighthe*, part. blamed, censured.  
 Locoí, *lochdaightheoir*, s. m. a critic, censurer.  
 Locoí, *lochdoir*, see Loctóir.  
 Locoí, *lochdughadh*, s. blaming, censuring.  
 Loc-leín, *loch-leín*, s. the flank.  
 Loclonn, *lochlonn*, a. strong at sea.  
 Loclonnac, *lochlonnach*, s. m. a Dane.  
 Locmaí, *lochmhachd*, s. f. eruption of a lake.  
 Locog, *lochog*, s. f. a colt, filly.  
 Locran, *lochran*, s. m. a lighted lamp, torch, light.

Lócraí, *lochrannach*, a. lucent, lucid, bright.  
 Locraí, *lochtadh*, s. a loft.  
 Locraí, *lochtach*, a. faulty, sinful, wicked.  
 Locraí, *lochtair*, s. a blamer, retractor, reprover.  
 Locraí, *lochtomaidhín*, *lochtomaidhín*, see Locraí.  
 Locraí, *locuist*, } s. f. a locust.  
 Locraí, *locuiste*, }  
 Locraí, *lodh*, s. a passing, going.  
 Locraí, *lod*, s. m. puddle, mud.  
 Locraí, *lod*, s. a volley.  
 Locraí, *lodaightheadh*, s. stagnating, stagnation.  
 Locraí, *lodail*, a. bulky, cumbersome.  
 Locraí, *lodailim*, *lodailim*, v. I load; *as* Locraí, loading.  
 Locraí, *lodaim*, v. I go, pass, arrive at, contrive, seduce.  
 Locraí, *lodain*, s. the flank or privy members.  
 Locraí, *lodan*, s. m. thin puddle.  
 Log, *log*, s. m. a pit or dike of water, a small lough; a dungeon; a place; *Lat.*, locus; a hollow, *Gen.*, xxiii. 25; a stoppage, hindrance; see Loc.  
 Log, *Logh*, s. m. God; fire; ethereal spirits; a loosing, dissolving, untying, *Teg. Cor.*; price, reward, *Br. L.*; s. f. partnership.  
 Loga, *logha*, s. renown; a splendid.  
 Loga-comhroinn, *logha-comhroinn*, s. partnership.  
 Logaí, *loghadh*, s. a rotting, putrefaction.  
 Logaí, *loghadh*, s. m. an indulgence, remission, forgiveness, jubilee; peace, quiet; "so éinn Loga o'a tí".  
 Logaí, *logaidhe*, s. m. a fool.  
 Logaí, *loghail*, s. f. brick and lime.  
 Logaí, *loghaim*, v. I rot, putrefy.  
 Logaí, *loghaim*, v. I forgive, remit, indulge.  
 Logaí, *loghamhlachd*, s. f. foolery.  
 Logán, *logan*, s. m. a side or part of a country; peace.  
 Logán, *loghan*, see Logaí, indulgence.  
 Logaí, *loghdha*, s. allowance, indulgence, exemption, remission.  
 Logaí, *logh-eineach*, s. m. an ancient tribute paid to the chief for his protection; this was commonly twenty-one cows, *Br. L.*  
 Logaí, *loghmhar*, a. excellent, famous, stately; bright; valuable.  
 Logaí, *loghmharachd*, s. f. excellence, brightness, stateliness.  
 Logaí, *loghtha*, a. rotten.  
 Logaí, *loghtachd*, s. f. rottenness.  
 Loibain, *loibain*, a. one that toileth in foul and fair weather, *Sh.*  
 Loic, *loic*, s. f. a place; a dirty woman.  
 Loice, *loiche*, } s. a light, candle, lamp, light-  
 Loice, *loicead*, } ning, flame, splendour.

loicead, *loicheach*, s. m. a dotard.  
 loiceadair, *loicheadair*, } s. m. a chandler.  
 loiceadair, *loicheadair*, }  
 loiceamla, *loiceamhlachd*, s. f. dotage, foolery.  
 loidre, *loidhre*, s. the leprosy.  
 loige, *loige*, see *laige*.  
 loigeic, *loigeic*, s. logic, *Sh*.  
 loilgead, *loilgheach*, } s. m. a new calved cow,  
 loilgead, *loilgheach*, } a milch cow; see  
 laog-ligead.  
 lom, *loim*, s. f. milk.  
 loimioibhail, *loimioibhail*, s. poverty, want.  
 loime, *loime*, s. bareness, baldness, poverty.  
 loimic, *loimic*, s. a plaster for taking off hair.  
 loimne, *loimne*, s. a shield.  
 loimgruag, *loimgruag*, s. f. ruin, destruction.  
 loimgruagaim, *loimgruagaim*, v. I eradicate,  
 raze, ruin, ransack.  
 loin, *loin*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 loinear, *loinear*, s. light, a gleam or flash of  
 light.  
 loineardha, *loineardha*, a. bright, shining.  
 loineardacht, *loineardacht*, s. f. brightness.  
 loineog, *loineog*, s. f. a lock of wool.  
 loingbhríde, *loingbhríde*, } s. a shipwreck,  
 loingbhríde, *loingbhríde*, } a wreck.  
 loingear, *loingear*, a. nautical.  
 loingear, *loingear*, s. f. shipping, a fleet.  
 loingear, *loingear*, } s. an exile.  
 loineach, *loineach*, }  
 loingshaor, *loingshaor*, s. m. a shipwright.  
 loingseach, *loingseach*, } s. m. a mariner, pilot.  
 loingseoir, *loingseoir*, }  
 loingsighim, *loingsighim*, v. I sail, set sail.  
 loini, *loini*, s. the sciatica; rheumatism.  
 loinro, *loinid*, s. f. a churn-dash, the instru-  
 ment by which the milk is agitated in a churn.  
 loinn, *loinn*, s. f. joy, gladness; a corn field, a  
 croft, a corn yard; good condition, fatness; a.  
 impetuous.  
 loinneach, *loinneach*, a joyful, glad.  
 loinneach, *loinneach*, } a. elegant, becom-  
 loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, } ing, proper, neat.  
 loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, }  
 loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, a. loud, sonorous.  
 loinneamhuil, *loinneamhuil*, s. loudness.  
 loinneardha, *loinneardha*, a. bright, shining,  
 brilliant.  
 loinneardha, *loinneardha*, s. f. brightness.  
 loinneir, *loinneir*, s. f. wavering, rambling.  
 loinneach, *loinneach*, a. bright, shining.  
 loinneach, *loinneach*, s. brightness.  
 loinnrim, *loinnrim*, v. I gleam, shine, lighten.  
 loirc, *loirc*, s. a gammon.  
 loirgbeirt, *loirgbeirt*, s. f. leg armour, stock-  
 ings.

loirgim, *loirgim*, v. I look for, inquire.  
 loirginiom, *loirginiom*, s. satisfaction, amends.  
 loirginiomadh, *loirginiomadh*, s. satisfaction.  
 loirginiomaim, *loirginiomaim*, v. I requite.  
 loirgneadh, *loirgneadh*, s. a stalk.  
 loirceann, *loisceann*, a. bald.  
 loirceanta, *loisceanta*, a. fierce, fiery, blast-  
 ing.  
 loircionn, *loiscionn*, s. a locust.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. f. lodging, an apartment, a  
 tent.  
 loiróin, *loisdin*, s. a small kind of fish.  
 loiróineach, *loisdineach*, s. m. a guest, lodger.  
 loire, *loise*, s. a flame; a. inflamed.  
 loirg, *loisg*, } a. burnt.  
 loirge, *loisge*, }  
 loirgead, *loisgeach*, a. of a burning quality.  
 loirgead, *loisgeadh*, } s. a burning.  
 loirgneas, *loisgneas*, }  
 loirgean, *loisgean*, s. a burnt pimpernel, *Sh*.; a  
 salamander.  
 loirgim, *loisgim*, v. I burn, singe.  
 loirgneán, *loisgrean*, s. corn burnt out of the ear  
 instead of being threshed.  
 loirgte, *loisgthe*, part. burnt.  
 loiri, *loisi*, s. a fox.  
 loiri, *loissi*, s. a flame, conflagration; delight,  
 pleasure, gladness, joyfulness.  
 loirt, *loist*, s. f. a pannel, a pillion.  
 loirteach, *loisteach*, s. m. a trough.  
 loirteamuill, *loisteamhuil*, a. slothful.  
 loirtin, *loistin*, s. m. and f. a booth, tent, lodg-  
 ing, entertainment.  
 loirt, *loit*, s. f. a wound, wounding, a plague; a  
 harlot.  
 loiteog, *loiteog*, s. nettles; the lotus.  
 loirtighe, *loitigthe*, part. wounded, impaired.  
 loitim, *loitim*, v. I wound, hurt.  
 loitmille, *loitmille*, s. a severe wound.  
 loirfealgair, *loishealgair*, s. m. a rioter, a de-  
 bauched fellow.  
 lom, *lom*, a. bare, lean.  
 lomadh, *lomadh*, s. desolation, nakedness, bald-  
 ness, shaving.  
 lomadoir, *lomadoir*, s. m. a shaver, shearer,  
 plunderer.  
 lomaim, *lomaim*, v. I rub, chafe, fret; shave,  
 make bare.  
 lomain, *lomain*, s. f. a shield.  
 lomhain, *lomhain*, s. f. a leading string.  
 lomair-chon, *lomair-chon*, s. a pack of hounds.  
 lomaire, *lomaire*, s. m. a shearer, a stripper.  
 lomairt, *lomairt*, s. f. making bare, peeling,  
 shaving, shearing; a fleece.  
 lomairteach, *lomairteach*, a. bare, bald, shorn.

Lomán, *loman*, s. m. an ensign, banner, a small hand; a log of timber, a knot in timber; a piece of timber stripped of its bark.

Lomanac, *lomanach*, s. m. a bald man; a poor person.

Lomann, *lomann*, s. m. a bag, a pod.

Lomhar, *lomhar*, a. brilliant, transparent, stately.

Lomhar, *lomar*, s. f. a fleece.

Lomharaim, *lomaraim*, v. I fleece, clip, pluck.

Lomharain, *lomargain*, s. devastation.

Lomhar, *lomart*, s. a peeling, shearing; a fleece.

Lomhartha, *lomartha*, part. bald, bare, shorn, shaven.

Lombair, *lombair*, s. hair; a fleece.

Lomcoró, *lomcoidh*, v. to carry, *Sh.*

Lomchorac, *lomchosach*, a. barefooted.

Lomroa, *lmdha*, a. equal, equipoised, of equal weight.

Loméigin, *lomeigin*, s. tearing, stripping.

Lomfollas, *lomfhollas*, a. clear, manifest.

Lomlaim, *lomlaim*, v. I chafe, rub, fret.

Lomlán, *lomlan*, a. quite full, *S. A. 70.*

Lomna, *lomna*, s. a string, a cord, rope.

Lomnocho, *lomnochd*, a. naked.

Lomnocho, *lomnochd*, } s. nakedness.

Lomnochoirge, *lomnochduighe*, }

Lomnoir, *lomoir*, s. a harper.

Lomoi, *lomo*, s. a shorn sheep.

Lompas, *lompas*, a. sparing, niggardly; s. a disease in horses.

Lomrac, *lomrach*, a. effulgent, bright, shining, gorgeous.

Lomrac, *lomradh*, s. a fleece of wool; effulgence, gorgeousness.

Lomracóir, *lomradoir*, s. m. a clipper, shearer, depilator.

Lomraim, *lomraim*, v. I shear, clip.

Lomrairteac, *lomraisteach*, a. naked, bare.

Lomrairteac, *lomraisteachd*, s. f. nakedness.

Lomtha, *lomtha*, part. peeled, stripped.

Lomthoir, *lomthoir*, s. m. a barber, shearer.

Lón, *lon*, s. m. food, provision; store; an elk; a marsh, pond, morass, meadow; cost, fare; a dwelling, habitation; light, splendour.

Lon, *lon*, s. the hip.

Lón, *lon*, } s. hunger, voraciousness.

Lónaó, *lonadh*, }

Lon, *lon*, } s. an ouzle, blackbird.

Lonoub, *londubh*, }

Lonac, *lonach*, a. talkative; voracious.

Lónaó, *lonadh*, s. resting.

Lónaó, *lonaidh*, v. he coloured, grew red.

Lónaig, *lonaigh*, s. a scoff, a jest.

Lónaigim, *lonaighim*, v. I dwell; Lónaigrao, *i. e. cóinnaisgírao, o. g.*

Lónait, *lonait*, s. a store-house, repository.

Lonan, *lonan*, s. m. boasting.

Lonán, *lonan*, s. m. a tale-bearer, a prater.

Lono, *lonid*, s. f. a frothing-stick, a churn-staff.

Lonca, *loncha*, s. a larder, buttery.

Long, *long*, s. m. light; "long, *i. e. luacann, i. e.*

Lócann no rólar", *Cor.*; the fish called ling;

s. f. a ship; s. m. a cup; a bed, a hammock;

the breast; a house, residence, a place; an enclosure, encampment; a. long; *i. e. rava, o. g.*

Longaó, *longadh*, s. supper; casting, throwing,

devouring; rocking, moving to and fro.

Longaon, *longadan*, s. m. a swing-swung.

Longain, *longain*, } s. f. a ship's crew; prop.

Longair, *longair*, } Longfair.

Longaim, *longaim*, v. I devour, destroy, worry.

Longain, *longain*, s. the lungs, weasand.

Longar, *longas*, s. banishment.

Longbataó, *longbhathadh*, } s. shipwreck.

Longbriar, *longbhriseadh*, }

Longbraine, *longbraine*, s. the prow of a ship.

Long-cogair, *long-chogaidh*, s. a man-of-war.

Longfava, *longfhada*, s. a galley.

Longfair, *longfair*, s. f. a ship's crew; "long-

fair, *i. e. longfair, i. e. for loinge, i. e.*

foirneann loinge", *Cor.*

Longloingean, *longloingean*, s. the gullet, any pipe.

Long-mairmonta, *long-mhairsionta*, s. a merchant ship.

Longphort, *longphort*, s. a palace, royal seat; a fort, garrison, tent, a camp; parlour.

Longshaor, *longshaor*, s. a shipwright.

Long-spuilin, *long-spuilin*, s. a pirate.

Long-teine, *long-teine*, s. a fireship.

Longtobail, *longthoghail*, s. shipbuilding.

Longtovo, *longthroid*, s. a sea fight.

Lonin, *lonin*, s. a lane or passage for cattle.

Lonn, *lonn*, see Lann; s. anger, choler; high

swelling of the sea; timbers laid under boats

in order to launch them the more easily; a

strong, powerful, fierce, bold.

Lonnaó, *lonnach*, a. strong, angry.

Lonnaim, *lonnaim*, see Lonnaigim.

Lonnain, *lonnain*, s. brightness.

Lonnog, *lonnog*, s. f. a virago.

Lonnógáin, *lonnogáin*, s. m. a passionate youth.

Lonnra, *lonnra*, } s. shining, bright, brave,

Lonnrac, *lonnrach*, } illustrious.

Lonnrac, *lonnrach*, s. m. a blaze.

Lonnraigim, *lonnraighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Lonnugaó, *lonnughadh*, s. an abiding, continu-

ance, dwelling, sojourning.

Lór, *lor*, see Leor.



**Lorc, lore**, s. m. murder; the cramp; a gammon, a haunch; s. fierce, cruel.

**Lorcóirg, lorechosg**, a. antispasmodic.

**Lorvoatáin, lordaothain**, s. sufficiency.

**Lorg, lorg**, s. m. progeny, offspring, a race of people, posterity; a footstep, trace, track, print; a troop, band, company; a coat of mail; a sign, signal; a log of wood, club, staff; a woman; the thigh, a haunch; a discourse, speech; a. blind.

**Lorga, lorga**, s. a leg, shin; stalk of a plant.

**Lorga-ceacta, lorga-ceactha**, s. the plough-tail; track of the plough.

**Lorga-éirinn, lorga-chrainn**, s. the trunk of a tree.

**Lorgaó, lorgadh;**  
**Lorgaireachd, lorgaireachd,** { s. searching, investigation, inquiry, pursuit, tracing.

**Lorgaim, lorgaim**, v. I wound.

**Lorgaim, lorgaim,**  
**Lorgairim, lorgairim,** { v. I trace, search, inquire, investigate, follow, pursue.

**Lorgaire, lorgaire**, s. m. a follower, pursuer.

**Lorgánac, lorganach**, s. m. a sluggard.

**Lorga-lín, lorga-lín**, s. stalk or stem of flax.

**Lorgbheirt, lorgbheirt**, s. armour for the legs.

**Lorra, lorra**, s. a file or rank.

**Lor, los**, s. a growing or growth; a tail, the point or end of a thing; *Welsh*, lhost; account, regard, consideration, sake; intention, purpose, design; strength, virtue, a *Lor a élaróeam*, a *Lor a neirt*; an effect, consequence; "Maolreachtloinn mac Maolruanaig meicc Doncáda, agar Seán buiré a bpaéarí vo ionn-roigib Taóis mac Maolruanaig meic Siolla Cnóirt meicc Doncáda i maig luirs agar Taóis vo gabail voib. Tionol an tíre vo bheir fóirpa, agar deabair vo cori eatorpa, agar raigitt vo cup i Maileacélaínn mac meicc Doncáda, agar a écc ar a Lor", 4 *Mast.*, 1409; s. f. a press; band, troop; a fox; a reward.

**Loraro, losaid**, s. f. a kneading trough.

**Lorc, losc**, a. lame, maimed; see *Lerc*; dumb.

**Lorcaó, loscadh**, s. a laming, lameness; a burning, scalding, *Lec.*, 10. 3.

**Lorcaim, loscain,** { v. I singe, burn.

**Lorgaim, losgaim,** { v. I singe, burn.

**Lorcaín, loscain**, s. a paddock.

**Lorcc, loscc**, s. m. a cripple; a dumb, blind, lame, maimed.

**Lorgaó, lsgadh**, see *Lorcaó*.

**Lorgaó-bpaéaro, losgadh-bhraghaid**, s. the heartburn.

**Lorgán, losgan**, s. m. a frog, a toad; childhood; a sort of dray or car without wheels, a sledge.

**Lort, lost**, see *Loraro*.

**Lot, lot**, s. m. a wound, hurt, bruise; rapine; wool; a prostitute; a leg; washing, cleansing.

**Lot, loth**, s. m. a beard; sweat; a colt, filly.

**Lota, lota**, s. a loft, an upper room.

**Lotac, lothach**, s. m. mire, mud, puddle.

**Lotacó, lotadh**, s. hurting, wounding.

**Lotaim, lotaim**, v. I wound, bruise; fornicate.

**Lotair, lothair**, s. lavender, *Sh.*

**Lotál, lothal**, see *Loéal*.

**Lotar, lotar**, s. m. a ruining, mangling.

**Lotar, lotar,** } v. they went, came.

**Lóvar, lodar,** } v. they went, came.

**Lothar, lothar**, s. m. a grayhound, a dog; an assembly, congregation; a caldron; a kieve, a trough; cloth, raiment; a cutting down; a clothes press.

**Lotharróda, lotharrdha**, part. wounded.

**Lothóg, lothog**, s. f. a colt, filly.

**Lotholl, lotholl**, s. m. the socket of a candlestick.

**Lott, lott**, s. m. a drinking party; computation.

**Lu, lu**, a. little, small.

**Lua, lua**, s. a heap; an oath; water; a foot, a kick.

**Luac, luach**, s. m. value, price, wages, hire, reward.

**Luaca, luacha**, s. frost.

**Luacaro, luachaid**, s. f. frost.

**Luacaim, luachaim**, v. I hire.

**Luacair, luachair**, s. clubrush; scirpus palustris; splendour, brightness; a tempest.

**Luacairneac, luachairneach**, s. m. a place full of rushes.

**Luacarman, luacharman**, s. m. a pigmy; see *Leitbrogan*.

**Luacarn, luacharn**, s. m. a light, lamp.

**Luacmaire, luachmaire**, a. more precious.

**Luacmar, luachmhar**, a. precious, excellent.

**Luacmaracó, luachmharachd**, s. f. preciousness.

**Luacorn, luachorn**, s. a lamp.

**Luacra, Luachra**, s. the chief druid and magician, considered by the pagan Irish as a deity, was opposed by St. Patrick at Tara, in the presence of the monarch Laoghaire and the nobility, who composed the convention. Hence *Teamair Luacra. Seventh Life of St. Patrick in Colgan*, page 126.

**Luacra, luachra,** } s. gen. and plur. of

**Luacrac, luachrach,** } *Luacra*, a rush.

**Luacrac, luachrach**, a. rushy, full of rushes.

**Luacrae, luachrae**, s. a fair.

**Luacó, luadh**, see *Lua*; s. motion, moving; mention, speaking; fulling; hire, reward, price.

LUADA, *luada*, } s. the little finger.  
 LUADAICÍN, *luadaicín*, }  
 LUADAILL, *luadhail*, s. motion, exercise.  
 LUADAIM, *luadhaim*, v. I move, go; mention, speak, hint.  
 LUADAIRE, *luadaire*, s. a flax-wheel; LUADAIRE CIOMPAIN, the arm of a kitchen jack.  
 LUADALTAC, *luadhaltach*, a. condign.  
 LUADAR, *luadar*, s. m. motion, haste; "Ní hé roir liom LUADAR ir fearr oo déanad", *S. Maodh*.  
 LUADGAI, *luadhghair*, s. exultation.  
 LUADRADH, *luadradh*, s. m. fame, renown.  
 LUADRAIDHM, *luadraidhim*, v. I report.  
 LUAG, *luag*, s. f. a doll.  
 LUAGA, *luagha*, a. less.  
 LUAGAIR, *luaghair*, s. f. a reward.  
 LUAGLAR, *luaghlas*, s. fetters.  
 LUAGUTA, *luaghuta*, s. the gout.  
 LUAR, *luaidh*, s. f. lead; v. went.  
 LUAROE, *luaidhe*, s. coition, copulation; deceitful swearing.  
 LUAROEACT, *luaidheacht*, s. f. merit, reward, premium.  
 LUAROIOTÁN, *luaidhiochan*, s. envy.  
 LUAROEAD, *luaidreadh*, s. a rumour, report.  
 LUAROEANN, *luaidreann*, s. vagrancy.  
 LUAROEANNUIOE, *luaidreannuidhe*, s. a vagabond.  
 LUAG, *luaigh*, s. buying, price, purchase; a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 LUAGHE, *luaighe*, s. lead, a plummet.  
 LUAGSEACT, *luaigheacht*, see LUAROEACT.  
 LUAGTE, *luaighthe*, part. expedited; adv. as soon as.  
 LUAILLEACT, *luailleach*, s. m. a mimic.  
 LUAILLEACT, *luailleach*, } a. full of gestures.  
 LUAILTEACT, *luailteach*, }  
 LUAM, *luaimh*, see LUAM, an abbot; a. swift.  
 LUAMAIPEACTO, *luamaireachd*, s. f. activity; volubility of tongue.  
 LUAIMNEACT, *luaimneach*, a. leaping, ranging, volatile, fickle, transitory.  
 LUAIMNEACTO, *luaimneachd*, s. f. fickleness, inconstancy, instability, volatility, mobility, freakishness.  
 LUAIMNIGTE, *luaimhnighthe*, s. the undulation of the waves; part. undulating; moved.  
 LUAIN, *luain*, s. the loins, kidneys.  
 LUAINEACT, *luaineach*, a. unsteady, ambulatory.  
 LUAIN-EAGA, *luain-easa*, s. nephritic pains.  
 LUAINCÍN, *luaintín*, a. nephritical.  
 LUAIPEASÁN, *luaireagan*, s. m. a grovelling person.  
 LUAT, *luath*, s. f. dust, ashes; a wave.  
 LUATE, *luaithe*, a. quicker, faster, swifter.

LUATEAO, *luaithead*, s. quickness, fastness.  
 LUATEAPACT, *luaitheheartach*, a. hasty.  
 LUATEIRGRO, *luaitheirghidh*, s. a rising up quickly.  
 LUATEIRGIM, *luaitheirghim*, v. I rise quickly.  
 "AGAR NO EIRGROAR NA CONNA AGAR NO ÉIRINAG AN FIRMAMENT", *Fer. 89*.  
 LUATEIRGASAC, *luaitheirgach*, a. irritable; prone to anger.  
 LUATGLASACT, *luaitheirgach*, a. abrupt.  
 LUATRE, *luaithe*, } s. ashes.  
 LUATREACT, *luaitheirgach*, }  
 LUATREACT, *luaitheirgach*, a. expeditious, active.  
 LUATREACT, *luaitheirgach*, } s. ashes, dust, powder.  
 LUATREAN, *luaitheirgach*, } der.  
 LUATREANUI, *luaitheirgach*, } a. dusty.  
 LUATREANTA, *luaitheirgach*, }  
 LUAM, *luam*, s. m. an abbot, a prior, a priest; a pilot.  
 LUAMH, *luamh*, s. m. a corpse, a carcase; a creeping, sneaking person.  
 LUAMAIN, *luamain*, s. f. veil; a stirring, motion.  
 LUAMAIPE, *luamaire*, s. m. an astronomer, a navigator, a pilot.  
 LUAMAN, *luaman*, s. m. a small hand.  
 LUAMNACT, *luamnach*, see LUAIMNEACT.  
 LUAMNACTO, *luamnachd*, s. f. abbacy, abbotship.  
 LUAMUIPE, *luamhuire*, see LUAMH.  
 LUAN, *luan*, s. m. a loin, kidney; a son, a lad; a hero, a champion; a woman's breast; a grayhound, a dog; the moon; oia LUAIN, Monday.  
 LUANAIG, *luanaig*, s. fetters, chains.  
 LUANAIGTA, *luanaightha*, part. fettered, chained.  
 LUANCAR, *luanchad*, s. the eclipse of the moon.  
 LUAPACT, *luarach*, s. fetters.  
 LUAPROA, *luardha*, a. common, vulgar, awkward, slovenly, sluggish.  
 LUAP, *luas*, s. m. swiftness, dispatch.  
 LUAPCAR, *luascadh*, s. m. moving, rocking.  
 LUAPGACT, *luasgach*, a. wavering, motive, moving.  
 LUAPGAIM, *luasgaim*, v. I swing, jolt, rock, drive away.  
 LUAPGÁN, *luasgan*, s. m. childhood; a cradle; swingswong; a tossing, swinging.  
 LUAPGÁNACT, *luasganach*, s. that rocks or swings.  
 LUAPGÁNACTO, *luasganachd*, s. f. rocking, swinging.  
 LUAPGÁNAROE, *luasganachd*, } s. m. a rocker, swinger;  
 LUAPGÁNAROE, *luasganachd*, } a rower.  
 LUAPGÓIR, *luasgoir*, }  
 LUAPGTA, *luasgtha*, part. tossed, rocked.  
 LUAT, *luath*, s. mention, report; the foot; activity, agility; ashes; *Welsh*, lludw; a. swift, quick, nimble.  
 LUATA, *luatha*, a. belonging to ashes.

Luatad, *luathadh*, s. hastening, making haste; fulling, milling; moving.  
 Luatagra, *luathagra*, a. swift to revenge.  
 Luatam, *luathaim*, v. I hasten; full or mill cloth; move.  
 Luataineac, *luathaireach*, a. apprehensive, quick-witted.  
 Luataran, *luatharan*, s. m. a sea lark.  
 Luatar, *luathas*, s. m. swift, fleetness.  
 Luatbáo, *luathbhad*, s. m. a fly-boat.  
 Luatcáinteac, *luathchainteach*, a. talkative, quick-spoken.  
 Luatgáine, *luathghaire*, s. m. joy, gladness.  
 Luatgáineac, *luathghaireach*, a. glad, joyful.  
 Luatgáinead, *luathghaireadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Luatgáirim, *luathghairim*, v. I rejoice.  
 Luatghir, *luathghris*, s. active fire; inflammation.  
 Luatlámaic, *luathlamhach*, a. quick-handed, dexterous; covetous.  
 Luatmar, *luathmhar*, a. swift, active.  
 Luatmaric, *luathmharc*, s. m. a race-horse.  
 Luatmaricac, *luathmharcach*, s. m. a messenger by express.  
 Luatmire, *luathmhire*, s. boasting.  
 Luatpacó, *luathrachd*, s. m. forwardness, quickness.  
 Luatpac, *luathradh*, s. a hastening.  
 Luatpaimn, *luathrainn*, s. a narration in verse.  
 Luatpugim, *luathrighim*, v. I hasten.  
 Luatpugte, *luathrighthe*, part. hastened.  
 Luatugad, *luathughadh*, s. moving, hastening, accelerating.  
 Luatugaim, *luathughaim*, v. I hasten, dispatch.  
 Luatugreac, *luathuigseach*, see Luataineac.  
 Lúb, *lub*, s. f. a loop, bow, a staple; a plait, fold; a thong; a maze, meander; inclination; cunning, craft, deceit, a snare.  
 Lúba, *luba*, see Lúb.  
 Lúba, *lubha*, s. the body, a corpse; praise, fame.  
 Lúbac, *lubach*, a. crooked, serpentine, winding, meandering; cunning, crafty, sly, deceitful.  
 Lúbad, *lubadh*, s. a bending.  
 Lúbaim, *lubaim*, v. I bend, incline.  
 Lúbairpe, *lubaire*, s. m. a crafty fellow.  
 Lúbán, *luban*, s. m. a hoop, bow.  
 Lúbán, *lubhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Lúbair, *lubhar*, see Lóbar; s. m. work; "1r he tra corac in cetrámaic timna do pacad ó 'Oha, asar ó Pháctraic co riru Eimonn, i. e. trefán cáca tréimr fua haine asar fua hupnaigte, asar venam peró do aim-peróib, air 1r Lúbair arveac la 'Oia do gnioter, i calam", *Vis. Ad.*  
 Lúbceangal, *lubcheangal*, s. a hasp.

Lúbgort, *lubhghort*, s. m. a garden.  
 Lúbgortoir, *lubhghortoir*, s. m. a gardener.  
 Lúblíneac, *lublíneach*, a. curvilinear.  
 Lúbnaca, *lubhnacha*, s. the parts or members of the body.  
 Lúbóg, *lubog*, s. a noose.  
 Lúbóg, *lubhog*, s. a flake; Lúbóg rneacra.  
 Lúbria, *lubhra*, s. leprosy; any infirmity or weakness; a weak, infirm.  
 Lúbriac, *lubhrach*, a. leprous.  
 Lúbte, *lubthe*, part. curved, bowed, bent.  
 Lúic, *luch*, s. f. a captive, a prisoner; a mouse; *Welsh*, *llugoden*.  
 Lúcaró-fairge, *luchaidh-fhairge*, s. sea-mice, a kind of small black sea birds.  
 Lúcar, *luchair*, s. f. a glittering colour, brightness; adj. clean, bright, resplendent.  
 Lúcaire, *luchaire*, s. m. a mouser.  
 Lúcairt, *luchairt*, s. a palace; a retinue.  
 Lúcar, *luchar*, s. m. light.  
 Lúcarman, *lucharman*, s. m. a pigmy; *vid.* *leicbriogan*.  
 Lúcbu, *luchbhru*, s. a white head of hair.  
 Lúco, *luchd*, s. m. a pot, kettle, caldron; a cargo, burden, load, lading; folk, people.  
 Lúcoairim, *luchdaighim*, v. I load.  
 Lúcoairte, *luchdaighthe*, part. laden.  
 Lúcoaire, *luchdaire*, s. m. a whirlpool.  
 Lúcoairt, *luchdairt*, s. a cart-load.  
 Lúco-coimeadacra, *luchd-choimeadachd*, s. retinue, servants in waiting.  
 Lúcomar, *luchdmhar*, a. full, loaded, capacious; populous.  
 Lúcuagad, *luchdughadh*, s. loading.  
 Lúcfeir, *luch-fheir*, s. a field-mouse, a shrew, a dormouse.  
 Lúcfrancac, *luch-fhrancach*, s. a rat.  
 Lúclann, *luchlann*, s. a prison.  
 Lúcmairpe, *luchmhaire*, s. m. abundance.  
 Lúcóg, *luchog*, s. f. a young mouse.  
 Lúcrim, *luchram*, v. I rummage.  
 Lúctaire, *luchthaire*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.  
 Luo, *lud*, s. f. a pond, puddle.  
 Lúo, *ludh*, s. f. appearance; po Lúo ouine.  
 Luo, *luda*, } s. the little finger.  
 Luoagán, *ludagan*, }  
 Luoac, *ludach*, s. a hinge.  
 Lúoairde, *ludaidhe*, s. m. a clown.  
 Lúoairt, *ludairt*, s. wading in dirt.  
 Lúdar, *ludhar*, a. awkward, clownish, slovenly; s. m. fawning, flattery.  
 Lúdaracra, *ludharachd*, s. awkwardness, clownishness.  
 Lúdarra, *ludaritha*, a. sluggish, slovenly.  
 Luoann, *ludann*, s. m. a hinge.

Luopaſan, *ludragan*, s. m. a shambling slovenly fellow.

Luopaſam, *ludraim*, v. I bedaub or smear with puddle.

Luopaſac, *ludusach*, a. powerful.

Luſpaſaſ, *luſfraidh*, s. surrounding.

Luſpaſam, *luſfraim*, v. I surround.

Luſ, *lugh*, a. little; swift, active.

Luſa, *lugh*, s. an oath; adj. compar. and superlative of Luſ, little; s. falsehood, perjury.

Luſac, *lugach*, a. bow-legged.

Luſaſ, *lughadh*, s. swearing an oath.

Luſaſ, *lughad*, s. littleness.

Luſaſ, *lughadh*, s. want, thirst, drought.

Luſaſaſim, *lughadaighim*, v. I lessen, diminish.

Luſaſaſteoir, *lughadaightheoir*, s. m. an abater, diminisher.

Luſaſog, *lughadog*, s. the little finger.

Luſaſuſaſ, *lughadughadh*, s. diminishing.

Luſaim, *lughaim*, v. I swear.

Luſain, *lugin*, s. a shabby fellow.

Luſaſro, *lughaird*, s. retinue; see Luſaſr.

s. August, Lá Luſ-narraſ, Lammass day, the assembly, games or festivals of Lughaidh; "Luſ-narraſ, i. e. narraſ no aſpaſac loſa mic Etſionſ, i. e. oenac no ſepta laſr im ſaſe ſoſamaſr in ceſ bliſaſam in corſeſt Luſnarraſ. Cluiſe no oenac na aſpaſac ſr ſo ſr aſim narraſ", *Cor.*

Luſnaſa, *lughnasa*,  
Luſnarraſ, *lughnassadh*,

Lúin, *lui*, s. a leg; a bough, branch.

Lúib, *luib*, s. a corner, a little glen.

Lúib, *luibh*,  
Luibeán, *luibhean*, } s. an herb.

Luibeac, *luibheach*, a. herbaceous, weedy.

Luibeanaſ, *luibheanadh*, s. herbage.

Luibeancſoraſ, *luibheanchosaſ*, a. having toes or fingers.

Luibeolaſaſe, *luibheolaidhe*, s. m. a botanist.

Luibin, *luibhin*, s. f. leaven.

Luibne, *luibhne*, s. fingers, toes; a spear; see quot. at colſ; a shield.

Lúibin, *luibin*, s. f. a handsome woman, one having fine hair; a crafty fellow.

Lúibineacſo, *luibineachd*, s. f. craftiness.

Luibneac, *luibhneach*, s. m. a weed.

Luibneacſa, *luibhneacha*, s. the members of the body.

Luibſiaſr, *luibhphiaſt*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Luibſie, *luibhre*, s. a coat of mail; leprosy.

Luibſuſim, *luibhrighim*, v. I harness; put on a mour.

Luſro, *luid*, s. f. a sloven, slut; a rag.

Luſſo, *luidh*, s. an herb; prop. Luſſ; a word of endearment; v. he went, he died.

Luſro-an-luſaſim, *lindh-an-luſgair*, s. the plant lovage.

Luſſe, *luidhe*, s. a lying down, position, situation; death; a going; "Laſr Luſſe non ſnaſſe ſluſaſa", *Brog.*; prop. Luſſe; a caldron.

Luſſeac, *luidheach*, a. ragged; forgiving.

Luſſeacán, *luidheachan*, s. m. an ambush, ambuscade, snare, laying in wait.

Luſſeapaim, *luidheasaim*, v. I permit, allow.

Luſſeapſuſaſ, *luidheasughadh*, s. a permitting allowing.

Luſſeſr, *luidheir*, s. a chimney.

Luſſeog, *luidheog*, s. f. a little rag.

Luſſeogac, *luidheogach*, a. ragged.

Luſſeolaſ, *luidheolach*, s. skilled in plants.

Luſſeolaſr, *luidheolas*, s. m. botany.

Luſſo-m'inntin, *luidhid-m'inntin*, phrase, with all my heart, I am satisfied, content.

Luſſim, *luidhim*, v. I live, lay down; swear solemnly; go, pass; die.

"Luſſ ſionntain ſor ſeſt ſainne,  
ſſia leſt ba léim luinne;  
ſſi ſo ſeſc a ccluro cille  
Acſt a ſeſt of tul tuinne", *Eoſh O'Fl.*

Luſſoin, *luidin*, s. f. the little finger.

Luſſeac, *luidreach*, s. hinges.

Luſſe, *luife*, s. elopement.

Luſſ, *luig*, gen. of loſ, a pit.

Luſſe, *luighe*, see Luſſe; a proof; an oath; a caldron, kettle, pan.

Luſſeac, *luigheach*, a. lying.

Luſſeacán, *luigheachan*, see Luſſeacán.

Luſſeacſo, *luigheachd*, s. requital, recompense.

Luſſean, *luighean*, s. f. a nave, centre; Luſſean poſaſ.

Luſſeapac, *luigheasach*, s. m. an allowance.

Luſſim, *luighim*, v. I swear solemnly; *Heb.*, alah, to swear; *Welsh*, llw, an oath; tear,

rend; ſor Luſſeapſaſr, herent; encourage, abet.

Luſſne, *luighne*, s. javelins, spears.

Luſſuſ, *luighrigh*, s. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.

Luſſe, *luighthe*, s. a proof; part. laid.

Luſſeac, *luilgheach*, s. m. a milch cow, a cow with calf, *Br. L.*

Luſſim, *luim*, s. f. milk.

Luſſeacſo, *luimead*, s. bareness, baldness.

Luimin, *luimin*, s. f. a target, shield.  
 Luimlinn, *luimlinn*, s. a stream of milk.  
 Luimneachda, *luimneachda*, s. an ensign bearer; a shield bearer.  
 Luingsbhuiread, *luingsbhuireadh*, s. shipwreck.  
 Luingsior, *luingsior*, s. f. a fleet, navy.  
 Luingsreoir, *luingsreoir*, s. m. a mariner, navigator.  
 Luingsreoirneach, *luingsreoirneach*, s. navigating, sailing.  
 Luinn, *luinn*, see loinn; gen. of lann, a spear.  
 Luinne, *luinne*, s. impetuosity; mirth; anger; a filling, i. e., lionad, o. g.; music.  
 Luinnead, *luinneach*, a. merry, jovial; melodious; armed, having swords. "Stanza laiglinne luinnead", *Eoch. O'Fl.* The old gloss on the poem here quoted explains laiglinne by rleabad, and luinnead by clorthead.  
 Luinneog, *luinneog*, s. a chorus, a glee.  
 Luinneogach, *luinneogach*, a. frisky, merry.  
 Luinneimigh, *luinneimigh*, s. tossing.  
 Luinnias, *luinnias*, s. m. a sword-fish.  
 Luinnioc, *luinnioc*, s. music.  
 Luinnraipe, *luinnraipe*, s. m. one that goes about idly; a watchman.  
 Luinnpeac, *luinnpeach*, s. m. a watch-coat.  
 Luipneacan, *luipneachan*, s. m. a pigmy.  
 Luipeac, *luireach*, s. m. a coat of mail; *Welsh*, lluryg.  
 Luipeac, *luireach*, s. m. a draught; luipeaca tonnaig, i. e. veocha bair, deadly draughts.  
 Luirgne, *luirgne*, s. legs.  
 Luirgneac, *luirgneach*, a. long-legged.  
 Luirigh, *luirigh*, s. m. an armed man.  
 Luiriste, *luiriste*, s. a sloven.  
 Luir, *luir*, s. the quicken tree; the letter l; a hand; help; drink; weeds, herbs.  
 Luireanac, *luiseanach*, a. full of herbs.  
 Luirgrom, *luisgidhim*, } v. I drink, soak.  
 Luirim, *luisim*, }  
 Luirgim, *luisgim*, see luirgim.  
 Luirim, *luisim*, v. I dare, venture.  
 Luirin, *luisin*, dim. of luir, an herb.  
 Luiriot, *luisiot*, a. bad, naughty, evil.  
 Luirne, *luisne*, s. a flame, flash; a blush; tainic luirne ann; a hand of beaten flax.  
 Luirneog, *luisreog*, } s. a charm, a filter,  
 Luirneogan, *luisreogan*, } a drink, a drug.  
 Luirneogair, *luisreogaidhe*, s. m. one who charms or administers draughts.  
 Luirte, *luiste*, s. a gaberlunzie, a sluggard, a clown; a straw pannel.  
 Luirte, *luithe*, s. swiftness, speed.  
 Luirteac, *luitheach*, a. joyous, exulting; s. veins, nerves.

Luitpeac, *luithreach*, a. belonging to a coat of mail.  
 Lutgac, *lulgach*, s. m. a soldier; a milch cow; see cleacair.  
 Lumao, *lumad*, s. baldness, nakedness.  
 Lumam, *lumain*, s. f. a veil; a coarse cover; a large great coat; sackcloth.  
 Lumaire, *lumaire*, s. m. a diver.  
 Luman, *lumhan*, s. m. a lamb.  
 Luman, *luman*, s. a shield.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, } s. f. a fleece.  
 Lumar, *lumar*, }  
 Lumpar, *lumpar*, s. m. a lubber.  
 Lumparnac, *lumparnach*, } a lubberly  
 Lumparnamuil, *lumparnamhuil*, }  
 Lun, *lun*, s. the moon.  
 Lunaro, *Lunard*, s. Lammias.  
 Luncar, *luncas*, s. walking on all fours.  
 Lunoac, *lundach*, a. lazy, slothful, lubberly.  
 Lunoaire, *lundaire*, s. m. a drone, sluggard, an idler.  
 Lunoaireac, *lundaireachd*, s. laziness.  
 Lung, *lung*, s. f. a ship, etc., see long; s. m. the handle of an oar.  
 Lunn, *lunn*, s. m. a bearer; a wave; a bond; a churndash; a vessel; a strong.  
 Lunnac, *lunnach*, s. m. an active youth.  
 Lunnaca, *lunnacha*, a. having a handle.  
 Lunnoin, *lunnoin*, s. a strong town; London.  
 Lupait, *Lupait*, s. the name of St. Patrick's sister, who was brought into captivity along with him to Ireland from his native country, France; swine.  
 Lupat, *lupat*, s. a hog.  
 Lupaic, *lurach*, a. pretty.  
 Lupaican, *lurachan*, s. a spansel.  
 Lupaic, *luran*, s. a pretty woman.  
 Lupaicanac, *lurdanach*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Lupaicanac, *lurdanachd*, s. f. cunningness.  
 Lurg, *lurg*, s. the end; extremity; a fin.  
 Lurga! *lurga* / interj. lo! see! behold!  
 Lurga, *lurga*, } s. a leg, shank, stalk.  
 Lurgan, *lurgan*, }  
 Lurga-fuac, *lurga-fuach*, s. a dissyllable; i. e. focal va follaic, o. g.  
 Lurganac, *lurganach*, s. m. a shaft; a long-legged.  
 Lurgairim, *lurgairim*, see longairim.  
 Lurgbeirt, *lurgbeirt*, s. greaves.  
 Lurgfuir, *lurgfuir*, s. a word of two syllables.  
 Lurog, *lurog*, s. f. a pretty woman.  
 Lur, *lus*, s. m. pith, strength, power; an herb or plant; *Welsh*, llaysieruyn; a leek.  
 Lurac, *lusach*, a. herbaceous; s. m. a bibber, a drinker.

Lurairneac, *lusairneach*, s. a place where herbs grow.  
 Lurán, *lusan*, s. m. a little herb.  
 Lurán-balla, *lusan-bhalla*, s. pellitory of the wall; *parietaria officinalis*.  
 Lurán-baine, *lusan-baine*, s. milk wort; *polygalla vulgaris*.  
 Lurán-cólám, *lusan-cholam*, s. columbine; *aquilegia vulgaris*.  
 Lurán-coíne, *lusan-choire*, s. coriander.  
 Lur-an-córrain, *lus-an-chorrain*, s. spleenwort; *asplenium*.  
 Lur-an-énoir, *lus-an-chrois*, s. common honeysuckle; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
 Lurán-énoimínn, *lusan-chromchinn*, s. daffodil; *narcissus*.  
 Lur-an-éruðain, *lus-an-chrubhain*, s. gentian; *gentiana campestris*.  
 Lurán-fogair, *lusan-fhograidh*, s. chase the Devil; St. John's-wort.  
 Lurán-fucadóir, *lusan-fhucadoir*, s. teasle; fuller's thistle; *dipsacus fullonum*.  
 Lurán-leapair, *lusan-leasaidh*, s. spurge; *euphorbia peplus*.  
 Lurán-lugaire, *lusan-lugaire*, s. loveage; *levis-ticum*.  
 Lurán-phibair, *lusan-phibair*, s. dittany, pepperwort; *lepidium*.  
 Lur-an-tpair, *lus-an-tsaoidh*, s. common fennel; *feniculum vulgare*.  
 Lur-an-tpánuag, *lus-an-talanughadh*, s. ribwort, ribgrass; *plantago lanceolata*.  
 Lur-an-tpuicair, *lus-an-tsiuicair*, s. succory; *chicorium*.  
 Lurán-giolla, *lusan-giolla*, s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Lurán-grán-oub, *lusaran-gran-dubh*, s. alexanders: *smyrnium olusatrum*.  
 Lurapán, *lusarchan*, s. m. an herbalist; one that heals by herbs.  
 Lurbeo, *lusbheo*, a. vegetative.  
 Lur-buidhe-beiltine, *lus-buidhe-beiltine*, see *beapnán beiltine*.  
 Lurca, *lusca*, s. a lustrum, space of five years; infancy; a cave, subterranean vault; a. blind.  
 Lurcaire, *luscaire*, } s. m. a troglodite.  
 Lurcán, *lusan*, }  
 Lur-colum-cille, *lus-cholum-cille*, s. yellow wood loose strife; *lysimachia nemorum*.  
 Lur-cneas, *lus-cneas*, s. meadow-sweet; *spiraea ulmaria*.  
 Lurcpair, *luscradh*, s. a procession.  
 Lur-cne, *lus-cne*, s. male speed-well; *veronica officinalis*.  
 Lurcuac, *luschuach*, s. m. a caterpillar.

Lurcuineog, *luschuineog*, s. f. a caterpillar.  
 Lurcrao, *lusdadh*, s. flattery, wheedling.  
 Lurcrao, *lusdradh*, s. a procession.  
 Lurcraim, *lusgaim*, v. I lurk.  
 Lurcraime, *lusgaire*, s. m. a dweller in caves.  
 Lurcrao, *lusgan*, see *Lurcrao*.  
 Lurcrao-atair-gan-matair, *lus-gan-athair-gan-mhathair*, s. duck meat; *lemna minor*.  
 Lurcrao, *lus-garbh*, s. goose-grass, clivers, catchweed; *galium aparine*.  
 Lur-leac-an-tpair, *lus-leac-an-tpair*, s. gillyflower.  
 Lur-liac, *lus-liath*, s. common lavender; *lavedula angustifolia*.  
 Lur-mairi, *lus-mairi*, s. marygold; *caltha vulgaris*.  
 Lur-mao, *lus-mhao*, a. bearing virtuous and soft herbs.  
 Lur-mic-betair, *lus-mhic-bethaig*, s. betony; *bethonica*.  
 Lur-mic-cuimín, *lus-mhic-cuimín*, s. cummin; *cuminum*.  
 Lur-mic-Raonail, *lus-mhic-Raonail*, s. chase the Devil, *Sh*.  
 Lur-mic-riog-breathuin, *lus-mhic-riogh-breathuin*, s. wild thyme, *Sh*.  
 Lur-míde, *lus-midhe*, } s. mouse-ear, scorpion-  
 Lur-míola, *lus-míola*, } grass; *myosotis scorpioides*.  
 Lur-mór, *lus-mor*, s. great white mullein; *verbascum thapsus*.  
 Lur-na-breileog, *lus-na-breileog*, s. bear whortle berries; *uva ursi*.  
 Lur-na-cenamh, *lus-na-cenamh*, s. samphire; *erithium maritimum*.  
 Lur-na-cenamh-briste, *lus-na-cenamh-briste*, s. common comfrey; *symphytum officinalis*.  
 Lur-na-cenapan, *lus-na-cenapan*, s. great figwort; *scrophularia nodosa*.  
 Lur-na-eithreog, *lus-na-eithreog*, s. cloud berries.  
 Lur-na-feapnaigh, *lus-na-feapnaigh*, s. sun-dew; *drosera*.  
 Lur-na-fecóg, *lus-na-fecog*, s. black tansey, *O'Uic*.  
 Lur-na-fola, *lus-na-fola*, s. shepherd's purse; *thlapsi bursa pastoris*.  
 Lur-na-ffranc, *lus-na-ffranc*, s. common tansey; *tanacetum vulgare*.  
 Lur-na-gorm-dhearg, *lus-na-gorm-dhearg*, s. blackberry plant.  
 Lur-na-horóche, *lus-na-hoidhche*, s. nightshade; *solanum*.  
 Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. orpine; *crasula*.  
 Lur-na-laog, *lus-na-laogh*, s. golden saxifrage; *chrysosplenium*.

lur-nan-laoc, <i>lus-nan-laoch</i> , s. rosewort, <i>Sh.</i>	lurra-na-rcon, <i>lusra-na-scor</i> , s. clown's all-heal; <i>stachys palustris</i> .
lur-na-leac, <i>lus-na-leac</i> , s. eyebright; <i>euphrasia</i> .	lur-na-bac, <i>lus-riabhach</i> , s. common lousewort; <i>pedicularis sylvatica</i> .
lur-na-mealla, <i>lus-na-mealla</i> , s. honeysuckle, trefoil; <i>trifolium</i> .	lurpóg, <i>lusróg</i> , s. f. a charm with herbs.
lur-na-miol-món, <i>lus-na-miol-mor</i> , s. common mallow; <i>malva sylvestris</i> .	lúrtaíre, <i>lustraire</i> , s. m. a flatterer, pickthanks.
lur-na-pingine, <i>lus-na-pinghine</i> , s. marsh pennywort; <i>hydrocotile</i> .	lúrtaim, <i>lustraim</i> , v. I flatter.
lur-na-reilge, <i>lus-na-seilge</i> , s. spleenwort; <i>asplenium</i> .	lut, <i>lut</i> , s. f. a curtesy, bow, cringe.
lur-na-riotcáint, <i>lus-na-siothchaint</i> , s. loosestrife; <i>lysimachia</i> .	lut, <i>luth</i> , s. longing, yearning; strength, power, vigour; an artery, throbbing; a. active, nimble.
lur-na-Spáin, <i>lus-na-Spain</i> , s. pellitory of Spain; <i>pyrethrum</i> .	lutaic, <i>luthach</i> , s. the sinews or veins; Ludovick, a man's name.
lur-na-réalóg, <i>lus-na-stalog</i> , s. berry-bearing heath.	luttéar, <i>luthchleas</i> , s. sleight of hand.
lur-na-ttíu-ballán, <i>lus-na-ttíi-ballan</i> , s. valerian; <i>valeriana</i> .	luttéara, <i>luthchleasa</i> , } s athletic exercises.
lur-poinc, <i>lus-phoinc</i> , s. peony; <i>pæonia</i> .	lutgarra, <i>luthgaisge</i> , }
lurrao, <i>lusradh</i> , s. an herb; herbage.	lutgair, <i>luthghair</i> , } s. joy, mirth, gladness.
lurragac, <i>lusragach</i> , a. belonging to plants.	lutgaire, <i>luthghaire</i> , }
lurragán, <i>lusragan</i> , s. m. a botanist.	lutgaireac, <i>luthghaireach</i> , a. glad, joyful, merry.
lurra-na-geire-boirniú, <i>lusra-na-geire-boirniú</i> , see <i>lur-na-breilóg</i> .	lutgaireacó, <i>luthghaireachd</i> , s. f. rejoicing, merriment.
lurra-na-muiréan, <i>lusra-na-muisean</i> , s. the primrose; <i>primula veris</i> .	lutmaic, <i>luthmhach</i> , s. m. marrow.
	lutmaí, <i>luthmhar</i> , s. strong; nimble.
	lutmaíacó, <i>luthmharachd</i> , s. f. strength, nimbleness.
	lutmaíre, <i>luthmhaire</i> , compar. of <i>lutmaí</i> .

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

M is the tenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is counted among the strong consonants, called *consonanta teanna*, and then has the force of *v* consonant; as, a máic, his mother; a máigean, his virgin, which they respectively pronounced a Váic, a Váig-eion. It is called *Mum*, from *Muin*, the vine, Lat. *viuis*. As to its figure in the Irish and old Saxon, it resembles the Hebrew *Mem*, so called from the sound. It is often prefixed by an apostrophe (which cuts off the vowels annexed to it) to the beginning of nouns, whether they begin with vowels or consonants, and then signifies my or mine; m'anam, my soul, i.e. mó anam; m'éolur, my skill, i.e. mó éolur m'fean, my husband, i.e. mó fean, etc.; wherefore it may be well called a prepositive pronoun. It is also added to verbs in the present tense, first person; as, léigim, I read, i.e. léig mé; mánaim, I teach, i.e. mánaró mé; Lat. *mones*, etc.; and in this latter sense it may not be improperly called a subjunctive pronoun.

We think it well worth observing here, that our language bears a perfect resemblance, in the disposition of its pronouns, to the manner of ordering them in the Hebrew; for the latter divide them into classes, which they respectively called *præfixa* and *suffixa*, or prepositive and subjunctive pronouns. The prepositive are set before words, and the subjunctive are written in the end of words; both equally determine the person. M, when aspirated, is often confounded by our copyists with *b* aspirated, because they both sound like *v* consonant, as the Irish of a river is written *amhan*, and more frequently, but abusively, *aban*; and also in the words *uamhan* and *uaban*, fear, horror—in these and the like doubts, we should always have recourse to other languages, in which we may find the radical letter. Thus, when we consider, that *amnis* in the Latin is the appellative of a river, and that *phobos*, in Greek, is the appellative of fear, we may safely conclude that *m* is the radical letter in the former, and *b* in the latter; and, consequently, that the one should be properly written *amhan*, and not *aban*; and the other *uaban*, and not *uamhan*. The like doubt often arises in the middle of certain words, in which *d* and *g* are indifferently written, as, for the Irish of a face or complexion, we commonly write *ágair*, and very rarely *ábair*; but by consulting the Greek, we see it written *éidos*, and thence may be convinced that our Irish word should be properly written *ábair*, and not *ágair*. M is often set before *b* in the beginning of words, in which case *b* is not pronounced, although it is the radical letter; as a m-bliagana, this year; a m-béara, their manners; a m-buatra, their words, are pronounced, a bliagana, a méara, a muatra. B is sometimes changed into *m*; as, bean, a woman, dat. mnao, and plur. mna, mnaí. We find that the Eolians, instead of *m*, often wrote *b* and *p*, which, as has been observed in

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER M.

their own places, are almost identically the same letter; as, Gr. *βαλλειν* for *μελλειν*, Lat. *debere*; Gr. *μικυλος* for *μικυλος*, *parvulus*; hence the Italians retain *picoli*, to signify little. And again they write *m* instead of *b* and *p*; as, *Μαθεσα* for *παθεσα*, Lat. *patiens*, and Lat. *somnus*, from Gr. *σννος*. The Latins familiarly eclipse *b* in some words, as for *submitto*, we pronounce *summitto*. Wherefore we should be less surprised if such indifferences and dubious words be found in a language so much neglected and uncultivated as the Irish language has been for some ages past. It is to be noted, that though *m* aspirated is frequently substituted in the place of an aspirated *b*, and vice versa, yet it is for want of judgment in the writer, inasmuch as the vowel, or vowels, which precede the latter, are pronounced with a stronger, clearer, and more open accent than those that precede the former. This difference of pronunciation is sensibly observable; for example, between *τρεαb*, a tribe, and *lea**m***, insipid, as well as between *rlábuir**o***, a slave, and *rlámuir**o***, a swimmer.

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

## MAC

*m*, *m*, is used in MSS. to represent a thousand, or a mile.

*Ma*, *ma*, s. a cause; *cia ma tainic*, *Ferm.*; a breach; a. clean, pure; good, i. e. *ma**t***, o. g. prep. about.

*Má*, *ma*, } conj. if; *má tá*, if so.

*Máb*, *mab*, s. m. a hand; a tassel, fringe.

*Maba**c***, *mabach*, a. lisping.

*Mabó**g***, *mabog*, dim. of *mab*.

*Mabó**g**a**c***, *mabogach*, a. tasselled, fringed.

*Mac*, *mac*, s. m. a son; *Welsh*, *mab*. *Mac* is applied to the young of beasts, as "bromac-mac an arail"; a. clear, pure, bright.

*Mac*, *mach*, adv. out.

*Maca*, *maca*, s. the like, equal, an emblem.

*Mac**a***, *macha*, s. a royston crow, a scare crow; a termagant, a scold; a head; a field, a milking place.

*Mac**a**b*, *macadh*, s. bearing, carrying.

*Mac**a**b*, *macaid*, s. f. infancy; *Welsh*, *mabaid*.

*Mac**a**m*, *macaim*, v. I bear, carry, fondle.

*Mac**a**ir*, *machair*, s. m. a battle.

*Mac**a**ire*, *machaire*, s. m. a field, a plain.

*Mac**a**lla*, *mac-alla*, s. echo; a sound, voice; literally the son of the rock; *Heb.*, kol.

*Mac**a**ll-fia**b**ain*, *machall-fhiadhain*, s. common avens; herb bennet; geum urbanum.

*Mac**a**ll-uis**g**e*, *machall-uisge*, water avens; geum rivale.

*Mac**a**e**m***, *macaemh*, } s. m. a youth, a lad;  
*Mac**a**m*, *macamh*, } macaemh mna, a young  
*Mac**a**om*, *macaomh*, } girl.

*Mac**a**e**m**-buill**g***, *macaemh-builligh*, s. m. a civil boy.

*Mac**a**m**l**a**d***, *macamhladh*, s. fostering, fosterage.

*Mac**a**mhuil*, *macamhuil*, } a. filial, quiet, gentle.

*Mac**a**nta**c***, *macantach*, }

*Mac**a**n*, *macan*, s. m. a youth, a lad; the young of beasts.

*Mac**a**na**c***, *macanachd*, s. ordering, directing.

*Mac-an-a**b**air*, *mac-un-abar*, s. the ring finger.

*Mac-an-ol**g**e*, *mac-an-dlighe*, s. m. a son-in-law  
*Mac**a**nta*, *macanta*, a. meek, mild, chaste, decent, demure, modest, innocent, pure, reserved, honest, good, without guile.

*Mac**a**nta**c***, *macantachd*, f. } s. meekness, mo-  
*Mac**a**nta**r***, *macantas*, m. } desty, chastity,  
honesty.

*Mac**a**nta**c***, *macantachd*, s. f. puerility.

*Mac**a**ra**m**la*, *macasamhla*, s. an equivalent, a thing like another, or of the same nature or value.

*Mac-ba**i**ro**i***, *mac-baisidh*, s. a god-son.

*Mac-bra**a**ir*, *mac-brathair*, s. in. a brother's son.

*Mac-cho**i**nn**e***, *mac-choinne*, s. a daughter-in-law.

*Mac**c**ua**i**re*, *maccuairt*, adv. about.

*Ma**c***, *machd*, s. a calm sea wave.

*Ma**c**a*, *machda*, s. killing, benumbing.

*Ma**c**ona*, *machdna*, s. a wonder.

*Ma**c**ona**c***, *machdnach*, s. m. an observer.

*Ma**c**nú**g**a**d***, *machnughadh*, s. conniving.

*Mac-bio**l**la**i**n*, *mac-diollain*, s. m. a bastard.

*Mac-bua**i***, *macdual*, s. m. a sponge.

*Mac-fa**o**ma*, *mac-faosma*, s. youths under the protection of the flait, or prince.

*Mac-fuir**m**e*, *mac-fuirme*, s. a poet of the second order.

*Mac-gan-a**a**ir*, *mac-gan-athair*, s. lesser duck meat; lemna minor.

*Mac-lea**b**air*, *mac-leabhair*, s. m. a copy of a book.

*Mac-léig**i**n*, *mac-leighin*, s. a student, a scholar.

*Ma**c**lóg*, *machlog*, s. f. the womb, matrix.

*Mac-meanmna*, *mac-meanmna*, s. fancy, imagination, caprice.

*Mac-mic*, *mac-mic*, s. m. a grandson by the son.

*Mac-muir**g**ea**c***, *mac-muirigheach*, s. the scallop fish, the scalloped shell fish.

*Macna**r***, *macnas*, s. m. kindness, fondness; licentiousness, wantonness, dalliance, divertisement; prosperity; *Job*, xv. 21.

*Macna**r**a**c***, *macnasach*, a. wanton, libidinous, merry; loving, tender, kind.



Macnaermenmna, *macnasmennna*, s. the fancy.  
 Macne, *macne*, see maicne.  
 Macoíóe, *macoidhe*, s. a pilgrim, a stranger, a guest.  
 Macoim, *macoim*, s. a stranger.  
 Macpiutair, *macpiuthair*, s. a sister's son.  
 Macra, *macra*, s. males, young men, a band of young men.  
 Macrair, *macraidh*, s. a disease, distemper.  
 Macramuil, *macramhuil*, a. like.  
 Macrair, *macras*, s. m. sighing, sobbing, peevishness.  
 Macrapac, *macrasach*, a. peevish, saucy.  
 Mac-rata, *macratha*, s. a son of prosperity, a prosperous man.  
 Macréil, *macreil*, s. f. a mackerel.  
 Macréil-chapuill, *macreil-chapuill*, s. a herring hog.  
 Macraimail, *macsamhail*, adj. such like, the same.  
 Macraimailt, *macsamhailt*, s. an emblem.  
 Macraimailteac, *macsamhailteach*, a. emblematic.  
 Macrrois, *macstroigh*, s. a spendthrift, lavisher.  
 Macrt, *macht*, s. a wave, a surge.  
 Mactac, *mactach*, a. pernicious.  
 Mactac, *mactadh*, s. slaughter, slaughtering; a wondering, surprise; contemplation.  
 Mac-talla, *mac-thalla*, } s. echo.  
 Mac-tullaigh, *mac-tullaigh*, }  
 Mactaim, *mactaim*, v. I slaughter, butcher.  
 Mactaim, *machtain*, v. I consider, deliberate.  
 Mactire, *mactire*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Mactnac, *machtadh*, s. deliberation, consideration; a surprise; chiding, discouraging; an objection.  
 Mactnac, *machtain*, v. I deliberate, consider; discourage, chide.  
 Mactnac, *machtinamh*, s. discouragement, wondering, deliberating.  
 Mactnóir, *machtinóir*, s. m. a chider, reprover.  
 Mactnúgac, *machtinughadh*, s. discouraging.  
 Mactnúgac, *machtinughthe*, part, chid, chidden, discouraged.  
 Mactóac, *macthoghadh*, s. adoption, an adopted son.  
 Macrtre ! *mactre* ! a Highland interjection.  
 Macuil, *machuil*, s. a spot, stain, defect; *Lat*, macula.  
 Mao, *mad*, s. m. a hand.  
 Mao, *madh*, s. m. an ecstasy, a trance; a plain, a field; prop. mag; v. be it; go mbá toil lib; conj. if.  
 Maoa, *mada*, s. m. a pig; see quot. at oheimne.  
 Maob, *madha*, a. unlawful, unjust; s. folly.

Maobac, *madhach*, a. unthankful.  
 Maob, *madadh*, s. m. a dog.  
 Maob-allaib, *madadh-allaidh*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Maob-onn, *madadh-down*, s. m. an otter.  
 Maob-puac, *madadh-ruadh*, s. m. a fox.  
 Maoga, *madagha*, a. canine.  
 Maoin, *madain*, s. f. the morning.  
 Maobana, *madhana*, s. m. meadows.  
 Maor, *madar*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maobanta, *madhanta*, a. coy.  
 Maob-beag, *madh-beagh*, adj. small, few, little.  
 Maom, *madhm*, s. f. an attack, battle, breach, derout; any large round mountain; a handful.  
 Maomac, *madhmadh*, s. an eruption, sally.  
 Maomaim, *madhmaim*, v. I overthrow.  
 Maomann, *madhmann*, s. a skirmish.  
 Maom-reicne, *madhm-seicne*, s. a rupture.  
 Maom-pleibe, *madhm-sleibhe*, s. sudden eruption of water from mountains.  
 Maora, *madra*, s. the plant madder.  
 Maora, *madra*, } s. m. a dog.  
 Maoraob, *madrudh*, }  
 Maorallaic, *madrallach*, a. wolfish.  
 Maora-alta, *madra-alta*, s. wolves, *Matt.*, vii. 15.  
 Maora-ob-uirge, *madradh-uirge*, s. an otter.  
 Maora-fraois, *madra-fraoigh*, s. yellow lady's bed straw; galium verum.  
 Maoramlaic, *madramhlacht*, s. f. doggishness.  
 Maoramuil, *madramhuil*, a. dog-like, doggish; an réic maoramuil, the dog star; mí maoramuil, the dog month, July.  
 Maoraine, *madhsaine*, s. slavery; prop. mógraine.  
 Maouig, *maduigh*, s. a dog.  
 Maetgeal, *maethigheal*, a. soft and white; "ac éonnairc na cíce moira acar iat maetgeal ocar an meóon reang rólurgeal", *Fer.* 88.  
 Mag, *mag*, s. m. a paw.  
 Mag, *magh*, s. m. a trump; a plain, a field, a level country.  
 Magac, *magach*, a. of or belonging to the hand; s. m. a hare.  
 Magac, *magadh*, s. m. game, mocking, jeering, scoffing.  
 Mag-acuob, *magh-adhraidh*, s. a plain or field of adoration.  
 Magair, *maghair*, s. ploughed land.  
 Magaire, *magaire*, s. m. a jester, scoffer.  
 Magairim, *magairim*, v. I creep, paw, finger.  
 Magairle, *magairle*, s. m. the testicles.  
 Magairlin-meobrac, *magairlin-meadhrach*, s. male fool's stones; orchis mascula.  
 Magairc, *magairc*, s. f. creeping, pawing, finger-ing.

MAGAMHUIL, *magamhuil*, a. jeering, scoffing.  
 MAGÁN, *magan*, s. m. a little paw; a toad.  
 MAGAR, *magar*, s. m. a word, expression.  
 MAGAR, *maghar*, s. m. fish fry; bait to catch fish; arable ground.  
 MAGARÁN, *magaran*, s. m. a creeping on all fours.  
 MAGARÁNAIM, *magaranaim*, v. I creep.  
 MAGCUÁIRT, *magcuairt*, adv. round about.  
 MAGFAL, *magfhal*, } s. barracks.  
 MAGLANN, *maghlann*, }  
 MAGLIH, *maglihd*, a. soft, mild, modest.  
 MAGLOITHIN, *magloithin*, } s. a magazine, a camp  
 MAGLON, *maglon*, } store.  
 MAGLAIH, *maglaoigh*, s. a burlesque.  
 MAGLORG, *maglorg*, s. a great track.  
 MAGLOTHUIN, *maglothuín*, v. he cherished; *oo* *glac re maglothuín*.  
 MAGUIRGE, *maghuisge*, s. a collection of water upon low ground, in consequence of much rain in winter.  
 MAIBHIN, *maibhin*, s. a pouring forth, *Sh*.  
 MAICH, *maich*, s. a spirit.  
 MAICNE, *maicne*, s. kindred, relations; a clan, tribe.  
 MAIOE, *maide*, s. m. a stick, wood, timber; *Heb.*, *matte*.  
 MAIOE-BPUIOE, *maide-brisde*, s. a broken stick, a bent stick used for a tongs.  
 MAIOE-CPOIRE, *maide-croise*, s. a crutch.  
 MAIRIOEAN, *maidhean*, see MÁIŢEOAN.  
 MAIRIOEANAC, *maidheanach*, a. slow.  
 MAIOE-MEAFS, *maide-measg*, s. m. a boy's top.  
 MAIOE-MILIR, *maide-milis*, s. m. licorice.  
 MAIOEÓG, *maideog*, s. f. a pivot; maiden head; the shell called *concha veneris*.  
 MAIRIOEÓG, *maidheog*, s. f. a midwife.  
 MAIOE-FOIUIPARO, *maide-sdiuraíd*, s. the tiller or stick that moves the rudder in a ship or boat.  
 MAIOE-FOIUIPARO, *maide-sdiuraíd*, s. a pot-stick, *Sh*.  
 MAIOE-FINGLAIB, *maide-singlaidh*, s. a swingle-tree.  
 MAIOE-FNIOMHA, *maide-sniomha*, s. a distaff, a spindle.  
 MÁIRIOM, *maidhim*, v. I defeat, rout; upbraid, or • boast of favours conferred upon another.  
 MAIROIN, *maidin*, s. f. morning.  
 MAIROIN, *maidin*, s. f. a little stick, a switch.  
 MAIROINEOG, *maidineog*, s. f. the morning star.  
 MAIROIUNAGHAD, *maidunaghadh*, s. dawning.  
 MÁIRIOM, *maidhm*, s. f. a battle, skirmish, defeat; a breach, eruption, sally, flight; a handful.  
 MÁIRIOMIM, *maidmim*, v. I tear, burst, defeat.  
 MAIROPE, *maidse*, s. a mass of matter, a shapeless lump.  
 MAIS, *maig*, s. an affected attitude and disposi-

tion of the head, etc., with a proud gait; *atá* *maig uirte*; *oo cup ri maig uirte féin*.  
 MÁIŢEOAN, *maighdean*, } s. f. a maid, a virgin;  
 MÁIŢEOION, *maighdion*, } gen. MÁIŢEOINE.  
 MÁIŢEOAN-MAHA, *maighdean-mhara*, s. a mermaid, a syren.  
 MÁIŢEOIONAF, *maighdionas*, s. m. virginity, chastity.  
 MAIGEAMHUIL, *maigeamhuil*, } a. affected, proud.  
 MAIGIUIL, *maigiuil*, }  
 MAIGHEAN, *maighean*, s. delay.  
 MAIGHEAN, *maighean*, } s. f. a place, a small  
 MAIGHIN, *maighin*, } plain, a paddock;  
 gen. MAIGHNE.  
 MAIGHEANAC, *maigheanach*, a. lazy, negligent.  
 MNAIGHEANAC, *malgeanachd*, s. f. laziness, negligence.  
 MAIGEÓG, *maigeog*, s. f. a midwife.  
 MÁIŢIM, *maighim*, v. I defeat; *oo* *máigeab ar gailaib*.  
 MAIGIN, *maigin*, s. f. a toad, a little fat fellow.  
 MAIŢIR, *maighis*, s. f. a breach; eruption of water.  
 MAIŢIROIR, *maighisdir*, s. m. a master.  
 MAIŢIROIR-ŢGOILE, *maighisdir-agoile*, s. a school-master.  
 MAIŢIROPEAMHUIL, *maighisdreamhuil*, a. magisterial.  
 MAIŢIROPEAF, *maighisdeas*, s. m. a mistress.  
 MAIŢIRŢMOCHO, *maighistriocho*, s. f. mastery, magistracy.  
 MAIGHNE, *maighne*, a. great.  
 MAIGHNEAF, *maighneas*, s. f. a field.  
 MÁIŢHNE, *maighre*, s. m. a salmon; a term for a proud woman.  
 MÁIŢHNEAB, *maighreadh*, s. m. a shoal of salmon.  
 MÁIŢHNELEUN, *maighreleun*, s. a salmon trout.  
 MAILE, *maile*, a part of the geers in a loom called heddles; evil; i. e. *olc.*, *o. g.*  
 MAILS, *mailg*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 MAILBHIAŢHAC, *mailbhriathrach*, a. eloquent.  
 MÁILERO, *maileid*, s. a bag, a wallet.  
 MAILIR, *mailis*, s. f. malice; *M'Par.* 42.  
 MAILIREAC, *mailiseach*, a. malicious; wicked.  
 MAILL, *mail*, } s. f. delay, slowness, slackness,  
 MAILLE, *maille*, } tardiness.  
 MAILLE, *maille*, s. a ring.  
 MAILLE, *maille*, prepos. with, along with; *maille* *re*, with it; *maille* *rib*, with ye; *maille* *rioc*, with thee.  
 MAILLEACAN, *mailleachan*, s. the young of sprites, in Scotland called Brownyn, *Sh*.  
 MAILLE-ŢRIALLAC, *maile-triallach*, s. slow, tedious travelling.  
 MAILLIŢIM, *maillighim*, v. I slacken, delay.  
 MÁILIN, *mailin*, s. f. a little bag.

Maillugadh, *maillughadh*, s. an adjourning, adjournment.  
 Maillréim, *maillreim*, s. f. doubt, suspense, balance.  
 Maillthrail, *maillthraill*, s. delay, slowness.  
 Maim, *maim*, s. the hand; prop. máin.  
 Maimpeál, *mainseach*, s. m. a rupture.  
 Máin, *main*, s. f. the morning, day; *Lat.*, mane, the hand; *Lat.*, manus.  
 Main, *main*, s. f. a hill.  
 Main, *main*, } s. f. riches, patrimony, goods,  
 Maínce, *maince*, } value.  
 Mainbíteac, *mainbhitheach*, a. crafty.  
 Maincille, *mainchille*, s. f. a sleeve; a gauntlet, a glove; "main, i. e. lám, agas cail, i. e. comhet", *Cor.*  
 Máinín, *mainchin*, s. f. a person maimed in the hand.  
 Mainopeac, *maindreach*, s. m. a booth, hut, fold.  
 Mainéactna, *maineachtna*, s. m. negligence, in-devotion.  
 Mainéactnac, *maineachtnach*, a. negligent, in-devout.  
 Mainéap, *mainear*, s. m. a manor.  
 Mainear, *mainear*, s. f. a mistake.  
 Mainéog, *maineog*, s. f. a glove; *Welsh*, maneg.  
 Mainígh, *mainigh*, s. f. madness, foolishness.  
 Mainir, *mainis*, s. f. a lance, a spear.  
 Mainisoir, *mainisdir*, } s. f. a monastery.  
 Mainirpeac, *mainistreach*, }  
 Mainneamhail, *mainneamhuil*, a. early.  
 Mainneapac, *mainneasach*, a. sluggish.  
 Mainneir, *mainneir*, s. a fold, prison, pen.  
 Mainnir, *mainnis*, s. f. drawing, trifling.  
 Mainniugadh, *mainniughadh*, s. glimmering, dawning.  
 Mainnreir, *mainnseir*, s. f. a manger.  
 Mainobair, *mainobair*, s. f. handicraft.  
 Mainpeac, *mainreach*, see mainopeac.  
 Mainre, *mainse*, s. maintenance.  
 Mainreac, *mainseach*, a. altern, alternate.  
 Mainréap, *mainsear*, s. f. a manger.  
 Mair, *mair*, v. lived; "chuí rín níor mair don neac aca oir mbliadna véas", *Reg. O'R.*  
 Mairb, *mairbh*, s. the dead; a pall or black cloth.  
 Mairbill, *mairbhill*, s. a battle.  
 Mairbhneim, *mairbhghreim*, s. the morpew, a disease.  
 Mairceac, *mairceach*, a. riding; "gearrán bán mairceac", *Fer.*  
 Maircairn, *maircairn*, s. cots, *Sh.*  
 Mairéalac, *mairéaladh*, s. a benumbing  
 Mairéann, *mairéann*, s. a remaining, lasting.

Mairéapail, *mairéasail*, s. life.  
 Mairéun, *mairéun*, s. a small salmon.  
 Mairg, *mairg*, s. f. woe.  
 Mairgeac, *mairgeach*, } a. woeful, sorrowful.  
 Mairgneac, *mairgneach*, }  
 Mairgnigim, *mairgnighim*, v. I groan, bewail.  
 Mairim, *mairim*, v. I live, continue, endure, hold, last, abide, remain.  
 Mairlim, *mairlim*, v. I bruise, crumble.  
 Mairn, *mairn*, s. a spying, betraying, way-laying.  
 Mairne, *mairne*, s. a patrimony.  
 Mairneac, *mairneach*, } s. m. a betrayer.  
 Mairneam, *mairneamh*, }  
 Mairnéal, *mairneal*, s. m. a let, delay.  
 Mairnéalac, *mairnealach*, s. m. a mariner, a pilot; a. dilatory, tedious, tardy, slow.  
 Mairnéalac, *mairnealachd*, s. f. tardiness, tediousness; seafaring, navigation.  
 Mairneam, *mairneamh*, s. a spy.  
 Mairneapac, *mairneastar*, s. a spying; v. it is spied.  
 Mairnim, *mairnim*, v. I spy, betray.  
 Mairnit, *mairnit*, v. they spy, betray; i. e. bairt, o. g.  
 Mairreonta, *mairseonta*, s. a merchant.  
 Mairt, *mairt*, s. execution.  
 Mairtann, *mairthann*, s. living, life.  
 Mairteacoin, *mairtheachdín*, s. lasting, continuance.  
 Mairteine, *mairteine*, s. danger, difficulty, *Wars of Conn Cead Chathach*.  
 Mairtfeoil, *mairtfeoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Mairtim, *mairthim*, see mairim.  
 Mairtinnac, *mairtinnach*, a. lame; debilitated.  
 Mairtionnac, *mairthionnach*, a. longlived, lasting.  
 Mairtpeac, *mairtireach*, s. m. a martyr; *Welsh*, merthyr.  
 Mairtpeac, *mairtireachd*, s. f. martyrdom.  
 Mairtium, *mairtrim*, v. I martyr, put to death, *M'Par. 41*.  
 Mair, *mais*, s. f. a sparkling, shining, brilliancy; a lump, a heap; an acorn; *Welsh*, mes.  
 Maircaor, *maiscaor*, s. a lump.  
 Maire, *maise*, s. an ornament, bloom, beauty, grace; food, victuals.  
 Maireac, *maiseach*, a. beautiful, graceful, handsome.  
 Maireac, *maiseachd*, } s. f. elegance, hand-  
 Maireamhlac, *maisea-* } someness, comeli-  
 mhlachd, } ness.  
 Maireab, *maiseadh*, v. if so it be, conj. then, therefore, i. e. ma ir fe.



Μάλιον, *maloid*, s. f. a flail, a scourge, a thong.  
 Μάλοιγεαδ, *maloigheadh*, s. to grow dull, *Sh.*  
 Μάλραδοιρ-αιργιοδ, *malradoir-airgiód*, s. m. a money changer, discounter, banker.  
 Μάλραιδμ, *malraidhim*, v. I exchange, barter.  
 Μάλτα, *malta*, a. mild, soft, modest.  
 Μάλταδ, *maltachd*, s. f. modesty.  
 Μάλτός, *maltoí*, s. f. a modest woman.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, s. f. a hand; λαν μάμ, a handful, *Sc.*; a mother; *Heb.*, am; *Welsh*, mam.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, s. f. might, power; a hill, an eminence; *Welsh*, mynydd, a gap or pass through mountains; a. vile, base.  
 Μάμ, *mam*, } s. f. a breast, pap.  
 Μάμα, *mama*, }  
 Μάμα, *mama*, a. alone; adv. wherefore.  
 Μανάδ, *manadh*, s. a trump at cards.  
 Μανάς, *manas*, s. m. might, strength, power.  
 Μάμριος, *mamsíogh*, s. f. a rupture; breach of the peace.  
 Μάμιν, *mamuin*, s. f. a moment, an instant.  
 Μαν, *man*, s. f. a hand; *Lat.*, manus; solitariness; a solitary person.  
 Μα'ν, *ma'n*, adv. before, ere.  
 Μάνα, *mana*, s. the hand; a cause, condition; a. fortunate.  
 Μανάς, *manach*, s. m. a monk, a friar; *Welsh*, mynach.  
 Μανάςμυιλ, *manachamhuil*, } a. monastic,  
 Μανάςμυιλ, *manachdamhuil*, } conventual.  
 Μανάςαν, *manachan*, s. m. the groin.  
 Μανάδ, *manachd*, s. f. monkhood, regular orders.  
 Μανάδ, *manadh*, s. fate, a lot, an omen; κυρ αιρ μανάδ, foretelling by lots.  
 Μανάδοιρ, *manaidhis*, s. f. a spear, lance, javelin.  
 Μανάιρ, *manaire*, s. m. an enclosure, a pound.  
 Μανάιρ-έσρας, *manaire-chaorach*, s. m. a sheep-fold.  
 Μανάιρτεν, *manaisteir*, s. a monastery.  
 Μανάμα, *manama*, s. a glove.  
 Μανάπán, *manaran*, s. m. a necromancer.  
 Μάναοιρ, *manaois*, s. f. a spear, a pike.  
 Μανάς, *manach*, adj. of or belonging to monks.  
 Μανάιρ, *manchain*, s. tribute in honour of the dead; gifts; bread of lamentation; victuals and presents given at wakes and funerals; a month's mind; i. e. βιάδ άαφ άαιργεν, i. e. μαρβ μαρα, o. g.  
 Μανάνμ, *manchnumh*, s. a flesh worm, a cheese mite.  
 Μάναυιρ, *mancuairt*, adv. about, around.  
 Μάναδ, *mandach*, s. m. a stammerer, a lisper; a. lisping, stammering.

Μάναλ, *mandal*, s. anger, roughness.  
 Μάνακας, *mandracach*, s. m. a mandrake.  
 Μάγ, *mang*, s. m. moroseness, sourness; a bag, budget; a glove; deceit; a fawn.  
 Μάγας, *mangach*, a. fawn-like.  
 Μάγας, *mangach*, } a. deceitful, decep-  
 Μάγαςμυιλ, *mangamhuil*, } tious, treacherous.  
 Μάγαιρ, *mangaire*, s. m. a dealer, a peddler, a jobber; a tavern keeper.  
 Μάμ, *manic*, s. a glove, *Cor.*  
 Μάμ, *mann*, s. f. wheat, food, bread, meat; s. m. God, the bountiful giver; a band; a wedge, an ingot; i. e. υινγε βρυιντε, *Cor.*; an ounce, *Sh.*; a sin; a bad, naught.  
 Μάναοιρ, *mannaois*, s. f. a spear.  
 Μάναρ, *mannar*, s. loosening, *Sh.*; evil.  
 Μάναεάναδ, *mannceannaidhe*, s. m. a victualler, a mealman.  
 Μάναδ, *manntach*, a. tongue-tied.  
 Μάνας, *manrac*, s. f. a gift.  
 Μάνας, *manrach*, s. m. a sheep-fold; a. happy.  
 Μάνας, *manrachd*, s. f. happiness.  
 Μάναδ, *manradh*, s. m. destruction.  
 Μάναán, *manran*, s. m. amorous discourse, amorousness.  
 Μάναás, *manranach*, a. amorous; noisy, querulous.  
 Μάναρ, *manras*, s. m. motion.  
 Μάνας, *manrath*, a sheep-fold.  
 Μάνας, *mansachd*, phrase, my love; i. e. mo annrach.  
 Μάνας, *mansaigh*, a. settled, tame.  
 Μάμ, *mant*, s. m. the gum; greediness.  
 Μάμ, *manta*, a. demure, bashful.  
 Μάμ, *mantach*, s. m. a stutterer; a toothless.  
 Μάμ, *mantacht*, s. m. bashfulness; stammering.  
 Μάμ, *mantaidh*, a. gagged.  
 Μάμ, *mantaire*, s. m. a lisping person.  
 Μάμ, *mantog*, s. f. a bridle-bit, a gag, a muzzle.  
 Μάμ, *maoch*, s. a bleach-green.  
 Μάμ, *maodh*, s. selling a gift or present; a. moist, wet.  
 Μάμ, *maodal*, s. a belly, a paunch.  
 Μάμ, *maodhar*, s. m. a fly to catch fish.  
 Μάμ, *maoidh*, s. a breach.  
 Μάμ, *maoidheadh*, } s. boasting, proclaim-  
 Μάμ, *maoidheamh*, } ing, upbraiding.  
 Μάμ, *maoidhim*, v. I brag, boast, brave; grudge.  
 Μάμ, *maoidhm*, s. f. a hard word.  
 Μάμ, *maoidhmeach*, a. vain-glorious.  
 Μάμ, *maoidhte*, part. grudging.



Μαοθηειντινιό, *maothmheirtuidh*, s. weakness, effeminacy, despondency.  
 Μαοθμιαό, *maothmhuadh*, a. nice, delicate.  
 Μαοτός, *maothog*, s. f. an embryo egg.  
 Μαοτος, *maothog*, a. wild; μιλ μαοτος, wild honey, *Keat*.  
 Μαοτογλας, *maothoglachus*, s. m. the third stage of human life, from 16 to 34 years of age.  
 Μαοτράν, *maothran*, s. m. an infant.  
 Μαοτφίλεαό, *maothshuileach*, a. soft-eyed.  
 Μαοτφίλεαό, *maothshuileachd*, s. moisture of the eyes.  
 Μαοτúζαό, *maothughadh*, s. mollification, moistening.  
 Μαοτúζιm, *maothuighim*, v. I soften, moisten, irrigate.  
 Μαοτúζτε, *maothuighthe*, part. softened.  
 Μαρ, *mar*, adv. as, like, wherein.  
 Μαρα, *mara*, adj. of or belonging to the sea; gen. of μυρ; s. m. a tempter.  
 Μάραό, *marach*, adv. to-morrow; αιρ na μάραό, or αιρ á μάραό, on the next day.  
 Μαραό, *marachd*, s. f. error, mistake; marine.  
 Μαρας, *marag*, s. f. a pudding.  
 Μαραίρε, *maraidhe*, s. m. seaman, mariner.  
 Μαραν, *maran*, s. entertainment.  
 Μαρ-an-cceadna, *mar-an-cceadna*, adv. likewise, in like manner.  
 Μαραον, *maraon*, adv. together, as one; μαραον μρ, along with him.  
 Μαραρ, *maras*, s. a myriad.  
 Μαραρκαλ, *maraseal*, s. m. a herald, a marshal.  
 Μαραργαλ, *marasgal*, s. m. a regulator, a master.  
 Μαραργαλ, *marasgal*, } s. subjection.  
 Μαραργλαό, *marasglachd*, }  
 Μαραργλαό, *marasglachd*, s. f. superintendence, regulation.  
 Μαρβ, *marbh*, a. dead, heavy, benumbed; *Welsh*, *marw*.  
 Μαρβαό, *marbhach*, a. deadly, destructive, pernicious.  
 Μαρβαό, *marbhachd*, s. f. languor, torpidity.  
 Μαρβαό, *marbhadh*, s. m. slaughter, killing, massacre.  
 Μαρβαίμ, *marbhaím*, v. I kill, slay.  
 Μαρβάν, *marbhan*, s. m. the margin of a book; a corpse, a dead body.  
 Μαρβαναό, *marbhanach*, a. cadaverous.  
 Μαρβαντα, *marbhanta*, a. lifeless, exanimate, inanimate, languid, sluggish.  
 Μαρβανταό, *marbhantachd*, s. f. deadness, rigidity, rigour.  
 Μαρβόραρ, *marbhchras*, s. m. a carcase.  
 Μαρβόραοιό, *marbhdhraoidh*, s. m. a necromancer.

Μαρβόραοιό, *marbhdhraoidheachd*, s. f. necromancy.  
 Μαρβροισιονν, *marbhdroighionn*, s. agrimony; agrimonia.  
 Μαρβραις, *marbhfaig*, s. bands by which the hands and toes of dead persons are tied; shrouds.  
 Μαρβλα, *marbhla*, s. a still day.  
 Μαρβλαπα, *marbhlapa*, s. torpor, torpitude, numbness.  
 Μαρβνα, *marbhna*, s. f. an elegy.  
 Μαρβορταλίε, *marbhortaliche*, s. a lethargy, *Sh*.  
 Μαρβραιο, *marbraid*, s. a fort.  
 Μαρβρανν, *marbhrrann*, s. an elegy, death song, an epitaph.  
 Μαρβραννταό, *marbhrranntach*, a. elegiac.  
 Μαρβρρυτ, *marbhshrruth*, s. the wake of a ship.  
 Μαρβτα, *marbhtha*, } a. death-giving, mor-  
 Μαρβταό, *marbhthach*, } tal, cruel.  
 Μαρβταό, *marbhthachd*, s. f. mortality.  
 Μαρβ-τις, *marbh-thigh*, s. a charnel house.  
 Μαρβτόιρ, *marbhthoir*, s. m. a murderer, slaughterer.  
 Μαρβυαιρ, *marbhhuais*, s. many cows; i. e. μορπάν bó, o. g.  
 Μαρβύζαό, *marbhughadh*, s. killing, murdering.  
 Μαρς, *marc*, } s. m. a horse; *Welsh*, march  
 Μάρκαν, *marcan*, }  
 Μαρκαό, *marcach*, s. m. a horseman, a knight; a person having many horses.  
 Μαρκαό, *marcachd*, } s. f. riding, horse-  
 Μαρκαίρεαό, *marcaidh-* } manship.  
 eachd,  
 Μαρκαό-οαιν, *marcach-dain*, s. a rehearser o poems, a person who attended the poet.  
 Μαρς-χοιμίλιονς, *marc-choimhliog*, s. a horse-race.  
 Μαρκλαό, *marclach*, s. m. any provision or quantity of victuals.  
 Μαρκλανν, *marclann*, s. m. a stable.  
 Μάρκρειλ, *marcreil*, s. a mackerel.  
 Μαρςφλουα, *marcshluagh*, s. m. cavalry; a cavalcade.  
 Μαρςφίρεαό, *marcuigh-* }  
 eachd, } s. f. riding, horse-  
 Μαρςφίρεαό, *marcuís-* } manship.  
 eachd,  
 Μαρςφίριμ, *marcuighim*, v. I ride.  
 Μαρςφίρ, *marcuís*, s. m. a marquis.  
 Μαρς, *marg*, s. a mark in money.  
 Μαρςα, *margha*, a. marine.  
 Μαρςαό, *margadh*, s. m. a market, a bargain; Μαρςαό μυρκα, a proverb signifying a great bargain; alias βο αιρ ζαο; *Welsh*, marchaud

Μαργαδλαϊδε, *margadhlaide*, } s. m. a mer-  
 Μαργοντα, *maronta*, } chant.  
 Μαργαδμήνι, *margadhmhui*, a. marketable.  
 Μαργαν, *marghan*, s. m. a margin.  
 Μαργο, *margo*, adv. as if.  
 Μαρία, *marla*, s. rich clay, marl.  
 Μαρμυρ, *marmur*, s. m. marble.  
 Μαρον, *maron*, s. sound.  
 Μαρ με, *mar re*, } prep. and pron. with it,  
 Μαρ ριρ, *mar ris*, } with him, along with him.  
 Μαρ ρια, *mar ria*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρ ριβ, *mar ribh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Μαρ ρινν, *mar rinn*, prep. and pron. with us.  
 Μαρρυσ, *marrisd*, s. a match, a husband, *Sh*.  
 Μαρ ριυ, *mar riu*, prep. and pron. with them.  
 Μαρ ριυμ, *mar rium*, prep. and pron. with me.  
 Μαρ ριυτ, *mar riut*, prep. and pron. with thee.  
 Μαρρόρ, *marros*, rosemary.  
 Μαρρυσάδ, *marrughadh*, s. a mooring.  
 Μαρρυσίμ, *marruighim*, v. I moor.  
 Μαρράιλ, *marsail*, s. marching.  
 Μαρ ριν, *mar sin*, adv. so, in that manner.  
 Μαρ ρο, *mar so*, adv. thus.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. and f. a beef, a cow; μαρτ ός;  
 a heifer.  
 Μαρτ, *Mart*, s. f. March.  
 Μαρτ, *mart*, s. m. death; *Lat.*, mors; gen. mortis.  
 Μαρ τα, *mar ta*, adv. ever as, such as.  
 Μαρταίμ, *marthaim*, v. I live, exist, last, con-  
 tinue.  
 Μαρταίν, *marthain*, s. being, life.  
 Μαρταίμ, *martairim*, v. I maim, lame.  
 Μαρτανάδ, *marthannach*, a. hopeful, blessed.  
 Μαρτannaδ, *marthannach*, a. living, lasting,  
 durable, eternal, continual, perpetual.  
 Μαρτannaδo, *marthannachd*, s. f. duration,  
 eternity.  
 Μαρτанта, *marthanta*, a. inert.  
 Μαρταρλαϊδ, *martarlaich*, s. a martyrology.  
 Μαρταρτα, *martartha*, part. maimed.  
 Μαρτφεoil, *marifheoil*, s. f. beef.  
 Μαρτinead, *martineach*, s. m. a cripple.  
 Μαρτιρ, *martir*, s. a martyr.  
 Μαρτρα, *martra*, s. martyrdom; a cripple, a  
 maimed person.  
 Μαρτραίμ, *martraighim*, } v. I maim, lame.  
 Μαρτραίμ, *martraim*, }  
 Μαρτuis, *marthuigh*, s. changing.  
 Μαρtuin, *marthuim*, s. living.  
 Μαρuis, *maruighe*, s. a seaman.  
 Μαρunna, *marunna*, a. steady.  
 Μαρ, *mas*, conj. if so; i. e. Μα ιρ; s. mace; a  
 chip; a buttock, thigh, breech; adj. excellent,  
 handsome, comely; round; heaped, collected.  
 Μάραδ, *masach*, a. belonging to the hip.

Μασαο, *masaid*, v. if they be; i. e. μα τάρo, o. g.  
 Μασάν, *masan*, s. m. a delay; a check, reproof.  
 Μασανάδ, *masanach*, a. slow, tedious.  
 Μασκαίρ, *mascair*, s. f. a lump.  
 Μασοιδ, *masdidh*, s. m. a mastiff.  
 Μασεαδ, *maseadh*, see μαρεαδ.  
 Μασγαν, *masgadh*, s. m. a mixing, steeping.  
 Μασγαιμ, *masgaim*, v. I infuse, mash malt for  
 brewing.  
 Μασγαλ, *masgal*, s. m. flattery, adulation.  
 Μασλαδ, *maslach*, see μαρλαδ; a. reproachful,  
 ignorant, shameful, infamous; petulant, sar-  
 castic.  
 Μαρλαδ, *masladh*, s. m. reproach, slander,  
 abuse, injury, contumely, disgrace, offence.  
 Μαρλαδoδ, *masladhach*, s. m. a sound, noise,  
 clash; Μαρλαδoδ na ccloróeas.  
 Μαρλαμήνι, *maslamhuil*, a. ignominious, base.  
 Μαρλιν, *maslin*, s. meslin.  
 Μαρλúγαν, *masluighadh*, s. reproaching, slander-  
 ing, abusing.  
 Μαρλúγim, *masluighim*, v. I reproach, slander,  
 abuse, blaspheme, defame, revile.  
 Μαρλúγτε, *masluighthe*, part. abused, slandered.  
 Μαρλúγεαδ, *masluigheach*, } a. ignominious,  
 Μαρλúγεαδ, *masluightheach*, } abusive.  
 Μαρλúγεαδ, *masluightheacht*, s. f. abuse,  
 ignominy.  
 Μαρλúγεοιρ, *masluightheoir*, s. m. an abuser,  
 a reproacher, a slanderer, a scold, a shrew.  
 Μαρός, *masog*, s. f. a small red berry.  
 Μαρραδ, *massadh*, a. spiteful.  
 Ματ, *mat*, s. m. a pig; i. e. "Muc, unde in  
 breite neime ρορ ρuactatay mata mo  
 tuinne togabail", *Cor*.  
 Ματ, *math*, s. m. a hand; fruit; a. good.  
 Μα τα, *ma ta*, conj. and v. if so be, nevertheless,  
 however.  
 Ματα, *mata*, s. a mat, a mattress; doubt; a. great,  
 dark, gloomy.  
 Ματα, *Matha*, Matthew, s. m. a man's name; pr.  
 Mattha, *Gr. Marthaos*.  
 Ματαδ, *mathadh*, s. a pardon, pardoning.  
 Ματαίμ, *mathaim*, v. I forgive, pardon; amelio-  
 rate, manure.  
 Ματαίν, *mathain*, s. f. mercy; disposal, *Sh*.  
 Ματαίρ, *matair*, s. f. matter, gore.  
 Ματαίρ, *mathair*, s. f. a mother; a cause.  
 Ματαίρ-αδαιρ, *mathair-abhair*, } s. a cause, pri-  
 Ματαίρ-ail, *mathair-ail*, } mary cause.  
 Ματαίρ-ann-ólige, *mathair-ann-dlighe*, }  
 Ματαίρ-ceile, *mathair-ceile*, } s. a mother-in-  
 Ματαίρ-éilamhuin, *mathair-chliamhuin*, } law.



Ματαίρ-βαίρωε, *mathair-baisde*, s. a godmother.  
 Ματαίρως, *mathairdha*, a. maternal; of or be-  
 longing to a mother.

Ματαίρῶδες, *mathairdhacht*, s. f. the right of a  
 mother.

Ματαίρῶς, *mathairdhas*, s. m. motherhood.

Ματαίρεαμλᾶς, *mathaireamhlachd*, s. f. mother-  
 liness, tenderness

Ματαίρεαμνῆ, *mathaireamhuil*, a. motherly,  
 tender.

Ματαίρ-ιονγᾶν, *mathair-iongair*, s. the cause  
 of suppuration.

Ματαίρ-να-λῦγᾶν, *mathair-na-lughadaig*, s.  
 the ring finger, *Sh.*

Ματαίρ-ορν, *mathair-orn*, s. matricide.

Ματαίρ-ορνόρν, *mathair-ornoir*, s. m. a matricide.

Ματαίρ-υῖγε, *mathair-uisge*, s. a spring, a  
 source of water.

Ματά, *matal*, s. m. a cloak, a mantle.

Ματά-ρεῖμλεῖ, *matal-seimleir*, s. the mantle-  
 tree of a chimney.

Ματαμῆνας, *mathamhnas*, see ματεμῆνας.

Ματάν, *mathan*, s. m. the sucker of a tree.

Ματᾶς, *mathas*, see ματεᾶς.

Ματῶεανᾶ, *mathdheanamh*, s. beneficence.

Ματῶς, *mathsadh*, s. doubt.

Ματῶμ, *mathsaim*, v. I doubt.

Ματῶβουν, *mathghabhain*, } s. m. a bear, i. e. a

Ματῶμουν, *mathghamhuin*, } calf of the plain.

Ματῆν, *matin*, s. f. morning, o. *vel.*

Ματῆ, *mathla*, s. fruit, profit.

Ματῶν, *mathon*, s. a bear; prop. ματῶμουν.

Ματῶλῶς, *mathslogh*, s. a congregation.

Ματῆ, *mathte*, part. forgiven, pardoned.

Ματῶγᾶδ, *mathughadh*, s. manuring, dunging.

Με, *me*, pron. I, me.

Μεᾶδᾶ, *meabhadh*, s. m. a defeat, overthrow;  
 a bursting, springing up; "ἦο μεᾶδᾶ ἀνλῶ".

Μεᾶν, *meabhair*, s. f. the memory.

Μεᾶδᾶ, *meabhal*, s. m. a plot; shame; fraud,  
 deceit, treachery; unthriftiness.

Μεᾶδᾶοῖλεᾶδ, *meabhaioileadh*, see μιᾶδᾶοῖλεᾶδ.

Μεᾶδᾶς, *meabharach*, see μεᾶδᾶς.

Μεᾶδᾶς, *meabhalach*, } a. deceitful, treache-  
 Μεᾶδᾶς, *meabhlach*, } rous, fraudulent.

Μεᾶδᾶς, *meabhladh*, s. cursing, deceiving;  
*Heb.*, alah, to curse.

Μεᾶδᾶ, *meabhra*, s. a fiction, a lie.

Μεᾶδᾶς, *meabhrach*, a. cheerful, merry; mind-  
 ful, studious.

Μεᾶδᾶν, *meabhraighim*, v. I study, remem-  
 ber; scheme, plan, plot.

Μεᾶδᾶν, *meabhruhadh*, s. studying, think-  
 ing, feigning, inventing.

Μεᾶδᾶν, *meabhruighthe*, part. studied.

Μεᾶδᾶν, *meabhruighthe*, part. feigned, in-  
 vented.

Μεᾶς, *meach*, s. m. hospitality.

Μεᾶς, *meachain*, s. an abatement; a. hand-  
 some.

Μεᾶς, *meacan*, s. m. a tap-rooted plant, such  
 as carrot, parsnip, etc.; hire, reward.

Μεᾶς-βῦρ, *meacan-buidhe*, s. a carrot;  
*pastinaca tenuifolia sativa*.

Μεᾶς-βῦρ-ἀν-τῆρ, *meacan-buidhe-an-  
 teirbhe*, s. mountain or knot-rooted spurge;  
*tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*.

Μεᾶς-οῦς, *meacan-dogha*, s. great common  
 burdock; *bardana major*; lappa major.

Μεᾶς-οῦς, *meacan-dubh*, s. comfrey; symphi-  
 tum officinale.

Μεᾶς-οῦς-ῥᾶδᾶν, *meacan-dubh-fiadhain*, s.  
 bugle, bugula; *ajuga reptans*.

Μεᾶς-εᾶς-βῆνῆ, *meacan-easa-beanine*, s.  
 female peony.

Μεᾶς-εᾶς-ῥῆνῆ, *meacan-easa-firine*, s. male  
 peony.

Μεᾶς-ῥᾶγᾶν, *meacan-ragum*, s. horse ra-  
 dish; *raphanus sylvestris*.

Μεᾶς-ῥᾶγᾶν-υῖρ, *meacan-ragum-uisce*, s.  
 water radish; *raphanus aquaticus*.

Μεᾶς-ῥᾶν, *meacan-raidigh*, s. a radish;  
*raphanus hortensis*.

Μεᾶς-ῥῆς, *meacan-righ*, s. common parsnip;  
*pastinaca sativa*.

Μεᾶς-ῥῆς-ῥᾶδᾶν, *meacan-righ-fiadhain*, s.  
 wild parsnip; *pastinaca sylvestris*.

Μεᾶς-ῥῆρ, *meacan-sleibhe*, s. great bastard  
 black hellebore; *helleboraster maximus*; *helle-  
 borus niger foetidus*.

Μεᾶς-τῶδᾶ, *meacan-  
 tobhach*, } s. great common  
 Μεᾶς-τῶν, *meacan-  
 tuan*, } burdock, burr,  
 Μεᾶς-τῶν-ᾶν, *mea-  
 can-tuathail*, } cloth burr; bar-  
 dana major; ar-  
 cium lappa.

Μεᾶς-ῦλλᾶν, *meacan-uilleann*, s. ellecam-  
 pane; *enula campana*; *helenium*.

Μεᾶς-ᾶν, *meachdann*, s. m. a twig.

Μεᾶς-ῥῆς, *meactroigh*, s. the horse next the  
 plough.

Μεᾶς, *mead*, s. m. increase, bigness, bulk, size;  
 a. heinous.

Μεᾶς, *meadh*, s. f. a balance, a scale; meth-  
 glin, mead.

Μεᾶς, *meadhach*, s. m. a stallion; a knife; a  
 tipsy with mead.

Μεᾶς-ᾶν, *meadhachan*, s. m. force.

Μεᾶς-ᾶν, *meadaighim*, v. I increase, en-  
 large.

Meaḡaigim, *meadhaighim*, v. I weigh, balance, consider.  
 Méaḡaigṡe, *meadaighthe*, part. augmented, enlarged.  
 Meaḡair, *meadhair*, s. f. talk, discourse, mirth; a forewarning of future events; jollity, conversation.  
 Meaḡal, *meadal*, see meaḡal.  
 Méaḡamhlacḡo, *meadamhlachd*, s. m. massiveness, ponderousness.  
 Méaḡamhuil, *meadamhuil*, a. bulky, massive.  
 Meaḡar, *meadar*, s. f. a churn, a milk pail. The Irish meaḡar is square and hollowed with a chisel. The Scottish is round and hooped.  
 Méaḡar, *meadar*, } s. verse, metre.  
 Méaḡaracḡo, *meadarachd*, }  
 Meaḡar, *meadhar*, s. m. a forewarning of future things.  
 Meaḡaracḡ, *meadharach*, } a. cheerful, lively.  
 Méaḡarḡa, *meadhardha*, }  
 Méaḡarḡonn, *meadhbhronn*, s. the dropsy.  
 Meaḡ-ḡuacḡ, *meadh-duach*, s. feverfew; *matricaria parthenium*.  
 Méaḡḡ, *meadhg*, s. m. whey.  
 Meaḡon, *meadhon*, s. f. the middle, midst, centre; a medium, a mean instrument.  
 Meaḡonacḡ, *meadhonach*, a. middle, intermediate; instrumental.  
 Meaḡonacḡ, *meadhonacht*, s. f. meditation.  
 Meaḡon-lae, *meadhon-lae*, s. noon, mid-day.  
 Meaḡon-ḡiḡe, *meadhon-oidhche*, s. midnight.  
 Meaḡracḡ, *meadhrach*, a. glad, joyful, merry; s. a globule of fat on broth.  
 Meaḡracḡ, *meadhradh*, s. mirth, song, melody.  
 Méaḡracḡ, *meadhradh*, s. m. augmentation, propagation, enlargement.  
 Méaḡracḡe, *meadhuighthe*, see méaḡracḡe.  
 Méaḡracḡeoir, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. an amplifier.  
 Meaḡracḡeoir, *meadhuightheoir*, s. m. a craner, a weigher.  
 Meaḡ, *meag*, s. m. the earth.  
 Meala, *meala*, s. a reproach.  
 Méala, *meala*, s. grief, sorrow.  
 Meala, *meala*, } adj. honeyed.  
 Meaḡa, *mealga*, }  
 Mealaḡ, *mealadh*, s. m. enjoying.  
 Mealaḡ, *mealaidh*, s. m. a reaper.  
 Mealaḡ, *mealag*, s. fawning, rejoicing.  
 Mealb, *mealbh*, } s. f. a satchel, budget,  
 Mealbog, *mealbhog*, } knapsack.  
 Meall, *meall*, s. m. a globe, a ball; a lump, a mass, a heap; a hill, hillock, eminence.  
 Meall, *meall*, } a. good, pleasant.  
 Meallacḡ, *meallach*, }

Meallacḡ, *meallach*, a. soft, fat, rich, rank.  
 Meallacḡ, *mealladh*, s. m. goods, riches; see quot. at fíoracḡ; deceiving, defrauding.  
 Meallaim, *meallaim*, v. I deceive, defraud; enjoy.  
 Meallán, *meallan*, s. m. a hailstone.  
 Meallcair, *meallcair*, s. f. hasty pudding.  
 Meallḡ, *meallog*, s. f. the milt of a fish; a smelt.  
 Meallta, *meallta*, part. deceived, defrauded.  
 Mealltaḡ, *mealltach*, a. deceitful.  
 Mealltaḡacḡ, *mealltachadh*, s. alluring, deceiving.  
 Mealltaḡo, *mealltachd*, s. f. treachery, deception, cozenage, fallacy, fallaciousness.  
 Mealltin, *mealltin*, s. f. enjoying, enjoyment.  
 Mealltóir, *mealltoir*, s. m. a deceiver, a cheat.  
 Mealltoiracḡo, *mealltoirachd*, s. f. deceit, fraudulence.  
 Meam, *meam*, s. m. a kiss.  
 Meamaḡ, *meamacht*, s. f. lechery.  
 Meamaim, *meamaim*, v. I kiss.  
 Meamair, *meamhair*, s. f. memory.  
 Meamairigim, *meamhairighim*, v. I remember, consider.  
 Meamairigṡe, *meamhairighthe*, part. studied, considered, mentioned.  
 Meamna, *meamna*, s. the fancy, imagination.  
 Meamnarcaim, *meamnarcaim*, v. I think.  
 Meamra, *meamra*, s. a shrine, a tomb.  
 Meamrum, *meamrum*, s. m. parchment.  
 Meamuir, *meamuir*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Mean, *mean*, a. little, small.  
 Meanacḡ, *meanach*, s. entrails.  
 Meanacḡ, *meanadh*, s. m. an owl; foretelling fate a residence; an oath.  
 Meanarḡin, *meanaidin*, see béneoir.  
 Meanacḡ, *meanadh*, } s. m. gaping, yawning.  
 Meanán, *meanan*, }  
 Meanán, *meanan*, s. m. saw dust; adj. plain, clear.  
 Meanb, *meanbh*, a. small.  
 Meanblaḡ, *meanbhlach*, s. m. dross.  
 Meanbḡacḡ, *meanbhchrodh*, s. small cattle, such as sheep, goats, etc., etc.  
 Meanbḡuileḡ, *meanbhchuileḡ*, s. f. a gnat, a midge.  
 Meanbḡuileacḡ, *meanbhchuisseach*, a. curious, niggardly.  
 Meanracḡ, *meanfach*, } s. m. a yawning.  
 Meanracḡ, *meanfaghadh*, }  
 Meanracḡeal, *meanfuigheal*, }  
 Meanḡ, *meang*, s. m. craft, deceit, fraud; a blemish.

Meangac, *meangach*, a. crafty, deceitful; s. common cinquefoil; potentilla reptans.  
 Meangan, *meangan*, } s. m. a bough, branch,  
 Meanglan, *meanglan*, } twig, ozier.  
 Meangalaco, *meangalachd*, s. m. sprouting, budding.  
 Meangraite, *meangraite*, s. sophistry.  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. nature, temper, bent,  
 Meanmain, *mean-* } disposition; "no bi  
 main, } cealg ina meanmuin".  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. courage, vigour, high  
 Meanmain, *meanmain*, } spirits, gladness.  
 Meanma, *meanma*, } s. mind, memory; "oo  
 Meanmain, *mean-* } puimean ina mean-  
 main, } main".  
 Meanmac, *meanmach*, } a. cheerful, high-  
 Meanmac, *meanmach*, } spirited, elate,  
 Meanmnac, *meanmnach*, } magnanimous.  
 Meanmarac, *meanmarach*, s. spirited, sprightly.  
 Meanmarac, *meanmarach*, s. thought.  
 Meanmcarac, *meanmchach*, a. benevolent,  
 well-minded.  
 Meanmlaige, *meanmlaige*, s. dulness, laziness,  
 weakness of spirit.  
 Meanmnaigim, *meanmnaighim*, v. I regale,  
 gladden.  
 Meanmugac, *meanmugachd*, s. exhortation,  
 stirring up.  
 Meanmuin, *meanmuin*, s. joy, gladness.  
 Meann, *meann*, a. manifest; famous, illustrious,  
 celebrated; dumb, mute.  
 Meann, *meann*, } s. a kid.  
 Meannan, *meannan*, }  
 Meannao, *meannad*, s. a place, room.  
 Meannan, *meannan*, a. manifest.  
 Meannan-aeir, *meannan-aeir*, s. a snipe.  
 Meann-eirba, *meann-eirba*, s. a fawn.  
 Meannrac, *meannrachd*, s. f. happiness, bliss,  
 good luck.  
 Meantail, *meantail*, s. f. deceit.  
 Meantala, *meantalach*, a. deceitful, perfidious,  
*Psal.*, lix. 4.  
 Meantala, *meantalachd*, s. f. perfidy.  
 Meantán, *meantan*, s. m. a snipe.  
 Meantur-gairdin, *meantus-gairdin*, s. spear-  
 mint; mentha sativa.  
 Meanuir, *meanuir*, s. meditation, thought; "ba  
 mor oo mar no meanuir".  
 Meap, *meap*, s. concupiscence, lust; activity,  
 quickness; a. quick, sudden; *Heb.*, maher, to  
 hasten; merry, mirthful, joyous, jocund, blithe,  
 blithesome, jolly, playful, sprightly; wanton.  
 Meap, *meap*, s. m. a finger, a toe.  
 Meapacan, *meapacan*, s. m. a thimble, thumb-  
 stall; a quick motion or action.

Meapacan-riothain, *meapacan-* } s. purple fox-  
 riouthain, } glove; digi-  
 Meapacan-na-mna-rige, *mea-* } talis purpu-  
 racan-na-mna-sighe, } rea.  
 Meapaco, *meapachd*, s. f. blunder, error, mis-  
 take.  
 Meapacoac, *meapachdach*, a. erroneous, wrong.  
 Meapacoarac, *meapachdasach*, a. wanton, mad  
 for sport.  
 Meapact, *meapacht*, s. a quick or spirited action.  
 Meapact, *meapacht*, s. fingering, or the act of  
 touching a musical instrument.  
 Meapaco-ceille, *meapachd-ceille*, s. madness;  
 error in judgment.  
 Meapac, *meapadh*, s. affliction; *Heb.*, mara, to  
 afflict.  
 Meapagan, *meapagan*, s. m. fingering, handling;  
 a thimble.  
 Meapacinn, *meapachinn*, s. insanity.  
 Meapaghe, *meapaghe*, s. m. a fool; joking, hum-  
 bugging.  
 Meapagim, *meapagim*, v. I mistake, err.  
 Meapacne, *meapacne*, s. f. a slight knowledge  
 of one.  
 Meapb, *meapb*, s. error.  
 Meapba, *meapba*, s. m. a lie, fiction.  
 Meapbail, *meapbail*, a. random; uncor meap-  
 bail.  
 Meapbal, *meapbal*, s. m. a mistake, random.  
 Meapballaco, *meapballachd*, s. f. erring.  
 Meapbaco, *meapbhadh*, s. f. madness.  
 Meapbana, *meapbhana*, a. foolhardy.  
 Meapbanaco, *meapbhanachd*, s. f. rashness.  
 Meapbpac, *meapbdrach*, s. m. a concubine, cour-  
 tezan.  
 Meapbpacar, *meapbdrachas*, s. m. concubinage.  
 Meapgant, *meapgant*, a. wanton, playful.  
 Meapganta, *meapgant*, } a. perverse, obsti-  
 Meapnighe, *meapnighthe*, } nate; brisk.  
 Meapgnac, *meapgnachd*, s. m. fondness.  
 Meaplac, *meaplach*, s. m. a thief.  
 Meapla, *meaplachd*, } s. f. theft.  
 Meaple, *meaple*, }  
 Meaprainn, *meaprainn*, s. strength, health.  
 Meaprainnac, *meaprainnac*, a. healthy, du-  
 rable, hardy.  
 Meapac, *meapac*, s. m. spying, injuring, destroy-  
 ing, discouraging; a garment.  
 Meapugac, *meapugachd*, s. baffling.  
 Meapuidhe, *meapuidhe*, s. m. a thief, cut-purse.  
 Meapuirgeoir, *meapuirgeoir*, s. m. a baffler,  
 confounder.  
 Meap, *meap*, s. f. a fish; a mode or mood in  
 music; fruit, particularly acorns; *Welsh*, mesen;  
*Heb.*, asan, a place for fruit; a measure; a

weapon, edge, point; a pair of shears; a foster-child; a salmon; wind; respect, significance, value, esteem, estimation, veneration, regard, repute, consideration; opinion, advice, judgment, award; appraisement.

*Meapa, measa*, a. worse, worst.

*Meapaç, measach*, a. fishy; fruitful.

*Meapaóir, measadoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

*Meapaim, measaim*, v. I esteem, estimate, think, suppose, consider, presume; perceive, behold.

*Maíaire, measaire*, s. just weight or measure.

*Meapamuil, measamhuil*, a. respected, esteemed, estimable, respectable, reputable, famous.

*Meapán, measan*, s. m. a lap-dog, a puppy.

*Meapaj, measar*, s. m. a long-handled vessel, a piggín.

*Meaparrda, meas-* } a. temperate, frugal, con-

*arrda, meas-* } continent, sober, modest,

*Meaparrda, meas-* } gentle, moderate, ab-

*arrda, meas-* } stemious.

*Meaparrdaçt, measarr-* } s. f. temperance, ab-

*dhacht, measarr-* } stemiousness, so-

*Meaparrdaçt, measarr-* } briety.

*Meapcán, meascan*, s. a small dish, or roll of butter; butter-wort; sanicle.

*Meapcáon, meascaor*, s. a plummet, a sounding line.

*Meapccbuairóiread, measccbhuidhreadh*, s. confusion, 4 *Mast.*, 1452.

*Meapcraob, measchraobh*, s. a fruit tree.

*Meapcu, measchu*, s. m. a lap-dog.

*Meapdamlaçt, measdamhlachd*, s. m. approbation.

*Meapóir, measdoir*, s. m. an appraiser.

*Meapóiread, measdoireacht*, s. f. appraising.

*Meapç, measg*, prep. among, amongst; *Welsh*, ymmusk.

*Meapçad, measgadh*, s. m. a mixture, mixing; a stirring, moving.

*Meapçaim, measgaim*, v. I mix, mingle; stir, move.

*Meapçaithe, measgaithe*, part. mixed.

*Meapçort, measghort*, s. m. an orchard.

*Meapç, measog*, s. f. an acorn.

*Meapçad, measradh*, a. fishy.

*Meapçaim, measraighim*, v. I temper.

*Meapçaithe, measraighithe*, part. tempered.

*Meapçlad, measladh*, s. m. eating, consuming.

*Meapçorc-aila, measorc-* } s. tutsan, park-

*aila, measorc-* } leaves; hyperi-

*Meapçorc-caoil, measorc-* } cum androsæ-

*caoil, measorc-* } mum.

*Meapçaim, measaim*, v. I tax, rate.

*Meapçaim, measaim*, sec *meapçaim*.

*Meat, meath*, s. decay; a balance, scales; fat.

*Meata, meata*, a. cowardly, fearful, timid.

*Méataç, meathach*, s. m. a sore; a degenerate person; a fat; perishable.

*Meatacán, meathachan*, s. m. a glutton.

*Meataçt, meatachd*, s. f. cowardice, timidity; a hindrance.

*Meataç, meathadh*, s. m. a withering, fading, shrinking.

*Meata-óala, meatha-dhala*, adv. at least.

*Méataçim, meathaighim*, v. I fatten.

*Meataçim, meathaighim*, v. I dismay.

*Meataim, meathaim*, v. I fade, decay, wither, droop, fail.

*Meatanar, meathanas*, s. m. consumption.

*Méatar, meathas*, s. f. fat, fatness.

*Meat-cálltín, meat-challtín*, s. southernwood, *Sh.*

*Meatdail, meathdhail*, adv. at least.

*Meatçaire, meathghaire*, s. f. a smile.

*Meatçlad, meathladh*, s. spending, consuming; grease.

*Meatçlúgead, meathluightheadh*, s. sinking under cold.

*Meatçlúgim, meathluighim*, v. I faint or die of cold.

*Meatçar, meatras*, s. m. fatness.

*Meatçruigim, meathruighim*, v. I think.

*Meatçúilead, meathshuileach*, a. blear-eyed.

*Meatçinnear, meaththinneas*, s. f. a consumption.

*Meatçúgad, meathughadh*, s. enfeebling, weakening.

*Méatçurpad, meathusradh*, s. fatlings.

*Meó, medh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meópad, medhradh*, s. m. harmony, melody.

*Méio, meid*, s. bigness, magnitude; number, quantity; an *meio* 'oo bi ann.

*Meioe, meide*, s. the neck.

*Meioe, meidhe*, s. a stump, stock, trunk.

*Meioeac, meideach*, s. m. a stallion.

*Meioealac, meidealach*, s. m. a large knife; the leather hinge of a flail.

*Méioç, meidhç*, s. m. whey; *Welsh*, maidd.

*Méioçeamuil, meidhgeamhuil*, a. wheyish, serous.

*Meioil, meidil*, s. f. a meddler.

*Meioire, meidhise*, s. f. the middle, midst.

*Meiole, meidhle*, s. a meal's meat.

*Méioleac, meidhleach*, } s. m. the bleating of

*Méioleac, meileach*, } sheep.

*Méioilim, meidhlím*, } v. I bleat.

*Méioilim, meilím*, } v. I bleat.

*Meig, meigh*, s. a balance, a scale.

*Meigioac, meigiodach*, } s. m. the bleating of

*Meigioilac, meigioilach*, } a goat.

*Meilceann, m-ilcheann*, s. m. a blockhead.

Meilopeac, *meildreach*, s. m. a kiln-cast, as much corn as can be dried upon a kiln at one time.  
 Meile, *meile*, s. a quern, a hand-mill.  
 Méileac, *meileach*, a. reproachful, abusive.  
 Méileacá, *meileachadh*, s. a perishing through cold.  
 Méileact, *meileacht*, s. f. reproach, abuse.  
 Méilead, *meileadh*, s. bleating.  
 Meilg, *meilg*, s. f. death; milk.  
 Meilge, *meilghe*, s. point of death; death bed.  
 Meilim, *meilim*, v. I grind, pound, bruise.  
 Meilipe, *meilise*, s. hedge mustard.  
 Meill, *meill*, s. f. the clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruded lip.  
 Meille, *meille*, s. f. an idiot, a fool.  
 Meillead, *meilleadh*, s. inciting, incitement, encouragement.  
 Meilean, *meilean*, s. m. blame, reproach.  
 Meilleog, *meilleog*, s. f. the bit of a bridle; the bark of a tree.  
 Meillig, *meillig*, s. rind.  
 Meillin, *meillin*, dim. of meill.  
 Meillioch, *meillioch*, } s. m. the globe.  
 Meillioth, *meillioth*, }  
 Meilt, *meilt*, s. f. casting, hurling; grinding, mastication, consuming.  
 Meilte, *meilte*, part. ground.  
 Meilteoir, s. m. a grinder, miller.  
 Meimead, *meimeadh*, s. a poem.  
 Méin, *mein*, s. the mind; gen. of mian; ore of any metal.  
 Meinn, *meinn*, s. clemency, mercy; quality, mien.  
 Méinneamhail, *meinneamhail*, a. clement, kind, affable, well disposed.  
 Meinic, *meinic*, adv. often.  
 Méir, *meir*, gen. of méar; s. a judge.  
 Meirb, *meirbh*, a. slow, tedious, weak.  
 Meirbe, *meirbhe*, s. f. a lie, a mistake; weakness, dulness.  
 Méirceann, *meirceann*, s. a finger.  
 Méircepermeac, *meirchreidmheach*, a. credulous.  
 Méirpeac, *meirdreach*, s. f. a harlot.  
 Méirpeacá, *meirdreachas*, s. m. fornication.  
 Meire, *meire*, s. mirth, madness.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, s. f. an ensign, banner, standard.  
 Meirg, *meirg*, } s. rust, alloy.  
 Meirgead, *meirgeadh*, }  
 Meirge, *meirge*, s. an ensign, standard, banner; a sign, signal.  
 Meirge, *meirghe*, s. a band, troop, company.  
 Meirgeac, *meirgeach*, a. rusty.  
 Meirgead, *meirgeadh*, s. a rusting.  
 Meirgeall, *meirgeall*, s. roughness, ruggedness.

Meirillium, *meirillium*, s. a goss hawk.  
 Meirín-na-mág, *meirin-na-magh*, s. agrimony.  
 Meirle, *meirle*, s. theft.  
 Meirleac, *meirleach*, s. m. a thief, rogue, rebel.  
 Meirleacá, *meirleachas*, s. m. theft, rebellion.  
 Meirmeallac, *meirmheallach*, s. m. a lie.  
 Meirneal, *meirneal*, s. m. a merlin.  
 Meirre, *meirse*, s. a fine; marshes, marshy land.  
 Meirneac, *meirneach*, } a. feeble, fatigued.  
 Meirneidhe, *meirnidhe*, }  
 Meirneacá, *meirneachas*, s. m. feebleness, weakness.  
 Meirneigim, *meirtnighim*, v. I faint, languish.  
 Meirneigad, *meirtnighadh*, s. betraying.  
 Méir, *meis*, s. f. a dish; gen. meire; milking; wickedness; a. bad, wicked.  
 Meirceolam, *meisceolaim*, v. I sing, modulate.  
 Meir, *meis*, s. rust, Sh.  
 Meirve, *meise*, a. worse.  
 Meirad, *meiseadh*, s. judgment.  
 Meiramaigim, *meisamhaighim*, v. I judge.  
 Meirge, *meisge*, } s. f. drunkenness.  
 Meirgeallac, *meisgeallachd*, }  
 Meirgeac, *meisgeach*, a. drunk; Welsh, meddw.  
 Meirgeoir, *meisgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Meirgite, *meisguithe*, part. inebriated, intoxicated.  
 Meiri, *meisi*, s. fairy appearances, apparitions, spirits; i. e. vealbaráir, o. g.; a judge; a strait, narrow, confined.  
 Méirín, *meisin*, s. f. a little dish.  
 Meirlian, *meislian*, s. meslin bread.  
 Meirneac, *meisneach*, s. m. courage.  
 Meirneacá, *meisneachadh*, s. m. encouragement, exhortation.  
 Meirneacá, *meisneachas*, } s. m. courage.  
 Meirnead, *meisneadh*, }  
 Meirneamhail, *meisneamhail*, a. courageous, hardy.  
 Meirneigim, *meisnighim*, v. I encourage, nourish, cherish, enliven, refresh, exhort.  
 Meirneigiteoir, *meisnighiteoir*, s. m. an encourager.  
 Meirneigad, *meisniughadh*, s. encouraging.  
 Meirneobair, *meisriobhair*, s. a bushel.  
 Méit, *meith*, a. fat, corpulent; soft, tender.  
 Méiteac, *meitheachd*, s. fat, fatness, grossness.  
 Méiteallac, *meitheallachd*, s. m. a fatling.  
 Meitán, *meithan*, s. m. a sea-rush, or whisk-straw.  
 Meitle, *meithle*, s. reapers, Ruth, ii. 7; crowd, concourse; "meitle mór a roo óaoimh", Fer. 59; reaping; workmen.  
 Méitear, *meithreas*, s. f. fat, suet, kitchen stuff.

- Méitnóir, *meithrios*, s. fatness.  
 Méla, *mela*, see méala.  
 Melac, *melat*, s. m. vexation, provocation.  
 Mele, *mele*, s. a woman's coil; a sluggard, a coward; a quern.  
 Melg, *melg*, s. f. milk.  
 Melg, *melg*, } s. f. death.  
 Melgou, *melgdiu*, }  
 Melgi, *melghi*, s. point of death, death-bed.  
 Melgpinne, *melgrinne*, s. a deadly sound; the shade of death.  
 Melgteme, *melgtemhe*, s. darkness or gloom of death.  
 Melnic, *melinich*, s. an ewe, *Sh*.  
 Mellteac, *mellteach*, s. a house for keeping honey.  
 Melc, *melt*, s. f. jealousy, banishment.  
 Membas, *membagh*, } s. a defeat, *Lec*.  
 Membat, *membath*, }  
 Mén, *men*, s. ore, a mine.  
 Men, *men*, s. a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip; a surface; reckoning; scot or shot.  
 Menerb, *menerbh*, s. a colour, i. e. oac; hence Minerva, i. e. benvea oata, the goddess of dying.  
 Menoocan, *mendochan*, s. m. a contemptible being, a beggar.  
 Menig, *menighi*, a. tame, gentle.  
 Mén-mara, *men-mara*, s. a harbour; a whale.  
 Menn, *menn*, a. clear, evident, i. e. follur, o. g.; s. a person in a death-bed sickness; "i. e. ouine meilge, i. e. milge, i. e. luige báir", *Cor*.  
 - Meodan, *meodhan*, s. m. a middle, mean.  
 Meodanas, *meodhanach*, a. middlemost, small, middling.  
 Meodan-oidche, *meodhan-oidhche*, s. midnight.  
 Meogair, *meoghair*, s. f. pomp, glory.  
 Meogail, *meoghail*, s. f. company.  
 Meogal, *meogal*, s. m. a medley, a mixture.  
 Meograc, *meoghrach*, a. merry, cheerful.  
 Meodin, *meodhin*, s. meditation.  
 - Meomair, *meomhair*, see meamair.  
 Meomairpeac, *meomhaireach*, a. mindful, retentive.  
 Meomracán, *meomh-rachan*, } s. m. a memorandum,  
 Meomranac, *meomh-ranach*, } diary, note-book, record, minutes.  
 Meor, *meor*, see méup.  
 Meoracán, *meoracan*, }  
 Meoras, *meorad*, } s. m. a thimble.  
 Meorán, *meoran*, }  
 Meorúgadh, *meorughadh*, s. meditation.  
 Meorpanac, *meoranach*, s. m. a memorandum.

- Meotal, *meothal*, s. help.  
 Mer, *mer*, s. lust, lechery, lewdness; a black-bird; a. valorous, strong, powerful, fierce.  
 Mépac, *meracht*, s. action of the fingers, music; "quasi mép ac, i. e. gním mép", *Cor*.  
 Merbe, *merbe*, s. f. a mistake, error, *Lec*.  
 Mérope, *merdrech*, s. a harlot, a wanton; "mép, i. e. oput, acap ope, i. e. baet, i. e. ben oput baet", *Cor*.  
 Mertigim, *mertighim*, v. I weaken.  
 Metep, *methet*, s. a veil, covering.  
 Metil, *methil*, s. reaping; a set of reapers.  
 Metinneas, *methinneas*, s. f. a consumption.  
 Méuo, *meud*, see méao.  
 Méuol, *meudal*, see maool.  
 Méug, *meug*, s. whey, *Sc*.  
 Méugac, *meugach*, } a. having much  
 Méugamuil, *meugamhuil*, } whey, serous, *Sc*.  
 Meulib, *meulidh*, s. m. the bleating of a lamb.  
 Méunán, *meunan*, s. m. a yawn, yawning, gaping.  
 Méup, *meur*, s. m. a finger; a prong.  
 Méupán, *meuran*, s. m. a thimble.  
 Méupóg, *meurog*, s. f. a pebble, a stone to throw from the finger; a small clew of yarn.  
 Méutar, *meuthas*, see méatar.  
 Mi, *mi*, in compound words is a diminishing or negative particle, as micpervim, unbelief; compounded of mi and cpervim: when the second part of the compound begins with a broad vowel, it is always written mio or mioó; pron. me, myself; in compound words sometimes means evil or bad, as miñmóh, an evil action, iniquity; s. f. a month; a mouth; *Welsh*, min, a lip.  
 Miaban, *miabhan*, s. m. meagrim, dizziness.  
 Miac, *miach*, s. m. a bag, a budget; a measure.  
 Miceanamuin, *micheanamhuin*, s. misadventure.  
 Micneasta, *michneasta*, a. dishonest.  
 Miad, *miadh*, s. m. honour, respect; worship, form, decency.  
 Miad, *miadh*, }  
 Miadac, *miadhach*, } a. noble, honour-  
 Miadamuil, *miadhamuil*, } able, precious.  
 Miadmar, *miadhmhar*, }  
 Miadán, *miadan*, } s. m. a meadow.  
 Miadar, *miadar*, }  
 Miaduis, *miaduis*, s. a hog, pig.  
 Miag, *miagh*, s. m. estimation, respect.  
 Miamailead, *miamaileadh*, } s. mewing as a  
 Miamaal, *miamaal*, } cat.  
 Mian, *mian*, s. f. a mine, ore; the will, desire, love.  
 Mianac, *mianach*, s. m. a mine, mineral ore; a. abounding in ore.

Mianac, *mianach*, } a. desirous, longing.  
 Mianmhar, *mianmhar*, }  
 Mianbhruid, *mianbhruid*, s. lust, brutal passion,  
*Keat*.  
 Mianoiultac, *miandoiultadh*, s. abnegation.  
 Mianfaoilidh, *mianfhaoilidh*, s. a gaping.  
 Miangar, *mianghas*, s. m. inclination, longing,  
 desire, appetite.  
 Miangarac, *mianghasach*, a. longing, desirous.  
 Mianmharc, *mianmharachd*, s. a longing de-  
 sire.  
 Mianuighim, *mianuighim*, v. I desire, long, wish,  
 lust, will, intend.  
 Mianuighe, *mianuighthe*, part desired, affected.  
 Miar, *mias*, s. f. an altar; a dish, a platter.  
 Miar-bheir, *mias-bheidh*, s. a mess.  
 Miar-chluasac, *mias-chluasach*, s. a porringer.  
 Miar-mharve, *mias-mhaide*, s. a platter.  
 Mibeur, *mibheus*, s. ill-manners, indecency, in-  
 civility.  
 Mibeurac, *mibheusach*, a. unmannerly, inde-  
 cent, impolite.  
 Mibeuract, *mibheusacht*, s. unmannerliness.  
 Mic, *mic*, gen of mac.  
 Miceadfa, *micheadfa*, s. indignation, dis-  
 pleasure.  
 Miceadpac, *micheadfach*, a. displeased, vexed,  
 discontented.  
 Miceannsa, *micheannsa*, a. impudent, petulant;  
 unchaste.  
 Miceapn, *micheart*, a. unjust.  
 Micearta, *michearta*, } a. kind, gentle.  
 Miceir, *micheir*, }  
 Miceill, *micheill*, s. madness, folly.  
 Miceillidhe, *micheillidhe*, a. mad, foolish, im-  
 pudent.  
 Miceilmhe, *micheilmhe*, s. an ill omen.  
 Michall, *micheall*, s. madness, impudence, folly,  
 nonsense.  
 Michiallac, *micheallach*, a. foolish, unmeaning.  
 Micineamhuin, *micineamhuin*, s. mishap, mis-  
 chance.  
 Michinte, *micinte*, a. uncertain.  
 Michinteact, *micinteacht*, s. f. uncertainty.  
 Michuineas, *micuineas*, s. disquiet.  
 Michliu, *micliu*, s. disrepute, infamy.  
 Michnearta, *michearta*, s. immodest, dishonest,  
 inhuman, uncivil; perilous, ominous, *Sh*.  
 Michneartaact, *micheartaacht*, s. f. immodesty,  
 dishonesty, bawdiness.  
 Michneveas, *micheveas*, s. f. discredit.  
 Michneveasac, *micheveasach*, a. discredit-  
 able.  
 Michneorin, *micheidin*, } s. m. unbelief, mis-  
 Michneorin, *micheidin*, } belief.

Michneorineas, *micheidinmheach*, s. m. an un-  
 believer, infidel.  
 Midh, *midh*, s. the sight, aspect; metheglin,  
 mead.  
 Midhe, *midhe*, s. a neck; the province of Meath;  
 a Meathian; a boundary, border; fruit; a bad  
 fire.  
 Midheac, *midheadh*, s. a bursting or springing up.  
 Midheagnuidh, *midheagnuidh*, a. unwise, impolitic.  
 Midhealbac, *midhealbhach*, a. ill-formed, un-  
 handsome, mis-shaped.  
 Midheamaltac, *midheamhaltach*, a. frugal.  
 Midheamnuir, *midheamhnus*, s. m. honour, exal-  
 tation.  
 Midheamhuin, *midheamhuin*, s. f. meditation.  
 Midheang, *midheang*, see midheang.  
 Midheas, *midheas*, a. unhandsome, inelegant, in-  
 decent.  
 Midhiontach, *midhfhiontach*, a. unworthy, un-  
 generous.  
 Midhgleur, *midhghleus*, s. disorder, bad condition.  
 Midhiadac, *midhiadhach*, a. ungodly.  
 Midhiac, *midhiach*, a. ill-limbed, lubberly.  
 Midhiadac, *midhiadhachd*, s. f. ungodliness.  
 Midhileas, *midhileas*, a. unfaithful.  
 Midhiol, *midhiol*, s. abuse.  
 Midhiomaltac, *midhiomhaltach*, a. doubtful.  
 Midhion, *midhion*, a. ill-coloured.  
 Midhiongmaltac, *midhiongmhaltach*, a. doubtful,  
 insufficient.  
 Midhiongmaltact, *midhiongmhaltacht*, s. insuf-  
 ficiency.  
 Midhligheamhuil, *midhligheamhuil*, a. illegal.  
 Midhligtionac, *midhligtionach*, a. illegitimate.  
 Midnocht, *midnocht*, s. midnight, *Vision of*  
*Bricin*.  
 Midhr, *midhr*, s. rays of the sun.  
 Midhreac, *midhreac*, s. deformity; a bad look  
 or appearance.  
 Midhreacac, *midhreacachd*, s. disfiguring.  
 Midhreacamhuil, *midhreacamhuil*, } a. deform-  
 Midhreacmhar, *midhreacmhar*, } ed.  
 Midhreacra, *midhreacra*, part. disfigured.  
 Midhsheang, *midhsheang*, a. slender-waisted.  
 Mi-easmar, *mi-easmar*, a. cold, disloyal.  
 Mi-eiffeacac, *mi-eiffeachdach*, a. ineffectual,  
 vain.  
 Mi-eipeacac, *mi-eipeachdas*, s. m. unhand-  
 someness.  
 Mifhearamhuil, *mifhearamhuil*, a. unmanly.  
 Mi-fialaigh, *mi-fialaigh*, a. inhospitable.  
 Mifolta, *mifholta*, s. evil doings, unprosperous  
 actions.  
 Mifonn, *mifhonn*, s. indifference, carelessness.  
 Migeann, *migeann*, s. dislike, disgust.

*Mígeanmnáige, migeanmnáighe*, a. unchaste, immodest, bawdy, obscene.

*Mígeanmnáigeacht, migeanmnáigheacht*, s. f. lewdness.

*Mígeur, mighur*, a. blunt.

*Mígleat, mighleath*, s. abuse.

*Mígleatad, mighleathach*, a. abusive.

*Mígleatad, mighleathadh*, s. bad management.

*Míglie, mighlie*, a. unwise, foolish.

*Mígliocas, mighliocas*, s. m. imprudence.

*Mígníom, mighníomh*, s. a bad action, iniquity, lewdness, flagitiousness.

*Mígníomac, mighníomhach*, a. wicked, flagitious, lewd.

*Mígneann, mighreann*, s. disdain, loathing.

*Mí-ioncubaid, mí-ionchubhaidh*, a. unfit.

*Míl, mil*, s. any animal; whatever has life.

*Míl, mil*, } s. m. a soldier, a hero, a champion.

*Mílro, milidh*, } pion.

*Míl, mil*, s. f. honey; gen. meala.

*Mílant, milanta*, a. brave.

*Mílbhí, milbhir*, s. mead, metheglin.

*Míl-bó, mil-bo*, s. cow-dung.

*Mílbreata, milbreatha*, s. the digest of the ancient Irish laws.

*Mílcaire, milcaire*, s. m. a parasite.

*Mílceo, milcheo*, } s. mildew.

*Mílcruimeós, milchruimheog*, }

*Míleoic, mildeoch*, s. m. mead.

*Míle, mile*, s. a thousand; a mile.

*Míle, mile*, } s. m. a soldier, a champion;

*Míleat, mileadh*, } gen. mílro; *Welsh*, milur; *Heb.*, melech, a king.

*Míleat, mileach*, see *míleat*.

*Míleat, mileadh*, a. thousandth.

*Míleamhail, mileamhuil*, a. melliferous, mellifluous.

*Míleanta, mileanta*, a. soldierly.

*Mílfear, milfhear*, s. m. a soldier.

*Mílighe, milighe*, s. the point of death.

*Míligteat, milightheach*, a. pale, wan.

*Mílin, milin*, s. f. a bad life; a short knife; a short stout man.

*Míliotac, miliotach*, a. brave, gallant, courageous.

*Míliotac, miliotachd*, s. f. bravery, gallantry.

*Mílur, milis*, v. it was grown down, or levigated; figurat. it was softened or explained; a. sweet, well-tasted, savoury; *Welsh*, melys.

*Mílur-briathra, milis-bhriathra*, s. blandiloquence, flattery.

*Mílur-briathrac, milis-briathrach*, a. sweet-tongued, eloquent.

*Míll, mill*, gen. and plur. of meall, a knob.

*Mílle, mille*, s. a botch, a bungler.

*Mílleat, milleadh*, s. ruining, spoiling, wasting, destruction, perdition, spoliation, debauching.

*Míllein, millein*, s. f. blame, reproach.

*Míllie, millich*, s. tufts of good grass, *Sh.*

*Míllim, millim*, v. I spoil, ruin, mar.

*Míllite, millithe*, s. pl. hills, rising grounds.

*Mílliuó, milliudh*, s. an ill eye, a fascinating look.

*Mílliuin, milliúin*, s. a million.

*Míllrean, millsean*, s. the milt of a fish.

*Míllrean-móna, millsean-mona*, s. bog honeysuckle.

*Míllríom, millsíomh*, a. sweet, pleasant, grateful.

*Míllte, millte*, part. ruined, spoiled.

*Míllteat, millteach*, s. m. a wicked man; a hurtful, destructive, injurious.

*Míllteat, millteachd*, } s. f. destruction,

*Míllteorac, millteorachd*, } injury, villainy.

*Mílltean, milltean*, a. prodigal.

*Míllteanar, millteanas*, s. m. a blunder, injury.

*Míllteoir, millteoir*, s. m. a spoiler, oppressor.

*Mílmheacán, milmheacan*, s. common mallow; *malva sylvestris*.

*Mílneac, milneach*, } s. m. a thorn, bodkin, pin,

*Míneac, mineach*, } brooch.

*Mílreab, milreadh*, s. hunting, beating about for game.

*Mílre, milse*, compar. of mílur.

*Mílre, milse*,

*Míltreac, milseachd*, } s. sweetness.

*Míltreac, milsead*,

*Míltreán, milsean*, s. m. any sweet thing, sweet meat, cheese-curd, cheese-whey.

*Míltreanan, milseonan*, s. dainty dishes.

*Míltrean-cromluir, milsean-cromluir*, s. diacodium; syrup of poppies.

*Míltrean-mara, milsean-mara*, s. a sort of sea weed.

*Míltreanta, milseanta*, part. sweetened.

*Mílrúgac, milsiughadh*, s. m. education, dulcification.

*Mílrúgaim, milsiughaim*, v. I dulcify, sweeten.

*Míllríomnac, milshlíomach*, s. a thousand sides.

*Mílte, milte*, plur. of míle.

*Mílteat, milteach*, a. destructive.

*Míltne, miltne*, } s. bravery, gal-

*Míltneac, miltneachd*, } lantry.

*Míltneac, miltneach*, a. brave, gallant.

*Mímheaf, mimheas*, s. f. disrespect, disesteem, debasement, disrepute, humiliation.

*Mímheafaim, mimheasaim*, v. I undervalue, despise.

*Mímheafamhail, mimheasamhuil*, a. disrespectful.



Mímeasarrda, *mimheasarrdha*, a. immoderate, intemperate.  
 Mímeasarrdacht, *mimheasarrdhacht*, s. f. intemperance.  
 Mímeasta, *mimheasta*, a. mean, vile, despised.  
 Míméin, *mimhein*, s. f. insincerity.  
 Mímeirneac, *mimheisneach*, s. want of courage.  
 Mímeirneacab, *mimheisneachadh*, s. m. discouragement, discouraging.  
 Mímeirneamhuil, *mimheisneamhuil*, a. dispirited, irresolute.  
 Mímeirniúim, *mimheisnighim*, v. I despise, terrify, discourage.  
 Mímeirniugab, *mimeisniughadh*, see mímeirneacab.  
 Mímeódaín, *mimheodhain*, s. the middle month, June.  
 Mímíniúim, *mimhinighim*, v. I misinterpret.  
 Míin, *min*, s. m. meal, flour; s. f. a plain, a field.  
 Míin, *min*, a. small, fine, tender, delicate, soft, smooth, gentle, mild, meek, tame, polite, sleet, glib.  
 Míinadóir, *minadoir*, s. m. a meal-man; a singer of hymns.  
 Míinadóirca, *minadurtha*, a. unnatural, ill-natured.  
 Míinán, *minan*, s. m. small of coal and other things.  
 Míinánac, *minanach*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Míinaoir, *minaois*, s. f. minority.  
 Míinbean, *minbhean*, a. a wife, *Sh*.  
 Míinbhrim, *minbhrisim*, v. I bruise, comminate, crumble.  
 Míinacnam, *minchagnam*, v. to mump, *Sh*.  
 Míinpoct, *minchroch*, s. f. a province, subdivision of a country.  
 Míinchrug, *minchrugh*, s. miniature.  
 Míinro, *mind*, s. m. a crown, a diadem.  
 Míinvect, *mindech*, a. lying, false, deceptious; "on ní ír míinvect; i. e. breacac", *Cor*.  
 Míinroead, *mindreach*, s. m. a little image.  
 Mine, *mine*, compar. of mín; s. f. pusillanimity.  
 Mine, *mine*, } a. smoothness, fineness,  
 Mineao, *minead*, } smallness.  
 Mineac, *mineach*, a. mealy, belonging to meal.  
 Mineacó, *mineachd*, s. f. softness, gentleness, delicacy, politeness.  
 Mineagab, *mineaghadh*, s. politeness.  
 Mineagrab, *mineagradh*, a. decorated, ornamented; "Druagac fearda foirce, fíor aghacac, go ngnúir mírda, go labra beoda agus Ceann cúmraac óir fa na cóirp. Beirte óir óploirgce air, agus é na fúige a ccataoir oir óploirgce air na míneagrab oo clócaib párrtair Adáim", *Eact. m. na. m.*

Mínealleac, *minealleach*, s. small cattle.  
 Míneamhuil, *mineamhuil*, a. mealy.  
 Míneaprab, *minearradh*, s. mercery, small wares.  
 Míneaprgnar, *minearghnas*, s. f. ignorance.  
 Míneite, *mineite*, s. a small feather, down.  
 Mínféur, *minfheur*, s. soft grass.  
 Míngá, *mingha*, a. mealy.  
 Míngarabgeacó, *minghadaigheachd*, s. pilfering.  
 Míngarb, *mingharbh*, s. bran, chaff, husks.  
 Míngéal, *mingheal*, a. soft and fair.  
 Míngearrab, *minghearradh*, s. mincing, hashing.  
 Míngearra, *minghearrtha*, part. hashed, minced.  
 Míngóire, *minghoire*, s. a cake.  
 Míniaruin, *miniariuin*, s. the filings of steel.  
 Míniar, *miniarg*, s. a small fish.  
 Míinic, *minic*, a. frequent; go míinic, frequently; *Welsh*, mynyk.  
 Míinicti, *minicthi*, a. tame, gentle, *Sh*.  
 Míinro, *minid*, s. f. the stomach of a calf.  
 Míinro, *minidh*, s. an awl.  
 Míinúim, *minighim*, v. I explain, amplify, make smooth.  
 Míinúite, *minighthe*, part. explained, interpreted.  
 Míinúiteoir, *minightheoir*, s. m. a commentator, glossographer.  
 Míinim, *minim*, v. I bray, mince, chop, comminute.  
 Míinirceir, *ministeir*, s. m. a parson, a minister, a servant.  
 Míinirreacac, *ministrealacht*, serving, administering, ministration, ministry.  
 Míinirreacac, *ministrealta*, part. administered.  
 Míinirreacahuil, *ministreamhuil*, a. ministerial.  
 Míinir, *minit*, s. m. a promise; a minute.  
 Míinúgac, *miniughach*, a. explanatory.  
 Míinúgab, *miniughadh*, s. explanation, elucidation, explication, illustration, annotation, exposition, gloss, commentary; taming, smoothing.  
 Míinúgaim, *miniughaim*, v. I explain, paraphrase; smooth, polish.  
 Míinlac, *minlach*, s. m. the finest of grass.  
 Míinmeap, *minmhear*, s. common hemlock; *conium maculatum*.  
 Míinn, *minn*, plur. of meann, a kid.  
 Míinnaro, *minnair*, s. a minute.  
 Míinnarveac, *minnaideach*, a. careful, steady.  
 Míinnam, *minnain*, s. m. a little kid.  
 Míinnbeap, *minnbhear*, s. hemlock.  
 Míinneac, *minneach*, s. m. falsehood, a lie.  
 Míinneigab, *minneigheadh*, s. adjuring.  
 Míinnreóg, *minneog*, s. f. a young she goat.  
 Míinóg, *minog*, s. f. a gentle, meek woman.



Míodúileas, *míodhuileadh*, s. a loathing.  
 Míodúilighim, *míodhuilighim*, v. I detest, abhor.  
 Míodúirí, *míodhusaíde*, s. abuse.  
 Míodúirí, *míodhuthrachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Míofaicill, *míofhaicill*, s. inattention, Sc.  
 Míofaicilleas, *míofhaicilleach*, a. inattentive.  
 Míofaobhras, *míofhaobhrach*, a. blunt.  
 Míofaigh, *míofhaighid*, } s. f. impatience.  
 Míofaighroin, *míofhaighidin*, }  
 Míofaighroead, *moifhaighideach*, }  
 Míofaighroineas, *míofhaighidí-neach*, } a. impatient.  
 Míofollaineas, *míofollaineachd*, s. f. unsoundness.  
 Míofollan, *míofhollan*, a. healthless, unsound, unwholesome.  
 Míofomor, *míofhomos*, s. f. disrespect.  
 Míofortún, *míofhortun*, s. misfortune.  
 Míofortúnas, *míofhortunach*, a. unfortunate, disastrous.  
 Míoforust, *míofhorusta*, a. unquiet, disturbed.  
 Míoforgas, *míofhosgach*, a. unshelterable.  
 Míofurpas, *míofhurachas*, s. m. inattention.  
 Míofurán, *míofuran*, s. m. churlishness.  
 Míog, *miog*, s. m. a smirk, a smile.  
 Míogas, *miogach*, a. smirking, sparkling.  
 Míog-buidé, *miog-bhuidhe*, s. woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
 Míoglan, *mioghlán*, a. unclean.  
 Míognamas, *mioghnamhach*, a. lewd, mischievous.  
 Míognaoi, *mioghnaoi*, a. displeasing, ill favoured.  
 Míognáitim, *mioghnaithim*, v. I abuse, misapply.  
 Míognáitias, *mioghnathughadh*, s. abusing, abuse.  
 Míoghoireas, *mioghhoireas*, s. f. inconvenience.  
 Míoghoireasas, *mioghhoireasach*, a. inconvenient.  
 Míoghras, *mioghrasa*, s. gracelessness, infamy.  
 Míoghrasas, *mioghrasach*, a. graceless, infamous.  
 Míoghrúile, *miogshuile*, s. laughing eyes.  
 Míoghrúileas, *miogshuileach*, a. having laughing eyes, enticing.  
 Míol, *miol*, s. m. a louse; a general name for every animal.  
 Míolábarta, *miolabhartha*, } a. ill said, ill spoken;  
 Míolábarta, *miolubharthach*, } sullen, froward.  
 Míolac, *miolach*, a. brutish, beastly; lousy.  
 Míolaghamuil, *miolaghamhuil*, a. illegal, lawless.  
 Míolainneas, *miolainneach*, a. thoughtful, melancholy.  
 Míolán, *miolán*, s. m. a lie.  
 Míolarán, *miolarán*, s. m. lamentation.  
 Míolaras, *miolaras*, s. restiveness; fawning, desire.

Míolaras, *miolarasgach*, a. restive.  
 Míol-balla, *miol-balla*, s. m. a wall louse.  
 Míol-buidé, *miol-bhuidhe*, s. m. a hare.  
 Míolc, *miolc*, s. m. whey.  
 Míolcas, *miolcach*, s. m. a churl, a clown.  
 Míolcas, *miolcadh*, s. m. flattery, flattering.  
 Míolcasm, *miolcasm*, v. I flatter, soothe.  
 Míolcaine, *miolcaine*, s. m. a cajoler.  
 Míolcaineas, *miolcaineacht*, s. f. flattery, soothing.  
 Míolcaorac, *miolcaorach*, s. f. a sheep-louse.  
 Míolchoille, *miolchoille*, } s. m. a wood-louse.  
 Míolchrainn, *miolchrainn*, }  
 Míolchomán, *miolchomhán*, s. a park.  
 Míolchrion, *miolchrion*, s. m. a moth.  
 Míolchu, *miolchu*, s. m. a grayhound.  
 Míolgaile, *miolgaile*, s. a maw-worm.  
 Míol-ingneas, *miol-ingneach*, s. m. a crab.  
 Míol-monas, *miol-monadh*, s. m. a small animal that swims on the surface of standing water, like a flea.  
 Míolmór, *miolmór*, s. m. a whale.  
 Míológ, *miológ*, s. f. a melon; any small animal.  
 Míolrcoite, *miolscoithe*, a. eloquent, affable.  
 Míolrcoiteas, *miolscoitheacht*, s. f. eloquence.  
 Míolcas, *mioltach*, a. devouring.  
 Míoltóg, *mioltóg*, s. f. a fly, a gnat.  
 Míoltóg-leathair, *mioltóg-leathair*, s. f. a bat.  
 Míoluasgair, *mioluasghair*, s. f. sadness, displeasure.  
 Míomacánta, *miomhacanta*, a. dishonest, unchaste, obscene, impudent, base.  
 Míomacántas, *miomhacantachd*, f. } dishonesty, unchastity, obscenity, baseness.  
 Míomacántas, *miomhacantas*, }  
 Míomáire, *miomhaise*, s. deformity, ugliness.  
 Míomait, *miomhaith*, a. bad.  
 Míomara, *miomhara*, a. impudent, mean.  
 Míomasg, *miomasg*, s. a lancet, a spear.  
 Míomód, *miomhódh*, s. f. scandal, reproach, contempt, incivility, bad manners, injury, disrespect.  
 Míomódas, *miomhódhaim*, v. I reproach, revile, profane.  
 Míomódhamuil, *miomhódhamhuil*, a. insolent, rude, uncivil, ill-bred, rustic.  
 Míomuinín, *miomhuinín*, s. f. diffidence, distrust.  
 Míomuinim, *miomhuinim*, v. I despair.  
 Míon, *míon*, see *mian*.  
 Míon, *míon*, s. a letter; a small, little; exact, punctual.  
 Míonac, *míonach*, s. m. metal; bowels, entrails.  
 Míonacán, *míonachán*, s. m. a refiner of metals.

Μιονάουρτα, *mionadurtha*, a. unnatural.  
 Μιονάρο, *mionaid*, s. a minute.  
 Μιονάρεαδ, *mionaideach*, a. minute, distinct.  
 Μιονάριε, *mionaire*, s. impudence, assurance, effrontery, audacity, insolence; immodesty, obscenity.  
 Μιονάριεαδ, *mionaireach*, a. fool-hardy; shameless, immodest, impudent, frontless.  
 Μιονάριτεαδ, *mionaireach*, a. particular.  
 Μιονάοιρ, *mionaiois*, s. f. minority.  
 Μιονάομα, *mionaomha*, a. unsanctified, profane.  
 Μιονάομαδ, *mionaomhachd*, s. profaneness.  
 Μιονάομαδ, *mionaomhadh*,  
 Μιονάομυζαδ, *mionacm'uzadh*, } s. profaning, profanation,  
 Μιονάομτα, *mionaomhta*, part. unsanctified.  
 Μιονάρβ, *mionarbh*, a. petty, trifling; Μιονάριβε, *ceirio*, i. e. *αίρεαδ* a beaga bíor irin ealaíon", o. g.  
 Μιονβάρ, *mionbhar*, see *minméar*.  
 Μιονβρασαδ, *mionbhradach*, a. light-fingered.  
 Μιονβριυζιμ, *mionbhruighim*, v. I mince, crumble.  
 Μιονβριυζιμ, *mionbhruighmann*, s. a haggess; minced meat.  
 Μιονκα, *mionca*, compar. of *minic*; adv. often.  
 Μιονκαρ, *mioncas*, s. atoms.  
 Μιονκλότ, *mionchloch*, s. pumice.  
 Μιονκυρο, *mionchuid*, s. a particle, a small portion of food, a collation.  
 Μιονβαίλε, *mionbhaile*, s. suburbs.  
 Μιονκυίλεος, *mionchuireog*, s. f. a gnat.  
 Μιονκυίρεαδ, *mionchuireach*, a. scrupulous.  
 Μιονδυίνε, *mionduine*, s. m. a manikin.  
 Μιονεαργνα, *mioneargna*, s. minute instruction, information, or intelligence.  
 Μιονγαουριθε, *mionghaduidhe*, s. m. a filcher, a petty thief.  
 Μιονγαουριθεατ, *mionghaduidheacht*, s. f. petty larceny.  
 Μιονγαίρε, *miongaire*, s. m. a smile.  
 Μιονγραδ, *miongradh*, s. gnawing.  
 Μιονγραίμ, *miongraim*, v. I gnaw.  
 Μιονν, *mionn*, s. m. a holy relic; purity, cleanliness; glass; a bell; an oath; a chieftain; a crown; a diadem; the crown of the head.  
 Μιοννα, *mionna*, s. an oath.  
 Μιονναδ-εστεαδ, *mionnadh-eitheach*, s. perjury.  
 Μιονναίγim, *mionnaighim*, v. I swear.  
 Μιοννάν, *mionnan*, s. m. a kid.  
 Μιοννιάρραδ, *mionniarraidh*, s. adjuration.  
 Μιοννλάτ, *mionnlachd*, s. f. gentleness, mildness.  
 Μιοννρανν, *mionnrann*, s. a short verse.

Μιονν-μιογα, *mionn-miogha*, s. a royal diadem.  
 Μιονντάν, *mionntan*, s. m. a wren; a tom-tit.  
 Μιοννουαδ, *mionnuach*, s. fairy flax.  
 Μιοννύζαδ, *mionnughadh*, s. vowing, swearing.  
 Μιονόρ, *mionos*, s. distraction; a jug.  
 Μιονόραδ, *mionosach*, a. morose, crabbed, humourous.  
 Μιονρατ, *mionrach*, a. despicable, miserable.  
 Μιονριογ, *mionriogh*, s. a petty king.  
 Μιονροινν, *mionroinn*, s. a subdivision.  
 Μιονρκατ, *mionscaith*, s. a curse.  
 Μιονρκυροαδ, *mionscrudadh*, s. investigation, examination.  
 Μιονργοιτ, *mionsgoith*, s. a delicate flower.  
 Μιονρμουαίνεαδ, *mionsmuaineadh*, s. consideration.  
 Μιονρρυτ, *mionshruth*, s. f. a rivulet.  
 Μιονρφυίλεαδ, *mionshuileach*, a. pink eyed.  
 Μιοντάν, *miontan*, s. m. a tit-mouse, a small bird.  
 Μιονταρ, *miontas*, s. m. mint.  
 Μιονταρ-τσίριλ, *miontas-chaisil*, s. peltitory of the wall; parietaria.  
 Μιονυραδ, *mionurach*, s. m. a small pitcher.  
 Μιο-ονόρυζαδ, *mio-onorughadh*, s. dishonouring.  
 Μιοφάιρτ, *miophairt*, s. ingratitude.  
 Μιορ, *mior*, s. f. a bit; see *mir*.  
 Μιοραμ, *mioram*, v. to tear in pieces, *Sh*.  
 Μιορατ, *miorath*, s. f. misfortune.  
 Μιοραταδ, *miorathach*,  
 Μιορατamuil, *miorathamuil*, } a. unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 Μιορβυίλε, *miorbhuile*, s. m. a miracle, prodigy, wonder.  
 Μιορβυίλεαδ, *miorbhuileach*, a. wonderful, miraculous.  
 Μιορρ, *miorr*, s. myrrh.  
 Μιορταίλ, *miortail*, s. myrtle; myrtus.  
 Μιορταίλναδ, *miortalnach*, s. a place where myrtle grows.  
 Μιορύν, *miorun*, s. m. ill-will, malice.  
 Μιορύνναδ, *miorunach*, a. malicious.  
 Μιορ, *mios*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*; the moon.  
 Μιοραδ, *miosach*, s. m. fairy-flax, purging-flax, mill-mountain; linum catharticum.  
 Μιορατάν, *miosachan*, s. m. an almanac.  
 Μιοράμ, *miosamh*, a. rough, rugged, hard.  
 Μιοράmuil, *miosamhuil*, a. monthly, menstrual.  
 Μιοράραμ, *mioshasaim*, v. I displease.  
 Μιοράραμ, *mioshasamh*, s. discontent; displeasure.  
 Μιοράρτα, *mioshasta*,  
 Μιοράρφυίτε, *mioshasuighthe*, } a. displeased, dissatisfied.  
 Μιορ-βυίρε, *Mioc-buidhe*, July.



Mipeogach, *mireogach*, a. sportive, frisking.  
 Mipeúrún, *mireusun*, s. absurdity.  
 Mipeúrúnta, *mireusunta*, a. unreasonable, irrational.  
 Mipeúrúntachó, *mireusuntachdh*, s. f. unreasonableness.  
 Mipghart, *mirghart*, s. the north pole.  
 Mipghail, *miriaghail*, } s. f. confusion, mis-  
 Mipghailt, *miriaghailt*, } rule, rebellion, transgression.  
 Mipghailteach, *miriaghailteach*, } a. untractable, unruly, irregular, disorderly, turbulent, rebellious.  
 Mipghalta, *miriaghalta*, }  
 Mipghaltacho, *miriaghaltachd*, s. f. untractableness, irregularity, ungovernableness.  
 Mipim, *mirim*, v. I part, share, divide.  
 Mipile, *mirle*, s. f. a ball, a globe.  
 Mippra, *mirra*, s. myrrh.  
 Miptail, *mirtail*, s. a myrtle tree; see miorpal.  
 Mip, *mis*, s. f. a month; *Welsh*, *mis*.  
 Mipcair, *miscais*, see moircair.  
 Mipoe, *misde*, a. worse, worst.  
 Mipoeach, *misderach*, s. m. a messenger, ambassador, *M'Par*. 41.  
 Mipoiúrad, *misdiuradh*, } s. leading astray.  
 Mipolad, *misoladh*, }  
 Mipe, *mise*, pron. I, myself.  
 Mipeach, *miseach*, s. m. a young kid.  
 Mipeachamhuil, *misheadhamhuil*, a. senseless.  
 Mipeachmar, *misheadhmhar*, a. careless, heedless.  
 Mipeachmar, *misheamhas*, s. m. ill luck.  
 Mipeachmar, *misheamhasmhar*, a. unlucky, ominous.  
 Mipeachnach, *misheamhnach*, a. agreeable, adequate.  
 Mipeun, *misheun*, s. adversity, bad fortune, infelicity.  
 Mipge, *misge*, }  
 Mipgeach, *misgeadh*, } s. drunkenness.  
 Mipgeamlacho, *misgeamhlachd*, }  
 Mipgeach, *misgeach*, } a. drunken.  
 Mipgeamhuil, *misgeamhuil*, }  
 Mipgeineamhuil, *misgeineamhuil*, a. slovenly.  
 Mipgeoir, *misgeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Mipgeul, *misgeul*, s. m. a calumnious story.  
 Mipgiamao, *misgiamhadh*, s. deformity.  
 Mipgiobalta, *misgiobalta*, a. slovenly, lubberly.  
 Mipgire, *misgire*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 Mipilleach, *mishilleadh*, s. a wry look; an ill eye.  
 Mipimin-oeapig, *misimin-dearg*, s. bog-mint; *mentha aquatica*.  
 Mipimipt, *mismiirt*, s. f. foul play.  
 Mipioabalta, *misioabalta*, a. uncivil, rude.

Mipleanach, *misleanach*, a. springing up.  
 Mipneach, *misneach*, see meirneach.  
 Mipneachach, *misneachadh*, see meirneachach.  
 Mipneamhail, *misneamhail*, see meirneamhail.  
 Mipneamhlachó, *misneamhlachd*, s. resoluteness, courageousness.  
 Mipnigim, *misnighim*, v. I encourage.  
 Mipnigte, *misnighthe*, part. encouraged.  
 Mipnigteoir, *misnightheoir*, s. m. an abettor.  
 Mipre, *miste*, a. worse, worst; an mipse me? s. care, heed; n. mipse liom.  
 Mipreamhuil, *misteamhuil*, } a. mystical, *Molloy*,  
 Miprige, *mistighthe*, } 252.  
 Mipruil, *mistiul*, }  
 Mipreire, *misteire*, s. f. a mystery.  
 Mipreire, *mistire*, s. a sly creeping fellow.  
 Mipriúrad, *mistiuradh*, s. bad government, mismanagement.  
 Mitearoad, *miheasdas*, s. m. reproach.  
 Miteir, *mitheir*, a. weak, crazy.  
 Miteiro, *mitheisd*, s. f. calumny.  
 Miteir, *mithfir*, a. weak, ignorant.  
 Mitro, *mithid*, } s. time, proper season; n.  
 Mitig, *mithigh*, } mitro, it is time.  
 Mitir, *mithis*, }  
 Mitille, *mithille*, s. f. demerit.  
 Mitimig, *mitinigh*, s. gloves without fingers, mittens.  
 Mitirgin, *mithigin*, see miteiro.  
 Mitlachó, *mithlachd*, s. disgust, contempt, discord.  
 Mitlachomhar, *mithlachdmhar*, a. contemptuous, disgusted.  
 Mitlurmar, *mithlusmhar*, see miotlacharmhar.  
 Mitreoir, *mithreoir*, s. weakness.  
 Mipreun, *mithreun*, a. weak, feeble.  
 Mitur, *mithur*, a. niggardly.  
 Miug, *miug*, s. whey.  
 Miuran, *miuran*, s. m. a carrot.  
 Miuran-geal, *miuran-geal*, s. a parsnip.  
 Mlig, *mligh*, see milige.  
 Mná, *mna*, gen. and plur. of bean, a woman.  
 Mnámhalachó, *mnamhalachd*, s. f. effeminacy, bashfulness.  
 Mnachamhuil, *mnadhamhuil*, a. feminine, bashful.  
 Mnámhuil, *mnamhuil*, see beanamhuil.  
 Mni, *mni*, s. f. an epitaph.  
 Mo, *mo*, conj. if; mo, pron. my, mine; mo, a. happy, joyous; greater, greatest, more; s. m. a man, a slave; love, affection, esteem, respect; value, estimation; n. mo liom é na biopán.  
 Móach, *moach*, s. increasing, enhancing; i. e. "moaigtheach, i. e. méaougaó", o. g.  
 Mód, *moch*, a. early, timely.  
 Móaburó, *mochabuidh*, a. early ripe, premature.  
 Móco, *mochd*, s. f. promotion; a. great.

Moeirigh, *moceirigh*, s. early rising.  
 Moctadh, *mochtadh*, s. magnifying, enhancing.  
 Mócthradh, *mochthradh*, s. the dawn of day  
 Mo, *mod*, s. m. a court.  
 Mo, *modh*, s. m. a mode, manner, fashion, tenor; breeding, respect, honour, *Donl.* 66; work, labour.  
 Mo, *modh*, } s. m. a man, a slave, a labourer.  
 Mo, *mogh*, }  
 Mo, *modhach*, s. a courtier.  
 Mo, *modhach*, s. a husbandry.  
 Mo, *modhalan*, s. m. red rattle.  
 Mo, *modhamh*, s. a plough ox.  
 Mo, *modhamhlachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, politeness, good breeding, modesty, morality.  
 Mo, *modhamhuil*, a. mild, gentle, polite, modest, respectful.  
 Mo, *modhan*, s. m. child-birth; travail.  
 Mo, *modhanach*, a. moral.  
 Mo, *modhartha*, a. surly, sour, rough, grim.  
 Mo, *modhluin*, s. f. a tabernacle, tent.  
 Mo, *modhmhargadh*, s. a slave market.  
 Mo, *modhmhar*, } a. fashionable, modish,  
 Mo, *modhmharach*, } stately, noble.  
 Mo, *modhsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Mo, *mogh*, see *mo*.  
 Mo, *moga*, s. game, a gibe, jeer; prop. *magadh*.  
 Mo, *mogach*, a. shaggy.  
 Mo, *moghaidhe*, s. m. a clown, a husbandman.  
 Mo, *mogal*, s. m. a globe; a branch, a cluster; husk or shell of any fruit.  
 Mo, *mogalach*, a. plenteous; full of husks; branchy, retiform.  
 Mo, *mogal-na-suile*, *mogal-na-suile*, s. the eye-lid; the apple of the eye, *Zach.*, ii. 8.  
 Mo, *mogan*, s. m. a young hero.  
 Mo, *mogan*, s. m. a galligaskin, boot hose.  
 Mo, *moghenar*, a. happy born; *mo ghenar ag ambí Colum Cille na éaparo*, *B. C. C.*  
 Mo, *moglaidh*, a. soft, emulgent.  
 Mo, *moghna*, s. a salmon.  
 Mo, *moghsaine*, s. m. slavery, bondage.  
 Mo, *moghsanta*, part. enslaved.  
 Mo, *moghsantachd*, s. f. slavery, enslaving.  
 Mo, *moghsantoir*, s. m. an enslaver.  
 Mo, *moguidh*, see *magadh*.  
 Mo, *moghur*, a. soft, mild.  
 Mo, *moiche*, adj. compar. of *mo*, early.  
 Mo, *moichead*, s. state of being early.  
 Mo, *moid*, s. f. a court, judgment-seat; bulk, height.  
 Mo, *moidh*, adv. abroad.

Mo, *moid*, } s. a vow.  
 Mo, *moidghealladh*, }  
 Mo, *moiddhiultadh*, s. abjuration.  
 Mo, *moide*, a. greater, better.  
 Mo, *moideach*, s. m. a votary.  
 Mo, *moideach*, s. m. a hare.  
 Mo, *moideadh*, s. m. devotion.  
 Mo, *moidheamh*, s. m. boasting, bragging.  
 Mo, *moidighim*, } v. I vow, swear, ascer-  
 Mo, *moidim*, } tain, assert; "mar móiro báir".  
 Mo, *moidin*, s. a devout person.  
 Mo, *moidthe*, part. devoted.  
 Mo, *moigh*, s. a plain; adv. without; *le moigh*, at most.  
 Mo, *moigheanar*, a. happy, festive.  
 Mo, *moil*, s. f. a kind of black worm.  
 Mo, *moil*, s. f. a heap cast up.  
 Mo, *moile*, s. matted hair.  
 Mo, *moileán*, *moilean*, s. m. a fat, comely child.  
 Mo, *moill*, s. f. delay, hindrance.  
 Mo, *moilteog*, *moilteog*, s. f. a low chubby person.  
 Mo, *moiltín*, *moiltín*, s. a hogget.  
 Mo, *moim*, s. f. the eruption of water from a mountain, a torrent.  
 Mo, *moimeint*, *moimeint*, s. f. a moment.  
 Mo, *moín*, s. f. a mountain, an extensive common; a bog, moss, turf, peat; *Welsh*, mawn; adj. great, huge.  
 Mo, *moineagag*, s. a husk or pod, *Sc.*  
 Mo, *moineog*, s. f. a bog-berry.  
 Mo, *moínfeur*, *moínfeur*, s. m. a meadow, mountain grass.  
 Mo, *moingreal*, s. m. and f. a comet.  
 Mo, *moínin*, *moínin*, s. f. a little bog; a small pasture.  
 Mo, *moínse*, } s. a bog, turf pit, peat  
 Mo, *moínseach*, } pit, peat moss.  
 Mo, *moínseamhuil*, *moínseamhuil*, a. boggy, marshy.  
 Mo, *moipal*, *moipal*, s. a mop.  
 Mo, *moir*, see *muir*; is written for *móir*, in compound words where the first vowel of the second part is slender.  
 Mo, *moirath*, s. service, attendance.  
 Mo, *moirbh*, s. m. an ant, a pismire, an emmet.  
 Mo, *moircheanas*, s. m. magnanimity.  
 Mo, *moirheart*, s. m. justice, clemency.  
 Mo, *moircheas*, s. f. the falling sickness.  
 Mo, *moirchion*, *moirchion*, s. great esteem.  
 Mo, *moiréal*, *moiréal*, s. m. a borer.  
 Mo, *moireasadh*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Mo, *moireis*, s. f. haughtiness.  
 Mo, *moireog*, s. f. a small shell.  
 Mo, *moirfeartannach*, *moirfeartannach*, a. very rainy.  
 Mo, *moirfhleadh*, s. f. a banquet.

**Móirghníomh**, *moirghníomh*, s. a mighty action.  
**Móirghnítheadh**, *moirghnítheadh*, s. f. magnificence.  
**Móirinntineadh**, *moirinntineadh*, a. magnanimous.  
**Móiriongnadh**, *moiriongnadh*, s. astonishment, consternation.  
**Móirmeánmnaidh**, *moirmeánmnaidh*, a. magnanimous.  
**Móirmeas**, *moirmeas*, s. great reputation or estimation.  
**Móirmeasaim**, *moirmeasaim*, v. I magnify, esteem.  
**Móirmeasneadh**, *moirmeasneadh*, s. m. magnanimity.  
**Móirnéir**, *moirneis*, s. great streams of water.  
**Móirsheisior**, *moirsheisior*, a. seven.  
**Moirte**, *moirt*, } s. dregs, lees.  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, }  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, s. a sudden death.  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, a. dirty, foul, full of dregs.  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, s. m. a cripple; mortar, plaster.  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, s. m. a mortar.  
**Moirtheadh**, *moirtheadh*, s. f. a mortice, tenon; *Exod.*, xxxvi. 24.  
**Mois**, *mois*, s. f. a custom, manner; *Lat*, *mos*.  
**Moiseadh**, *moiseadh*, a. snouty, sullen, ill-tempered.  
**Moisin**, *moisin*, s. f. a mean fellow.  
**Moisleabhar**, *moisleabhar*, s. m. a book on ethics.  
**Moit**, *moit*, s. f. nicety; a short neck cresting up; sulkiness.  
**Moitheadh**, *moitheadh*, s. a feeling, handling; *Gen.*, xxvii. 12.  
**Moitheadh**, *moitheadh*, s. f. niceness, pettishness.  
**Moitheadh**, *moitheadh*, a. pettish, sulky, nice.  
**Moitheadh**, *moitheadh*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
**Mol**, *mol*, s. m. an assembly, flock, number; a ball, a heap; *mol olla*, a ball of wool; submit; a beam; *mol muilinn*, a mill shaft; a. loud, clamorous; round.  
**Moladh**, *moladh*, s. praise, commendation; *Leb.*, mahalah.  
**Moladh-a-ghabhail**, *molaibh-a-ghabhail*, v. to coin, *Sh.*  
**Molaim**, *molaim*, v. I praise.  
**Molan**, *molán*, s. m. a small heap, hill, or brow.  
**Molbhadh**, *molbhadh*, a. praiseworthy, commendable; also commendatory.  
**Molc**, *molc*, s. m. fire; the sun.  
**Molca**, *molca*, s. m. an owl.  
**Molcán**, *molcán*, s. m. a vessel; cheese made of buttermilk.

**Molra**, *molra*, a. great.  
**Moll**, *moll*, s. chaff, dust, refuse.  
**Molladh**, *molladh*, s. m. asperity; a. ragged, rough, shaggy.  
**Molladh**, *molladh*, see *molladh*.  
**Molltóir**, *molltóir*, s. m. a mould or frame to form a thing.  
**Molma**, *molma*, a. praised.  
**Mol-macha**, *mol-macha*, s. an assembly of crows; "i.e. cruinnuighidh baobh na feannóg", o.g.  
**Molmar**, *molmar*, a. noisy.  
**Molrach**, *molrach*, s. m. a giant.  
**Molt**, *molt*, s. m. a wedder; *Welsh*, *mollt*.  
**Molta**, part. praised, extolled.  
**Moltach**, *moltach*, see *molbhadh*.  
**Moltair**, *moltair*, s. moulter, *Sh.*  
**Moltfeoil**, *moltfeoil*, s. mutton.  
**Moltóir**, *moltóir*, s. m. a panegyris.  
**Molusadh**, *molusadh*, s. m. a marsh.  
**Momhar**, *momhar*, see *mothair*.  
**Momeint**, *momeint*, s. a moment.  
**Momul**, *momul*, see *mothair*.  
**Mon**, *mon*, s. m. a trick, a wife.  
**Mo'n**, *mo'n*, if not, before that.  
**Mona**, *mona*, conj. unless.  
**Monadh**, *monadh*, a. wily, full of tricks or de vices.  
**Monadh**, *monadh*, s. m. money.  
**Mónadh**, *monadh*, gen. of *móin*, a mountain.  
**Monaireadh**, *monaireadh*, a. sedate, mild, slow, dull.  
**Monaistí**, *monaistí*, s. f. a monastery.  
**Monár**, *monar*, s. m. a small person or thing.  
**Monar**, *monar*, s. m. work; a purling noise, murmuring.  
**Mónarán**, *monaran*, s. a bog-berry.  
**Monarcha**, *monarcha*, s. a shop, a work-house.  
**Monasg**, *monasg*, s. chaff, dross.  
**Monathar**, *monathar*, s. the entrails.  
**Monbhar**, *monbhar*, s. m. detraction, murmuring.  
**Mong**, *mong*, s. m. hair, strong hair, mane of a horse; *Welsh*, *mwng*; an edge or border; see *bioghar*; a blazing star, a comet.  
**Mong**, *mong*, } a fiery, red, glowing.  
**Mongach**, *mongach*, }  
**Mongach-mhear**, *mongach-mhear*, s. henbane or hemlock, *Sh.*  
**Mongach-measga**, *mongach-measga*, s. mugwort; *artemisia vulgaris*.  
**Mongaire**, *mongaire*, s. m. a shaver, trimmer, clipper.  
**Mongar**, *mongar*, s. roaring; great noise.  
**Mongbuidhe**, *mongbuidhe*, s. auburn or yellow hair.



Mongbuidheac, *mongbuidheach*, a. yellow-haired.  
 Mongcuidhe, *mongcuidhe*, s. m. a monkey; "mon, i. e. cleaf acas ci, i. e. cu, quasi moncu", *Cor*.  
 Mongsteudach, *mong-steudach*, s. a fine crested horse, *Sh*.  
 Monlach, *monlach*, a. rough, bristly, brushy.  
 Monmhar, *monmhar*, see monbhar; s. m. a buzz, murmuring.  
 Monóg, *monog*, s. f. a bog-berry, moss-berry.  
 Monúar! *monuar!* interj. my grief! alas! woe is the day!  
 Monur, *monur*, s. m. a sound.  
 Mór, *mor*, a. great, big, bulky, many, noble; *Welsh*, *mawr*.  
 Moractachd, *moracthachd*, s. f. rottenness, corruption.  
 Moradh, *moradh*, s. m. augmentation.  
 Moradbal, *moradhbhal*, a. tremendous, terrible.  
 Moraiséantach, *moraigeantach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Moraiséantachd, *moraigeantachd*, s. f. magnanimity.  
 Moraisim, *moraighim*, v. I magnify, increase.  
 Moráil, *morail*, s. f. a triumph.  
 Morál, *moral*, } a. majestic, great, mag-  
 Morálad, *moralach*, } nificent, noble, superb.  
 Moráladh, *moralachd*, s. f. magnificence.  
 Morálda, *moralia*, a. moral.  
 Moráldachd, *moralachd*, s. f. morality.  
 Moramhlachd, *moramhlachd*, s. f. majesty, greatness, mightiness, eminence, illustriousness.  
 Moramhuil, *moramhuil*, see mórál.  
 Morán, *morán*, s. m. a multitude, many; meadow, saxifrage; whisk rushes.  
 Morán-mór, *morán-mor*, adj. a great many.  
 Moraoibneas, *moraoibhneas*, s. f. rapture, delight.  
 Moraonach, *moraonach*, s. m. a great assembly, market-place.  
 Moraonacht, *moraonacht*, s. negotiation.  
 Mórbrúgach, *morbhrughach*, a. big-bellied.  
 Mórbrúileach, *morbhuilleach*, } a. noisy, loud-  
 Mórghlorach, *morghlórach*, } spoken.  
 Mór, *more*, s. m. a hog, a sow; a. great, huge; corrupted.  
 Mórclair, *morchlais*, s. f. magnificence.  
 Mórclú, *morchlu*, s. a renown.  
 Mórclútach, *morchluthach*, } a. renowned, famous,  
 Mórclúiteach, *morchlúiteach*, } celebrated.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchoinn*, s. f. a fleet.  
 Mórchoinneal, *moachoinneal*, s. m. a torch, a link.  
 Mórchoinnach, *morcholnach*, a. corpulent.

Mórchoinigh, *morchoinigh*, a. opulent.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchoid*, s. a highway.  
 Mórchoinneach, *morchroidheach*, a. magnanimous.  
 Mórchoinneachd, *morchroidheachd*, } s. f. mag-  
 Mórchoinneamhlachd, *morchroidheamhlachd*, } nanimity.  
 Mórchoinneamhuil, *morchroidheamhuil*, a. magnanimous.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchaoith*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchas*, s. m. corruption.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuit*, s. the falling sickness.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuairt*, s. a grand tour, a visitation of a king or bishop.  
 Mórchoinn, *morcuidhtheach*, a. corrupt.  
 Mórchoinn, *morcuiheachd*, s. f. corruption.  
 Mórchoinn, *morcuihim*, v. I corrupt.  
 Mórchoinn, *morcuihte*, part. corrupted.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuis*, s. f. pomp, state.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuiseach*, a. pompous, stately, haughty.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuisle*, s. an artery.  
 Mórchoinn, *morchuisleach*, a. arterial.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordha*, s. m. honour, dignity, greatness; a. worthy, noble, magnificent.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhaacht*, s. m. greatness, majesty.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhail*, s. f. pride, boasting, pomp; an assembly, convention, parliament.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhalach*, a. majestic, vainglorious, arrogant.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhalacht*, s. f. arrogance.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhoach*, s. m. sanguineness.  
 Mórchoinn, *mordhradhann*, s. a grimony, *Sh*.  
 Mórchoinn, *moreisioch*, a. gay, proud, haughty.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfhairge*, s. f. the ocean.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfás*, s. train oil.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfhlath*, s. m. a great chief.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfhléadh*, s. a great banquet.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfhlíogh*, s. masterwort.  
 Mórchoinn, *morfholuimte*, s. a very learned.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgha*, s. a spear to kill fish; any large spear.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgadh*, a. corruption.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgaineamh*, s. f. gravel.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghairdeach*, a. rapturous.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghairdeachas*, s. m. rapture.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgghaisge*, s. m. great heroism.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgantaach*, a. magnificent.  
 Mórchoinn, *morgantaachd*, } s. f. magnifi-  
 Mórchoinn, *morghlonna*, } ceance.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghlórach*, s. m. a babbler, boaster.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghniomh*, s. an exploit.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghniomhach*, a. magnificent.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghradh*, s. m. ardent love.  
 Mórchoinn, *morghradhmhar*, a. very lovely.

**Mórghraibean, morghraidhean**, s. agrimony.  
**Mórghráin, morghrain**, s. abomination.  
**Mórghuir, morghuis**, s. great, noble, or glorious deeds.  
**Mórinntinneac, morinntinneach**, a. magnanimous, high-minded.  
**Mórlanao, morlanachd**, s. f. service done by tenants or cotters to their landlords.  
**Mórleatnoma, morleathromach**, a. advanced in pregnancy.  
**Mórlib, morlibh**, s. lees, *Sk.*  
**Mórluac, morluach**,  
**Mórluaidhe, morluaidhe**, } a. precious, valuable.  
**Mórluaidh, morluaidh**, }  
**Mórluaidheacht, morluaidheacht**, s. f. great merit.  
**Mórmaor, mormaor**, s. a lord mayor, high steward, baron, sergeant-major.  
**Mórmeánma, morméanmach**, a. magnanimous.  
**Mórmont, mormont**, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
**Mórmór, mormór**, a. great, chief, principal; go mórmór and go mórmórac, principally, especially, particularly.  
**Mórmuigeamh, mormhuigheamh**, s. f. a brag.  
**Mórnán, mornan**, s. m. a small wooden dish.  
**Mór-oibreac, mor-oibreach**, s. a. hard laboured.  
**Mórluas, morshluagh**, s. f. a host, multitude.  
**Mórshoilte, morshoilte**, s. resplendence.  
**Mórshoilteac, morshoilteach**, a. resplendent.  
**Mórshronac, morshronach**, a. big nosed.  
**Mórt, mort**, s. m. murder, death, murdering.  
**Mórta, mortach**, a. deathful, mortiferous.  
**Mórtaim, mortaim**, v. I kill, murder.  
**Mórtaol, mortaol**, s. mortar.  
**Mórteas, mortcheamh**, s. f. a killing, murdering; a sudden death; i. e. ég obann, o. g.  
**Mórteas, mortchend**, s. m. a death-song, a sudden death, *Cor.*  
**Mórtir, morthir**, s. f. the continent, main-land.  
**Mórtir, mortis**, s. a mortice or tenon.  
**Mórtla, mortla**, s. devastation by fire.  
**Mórtlaic, mortlaic**, s. f. mortality, *Cor.*  
**Mórtluac, mortluadh**, s. f. mortality; "Mórtluac aóbal vo beac in Eirinn in bliadain ri va ngoirt an buíoe conaill", 4 *Mast.*, 664.  
**Mórtóir, mortoir**, s. m. a murderer.  
**Mórtórac, morthorach**, a. very fruitful; big with child.  
**Mórtórac, morthoradh**, s. m. greatness, majesty, fertility.  
**Mórtuile, morthuile**, s. a cataclysm, deluge.  
**Mórtur, mortus**, s. m. gasconade, insolence.  
**Mórturac, mortusach**, a. insolent.

**Móruac, moruach**, } s. a mermaid, a sea monster.  
**Móruac, moruadh**, }  
**Móruacóran, moruachdran**, s. m. a regent.  
**Móruaile, moruaisle**, s. nobility.  
**Móruasal, moruasal**, a. noble.  
**Móruíac, morughadh**, s. m. magnification, exaltation, magnificence.  
**Móruigim, moruighim**, v. I extol, exalt.  
**Mór, mos**, s. m. a manner, fashion, mood, mode; *Lat.*, mos.  
**Mor, mos**, s. f. exhaustion.  
**Mórac, mosach**, a. of or belonging to manner, fashion; rough, bristly, nasty.  
**Mórán, mosan**, s. m. rough trash, such as chaff, etc.  
**Morgalam, mosgalaim**, v. I awake.  
**Morgaltac, mosgaltach**, a. watchful.  
**Morgaltac, mosgaltachd**, s. f. watchfulness.  
**Morgán, mosgan**, a. rotten, decayed.  
**Morgla, mosgladh**, s. rousing, awaking.  
**Morguinneac, mosguinneach**, a. devout, pious.  
**Morlai, moslai**, v. you have eloped, i. e. ealóigir, o. g.  
**Morrad, mosradh**, s. brutality, coarse embraces.  
**Mot, moth**, s. male of any creature.  
**Móta, mota**, s. m. a mount, moat.  
**Motac, motach**, a. fertile, fruitful, pregnant.  
**Motaigim, mothaighim**, v. I feel, perceive, know.  
**Motaigteac, mothaighteach**, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Motap, mothar**, s. m. a high sea; a loud noise; a composed, sedate; s. a park; a tuft, a cluster; motap cpann, a cluster of trees.  
**Motcat, mothchat**, s. m. a he cat.  
**Motla, mothla**, s. moist.  
**Motlac, mothlach**, a. rough, bushy, ragged.  
**Motlao, mothlachd**, s. moistness.  
**Motrac, mothrach**, s. m. a damp, woody place; woody swamps.  
**Motúac, mothughadh**, s. m. feeling, sensibility, touch.  
**Motuac, mothughal**, } a. sensible.  
**Motuigeac, mothuigheach**, }  
**Motuigte, mothuighthe**, part. felt, perceived.  
**Motuigteac, mothuightheach**, a. sensible, feeling.  
**Muac, muadh**, s. m. a cloud; an image; the middle, midst; a. noble, good; *Welsh*, mad; soft, tender; *Welsh*, meddal; great; moist, watery.  
**Muadaim, muadhaim**, v. I form, shape.  
**Muadaine, muadhaire**, s. m. a rogue.  
**Muadblor, muadhbhlog**, a. very loud, noisy.  
**Muadbrac, muadhbhradh**, } s. f. a platform.  
**Muadghrac, muadghhraibh**, }  
**Muac, muaidh**, s. sound; a cloud.

Mual, *mual*, s. m. the summit, top of a hill.  
 Mualac, *mualach*, s. m. a way or passage; cow-dung, excrement.  
 Mubrán, *mubhran*, s. m. corn damaged in the stack by heating.  
 Muc, *muc*, s. f. a pig; *Welsh*, mochyn; an instrument of war whereby besiegers were secured in approaching a wall.  
 Múc, *much*, s. f. smoke; grief, affliction.  
 Muca, *mucha*, s. an owl.  
 Mucacán, *mucachan*, s. a clown, a hoggish person.  
 Múcaó, *muchadh*, s. smoking; extinction, extinguishing, suffocation, smothering.  
 Múcaóir, *muchadoir*, s. m. an extinguisher.  
 Mucaróe, *mucaidhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Mucáigeaó, *mucáigheachd*, s. f. the office of a swine-herd; attending swine.  
 Múcaim, *muchaim*, v. I extinguish, smother.  
 Muc-ainróe, *muc-ainidhe*, s. a sow with young.  
 Mucaire, *mucaire*, s. m. a swine-herd.  
 Muc-alla, *muc-alla*, see mac-alla.  
 Mucamláó, *mucamhlachd*, s. f. swinishness.  
 Mucamuil, *mucamhuil*, a. piggish, severe.  
 Muc-innir, *Muc-innis*, s. an ancient name of Ireland.  
 Muc-meala, *muca-meala*, s. and a. something vegetative, *Sh.*  
 Múcán, *muchan*, s. m. a chimney.  
 Mucán, *mucan*, s. m. a little pig.  
 Mucan, *mucan*, s. swine, *Sc.*  
 Muc-beiróir, *muc-bheiridís*, s. a breeding sow.  
 Muc-biopaó, *muc-bhiorach*, s. a porpoise.  
 Mucblonóg, *mucbhlonog*, s. f. hog's-lard.  
 Muc-feoil, *muc-fheoil*, s. f. pork.  
 Muc-ghaine, *muc-ghaine*, s. a shelf, quicksands.  
 Mucín, *mucin*, s. a little pig.  
 Muclac, *muclach*, s. m. a herd of swine.  
 Muclmáil, *mucmhail*, adv. early and late; *i. e.* go moé agar go mall, *o. g.*  
 Mucmhara, *mucmhara*, s. a whale, porpoise, seal, sea-hog.  
 Múcna, *muchna*, a. dark, gloomy; s. a frown.  
 Mucnac, *mucnach*, a. hoggish, morose.  
 Mucnaó, *mucnachd*, s. f. grimness, moroseness.  
 Mucóg, *mucog*, s. f. a cup; the fruit called hip; broom-race; orobanche.  
 Mucraigh, *mucraigh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucrneatta, *mucshneachta*, s. a snowball.  
 Múcta, *muchta*, part. extinct, suffocated, choked.  
 Muctparó, *mucthraidh*, s. a gammon of bacon.  
 Mucur, *mucur*, s. hog's lard.  
 Múda, *mudha*, s. dying, perdition, putting to death, extinction, defeating.

Muodac, *mudach*, a. gross.  
 Muodán, *mudan*, s. a cover, covering.  
 Muodáin, *mudharn*, s. f. an ankle.  
 Muoró, *muidh*, a. dun-coloured, *Sh.*  
 Muólaó, *mudhladh*, s. killing.  
 Muólaim, *mudhlaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Múóúgaó, *mudhughadh*, see múóa.  
 Muouige, *muiduighe*, a. cloyed.  
 Muóuplán, *mudhurlan*, s. m. the anklebone; hucklebone.  
 Múg, *mug*, s. extinction, smothering, *Cor.*  
 Muğa, *mugha*, a. more; s. perdition, destruction.  
 Múgaó, *mugach*, a. snivelling.  
 Múgaó, *mughadh*, s. changing.  
 Múgaim, *mughaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Múgán, *mugan*, s. m. a mug.  
 Múgáro, *mughard*, s. mugwort; artemisia.  
 Múgar, *mugart*, s. a hog; hog's flesh, pork.  
 Mugomán, *mugoman*, s. wild carrot; bird's nest; daucus carota.  
 Múgnaróe, *mughraidhe*, s. slaves; slavery, *Sh.*  
 Muic, *muich*, s. sadness, dulness; a mist, a fog.  
 Muice, *muiche*, } s. day-break, dawn-  
 Muice-laai, *muiche-laai*, } ing of day.  
 Muicfeoil, *muicfheoil*, s. f. pork, bacon.  
 Muicróe, *muicröhe*, s. m. a swine herd.  
 Muicín, *muicin*, s. f. a little pig.  
 Muicineac, *muicineach*, s. m. a plebeian, a clown.  
 Muicmír, *Muicinis*, s. one of the ancient names of Ireland.  
 Muicmír, *muicnis*, s. the rope which fastens the creel or basket on a porter's back.  
 Muir, *muidh*, a. dumb; *i. e.* balb, *o. g.*  
 Muiróe, *muidhe*, s. f. a churn.  
 Muiréaó, *muidheadh*, s. defeat, extinction.  
 Muiróim, *muidhim*, v. I boast, defeat.  
 Muiróte, *muidhte*, part. boasted, defeated.  
 Muirléo, *muifled*, s. a muffler.  
 Múig, *muig*, s. f. a surly countenance.  
 Múigeaó, *muigeachd*, s. f. surliness.  
 Múigin, *muigin*, s. f. a surly little fellow.  
 Muigim, *muighim*, v. I fail, fall, falter.  
 Muil, *muil*, s. an assembly.  
 Muilaoeáó, *muilaideachd*, s. an ill scent.  
 Muilcinn, *muilcinn*, s. penny grass.  
 Muiléro, *muileid*, s. a mule.  
 Muileóg, *muileog*, s. a cranberry; a little frog.  
 Muilicín, *muilichin*, s. a sleeve.  
 Muill, *muill*, s. delay.  
 Muillain, *muillain*, } s. a particle of chaff.  
 Muilnen, *muilnein*, }  
 Muille, *muille*, s. a mule.  
 Muilleaó, *muilleach*, s. puddle.  
 Muilleaó, *muilleadh*, s. preparing, preparation.

Muilleán, *muilleán*, s. m. a little bell.  
 Muilleann, *muilleann*, } s. m. a mill; *Welsh*,  
 Muillionn, *muillionn*, } melin.  
 Muillestan, *muilleathan*, a. flat-headed.  
 Muillero, *muilleid*, s. f. a mullet.  
 Muilleoir, *muilleoir*, s. m. a miller.  
 Muilleoireadó, *muilleoireachd*, s. f. grinding;  
 the office of a miller.  
 Muilleoir-luatháir, *muilleoir-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fuller.  
 Muillga, *muillgha*, a. chaffy.  
 Muillionn-gaoite, *muillionn-gaoithe*, s. a wind-  
 mill.  
 Muillionn-luatháir, *muillionn-luathaidh*, s. a  
 fulling mill, tuckmill.  
 Muillionn-mingá, *muillionn-mingha*, s. a flour  
 mill.  
 Muilteog, *muilteog*, s. a small red berry.  
 Muim, *muim*, s. f. possession; i. e. realty.  
 Muime, *muime*, s. f. a nurse, stepmother, god-  
 mother.  
 Muin, *muin*, s. f. the back, the neck; the thorn  
 tree, a bramble; the vine tree; hence the  
 name of the letter M; a young sprout.  
 Muinbeac, *muinbeach*, s. m. a sting, deceit,  
 treachery, subornation, corruption.  
 Muince, *muince*, s. f. a collar, necklace, brace-  
 let; anything worn on the arm or neck as an  
 ornament.  
 Muinille, *muinchille*, s. a sleeve, cuff.  
 Muininn, *muinchinn*, s. m. a headland, a sea  
 coast; "ian nes donothain for muininn  
 mara Cairp", *Leb. gab*.  
 Muine, *muine*, s. f. a harlot; a mountain; a  
 thorn, bush, bramble.  
 Muineac, *muineach*, a. thorny.  
 Muineac, *muineadh*, s. affability, courtesy,  
 good behaviour.  
 Muineac, *muineadh*, s. teaching, instructing.  
 Muineál, *muineal*, s. m. the neck; *Welsh*,  
*mwngwl*.  
 Muinealach, *muinealach*, a. cervical.  
 Muineal-na-láimhe, *muineal-na-laimhe*, s. the wrist  
 Muinean-muine, *muinean-muire*, s. parsley.  
 Muineoir, *muineoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muing, *muing*, s. f. a mane; *Welsh*, *mwng*.  
 Muingiall, *muingiall*, s. the head-stall of a  
 bridle, *Sh*.  
 Muingineac, *muinghineach*, a. confident.  
 Muinichill, *muinichill*, s. f. a sleeve.  
 Muinigín, *muinigín*, } s. f. confidence, trust,  
 Muinin, *muinin*, } hope.  
 Muinim, *muinim*, v. I teach, instruct.  
 Muimugad, *muiniughadh*, s. possession.  
 Muinle, *muinle*, s. a sleeve.

Muinmhear, *muinmhear*, s. hemlock; conium  
 maculatum.  
 Muinn, *muinn*, s. f. a wood; a slice.  
 Muinfeuo, *muinsheud*, s. an ornament for the  
 neck.  
 Muinte, *muinte*, s. a neck-lace, a carcanet.  
 Muinteoir, *muintear*, } s. f. people, men, pa-  
 Muintir, *muintir*, } rents, family, clan,  
 tribe, servants.  
 Muinteardha, *muinteardha*, } adj. familiar,  
 Muirceamhuil, *muirtireamhuil*, } kind, kind-  
 ly, benign,  
 courteous.  
 Muinteardas, *muinteardhas*, s. kindness, ser-  
 vice, servitude.  
 Muinteoir, *muinteoir*, s. m. a teacher.  
 Muirceamhuil, *muirtreamhuil*, see Muin-  
 teardas.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. and m. the sea; *Welsh*, *mor*; a  
 woman.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. earth; leprosy; the walls of a  
 city or fort; earth tempered for walls.  
 Muiraidhe, *muiraidhe*, s. leprosy.  
 Muirbleagad, *muirbhleaghadh*, s. amazement.  
 Muirbleas, *muirbhleas*, s. stupidity, amaze-  
 ment.  
 Muirbhinn, *muirbhinn*, s. scarecrows; terma-  
 gants.  
 Muirbhruic, *muirbhruic*, s. a foaming sea, a  
 high tide.  
 Muirceartach, *Muircheartach*, s. Murtoch, the  
 proper name of a man.  
 Muirchoblaic, *muirchobhlach*, s. a fleet, squadron.  
 Muirceac, *muirchreac*, s. a wave.  
 Muirchuidleadich, *muirchuidleadich*, s. fall of  
 a building, *Sh*.  
 Muirceac, *muirceach*, s. m. a sailor, mariner; a lord.  
 Muirceacan, *muirceachan*, s. m. a bulwark.  
 Muirceac, *muirceadh*, s. leprosy.  
 Muirceadac, *muirceadhach*, s. m. a sovereign, a  
 lord; Morogh, a man's name; a mermaid.  
 Muirceann, *muirceann*, s. f. a woman; gen.  
 muirce; a dart, a spear.  
 Muirce-oigh, *Muirce-oigh*, s. the Blessed Virgin  
 Mary.  
 Muirceac, *muirceachd*, s. f. a fleet.  
 Muirfidh, *muirfidh*, v. will kill.  
 Muirgeag, *muirgeag*, s. f. a frith, narrow sea.  
 Muirghin, *muirghin*, s. f. dung, muck.  
 Muirgeilt, *muirgeilt*, } s. a mermaid.  
 Muirmhgeac, *muirmhgeach*, }  
 Muirgineac, *muirgineach*, a. dull, stupid.  
 Muirgineac, *muirgineas*, s. f. dulness.  
 Muirginneac, *muirghinneach*, a. burdensome;  
 poor.

Muirgrím, *muirgrim*, s. a naval engagement.  
 Muiríóe, *muiríóe*, a. marine; "Óo nígne oia na hanmarra muiríóe, acap eadaróe in aeoir", *Bal.* viii. 1.  
 Muiríghín, *muirighín*, s. f. a great noise.  
 Muiríghín, *muirighín*, } s. f. a burden, a load, a  
 Muirín, *muirín*, } weight; a family.  
 Muiríor, *muiríor*, }  
 Muiríghineac, *muirighíneach*, a. burdensome, poor.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. soft clay, mud.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, s. sea mat-weed.  
 Muiríocht, *muiríocht*, s. seafaring people.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a kind of edible alga.  
 Muiríngadh, *muiríngadh*, s. ascension, ascending; "Ópemaíre reáct pongadh le muiríngadh aip neamh", *Keat. T. b. b.*  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. cheerfulness, delicateness.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. a troop or company; natural affection, love; a. noisy, merry.  
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. fondness, caresses.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. fond, affectionate.  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, a. delicate, cheerful.  
 Muiríneamh, *muiríneamh*, s. m. an overseer.  
 Muiríneóg, *muiríneog*, s. f. a sprightly girl.  
 Muiríníghim, *muiríníghim*, v. I burden, load.  
 Muirínín, *muirínín*, } s. a darling, a dear-  
 Muiríneac, *muiríneach*, } ly beloved person.  
 Muiríocht, *Muiríocht*, s. the sea between France and England.  
 Muiríoríadh, *muiríoríadh*, s. a flowing sea, a spring-tide.  
 Muiríonn, *muiríonn*, s. a spout-fish.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. riches; the earth, dirt, filth, corruption.  
 Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, s. unnavigable seas, *Sh.*  
 Muiríamhail, *muiríamhail*, a. heavy.  
 Muiríeud, *muiríeud*, s. a cable.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. f. a mortice.  
 Muir, *muir*, s. f. a sour or surly countenance.  
 Muirín, *muirín*, s. f. an English pint.  
 Muiríeac, *muiríeac*, a. surly.  
 Muiríeall, *muiríeall*, s. a muzzle, a curb.  
 Muiríeán, *muiríeán*, s. common primrose; *prima veris*.  
 Muiríeog, *muiríeog*, s. threatening.  
 Muiríall, *muiríall*, s. a curb.  
 Muiríne, *muiríne*, s. sourness of look.  
 Muirí, *muirí*, s. dumb, mute; "i.e. amlaíbh, i.e. balb", *Cor.*  
 Muirí, *muirí*, adv. without, outside; southward.  
 Mul, *mul*, s. m. an axle-tree; a congregation, multitude, a champion; an eminence; adj. much, many.

Mulabúr, *mulabhur*, } s. dwarf elder; sam-  
 Mulabúro, *mulabhurd*, } bucus humilis.  
 Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. puddle-water, dirty water; mud.  
 Múlac, *mulach*, s. m. an owl.  
 Múlac, *mulach*, } s. m. a sea calf.  
 Mulba, *mulbha*, }  
 Múlacán, *mulachan*, s. m. a kind of soft cheese, cheese curds pressed but not in a vat.  
 Múlao, *mulad*, s. melancholy, sadness.  
 Múlaoac, *muladach*, a. sad, melancholy.  
 Múlán, *mulan*, s. m. a stack, a heap, a little hill.  
 Múlánac, *mulanach*, a. hilly.  
 Múlca, *muleha*, } s. an owl.  
 Mulcán, *mulcan*, }  
 Múlacán, *mulchan*, see *múlacán*.  
 Mulcéann, *mulcheann*, }  
 Mulcut, *mulchuth*, } s. m. the poll.  
 Mulghart, *mulghart*, }  
 Mulbhórn, *muldhorn*, s. a clenched fist.  
 Mull, *mull*, s. the top or extremity of a thing, a promontory; a bell.  
 Mulla, *mulla*, s. the patin of a chalice.  
 Mullac, *mullach*, } s. m. a top, height, hill,  
 Mullán, *mullan*, } summit.  
 Mullaóub, *mullach-dubh*, s. napweed; centaurea nigra.  
 Mullaó, *mulladh*, s. m. a mould.  
 Mullán, *mullan*, s. m. a mole; a kind of milk-ing vessel.  
 Mulláro, *mullard*, s. m. a drake.  
 Mullóg, *mullog*, s. f. the cover of a chalice.  
 Mulmágan, *mulmhagan*, s. a kind of large toad, *Sh.*  
 Múlóg, *mulog*, s. f. a mule.  
 Mulurt, *mulurt*, see *mulabúr*.  
 Mumhain, *Mumhain*, s. f. the province of Munster.  
 Mun, *mun*, prep. for, on account of, *mun* reat.  
 Mu'n, *mu'n*, adv. before that, ere.  
 Mún, *mun*, s. m. urine.  
 Muna, *muna*, conj. unless, if not, except; *Heb.*, mean; s. document, instruction; prop. *múnaó*.  
 Munab, *munab*, conj. unless it was, or is.  
 Munabuaíle, *munabhuaíle*, s. a cor-morant.  
 Munac, *munath*, see *muiríeac*.  
 Múnaó, *munadh*, s. m. instruction; education; *Heb.*, *emun*.  
 Múnaim, *munaim*, v. I instruct; make urine.  
 Munar, *munar*, s. m. a fact, a deed.  
 Munarán, *munaran*, s. m. a trifle; insignificance.  
 Munata, *munata*, s. m. a champion.  
 Munbhair, *munbhar*, s. m. a back-biting, grudging, murmuring.

Mung, *mung*, s. m. mane, hair; *Welsh*, *mung*.  
 Mun-*ghlas*, *mun-ghlas*, a. green-necked; s. f. a neck-yoke.  
 Múnlaím, *munlain*, v. I make urine.  
 Múnloch, *munloch*, s. m. puddle, dirty water, mire.  
 Múnluighe, *munluighthe*, part. bemired.  
 Munna, *munna*, adj. abounding in hair; i. e. mo a fionna, o. g.  
 Muntorc, *muntorc*, s. a neck chain, a collar.  
 Múr, *mur*, s. m. a wall, a bulwark, a house; *Welsh*, *mur*; sorrow, grief, affliction; a. many, much.  
 Mur, *mur*, adv. as like, wherein; Mur a ffruitir.  
 Mu'r, *mu'r*, adv. if not.  
 Múrac, *murac*, s. m. murex or purple fish; a. walled.  
 Múrac-dubh, *murach-dubh*, s. a negro.  
 Múraíde, *muraíde*, s. m. a mariner.  
 Múraim, *muraím*, v. I wall in.  
 Múrán, *muran*, s. m. rents; a carrot; sea reed-grass, bent-grass.  
 Múrag, *murag*, s. a sea slab or quick sand.  
 Murbuachaile, *murbhuaichaille*, s. a diver.  
 Murc, *murc*, s. m. filth, ordure, dung.  
 Múrcá, *Murcha*, gen. of Mopoc, a man's name.  
 Múrcach, *murcach*, adj. sad, sorrowful; stinking.  
 Múrcas, *murcas*, s. m. sadness, woe.  
 Múrcainn, *murchainn*, s. a fleet.  
 Múrcoré, *murchoré*, s. things thrown on shore by the sea.  
 Múrcorádan, *murdhraidhan*, see mapó-roigíonn.  
 Múrcúcan, *murdhuchan*, s. sea nymphs, syrens, mermaids.  
 Múrfhaiche, *murfhaiche*, s. a sea marsh.  
 Múrgabal, *murgabhal*, s. an arm of the sea.  
 Múrlach, *murlach*, s. m. king's fisher.  
 Múrlán, *murlan*, s. m. a rough top or head.  
 Múrluin, *murluin*, s. f. a kind of creel.  
 Múrmair, *murmar*, s. m. a mutter, grumble.  
 Múrmónt, *murmont*, s. wormwood; absinthium latifolium vulgare.  
 Múr-ollamhain, *mur-ollamhain*, s. an academy, a college.  
 Múrrac, *murrach*, a. able, capable.  
 Múrracar, *murrachas*, s. superiority.

Múrré, *murré*, a. successful.  
 Múrrugach, *murrughach*, s. m. a mermaid.  
 Múrrug, *murrug*, s. produce of the sea; quick sands.  
 Múrranach, *mursanach*, s. m. a subject, a slave.  
 Múrranta, *mursanta*, a. servile, slavish.  
 Múrrantaícho, *mursantachd*, s. f. slavery, subjection.  
 Múrcadó, *murthadh*, s. much wealth.  
 Múrcáide, *murthaidhe*, s. seamen, mariners.  
 Múrcáol, *murtaol*, see moircaol.  
 Múrcill, *murtill*, a. dull.  
 Múrcól, *murthol*, s. tide, flowing of the sea.  
 Múrcorad, *murthoradh*, s. produce of the sea.  
 Múrcuile, *murthuile*, s. a tide, flood.  
 Múrré, *murse*, sea-shore, sea-marsh.  
 Mur, *mus*, a. pleasant, agreeable, handsome.  
 Murc, *musc*, } s. musk.  
 Murg, *musg*, }  
 Múrg, *musg*, s. m. matter or gore of the eyes.  
 Múrg, *musg*, }  
 Múrgaro, *musgaid*, } s. a musket.  
 Múrgailt, *musgailt*, s. awakening.  
 Múrgaltach, *musgaltach*, a. watchful; vigilant.  
 Múrgaltachó, *musgaltachd*, s. f. watchfulness.  
 Múrgán, *musgan*, s. m. hose fish.  
 Múrgán, *musgan*, s. m. pith; the porous part of wood or bone.  
 Múrgán, *musgan*, m. }  
 Múrganácho, *musganachd*, f. } s. mustiness.  
 Múrgladh, *musgladh*, s. m. awaking, vigilance.  
 Múrglaim, *musglaim*, v. I awake.  
 Múrla, *musla*, s. a muscle.  
 Múrcar, *mustar*, s. m. self-sufficiency; muster.  
 Múrcáro, *mustard*, s. mustard.  
 Múruinn, *musuinn*, s. confusion, uproar.  
 Mút, *mut*, s. any short thing.  
 Mútaí, *mutach*, part. eradicated.  
 Mútaróe, *muthaidhe*, s. mouldiness.  
 Mútarne, *muthairne*, s. an ankle.  
 Mútán, *mutan*, s. m. a muff, a thick glove.  
 Mútán, *mutan*, s. m. an old 'musty rag; any thing worn by time or disease.  
 Mútóg, *mutog*, s. f. a hand or glove without fingers; a stump of a tree or castle.  
 Mútuíadó, *muthughadh*, s. m. fascination.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER N.

**n** is the eleventh letter of the Irish alphabet, is never aspirated, and is ranked by our grammarians among the light consonants, called *consonneada éadroma*. When it is prefixed to *g* in the beginning of a word, it is ranked among the robust, called *consonneada ceanna*, and then both letters are called *ngeatal*, or *niatal*, from *niatal*, a reed, Lat., *arunda*. It is called *nuin*, from *nuin*, the ash tree, Lat., *fraxinus*. In Hebrew it is called *Nun*, from the sound; it is often doubled, and then sounds strong, as *ceann*, a head, *lann*, a sword, *ceann*, strong; but a double *n* is rarely written in Irish, a little stroke being set over the letter instead of it, thus (-). We find this manner was familiar to the Latins in ancient times, and by the ignorance of some copyists and engravers, has made many words dubious; for they often omitted *n* when they should always write it, as *Clemet* for *Clementi*; *Cojux* for *Conjux*. The Greeks, in like manner, omitted *v* in some words; for they wrote *Opesior*, for *Hortensius*, and *Γαλλια Ναρδονεσια*, *Ασυδονεσια*, and *Ιερασια Ταρρανεσια*, for *Gallia Narbonensis*, *Lugdunensis*, and *Tarconensis*; and the Latins did sometimes insert it where it had no right to stand, as in *conjux* for *conjux*; *totiens* for *toties*; and *quotiens* for *quoties*. Because these writers and engravers did not understand the little bars or strokes set over some vowels to denote a long pronounciation, instead of which they wrote *n* or *m*; and again, when these bars had been intended to signify *n* or *m*, they ignorantly took them for the sign of a long syllable. And indeed these mistakes are not unusual among our Irish copyists, nor can a language, whose histories and writings depend on manuscripts, be free from the like errors. It is to be noted, that as this letter receives no aspirate, so it is never eclipsed by prefixing any other letter to it in the beginning of words. It is likewise to be observed, that the letter *n* at the beginning of words, which are referred either to objects of the feminine gender, or to persons or things of the plural number, is pronounced double, and very nearly with the same sound as *gn* in the French *Seigneur*, or *n* in the Spanish word *Señor*. This double pronounciation in like circumstances is common to the three consonants *l*, *n*, *r*, as hath been already observed of the *l*, and shall be in like manner of *r*. Thus, for example, in the word *neapt*, when we say a *neapt*, meaning *the strength of a woman*, the initial letter *n* is pronounced double, as it is in the same *a neapt*, when it means *their strength*, and so in all other words beginning with *n*, as a radical letter.

### NAO

### NAD

### NAI

### NAI

**Na**, *na*, adv. than; prop. *iona*; *na*, adv. not; *na*, conj. or, not, neither; *na*, the nom. plur. and gen. feminine of the article *an*; *na*, prep. and pron. in his, in her, in their; for *in a*; *na*, s. f. the soul; “*A macaoim na ná ci cia pol*”.

**Naar**, *naas*, s. an assembly, convention, public meeting, a fair, *Leo*.

**Nabat**, *nabadh*, s. m. a neighbour, *Mans*, *naboo*.

**Nabaidheacht**, *nabaidheacht*, s. f. neighbourhood.

**Nac**, *nach*, adj. often written in MSS. for *các*; *nac*, neg. not, an interrogative and negative particle, *nac bfuil re?* is he not? *ir beag nac vo tuit me*, it is little that I did not fall; I had almost fallen.

**Nacar**, *nachar*, is an interrogative and negative particle of the past tense, indicative mood; *nacar meallar?* It is often contracted into *nár*.

**Naoar**, *nachdar*, adv. without; i. e. *amuig*.

**Nao**, *nad*, s. m. the buttocks; prep. and pron. for *ann vo*, in thy; adv. no, not.

**Naoa**, *nada*, s. nothing; *Spanish*, *noda*.

**Naoluga**, *nadhuga*, adv. formerly, anciently;

“*Jon mihbuilidí naí naoluga*”, *L. Breac*.  
**Naócomhartha**, *nadchomhartha*, } s. an earnest,  
**Naoma**, *nadma*, } earnest penny,  
**Naomairde**, *nadmairdhe*, } a pledge.

**Naduine**, *nadhuine*, s. Heaven.

**Nádúir**, *naduir*, s. f. nature, disposition.

**Nádúrac**, *nadurach*, } a. natural.

**Nádúrta**, *nadurtha*, }

**Nae**, *nae*, s. a man or a woman; *nae* or *ánnae*, adv. yesterday.

**NaeB**, *naebh*, s. m. a saint; a ship.

**NaeBóg**, *naebhog*, s. f. a boat.

**NaeD**, *naedh*, s. red.

**Nagair**, *nagair*, s. comely, handsome.

**Narao**, *nasad*, s. m. a wonder.

**Nai**, *nai*, see *nae*; s. f. a ship; *Heb.*, *ania*, *oni*.

**Nairo**, *naid*, s. f. a lamprey; conj. or, either.

**Naroe**! *naide*! interj. who! which; s. f. a man, a husband; a sinner.

**Náide**, *naidhe*, s. m. a babe, an infant.

**NaiDe**, *naidhe*, v. he did not; i. e. *ni véanna*, o. g.

**Náideantacht**, *naidheantacht*, s. f. infancy; the

first stage of human life, reckoned from the birth to the age of seven years.  
 Narópe, *naidhfe*, v. he will send or put; i. e. cuirfeadh, o. g.  
 Naróm, *naidhm*, s. f. a bargain, covenant, law.  
 Narómceangal, *naidhmcheangal*, s. a confederacy.  
 Narómceanglaím, *naidhmcheanglaím*, v. I covenant, confederate.  
 Naróm-na-borumha, *naidhm-na-borumha*, s. obligation of paying fines or taxes.  
 Náil, *nail*, } a. another; fearc náil, fearc  
 Naile, *naile*, } n-áile.  
 Náilbéul, *nailbheul*, s. a bridle bit.  
 Náimhe, *naimhde*, gen. and plur. of namhar.  
 Náimheamhlachd, *naimhdeamhlachd*, s. f. enmity, hostility.  
 Náimheamhuil, *naimhdeamhuil*, a. inimical, hostile.  
 Náimhean, *naimhdean*, s. f. an enemy.  
 Náimheanas, *naimhdeanas*, } s. enmity.  
 Náimheas, *naimhdeas*, }  
 Náin, *nain*, s. f. luck, fortune.  
 Nai-nán, *nai-nan*, s. m. a dwarf.  
 Náinneann, *naindeann*, s. f. valour, chivalry; s. m. a champion.  
 Náinneann, *naindeann*, a. valorous, warlike.  
 Naing, *naing*, s. f. a mother.  
 Naingmhor, *naingmhor*, s. f. a grandmother.  
 Nainne-adhachd, *nainne-adhachd*, s. f. patience.  
 Naipicín, *naipicín*, s. f. a napkin.  
 Naipicín-póca, *naipicín-pocadh*, } s. a pocket-  
 Naipicín-rona, *naipicín-rona*, } handker-  
 } chief.  
 Naicheatail, *naicheatail*, s. knowledge, science.  
 'Náir, *naird*, adv. up, upward; a náir.  
 Náire, *nairde*, s. f. shame, bashfulness, a blush, affront; a. certain, doubtless; clean, neat.  
 Náireach, *nairdeach*, a. brave, generous.  
 Náireach, *nairdeach*, } a. bashful, shameful.  
 Náiríoch, *nairíoch*, }  
 Náireachd, *nairdeachd*, s. f. bashfulness.  
 Náirigh, *nairigh*, v. shame thou; na náirigh mé, do not shame me.  
 Náirigh, *nairigh*, compar. of náireach.  
 Náirne, *nairne*, s. f. purity, chastity, modesty; a. sure, certain.  
 Nais, *nais*, s. f. a furnace, a fire-hearth in a forge; tools, implements.  
 Naisair, *naisair*, s. pl. the old inhabitants of a country.  
 Naisc, *naisc*, s. m. a ring.  
 Naisceadh, *naisceadh*, s. a binding, imposition.  
 Naisiún, *naisiún*, s. m. a nation.  
 Naisiunta, *naisiunta*, a. national.

Naiscín, *naiscín*, s. f. care, wariness.  
 Nalb, *nalb*, a. long.  
 Nall, *nall*, s. m. a bridle-bit; "caegatt eic co nallarb óir".  
 Náll, *nall*, see análl.  
 Nallana, *nallana*, } see anallób.  
 Nalló, *nallod*, }  
 Nalluga, *nadluga*, }  
 Nallnacán, *nallnachan*, s. m. a bridle maker.  
 Nallur, *nallus*, s. m. sweat; prop. allur.  
 Nam, *nam*, conj. if, Sc.  
 Nám, *namh*, } s. f. an enemy.  
 Náma, *namha*, }  
 Námaio, *namhaid*, }  
 Na ma, *na ma*, } adv. only, alone, except.  
 Na maó, *na madh*, }  
 Námaour, *namhadus*, s. m. fierceness, enmity.  
 Námaoeach, *namhaideach*, a. inimical, bitter.  
 Nan, *nan*, } genitive plural of the article in the  
 Nam, *nam*, } Scottish Gaelic.  
 Nan, *nan*, conj. if, Sc.  
 Nán, *nan*, s. m. luck, fortune.  
 Naob, *naobh*, s. m. a saint.  
 Naocao, *naochad*, a. ninety.  
 Naocaoaó, *naochadadh*, a. ninetyeth.  
 Naocat, *naochath*, s. a sea fight.  
 Naodan, *naodhan*, s. a well, spring, fountain.  
 Naodo, *naodho*, adj. ninth, Sc.  
 Naoi, *naoi*, a. nine; s. m. a man, a person; Noah, a man's name; s. f. a ship.  
 Naoro, *naoid*, a. naked, poor.  
 Naorbe, *naoidhe*, } s. m. a babe, an in-  
 Naorbeacán, *naoidheachan*, } fant, a suckling.  
 Naorbeán, *naoidhean*, }  
 Naorbeánán, *naoidheanan*, }  
 Naorbeaó, *naoidheachdha*, s. the golden number; a. the nineteenth; chief, principal, noble, excellent.  
 Naorbeán, *naoidhean*, s. f. bravery.  
 Naorbeanaó, *naoidheanachd*, } s. f. infancy.  
 Naorbeantaó, *naoidheantachd*, }  
 Naorbeanta, *naoidheanta*, a. infantine.  
 Naorbeug, *naoidheug*, a. nineteen.  
 Naorbeaó, *naoidhideadh*, s. an hospital.  
 Naorbin, *naoidhin*, s. an infant.  
 Naorior, *naoifhios*, s. a committee of nine persons.  
 Naorin, *naoimh*, gen. and plur. of naomh, a saint.  
 Naorimhor, *naoimhchisd*, s. a sacristy.  
 Naorimheachd, *naoimhcheachdas*, s. a pious habit.  
 Naoribeanaó, *naoimhdeanadh*, s. canonization.  
 Naoribeanaim, *naoimhdeanaim*, v. I canonize.  
 Naorimeachd, *naoimheadh*, a. ninth.  
 Naorimhghnighim, *naoimhghnighim*, v. I sanctify.



*Naomhí, Naomhí, Naomhí, Naomhíor, Naomhios, } s. November.*  
*Naomhíorad, naomhiosadadh, s. a sanctuary.*  
*Naomhíreach, naomhíreachd, s. the divine law.*  
*Naomhíreachas, naomhísheanchas, s. m. sacred history, history of saints.*  
*Naomhíreigead, naomhíhreigeach, a. apostate.*  
*Naomhíreigsin, naomhíthreigsin, s. apostacy.*  
*Naoinneann, naoindeann, see naíneann.*  
*Naoineal, naoineal, s. prowess, chivalry.*  
*Naoire, naoire, s. m. a sailor.*  
*Naorítead, naoríteach, s. m. an hospital.*  
*Naoríteada, naoríteachdha, see naoríteada.*  
*Naomh, naomh, s. m. a saint; a. sacred, holy.*  
*Naomhad, naomhadh, s. f. holiness, sanctity.*  
*Naomhad, naomhadh, s. sanctifying.*  
*Naomhad, naomhadh, s. sanctification, sanctifying.*  
*Naomhad, naomhadh, a. ninth.*  
*Naomhadéug, naomhadhdeug, a nineteenth.*  
*Naomhaighim, naomhaighim, } v. I sanctify.*  
*Naomhaím, naomhaím, } v. I sanctify.*  
*Naomhaíteir, naomhaithis, s. f. blasphemy against holy things.*  
*Naomhaítead, naomhaithiseach, a. blasphemous.*  
*Naomhaítead, naomhaithiseadh, } s. blaspheming holy things.*  
*Naomhaíteas, naomhaithsiughadh, } s. blaspheming holy things.*  
*Naomhaíteoir, naomhaithiseoir, s. m. a blasphemer.*  
*Naomhaíteirim, naomhaithsim, v. I blaspheme.*  
*Naomhallad, naomhallach, a. blasphemous.*  
*Naomhallad, naomhalladh, s. blasphemy.*  
*Naomhallas, naomhallughadh, s. blaspheming; i. e. naomhallughadh.*  
*Naomhamrán, naomhamhran, s. m. an anthem.*  
*Naomhartad, naomhartadh, v. to sanctify, Sh.*  
*Naomhathas, naomhathais, see naomhaíteir.*  
*Naomhobharthoir, naomhchobharthoir, s. m. a patron saint.*  
*Naomhoirneas, naomhchoisreagadh, s. consecration.*  
*Naomhoirneas, naomhchoisreagtha, part. consecrate.*  
*Naomhad, naomhdhadh, s. f. sanctity, sanctimony, sacredness.*  
*Naomhghar, naomhghnas, s. habitual piety, pious practice.*  
*Naomhghor, naomhghoid, s. sacrilege.*  
*Naomhallughad, naomhmhallughadh, s. blaspheming, blasphemy.*  
*Naomhallughoir, naomhmhalluaigheoir, s. m. a blasphemer.*  
*Naom-óg, Naomh-ogh, s. the Blessed Virgin.*  
*Naomóg, Naomhog, s. a small boat; a cot used on rivers, smaller than the curpaacán.*

Naomífean<sup>ca</sup>r, *naomhsheanchas*, see naomífean-  
cár.  
Naomíflua<sup>g</sup>, *naomhshluagh*, s. the heavenly  
host, holy people.  
Naomí<sup>ta</sup>, *naomhíha*, a. sanctified, holy.  
Naomí<sup>ta</sup>có, *naomhthachd*, s. f. holiness, sanctity.  
Naomí<sup>ta</sup>igim, *naomhthaighim*, v. I sanctify, con-  
secrate.  
Naomí<sup>ta</sup>irc, *naomhthaisc*, s. f. a vestry.  
Naomíú<sup>ga</sup>dó, *naomhughadh*, s. sanctification,  
sanctifying.  
Naomíu<sup>ig</sup>te, *naomhuighthe*, part. sanctified.  
Naon, *naon*, a. certain; feac<sup>t</sup> n-aon, on a cer-  
tain time.  
Naonar, *naonar*, } adj. nine; s. the number  
Naon<sup>b</sup>ar, *naonbhar*, } nine.  
Naor<sup>ga</sup>, *naosga*, } s. a snipe.  
Naor<sup>ga</sup>c, *naosgach*, }  
Naor<sup>ga</sup>ire, *naosgaire*, s. m. an inconstant person.  
Naor<sup>ga</sup>ireacó, *naosgaireachd*, s. f. inconstancy.  
Nár, *nar*, contraction of na<sup>ca</sup>r; see na<sup>ca</sup>r; a.  
evil, bad, ill; good, happy; s. shame; ní nár  
óuit é.  
Nar, *nar*, conj. that not; ionn<sup>ur</sup> nar, so that  
not; conj. for; s. m. knowledge.  
Narab, *narab*, for nar bu.  
Nárac, *narach*, a. shameful, bashful.  
Náracac, *narachadh*, s. f. affronting, shaming.  
Náracigim, *naraighim*, v. I shame, affront.  
Náracigte, *naraighthe*, part. affronted.  
Nard, *nard*, s. m. skill, knowledge.  
Nardaim, *nardaim*, v. I know.  
Nar<sup>ra</sup>, *narr*, s. f. a serpent.  
Nar<sup>ra</sup>c, *narrach*, a. cross, ill-tempered.  
Nar<sup>ra</sup>igte, *narraighthe*, part. abashed.  
Nár, *nas*, s. m. an anniversary; a band, tie;  
death; a commemoration; nár báir, a com-  
memoration of the dead; vulgarly a month's  
or twelve months' mind.  
Nasa, *nasa*, s. memory, memorial.  
Nasac, *nasach*, a. customary.  
Nasac, *nasadh*, s. a fair; hence Lu<sup>gn</sup>nasac, the  
meeting at Tailtean on the first of August, in-  
stituted by Lughaidh Lamh-fhada; fame, re-  
putation; a. noble, famous; s. a congregation,  
assembly.  
Nasaim, *nasaim*, v. I commemorate.  
Nasaraíteac, *Nasaraiteach*, s. m. a Nazarene.  
Nasc, *nasc*, s. m. a tie, bond, obligation, a seal;  
store, provision; a collar, a chain, a ring; a  
vow, sacrifice.  
Nascac, *nascach*, s. m. a bondsman or woman.  
Nascair, *nascair*, s. m. a defence, fortification.  
Nasc cú, *nasc-chu*, s. a chained dog.  
Nasg, *nasg*, see n<sup>o</sup>rc.

**Naḡḡao, nasgad**, s. m. an obligation.  
**Naḡḡadh, nasgadh**, s. a binding, tying.  
**Naḡḡaim, nasgaim**, v. I bind, tie, chain; develop.  
**Naḡḡaire, nasgaire**, s. m. a surety.  
**Naḡḡaireacht, nasgaireacht**, s. securing, making sure.  
**Naḡḡid, nasgidh**, s. a gift, present, gratuity; a free, without price, gratuitous.  
**Naḡḡte, nasgthe**, part. bound.  
**Nath, nath**, s. a general name for all the sciences.  
**Nat, nat**, for na do; "nat comḡait, i. e. nat ḡait, no nat ḡait", that they reach not, o. g.  
**Natḡ, nathack**, a. dark gray.  
**Natḡir, nathair**, s. f. a snake, adder, viper, serpent; *Welsh*, neidir.  
**Natḡirneamhuil, nathaireamhuil**, a. snake-like, poisonous.  
**Natḡirnimhe, nathair-nimhe**, s. f. a viper, an adder.  
**Natḡan, nathan**, a. noble, famous.  
**Natḡac, nathrach**, adj. of a serpent.  
**Natḡur, nattur**, s. m. nature, constitution.  
**Natḡurḡa, natturtha**, a. natural.  
**Né? ne?** interrog. is it? is it he?  
**Né, ne**, adv. yesterday, a né; until.  
**Neabair, neabhaidh**, s. m. an enemy.  
**Neabán, neabhan**, s. m. a royston crow.  
**Neac, neach**, pron. any one, one, some one, he; s. m. a spirit, apparition.  
**Neacó, neachd**, s. f. a tribe, a family; a pledge; clearness.  
**Neacóar, neachdar**, a. neuter.  
**Neacóarac, neachdarach**, a. neutral.  
**Neacóaracó, neachdarachd**, s. f. neutrality.  
**Neactar, neachtar**, pron. neither; neactar oíob; adv. outwardly, without.  
**Neao, nead**, s. f. a nest; *Welsh*, nyth.  
**Nead, neadh**, s. sustenance.  
**Neao-cailleac, nead-cailleach**, s. wood anemone; anemone nemorosa.  
**Neaoúḡad, neadughadh**, s. nestling.  
**Neaoúḡim, neadughim**, v. I nestle.  
**Neag, neag**, s. m. a notch, crank.  
**Neagac, neagach**, a. jaggy, indented.  
**Neagaim, neagaim**, v. I jag, notch, indent.  
**Néal, neal**, } s. m. a cloud; a trance, ec-  
**Néall, neall**, } stacy.  
**Néal, neal**, a. noble.  
**Néalac, neallach**, a. cloudy.  
**Neallaire, neallaire**, s. m. a rogue.  
**Neallacḡ, neallacht**, s. f. cloudiness.  
**Neal-uirge, neal-uirge**, s. various leaved water crowfoot; ranunculus aquatilis.

**Neam, neamh**, a privative or negative particle, used in composition when the first vowel of the second part of the compound is of the broad class; when the leading vowel of the second part is slender, the prefix is improperly written neim. The writers of Caledonian Gaelic use neo for the neam and neim of the Irish; s. *Heaven*; *Welsh*, nef; the membrum virile.

**Neamabair, neamhabaidh**, a. immature.  
**Neamabulca, neamhabulca**, a. unable, disabled.  
**Neamabulcaḡ, neamhabultacht**, s. f. inability.  
**Neamac, neamhach**, s. f. a Heavenly being.  
**Neamádaimuil, neamhadha** } a. unfortunate,  
**mhuil,** } unsuccessful,  
**Neamádómar, neamhadhmhar,** } inglorious.  
**Neamair, neamhaidh**, a. Heavenly, divine.  
**Neamain, neamhain**, s. f. impetuosity, violence; activity, energy; a pearl, a gem.  
**Neamainmeac, neamhainmeach,** } a. anonymous,  
**Neamainmnigḡe, neamhainm-** } unknown,  
**nigthe,** } nameless.  
**Neamairpóir, neamhairpḡidh**, a. unripe, green.  
**Neamairó, neamhaird**, s. f. remissness.  
**Neamáire, neamhaire**, s. f. inadvertence.  
**Neamáireac, neamhaireach**, a. heedless, careless.  
**Neamáireacar, neamhaireachas**, s. f. negligence.  
**Neamáiró, neamhairidh**, a. worthless.  
**Neamáire, neamhaise**, a. terrible, cruel.  
**Neamaitéanta, neamhaitheanta**, a. unknown.  
**Neamaitḡinte, neamhaitghinte**, a. heteroge-  
 neous.  
**Neamaitḡeac, neamhaitigheach**, a. displaced,  
 unfixed.  
**Neamaitḡeacḡ, neamhaitightheacht**, s. f. dis-  
 placing, removing, wandering.  
**Neamaitnigḡe, neamhaitnighthe**, a. unknown,  
 undistinguished.  
**Neamaitḡeac, neamhaitheach,** }  
**Neamaitḡeac, neamhaitigh-** } a. impenitent.  
**each,** }  
**Neamaitḡeacar, neamhaithe-** }  
**chas,** } s. impenitence.  
**Neamaitḡe, neamhaitrigh-** }  
**Neamalac, neamhalach**, a. undefiled; i. e. neam-  
 falac.  
**Neamaltac, neamhaltach**, a. smooth.  
**Neamamḡarac, neamhamhrasach**, a. indubitable.  
**Neamamuil, neamhamhuil**, a. divine, Heavenly;  
*Welsh*, nefol.  
**Neaman, neamhan**, s. m. a raven, a crow.  
**Néamanda, neamhandha**, a. pearly.  
**Neamaoibin, neamhaoibhin**, a. joyless.  
**Neamaoḡlaiteac, neamhaoḡlathach**, a.  
 anti-monarchical.

*Neamátac, neamhathrach*, a. impertinent.  
*Neambaogal, neamhbhaoghal*, s. m. safety, security.  
*Neambaogálad, neamhbhaoghalach*, a. secure.  
*Neambármhar, neamhbhasmhar*, a. deathless, immortal.  
*Neambármharacó, neamhbhasmharachd*, s. f. immortality.  
*Neamblarós, neamhbhlasda*, a. tasteless, insipid.  
*Neambóg, neamhbhog*, a. hard.  
*Neambpácaipeamuil, neamhbhrathaireamhuil*, a. unbrotherly.  
*Neambuaig, neamhbhuairigh*, a. worthless.  
*Neambuaigte, neamhbhuairthe*, a. undisturbed.  
*Neambuan, neamhbhuan*, a. transitory.  
*Neambuirdeac, neamhbhuidheach*, a. unthankful.  
*Neambuirdeacár, neamhbhuidheachas*, s. m. ingratitude; thanklessness.  
*Neambunadóac, neamhbhuna-*  
*dhach,* } a. ground-  
*Neambunailteac, neamhbhunail-*  
*teach,* } less, un-  
*Neambunáiteac, neamhbhunai-*  
*teach,* } fixed, un-  
 } settled,  
 } unfound-  
 } ed.  
*Neamcábairteac, neamhahabharthach*, a. helpless.  
*Neamcárdeac, neamhchaidheach*, a. immaculate.  
*Neamcáine, neamhchainne*, s. f. liberality.  
*Neamcárteanac, neamhcharthanach*, a. uncharitable, inhospitable.  
*Neamcárteanac, neamhcharthanacht*, s. f. uncharitableness; inhospitality.  
*Neamcár, na mhchas*, s. m. indifference.  
*Neamcármhar, neamhchasmhar*, a. careless, indifferent.  
*Neamclaócláirdeac, neamhchlaochlaidheach*, a. immutable.  
*Neamclaócláirdeacó, neamhchlaochlaidheachd*, s. f. immutability.  
*Neamclaon, neamhchlaon,* } a. unprejudiced,  
*Neamclaónbpeiteac, neamh-*  
*chlaonbhreitheach,* } impartial.  
*Neamclaónbpeiteacó, neamhchlaonbhreithe-*  
*eachd,* s. f. impartiality.  
*Neamcnagac, neamhchnagach*, a. without knots.  
*Neamcnuaragte, neamhchnuasaighthe*, part. indigested.  
*Neamcovaíl, neamhchodail*, s. wakefulness; vigilance.  
*Neamcoigilt, neamhchoigilt,* } a. unthrifty, pro-  
*Neamcoigilteac, neamhchoi-*  
*gilteach,* } fuse, lavish, li-  
 } beral-minded.  
*Neamcómbeac, neamhchoimhdheas*, a. incommo-  
 dious.  
*Neamcómbeacó, neamhchoimhdheasachd*, s. f. inconvenience; inhospitality.

*Neamcoimeargte, neamhchoimeasgthe*, part. un-  
 mixed.  
*Neamcoimrigte, neamhchoimsighthe*, part. in-  
 comprehensible.  
*Neamcoimteac, neamhchoimhtheach*, a. free  
 generous, hospitable.  
*Neamcoingeallac, neamhchoingeallach*, a. ill-  
 natured, perfidious.  
*Neamcoirnéagte, neamhchoisreagtha*, part. un-  
 sanctified.  
*Neamcoirneac, neamhchoirneach,* } a. incul-  
*Neamcoirneac, neamhchoirneach,* } pable.  
*Neamcómharluigte, neamhchomharluighthe*, part.  
 unadvised, unresolved.  
*Neamcomar, neamhchomas*, s. m. impotence.  
*Neamcomarac, neamhchomasach*, a. impotent.  
*Neamcomóac, neamhchomhdhach*, a. negligent.  
*Neamcomnairde, neamhchomhnaidhe*, s. unsteadiness, restlessness.  
*Neamcomnairdeac, neamhchomhnaidheach*, a.  
 restless, unsteady, changeable; volatile.  
*Neamcomnaro, neamhchomhnard*, a. uneven,  
 not level.  
*Neamcompanta, neamhchompanta*, a. unsocia-  
 ble.  
*Neamcomtóm, neamhchomhthrom*, s. dispro-  
 portion; adj. unjust, uneven.  
*Neamcórdaac, neamhchordach*, a. disjunctive,  
 discordant.  
*Neamcórdaó, neamhchordadh*, s. m. discord,  
 disagreement.  
*Neamcórdaim, neamhchordaim*, v. I disagree.  
*Neamcórpaac, neamhchorrach,* } a. immovable.  
*Neamcórpuigteac, neamhchor-*  
*ruigheach,* }  
*Neamcórpuigteacó, neamhchorruigheachd*, s. f.  
 immobility.  
*Neamcórpuigte, neamhchorruighthe*, part. un-  
 disturbed.  
*Neamcórhuil, neamhchosmhul*, a. dissimilar.  
*Neamcórhuileac, neamhchosmhuilleach*, s. f.  
 dissimilarity; improbability; unlikeness.  
*Neamcórpuigte, neamhchosruighthe*, part. uncon-  
 secrated.  
*Neamcópáac, neamhchrabhadh,* } a. irreligious,  
*Neamcópáiteac, neamhchrabhadh,* } impious.  
*Neamcópáacó, neamhchrabhadh*, s. m. irreligion,  
 indevotion; hypocrisy.  
*Neamcórbeamhuil, neamhchroidheamhuil*, a.  
 heartless, cheerless; spiritless.  
*Neamcórúadálac, neamhchrudhalach*, a. uncon-  
 cerned, immartial; base, low.  
*Neamcórpuigte, neamhchruidhthe*, part. un-  
 collected.

*Neamhcruaidh, neamhchruthaidh,* } part. un-  
*Neamhcruaidhte, neamhchruthaigh-* } created.  
*the,*  
*Neamhcubac, neamhchubhach,* } a. unbecoming,  
*Neamhcubaidh, neamhchubh-* } improper, un-  
*aidh,* } worthy, unfit.  
*Neamhcuro, neamhchuid,* s. poverty, indigence.  
*Neamhcuroeac, neamhchuideach,* a. poor, indig-  
 gent.  
*Neamhcuroeacdamuil, neamhchuideachdamhuil,*  
 a. unsociable; helpless.  
*Neamhcuirneac, neamhchuirneach,* a. forgetful.  
*Neamhcuirneac, neamhchuir-* } a. incompre-  
*neac,* } hensible, in-  
*Neamhcuirneac, neamhchuir-* } finite.  
*sidhe,*  
*Neamhcuirneacdamuil, neamhchuirteamhuil,* a. un-  
 courteous; inelegant.  
*Neamhcumonta, neamhchumonta,* a. unusual.  
*Neamhcumrtaite, neamhchumsgaithe,* a. un-  
 mixed, immovable; unbounded.  
*Neamhcumrtaite, neamhchumrtaite,* s. m. impotence, in-  
 capability.  
*Neamhcumrtaite, neamhchumrtaite,* a. incompe-  
 tent, incapable, impotent.  
*Neamhcuntadartac, neamhchuntabhartach,* a.  
 indisputable; free from danger or risk.  
*Neamhcupam, neamhchuram,* s. carelessness, se-  
 curity.  
*Neamhcupanta, neamhchuranta,* part. immortal,  
 unwarlike.  
*Neamhda, neamhdha,* } a. Heavenly; Welsh, nefol.  
*Neamhga, neamhgha,* }  
*Neamhdaicriolac, neamhdhaicriolachd,* s. im-  
 probability.  
*Neamhdaonna, neamhdhaonna,* a. inhuman; rude.  
*Neamhdugad, neamhdhughadh,* a. sanctification,  
 beatification, S. A. 44.  
*Neamhduil, neamhdhuil,* s. reluctance.  
*Neamhduneal, neamhdhuineal,* a. unmanly, So.  
*Neamhdunealac, neamhdhuinealachd,* s. f. un-  
 manliness.  
*Neamhdunealta, neamhdhuinealta,* a. cruel,  
 inhuman.  
*Neamhduneamhlact, neamhdhuineamhlacht,* s. f.  
 inhumanity; rudeness.  
*Neamhduneamhuil, neamhdhuineamhuil,* a. un-  
 manly, inhuman; rude.  
*Neamhduneacac, neamhdhuineathachd,* s. f. in-  
 humanity.  
*Neamhdutrac, neamhdhuthrachd,* s. f. negli-  
 gence, insincerity.  
*Neamhdutracac, neamhdhuthrachdach,* a. neg-  
 ligent.  
*Neamhdutracac, neamhdhuthrachdach,* a. unfavourable.

*Neamhdaicriolac, neamhdaicriolachd,* a. in-  
 visible.  
*Neamhdaicriolac, neamhdaicriolachd,* s. f. in-  
 visibility.  
*Neamhdailigeac, neamhdhailigeachd,* s. f. care,  
 diligence.  
*Neamhdairne, neamhdhaire,* s. carelessness.  
*Neamhdallan, neamhdhallan,* a. unhealthy; sick.  
*Neamhdalra, neamhdhalsa,* a. unfeigned, fair;  
 honest.  
*Neamhdar, neamhdhas,* s. m. a grudge; under-  
 growth.  
*Neamhdaranta, neamhdhasanta,* a. unfashionable.  
*Neamhdairneac, neamhdhairsigheach,* a. indis-  
 pensible.  
*Neamhdoganta, neamhdhoghanta,* a. inconvenient.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. unwarned.  
*Neamhdoglumta, neamhdhoghlumtha,* a. un-  
 learned, illiterate.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. f. impatience.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. impa-  
 tient.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* part. unre-  
 vealed.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. restless, in-  
 constant.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. f. restlessness.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. restless;  
 inconstant.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. f. disobedience.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. reluctance, dislike.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. jarring, un-  
 willing.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. discord;  
 unwillingness.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. unfortu-  
 nate.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. unstable, wavering.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. unbloody.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. m. impatience,  
 difficulty.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. impatient,  
 difficult.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. impracticable.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* s. f. im-  
 practicability.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. distant.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* } a. inconvenient,  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* } incommo-  
*ramhuil,* }  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. impure, unclean.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* } s. m. impurity,  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* } uncleanness,  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* } pollution.  
*Neamhdograc, neamhdhoghrach,* a. unruffled.

**Neamhgnáct**, *neamhghnacht*, s. the appearance of the Heavens and the sky; "Mananóán mac líp, i. e. céadairde áiríra boi in Inir Manano. Ba hé luamairíe ír veé boi in iartar vóirían. Ro fínvao éirí neamhgnáct in oiríeo no beit in éiríoninn acar in vóiríoninn, acar tan án nóí claeélobao céctar ve áiríe. Ír áiríe fín vóí fíaríoir Scuit ríeo bñet-naííí Dee in mára ve, ácar á veiríoir corí ba mac vón míurí é, ácar ír uao á veiríar Inir Manóanán", *Cor*.

**Neamhgnáctac**, *neamhgnathach*, a. unusual.

**Neamhgnóctac**, *neamhghnothach*, a. idle, ignorant.

**Neamhgoiríe**, *neamhghoire*, a. distant.

**Neamhgoiríeac**, *neamhghoireachd*, s. distance.

**Neamhgráiríarí**, *neamhghrasmhar*, a. ungracious.

**Neamhgráiríaríac**, *neamhghrasmharachd*, s. ungraciousness.

**Neamhlágaríac**, *neamhlaghamhlachd*, s. f. illegality.

**Neamhlágaríuíl**, *neamhlaghamhuil*, a. illegal.

**Neamhlácaríeac**, *neamhlathaireach*, a. absent.

**Neamhloctac**, *neamhlochtach*, a. faultless; innocent.

**Neamhloirígeac**, *neamhloirígeach*, a. incombustible.

**Neamhlúctoirííim**, *neamhluchduighim*, v. I disburden.

**Neamhlúctoirííge**, *neamhluchduighthe*, a. disburdened.

**Neamhmáiríeac**, *neamh-mhaitheach*, a. unpardonable.

**Neamhmáiríeac**, *neamhmharbhtha*,

**Neamhmáiríeac**, *neamhmharbhthach*,

**Neamhmáiríeac**, *neamhmharbhthachd*, s. f. immortality.

**Neamhbog**, *neamhbog*, a. hard; durable.

**Neamhbuan**, *neamhbuan*, a. transitory; illusory.

**Neamhmoctúííac**, *neamhmhotlughadh*, s. insensibility.

**Neamhmoctamííl**, *neamhmhothamhuil*,

**Neamhmoctuiríígeac**, *neamhmhotluightheach*,

**Neamhnaííí**, *neamhnaidh*, s. tormentil, septifol; see beneoin.

**Neamhnáíííuoí**, *neamhnairíoch*, a. shameless, obscene.

**Neamhnuaíl**, *neamhnuaíl*, s. m. heavenly or divine praise; a hymn or anthem.

**Neamhóamíííac**, *neamhodhamhlacht*, s. f. irreverence, ill-breeding; hypocrisy.

**Neamhóamíííuíl**, *neamhodhamhuil*, a. irreverent.

**Neamhoiríeac**, *neamhoireamhachd*,

**Neamhoiríeac**, *neamhoireamhuil*,

**Neamhoiríeac**, *neamhoireamhnach*, a. unbecoming, improper, inadequate, inconvenient.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóndha*, part. unblemished, unstained; a. industrious.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. m. a diamond; a pearl.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. dishonour.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. ignoble, inglorious, infamous, illiberal.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. immethodical.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. apathy, indolence.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. indolent.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. unprofitable; i. e. neamhóííí, o. g.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. sober, abstemious.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. m. the starry heaven, the milky way.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. starless.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. incommunicable.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. undivided.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. inseparable.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. insecure.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. unseasoned.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. undefiled.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. f. loathing, dislike.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. uncovetous.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. unconquerable, unconquered.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. unsatisfied.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. inseparable.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. undaunted.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*,

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*,

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. f. disquietude, unsteadiness.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, part. unsettled, disturbed.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. indistinct.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, a. improvident, shiftless.

**Neamhóííí**, *neamhóííí*, s. indistinctness.

Neamhfoirbdeachd, *neamhshoirbheachadh*, s. unsuccessfulness.

Neamhfoirbdeachamhul, *neamhshoirbheachamhul*,  
Neamhfoirbdeach, *neamhshoirbhidheach*, } adj. unsuccessful.

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholarach*, a. improvident.

Neamhfolasach, *neamhsholasach*, a. uncomfortable.

Neamhfonad, *neamhshonadh*, a. unhappy, inauspicious.

Neamhfonuigte, *neamhshonruighthe*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfpriaceamhlach, *neamhspraiaceamhlachd*, s. f. inactivity.

Neamhfpriaceamhul, *neamhspraiaceamhul*, a. weak, inactive.

Neamhfpriaceamhul, *neamhstrai-ceamhul*, } a. frugal,

Neamhfpriaceamhul, *neamhstraoigheamhul*, } humble.

Neamhfuaimneach, *neamhshuaimhneach*, a. unpleasant, restless.

Neamhfuailceach, *neamhshubhailceach*, a. vicious.

Neamhfuailceach, *neamhshuidhichte*, a. diffuse, unsettled, unsteady, discomposed, *Sh.*

Neamhfuilbh, *neamhshuilbh*, a. unpleasant, morose.

Neamhfuiam, *neamhshuim*, s. indifference, no value, no regard; "a gar cuim tu neamhfuiam ran ní ata do latár air do láim féin", *S. A. 61.*

Neamhfuiameamhlach, *neamhshuimeamhlachd*, s. f. indifference; carelessness.

Neamhfuiameamhul, *neamhshuimeamhul*, a. indifferent, regardless.

Neamhfulmhar, *neamhshulmhar*, a. morose, churlish.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthabhadh*, s. futility, absurdity, immateriality; weakness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthabhadhach*, a. futile, ineffectual, immaterial; weak; insubstantial.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthabhartach*, a. stingy.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthachd*, s. f. Heavenliness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthagarta*, part. uncontroverted.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthainceamhlachd*, s. unthankfulness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthainceamhul*, a. unthankful, ungrateful.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthairbhe*, s. unprofitableness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthaitneamh*, s. disapprobation, disgust; dislike.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthaitneamhach*, a. disagreeable, unacceptable.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthlaomha*, s. a novice; a youth.

Neamhfabach, *neamhtharbhach*, a. unprofitable, fruitless.

Neamhfabach, *neamhtharbhachd*,  
Neamhfabach, *neamhtharbhuidhe*, } s. f. unprofitableness, abortiveness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhtharthalamh*, s. a common field, *Sh.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoidhrichte*, a. unseasoned, unaccustomed, *Sh.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoil*, s. unwillingness, disinclination, reluctance.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoileach*, a. unwilling.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilachasinntin*, s. disaffection, discontent, *Sh.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoiligham*, v. to dissatisfy, *Sh.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilidheachd*, } s. unwillingness, reluctance,

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoiliamhlachd*, } stubbornness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoiliamhul*, a. involuntary.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilicheachd*, s. discontent.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilinach*, a. undeserving, unwell.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilinas*, s. demerit.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoilighthe*, part. dissatisfied, disaffected.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoirt*, s. indifference, negligence, disinclination, contempt.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoirtiamhul*, a. indifferent.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthoramhlachd*, s. sterility.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthorthach*, a. unfruitful.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthorthaicheachd*, s. infertility.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthortfaneach*, s. inattention, inconsiderateness, *Sc.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthortfaneachach*, a. inattentive, inconsiderate, *Sc.*

Neamhfabach, *neamhthost*, a. cool.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthraigheach*, a. inexhaustible.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthraithamhul*, a. unseasonable.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthrocaireach*, a. unmerciful.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthrocaireachd*, s. unmercifulness.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthruacanta*, a. relentless.

Neamhfabach, *neamhthruaighmeiloch*, a. merciless, pitiless, cruel.

Neamtruaillleáð, *neamhthruaillleadh*, s. incor-  
 ruption.  
 Neamtruailllío, *neamhthruaillidh*, a. sincere,  
 uncorrupt, incorruptible.  
 Neamtruaillleáct, *neamhthruaillidheacht*, s.  
 incorruption.  
 Neamtruaillléite, *neamhthruaillithe*, part. un-  
 defiled, unadulterated.  
 Neamtuigre, *neamhthuiqe*, s. senselessness.  
 Neamtuigreáct, *neamhthuiqeach*, a. senseless,  
 absurd, injudicious.  
 Neamtuigreáct, *neamhthuirseach*, a. indefati-  
 gable, unwearied.  
 Neamtuicmeáct, *neamhthuitmheach*, a. infallible.  
 Neamtuippur, *neamhthurrus*, a. difficult.  
 Neamhualláct, *neamhuallach*, a. not proud, humble.  
 Neamhuasal, *neamhuasal*, a. ignoble, ungenerous.  
 Neamhum, *neamhuin*, s. a pearl, mother-of-pearl.  
 Neamhúinte, *neamhuinte*, a. impolite; untaught.  
 Neamhuirneáct, *neamhuireas-  
 bhach*, } a. not poor,  
 Neamhuirneáct, *neamhuir-* } not needy.  
*easbhuidheach*, }  
 Neamhullam, *neamhullamh*, a. unprepared.  
 Neamhúmal, *neamhumhal*, a. disobedient,  
 haughty, proud.  
 Neamhúmluáð, *neamhumhlughadh*, s. disobe-  
 dience.  
 Neamhurar, *neamhuras*, a. useless; impossible.  
 Neamhurcóro, *neamhurchoid*, s. harmlessness,  
 innocence.  
 Neamhurcóroeað, *neamhurchoideach*, a. inno-  
 cent, harmless.  
 Neamhurpár, *neamhurras*, a. unprofitable; diffi-  
 cult.  
 Neamhurpumáct, *neamhurrumach*, a. contuma-  
 cious, pertinacious; disobedient.  
 Nean, *nean*, s. m. an inch, a span; a wave, a  
 billow.  
 Neannaró, *neannaidh*, s. a nettle.  
 Neannarís, *neannaisg*, s. f. a bond, binding;  
 no neannaric; i. e. no ceangail, was bound.  
 Neanta, *neanta*, } s. common stinging nettle;  
 Neantós, *neantog*, } urtica major vulgaris  
 urens.  
 Neantós-bán, *neantog-ban*, } white archangel,  
 Neantós-chaóct, *neantog-* } white dead net-  
*chaóct*, } tle; lamium al-  
 Neantós-mharb, *neantog-* } bum.  
*mharb*, }  
 Neantós-veap, *neantog-dearg*, red dead nettle;  
 lamium purpureum.  
 Neantog-loirneáct, *neantog-loisneach*, see  
 neanta.  
 Neap, *neap*, see neip.

Neap, *neap*, s. m. a wild boar; observation.  
 Neap, *neap*, s. the east, Sc.  
 Neap, *neap*, v. I do myself; i. e. do nim féin, o. g.  
 Neapáct, *neapach*, a. lucky, happy.  
 Neapáit, *neapait*, s. a place where wild boars  
 are kept.  
 Neapcluaáct, *neapcluachra*, s. a lizard, Sc.  
 Neapró, *neardha*, a. oriental, Sc.  
 Neapveap, *neardeas*, s. south-east, Sc.  
 Neapnáct, *nearnadh*, s. likening, comparing.  
 Neapnáim, *nearnaim*, v. I liken, compare.  
 Neap, *neart*, s. m. fortitude, strength, power;  
*Welsh*, nerth; a miracle.  
 Neapcáigim, *neartaighim*, v. I strengthen.  
 Neapcáimh, *neartamhuil*, } a. strong, power-  
 Neapcáimh, *neartimhar*, } ful; *Welsh*, ner-  
 thol.  
 Neapcúáct, *nearthuath*, s. north-east, Sh.  
 Neapcúáð, *neartughadh*, s. strengthening, con-  
 firmation.  
 Neapcúáct, *neartuighthe*, part. strengthened.  
 Neapcúáctoir, *neartuightheoir*, s. m. a strength-  
 ener, comforter.  
 Neap, *neas*, s. m. a bond, a tie; "neapair, i. e.  
 ceangail", o. g.; a smith's bellows; a hill,  
 promontory; a weasel; a hurt, a wound; an  
 end; a tool or frame for making earthen pots;  
 a. noble, generous.  
 Neapa, *neasa*, a. next.  
 Neapáct, *neasachd*, s. f. contiguity.  
 Neapáim, *neasaim*, v. I wound.  
 Neapan, *neasan*, s. m. the next place.  
 Neap, *neasg*, s. a tie, bond, bail; a stall.  
 Neap, *neasg*, } s. f. an ulcer, a boil.  
 Neapóro, *neasgoid*, }  
 Neapóroeað, *neasgoideach*, a. ulcerous.  
 Neapóroeað, *neasgoideachd*, s. exulceration.  
 Neapóit, *neasgoit*, s. f. genealogy.  
 Neapta, *neasta*, a. just, honest.  
 Neat, *neath*, s. f. a wound.  
 Neatáct, *neatach*, a. vulnerable.  
 Neatár, *neathas*, s. m. manslaughter.  
 Neio, *neid*, s. m. the Mars of the Pagan Irish;  
 a fight, battle; a wound.  
 Néio, *neidh*, s. f. wind; victory.  
 Néillín, *neillin*, s. f. a small cloud.  
 Neim, *neim*, } s. f. brightness, splendour; ho-  
 Neim, *neimh*, } nour.  
 Neim, *neimh*, s. f. poison; a spot, stain; a. pre-  
 pared, ready; a. negative particle; see neam;  
 s. f. honour; a. evil; quick, nimble.  
 Neimbeáctóro, *neimhbheachdidh*, adj. indetermin-  
 ate, dubious, Sh.  
 Neimbeapcúáct, *neimhbheartuighthe*, part. dis-  
 burdened, unyoked.

Neimbeatamuil, *neimhbheathamhuil*, a. lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

Neimbeurac, *neimhbheusach*, a. immoral; rude.

Neimbri, *neimhbhig*, a. agreeable, *Sh*.

Neimbic, *neimhbhith*, s. non-existence.

Neimbriug, *neimhbhrigh*, s. insignificance, contempt, weakness.

Neimbriugeac, *neimhbhrigheach*,  
Neimbriogmar, *neimhbhriogh-*  
*mhar*, } a. powerless,  
weak.

Neimcealgaob, *neimhcheadachadh*, s. disallowance.

Neimcealgaim, *neimhcheadaighim*, v. I disallow.

Neimcealugte, *neimhcheaduighthe*, part. illicit, disallowable.

Neimcealgac, *neimhchealgach*, a. undesigning, unaffected.

Neimcean, *neimhchean*, s. disrespect.

Neimceanalta, *neimhcheanalta*, a. indelicate; unkind.

Neimceannra, *neimhcheannsa*, a. immodest.

Neimceannrac, *neimhcheannsachd*, s. f. incontinence, inabstinence.

Neimceannrugte, *neimh-*  
*cheannsoighthe*, } part. unbridled,  
dissolute, haugh-  
Neimceannrugte, *neimh-*  
*cheannsoighthe*, } ty, bold, shame-  
less.

Neimcearbac, *neimhchearbach*, a. not awkward.

Neimcearugte, *neimhcheartuighthe*, part. uncorrected.

Neimceilleac, *neimhcheilleach*,  
Neimceillibe, *neimhcheillidhe*, } a. unthinking,  
unadvised, ir-  
Neimceillac, *neimhchiallach*, } rational, rash.

Neimcinte, *neimhchinte*,  
Neimcinteac, *neimhchinteacht*, } s. uncertain-  
ty.

Neimcinteac, *neimhchinteach*, a. uncertain.

Neimciont, *neimhchiont*, s. innocence.

Neimciontac, *neimhchiontach*, a. innocent.

Neimciontac, *neimhchiontachd*,  
Neimciontar, *neimhchiontas*, } s. m. inno-  
cence.

Neimciontuibe, *neimhchiontuidhe*, } s. m. inno-  
cence.

Neimcleac, *neimhchleachda*, a. unaccustomed.

Neimcleir, *neimhchleir*, s. the laity.

Neimcleirac, *neimhchleireach*, s. m. a layman.

Neimcleirac, *neimhchleireach*, s. a lay.

Neimcepermeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, s. m. a disbeliever.

Neimcepermeac, *neimhchreidmheach*, a. unbelieving.

Neimcepnac, *neimhchriochnach*,  
Neimcepnugac, *neimhchrioch-*  
*nugheach*, } a. infinite.

Neimcepnugac, *neimhchriochnugheachd*,  
s. f. infinity, infinitude.

Neimcepnugte, *neimhchriochnugheach*, part. endless, eternal.

Neimcepnac, *neimhchriochnach*, s. f. imprudence, folly.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheanaim*, v. I undo.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheanamh*, s. abrogation.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhearbhach*, a. unconfirmed, unsettled.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhearbhadh*, s. disapprobation.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhearbhaim*, v. I disapprove.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheas*, a. unhandsome, indecent, homely.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheasaighthe*, part. raw, undressed, unprepared.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheimhin*, a. uncertain, false.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheisidh*, s. indecency.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdheontach*, a. unconsenting, involuntary.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhiadha*, a. impious, ungodly.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhiadhacht*, s. f. ungodliness, impiety, irreligion.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhileaghadh*, a. crude, indigestible.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhilis*, a. unfaithful, *S. A. 54*.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhileachd*, s. f. unfaithfulness.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhimhain*, a. not idle, not vain.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhiobhalta*, a. indemnified.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhiolta*, a. unpaid.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhionalach*, a. frugal.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhionghala*, a. matchless.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhionghalta*, a. insufficient.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhireach*, a. indirect.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhiscreideach*, a. indiscreet.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhise*, s. faithlessness, disobedience, treason.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhleasdanach*, a. undutiful.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhleasdanas*, s. m. undutifulness.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhligheach*, } a. illegal.

Neimcepnac, *neimhdhlistineach*, } a. illegal.

Neimeac, *neimheach*, a. glittering, shining.

Neimeac, *neimheadh*, s. a poem, science; glebe land; prop. neim-iac.

Neimeaglac, *neimheaglach*, a. fearless, unpalled.

Neimeaglac, *neimheagladh*, s. intrepidity.



*Neimheagnuibe, neimheagnuidhe*, a. unwise; im-  
 politic.  
*Neimhealladanta, neimhealladhanta*, a. inarti-  
 ficial.  
*Neimheallta, neimheallta*, a. infallible.  
*Neimheamlaço, neimheamhlachd*, s. f. poison,  
 painfulness.  
*Neimheamuil, neimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, pas-  
 sionate, sore.  
*Neimhearraço, neimhearrachd*, s. f. infallibility.  
*Neimhearraçoac, neimhearrach-*  
*dach,*  
*Neimhearraoac, neimhearrad-*  
*ach,*  
*Neimhearraivoac, neimhearrai-*  
*deach,*  
*Neimhearrargac, neimheasarrgach*, a. extrava-  
 gant.  
*Neimheargarò, neimheasgaidh*, a. slack.  
*Neimheò, neimhedh*, s. dirt, filth of any kind.  
*Neimheòim, neimheidim*, v. I disrobe.  
*Neimheifeaço, neimheifeachd*, s. inefficiency.  
*Neimheifeaçoac, neimheifeachdach*, a. ineffectual.  
*Neimheilnibe, neimheilnidhe*, a. uncorrupted, un-  
 violated.  
*Neimheiréamnac, neimheireamhnach*, a. unfit.  
*Neimheirneac, neimheirneach*, a. unwearry.  
*Neimheasláineac, neimheaslaineach*, a. healthy,  
 sound.  
*Neimheli, neimheli*, s. sorrow, pity.  
*Neimheòlaç, neimheolach*, a. unacquainted, igno-  
 rant.  
*Neimheólur, neimheolus*, s. ignorance.  
*Neimhécàntac, neimhfheachantach*, a. blind,  
 unseeing.  
*Neimhécile, neimhfheile*, s. inhospitality.  
*Neimhécimeamuil, neimhfheimeamhuil*, a. need-  
 less.  
*Neimhécúireac, neimhfheinchuisseach*, a. disin-  
 terested.  
*Neimhécúireaço, neimhfheinchuisseachd*, s. dis-  
 interestedness.  
*Neimheoróce, neimhfheidhte*, a. unfaded, im-  
 perishable.  
*Neimhfial, neimhfhial*, a. inhospitable, ungene-  
 rous, illiberal.  
*Neimhfiorrac, neimhfhiosrach*, a. unconscious.  
*Neimhfíreanta, neimhfhireanta*, a. unrighteous.  
*Neimhfíreantaç, neimhfhireantacht*, s. f. unright-  
 eousness.  
*Neimhfírinne, neimhfhirinne*, s. untruth.  
*Neimhfírinneac, neimhfhirinneach*, a. unright-  
 eous, disingenuous.  
*Neimhfíuntac, neimhfhiuntach*, a. unworthy, in-  
 hospitable.

*neimhfneasgrá*cl, *neimhfshreagrach*, a. unanswerable; incompatible.  
*neimhfneasroalac*, *neimhfsh-reasdaluch*,  
*neimhfneasroamhuil*, *neimhfsh-reasdamhuil*, } a. improvident, unfavourable.  
*neimhgealtac*, *neimhghealtach*, a. unappalled.  
*neimhgean*, *neimhghean*, s. disaffection, hatred.  
*neimhgeanmat*, *neimhgheanmath*, s. disapprobation, disaffection, *Sh*.  
*neimhgeanmnuróe*, *neimhgheanmnuidhe*, a. incontinent, unchaste.  
*neimhgeanmnuróeact*, *neimhgheanmnuidheacht*, s. f. incontinency.  
*neimhgeurpúiréac*, *neimhgeurchuiseach*, a. blunt.  
*neimhglioc*, *neimhghlioc*, a. unwise.  
*neimhgníom*, *neimhghníomh*, s. inaction.  
*neimhgníomac*, *neimhghníomhach*, a. inactive.  
*neimh*, *neimhi*, s. ant's eggs.  
*neimhiac*, *neimhiath*, s. glebe land.  
*neimhió*, *neimhidh*, a. divine, Heavenly.  
*neimhióeact*, *neimhidheacht*, s. filth, dirt.  
*neimhim*, *neimhim*, v. I corrupt, spoil.  
*Néimhim*, *neimhim*, v. I shine.  
*neimhinleacó*, *neimhinleachd*, s. stupidity.  
*neimhinleacóac*, *neimhinleachdach*, a. not ingenious.  
*neimhióó*, *neimhíodh*, s. a smith.  
*neimhiomcár*, *neimhiomchar*, s. abortion.  
*neimhiomcúbaró*, *neimhiomchubhaidh*, a. indecent, improper, unfit.  
*neimhiomlán*, *neimhiomlan*, a. imperfect, incomplete.  
*neimhiomlánacó*, *neimhiomlanachd*, s. imperfection.  
*neimhiompoigte*, *neimhiompoighthe*, part. unconverted.  
*neimhiomhuin*, *neimhi'omhuin*, a. unbeloved; morose.  
*neimhionnann*, *neimhionnann*, a. unequal, unlike, dissimilar, various, odd.  
*neimhionnannar*, *neimhionnannas*, s. m. inequality.  
*neimhionnracur*, *neimhionnracus*, s. f. faithlessness, dishonesty.  
*neimhionnraic*, *neimhionnraic*, a. unjust; faithless.  
*neimhiulmar*, *neimhiulmhar*, a. unskilful.  
*neimhleargigte*, *neimhleasughthe*, part. unreformed.  
*neimhleacpóm*, *neimhleathrom*, s. impartiality.  
*neimhmeallac*, *neimhmhealltach*, a. undissembling.  
*neimhmeangail*, *neimhmheangail*, a. unblemished.  
*neimhmeas*, *neimhmheas*, a. dislike, contempt.

Neimheasardha, *neimhmheasardha*, adj. intemperate, excessive.  
 Neimheasardhadh, *neimhmheasardhadh*, s. f. excess.  
 Neimheata, *neimhmheata*, a. fearless, confident.  
 Neimheigeach, *neimhmheigeach*, a. sober.  
 Neimhian, *neimhmhian*, s. want of desire.  
 Neimheach, *neimhneach*, a. sore, painful, passionate.  
 Neimheartmhar, *neimhneartmhar*, a. weak, feeble, imbecile.  
 Neimnéulach, *neimhnéulach*, a. unclouded, serene.  
 Neimni, *neimhni*, s. nothing, nonentity.  
 Neimnigh, *neimhnigh*, s. f. venom; "Ír oo bí Oliberur sa hanfann le neimnigh a cneada an tán rin", *Tor. Cr. na*.  
 Neimnighim, *neimnighim*, v. I annihilate.  
 Neimhnigheacht, *neimhnigheacht*, s. nothingness.  
 Neimhphearsonta, *neimhphearsonta*, a. impersonal.  
 Neimhphriosamhuil, *neimhphriosamhuil*, a. cheap.  
 Neimhreiteach, *neimhreiteach*, s. disagreement.  
 Neimhriaghail, *neimhriaghail*, s. f. disorder.  
 Neimhriaghaltach, *neimhriaghaltach*, a. heteroclit, irregular.  
 Neimhsheadh, *neimhsheadh*, s. contempt.  
 Neimhsheargtha, *neimhsheargtha*, a. undecayed.  
 Neimhsheasmhach, *neimhsheasmhach*, a. unstable, inconstant, unsteady.  
 Neimhsheasmhacht, *neimhsheasmhacht*, s. f. inconsistency.  
 Neimhsheolta, *neimhsheolta*, a. unmethodical; untaught.  
 Neimhsgeaduighthe, *neimhsgeaduighthe*, a. undressed.  
 Neimhsghiamhach, *neimhsghiamhach*, a. unhandsome, unadorned.  
 Neimhsitheach, *neimhsitheach*, } a. unwearied,  
 Neimhsithighthe, *neimhsithighthe*, } untired.  
 Neimshiobalta, *neimshiobalta*, a. uncivil.  
 Neimhspleadhach, *neimhspleadhach*, a. independent.  
 Neimhspleidh, *neimhspleidh*, s. independence.  
 Neimhthearuinte, *neimhthearuinte*, a. insecure.  
 Neimhthearuinteachd, *neimhthearuinteachd*, s. insecurity.  
 Neimhtheith, *neimhtheith*, a. cold, cool.  
 Neimhthimchiollghearradh, *neimhthimchiollghearradh*, s. uncircumcision.  
 Neimhthimchiollghearrtha, *neimhthimchiollghearrtha*, a. uncircumcised.  
 Neimhthreabhtha, *neimhthreabhtha*, a. uncultivated.  
 Neimhthreabhthe, *neimhthreabhthe*, a. impenetrable, *Sh*.  
 Neimhthreise, *neimhthreise*, s. impotence.

Neimhthreoirighthe, *neimhthreoirighthe*, a. undirected.  
 Ne nar, *ne nar*, adv. whether or no.  
 Neip, *neip*, s. f. a turnip.  
 Neiril, *neiril*, a. seedless, impotent, blighted.  
 Neit, *neith*, s. a fight, battle, engagement; the god of battle with the Pagan Irish; "Neit, i. e. Dia cata le gentil Gaedel, acar Neamon a ben rin", *Cor*.  
 Neite, *neithe*, plur. of ni, a thing.  
 Neiteach, *neitheach*, a. false.  
 Neiteamuil, *neitheamhuil*, a. real.  
 Nell, *nell*, s. m. a canopy.  
 Nemon, *nemon*, s. the Bellona of the Pagan Irish, the wife of Neit; see Neit.  
 Neo, *neo*, a negative particle used by the Scotch writers of Gaelic for the neam and neim of the Irish.  
 Neo, or air neo, *neo*, or *air neo*, adv. else, otherwise; Neo, conj. and; a good.  
 Neoch, *neoch*, s. a person, one, any one; a good.  
 Neodhuine, *neodhuine*, s. nobody, *Sc*.  
 Neoghach, *neoghach*, a. constant, *Sh*.  
 Neoid, *neoid*, a. strong, stout, thick; penurious, scanty; bad, naughty; s. a wound.  
 Neoil, *neoil*, plur. of néul, a cloud.  
 Neoin, *neoin*, s. f. evening, *Donl*. 150.  
 Neoni, *neoni*, s. nonentity, *Sc*. prop. neimni.  
 Neoinithachd, *neoinithachd*, s. nothingness, *Sc*.  
 Neoiniteach, *neoiniteach*, a. annihilable, *Sc*.  
 Neoiniteadh, *neoiniteadh*, s. annihilation, *Sc*.  
 Neoinreult, *neoinreult*, s. vesper, evening star.  
 Neonach, *neonach*, a. antic, comical, odd.  
 Neonachas, *neonachas*, s. m. comicalness, oddness.  
 Nes, *nes*, see neap; a. quick, nimble.  
 Néul, *neul*, s. m. a cloud; a veil; a star, light, glimpse of light; a fit, trance, swoon.  
 Néulach, *neulach*, a. cloudy.  
 Néuladóir, *neuladoir*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.  
 Néuladóireachd, *neuladoireachd*, s. f. astrology; sneaking and gazing about.  
 Néulfhurtadh, *neulfhurtadh*, s. a slumbering, snoring.  
 Néulmhar, *neulmhar*, a. cloudy.  
 Ngeal, *ngedal*, } s. a reed; the double letter  
 Ngial, *ngial*, } *ng*.  
 Ni, *ni*, a negative particle, not; ní héad, i. e. ní é, nay, not so, it is not; ní féor, it cannot be. It is sometimes written níod, as níod bpeiteamuin ní áigne; s. a thing, something, anything; a daughter; contracted for inígean; goods, cattle.

*Nia*, *nia*, s. a sister's son; splendour; *Heb.*, *naa*.  
*Nia*, *nia*, } s. m. a hero, a mighty man, a  
*Niad*, *niadh*, } champion.  
*Niad*, *niadh*, s. honour, veneration; a. strong.  
*Niadacur*, *niadhachus*, } s. m. valour, bravery,  
*Niadar*, *niadhas*, } chivalry.  
*Niadnairc*, *niadhnaisc*, s. a soldier's belt or collar.  
*Niall*, *niall*, s. m. a letter; a champion; a man's name.  
*Niam*, *niamh*, s. the brightness, colour, or appearance of a thing; a. beautiful; *Heb.*, *naam*.  
*Niamarm*, *niamhaim*, v. I gild, colour, shine.  
*Niamchuiridh*, *niamhchuiridh*, a. tenacious.  
*Niamda*, *niamhdha*, a. pleasant, bright.  
*Niamdaeo*, *niamhdhachd*, s. brightness.  
*Niamamuil*, *niamhamuil*, a. bright, pleasant.  
*Niamgaire*, *niamghaire*, s. a smile.  
*Niamglas*, *niamghlas*, a. greenish.  
*Niamglan*, *niamghlan*, a. pure, clean, clear.  
*Niamglanam*, *niamghlanaim*, v. I purify, clarify.  
*Niamglanta*, *niamghlanta*, part. purified, clarified.  
*Nian*, *nian*, s. a daughter, prop. *ingean*.  
*Nianac*, *nianach*, s. a. angular, cornered.  
*Nianrsoth*, *niansgoth*, s. knap-weed; *centaurea nigra*.  
*Niar* or a *niar*, '*niar* or a *niar*, adv. from the west.  
*Niardo*, *niardha*, a. occidental, westward.  
*Niardoar*, '*niardhas*, s. south-west.  
*Niartuait*, '*niarthuait*, s. north west.  
*Niar*, *nias*, s. m. a weasel.  
*Niac*, *niath*, s. m. a homicide; i. e. "fear 'o gni nit", *Cor*.  
*Niat*, *niatal*, see *ngniatal*.  
*Nic*, *nic*, s. a daughter; contr. of *ingean*, used before the patronymic.  
*Nio*, *nidh*, s. m. a matter, affair; gen. *neit*; a patronymic; v. for *gnio* or *gni iao*, they make; s. manslaughter; a thing; *ga* *nio* *fnamur*.  
*Nio*, *nid*, gen. of *neao*, a nest.  
*Nioe*, *nidhe*, s. time.  
*Nig*, *nigh*, } s. f. a daughter; also a niece;  
*Nigean*, *nighean*, } *Welsh*, *nith*, a niece.  
*Nige*, *nighe*, s. a bathing, washing.  
*Nigeac*, *nigheach*, a. abluent, detergent, detersive.  
*Nigeacain*, *nigheachain*, } s. m. a washer; a  
*Nigeaoir*, *nigheadoir*, } washing.  
*Nigeao*, *nigheadh*, }  
*Nigeaoineac*, *nigheadoireachd*, } s. washing.  
*Nigim*, *nighim*, v. I wash.

*Nigineog*, *nighineog*, s. f. a little girl.  
*Nigte*, *nighite*, part. washed.  
*Nigcin*, *nighcin*, s. f. a mixture of dog's dung, human urine, and water, which the poorer kind of the Irish peasantry use for washing their linen.  
*Ni hé*, *ni hé*, } adv. it is not.  
*Ni héad*, *ni héad*, }  
*Ni'l*, *ni'l*, v. it is not, for *ni bfuil*.  
*Nilim*, *nilim*, v. I am not; for *ni filim*.  
*Nim*, *nim*, prop. *gnioim*, v. I do, I make.  
*Nin*, *nim*, } s. f. a drop.  
*Nimb*, *nimb*, }  
*Nimh*, *nimh*, } s. poison, bitterness, sourness.  
*Nime*, *nimhe*, }  
*Nimheargad*, *nimhdheargadh*, s. reproving.  
*Nimeamuil*, *nimheamhuil*, a. poisonous, envenomed, sore, baneful, waspish.  
*Nimhlic*, *nimhghlic*, a. strong, impregnable.  
*Nimhio*, *nimhiodh*, s. an ecclesiastic, a church dignitary.  
*Nimneac*, *nimhneach*, see *nimeamhuil*.  
*Nimneacain*, *nimhneachain*, s. rheumatism.  
*Nimta*, *nimtha*, } adv. not alike with me; i. e.  
*Niomta*, *niomhtha*, } "ni hionann leam", o. g.  
*Nin*, *nin*, s. f. an image; a letter; a wave; for *ni anna*, that is not difficult.  
*Ningir*, *ningir*, a. sore, sick, bitter.  
*Ninneac*, *ninneach*, a. pleasant.  
*Ninor*, *ninos*, s. m. a cloud, exhalation.  
*Nimrci*, *nimsci*, s. one who interrupts another's discourse.  
*Nio*, *niodh*, a negative particle, see *ni*.  
*Nio*, *niodha*, a. real.  
*Niog*, *niog*, s. a condition.  
*Nio*, *niodluad*, s. real value.  
*Niogorac*, *nioghorach*, a. constant.  
*Niom*, *niomh*, s. a dipping.  
*Niomad*, *niomhadh*, s. shining, glittering.  
*Niomar*, *niomhas*, s. m. brightness.  
*Niomda*, *niomhdha*, a. bright, shining.  
*Niomrtaoilte*, *noimsgaoilte*, a. scattered; dishevelled.  
*Niomta*, *niomhtha*, v. impers. it is not so with me; i. e. *ni hionann liom*.  
*Nion*, *nion*, the ash tree; the letter *n*; s. f. a wave; a cloud; Heaven, the expanse or firmament; "pactaice fhuil heafgnam nionne", a. branching, having boughs.  
*Nion*, *nion*, for *ingean*, a daughter.  
*Nionac*, *nionach*, a. pleasant; speckled; forked; catching.  
*Nionad*, *nionadh*, s. m. prey, booty.  
*Nionad*, *nionadh*, s. m. child-bearing; *bean ro nionad*, a woman in labour.

*Nionaim, niomaim, v.* I plunder.  
*Niomchoisg, niomchoisg, s. f.* instruction, advice.  
*Nionóg, nionog, s. a* little girl.  
*Nionus, nionus, s. a* wave.  
*Niopóg, niopog, s. f. a* pinch, nip.  
*Niopraim, niopsaim, } v.* I would not be.  
*Nipsaim, nipsaim, }*  
*Níor, níor, } not, a* negative particle of the past  
*Nír, ní, } tense; níor fáis ré, he* left not.  
*Níor-bo-veirle, níor-bho-deidhle, v.* it was not  
 trivial; *i. e. níor bo beas, o. g.*  
*Níor chaomnagar, níor chaomnagar, v.* he accom-  
 plished not, or could not; *i. e. níor cumas,*  
*no níor féo, o. g.*  
*Níor or aníor, níos or aníos, adv.* from below  
 up.  
*Níor, níos, a* sign of the comparative; *níor*  
*paroe.*  
*Níorcóir, níorcóir, s. f. a* pustule, boil, swelling.  
*Níothach, níothach, s. m. a* giant.  
*Nírlle, nírlle, s. advice.*  
*Nír, nís, for aníor, adv.* now.  
*Nír, nís, a* negative particle; sometimes used for  
*níor; nír is a* sign of the comparative, see  
*níor; neg. i. e. ní ír, I* cannot, I do not.  
*Níre, níre, gen. of* near, a wound.  
*Nír mo, nís mo, adj.* more, greater; *i. e. ní ír mo;*  
*no* more, no longer; *i. e. níra mo.*  
*Nít, níth, s.* manslaughter, homicide; a battle;  
 adj. noble.  
*Níteac, nítheach, a.* warlike; of or belonging to  
 a battle; "*Níall Náigialla* níteac".  
*Nítear, níthear, v.* be it done.  
*Níuc, níuc, s. m. a* nook, a corner.  
*Níuḡ, níuḡ, } adv. to-day; aniuḡ, aniuḡ,*  
*Níum, níumh, } aniuḡ.*  
*Níul uirge, níul uirge, s.* water crowfoot.  
*No, no, conj.* or, nor, else, either, neither; then,  
 therefore; *i. e. ono, onono, oan, or oin;* a  
 noble, exalted, dignified, excellent, new; a  
 mark of the past tense, sometimes used in old  
 MSS. for *oo* or *no*, "no buailear me".  
*Noab, noadh, s.* ennobling, exalting, dignifying;  
 watching, protecting, guarding.  
*Noabar, noabhaidh, s.* time, season.  
*Noch, noch, relat. pron.* who, whom, whose, which.  
*Nocha, noch, neg. pron.* that were not; "*noch a*  
*Lángann*", *Keat.*  
*Nocha, noch, } a.* ninety.  
*Nochad, nochad, }*  
*Nochadad, nochadad, a.* ninetyeth.  
*Nocho, nochd, s.* night; *Welsh, nos; s.* naked-  
 ness; a naked.  
*Nocho, nochd, adv.* to-night; *anoch.*  
*Nochoad, nochdadh, s.* nudation; explication.

*Nochoaige, nochdaighe, a.* naked.  
*Nochoaigim, nochdaighim, } v. I* uncover, dis-  
*Nochoaim, nochdaim, } close, peel, strip,*  
 explain, elucidate;  
 explicate, declare.  
*Nochoaigeach, nochduigheachd, s. f.* nakedness.  
*Nochoaighe, nochduighthe, } part. uncovered,*  
*Nochta, nochta, } unveiled, dis-*  
 closed, stripped.  
*Nocht, noch, s. m.* humanity, manhood; the  
 membrum virile.  
*Nod, nod, s.* an abbreviation, note, mark; *Welsh,*  
*nod; a* minute, short space of time; *a.* ex-  
 temporary.  
*Nó! nod! interj.* observe! take notice!  
*Nód, nodh, a.* noble, excellent.  
*Nóad, nodadh, s.* noting, understanding.  
*Nóad, nodhadh, s.* ennobling, dignifying.  
*Nódaigim, nodaghim, } v. I* note, take notice,  
*Nódaim, nodaim, } understand.*  
*Nódaim, nodaim, v.* I league, confederate.  
*Nódaire, nodaire, s. m.* an abridger, abbreviator.  
*Nódaireach, nodaireachd, s. f.* abbreviation.  
*Nodar bene, nodar bene, v.* he, she, or it will  
 be with us; "*i. e. biaḡ linne*", *o. g.*  
*Nóchar, nodhchar, s. m.* a constant companion,  
 a wife or husband.  
*Nodlog, nodlog, s.* Christmas; *Welsh, nadolig.*  
*Nóduḡad, nodughadh, s.* notation, noting.  
*Noé, noe, s. m.* a man.  
*Noeb, noebh, s. m.* a saint; *a.* sacred, holy.  
*Noeo, noed, a.* naked.  
*Noepe, noere, s. m.* a seaman, a mariner.  
*Noi, noi, s. a* ship.  
*Nóibḡir, noibhighis, s.* ordure, dung.  
*Nóibḡreac, noibhighseach, a.* filthy.  
*Nóibḡreac, noibhiseach, } s. a* novice.  
*Nóibḡce, noibhiste, }*  
*Noro, noid, s. f.* a church, congregation.  
*Noigin, noigin, s. f.* a noggin; a naggin, quarter  
 of a pint.  
*Noileac, noileach, s. m.* the New Law or New  
 Testament, *Leb. Brec.*  
*Noimnídeac, noimhnidheadh, s. m.* a fool.  
*Nóin, noin, s. f.* noon; the ninth hour of the  
 day according to the Roman calculation.  
*Nóinnoirca, noindorcha, s.* an eclipse of the sun.  
*Nóinín, noinín, s.* small daisy; bellis perennis.  
*Nóinín móir, noinín mor, s.* greater daisy, ox-eye;  
 chrysanthemum lucanthemum.  
*Nóinréult, noinreult, s.* the evening star.  
*Noir, noir, adv.* from the east, an oir.  
*Noir, nois, adv.* now, a oir.  
*Nóir, nois, s.* a custom, manner, fashion; car-  
 riage, behaviour.

noiread, *noiseach*, s. a noble person.

nóir, *noisi*, s. a thing of no value.

noirtreoir, *noistreoir*, s. m. the person who rings the small bell at Mass; see *airtreoir*.

nóit, *noit*, s. f. a church, congregation.

noitead, *noitheach*, a. noble.

nollag, *Nollag*, s. Christmas, *Sc. Noel*.

nom, *nom*, s. m. destruction.

nóna, *nona*, s. afternoon; tráidh nóna, evening.

It is sometimes used figuratively for the whole day, naoi nóna, nine days.

nongta, *nongtha*, part. wounded.

'nonn, *nonn*, see *anonn*.

nor, *nor*, v. doth, does; i. e. 'do ní, o. g.

norp, *norp*, s. houseleek; sempervivum tectorum.

nór, *nos*, s. m. biestings; a manner, fashion, custom, habit, ceremony; "do nóir rin, *Keat*; a nobleman or scholar; i. e. "nae fir, no nae uair", *Cor.*; the knowledge of nine; the name given to the Seandur Mór, or great code of Irish laws, corrected and arranged by the committee of nine in the days of Laoghaire, Monarch of Ireland; Nór, i. e. "Noefir, i. e. fir nóndar, i. e. fir nua, fir rui acar fir heppuid, i. e. fir lichte, acar fir filideacta acar fir bepla péine; acar por bádar rin uile ac deanaí an trenaíra máir, unde dicitur.

Laegaire, Coré, Dáire uúr,  
Pátraic, Benen, Cair cóir  
Ror, Dubtad, Fersur co feib,

Noe raige rin feandair móir", *Cor.*; poison; fame, reputation; knowledge; a. exalted, dignified; white, purest white.

nor, *nos*, used in old MSS. as a mark of the past tense; "nor naíat, i. e. cuírris".

'nora, *'nosa*, adv. now, at present, *anora*.

norad, *nosach*, a. habitual, ceremonious.

norad, *nosadh*, s. liking, approving.

nóraigim, *nosaighim*, v. I enact, approve.

nóramlao, *nosamlachd*, s. f. formality, modishness.

nóramuil, *nosamhuil*, } a. fashionable, formal.

nórmair, *nosmhar*,

nórmair, *nosmhar*, a. customary, according to custom.

nórmaraí, *nosmharachd*, s. f. modishness.

nóruíad, *nosughadh*, s. fashioning, forming.

not, *not*, s. m. a prayer.

nota, *notha*, a. discovered.

notad, *notadh*, s. noting, marking, discovering.

notal, *notal*, s. a mark of dignity; i. e. novaille, i. e. comairte uaille", *Cor.*

notuibe ceoil, *notuidhe cheoil*, s. musical notes.

nour, *noudh*, v. I dignify; i. e. oirdearraigim. o. g.

nu, *nu*, adv. until.

nua, *nua*, a. strong; "do tioro re re nuaó nua".

nua, *nua*, s. news.

nua, *nua*, } a. new, modern.

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

nuaó, *nuadh*, }

Nuaimhneac, *nuaimhneach*, a. fearful.

'Nuair, *'nuair*, adv. when, whilst; prop. anuair; ar 'nuair, immediately, ó nuair, seeing that.

Nuall, *nuall*, s. m. a remarkable saying, a lofty expression, an exalted style; praise; an opinion, utterance, speech; nuall gan dao, a true saying; a freak; lamentation, mourning; howling; a. famous, noble.

Nuallac, *nuallach*, a. freakish; s. m. germander.

Nuallbhear, *nuallbhfhear*, s. singing in choir.

Nuallad, *nualladh*,

Nuallán, *nuallan*,

Nuallfurfach, *nuallfurfach*,

Nuallguba, *nuallgubha*,

Nuallgan, *nuallgan*, a. noble, generous.

Nuamhanoir, *nuamhanoir*, s. embroidery.

Nuar! *nuar!* interj. woe! sorrow! mo nuar! alas!

'Nuas, *'nuas*, see anuas.

Nuas, *nuas*, } a. first, new; baine núir, i. e. núir, *nuis*, } in céo bainne, biestings.

Nuathag, *nuathaigh*, s. the new mansion of Heaven; "i. e. teac nua nime", o. g.

Nuathar, *nuathar*, s. m. a wedding.

Nui, *nui*, s. m. a man or woman, see nae.

Nuidheachd, *nuidhifeachd*, s. f. a lonely journey.

Nuige or go nuige, *nuige* or *go nuige*, adv. until; nuige ro, hitherto; go nuige a bair, until his death.

Nuimhir, *nuimhir*, s. a number.

Nuimhrighim, *nuimhrighim*, v. I number.

Nuimhrughadh, *nuimhrughadh*, s. numbering.

Nuin, *nuin*, s. the ash tree; the name of the letter N.

Nuineán, *nuinean*, s. m. a dwarf.

Nun, *nun*, s. m. punishment.

Nuna, *nuna*, s. hunger; see uuirb.

'Nunn, *'nunn*, see anunn, *Heb. ana*, whether.

Nura, *nura*, s. last year.

Nurid, *nuridh*, adv. last year, i. e. an uirid.

Núr, *nus*, a. new, fresh, strange; great; uncouth.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER O.

O is the twelfth letter of the Irish alphabet, and the fourth vowel; it is of the denomination of *leatán*, or broad vowels; and is therefore used indifferently with *a* or *u* in old Irish manuscripts, and in some words by the moderns: as *veór* *véar*, *véur*, a tear; Lat., *lacryma*. We find that the Greeks, especially the Dorians, did change their *a* into *o*; as *τρομα*, for *τραυμα*, a wound; *ολαξ*, for *αυλαξ*, a furrow. The Latins anciently wrote *coda* for *cauda*; *plostrum* for *plastrum*; *lotus* for *lautus*, etc. In the Latin we also find *a* written for *o*: as, from *creo* is formed *creavi* and *creatum*; and *u* has been sometimes taken for *o*: as *funes*, for *fontes*; *frundes* for *frondes*; *fretu* for *freto*; *Acherunte* for *Acheronte*, etc., in Lucretius. Pliny says that some states of Italy, particularly the Umbrians and Tuscans, did not at all use *o*, but always wrote *u* instead of it. This letter is sometimes short and sometimes long, and in this corresponds with the Greek *Ωμεγα* and *Ομικρον*. It is the prepositive vowel of the diphthong *oir*, so called from *oir*, the spindle tree; *vulgo*, *feóruir*, Lat., *eponymus*; and we find this diphthong in the Hebrew: as, Heb., *Goi*, Lat., *gens*; as also among the Greeks: as, *κοίλον*, Lat., *calum*, *cana*.

O! *o!* interj. alas! woe is me! O, prep. from; "o báir go bunn". By, with; "acá oia ran uile ionas ó fubrtaint ó cuimhacraib, asar ó látair", *Molloy*, 33; O, adv. since, seeing that; o cam; ó donnaime me oo gnúir; O, s. m. an ear; *Heb. ozen*; deafness, see quot. at rcuir; a descendant; a wound; the nail of a horse's shoe.

Oar, *oar*, s. m. a voice, a call.

Ob, *ob*, s. hops, *Sh.*; a refusal, denial; force, provocation.

Oba, *oba*, } s. f. a river.

Obad, *obach*, s. m. one that shuns or refuses.

Obad, *obadh*, s. m. denial, refusal.

Obaim, *obaim*, v. I refuse, deny.

Obainn, *obainn*, a. quick, sudden, rash, hasty.

Obainne, *obainne*, } s. f. swiftness, abrupt-

Obainneacht, *obainneacht*, } ness, hastiness, fierceness.

Obair, *obair*, s. f. work, labour, workmanship.

Obair-*ceapdamhail*, *obair-cheardamhail*, s. an engine.  
 Obair-*gloine*, *obair-ghloine*, s. glass-work.  
 Obair-*ghnéir*, *obair-ghreis*, s. f. embroidery.  
 Obair-*ghuail*, *obair-ghuail*, s. coal work.  
 Obair-*ghim*, *obairighim*, v. I work, labour.  
 Obair-*ghce*, *obairighthe*, part. wrought.  
 Obair-*inntin*, *obair-inntin*, s. a theory; thought.  
 Obair-*inntleacach*, *obair-inntleachdach*, s. machinery, *Sh*.  
 Obair-*muḡad*, *obairiughadh*, s. operation, working.  
 Obair-*lae*, *obair-lae*, s. day's work, journey-work.  
 Obair-*lám*, *obair-lamh*, s. handiwork, manufactory.  
 Obair-*líonain*, *obair-lionain*, s. net-work.  
 Obair-*maoirḡa*, *obair-maoisgha*, s. mosaic work.  
 Obair-*fnátaíoe*, *obair-shnathaide*, s. needle-work.  
 Obair-*teinne*, *obair-theinne*, s. firework.  
 Obair-*uairéadóir*, *obair-uireadoir*, s. clock-work.  
 Obair-*uchó*, *obair-uchd*, s. a breast work, parapet.  
 Obair-*uirge*, *obair-uirge*, s. water work.  
 Obán, *oban*, s. a small bay.  
 Obán, *obhan*, s. froth, sillabub; fear, dread; prop. *uamhan*.  
 Obann, *obann*, a. quick, nimble, sudden, soon, rash, immature.  
 Obannach, *obannachd*, s. f. hastiness, rashness.  
 Obair, *obar*, see *obaó*.  
 Obela, *obela*, a. open.  
 Obnác, *obhnach*, a. frothy.  
 Obo! *obo!* interj. oh! ho! O strange! take care!  
 Obraighce, *obraighthe*, part. worked up, wrought.  
 O-buidheacán, *o-buidheachan*, s. the yolk of an egg.  
 Obuinn, *obuinn*, a. rash.  
 Obuinne, *obuinne*, s. rashness, hardness, quickness.  
 Oc, *oc*, s. m. a poet; gen. *uic*; prep. with, at.  
 Och! *och!* interj. oh! alas! *Welsh*, *och!*  
 Ocaó, *ocachd*, s. f. poetry.  
 Ocaíro, *ocaid*, s. f. business, an occasion.  
 Ochal, *ochal*, s. m. moaning, complaining.  
 Ocar, *ocar*, s. m. interest, usury.  
 Ochar, *ochar*, s. m. a shoe; plur. *ochara*.  
 Ocarar, *ocarar*, s. m. and f. hunger.  
 Ocararac, *ocararacach*, a. hungry.  
 Ocaróir, *ocaróir*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Ocas, *ocas*, s. m. interest, annual rent; prop. *iocar*; conj. and, *id. ac.* *acar* and *asur*.  
 Occ, *occ*, written in old MSS. for *ac* or *as*.

Occal, *occál*, s. m. a servant.  
 Occo, *occo*, in old MSS. for *aga*.  
 Occur, *occus*, in old MSS. for *accar* or *asur*.  
 Ocho, *ochd*, s. m. the bosom; a. eight.  
 Ochoac, *ochdach*, s. m. a good key of voice, a good delivery; “*ir fearr a ochoac na a fogluim*”.  
 Ochoacach, *ochdmhacadh*, s. m. adoption.  
 Och ón! *och on!* interj. alas!  
 Ocot, *ocoth*, s. m. a shower.  
 Ochrao, *ochradh*, s. clothing for the feet; boots, shoes.  
 Ocrac, *ocrach*, } a. hungry, greedy.  
 Ocrarac, *ocraracach*, }  
 Ocrar, *ocras*, s. m. hunger; the breast or bosom.  
 Ochras, *ochras*, s. m. the gills of a fish.  
 Ocrarán, *ocrasan*, s. m. a glutton; a bust, breast plate.  
 Ocrál, *ocrál*, see *arcal*.  
 Och, *ocht*, } adj eight.  
 Ochtar, *ochtar*, }  
 Ochtoeús, *ochideug*, a. eighteen.  
 Ochmaó-oéús, *ochtmhadh-deug*, a. eighteenth.  
 Ochmaó, *ochtmhadh*, a. eighth.  
 Ochmao, *ochtmhadh*, } a. eighty.  
 Ochmoḡao, *ochtmhoghadh*, }  
 Ochmoḡaoao, *ochtmhoghadh*, a. eightieth.  
 Ochmí, *ochtmhi*, } October.  
 Ochmíor, *ochtmhios*, }  
 Ochtlíorac, *ochtshliosnach*, a. octagonal.  
 Ochtuair, *ochtuair*, a. eight-fold.  
 Ochur, *ochus*, s. m. itch; mallows; *malva vulgaris*.  
 Oo, *od*, prep. and poss. from thy; see *uo*; s. m. an ode.  
 Od! *odh!* interj. oh! s. m. music; the point of a spear; sharp end of anything; an ear; a whole, entire, full.  
 Odaóac, *odhadhadh*, s. f. harsh music.  
 Odall, *odhall*, a. deaf.  
 Odán, *odhan*, s. m. froth.  
 Odanac, *odhanach*, a. frothy.  
 Odann, *odhann*, s. m. a pan, kettle.  
 Odar, *odhar*, a. pale, wan, dun.  
 Odarac mullaó, *odharach mhullach*, s. devil's bit; *scabiosa succissa*.  
 Odarán, *odharan*, s. m. cow parsnip; *haracleum sphondylium*.  
 Odarós, *odharog*, s. f. a young cormorant.  
 Odmaíl, *odhmhall*, s. m. slowness.  
 Odmoir, *odhmhos*, s. m. respect, homage.  
 Odmoirac, *odhmhosach*, a. respectful, dutiful.  
 Oech, *oech*, s. m. an enemy, *Cor*.  
 Oen, *oen*, a. one.

Oenac, *oenach*, s. m. a fair, i. e. aine eite, *Cor.*; a horse race.  
 Oenac-nuictpeit, *oenach-nuictkreith*, s. a fair for noble wares; i. e. biað acap éoac, loḡ-maḡ cluim ocuḡ coileaoḡ, bḡannaib acap pitealla, eite acap capbaro, miolcoim acap eirneacta olceana, *Cor.*  
 Oet, *oeth*, s. m. a lie; an enemy, *Cor.*  
 Officel, *officel*, s. m. an official; “Taoḡ ua heoḡam officel locha neipne raol leiḡinn vés”, 4 *Mast.* 1431.  
 Offraivoac, *offraideach*, s. m. a priest, an offerer.  
 Offraíl, *offrail*, s. f. an oblation, offering, sacrifice.  
 Offraílím, *offrailim*, v. I offer.  
 Oḡ, *og*, a. young, juvenile, fresh.  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, s. m. an ear; a point, an edge; an egg; a. sacred, holy; “Eipne óḡ innir na naem”; whole, entire.  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, } s. f. a virgin.  
 Oíḡ, *oigh*, }  
 Oḡ, *ogh*, } a. pure, sincere.  
 Oḡa, *oghda*, }  
 Oḡa, *ogha*, s. a grandchild.  
 Oḡao, *oghachd*, s. f. virginity.  
 Oḡao, *ogachd*, }  
 Oḡantaḡo, *ogantachd*, } s. f. youth.  
 Oíḡe, *oige*, }  
 Oḡain, *ogain*, s. f. a youth.  
 Oḡam, *ogham*, s. m. the occult manner of writing used by the ancient Irish.  
 Oḡamlao, *ogamlachd*, s. f. youthfulness.  
 Oḡamuil, *oghamhuil*, a. youthful.  
 Oḡán, *ogan*, s. m. a bough, twig, branch; a youth.  
 Oḡán, *ogan*, } s. m. a youth, a stripling.  
 Oḡánac, *oganach*, }  
 Oḡanaḡo, *oganachd*, s. f. youthfulness.  
 Oḡar, *oghar*, see oḡar.  
 Oḡartóir, *oghastoir*, s. m. a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.  
 Oḡbo, *ogbho*, s. f. a heifer.  
 Oḡcullao, *ogchulloch*, s. a grice, a young pig.  
 Oḡoao, *oghdachd*, s. f. virginity.  
 Oḡlao, *oglach*, s. m. a youth, a servant, a vassal, knave, soldier, a kern; *Turk.*, oḡhlan, a young man.  
 Oḡlaoar, *oglachas*, s. m. a kind of Irish verse; the fourth stage of human life, from the thirty-fourth to the fifty-fourth year of a person's age; slavery, servitude; heroism; “Th pḡuḡte ir an uoḡman neḡ buo cormail an an pḡbaḡ acap an a noraḡaoar”, *M'Par.*  
 Oḡloḡam, *ogloḡain*, s. f. a tadpole.

Oḡlunao, *ogluiddh*, a. bashful, fearful, awe-struck, awful, gloomy.  
 Oḡlunaoao, *ogluiddheachd*, s. f. bashfulness, fear, awe, gloominess.  
 Oḡmaḡit, *ogmhart*, s. f. a heifer, a young beef.  
 Oḡmaoam, *ogmhadaim*, s. f. the early dawn.  
 Oḡmíor, *ogmhios*, s. the month of June.  
 Oḡm, *ogri*, s. the youth, young men.  
 Oḡrao, *ogsaod*, s. m. a hogshead, a vessel containing sixty-three gallons.  
 Oí, *oi*, s. a sheep.  
 Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. ripe.  
 Oibio, *oibid*, s. f. obedience, submission.  
 Oibḡe, *oibḡhe*, a. forbidden.  
 Oibliogao, *oibliogaid*, s. f. an obligation.  
 Oibne, *oibne*, s. quickness, suddenness, swiftness.  
 Oibneac, *oibneach*, a. sudden, quick.  
 Oibneao, *oibreachadh*, see oibmuḡao.  
 Oibmuḡe, *oibrighe*, } s. m. a workman ope-  
 Oibmuḡeoir, *oibrigh-* } rator, manufacturer,  
*theoir*, } labourer.  
 Oibmuḡim, *oibrighim*, v. I work, operate.  
 Oibmuḡte, *oibrighthe*, part. wrought, effected.  
 Oibmuḡeoir, *oibrightheoir*, s. m. a workman, a labourer.  
 Oibmuḡao, *oibriogadh*, s. a gerund.  
 Oibmuḡao, *oibriughadh*, s. m. operation, working.  
 Oibneac, *oibhseach*, a. terrible, wonderful, strange, vain, silly.  
 Oicéan, *oiccean*, s. f. the great deep, the ocean, *Bal.*  
 Oíce, *oiche*, s. f. water.  
 Oíct-mí, *oicht-mhi*, s. October.  
 Oio, *oid*, s. m. an ode, *Ferm.*  
 Oíob, *oidh*, s. f. music, melody, harmony.  
 Oíóce, *oidhche*, s. f. the night.  
 Oíóceméaplaḡ, *oidhchemhearlach*, s. m. a night-robber.  
 Oíócite, *oidhchithe*, a. benighted.  
 Oíoe, *oide*, pron. they, these, those; i. e. iao-roíoe, o. g.; s. m. a teacher, instructor, a foster-father.  
 Oíoe, *oide*, s. m. a guest, a traveller.  
 Oíoeao, *oideachd*, s. f. travelling, harbouring travellers.  
 Oíoe-altrama, *oide-altrama*, s. a foster-father.  
 Oíoe-baírtíob, *oide-baistidh*, s. a god-father.  
 Oíoe-raoíríoin, *oide-faoirsidin*, s. a father-confessor.  
 Oíoe-poḡluim, *oide-foghluim*, } s. a preceptor,  
 Oíoe-múinte, *oide-muinte*, } teacher, tutor.  
 Oíoean, *oidean*, s. m. a degree of nobility.  
 Oíoe-ḡoile, *oide-ḡoile*, s. a schoolmaster.  
 Oíoeaoar, *oideachas*, s. m. instruction.



Oíbeact, *oidheacht*, s. f. endearment; a night's lodging.

Oíbeas, *oidheadh*, s. m. death, massacre.

Oíbeam, *oidheam*, s. m. an idea.

Oíbeamaic, *oidheamach*, a. ideal.

Oíbean, *oidean*, s. m. love, tenderness, generosity.

Oíbeasap, *oidhearp*, s. m. an endeavour, attempt.

Oíbeas, *oidheas*, s. m. instruction, counsel; free-stone.

Oíóir, *oidhir*, s. f. snow.

Oíóirp, *oidhirp*, s. f. an attempt, undertaking.

Oíóire, *oidhre*, s. f. ice; an heir, heiress.

Oíóireac, *oidhreac*, s. f. heirdom, inheritance.

Oíóireamh, *oidhreamh*, a. frosty.

Oíóireata, *oidhreachta*, part. frozen, iced.

Oíóren, *oidsen*, s. m. a surname.

Oíóing, *oifing*, s. f. a penny.

Oíóig, *oifig*,

Oíóige, *oifige*, } s. f. an office, station.

Oíóigeac, *oifigeach*, s. m. an officer.

Oíóigeamh, *oifigeamh*, a. official.

Oíóigbeact, *oifigidheacht*, s. f. office, employment, agency.

Oíóing, *oifing*, s. f. a tribute of three pence.

Oíóirbeac, *oifrideach*, } s. m. a priest, an of-

Oíóirionnac, *oifrionnach*, } ferer, a sacrificer.

Oíóirionn, *oifrionn*, see *oifirionn*.

Oíó, *oig*, s. m. a champion.

Oíó, *oigh*, s. f. a virgin, a maid; a stag, deer; a great.

Oíóair, *oigair*, s. a young man; *So. prop.* *oighear*.

Oíóam, *oigam*, s. obedience, homage.

Oíóbean, *oigbhean*, s. f. a young woman.

Oíóceoil, *oighcheoil*, s. f. a chorus of virgins.

Oíócuoir, *oighchrios*, s. f. a wedding girdle, a cestus.

Oíóe, *oige*, s. f. youth; a web fit for the loom; compar. of *óig*, young.

Oíóe, *oighe*, s. m. virginity, *M<sup>Par.</sup>*; a file; fullness, entirety; a. spotless.

Oíóeac, *oigeach*, s. m. a young horse.

Oíóeacac, *oigeachach*, a. abounding in young horses.

Oíóeac, *oigeachd*, s. f. youth.

Oíóeac, *oigheadh*, s. m. a sojourner, a lodger; establishment, consolidation.

Oíóeac, *oigheadh*, } s. m. death.

Oíóir, *oighidh*,

Oíóean, *oigean*,

Oíóian, *oigian*, } s. the ocean, the great deep.

Oíóeann, *oigheann*, s. a pan, a caldron.

Oíóeannac, *oigheannach*, s. m. a thistle.

Oíóear, *oighear*, s. f. snow; *Welsh*, eira.

Oíóear, *oighear*, s. m. a lad, youth.

Oíóir, *oighidh*, s. death; a guest, a sojourner.

Oíóim, *oighim*, v. I behold, look upon.

Oíóim, *oighimh*, s. a stranger, a traveller.

Oíóir, *oighir*, see *oíóir*.

Oíóneac, *oighneach*, a. liberal, generous.

Oíónean, *oighnean*, see *oíónean*.

Oíóne, *oighre*, s. an heir, heiress.

Oíóneac, *oighreachd*, s. f. heirdom, birthright, patrimony, inheritance.

Oíóneac, *oighreachdamhail*, a. hereditary.

Oíóneac, *oighreaghadh*, s. freezing, glaciation.

Oíóneamh, *oighreamhail*, a. icy, frosty.

Oíóneata, *oighreata*, see *oíóneata*.

Oíóneir, *oighreir*, s. f. despotic power; obedience, subjection.

Oíóneog, *oighreog*, s. f. frost, ice; a wild strawberry.

Oíóneac, *oighriarach*, a. obedient.

Oíóir, *oighrir*, s. f. a curse, malediction.

Oíómuac, *oighriughadh*, s. inheritance, inheriting.

Oíóir, *oighsidh*, s. f. a treaty of peace; "Cneaca moria la hAod buide ua Néill for a finnréar bratair Muirdearac nuad ua Néill, co tucc a piar do tar éano a cneaca, agar co nbeairac oigir for apoile", 4 *Mast.* 1443.

Oíóiaigair, *oigthiagharna*, s. m. a young lord, the son of a chief.

Oíó, *oil*, s. f. a stone; see *oíl*; nourishment; a sigh; a mark.

Oíó, *oil*, s. f. } reproach, infamy,  
Oíóeim, *oilbheim*, s. m. } scandal, offence, a  
stumbling block.

Oíóeim, *oilbheim*, s. a conquering.

Oíóeimim, *oilbheimim*, v. I reproach, stumble.

Oíóneo, *oilbhreo*, s. a funeral fire.

Oíóear, *oilcheas*, s. f. a doubt.

Oíóearac, *oilcheasach*, a. doubtful.

Oíóe, *oile*, pron. other, another.

Oíóeannac, *oileamhnach*, s. m. a student; a requisite, nourishing, instructive.

Oíóeannaim, *oileamhnaim*, v. I educate.

Oíóeannaim, *oileamhuin*, } s. f. nurture, food, edu-  
Oíóean, *oilean*, } cation, instruction.

Oíóean, *oilean*, s. m. an island.

Oíóeanac, *oileanaoh*, a. insular.

Oíóear, *oilear*,

Oíóearac, *oilearach*, } s. a pilgrim.

Oíóearac, *oilearachd*, s. a pilgrimage.

Oíóearac, *oilearcha*, s. a nursery.

Oíóearac, *oile-athair*, s. m. a foster-father.

Oíóeim, *oileim*, s. f. instruction.

Oilim, *oilim*, v. I nurse, cherish, instruct.  
 Oilirte, *oilirthe*,  
 Oilirthe, *oilirthe*,  
 Oilirtheach, *oilirtheachd*, } s. f. a pilgrimage,  
 } sojourning.  
 Oilirtheach, *oilirtheach*, s. m. a pilgrim; a belong-  
 ing to a pilgrim.  
 Oill, *oill*, a. great, compar. oille, greater  
 Oille, *oille*, s. reviling, upbraiding.  
 Oillmeas, *oillmeadh*, s. m. a balance.  
 Oillteus, *oilltheud*, s. f. a cable.  
 Oilt, *oilt*, s. f. horror, terror, dread, affright,  
 fear.  
 Oilt, *oilt*, part. nourished, nursed; terrified,  
 affrighted.  
 Oiltreamlach, *oiltreamlachd*, s. f. ugliness,  
 hideousness.  
 Oiltreamuil, *oiltreamhuil*, a. terrible, shocking,  
 ugly, dreadful.  
 Oiltioir, *oiltioir*, s. m. a fosterer.  
 Oiltidh, *oiltidh*, see oilt.  
 Oiltireach, *oiltireach*, see oiltirtheach.  
 Oimelc, *oimelc*, s. St. Brigid's tide.  
 Oin, *oin*, s. f. a thing lent, loan; gain, profit,  
 buying, purchasing.  
 Oineach, *oineach*, s. m. mercy, liberality, gene-  
 rosity, respect, deference; a liberal, generous,  
 magnanimous, merciful.  
 Oineacht, *oineacht*, s. f. liberality, generosity,  
 mercy, respect, deference.  
 Oing, *oing*, s. f. a spout.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see inid.  
 Oinid, *oinid*, see oinid.  
 Oinigh, *oinigh*, a. generous, liberal, bountiful,  
 bounteous, magnanimous; s. f. a harlot, a  
 strumpet.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. with, along with.  
 Oinmho, *oinmhid*, s. f. a fool, an idiot; a mute;  
*Welsh*, ynfid.  
 Oinmhoach, *oinmhieach*, a. foolish, silly.  
 Oinmhoachd, *oinmhieachd*, s. f. folly; sim-  
 plicity.  
 Oinne, *oinne*, prep. beside, besides, together  
 with.  
 Oinninn, *oinninn*, s. f. an onion; a pebble.  
 Oinreach, *oinreach*, s. m. a harlot, an abandoned  
 woman.  
 Oinreachd, *oinreachd*, s. f. lechery.  
 Oinrean, *oinrean*, } s. f. the ash tree; see ruin-  
 Oinreog, *oinreog*, } rean.  
 Oir, *oir*, conj. for, because that; a. golden, pre-  
 cious; fit, proper, convenient; "nìon oir do  
 a òeanam"; prep. over, upon; s. a hem,  
 border; the east; the spindle tree, prickwood;  
 euonymus vulgaris; the name of the diph-  
 thong oi.

Oirbheart, *oirbheart*, s. f. good actions, noble  
 deeds.  
 Oirbheartach, *oirbheartach*, a. great, precious, of  
 noble deeds.  
 Oirbhidin, *oirbhidin*, s. f. honour, veneration.  
 Oirbhidineach, *oirbhidineach*, a. venerable.  
 Oirbhir, *oirbhir*, s. f. a reproach, a curse; an  
 armful; i. e. an méas do ùeiri neach lair ior  
 a óá láimh acair a uic, o. g.  
 Oirc, *oirc*, s. f. a lap-dog.  
 Oircán, *oircán*, s. m. a young pig.  
 Oirceadal, *oirceadal*, s. m. instruction, doctrine.  
 Oirceard, *oirceard*,  
 Oircearduidhe, *oircearduidhe*, } s. m. a gold-  
 smith.  
 Oirceart, *oirceart*, s. m. and f. a hurt, a  
 wound.  
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, } a. necessary, fit, proper,  
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, } good.  
 Oirceas, *oirceas*, s. a mess.  
 Oirceasach, *oirceasach*, a. needy, in want.  
 Oirceasachd, *oirceasachd*, s. f. need, necessity;  
 s. a mess, *Sh*,  
 Oirchiabhach, *oirchiabhach*, a. golden-haired.  
 Oirchill, *oirchill*, s. f. a reward; provision re-  
 served for the absent; concealment, ambush;  
 a noichill, perdué, laying in wait; expecta-  
 tion; a requisite.  
 Oirchillim, *oirchillim*, v. I bear or carry.  
 Oirchind, *oirchind*, s. f. providence.  
 Oirchiomhach, *oirchiomhach*, see oirchiabhach.  
 Oirchios, *oirchios*, s. f. charity.  
 Oirchiosdoir, *oirchiosdoir*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Oirchise, *oirchise*, s. m. a treasury, a precious  
 magazine.  
 Oirchiseach, *oirchiseach*, s. m. a portion, a share.  
 Oircone, *oircone*, s. f. a lap-dog; see quot. at  
 oirai; two cows or heifers; i. e. colpaða,  
 these, according to the Brehon laws, were  
 equal to six sheep in grazing; a tie or bail.  
 Oirchrios, *oirchrios*, s. f. a belt, an ornament.  
 Oird-choirreagtha, *oird-choirreagtha*, s. holy  
 orders.  
 Oirde, *oirde*, s. order, improvement; a piece.  
 Oirdhearc, *oirdhearc*, s. contribution, *Sh*; a  
 noble, illustrious.  
 Oirdhearcaim, *oirdhearcaim*, } v. I ennoble, ex-  
 Oirdhearcuidim, *oirdhearcuidim*, } alt, dignify;  
 caidhim, } flourish.  
 Oirdhearcas, *oirdhearcas*, s. m. lustre, excel-  
 lency, nobility.  
 Oirdheas, *oirdheas*, a. south-east.  
 Oirdheirc, *oirdheirc*, a. noble, honourable, illus-  
 trious, excellent, solemn.  
 Oirdneadh, *oirdneadh*, s. f. ordination.  
 Oirduibh, *oirduibh*, s. splinters.

Oirronnigim, *oirdnighim*, v. I arrange, set in order, bedeck.

Oirronim, *oirdnim*, v. I ordain, put in authority.

Oirneachtar, *oirneachtas*, s. m. preëminence, supremacy.

Oirneachda, *oirneachda*, s. a decree, statute.

Oirneacht, *oirneacht*, s. f. a faction, party, clan; "Cogao mór do eirge eirtir ua Néill. Niall ós, aghar ó Dómnail, Toirnealbad, aghar a tairnegead aghar a oirneacht do éiriste ui 'Dhómnail", 4 *Mast*. 1398.

Oirneachtur, *oirneachtur*, } s. m. an assembly, con-  
Oirneachtur, *oirneachtur*, } vocation, synod,  
council.

Oirnead, *oirnead*, s. space, time, as much, so much, whilst; see *airead*.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, a. befitting, becoming.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, } see *aireadh*.

Oirneagha, *oirneagha*, }

Oirneagail, *oirneagail*, s. a waste-house.

Oirneam, *oirneam*, s. m. a ploughman.

Oirneamhan, *oirneamhan*, s. m. concord, agreement, union.

Oirneamhach, *oirneamh-* } a. meet, proper, fit,  
nach, } expedient; agree-  
Oirneamhuil, *oirneamhuil*, } able, genuine.

Oirneamhaim, *oirneamhaim*, v. I adopt, make fit.

Oirneamhuin, *oirneamhuin*, s. f. pertinence, fitness; influence.

Oirneamhuineach, *oirneamhuineach*, see *oirneamhach*.

Oirnear, *oirnear*, a. pleasant.

Oirnear-ghlan, *oirnear-ghlan*, a. fine and clear, delightful, bright.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. f. music, melody; possibly so-called from *Doib Oirneir*, the great Irish musician, commonly called *Mac Manair*.

Oirneiseach, *oirneiseach*, } s. m. a musician.

Oirneiseadh, *oirneiseadh*, }

Oirneiseach, *oirneiseach*, a. musical, harmonious, unanimous.

Oirneleas, *oirneleas*, s. a gold chain or collar.

Oirne, *oirne*, s. gilt.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, s. f. destroying, destruction; "Oirneadh go, i. e. tairneadh an éirge".

Oirneadhaim, *oirneadhaim*, v. I spoil, drive away, destroy.

Oirnean, *oirnean*, s. destruction.

Oirneios, *oirneios*, s. cheer.

Oirneias, *oirneias*, s. m. ornament, embroidery.

Oirneidh, *oirneidh*, s. devices in gold; a. meet, convenient, deserving.

Oirnim, *oirnim*, v. I serve; oirne do, serve ye him; go oirneir, that they may serve.

Oirneod, *oirneod*, s. a quantity, see *airead* and *airead*.

Oirne, *oirne*, s. Europe.

Oirne, *oirne*, s. f. a chronicle, record, history.

Oirne, *oirne*, } s. f. a delay, delaying,

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, } stop, hindrance.

Oirneim, *oirneim*, v. I wait, delay, stop.

Oirneal, *oirneal*, a. humble, lowly, meek.

Oirneile, *oirneile*, s. f. humility, meekness, obedience.

Oirne, *oirne*, s. a piece, a fragment.

Oirneach, *oirneach*, s. m. an inch; slaughter, havoc.

Oirneim, *oirneim*, v. I cut off.

Oirneionaim, *oirneionaim*, v. I increase, overflow.

Oirneionach, *oirneionach*, s. m. a gold mine, gold ore.

Oirneionann, *oirneionann*, s. covetousness.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. credit.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, } see *aireir* and *aire-*

Oirneir, *oirneir*, } *aireir*.

Oirneirneach, *oirneirneach*, see *aireirneach*.

Oirneirne, *oirneirne*, s. offence.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. a honey month; a golden month.

Oirne, *oirne*, pron. upon us, over us; for *aireirne*.

Oirneach, *oirneach*, s. fragments, pieces.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, s. m. ordination.

Oirnealt, *oirnealt*, a. neat, elegant, ornamental.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. f. goods, chattels, furniture, instruments, tackling; prop. *aireir*; a qualm of stomach, nausea.

Oirneim, *oirneim*, see *Oirneim*.

Oirneiseoir, *oirneiseoir*, s. m. a mechanic, machinist.

Oirne, *oirne*, s. f. Europe.

Oirneal, *oirneal*, a. gilded.

Oirneadh, *oirneadh*, s. a burden, a load.

Oirneionach, *oirneionach*, a. golden-bitted; "Ni bi agh mac moir ón iaghail, agh ar luit eir óirneionach", *O'Gn*.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, s. the East, eastern part of the world, the eastern point, or the rising of the sun; figurat. the beginning or forepart, as *aireir* signifies the end or hindmost part of anything; as "ó oirneir go haireir a aireir", vid. *aireir*.

Oirneir, *oirneir*, } a. eastern; future; an  
Oirneirach, *oirneirach*, } *aireir*, or a *aireir*,  
Oirneir, *oirneir*, } in future; Lá a  
Oirneir, *oirneir*, } *aireir*, a future  
Oirneir, *oirneir*, } day, a day to come;  
Oirneir, *oirneir*, } literally a day in the  
Oirneir, *oirneir*, } East.

Oirctir, *oirthir*, s. f. the shore of the sea, coast, border.  
 Oirctir-ghainmhigh, *oirthir-ghainmhigh*, s. a sand-bank.  
 Oirctuar, *Oirthuaith*, s. the North-East.  
 Oir, *ois*, a. wild.  
 Oirbhear, *oisbheas*, s. m. an epicycle.  
 Oirbéas, *oisbheag*, s. f. an hyperbole.  
 Oircéimniugadh, *oisheimniughadh*, s. m. eminence, superiority.  
 Oirchreaveamh, *oischreideamh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Oirscribhinn, *oiscribhinn*, s. a superscription.  
 Oiréac, *oiseach*, s. m. a foolish, giddy woman.  
 Oiréamuil, *oiseamhuil*, a. civil, manly.  
 Oirfeoil, *oisfheoil*, s. venison; see eirfeoil.  
 Oirg, *oisg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oirgribhin, *oisgribhin*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Oirín, *oisín*, s. a corner, nook, a quoin; the proper name of a man; a famous Irish poet, the son of Fionn-mac-Cumhail.  
 Oirionair, *oisionair*, s. a taberd; a habit formerly worn over a gown.  
 Oirne, *oisire*, s. m. an oyster.  
 Oirlige, *oislighe*, s. a noble way, a difficult way.  
 Oirlín, *oislin*, s. charms, *Sh*.  
 Oirmenta, *oismenta*, s. a low mean fellow.  
 Oirriú, *oisridh*, s. m. an oyster; plur. oirriúge.  
 Oirrimáim, *oissinaim*, v. I lie with the face upwards.  
 Oiteog, *oiteog*, s. f. a gentle blast, a puff.  
 Oitirg, *oitirg*, s. f. an ewe, a sheep.  
 Oitir, *oitir*, s. a bank or ridge jutting into the sea.  
 Ol, *ol*, v. defect. said; ol 'Diammaro, said Dermoid; s. m. and f. drink, drinking; gen. ola, and oil; a. mighty, great, powerful; *Heb.*, El, God.  
 Ola, *ola*, s. f. oil, olive; *Welsh*, olew; following.  
 Ola-bair, *ola-bhais*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olac, *olach*, a. given to drunkenness; oily.  
 Olacán, *olachan*, s. m. immoderate drinking; fear olacán, a sot.  
 Ola-bergeana, *ola-dheigheanach*, s. extreme unction.  
 Olaihte, *olaihthe*, part. anointed.  
 Olaim, *olaim*, v. I drink; I follow, pursue.  
 Ola-leigear, *ola-leigheas*, s. a salve.  
 Olamuil, *olamhuil*, a. oily.  
 Olann, *olann*, s. f. wool; *Welsh*, gwlan.  
 Olart, *olart*, s. m. a hone.  
 Olartair, *olartair*, s. m. an ungrateful smell.  
 Ola-teac, *ola-theach*, s. m. a tippling-house.  
 Olatoir, *olathoir*, s. m. an anointer.  
 Olc, *olc*, s. m. harm, damage, evil; a. bad, ill, evil, naught.

Olcar, *olcas*, s. m. naughtiness, badness.  
 Olclábhair, *olclabhair*, a. blubber-lipped.  
 Olcobar, *olchobhair*, s. f. pleasure; avarice, covetousness; the proper name of a man.  
 Olcoir, *olcoir*, s. m. an offender.  
 Oldas, *oldas*, conj. but; see quot. at Arturóim.  
 Oldas, *oldas*, prep. above, more than; "Aos ruao mac Néill garb uí Dhomnaill agas mac mic Suibne Fanac, Maolmuire, do leigeas ar a mbairgeveanas la hua Néill, Enni, iar na mbeir ceitir bliadna comlana illáim occa, ar po ba uile lair clann Neactain oldat clann Néill", 4 *Mast*. 1460.  
 Oleac, *oleach*, a. soaking.  
 Olearac, *oleasach*, a. usual, frequent.  
 Olga, *olgha*, a. oily, balsamic.  
 Olga, *olgha*, a. woollen.  
 Oll, *oll*, a. great, grand, omnipotent.  
 Olla, *olla*, a. woollen.  
 Ollabar, *ollabhar*, see ollarmar.  
 Ollam, *ollamh*, s. m. a doctor, chief professor of any science, gen. ollamán; *Heb.*, aluf, a prince, chief.  
 Ollamach, *ollamhachd*, s. f. forwardness, readiness.  
 Ollamain, *ollamhain*, s. the learned, literati; s. f. instruction; gen. ollamna; luét ollamna, teachers.  
 Ollamanta, *ollamhanta*, a. learned.  
 Ollamnach, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. professorship; "Toirna ua Mhaolconaire ollam, fil Mhuireadair a reanar agas a filideact o'eg ina tig féin i llior fearbain, iar fréil páctraig iar mbuair naítrige, agas a adnocal i ndíl Finn. Eparv ua Mhaolconaire i n'ollamnach oia éire", 4 *Mast*. 1468.  
 Ollamnach, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. superiority; "Do pinne Dia naoi nofo aingeal, agas do pav ollamnach do lucifer forpa", *Ballymote*.  
 Ollamnach, *ollamhnachd*, s. f. preparation.  
 Ollamnuag, *ollamhnughadh*, s. m. instructing, solemnizing.  
 Ollamnuigim, *ollamhnuighim*, v. I teach, instruct, solemnize.  
 Ollamnuigte, *ollamhnuighthe*, part. taught, prepared.  
 Ollamunaid, *ollamhunaidh*, s. a governor, instructor.  
 Ollan, *ollan*, see olann.  
 Ollanach, *ollanachadh*, s. burial, *Sh*.  
 Ollár, *ollar*, s. m. great slaughter.

Ollármhar, *ollarmhar*, s. m. a great army.  
 Ollár, *ollas*, s. m. a boast, boasting, *Donl.* 156.  
 Ollatá, *ollathach*, s. m. resentment, enmity.  
 Ollblaí, *ollblaith*, a. renowned.  
 Ollbua, *ollbhuaadhach*, a. all-conquering, all-victorious.  
 Olluar, *oldas*, see *oluar* and *oluar*.  
 Olluar, *ollárag*, s. f. a funeral pile.  
 Olleab, *olleadh*, s. m. affront, indignity.  
 Ollglór, *ollghlor*, s. m. bombast.  
 Ollmáitear, *ollmhaitheas*, s. f. great riches.  
 Ollmucá, *ollmucach*, a. abounding in swine.  
 Ollmú, *ollmhuchach*, a. all-extinguishing, all-conquering; hence the name of one of our monarchs, *Áongur Ollmú*.  
 Ollmú, *ollmhughadh*, s. m. preparation, preparing.  
 Ollmú, *ollmhuighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.  
 Ollmú, *ollmhuighthe*, part. prepared.  
 Ollóg, *ollog*, s. f. offal, refuse.  
 Ollpuit, *ollruith*, s. a great company, a host.  
 Olltá, *Olltach*, s. an Ultonian.  
 Olltuat, *olltuath*, s. m. a battle-axe.  
 Olmhar, *olmhar*, a. given to drinking.  
 Olom, *olom*, a. crop-eared.  
 Olur, *oluidh*, s. f. a cow; a sheep.  
 Oluin, *oluin*, gen. of *olann*.  
 Om, *om*, prep. and pron. from my; s. f. an oak; a clod of earth; a farm.  
 Omh, *omh*, s. m. blood; a. unprepared, raw; i. e. "anullam", *Cor.*; *Welsh*, ofni; lonesome, unfrequented; "naí ab om' do múr!" may your house be not deserted.  
 Omh, *omhal*, s. m. a poet.  
 Omalab, *omaladh*, see *comalab*.  
 Omhan, *omhan*, s. m. fear, terror; *Heb.*, oph, exclamation of terror; froth, sillabub.  
 Omar, *omar*, s. m. a trough, a cupboard; prep. with.  
 Omar-bairveab, *omar-bhaisdeadh*, s. a baptismal font, *C. P.*  
 Omar-fuail, *omar-fuail*, s. a chamber-pot.  
 Omar, *omar*,  
 Cmbra, *ombra*, } s. amber.  
 Omra, *omra*, }  
 Omna, *omna*, s. f. an oak; a lance, a spear; roaring of the wind; i. e. *fuamna*, i. e. *mórfuaim gaete*, *Cor.*  
 Omna, *omhna*, a. faithful, true; *Heb.*, aman.  
 Omnac, *omhnach*, a. terrible; frothy.  
 Omnaim, *omhnaim*, v. I affright, terrify, awe.  
 Omnear, *omhnear*, s. m. an embryo.  
 Omóveab, *omoideach*, a. obedient.  
 Omórim, *omoidim*, v. I obey.

Omhann, *omhrann*, s. m. an immature division; an inconsiderate adjudication.  
 Omhannaim, *omhrannaim*, v. I divide immaturity; I divide inconsiderately.  
 On, *on*, prep. from the, since the, i. e. ó an; s. m. gain, profit, advantage; a loan, a thing lent; a cause, reason; "ca'n on", *Lec.*; a stain, blot, fault, reproach, sloth, laziness; a wolf dog; a lie; swiftness, fierceness, eagerness; a excellent, noble, good.  
 Ona, *ona*, a. slow, sluggish, inactive.  
 Onab, *onab*, s. m. amber.  
 Onchu, *onchu*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Onoa, *onda*, a. simple, silly, weak, lazy.  
 Onoi, *ondi*, adv. from whence, whereof, out of, or from which, whereby, whereupon; i. e. "ón ní ir", *Cor.* This is frequently found in old MSS. in the same sense as the Latin *unde*, or *ab eo quod est*.  
 Onfa, *onfa*, see *anfa*.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. sorrow, grief, a sigh, a groan, a disease; "ong, i. e. uc, ut est irin panoro riorana co léic;  
 Ní hong, aentige a mac ong!  
 Cian ón pelic mo teé toll  
 Ní vaim nia, áct am geilt éano!  
 Dia do pao i cept mo éono!" *Cor.*; see also quot. at *opair*; the sun; land, strand, sandy bottom of a river or lake.  
 Ong, *ong*, s. m. healing, curing; a fire, a hearth; instruction, wages; a. clean, clear.  
 Ongab, *ongadh*, s. m. anointing, unction.  
 Ongaim, *ongaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ongbrón, *ongbhron*, s. m. a trespass.  
 Ongta, *ongtha*, s. m. a servant; i. e. "occal", o. g.; part. anointed.  
 Onmít, *onmhith*, s. f. a fool, an idle person.  
 Onn, *onn*, s. m. a stone; a horse; furze, gorse; the name of the letter O.  
 Onna, *onna*, a. silly, vapouring; v. there is, it is, i. e. ata.  
 Onnar, *onnar*, v. there is; s. a stab, thrust.  
 Onnchu, *onnnchu*, s. m. a leopard.  
 Onncon, *onnnchon*, s. m. a standard, ensign.  
 Onóir, *onoir*, s. f. honour, respect.  
 Onór, *onorach*, a. honourable.  
 Onorair, *onoraigh*, a. honourable.  
 Onór, *onoraim*, v. I honour, reverence, revere.  
 Onór, *onorughadh*, s. m. honouring.  
 Onorair, *onoruighthe*, part. honoured, respected.  
 Op, *op*, s. m. force, provocation, cruelty.  
 Opair, *opair*, see *obair*.  
 Opdaoine, *opdhaoine*, s. cruel, lawless men.  
 Optá, *opthach*, a. mortiferous; fierce, cruel.

Or, *or*, from whom; i. e. ó an or ó'í; "Ádám óí páramar", *Ballym*; conj. for, because; v. said; or íe, said he; s. m. gold; *Welsh*, aur; *Lat.*, aurum; a voice, sound; a border, coast; a prayer, petition; a lord; a beard.  
 Orac, *orach*, a. auriferous.  
 Oracuil, *oracuil*, s. f. an oracle.  
 Oracó, *oradh*, s. gilding; an oration; a prayer.  
 Oracóir, *orafóir*, a. white horehound.  
 Oracán, *oragan*, s. wild marjoram; *origanum* vulgare; an organ.  
 Oraro, *oraid*, s. f. a prayer, oration, speech, declamation, prose, theme.  
 Oráveac, *oraideach*, s. m. an orator, declaimer; a. declamatory.  
 Orávoigim, *oraidighim*, v. I declaim.  
 Oraim, *oraim*, v. I pray; I gild, bedeck.  
 Oráirve, *oraisde*, s. an orange.  
 Oraiun, *oraiun*, s. writing tables.  
 Oram, *oram*, see oim.  
 Orán, *oran*, s. m. a song, a poem; prop. amrán.  
 Oránac, *oranach*, a. full of songs.  
 Oránaróe, *oranaidhe*, s. m. a songster.  
 Orán-buachaile, *oran-buachaile*, s. an eclogue.  
 Orán-lustaró, *oran-luathaidh*, s. a catch.  
 Oríba, *orba*, s. m. land, inheritance, *Br. L.*  
 Oríaire, *orbhaire*, s. m. mercy, goodness.  
 Orbán, *orban*, s. m. patrimony.  
 Orbann, *orbhann*, s. m. a gold coin.  
 Orbro, *orbid*, a. humble, mild.  
 Orburóe, *orbhuidhe*, a. gold-coloured.  
 Orburóeac, *orbhuidheach*, s. the pure yellow called *or* or *topaz*, in the arms of a peer, or *sol*, in that of a prince or king.  
 Orc, *orc*, s. m. a collop; the calf of the leg; death; a beagle, a small hound; a hen egg; a salmon; a whale; a pig; the cramp; a prince; a hero; a son; a sceptre; a heifer.  
 Orcabe, *orcabhe*, s. whales of the ocean; *Orkneys*, *Sh.*  
 Orcac, *orcach*, a. egg-like.  
 Orcacó, *orcadh*, s. m. killing, destroying.  
 Orcaim, *orcaim*, v. I kill, destroy.  
 Orcain, *orcain*, s. murder, killing.  
 Orcaon, *orchaon*, s. m. a poetical incantation.  
 Orceap, *orcear*, s. m. a wound.  
 Orceapó, *orcheard*, s. m. a goldsmith.  
 Orcoilén, *orcoilen*, s. f. a gold mine.  
 Orcolléir, *orcolleir*, s. f. a gold collar.  
 Orépacó, *orchradh*, s. m. grief, sorrow.  
 Orépacóac, *orchradhach*, s. afflicted, sorrowful.  
 Orc-iapó, *orc-iapó*, s. m. the torpedo.  
 Orctéir, *orctheir*, s. m. a prince's son, a mighty prince.  
 Orvo, *ord*, s. m. an order, series; a hammer,

sledge, mall, mallet; death, manslaughter; holy orders; a short stick; a. bold, valiant; "i. e. apó, i. e. calma, ut opólaó", *Cor.*  
 Orva, *orda*, s. a piece, a fragment.  
 Orva, *ordha*, a. golden, of gold.  
 Orvaim, *ordhaim*, v. I gild.  
 Orvain, *ordain*, s. honour.  
 Orván, *ordan*, s. m. generosity, dignity, solemnity; a small hammer; a degree; music; "orván ír ollamhac".  
 Orv-beannaighe, *ord-beannaighthe*, } s. holy or-  
 Orv-coiréagta, *ord-coiréagtha*, } ders.  
 Orvín, *ordin*, s. f. a mallet.  
 Orvólaó, *ordlach*, s. m. an inch; a valiant hero.  
 Orvóó, *ordog*, s. f. a thumb, great toe; also the dimin. of orv.  
 Orvónar, *ordonas*, s. m. artillery.  
 Orvóó, *ordugh*, s. m. an order, device.  
 Orvóóac, *ordughadh*, s. m. ordaining, ordering, decreeing; arrangement or disposition.  
 Orvóóal, *ordughal*, } a. orderly, set, studied,  
 Orvóóamhail, *ordugha-* } formal, regular.  
 mhail,  
 Orvóóigim, *orduighim*, v. I order, ordain, command; I arrange, set in order.  
 Orvóóighe, *orduighthe*, part. ordered, arranged.  
 Orvóóigheac, *orduightheach*, a. imperative.  
 Orvóóigheoir, *orduightheoir*, s. m. a commander, regulator.  
 Orvóó, *orga*, see órva.  
 Orvám, *orgain*, s. f. robbery, plunder; slaughter; an organ.  
 O orghruagach, a. yellow haired.  
 O h, see órva.  
 O laighim, v. I mangle, cut in pieces  
 O , s. m. a floor.  
 O lasta, } a. shining like  
 O l, *orlastamhail*, } gold.  
 O orleathair, s. m. an uncle by the father.  
 Orloinneac, *orloinneach*, a. becoming, elegant  
 Orlóóac, *orlughadh*, s. m. bespewing.  
 Orm, *orm*, } prep. and pron. on me, i. e. aip  
 Ormra, *ormsa*, } me, aip aip mife.  
 Ormaróin, *ormaidin*, s. f. morning, break of day  
 Orméineac, *ormheineach*, see ormhianac  
 Orn, *orn*, s. m. slaughter, massacre.  
 Orna, *orna*, s. f. barley.  
 Ornáro, *ornaid*, s. f. an ornament.  
 Ornáveac, *ornaideach*, a. ornamental.  
 Ornáveacó, *ornaideadh*, s. ornamenting.  
 Ornávoighe, *ornaidighthe*, part. ornamented.  
 Ornaig, *ornaigh*, see urnaig.  
 Ornaíl, *ornail*, s. f. the upper part of a door-case.

Ornaighim, *ornaighim*, v. I adorn.  
 Orneach, *orneach*, s. bits.  
 Ornéir, *orneis*, s. f. a qualm, nauseousness.  
 Oróg, *orog*, s. f. a sheaf of corn.  
 Orp, *orp*, s. m. houseleek; sempervivum majus, sedum majus vulgare.  
 Orpa, *orra*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpacda, *orrachda*, s. m. a widower.  
 Orpacdan, *orrachdan*, a. widowed, lonely.  
 Orpaígan, *orraghan*, } s. charms, enchant-  
 Orpaigead, *orruiheachd*, } ments.  
 Orpaí, *orrais*, s. f. squeamishness.  
 Orpaíreac, *orraiseach*, a. squeamish.  
 Orpar, *orrar*, s. m. a porch, entry, vestibule.  
 Orpa, *orriha*, prep. and pron. on them.  
 Orpuit, *orshruth*, s. a gold mine.  
 Ort, *ort*, prep. and pron. on thee; i. e. ar tu; s. m. death, a killing.  
 Orta! *orta!* interj. begone!  
 Ortach, *ortacht*, s. f. waste, lavishment.  
 Orta, *ortadh*, s. ravaging, slaying.  
 Orta, *orriha*, s. a prayer, collect; a charm.  
 Ortaighim, *ortaighim*, v. I depart.  
 Orta, *orta*, prep. and pron. on thee.  
 Ortuigear, *orthuigear*, adv. after to-morrow.  
 Oruib, *oruibh*, prep. and pron. upon ye.  
 Oruinn, *oruinn*, prep. and pron. upon us.  
 Oruin, *oruin*, s. the birch tree; fagus sylvatica.  
 Orumra, *orumsa*, see oim.  
 Or, *os*, is often prefixed to adjectives, by which they become adverbs, as ór ar, ór íreál, etc.; is a prep. over, above, upon; it is used in composition, as in orcpábad; adv. since that, because that, i. e. ó ír; s. f. a mouth; *Lat.*, os; s. m. and f. a deer.  
 Or a chionn rin, *os a chionn sin*, adv. moreover, over and above.  
 Orad, *osadh*, s. m. concord, confederacy; cessation, desisting; an ear.  
 Oraim, *osaim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Orar, *osar*, s. m. a bed, litter; a burden:  
 "Orar eire bíor ar neá,  
 Ainne ír ainge fad aítear  
 Ong bñón; oipne meán con  
 Onn clóc; aghar toir baingeán", *For. Foc.*;  
 exaltation, preferment.  
 Or-aird, *os-aird*, adv. publicly, loudly.  
 Orán, *osan*, s. m. a boot, stocking; *Welsh*, hosan.  
 Oránairde, *osanaidhe*, s. m. a hosier.  
 Orap, *osap*, s. m. gathering; *Heb.*, asaph, to collect.  
 Or-ar, *os-ard*, adv. openly, publicly.  
 Orar, *osar*, s. the younger; see forar.  
 Orar, *osas*, s. m. the heat of youth.

Orbarr, *osbarr*, adv. besides, over and above, from the whole.  
 Or-cac, *os-cach*, a. above all, eminent, superior.  
 Orcaí, *oscar*, s. m. a rushing, hurling; motion of the hands in swimming; a leap, bound, bounce; a guest, traveller; a ruinous fall; a champion, a hero; a man's name, the celebrated son of *Oisin*.  
 Orcaíac, *oscarachd*, s. f. augustness, majesty.  
 Orcaída, *oscardha*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Orcaíann, *oscarlann*, s. m. an hospital.  
 Orcaíra, *oscarra*, } a. loud, clamorous, bold,  
 Orcaíra, *oscartha*, } energetic.  
 Orcaíac, *oscarthachd*, s. f. energy, emphasis; loudness.  
 Orceann, *osceann*, } comp. prep. above, over,  
 Orcionn, *oscionn*, } overhead, over and above, additional.  
 Orceimniugad, *osceimniughadh*, s. superiority, preëminence.  
 Orcomairgte, *oschomaisgthe*, s. a meteor.  
 Orcot, *oscoth*, a. eminent, uppermost.  
 Orcpábad, *oschrabhadh*, s. m. superstition.  
 Orcuilte, *oscuilte*, a. open, manifest.  
 Orul, *oscul*, s. m. the armpit.  
 Osa, *osda*, s. a host.  
 Osa, *osdadh*, } s. m. an inn.  
 Ortoig, *osdthigh*, }  
 Ordoi, *osdoi*, s. m. a host, inn-holder, landlord.  
 Orpacda, *osfrachdachd*, s. outrage.  
 Orgal, *osgal*, see orcul.  
 Orgar, *osgar*, see orcar.  
 Orgarac, *osgarach*, a. frail, brittle.  
 Orglaim, *osglaim*, v. I open.  
 Orgruib, *osgruibh*, s. f. a superscription.  
 Orgruibda, *osgriobha*, s. superscription.  
 Orgruibdan, *osgriobhan*, s. m. an epigram.  
 Orguilte, *osguilte*, a. open, plain, manifest.  
 Orsur, *osgur*, s. m. a leap or cast across a river;  
 "i. e. cup ar ear abann, i. e. Léim", *Cor.*  
 Orsur, *osgur*, a. unintelligent, ignorant; i. e. áineola, o. g.  
 Or-íreál, *os-iseal*, adv. secretly, privately.  
 Orlacad, *oslacadh*, s. m. opening.  
 Orlaice, *oslaice*, } a. open, see forgaílte.  
 Orluigte, *osluigthe*, }  
 Ormarac, *osmharthach*, a. surviving.  
 Ormóg, *osmog*, s. f. a sob.  
 Ornac, *osnach*, s. m. carrion.  
 Ornac, *osnadh*, s. m. hair of the head; a sigh, a groan.  
 Ornac, *osnadhach*, a. groanful, sorrowful.  
 Ornaíde, *osnaidhe*, s. m. a sigher, groaner.  
 Ornaígeal, *osnaigheal*, s. f. a groaning.  
 Ornaighim, *osnaighim*, v. I sigh, groan.

Orpós, *ospog*, see oṛmós.  
 Oṛrián, *osran*, s. m. peace.  
 Oṛrað, *ossadh*, s. m. a truce, *M'Par.* 44.  
 Oṛraðla, *ossadhla*, s. m. a league, compact.  
 Oṛrap, *ossar*, s. m. a back burden.  
 Oṛrapairde, *ossaraidhe*, } s. m. a porter, carrier.  
 Oṛrapóir, *ossaroir*, }  
 Oṛróg, *ossog*, s. f. a blast, breeze, squall.  
 Oṛrógac, *ossogach*, a. blustering, squally  
 Oṛrapairde, *ossaraidhe*, s. m. cow dung.  
 Oṛta, *osta*, see oṛta.  
 Oṛtóir, *ostoir*, s. m. an hostler, a host  
 Oṛail, *othail*, s. hurry, confusion, Sc.  
 Oṛáim, *otaim*, adv. and v. since that I am, be-  
 cause I am.  
 Oṛáirg, *othairg*, s. f. a sheep of a year old.

Oṛtan, *othan*, s. m. froth, scum.  
 Oṛar, *othar*, s. m. labour; ouine oṛair, a la-  
 bourer; wages, reward; a. sick, weak,  
 wounded, mutilated.  
 Oṛarðai, *otharchai*, s. an infirmary.  
 Oṛarlighe, *otharlighe*, s. m. a grave, burying  
 place.  
 Oṛir, *otir*, s. f. a headland; a ridge or bank  
 jutting into the sea.  
 Oṛrac, *otrach*, s. m. dirt, ordure, dung; a dung-  
 hill.  
 Oṛrar, *othras*, s. m. a disease, disorder, ulcer,  
 pustule.  
 Oṛrarac, *othrasach*, a. sick, diseased, ulcer-  
 ous.  
 Oṛrarca, *othrascha*, s. m. an hospital.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

**p** is the thirteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants, called in Irish conṛomeaða cṛuaðaða. It bears an aspirate, and then pronounces exactly like the Greek Φ, and is numbered among the rough consonants, called conṛomeaða gaṛba. This letter is called in Irish peit bog. Our grammarians do not inform us from what tree it borrows this appellation, and O'Flaherty is equally silent concerning it. But it seems quite obvious that it can mean nothing else than beit-bog, or *b* soft—that is to say, *p* is only a soft or mollifying way of expressing *b*; and the reason of it is, because originally they were the same letter, and *p* was not used in the Irish language before our knowledge of the Latin, in the time of Saint Patrick. In our old parchments we find these two letters taken indifferently one for another; as pṛacac, a boor or rustic, for bṛacac; Lat., *brutum*; péirt, or piart, any beast, for béirt; Lat., *bestia*; oṛp, to them, for oṛb; rṛp, you, for rṛb, etc. And in like manner, *b* is very often set before any word beginning with *p*, in which case *p* is not pronounced, although it seems to be a primary letter; as a b-pian, their pain; Lat., *pæna*; a b-pṛiacail, their anger; Lat., *periculum*; a b-peacac, their sin; Lat., *peccatum*; pronounced a bian, a bṛiacal, a beacac, etc. By which we may plainly see how just is the remark of Mr. Lhuyd, in his Comparative Etymology, title 1, page 21, col. 1: "There are", says he, "scarce any words in the Irish, besides what are borrowed from the Latin or some other language, that begin with *p*; inasmuch, that in an ancient alphabetical vocabulary I have by me, that letter is omitted". Besides, we find in the old Norwegian alphabet, which is the ancient Runic alphabet, that there is no difference between the figure of the characters *b* and *p*. See Olaus Worm. lit. Run. p. 54. The Greeks wrote them indifferently one for another; as G. βṛew for πṛew; Lat., *ambulare*; βṛepov for πṛepov; Lat., *acerbum*. Hence it is, that in verbs, which terminate in βw, they change it into ψw, in the future tense; as, Gr. λειβw, to leave, fut. λειψw, and not λειβw. And the Latins have followed their example; as *scribo*, to write, perf. *scripsi*, and sup. *scriptum*, and not *scribsi*, and *scribtum*. And it is by reason of this identity between *b* and *p*, that the Latins say, *pasco*, to feed, from Gr. βοσkw; *papa*, from Gr. βαβαι; *burus*, from Gr. βυρος; *pedo*, from Gr. βδew; *puteus*, from Gr. βυθος, etc. And the Greeks, to observe it, by the by, have, in like manner, taken their βṛpyoc, a tower or castle, from the Phœnicians, their first instructors in letters, in whose language it is *Borg*, which is plainly of the same root with our Irish word bṛóg or bṛúg, a strong or fortified place, also a lord's court or castle; whence the French *Bourg*, the German *Burgh*, and English *Borough*, do in a larger sense signify a town; just as Castellum, properly a fortress, is often used by Cæsar, in his commentaries, to signify a town or village; and in the same manner, that the Gothic word *Gard*, properly a house or castle, doth sometimes mean a town; for *Asgard* and *Asburg* are the same. But to indicate the close mutual affinity of *b* and *p*, Quintilian assures us, that in pronouncing the word *obtinui*, our ears rather perceive *optinui*. In old inscriptions, *apens* is written for *abens*, *pleps* for *plebs*, *poplicus* for *publicus*, etc.; and hence we familiarly say, *suppono* for *subpono*, *oppono* for *obpono*. The Dutch pronounce *ponum vinum* for *donum vinum*. By what has been observed, we plainly see that *b* and *p* were originally the same letter, and that peit-bog can be nothing else than beit-bog, or *b* mollified. Mr. Lhuyd remarks in the above cited place, that a considerable number of those words whose initial letter is *p* in the British, begin the Irish with *c*, ex. *paraoid*; wherefore, Ir., cṛeao, Wel., *pryu*, a worm; Ir., cṛuith, Wel., *prawn*, a tree; Ir., cṛann, Wel., *pen*, a head; Ir., ceann. We find the like affinity in many words between the Greek and Latin and the Irish language; as, Ir., Cairg and Cárga, Easter; Greek, Πάσχα, Latin, *pascha*, and Chaldaice, *pascha*, which is derived from the Hebrew *Pasach* or *Phase*; Lat., *transitus*, the Passover; Ir., cor, the leg; Gr., πṛeg, and Lat., *pes*; Ir., cluth, a feather; Lat., *pluma*; Gr., πṛilos and πṛλυμα; Wel., *pluv*, etc. The same observation has been made by Vossius, with respect to the interrogative and relative of the Ionic dialect. "Iones", says he, "in interrogativis, mutant *p* in *c*, ita cōs dicunt pro pōs, hocōs pro hopos, pro poios, coios, pro pote, cote, ce pro pe". Mr. Baxter (in Glossario Antiquæ Britannia, p. 90) remarks, that the oldest



## REMARKS ON THE LETTER P.

*Brigantes*, whom he esteems the first inhabitants of Britain, never used, in their language, the sound of the letter *p*, which was afterwards introduced by the Belgic Britons. If the old *Brigantes* were really of the first inhabitants of Britain, it would follow that they were a part of the *Gudekan* or Gaulish colony, who went over to Ireland, and whom Mr. Lhuyd evidently proves to have been the first inhabitants of all that part of Great Britain which now comprehends England and Wales. It hath been observed before that the *Lingua Prisca*, or the primitive Latin tongue, was chiefly formed upon the Celtic, and the truth of this assertion is abundantly confirmed throughout the whole course of this dictionary. This being premised as a fact, it follows that the subsequent Celtic, still preserved in the Irish, viz.: *clum, cui're* (corruptly *cuirle*), *copcup* or *cupcup*, *clano*, *cóib obui*, *rect*, were respectively the originals upon which the Latin words *pluma*, *pulus*, *purpura*, *planta*, *copia* (*copiarum*), *opus*, *operis*, *septem*, have been formed, as mere derivatives from their respective Celtic archetypes above written. This, indeed, plainly appears from their consisting of a greater number of syllables. Hence, I presume, it may rationally be conjectured, that the primitive Latin words in the *Lingua Prisca*, formed upon the above Celtic originals, were *cluma*, *culus*, *curcura*, *clanta*, *cobia*, *arum*, *obus*, *oberis*, *sectem*. This conjecture is the more rational as the primitive number of letters brought first into Greece by Cadmus, and afterwards to the aborigines of Italy, by Evander the Arcadian, consisted but of sixteen, as we are assured by Tacitus, Anal. II., and by Pliny, l. 7, c. 56, which could not be without excluding the letter *p* as well as the *h*, which latter makes but an aspirate in several languages.

PAI

pa! *pa* / interj. hah !  
 pábáil, *pa bhail*, s. f. a pavement.  
 pac, *pac*, } s. m. a pack.  
 pacadó, *pacadh*, }  
 Pacaigim, *pacaighim*, v. I pack.  
 Pacaípe, *pacuire*, s. m. a peddler; a churl, a clown.  
 Pacaípeadó, *pacaireachd*, s. f. business of a peddler.  
 Pacairim, *pacairim*, v. I covet.  
 Pacáran chapuil, *pacharan chapuil*, s. buckbean, marsh trefoil; *menyanthus trifoliata*; *trifolium paludosum*.  
 Pacíac, *pacíac*, s. m. an armful.  
 Pacuḡadó, *pacughadh*, s. packing.  
 Páóadó, *padhadh*, s. thirst.  
 Páóal, *padhal*, s. m. a pail; an ewer.  
 Páóḡal, *padhghal*, s. m. a peacock.

πάρομαι, *Padraic*,  
 πάρομικ, *Padruic*,

the proper name of a man ;  
 the name of the Apostle  
 of Ireland, a French-  
 man by birth ; *Lat.*  
*Patricius*, a nobleman.

Πάσα, *pagha*, s. pay, wages; vulg.  
 Πάσανα, *paganach*, s. m. a heathen, Gentile.  
 Πάσαντα, *paganta*, a. heathenish.  
 Πάσανα, *paganachd*, s. f. heathenism, gentilism.  
 Παύλιον, *paubhliun*, s. m. a tent; *Welsh*, *pabell*.  
 Παιδα, *paidheadh*, s. pay, payment; vulg.  
 Παροεός, *paroeos*, s. f. a torch made of tallow  
 lapped up in linen.

παῖσι, *Paidir*, s. f. the Lord's Prayer.

ῥαϊὸν, *paidhir*, s. f. a pair; vulg.

paidirín, paidirín, } s. f. a rosary, a string of  
 beads; a necklace;  
 paidrín, paidrín, } *Welsh*, padarau.

**ῥάιλ, *pail*, s. f. a pavement.**

**Páilcló,** *pailchloch*, s. a paving stone; a causeway.

**παλεῖρις, paieiris, s. f. the palsy.**

*ḡailíneac, pailireach*, s. m. one troubled with palsy.

**páilín, *pailin*, s. f. a winding sheet, shroud.**

*pailliant, paillart*, s. a stroke with the open hand.

**paillun, pailliun, s. m. a tent, pavilion, tabernacle.**

𐤑𐤁𐤓𐤌, *pailm*, s. f. the palm tree.

**παῖς, *pailt*, a. abundant, plentiful, copious, affluent.**

**páilteas, *pailteas*, s. m. and f. plenty, abundance.**

πάιν, *pain*, s. f. a cake, bread; i. e. "βαίησεν",  
Cor.

**Páineachar, paineachas, s. m.** bail, security, insurance: a penalty, a fine.

**painéal, painéal**, s. m. a pannel; a straw saddle.

ῥαῖνιθ, *painidh*, a. strong.

**πάιντε, *painte*, s. f. a lace, cord.**

ῥάιντερας, *paintearach*, a. wily.

ῥάιντεσραὸ, *paintearadh*, s. ensnaring.

Ṗáintéapaim, *paintearaim*, v. I ensnare, tre-  
pan. entrap.

Πάιντεϊν, *painteir*, s. f. a net, gin, snare.

**Paintel, paintel**, s. m. a snare.

**Ṗáintéurachd, peinteurachd, s. f. entanglement.**

ῥαίντευσας, *painteuradh*, s. ensnaring.

Πάιπερ, *paipar*, s. m. paper.

Đáipín bán, *paipin*, *ban*, s. white garden poppy ;  
papaver album sativum.

Paipín ruadh, *paipín ruadh*, s. red poppy; *papaver rhoeas*.

paipín dubh, *paipín dubh*, s. black garden  
poppy: *papaver nigrum sativum*.

Πάινκ, *paire*, s. f. a field, park, enclosure.

*Pairce*, *pairche*, s. f. a parish; see *pairce*

*Pamilius*, *pamilis*, } = family-

*pairithir, pairithis,* } s. f. palsy.

Phaismyneach, *Phairisneach*, s. m. a Pharisee.  
 Phaismyneachamhuil, *Phairisneachamhuil*, a Pharisical.  
 Páirt, *part*, s. f. a share, part, piece, portion, relation, kindred, union, confederacy.  
 Páirtcōatad, *partidhathach*, a. parti-coloured.  
 Páirtcead, *parteach*, s. m. a partaker, partner; a. divided, shared, having a share, related; loving, free-hearted.  
 Páirtceadad, *parteachadh*, see páirtcuḡad.  
 Páirtceadar, *parteachas*, s. association, partnership.  
 Páirti, *parti*, s. f. a party.  
 Páirtidhe, *partidhe*, s. m. a partner, associate, abettor.  
 Páirtigim, *partighim*, v. I partake, associate.  
 Páirticūlaidhe, *particūlaidhe*, a. particular.  
 Páirtcuḡad, *partiuḡadh*, s. f. sharing, division.  
 Páir, *pair*, s. f. passion, suffering.  
 Páirce, *paide*, s. m. a child, a page.  
 Páircein, *paidein*, s. an infant.  
 Páirg, *paig*, s. f. severe cold.  
 Páirgce, *paigthe*, part. perished with cold.  
 Páirgim, *paighim*, v. I torment, cause to suffer; "Ar meara me ina an Cinead i-uaidhe, ói Páirgim oo daonad dgar cneim oo daonad", *S. A.* 53.  
 Pait, *pait*, s. f. a watering place; i. e. áit fuail, o. g.; a hump.  
 Pait, *pait*, } s. f. a leveret.  
 Paitceog, *paiteog*, }  
 Páitead, *paiteach*, a. thirsty.  
 Páitead, *paiteach*, a. humpy.  
 Páiteog, *paiteog*, s. f. a small lump of butter.  
 Paitin, *patin*, s. f. a patten.  
 Paitmoirg, *pairiosg*, s. a short stick or club.  
 Páituirg, *pairisg*, s. f. a partridge.  
 Paitt, *paitt*, s. f. a hump.  
 Pálac, *palach*, s. m. paving or pavement.  
 Palar, *palas*, s. m. a palace, regal seat.  
 Pálarua, *palasda*, a. like a palace, *Keat*.  
 Pálin, *palin*, see páilín.  
 Pállcōg, *palltog*, s. f. a thump, a blow.  
 Palmairpe, *palmaire*, s. m. a rudder; palmer; steersman.  
 Pancōg, *pancog*, s. f. a pancake; pancōga o'uige, an omelet.  
 Panna, *panna*, s. f. a pan.  
 Pannal, *pannal*, s. m. a crew, a band of men.  
 Panna-siōlaidhe, *panna-siōlaidhe*, s. a dripping-pan.  
 Pápa, *papa*, s. m. a pope, a father.  
 Pápanac, *papanach*, s. m. a Catholic.  
 Pápanac, *papanach*, a. Catholic.

Pápanacō, *papanachd*, s. f. the Catholic faith, of which the Pope is head.  
 Pápanacō, *papanta*, a. papal.  
 Pár, *par*, s. m. parchment.  
 Pápaillir, s. f. the palsy.  
 Pápaicir, *paraisi*, s. m. a bishop, a parish priest; "Ruaróir mac Maḡnusa uí Moḡáin Pápaicir Oile fino vécc", *4 Mast.* 1460.  
 Pápalúr, *paralus*, s. m. a parlour or room to entertain.  
 Pároōg, *pardog*, s. f. a hamper or basket used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of a horse.  
 Pároun, *pardun*, s. m. pardon.  
 Párlament, *parlement*, s. f. parliament; *ex verb. Angl. C. P.*  
 Pápn, *parn*, s. m. a whale.  
 Pharo, *Pharo*, } s. Pharaoh, a man's name.  
 Pharon, *Pharon*, }  
 Páppairce, *parraiste*, s. m. and f. a parish.  
 Páppáircead, *parraisteach*, s. m. a parishioner; a parochial.  
 Páppácar, *Parrathas*, } s. m. Paradise.  
 Páppácar, *Parrthas*, }  
 Páptac, *partach*, a. partaking.  
 Páptairce, *partaidhe*, s. m. a partner, partaker.  
 Páptán, *partan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
 Páptáinn-vearg, *partainn-dearg*, s. the berry of the mountain ash.  
 Páptar, *Parthas*, s. m. Paradise.  
 Párcairc, *pascairt*, s. f. a pannier; a store.  
 Párgad, *pasgadh*, s. a wrapping, shrouding.  
 Párgaim, *pasgaim*, v. I enwrap, shroud, swathe.  
 Párgán, *pasgan*, s. m. a bundle.  
 Párga, *pasgtha*, part. enwrapped, shrouded.  
 Párlaḡad, *paslaghadh*, s. a didapper or diver.  
 Pata, *pata*, see pota; s. m. a hare.  
 Patán, *patan*, s. m. a leveret.  
 Patanta, *patanta*, a. bulky, thick.  
 Patantaad, *patantachd*, s. f. thickness.  
 Patrún, *patrun*, s. m. a patron; pattern, mode.  
 Pattric, *pattric*, s. f. the headstall of a bridle.  
 "ḡabar ir marc dgar peall,  
 Ar na headair cantar ann,  
 Pattric ceann ruan, ir capn cab,  
 Ulaō rpatar, ir cul capnab", *For Foc.*  
 Peabac, *peabheach*, a. neat, fine.  
 Peabcearc, *peabhcearc*, s. a peahen.  
 Peabcoileac, *peabhchoileach*, s. a peacock.  
 Péac, *peac*, s. any sharp pointed thing, the sprouting germ of any vegetable; a long tail.  
 Peacac, *peacach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor; a sinful.  
 Péacac, *peacach*, a. sharp-pointed, beautiful, neat, showy.

Peacab, *peacadh*, s. m. sin, transgression; *Welsh*, pechod.

Deacagim, *peacaghim*, v. I sin.

Peacamlaet, *peacamhlacht*, s. f. sinfulness, *C. P.*

Peacamuil, *peacamhuil*, a. sinful.

Péacog, *peachog*, s. a peacock.

Peactac, *peacthach*, s. m. a sinner, transgressor.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. a couch, a pallet; a horse; a skin, a hide.

Peall, *peall*, s. m. } a veil, covering, a  
Pealltóg, *pealltóg*, s. f. } caddow, a coarse  
blanket.

Peallac, *peallach*, a. matted, hairy, rough.

Peallao, *peallao*, s. matting.

Peallao, *peallaid*, s. a pelt, a skin stripped of its hair.

Peallaim, *peallaim*, v. I cover, veil; tease, pull asunder.

Peallartair, *peallastair*, s. m. a quoit; a stone to be cast from the hand.

Peallóg, *peallóg*, s. f. coarse clothing; an ill-dressed woman.

Péanaro, *peanair*, s. f. pain, punishment; contraction.

Peanoait, *peandait*, s. a place of pain or punishment; "i. e. pianait, i. e. áit i. pianaiten", *Cor.*

Peann, *peann*, s. m. a writing pen, a reed; *Welsh*, pin.

Peannagán, *peannagan*, s. m. a pen case.

Peannároeac, *peannaideach*, a. painful, *Mull*. 234.

Peannaire, *peannaire*, s. m. a writer, a scribbler.

Peannar, *peannas*, s. m. punishment.

Peannasra, *peannasra*, a. penal.

Peannarugab, *peannasughadh*, s. punishing, punishing.

Peann-iaruinn, *peann-iaruinn*, s. a style, a graver.

Peannuro, *peannuid*, s. f. pain, punishment, castigation.

Peannéal, *peannéal*, s. a pencil; vulg.

Peannéir, *peannéir*, s. m. a fencer; vulg.

Peannúir, *peannúir*, s. pincers.

Péarla, *pearla*, s. a pearl, a precious stone; figurat. a great beauty.

Péarlac, *pearlach*, a. pearly; plaited, glittering.

Péarlaigim, *pearlaighim*, v. I glitter, shine.

Péarlóg, *pearlog*, s. f. a partridge.

Péarluagab, *pearluaghadh*, s. m. brilliancy.

Péarra, *pearsa*, a. a person, an individual; a verb.

Péarsail, *pearsail*, s. parsley; petroselinum vulgare.

Péarpanta, *pearsanta*, a. personal.

Péarrugab, *pearsughadh*, s. m. personification.

Peartaic, *peartaic*, s. f. a particle.

Pear, *peas*, } s. m. a purse.

Pearán, *peasan*, } s. m. a purse.

Peasair, *peasair*, s. pease, *So.*

Peascaic, *peascach*, a. hacked, gashed.

Pearán, *peasan*, s. m. a petulant person.

Peasanaic, *peasanach*, a. petulant, saucy.

Peasanaic, *peasanachd*, s. f. sauciness, petulance.

Peascaic, *peascadh*, } s. m. a gash, cut, chink,  
Peasgaic, *peasgadh*, } cranny.

Peasgaic, *peasgadh*, s. m. a pick-

Peaslaon, *peaslaon*, s. pocket.

Peaslaon, *peaslaon*, v. I cut, slash.

Peat, *peat*, s. pet; adj. petted; "Oínce peata bir a lir no a faicce, petted pigs being in their sty or on the lawn", *Br. L.*

Peatad, *peatadh*, s. m. a pet.

Péatar, *peatar*, s. m. pewter.

Péataroir, *peataroir*, s. m. a pewterer.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a halter.

Peatruig, *peatruig*, s. f. a short club or stick.

Pect, *pect*, s. a musician; music.

Péic, *peic*, s. f. a great tail; see péac; a peck.

Péiciollac, *peiciollach*, a. tailed, having a tail.

Peileir, *peileir*, s. f. a ball, bullet, bowl; a pillar.

Peileir-tarnonnaic, *peileir-tarnonnaigh*, s. a thunderbolt.

Peiliocan, *peiliocan*, s. a pelican.

Peiliur, *peiliur*, s. m. a pillow.

Peillic, *peillic*, s. f. a hut or booth made up of earth and branches of trees, covered on the top with hides.

Peillic, *peillichd*, s. f. a covering made of skins or very coarse cloth.

Péin, *pein*, gen. of pian, pain.

Péinlog, *peindliche*, s. a penal law.

Peinneas, *peinneas*, } s. f. a pen case.

Peinteal, *peinteal*, s. m. a snare.

Peircioll, *peircioll*, s. m. a corner; the nose, the lower part of the face; the jaws; the abdomen; the summit of a hill.

Peircleac, *peircleach*, a. having large jaws.

Péire, *peire*, s. a pear; pear tree; a pair, a couple, a brace; the buttocks.

Péireac, *peireach*, a. furious, raging.

Peireabúic, *peireabhuic*, s. a peruke.

Peiread, *peireadh*, s. rage, fury.

Peiriacul, *peiriacul*, s. m. danger, urgent necessity; *Welsh*, perygl.

Péirlín, *peirlín*, s. f. fine linen, cambric.

Péirre, *peirre*, s. m. a row, rank; a perch in length.  
 Péirille, *peirille*, s. parsley.  
 Péirril moir, *peirril mhoir*, s. smallage; apium palustre.  
 Péirceapbaine, *peishearbaine*, } s. m. a out-  
 Péirgeapptóir, *peisgearrthoir*, } purse.  
 Peirt, *peist*, s. f. a plague, ailment; serpent.  
 Péirt, *peist*, s. f. a worm, beast, monster; serpent.  
 Péirt-dealpac, *peist-dealrach*, s. a glow-worm.  
 Péirteamhuil, *peisteamhuil*, a. beastly, brutish.  
 Péirteil, *peisteil*, s. f. a pestle.  
 Péirteogac, *peisteogach*, a. maggoty, wormy.  
 Peit, *peit*, s. musician.  
 Peit, *peith*,  
 Peitbhos, *peithbhog*, } the letter p.  
 Peitead, *peiteadh*, s. music.  
 Peitearlac, *peitearlach*, s. m. the Old Law or Testament.  
 Peitearlacte, *peitearlaithe*, a. versed in sacred history.  
 Peiteog, *peiteog*, s. f. a short jacket.  
 Peitir, *peithir*, s. f. a forester; a thunderbolt.  
 Péitceog, *peitceog*, s. m. a peach.  
 Pelog, *pelog*, s. a porpoise.  
 Pelair, *pelair*, s. a pill.  
 Pellir, *pellis*, s. f. a skin or hide.  
 Penriun, *pensiun*, s. a pension; vulg.  
 Peodar, *peodar*, s. m. pewter.  
 Peodaroir, *peodaroir*, s. m. a pewterer.  
 Pepog, *pepog*, s. f. a pompion.  
 Pemaclac, *periaclach*, a. dangerous, *P. A.* 30.  
 Paptic, *portio*, s. f. a rod or pole for measuring land.  
 Pesseir, *pessair*, s. pease.  
 Pesseir-chapuil, *pessair-chapuil*, s. vetches.  
 Pesseir-luachag, *pessair-luachag*, s. lentils.  
 Pesseir-tuilbe, *pessair-tuilbe*, s. heath peas.  
 Pessrach, *pessrach*, adj. of peas.  
 Pesteil, *pesteil*, s. f. a pestle.  
 Péubar, *peubar*, s. m. pepper.  
 Péuc, *peuc*, see péac.  
 Péur, *peur*, s. f. a pear.  
 Péurla, *peurla*, see péarla.  
 Piac, *piac*, see péac.  
 Piagam, *piagham*, v. to hang up.  
 Pian, *pian*, s. f. pain, torment; gen. péin, and péine.  
 Pianad, *pianadh*, s. f. affliction, tormenting.  
 Pianam, *pianaim*, v. I pain, torment.  
 Pianamhlac, *pianamhlachd*, s. f. painfulness, soreness.  
 Pianamhuil, *pianamhuil*, a. painful, sore, vexatious.  
 Pianar, *pianas*, s. m. pain, punishment, castigation.

Pianoir, *pianoir*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Pianta, *pianta*, part. pained, tormented.  
 Piantacan, *piantachan*, s. m. a tormentor.  
 Piantaim, *piantaim*, v. see pianaim.  
 Piantuigeoir, *piantuighoir*, s. a tormentor.  
 Pianuigte, *pianuighthe*, part. punished, fined, mulcted.  
 Pianurac, *pianusach*, a. castigatory.  
 Piargac, *piargach*, a. rough, rugged.  
 Piart, *piast*, s. f. a worm, a beast, a serpent.  
 Piartamhuil, *piastamhuil*, a. worm-like.  
 Piartuil, *piastuil*, a. worm-like.  
 Pib, *pib*, s. f. a pipe, tube; *Welsh*, pib; *Chald.* bib.  
 Pibán, *piban*, s. m. a pipe, windpipe, the throat.  
 Pice, *pice*, s. f. a pike, a fork.  
 Picir, *picidh*, s. f. a pike or long spear; a pitchfork.  
 Picil, *picil*, s. pickle.  
 Pic-meallac, *pic-mheallach*, s. a Lochaber axe.  
 Picrior, *picrios*, s. a pix.  
 Pigé, *pighe*, s. a pie.  
 Pigéar, *pighead*, s. a magpie; an earthen pitcher. *W. p. iden*  
 Pigéarac, *pigheadathach*, s. pie-coloured.  
 Pigéaróir, *pigeadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
 Pigé-feola, *pighe-feola*, s. a pastry.  
 Pigín, *pigin*, s. f. a small pail; a naggin; *Welsh*, pigyn or piccyn.  
 Pigin, *pighin*,  
 Piginín, *pighinín*, } s. f. a penny.  
 Pilbin, *pilbin*, s. f. a plover, a lapwing.  
 Pile, *pila*, s. a festival, holiday.  
 Piléar, *pilear*, s. m. a bullet, ball, shot; gen. and plur. piléir.  
 Pileir, *pileir*, s. f. a pillar.  
 Pill, *pill*, s. a horse, *Keat.*; a covering; prop. peall.  
 Pillead, *pilleadh*, s. m. a turn; conversation; repulse.  
 Pillim, *pillim*, v. I turn, roll, return, veer; repulse.  
 Pillín, *pillin*,  
 Pilliún, *pilliún*, } s. f. pannel or pack-saddle.  
 Pilliur, *pilliur*, s. m. a pillar.  
 Pilréir, *pilseir*, s. f. a pilchard.  
 Pincín, *pincin*, s. f. a gillyflower; a very small fresh-water fish.  
 Pin-chrann, *pin-chrann*, a pine tree.  
 Pingín, *pinghin*, s. f. a penny.  
 Pingine, *pingine*, s. f. a weight equal to seven grains of wheat, or a small vessel of water equal to that weight.  
 Pinn, *pinn*, s. f. the summit of a hill or headland; *Welsh*, pen.

Pinne, *pinne*, } s. f. a pin, peg, spigot,  
 Pinneas, *pinneadh*, } stud.  
 Pinneas, *pinnear*, s. m. an ink horn.  
 Pinneuas, *pinniughadh*, s. pinning, stud-  
 ding.  
 Pinnt, *pinnt*, s. f. a Scotch pint, equal to two  
 quarts.  
 Pinteálaim, *pintealaim*, v. I paint.  
 Pinteálta, *pintealta*, part. painted.  
 Pinteopact, *pinteoracht*, s. f. painting.  
 Píob, *píob*, s. f. a pipe, flute.  
 Píobac, *píobach*, a. abounding with pipes.  
 Píobadóir, *píobadoir*, s. m. a pipe maker.  
 Píobaim, *píobaim*, v. I pipe.  
 Píobaire, *píobaire*, s. m. a piper.  
 Píobaireas, *píobaireas*, s. f. piping, playing  
 on pipes, a march tune; pipe music.  
 Píobán, *píobán*, s. m. a small pipe.  
 Píobar, *píobar*, s. m. pepper.  
 Píobar, *píobhar*, s. m. a purse, a sieve, a honey-  
 comb.  
 Píobgha, *píobgha*, a. tubular.  
 Píob-leigir, *píob-leigidh*, s. a cock of a barrel.  
 Píob-mála, *píob-mhala*, s. a bag pipe.  
 Píobfionnaic, *píobshionnaich*, s. a pipe blown  
 with bellows, *Sh*.  
 Píobtaoisc, *píobthaosc*, s. a pump.  
 Píob-uige, *píob-uige*, s. a conduit pipe.  
 Píocas, *píocadh*, s. picking.  
 Píocasóir, *píocadóir*, s. m. a nibbler, picker.  
 Píocair, *píocair*, s. f. a pick-axe, a mattock.  
 Píocaim, *píocaim*, v. I pluck, pick, nibble.  
 Píocaireas, *píocaireas*, s. f. nibbling.  
 Píocóir, *píocóir*, s. f. a mattock, pick-axe.  
 Píoláir, *píoláir*, s. Pilate, the proper name of a  
 man.  
 Píoláir, *píoláir*, s. f. a palace, a nobleman's  
 house.  
 Píollac, *píollach*, see *peallac*.  
 Píollaim, *píollaim*, v. I pick.  
 Píollaire, *píollaire*, s. a pill.  
 Píolóir, *píolóir*, s. f. a pillory.  
 Píolóirias, *píolóirias*, s. m. a pilot.  
 Píolóir, *píolóir*, s. f. a pillar.  
 Píon, *píon*, } s. a pin, peg.  
 Píonas, *píonadh*, }  
 Píonchrann, *píonchrann*, s. a pine tree.  
 Píonór, *píonór*, see *pianár*.  
 Píonóras, *píonóras*, a. punished.  
 Píonna, *píonna*, s. a pin, peg, pen.  
 Píonnas, *píonnas*, s. artifice, wile, skill, cun-  
 ning.  
 Píonnasac, *píonnasac*, a. wily, artful.  
 Píonnasac, *píonnasac*, s. f. skilfulness,  
 wiliness.

*Piop, piop, } see piob and pib.*  
*Piopa, piopa, }*  
*Piop-uirge, piop-uirge, s. a conduit pipe.*  
*Piopáir, pioraid, s. f. a pirate.*  
*Piopáirdeac, pioraideach, a. piratical.*  
*Piopáirdeac, pioraideachd, s. f. piracy.*  
*Piopóirde, pioroide, s. a parrot.*  
*Piopra, piorra, s. a pear; a squall, a blast.*  
*Piór, pios, s. f. a cup.*  
*Piopa, piosa, s. a piece, bit, fragment.*  
*Piopán, piosan, s. m. a little bit; any little engine or instrument.*  
*Pioparnac, piosarnach, s. m. a whisper, Isaiah, xxix. 4.*  
*Pioparnac, piosarnachd, s. f. whispering.*  
*Pioporá, piosoga, see pioreog.*  
*Piortal, piostal, s. a pistol.*  
*Piotan, piothan, s. m. a pie.*  
*Piotruir, piothruisg, s. f. a partridge.*  
*Pip, pip, see pib, and piobán.*  
*Pipcán, pircan, s. m. a little boy; Heb. pircan.*  
*Pir, pis, s. f. pease; Welsh, pys; a tree, trunk of a tree, o. g.; a kind of measure, o. v.*  
*Pirbuid, piabuidhe, s. common yellow vetchling; lathyrus pratensis.*  
*Pir-chapuil, pis-chapuil, } s. the horsepea,*  
*Pir-dubh, pis-dubh, } vetch, tare:*  
*Pir-phreacain, pis-phreachain, } vicia sativa.*  
*Pireac, piseach, s. f. fruit, profit, proficiency, increase.*  
*Pireán, pisean, s. m. a small pea.*  
*Pireánac, piseanach, s. m. lentils.*  
*Pireog, piseog, s. f. sorcery, witchcraft; Heb. chasap.*  
*Pireogac, piseogach, a. belonging to sorcery.*  
*Pireogairde, piseogaidhe, s. m. a sorcerer, wizard.*  
*Pir-fiadhain, pis-fiadhain, s. wild peas, vetches.*  
*Piriornac, pisiornach, a. whispering.*  
*Pirire, pisire, s. m. an instrument for measuring.*  
*Pirreog, pisreog, see pioreog.*  
*Pirreogta, pisreogtha, part. fascinated, bewitched.*  
*Pirrac, pissach, see pireac and bireac.*  
*Pirt, pist, s. f. a penny.*  
*Pit, pit, s. f. a meal.*  
*"Pit ptoino vo nomal anóe,  
 Oeapb ir vafina aicirge,  
 Inflan mo corp lii mo fner,  
 Flan in ti vo compner", Cor.; a dyke, a hollow pit.*  
*Pitán, piühan, s. m. a pie; pítan vo meaf, a tart.*  
*Piteánta, piteanta, a. effeminate.*  
*Piteántac, piteantachd, s. f. effeminacy.*  
*Piteog, piteog, s. f. an effeminate person.*

*piullam, piullam*, v. to peck, *Sh.*  
*piútar, piuthar*, s. m. a sister.  
*piutaramlao, piutharamhlachd*, s. f. sisterli-  
 ness.  
*piutaramuil, piutharamhuil*, a. sisterly.  
*plá, pla*, s. m. a green plot, a lawn, a meadow.  
*plab, plab*, s. m. a smut, spot; a fillip.  
*plabaire, plabaire*, s. m. a babbler.  
*plac, plac*, s. m. a mouthful; a bit.  
*placáro, placaid*, s. f. a wooden dish.  
*placaire, placaire*, s. a full cheeked man; a man  
 that eats with a good appetite.  
*placántao, placantachd*, s. f. coarseness.  
*plae, plae*, s. m. an open place, a high road, o. v.  
*pláigim, plagaim*, v. I plague, torment.  
*plaic, plaic*, s. f. a fine, amercement.  
*plaidro, plaichid*, s. f. a flagon.  
*plaoe, plaide*, s. f. a plaid, a blanket.  
*pláig, plaigh*, s. m. a plague, pestilence, conta-  
 gion.  
*pláigearmuil, plaigheamhuil*, a. contagious, pes-  
 tiferous.  
*planéo, plained*, s. f. a planet.  
*plainncéao, plainncead*, s. m. a blanket.  
*plait, plait*, s. f. the forehead; a secret place.  
*pláirtín, plaitín*, s. f. a little pate, a skull, the  
 crown of the head.  
*plam, plam*, a. curdled.  
*plána, plana*, s. a plane.  
*planc, planc*, s. m. a board or plank; a farthing.  
*planra, planda*, s. m. a plant.  
*planrao, plandachadh*, } s. m. plantation,  
*planrao, plandughadh*, } planting.  
*planraighim, plandaighim*, v. I plant.  
*planraighite, plandughithe*, part. planted.  
*planra, planra*, s. m. a plant.  
*plantargeoir, plantaigneoir*, s. m. a planter.  
*plaoirgin, plaoigin*, s. f. dim. of *plaoir*.  
*plaoir, plaoir*, s. m. and f. a husk, shell; *Welsh*,  
*plisg*, a skull.  
*plaoirgac, plaoirgach*, a. shelly, husky, capsular.  
*plaoirgao, plaoirgadh*, s. shelling, hulling; a  
 sound, noise; a glimmering light.  
*plaoir, plasda*, a. feigned.  
*pláir, plasda*, } s. m. a plaster.  
*pláir, plasdach*, }  
*pláirgeoir, pladagheoir*, s. m. a plasterer.  
*pláirgeoim, pladraim*, } v. I plaster.  
*pláirgeoim, pladruighim*, }  
*pláirgeo, pladradh*, } s. plastering.  
*pláirgeoil, plastrail*, }  
*plac, plath*, s. m. a glance, twinkling.  
*pláca, plata*, s. a plate.  
*placrao, platreadh*, s. a squash, *Sh.*  
*pleadó, pleadhog*, s. f. a spade, a dibble.

*pleagán, pleaghan*, s. m. a little oar, a paddle.  
*pleagánao, pleaghanachd*, s. f. rowing, pad-  
 dling.  
*pleagair, pleaghart*, s. m. a buffet.  
*pléir, pleasg*, s. m. a blow, a slap.  
*pléir, pleasg*, s. f. }  
*pléirgao, pleasgadh*, s. m. } a noise,  
*pléirgairnac, pleasgarnach*, s. m. } crack.  
*pléirgaim, pleasgaim*, v. I crack, break, burst,  
 strike.  
*pleroe, pleide*, s. f. spite.  
*pléirioir, pleisiur*, s. m. pleasure.  
*pléirte, pleiste*, s. f. a testicle.  
*pliaóac, pliadhach*, a. broad-footed.  
*pliaóro, pliaithroidh*, s. f. a slipper.  
*plibin, plibin*, s. f. a plover; prop. *plibín*.  
*ploc, ploc*, s. m. and f. the cheek; a stopper,  
 bung; a large stump, round head.  
*plocac, plocach*, a. full-faced; having a round  
 head, lumpish.  
*ploo, plod*, s. a fleet, *Sh.*  
*ploo, plod*, } s. m. a pool; standing water.  
*plooán, plodan*, }  
*plooac, plodach*, s. m. puddle, mire.  
*plooac, plodachadh*, } s. floating, buoy-  
*plooac, plodadh*, } ancy.  
*plooair, plodhaisg*, s. f. a bumpkin, booby.  
*plooairgeac, plodhaisgeach*, a. stupid, clownish.  
*plooaim, plodaim*, } v. I float.  
*plooairgim, plodaighim*, }  
*plooanac, plodanachd*, s. paddling and rowing  
 in water.  
*plair, plaisg*, a. spongy, elastic, dry and spongy;  
 inflammable.  
*plor, plog*, s. m. a sigh, groan, throb; a quick.  
*plorgac, plogach*, a. sighing, panting, throbbing.  
*plorgail, plogail*, s. a sound, noise.  
*plorgaimuil, plogamhuil*, see *plorgac*.  
*plorgairac, plogartach*, a. open, bold.  
*plorgairac, plogartachd*, s. aspiration, throb-  
 bing, panting.  
*plorgairgim, plogartuighim*, v. to pant,  
 throb, aspire, *Sh.*  
*plorgac, plogat*, s. a marygold.  
*plubaire, plubaire*, see *pacaire*.  
*plubairín, plubairsin*, s. marsh marigold;  
*caltha palustris*.  
*plubairín, plubaistin*, see *plubairín*.  
*plubrac, plubrach*, s. m. plunging.  
*pluc, pluc*, see *ploc*; s. m. the rot among  
 sheep; f. a cheek; gen. *pluc* and *pluce*;  
 plur. *pluca*; a knob, knot, lump.  
*plucac, plucach*, a. lumpy, having large cheeks.  
*pluca, plucadh*, s. blowing or puffing up the  
 cheeks.

plúcaó, *pluchadh*, s. squeezing, wringing.  
 plúcaim, *pluchaim*, v. I press, squeeze, con-  
 stringe, smother.  
 plucáin, *plucáin*, } s. a carbuncle, *Sh*.  
 plucan, *plucan*, }  
 plucaire, *plucaire*, s. m. a fellow with large  
 chops.  
 plucaireas, *plucaireas*, s. f. impertinence.  
 pluc, *pluc*, s. f. the cheek.  
 plucead, *plucead*, a. blub-cheeked.  
 pluicín, *pluicín*, s. f. dim. of pluc, a cheek.  
 pluicir, *pluicir*, s. m. the flux.  
 plumbir, *plumbir*, s. m. a plum.  
 pluinn-reangan, *pluirin-seangan*, s. sheep's  
 sorrel, mountain clover; *trifolium alpestre*.  
 pluitead, *pluitead*, a. broad-footed.  
 pluma, *pluma*, s. a plum.  
 plumba, *plumba*, s. a plummet.  
 plúr, *plur*, s. m. flour, meal; a flower.  
 plúrac, *plurach*, a. mealy, flowery.  
 plúrán, *pluran*, s. a small flower, blossom.  
 plúranac, *pluranach*, a. abounding in flowers.  
 plut, *plut*, s. m. a breach.  
 plutá, *plutadh*, s. m. a breaking down, scalding.  
 pob, *pob*, s. m. learning.  
 poba, *poba*, s. m. a teacher.  
 pobal, *pobal*, s. butter burr; *tussilago petastis*.  
 pobul, *pobul*, s. m. a people, tribe, populace,  
 congregation; gen. *puibleacá*; *Welsh*, *pobl*;  
*Lat.*, *populus*.  
 pobuil, *pobhuil*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. peace, *Cor.*  
 poc, *poc*, s. m. a he-goat; a blow, kick; a bag.  
 poc-ruas, *poc-ruadh*, s. a roe-buck.  
 pócaó, *pocadh*, s. m. a pocket, pouch, bag.  
 pocaire, *pocaire*, s. m. a beggar; a striker.  
 pocán, *pocan*, s. m. a little he-goat.  
 póg, *pog*, s. f. a kiss; *Welsh*, *poc*.  
 pógaó, *pogadh*, s. kissing.  
 pógaim, *pogaim*, v. I kiss.  
 pógair, *pogaire*, } s. m. a kisser.  
 pógóir, *pogoir*, }  
 póga, *pogtha*, }  
 pógaíste, *pogthuighthe*, } part. kissed.  
 poi, *poi*, s. the leg.  
 poibleog, *poibleog*, s. f. the poplar tree.  
 poibleac, *poiblidheacht*, s. a republic.  
 poiblige, *poiblighe*, a. public.  
 poiblic, *poiblich*, s. m. the public, common  
 people.  
 poicín, *poicin*, s. a little he-goat; a small bag;  
 a round bellied fellow.  
 póirín mearbhuil, *Poidin mearbhuil*, s. Jack  
 with a lantern; Póirín reacrán, a spot where  
 the benighted lose their path.

poiliticead, *poiliticead*,  
 poiliticiuil, *poiliticiuil*,  
 poiliticeamhuil, *poiliticeamhuil*, } a political.  
 poillead, *poilleadh*, s. boring, piercing; "Do  
 poillead traig éirí, doas tainic fuil airte",  
*M'Par.* 84.  
 poinnir, *poinnir*, s. pl. beans.  
 póiríonta, *poiríonta*, a. poisonous, venomous.  
 póiríon, *poiríon*, s. f. poison.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a pore.  
 póirín, *poirín*, s. a little pig.  
 póiríeas, *poiríeas*, a. hollow, porous.  
 póirín, *poirín*, s. f. a small potato; a pore.  
 póiríe, *poiríe*, s. a porch.  
 póiríun, *poiríun*, s. a portion.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. a haul or pluck.  
 póiríeallaim, *poiríeallaim*, v. I betroth.  
 póirín, *poirín*, v. I haul, lug.  
 póiríeac, *poiríeac*, s. the post office.  
 póir, *poir*, s. f. great drinking.  
 póiríeas, *poiríeas*, s. potter's clay.  
 póiríe, *poiríe*, s. f. a pot.  
 póiríeac, *poiríeac*, a. bibacious, drunken.  
 póiríeas, *poiríeas*, s. tippling, boozing.  
 póiríeas, *poiríeas*, s. f. hard drinking.  
 póiríe, *poiríe*, s. f. drunkenness.  
 póiríeoir, *poiríeoir*, s. m. a drunkard.  
 póiríeasuiríe, *poiríeasuiríe*, s. m. an apothecary.  
 póirín, *poirín*, v. I drink.  
 póirín, *poirín*, s. f. a small pot.  
 póiríe, *poiríe*, see *puiríe*.  
 póla, *pola*, s. a pole.  
 polaire, *polaire*, s. m. a sign; a searcher of  
 holes and corners.  
 poll, *poll*, s. m. a hole or pit; *Welsh*, *pwll* or  
 twll; mire, dirt; a pole of land; this measure  
 was not everywhere of equal quantity; in  
 Cavan it contained 60 acres.  
 pollac, *pollach*, a. holed, hollowed, fungous.  
 polla-ceannac, *polla-cheannach*, a. hotheaded,  
*M'Don.*  
 pollaim, *pollaim*, v. I pierce, bore, perforate.  
 pollaire, *pollaire*, s. holes; *pollaire na ríon*,  
 nostrils.  
 poll-éirí, *poll-éirí*, s. m. a fish pond.  
 polla, *polla*, part. perforated, bored, mortised.  
 ponaire, *ponaire*, s. beans; *Heb.*, *pol*.  
 ponaire-Fhrancac, *ponaire-Fhrancach*, s.  
 French beans.  
 ponaireac, *ponaireac*, a. fabaceous.  
 ponaire-capuil, *ponaire-ca-*  
 puil, } marsh<sup>1</sup> trefoil;  
 ponaire-cupraig, *ponaire-*  
 curraigh, } buck bean;  
 } Menyanthus  
 trifoliata.

*Ponc, ponc*, s. m. a point, an article; *Welsh*, pwnge; danger.  
*Poncamuil, poncamhuil*, a. distinct.  
*Póni, poni*, s. a pony; vulg.  
*Pont, pont*, s. a pound; a pound for cattle, a pond; a. austere, cruel, fierce, ferocious, vehement.  
*Popa, popa*, s. m. a master.  
*Popač, popach*, s. m. a pupil.  
*Popul, popul*, written in old MSS. for pobul.  
*Pór, por*, s. m. race of people; seed, planting or propagation.  
*Por-a-čapuil, por-a-charuil*, see *ponape capuil*.  
*Porc, porc*, s. a pig, pork.  
*Porcán, porcan*, s. m. a small pig.  
*Por-cočullac, por-cochullach*, s. pulse.  
*Porrairíoe, porraisde*, s. a parish.  
*Porrairíoeac, porraisdeach*, s. m. a parishioner.  
*Port, port*, s. m. a ferry; food, commons; a door; *Welsh*, porth; a tune, a jig; a port, a harbour; a bank; a fort, garrison; the area of a place; a house; a. severe, fierce.  
*Portaire, portaire*, s. m. a waterman, ferryman.  
*Portaireac, portaireachd*, s. f. ferrying.  
*Portán, portan*, s. m. a crab fish.  
*Portán-čapuil, portan-čapuil*, s. a spider crab.  
*Port-biatad, port-biathadh*, s. stallfeeding.  
*Port-gunna, port-gunna*, s. a loop-hole.  
*Portor, portas*, s. the Mass book.  
*Porttíate, porttíathe*, s. a stall-fed hog.  
*Pórad, posadh*, s. m. marriage, wedlock, matrimony.  
*Póram, posaim*, v. I marry.  
*Póramuil, posamhuil*, a. matrimonial.  
*Póras, posda*, part. married.  
*Pórğa, posgha*, a. bridal, nuptial.  
*Porta, posta*, s. a post, a pillar.  
*Portad, postadh*, s. trampling.  
*Portaim, postaim*, v. I trample.  
*Portanac, postanach*, a. that hath stout legs.  
*Pot, poth*, s. a bachelor.  
*Pota, pota*, } s. a pot, a vessel.  
*Potad, potadh*, }  
*Potadoir, potadoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pótam, potaim*, v. I drink.  
*Pótairíe, potaire*, s. m. a pot companion, a drunkard.  
*Pótairíeac, potaireachd*, s. f. tippling, drunkenness.  
*Potáiríoe, potaisde*, s. pottage.  
*Potataoi, potataoi*, s. a potato.  
*Potčamog, potčamog*, s. pot hangers.  
*Potčmač, potčhriadh*, s. potter's clay.

*Potpolac, potfolach*, s. m. a pot lid.  
*Potóir, potoir*, s. m. a potter.  
*Pottraicc, pottraicc*, s. a vessel; "cancasari iarrin ríoto fíu uirce glain romílir a ppeime in čhainn rín, cur íbreao alóir ve ocor línsat a pottraicci", *B. Cr.*  
*Prab, prab*, s. m. rheum, a discharge from the corner of the eyes; a. quick, sudden.  
*Prábac, prabach*, a. disorderly, indecorous.  
*Prabac, prabach*, } a. having humours about  
*Prabfúileac, prabshuileach*, } the eyes, blear-eyed.  
*Prábairíe, prabaire*, s. m. a worthless fellow.  
*Prábairí, prabar*, s. m. the rabble.  
*Prabfúileac, prabshuileach*, a. quick-eyed, having eyes constantly winking.  
*Pracár, pracas*, s. m. a meal of raw oatmeal and buttermilk, hotch-potch.  
*Pradainn, pradhainn*, s. want, need.  
*Pragáin, praghain*, s. f. care, anxiety.  
*Práib, praið*, } s. f. filth, dirt, ordure.  
*Práibin, praiðin*, }  
*Práiríe, praidhin*, s. f. earnest business, great haste.  
*Práiríeac, praidhineach*, a. earnest, in great haste.  
*Praino, praind*, s. a dinner, a meal's meat; *Lat.*, prandium.  
*Prainnreos, prainnseog*, s. f. a hagges.  
*Práir, prais*, gen. of *prár*, brass, pot metal.  
*Práircin, praiscin*, s. f. an apron, a bib.  
*Práireac, praiseach*, a. brassy; s. a bold or lewd woman.  
*Práireac, praiseach*, s. m. a pot; broth, pottage; *Welsh*, bresych; a manger, crib; a kind of kail; wild mustard.  
*Práireac-bpatair, praiseach-bhrathair*, s. English mercury, good Henry, wild spinach; chenopodium, bonus Henricus.  
*Práireac-buiríe, praiseach-bhuidhe*, s. wild cabbage, nape, rape; brassica napus.  
*Práireac-riac, praiseach-fiadh*, s. bastard cress or mustard, penny cress; thlapsi arvensis.  
*Práireac-riacáin, praiseach-fiadhain*, s. common wild goose foot orache; chenopodium album.  
*Práireac-ğarð, praiseach-ğharbh*, s. wild mustard, charlock; sinasis arvensis.  
*Práireac-ğlar, praiseach-ğhlas*, s. fig-leaved goosefoot; chenopodium serotinum.  
*Práireac-mín, praiseach-mhin*, s. wild orache; artiplex hastata.  
*Práireac-ná-balla, praiseach-na-balla*, s. wall goosefoot; chenopodium murale.  
*Práireac-na-ccaorac, praiseach-na-ccaorach*, see *práireac riac*.



Praiséach-na-mara, *praiseach-na-mara*, s. sea goosefoot, glasswort; *chenopodium maritimum*.  
 Praiséach-traíga, *praiseach-traíga*, s. sea colewort; *cramba maritima*.  
 Praisge, *praisge*, s. pottage; "Do seic tu toirneacht neamhda ar éopan bóct praisge mar vo rinne érau", *S. A.* 23.  
 Práiríe, *praisidhe*, s. m. a brazier.  
 Prámh, *pramh*, s. f. sleep, slumber.  
 Prámhail, *pramhail*, a. sorrowful, timid, *Sc.*  
 Prámhamhail, *pramhamhail*, a. drowsy.  
 Prann, *prann*, s. m. a wave.  
 Prantaire, *prantaire*, s. m. a hammer.  
 Prár, *pras*, } s. m. brass.  
 Prarán, *prasan*, }  
 Prascán, *prascan*, s. m. a mob, a gang.  
 Práirge, *prasgha*, a. brazen.  
 Pre, *pre*, s. the heart; "ar cormhúil óenmara le pre, i. a. cenn caol aghar bun leatan", *O'Hekey*.  
 Preab, *preab*, s. m. a kick, a bounce, a start.  
 Preabadh, *preabadh*, s. m. palpitation, panting; stamping, kicking.  
 Preabaim, *preabaim*, v. I kick, stamp, spurn.  
 Preabaire, *preabaire*, s. m. a hearty, brave man.  
 Preabaireacht, *preabaireacht*, s. f. acting bravely or gallantly.  
 Preabán, *preaban*, s. m. a court, courtyard; a patch, a leather clout.  
 Preabánairíe, *preabanaidhe*, s. m. a butcher, patcher.  
 Preabánaim, *preabanaim*, v. I botch, mend, patch.  
 Preabóg, *preabog*, s. f. a wincing horse.  
 Preabraíge, *preabraigh*, s. patching, clouting.  
 Preach! *preach!* interj. hold! stand! stay.  
 Preachaí, *preachadh*, s. perishing.  
 Preachain, *preachain*, s. f. the bones taken out of pork for the purpose of making bacon.  
 Preachán, *preachán*, s. m. a crow, a kite; any ravenous bird.  
 Preachán-ceannan, *preachán-ceannan*, s. an osprey.  
 Preachán-ceirteach, *preachán-ceirteach*, s. a kite.  
 Preachán-cnaimhígeach, *preachán-cnaimhígeach*, s. m. a raven.  
 Preachán-ingneach, *preachán-ingneach*, s. a vul-ture.  
 Preachán-na-ccearc, *preachán-na-ccearc*, s. a kite, a ringtail.  
 Preacham, *preacham*, v. to punish, *Sh.*  
 Preachóine, *preachóine*, s. a crier.  
 Prealáirí, *prealaid*, s. a prelate, bishop.

Preamh, *preamh*, s. m. a root, a tribe, family, stock of people.  
 Preamhach, *preamhach*, having roots.  
 Pream, *preas*, s. m. a wrinkle, plait; a bush, brier.  
 Preamach, *preasach*, a. corrugant, wrinkled, bushy.  
 Preamach, *preasadh*, s. a wrinkle.  
 Preamaim, *preasaim*, v. I plait, wrinkle.  
 Preamarnach, *preasarnach*, s. m. a shrubbery.  
 Preamanta, *preasanta*, s. a present, *P. A.* 25.  
 Preat, *preat*, a. boggy.  
 Preimhítear, *preimhítear*, s. m. a priest.  
 Preit, *preith*, s. prey-cattle; i. a. airméir creice.  
 Priacail, *priacail*, see *peiriacail*.  
 Pric, *pric*, s. f. a sermon.  
 Pricach, *pricadh*, s. a goad.  
 Pricach, *priceadh*, s. pricking, goading, stinging.  
 Priabadh, *priabadh*, s. f. twinkling.  
 Pribléirí, *prihlleirí*, s. f. privilege; *prihlleirí* eaglaire, benefit of clergy.  
 Priginam, *priginam*, v. to haggle, *Sh.*  
 Primh, *primh*, s. the beginning, the first, the dawn, the prime; "ó primh an lae, co nóim", *M'Par.* 85; a. first, prime, chief, great. When this word is in compound with another whose first vowel is broad, it is always written *primh*.  
 Primhíall, *primhíall*, s. great understanding.  
 Primhearcail, *primhearcail*, s. f. a main beam.  
 Primheannach, *primheannach*, s. m. primacy.  
 Primhléirí, *primhléirí*, s. m. a prothonotary.  
 Primhíleirí, *primhíleirí*, s. m. a beginning, foundation.  
 Primhíomhuígeoir, *primhíomhuígeoir*, s. m. a prime worker.  
 Primíol, *primíol*, s. f. a firstling.  
 Primlíor, *primlíor*, s. a chief fortress, royal seat.  
 Primíteoir, *primíteoir*, s. f. a mainsail.  
 Primpiollán, *primpiollán*, s. m. the insect called beetle.  
 Prín, *prin*, s. f. a pin.  
 Príneachán, *príneachán*, s. m. a pincushion.  
 Príníopal, *príníopal*, s. m. a principal.  
 Prioteatoir, *prioteatoir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Priobach, *priobadh*, s. m. a wink, winking.  
 Priobairí, *priobairí*, s. f. a trifle.  
 Priobáirí, *priobáirí*, s. f. secrecy, privacy.  
 Priobáiríe, *priobáiríe*, s. a blinkard.  
 Priobáiríe, *priobáiríe*, s. a secret, private.  
 Priobaim, *priobaim*, v. I wink, twinkle.  
 Prioca, *prioca*, s. a prick or sting.  
 Priocach, *priocadh*, s. pricking, stinging.

Ppocaire, *priocaire*, s. m. a poker, a pricker.  
 Ppíóir, *prioir*, s. m. a prior.  
 Ppíom, *priomh*, see ppim.  
 Ppíomádo, *priomhachd*, s. a source.  
 Ppíomádo, *priomhadh*, s. m. a primate.  
 Ppíomádaí, *priomhathair*, s. m. a patriarch.  
 Ppíomádlorúgam, *priomhbhlorgam*, v. to prickle, sparkle, *Sh.*  
 Ppíomáclán, *priomhchlar*, s. m. an autograph, original.  
 Ppíomáclach, *priomhchoslach*, a. archetypical.  
 Ppíomáclach, *priomhchoslas*, s. m. an archetype.  
 Ppíomáda, *priomhdha*, s. wisdom; adv. first; "oo luíó Páirtolan ppíomáda réim ríogúda", *Eoch. O'Fl.*  
 Ppíomáda, *priomhdhala*, s. ancient history, *O'B.*  
 Ppíomádaí, *priomhdhraoidh*, s. m. an arch-druid.  
 Ppíomáir, *priomfhaidh*, s. m. a chief prophet; primate.  
 Ppíomálaó, *priomhlaoch*, s. m. a prime soldier.  
 Ppíomálongphort, *priomhlongphort*, s. m. a chief town, castle, or camp; royal seat.  
 Ppíompollán, *priompollan*, s. m. the insect called beetle, a drone, *Keat.*  
 Ppíomúar, *priomhúas*, s. a foundation, first beginning.  
 Ppíomúasdaí, *priomhuachdaran*, s. m. the chief ruler, superior.  
 Ppíomúasdaí, *priomhuachdaranacht*, s. chief supremacy.  
 Ppíomúasdaí, *priomhughdar*, s. m. the original author.  
 Ppíonnra, *prionnsa*, s. m. a prince.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionnsamhlachd*, s. f. princeliness.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionnsamhuil*, a. princely.  
 Ppíonnra, *prionnta*, part. printed.  
 Ppíonnraí, *prionntoir*, s. m. a printer.  
 Ppíoraí, *priosamhuil*, a. precious, valuable.  
 Ppíora, *priosca*, s. the thighs.  
 Ppíorún, *priosun*, s. m. a prison.  
 Ppíorúnach, *priosunach*, s. m. a prisoner.  
 Ppíorúnach, *priosunachd*, s. f. imprisonment.  
 Ppíotach, *priotach*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Ppíotach, *priotachd*, } s. preaching.  
 Ppíotach, *priotachd*, }  
 Ppíotach, *priotachd*, v. I preach.  
 Ppíir, *pris*, s. f. price, value.  
 Ppíreáil, *priseamhlachd*, s. f. value.  
 Ppíreáil, *priseamhuil*, a. precious.  
 Ppíreáil, *prisein*, s. pl. bushes.  
 Ppíreáil, *pritchadoir*, s. m. a preacher.  
 Ppíreáil, *proantain*, see ppíonnraí.

Ppíob, *probhadh*, s. m. a proof.  
 Ppíob, *probal*, s. m. a consul.  
 Ppíocadóir, *procadoir*, s. m. a proctor.  
 Ppíogáin, *proghain*, s. f. see ppíogáin.  
 Ppíogán, *proghan*, s. f. dregs, lees.  
 Ppíobín, *proibhins*, s. f. a province, *Esther* i. 1.  
 Ppíoceipt, *proiceipt*, s. f. instruction, precept, 4 *Matt.* 1441.  
 Ppíomh, *proimhidh*, a. fat, fatty; grave, heavy, corpulent.  
 Ppíomhí, *proimhidheacht*, s. f. solitude, gravity.  
 Ppíompeallán, *proimpeallan*, } s. m. a drone,  
 Ppíompeallán, *proimp-sheilleán*, } beetle.  
 Ppíonn, *proinn*, s. f. a dinner, a meal; voraciousness.  
 Ppíonnúgá, *proinniughadh*, s. f. dining, feeding, devouring.  
 Ppíonnlann, *proinnlann*, } s. a refectory, din-  
 Ppíonnlann, *proinnlios*, } ing room.  
 Ppíonnleac, *proinnleach*, }  
 Ppíoreal, *proisdeal*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Ppíoreal, *proiseal*, a. bold, proud, nice, *Sc.*  
 Ppíoreal, *proisealachd*, s. pride, nicety, *Sc.*  
 Ppíoreac, *proistreat*, a. prostrate.  
 Ppíomá, *promhadh*, see ppíob.  
 Ppíonn, *pron*, s. m. pollard; beating, pounding, braying; a. smooth, bruised.  
 Ppíonná, *pronadh*, s. m. a bruise, contusion, pounding; giving, bestowing, distributing.  
 Ppíonnaim, *pronaim*, v. I give, bestow, distribute; pound, bruise, mince.  
 Ppíonnán, *pronan*, s. m. a fragment.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronndol*, s. f. a low noise.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronngloir*, s. f. a whisper.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronnglorach*, s. m. a small talker; a whisperer.  
 Ppíonnól, *pronnglorach*, a. loquacious.  
 Ppíonnóg, *pronnog*, s. f. a fragment, anything minced.  
 Ppíonta, *pronta*, part. distributed.  
 Ppíontain, *prontain*, s. f. provender.  
 Ppíonnurc, *pronusc*, s. m. brimstone, sulphur.  
 Ppíonnurc, *pronuscach*, a. sulphurous.  
 Ppíop, *prop*, see ppíob.  
 Ppíopa, *propa*, s. a prop.  
 Ppíopá, *propadh*, s. propping.  
 Ppíopán, *propanach*, s. m. a youth.  
 Ppíoparc, *propast*, s. m. a provost, a governor, an officer, one in authority above another; i. e. "*præpositus*, i. e. nee réimfúighe", *Cor.*  
 Ppíoró, *prosda*, a. strong, able.  
 Ppíornán, *prosnan*, s. m. a troop, company.

*Prucélair, pruchlais*, s. f. a den.  
*Pruidin, pruidin*, s. an upstart poet.  
*Prull, prull*, s. f. enlarging, magnifying; "i.e. uiróbliugað moð acar méauugað", o. g.  
*Psalm, psalm*, s. f. a psalm.  
*Psalmceaslaib, psalmcheadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
*Psaltach, psaltach*, s. m. a psalter, a book of records.  
*Pubail, pubail*, s. f. a tent, tabernacle, booth, marquee; gen. *puible*.  
*Puball, puball*, s. m. a congregation.  
*Pubol, pubol*, s. great water dock; pestilence wort, or butter burr.  
*Púca, puca*, s. Puck, an elf, sprite, hobgoblin.  
*Púcað, pucadh*, s. m. a cover to blindfold the eyes; a swelling or puffing up.  
*Pucán, pucan*, s. m. a pouch, a small he-goat.  
*Pucóir, pucoid*, s. f. a pustule, an ulcer, *O'Hic*.  
*Púdar, pudar*, s. m. a powder.  
*Púdar, pudhar*, s. m. hurt, harm, damage.  
*Púdarach, pudarach*, a. powdered.  
*Púdarach, pudharacha*, s. suppuration.  
*Púdarall, pudrall*, s. powdering.  
*Púdarall, pudrall*, s. hair of the head.  
*Puiblige, puiblige*, a. public.  
*Puibligeacht, puibligeacht*, s. the public.  
*Puibliгим, puiblighim*, v. I publish, proclaim.  
*Puibliocansc, puibliocanach*, s. m. a publican.  
*Puic, puic*, gen. and plur. of poc.  
*Púic, puic*, s. f. a bribe.  
*Púiceoir, puiceoir*, s. m. one who gives bribes.  
*Púicín, puicín*, s. f. a conceited, impudent little fellow; a veil or covering over the eyes; blind-man's buff.  
*Púicineað, puicineadh*, s. blind-folding, imposing on one by fraud.  
*Puicne-rceabhal, puicne-screabhal*, s. a spangle, *Sh*.  
*Púilpio, puilpid*, s. a pulpit.  
*Pumceapin, puincearn*, s. a beam for measuring or weighing goods, the graduated beam; "i. e. ceapin tomarí relann, i. e. meað tomarí innile, i. e. anmeað inbead", *Cor*.  
*Puingcnae, puingcnae*, s. gold foil, leaf gold or silver.  
*Puingcne, puingcne*, s. a penny, the scruple of the graduated beam; "i. e. rceapal meoi inbeid ir re rin rceapal saeðal oin, i. e. offuing", *Cor*.  
*Puingin, puingin*, s. f. a roll of butter of small weight, "i. e. relan ime", o. g.  
*Puinneoga, puinneoga*, s. sorrel, *Sc*.  
*Puiníon, puiníon*, s. poison.  
*Puiníonach, puiníonach*, a. poisonous.

*Púinte, puinte*, s. a point, joint, article, jot, tittle.  
*Puintealta, puintealta*, a. precise, punctual.  
*Puipleog, puirleog*, s. f. a tuft, crest.  
*Puipleogach, puirleogach*, a. tufted, crested.  
*Puirneac, puirneach*, s. m. a hunter.  
*Puirt, puirt*, gen. and plur. of port.  
*Puirtin, puirtin*, s. f. a small port, turret, hedge fence; a sonnet.  
*Puirt, puirt*, s. f. a whip.  
*Puirtim, puirtim*, v. I beat, whip.  
*Puirtin, puirtin*, s. f. a lip; a kitten.  
*Puite, puite*, s. f. a hole or vessel; membrum foemineum; i. e. "a puteo, i. e. cuite, ut dicitur, pte. a puteo, i. e. bpenam", *Cor*.  
*Puithil, puithil*, s. puffing.  
*Puitiodur, puitiodur*, s. a large tub or kieve.  
*Puitric, puitric*, s. f. a bottle.  
*Puitricín, puitricín*, s. f. a little bottle.  
*Puithrig, puithrig*, see *putraicc*.  
*Pull, pull*, see *poll*.  
*Pulla, pulla*, s. a boiling.  
*Pullóg, pullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
*Pullog, pullog*, s. a pantry, *Sh*.  
*Pulúr, pulur*, see *plúr*.  
*Punán, punan*, s. f. a sheaf of corn; bundle of hay or straw; a blast, puff, sound of a horn; a bittern.  
*Punc, punc*, s. m. a point, article, joint, tittle, whit; *Welsh*, *pwngc*.  
*Puncamlaeo, puncamhlachd*, s. f. distinctness, exactness.  
*Puncamuil, puncamhuil*, a. distinct, articulate.  
*Punglas, punglas*, s. purple melic-grass, *Sh*.  
*Punt, punt*, s. a pound.  
*Punt-rastranaig, punt-saghsanaigh*, s. a pound sterling.  
*Puntuin, puntuin*, s. benumbing.  
*Pupa, pupa*, s. a tutor.  
*Pupal, pupal*, see *pobal*, and *pubail*, a pavilion.  
*Pur, pur*, s. m. the extract or quintessence of anything; a neat, pure.  
*Purgaóir, purgadóir*, s. m. purgatory; a purifier.  
*Purgaóirneac, purgadóireachd*, s. f. purgation, purifying.  
*Purgóir, purgoid*, s. f. a purge.  
*Purgoireac, purgoireach*, a. purgative, cathartic.  
*Purgoirim, purgoidim*, v. I purge, purify.  
*Purpi, purpi*, s. poppy, purslain, *Sh*.  
*Purpað, purradh*, s. m. a push, jerk, thrust.  
*Purraim, purraim*, v. I push, jerk, thrust.  
*Purt, purt*, see *port*.  
*Pur, pus*, s. m. a lip; a cat.

Pupač, *pusach*, a. blubber-lipped, big-lipped.  
 Pupačán, *pusachan*, s. m. a whining boy or girl.  
 Pupaíó, *puid*, s. f. a posset.  
 Putaó, *putadh*, see pupaíó.  
 Pután, *putan*, s. m. a hare.

Putar, *putar*, a. putrid, stinking.  
 Pycóg, *putog*, s. f. a pudding; the numbles of a deer; a thowl.  
 Putraicc, *putraicc*, s. m. a vessel, a pot.  
 Putrairg, *putrairg*, s. f. a chain of a plough.  
 Puttrall, *puttrall*, s. m. a lock of hair.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER R.

The letter R, which is the fourteenth of the Irish alphabet, is not susceptible of many remarks. It is called Ruir by our grammarians, from the old Irish name of the tree, which in the vulgar Irish is called Urom, or Uromán, the elder tree; Lat., *Sambucus*; Gr. *Acúh*. This letter is one of the three consonants called conpoinneada éasopoma, which do not admit of the aspirate h. In the remarks on the two others, which are l and n, it has been observed that in words or nouns substantive, beginning with either of them, and referred to things or persons of the feminine gender, or to any things or persons in the plural number, those initials are pronounced double, though written sing'y. Thus, a laet, her or their milk, is pronounced as if written a llaet; or like the words *Llamar* and *Lleno*, in Spanish; and a neapt, her or their strength, is pronounced as if written a nneapt, or like gn in the French word *Seigneur*. Thus also in substantives beginning with r, and referred to things or persons either of the feminine gender or of the plural number, the initial r is pronounced double, and with a strong utterance; as, a pneumonia, her or their rheum or phlegm, is pronounced as if written a rrpneuma, and very nearly as the aspirate p in the Greek word *Pseuma*. Another essential remark to be made on these three letters, l, n, r, and which hath not as yet been made, is, that when they are initials of adjectives, they are never pronounced double, of whatever gender or number the things or persons those adjectives are referred to should happen to be. Lastly, it is to be remarked, that l, n, r, are the only consonants of the Irish language which are written double, and this duplication frequently happens, both in the middle and end of words, but never in the beginning, though they are pronounced double, when initials, in the cases above explained.

Ra, *ra*, is used in old MSS. as a sign of the past tense, like po and oo; s. a going, moving.

Raó, *rabh*, v. was.

Raba, *rabha*, s. choice.

Rabač, *rabach*, a. litigious; intolerant; bullying; Úuan pábač.

Rábač, *rabhach*, a. fruitful, plentiful.

Rabačán, *rabhachan*, s. m. a beacon; an alarm bell, an alarm fire.

Rabaó, *rabhadh*, s. advertisement, caution, notice, warning.

Rabaó, *rabhad*, s. a precedent, example.

Rabaóar, *rabhadar*, v. they were.

Rabaóoir, *rabhadair*, s. m. an advertiser.

Rabaóá, *rabhagach*, see pábač.

Rábaóól, *rabhaidhíl*, s. raving.

Rabaím, *rabhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Rábaire, *rabaire*, s. m. a litigious, bullying fellow.

Rabán, *rabhan*, s. m. an advertisement; a long repetition, rhapsody; a spade.

Rabaí, *rabhair*, s. m. upbraiding.

Rablaó, *rabhladh*, s. m. boasting; talking foolishly.

Rabpaó, *rabhradh*, s. sportiveness, wantonness.

Rabpač, *rabhsat*, v. they were, 4 *Mast*, 1423.

Rac, *rac*, s. m. a bag, a pouch; milk.

Rác, *rac*, s. m. a king, a prince.

Raca, *raca*, s. a rack.

Rácaó, *racadh*, s. a rake.

Rácaó, *rachadh*, s. a going.

Rácaóal, *racadal*, s. horse radish.

Racaigíteoir, *racairgheoir*, see rcauigíteoir.

Racaim, *racaim*, v. I rake; repeat, rehearse.

Racaim, *rachaim*, v. I go, arrive at.

Rácaire, *racaire*, s. m. a rake.

Racaire, *racaire*, s. m. a poet's repetitor or publisher; a romancer, a prattler; a lying, talkative person.

Racaireaċċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. impertinence; repeating, romancing.  
 Racaireaċċo, *racaireachd*, s. f. raking.  
 Racán, *racan*, s. m. mischief, noise, riot; a chopping.  
 Raċoaim, *rachdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to.  
 Raċoán, *rachdan*, s. a bowling.  
 Raċfainn, *rachfainn*, v. I would go.  
 Raċgan, *rachgan*, s. m. a harrow, a rake.  
 Raċoll, *racholl*, s. m. a winding sheet.  
 Raċt, *racht*, v. he arose, got up; s. m. a fit; as paċt ġola, paċt ġáipe; a law, ordinance.  
 Raċtaipe, *rachtaire*, s. m. a dairyman; see peat-taipe.  
 Raċtmhar, *rachtmhar*, see peattmhar.  
 Rao, *rad*, see poó.  
 Ráó, *radh*, s. m. a saying, speech; an award, decision; “*ráġdám é ċum raóa Eoġain*”.  
 Ráó, *radha*, s. a bidding, saying.  
 Raoáó, *radadh*, see raóúġáó.  
 Raoaim, *radaim*, v. I give up, deliver.  
 Raoáircin, *radhaircin*, s. common eye-bright; euphrasia officinalis.  
 Raoaireal, *radairéal*, s. wandering, strolling.  
 Raoán, *radan*, s. m. a rat.  
 Ráóapc, *radharc*, s. m. sight, sense of seeing; a view, prospect.  
 Ráóapcáċ, *radharcach*, a. visual, optical.  
 Raó-coitċionn, *radh-coitċionn*, s. a common saying; a proverb.  
 Raómuillim, *radhmhuillim*, v. I dream.  
 Raónaċt, *radhnacht*, v. was buried; i. e. “*ao raónaċt, i. e. no raónaiceaó*”, o. g.  
 Raófompla, *radshompla*, s. an example.  
 Raóúġáó, *radughadh*, s. giving, bestowing; *Welsh*, roddiad.  
 Rae, *rae*, see pé; a field, plain, land; much, plenty; a battle; a salmon.  
 Raegha, *raegha*, s. choice; prop. poġa.  
 Raeimin raóáipe, *raeimin radhaire*, see raóáicein.  
 Raeineaó, *raeineadh*, s. m. a defeat; “*Raeineáó nia Miall Caile aġar nia Munċaó for ġallaib hi n’Ooipe áalġaċ*”, 4 *Mast.*, 832.  
 Raen, *raen*, s. m. success, victory.  
 Rafta, *rafta*, s. a gallery.  
 Raġ, *rag*, s. m. a wrinkle; a stiff.  
 Raġ, *ragh*, s. a race.  
 Raġáċ, *ragach*, a. stiff, wrinkled.  
 Raġaro, *ragaid*, v. they reached, arrived.  
 Raġaim, or meacan-raġaim, or poibe, *reagaim*, or meacan-raġaim, or roibhe, s. sneezewort, common field pellitory; *ptarmica vulgaris pratensis*.

Ráġaġe, *ragaire*, s. m. a rogue, a villain, a deceiver; a wrinkled or furrow-faced person.  
 Ráġaġeacċo, *ragaireachd*, s. f. roguery, violence.  
 Raġait, *raghait*, v. they reached, they came; i. e. paġġaóar.  
 Raġbap, *raghbhar*, v. taken, accepted; oo paġbap, i. e. oo ġáċtar, it is taken.  
 Raġbeapcáċ, *ragbheartach*, a. perverse, self-willed, stubborn.  
 Raġbeapcáċo, *ragbheartachd*, s. f. perverseness.  
 Raġmuinealaċ, *ragmhuinealach*, a. stiffnecked.  
 Rai, *rai*, s. m. motion, rowing.  
 Rai or ao rai, *rai*, or *ad rai*, v. he arose, moved, walked.  
 Raib, *raib*, s. f. rape; ríol páibe, rapseed; meacán páibe, a turnip.  
 Raib, *raibh*, v. was; used in asking and denying; paib pe? n paib.  
 Raibceáó, *raibhceadh*, v. he, she, or it screamed loud or bleated; “*paibceáó ceatpa, i. e. po beiceáó; beiceáó, i. e. baġut, i. e. ġut bó*”, *Cor*.  
 Raibe, *raibe*, s. f. turnip.  
 Raibeáċ, *raibeach*, a. loose.  
 Raibéapo, *Raibeard*, s. Robert, a man’s name.  
 Raic, *raich*, } s. radius; the elbow.  
 Raic, *raidh*, }  
 Raicó, *raichd*, s. impertinence, nonsensical talk.  
 Raicveamuil, *raichdeamhuil*, a. impertinent, troublesome.  
 Raicneáċ, *raicneach*, s. m. a queen.  
 Raic, *raidh*, s. the will; roving.  
 Raicóe, *raidhe*, s. m. a quarter of a year; prop. páite; an umpire, arbiter; a ray.  
 Raicveamuil, *raidheamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Raicveán, *raidhean*, s. m. a crowd, rabble.  
 Raicveamlaċo, *raideamhlachd*, s. f. slyness, cunningness.  
 Raicveamuil, *raideamhuil*, a. cunning, sly.  
 Raicveog, *raideog*, s. f. a myrtle.  
 Raicveolaċ, *raideolach*, a. crafty.  
 Raicóim, *raidhim*, v. I say, relate.  
 Raicor, *raidis*, s. f. a radish.  
 Raicóleáó, *raidhleadh*, s. darnel grass; *cocleum perenne*.  
 Raicómeir, *raidhmheis*, s. f. a dream, romance.  
 Raicómeirpeáċ, *raidhmheiseach*, a. fabulous, romantic, gasconading.  
 Raicópeáċ, *raidhreach*, s. m. a prayer, request.  
 Raicópeáċo, *raidhseachadh*, s. f. confusion of sounds.  
 Raicóroo, *raidhsiod*, v. they went; “*i. e. po raicópeáó*”, o. g.

Ráiríteac, *raidhteach*, a. sententious.  
 Ráiríteacáir, *raidhteachas*, s. m. a saying, report;  
 award, decision; a contest, trial of skill.  
 Raiftíne, *raiftíne*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
 Raidhtíonga, *raidhtíonga*, s. a comma in writing.  
 Raig, or ao raig, *raigh*, or *ad raigh*, v. he arose.  
 o. g.; he went, he ran.  
 Raig, *raigh*, s. f. an arm; frenzy.  
 Raigbheirt, *raighbheirt*, s. f. a sleeve, wristband,  
 bracelet.  
 Raige, *raighe*, s. m. a ray; prop. páirde; a cubit.  
 Raigheamhlach, *raigheamhlachd*, s. f. ferocity, im-  
 petuosity.  
 Raigheamhuil, *raigheamhuil*, a. frantic, furious,  
 impetuous.  
 Raigheideadh, *raigheideadh*, s. a sleeve, wristband.  
 Raighmeir, *raighmheis*, s. a cubit's length.  
 Raigteoir, *raightheoir*, s. m. a peasant, a boor.  
 Ráil, *raíl*, } s. f. the oak tree; "Ní bíodh ádó  
 Rál, *ral*, } don dearc ar an pálaró".  
 Railet, *raileth*, see paróleadh.  
 Raile, *raile*, see peileas.  
 Raim, *raimh*, s. f. brimstone.  
 Raimhe, *raimhe*, a. fatter; s. fatness.  
 Raimheas, *raimheas*, }  
 Raimheas, *rainhead*, } s. f. fat, fatness.  
 Raimhe, *raimhe*, }  
 Ráin, *rain*, s. f. ease; a spade.  
 Rameac, *raineach*, see páitneac.  
 Ráinic, *rainic*, v. came, arrived; i. e. no éainic.  
 Ráinmillim, *rainmhillim*, v. I abridge, abolish.  
 Rainn, *rainn*, s. the point of anything, prop.  
 punn; a division; prop. pann; a fragment;  
 the leg.  
 Rainn-an-ruisg, *rainn-an-ruisg*, s. eye-bright;  
 see raóaircín.  
 Rainn-bheirtir, *rainn-bhreithir*, s. a participle.  
 Rainn-dá-leac, *rainn-dha-leath*, s. bipartition.  
 Rainneir, *rainneis*, s. a range, rank; plur. pain-  
 neirde.  
 Rainnin, *rainnin*, s. f. a short verse, versicle.  
 Rainnte, *rainnte*, part. shared, divided.  
 Rainngriosaím, *rainagriosaim*, v. I abolish.  
 Ráirpéir, *raipeir*, s. m. a rapier.  
 Raipleacán, *raipleachan*, s. f. a scullion.  
 Raip, *rais*, s. f. a path, a way.  
 Raist, *raith*, s. m. an appeal; prosperity, in-  
 crease, profit, benefit, good; entreaty, speech,  
 intercession; prep. on account, for sake; ar  
 oo raist; v. he went; i. e. no fait; fern brake;  
 a running or going.  
 Ráite, *raithe*, s. ways, passages, roads; an aphor-  
 ism.  
 Ráite, *raithe*, s. a quarter of a year; an umpire,  
 arbiter; a referee.

Ráiteacámhuil, *raiteachamhuil*, a. arrogant.  
 Ráiteacár, *raiteachas*, s. m. saying, speech; pride, arrogance.  
 Ráiteac trapa, *raitheach tragha*, s. sea colewort; crambe maritima.  
 Ráiteámhuil, *raiteachamhuil*, a. quarterly.  
 Raitean, *raitean*, s. m. pleasure.  
 Raicín, *raitín*, s. f. a ratteen, a sort of cloth or frieze.  
 Raítne, *raithe*, v. it shone; adj. very brilliant, pleasant, or delightful; i. e. no táitneamh; glimmering of the sun.  
 Raítne, *raithe*, } common female fern or  
 Raítneac, *raitneach*, } brake; filix femina vulgaris; *Welsh*, rhedyn.  
 Raítneac-maopa, *raithe-neach-madra*, } s. common male fern;  
 Raítneac-muire, *raithe-neach-muire*, } filix maj. vulgaris.  
 Raítneac, *raitheach*, }  
 Raítneacámhuil, *raitheachamhuil*, } a. ferny.  
 Raithne, *raithe*, s. fern.  
 Raítne, *raithe*, v. it pleased.  
 Raíteaca, *raitheaca*, s. a confusion of sounds.  
 Raicín, *raitín*, s. f. laughter, laughing.  
 Rál, *ral*, see páil; a black cloth, a pall.  
 Rálad, *raladh*, s. happening; “*do pála tior-  
 maic móir*”, “*maí do pála*”.  
 Ram, *ramh*, s. m. an action.  
 Ráma, *ramha*, s. an oar; a branch.  
 Rámáto, *ramhachd*, s. f. rowing.  
 Rámáto, *ramhad*, s. m. plumpness.  
 Rámáto, *ramhad*, s. m. a great road; Rámáto, i. e. mó oloar róto, i. e. uirceor bír ann ar úin níg. Slíge dan uor cuaeat capbaio rec alaile. Do ponad fhu himcomhac da capbaio, i. e. cappat níg ocar cappat eipneic, ar ní úis cettar úib, rec alaile. Lám róto, i. e. eroir dá slíge, i. e. slíge dan tuarceirne ineannoa, acar aiaile dan a uerceirne fhu lepa fhu cú vo joinead. Tuad róto foctan fear trebair conair vo eargnam róto, no fleibe, boctar tallava boin fair, i. e. ala naei for for aloile for cappinna aia tallad a laoga, ocar a ngamha ina fparad, ar mad ina noiair deio, uirceur an bó diar via éir”, *Br. Laws*.  
 Rámátoir, *ramhadoir*, s. m. a traveller.  
 Rámátoir, *ramhadoir*, }  
 Rámátoir, *ramhaidhe*, } s. m. a rower.  
 Rámáire, *ramhaire*, }  
 Rámáire, *ramhaire*, s. m. an instrument for crushing flax.  
 Rámáillead, *ramhailleadh*, s. raving, doating, dreaming.

Rámáim, *ramhaim*, v. I row; travel.  
 Rámáireadó, *ramhaireachd*, s. f. rowing, travel-  
 ling.  
 Ramap, *ramhar*, a. fat, gross, thick.  
 Ramár, *ramas*, s. m. a romance, fable.  
 Ramárac, *ramasach*, a. romantic, fabulous.  
 Rámóroigeann, *ramhdhroigheann*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámrlong, *ramhlong*, s. m. a galley.  
 Rámrao, *ramhradh*, s. m. digging or tilling  
 ground.  
 Rámraşan, *ramhraghan*, s. buckthorn.  
 Rámraşim, *ramhraighim*, v. I fatten.  
 Ran, *ran*, s. a piece, a crumb; truth, veracity.  
 Rán, *ran*, a. chosen, beauteous, handsome,  
 delightful, pleasant, bright; plain, manifest,  
 nimble, active; easy, ready, smooth; noble,  
 generous; s. a squeel, a roar.  
 Ránaç, *ranach*, a. squeeling, roaring.  
 Ránaşe, *ranaigh*, s. m. a romancer, story-  
 teller.  
 Ránaim, *ranaim*, v. I make plain, manifest.  
 Ranc, *ranc*, s. m. rank, order; a step, a rung;  
 panca oşeimşe.  
 Rano, *rand*, see pann.  
 Ranoa, *randa*, a. true, sincere, faithful.  
 Ranoaç, *randach*, s. m. a partizan.  
 Ranoonaşim, *randonaighim*, v. I abolish, abro-  
 gate.  
 Rang, *rang*, s. m. order; a stream, *Bal*.  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. the bank of a river.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, }  
 Rang, *rang*, } s. m. a wrinkle.  
 Rangan, *rangan*, }  
 Rangaç, *rangach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rangaire, *rangaire*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Rangán, *rangan*, s. m. sloth.  
 Rann, *rann*, s. m. a crumb, morsel; truth, vera-  
 city; a verse, song, poem, stanza, epigram; a  
 part, division, section, share, class; genealogy;  
 a chain, tie, or bond; a promontory.  
 Rannaç, *rannach*, a. distributive; s. m. a divi-  
 dend.  
 Rannaç, *rannach*, } s. m. a songster, story-  
 Rannaoe, *rannaidhe*, } teller.  
 Rannao, *rannadh*, s. beginning, commencing;  
 selling, disposing; dividing; revolution, de-  
 vice, project.  
 Rannao, or ao pannaò, *rannadh*, or *ad rannadh*,  
 v. to light or ignite; i. e. adanaò no lapaò,  
 o. g.  
 Rannaim, *rannaim*, v. I divide, share.  
 Rannán, *rannan*, s. m. the lowing of deer.  
 Rannballapóaim, *rannbhallardhaim*, v. I pro-  
 claim.  
 Rannleabhan, *rannleabhran*, s. anthology.

Rannoip, *rannoir*, s. m. a distributor; *Welsh*,  
 rhannur, a divisor.  
 Rannpait, *rannphairt*, s. f. division, participa-  
 tion; alimony.  
 Rannpáirceac, *rannphairteach*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannpáirceac, *rannphair-* } a. partaking of;  
*teach*, } ac cessary; com-  
 municable.  
 Rannpáirceamúil, *rann-* }  
*phairteamhúil*, }  
 Rannpáirceadó, *rannphairteachadh*, see pann-  
 páirtiuşao,  
 Rannpáirtige, *rannphairtighe*, s. m. a partaker.  
 Rannpáirtişim, *rannphairtighim*, v. I partake,  
 divide.  
 Rannpáirtiuşao, *rannphairtiughadh*, s. distri-  
 bution, participation, communication.  
 Rannrac, *rannrach*, s. m. a searcher.  
 Rannrúşao, *rannsuughadh*, s. searching, rum-  
 maging.  
 Rannruşim, *rannsuighim*, v. I search, rum-  
 mage.  
 Rannruşteoir, *rannsuightheoir*, s. m. a searcher,  
 investigator.  
 Rannra, *rannta*, part. divided, shared.  
 Rannraç, *ranntachd*, s. f. versification, poetry;  
 jurisdiction.  
 Rannruarçeoçaç, *ranntuarchorthach*, a. fertile,  
 fruitful.  
 Raobaim, *raobaim*, v. I tear, rend, prop. péu-  
 baim.  
 Raobta, *raobtha*, part. rent, torn.  
 Raoburóeac, *raobuidheacht*, s. f. excess, glut-  
 tony, revelling.  
 Raoo, *raod*, s. m. a thing.  
 Raoo éşim, *raod eigin*, s. and adj. a certain  
 thing, something.  
 Raoşa, *raogha*, see roşa.  
 Raoşnaşim, *raoghnaighim*, } v. I choose.  
 Raoşnaim, *raoghnaim*, }  
 Raoicò, *raoichd*, s. f. a shout, a roar.  
 Raoicóeac, *raoichdeach*, a. roaring, bellowing.  
 Raoiòin, *raoidhin*, a. tough.  
 Raom, *raomh*, s. number.  
 Raomaç, *raomhach*, } s. m. a numerator.  
 Raomaire, *raomhaire*, }  
 Raoimeao, *raoimeadh*, s. depredation, plunder.  
 Raoimeao, *raoimheadh*, s. defeat; "Tucpac  
 tpoio aşar taçari oioşapaoşacac oia paile  
 ann rin. Şo raoimeao poş ua n'oomnaill",  
 4 *Mast.*, 1461.  
 Raoimeao, *raoimeadh*, s. triumph, victory;  
 "Raoimeao şia Conaille-Muirtceaimne, i. e.  
 şia tigeşna Şibleaçain, poş Ulltaib i tpo-  
 çari ainbit mac aeoa şuş Ulaò, aşar Con-  
 allan mac Maeleuvin tigeaşna Coba, aşar

apóile raonclanna im maille rnu", 4 Mast., 879.

Raointe, *raointe*, s. a breach, breaking.  
 Raon, *raon*, adv. last night, *Sc*.  
 Raolt, *raolt*, s. a star; prop. *neult*.  
 Raomao, *raomadh*, s. phlegm.  
 Raomamuil, *raomamhuil*, a. phlegmatic.  
 Raomgaon, *raomghaois*, s. the mathematics.  
 Raon, *raon*, s. m. success, victory; a field, a plain, a green.

Raon, *raon*,  
 Raonao, *raonadh*, } s. m. a way, road, haunt.  
 Raonao, *raonadh*, s. breaking, defeating, tearing.

Raonao, *raonachadh*, s. election, choice.  
 Raonaigte, *raonaighthe*, part. elected, chosen.  
 Raonaigteon, *raonaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.  
 Raonaim, *raonaim*, v. I defeat; turn, change.  
 Rap, *rap*, s. m. any creature that draws its food towards it; as cows, etc., see quot. at pop.  
 Rapao, *rapao*, a. noisy; slovenly.  
 Rapaire, *rapaire*, s. m. a noisy fellow, a sloven; robber; a short pike; a thief.

Rapal, *rapal*, s. m. noise.  
 Ras, *ras*, s. m. a shrub, a hardy plant.  
 Rasao, *rasach*, a. shrubby.  
 Rasaoe, *rasaidhe*, s. m. a rambling woman, a gipsy; a Rambler, male or female.  
 Rasaoe, *rasaidhid*, s. f. a boil, blotch.  
 Rasán, *rasan*, s. m. a shrubbery; underwood, brushwood; a harsh, grating sound.

Rasao, *rasanach*, a. discordant.  
 Ras, *ras*, s. m. talk.  
 Rasao, *rascach*, a. talkative, clamorous.  
 Rasaoe, *rascaireachd*, s. f. gabbling, prating.

Rasao, *rascradh*, s. separating, scattering.  
 Rasaoim, *rascraim*, v. I separate, scatter.  
 Rasaoann, *raschrann*, s. m. a shrub.  
 Rasaoann, *raschrannac*, s. m. a shrubbery.  
 Rasaoal, *rasdal*, s. m. a rake.

Rasaoalao, *rasdaladh*, s. raking, gathering.  
 Rasaoalaim, *rasdalaím*, v. I rake, gather.  
 Rasmaioe, *rasmhaide*, s. a sapling.  
 Rasmaol, *rasmhaol*, s. m. a sea calf.  
 Rasta, *rasta*, s. m. a law.

Rastao, *rastach*, s. m. a churl, a boor; a unpolite, rustic.  
 Rastair, *rastair*, s. f. great satiety, i. e. no fast, o. g.

Rastur, *rasur*, s. m. a razor.

Rat, *rat*, s. m. motion.

Rat, *rath*, s. m. hire, wages, a surety; fern brake; good luck, prosperity, increase, profit, advantage; a fort, fortress, garrison; a town,

settlement, a prince's seat, an artificial mount or barrow.

Rat, *rata*, s. a rat.

Rat, *ratha*, s. wages; running.

Rat, *ratha*, s. a quarter of a year.

Rat, *rathach*, s. m. a hough; a leg.

Rat, *rathachadh*, s. prosperity.

Rat, *rathadar*, v. they ran.

Rat, *rataim*, see *raoaim*.

Rat, *rathaim*, v. I increase, prosper.

Rat, *rathamnachas*, } s. m. prosperity,  
 Rat, *rathamnas*, } happiness.

Rat, *rathamuil*, *rathamhuil*, } a. prosperous, happy,  
 Rat, *rathmhar*, } fortunate.

Rat, *rathan*, s. m. a bunch, bundle.

Rat, *rath-mir*, s. f. a reward.

Rat, *rathshollus*, s. space between the fore and back doors, *Sh*.

Rat, *rathughadh*, s. notice; "Ní dea-  
 roba no ratughao roim ó Néill, no gur iad  
 re fan ceag".

Re, *re*, adv. near, re cor, close by, together, re  
 caob, beside, lám re, at hand, near, re mo  
 failib, at my heels; prep. to, by, with, from;  
 buideasao ro bneit re oia, to give thanks to  
 God; Labhann ré re a deul fein, he speaks  
 by his own mouth; cuair ré re Séamu, he  
 went with James; rcaeta re a corp, sepa-  
 rated from his body; belonging to; Onong  
 re reancao, people belonging to history, an-  
 tiquarians.

Ré, *re*, s. f. the moon; curds; time, duration;  
 life, existence; a device, motto, piece of  
 poetry; i. e. aite, o. g.; a respite of time, i. e.  
 cáirve airmre, o. g.

Ré, or ao ré, *re*, or ad *re*, v. he arose; i. e. ro  
 eirge; he went.

Reao, *reabh*, s. m. a wile, craft, trick; a choice.

Reao, *reabhach*, a. subtle, crafty; joyful,  
 joyous; s. m. one who plays tricks, a moun-  
 tebank; see réubao.

Réao, *reabadh*, see réubao.

Reao, *reabalach*, s. m. a rebel.

Reao, *reabalachd*, s. f. rebellion.

Réaoim, *reabaim*, see réubaim.

Reao, *reablang*, *reabhlang*, s. a skip.

Reao, *reablangao*, *reabhlangadh*, s. skipping, leaping.  
 Reao, *reablangao*, *reabhlangadar*, v. they leaped,  
 skipped.

Reao, *reablangaim*, *reabhlangaim*, v. I skip, play.

Reao, *reablangar*, *reabhlangar*, } s. m. skipping,  
 Reao, *reabhradh*, } sporting, playing.

Reao, *reac*, see *rec*; s. f. a woman, a damsel, a  
 female; v. sell thou; a. quick, sudden, soon;  
 s. milk.



**Reac̃, reach**, s. m. a man.  
**Reacaó, reacadh**, s. selling.  
**Reacaóir, reacadoir**, s. m. a seller, vendor, auctioneer.  
**Reacaim, reacaim**, v. I sell, vend.  
**Reacaire, reacaire**, s. m. a clergyman.  
 “Rúr poḡairme do ḡruaó ḡloin,  
 Ruiceaó, núr, imbeair, aitebir,  
 Ir rair ruabar, ima reac̃  
 Ir Reacaire cleirneac̃ cpaibteac̃”, *For.*  
*For.*; a seller, auctioneer.  
**Reacar, reacar**, a. soft; hot; quick-growing.  
**Reaó, reachd**, s. m. power, authority; law, a statute, ordinance; a judge; activity; v. came.  
**Reaóainḡneac̃, reachdhaingneadh**, s. a decree.  
**Reaóaire, reachdaire**, s. m. a lawgiver, a judge; a dairyman.  
**Reaóairm, reachdairm**, s. f. a court of judicature.  
**Reaóamuil, reachdamhuil**, a. lawful, regular.  
**Reaóceanglaím, reachdcheanglaím**, v. I bind in law, or by article.  
**Reaómar, reachdmhar**, a. legal, legislative; substantial, stout, proud.  
**Reaómaóair, reachdmhathair**, s. a mother-in-law.  
**Reaómhó, reachdmhod**, s. a court of law.  
**Reaósaírrac̃, reachdshaoirseach**, s. one licensed or authorized by law.  
**Reaóro, reachfad**, v. I will go; prop. raóro.  
**Reaóll, reacholl**, s. ecclesiastical law.  
**Reaóllaó, reachollach**, s. m. a proctor.  
**Reaóllaó, reachollachd**, s. f. pleading in the bishop's court.  
**Reaóllaírm, reachollairm**, s. the bishop's court.  
**Reaó, reacht**, see raó; s. m. a man; law, power, authority.  
**Reaóac̃, reachtach**, a. strong, substantial.  
**Reaóaim, reachtaim**, see raóaim.  
**Reaóaire, reachtaire**, s. m. a king; judge, law-giver; rector.  
**Reaóḡá, reachtḡa**, s. a law imposed by force of arms.  
**Reaóḡe, reachtḡe**, s. justice, a just law.  
**Reaómar, reachtmhar**, a. legislative, giving laws,  
**Reaóḡoó, reachtgoó**, s. m. a son-in-law.  
**Reaóḡteoir, reachtḡheoir**, s. m. a seller, auctioneer.  
**Reaóúireac̃, reachuiseach**, a. of easy temper.  
**Réao, read**, s. m. a thing; Ir réao uaibneac̃ bproamuil.  
**Réao, read**, prep. and pron. with thee.

**Reaó, go reao, readh, go readh**, adv. yet; s. wages, hire; a bunch.  
**Reaóán, readan**, s. m. a pipe, reed.  
**Reaóanac̃, readhanach**, s. m. a piper.  
**Reaóoíro, readchord**, s. reins of a bridle.  
**Reaóḡ, readhḡ**, s. m. a mad bull or ox; a fit of sickness; madness, rage, fury; a sudden thought.  
**Reaólabra, readhlabhra**, a. eloquent.  
**Reaólabraó, readhlabhrachd**, s. f. eloquence.  
**Reaólan, readhlann**, s. m. a star.  
**Reaólannaó, readhlannachd**, s. m. astronomy, or astrology.  
**Reaóḡḡaoileac̃, readhḡḡaoileadh**, s. f. a flux or lax.  
**Reaóḡ, reafog**, s. f. a kind of lark; prop. raóḡ.  
**Reaḡ, reag**, s. m. night.  
**Reaḡ-maíḡe, reagha-maíḡe**, } s. common sanicle; }  
**Reaḡam, reagam**, } sanicula Europæa.  
**Reaḡall, reagdhall**, a. purblind.  
**Réaḡlópaó, reaghloraó**, a. resounding.  
**Reaíḡḡe, reaichtḡe**, see reaoḡḡe.  
**Reaire, reaire**, s. m. a judge.  
**Reait, reait**, s. m. a ram; prop. reite.  
**Reaitín, reaitín**, s. f. a little ram.  
**Réall, reall**, } s. f. a star.  
**Réalt, realt**, }  
**Réaltac̃, realtach**, a. starry  
**Réaltac̃, realtach**, } s. m. a star-gazer.  
**Réaltánaó, realtanach**, }  
**Réallannaó, reallannach**, } a. starry, covered  
**Réaltánaó, realtanach**, } with stars.  
**Realt ó tuair, reall o thuaidh**, s. f. the polar star, *S. A.* 61.  
**Réaltán, realtan**, } s. an astrolobe.  
**Realtangraí, realtangrais**, }  
**Réaltbuidheann, realtbhuidheann**, s. a constellation.  
**Réaltcórḡaire, realtchosḡaire**, s. m. an astronomer.  
**Réaltcúirt, realtchúirt**, s. f. the star chamber.  
**Réaltcḡ, realtḡ**, s. f. a small star, an asterisk.  
**Réaltóir, realtóir**, s. m. an astrologer.  
**Ream̃, reamh**, used as a compositive particle for poime.  
**Reáma, reama**, s. sanicle; sanicula.  
**Réam̃ac̃, reamhach**, see réameac̃.  
**Réam̃aó, reamadh**, s. phlegm.  
**Réam̃ain, reamain**, s. f. a beginning.  
**Ream̃ain, reamhain**, s. f. pleasure, delight.  
**Réam̃ain, reamhain**, s. f. foretelling, prognostication.  
**Ream̃ainmuíḡe, reamhainmuíḡe**, part. forenamed.

Reamainn, *reamhainn*, prep. and pron. before us.  
Réamaire, *reamaire*, s. m. a traveller, wayfaring man.

Reamaitne, *reamhaitne*, s. foreknowledge.

Reamaitnigim, *reamhaitnighim*, v. I foreknow.

Reamaitur, *reamhaitiris*, s. f. prediction, divination, augury.

Reamaituoróir, *reamhaitirio-  
soir*, } s. m. an augur,  
Reamaituréoir, *reamhaitiri-  
seoir*, } diviner.

Reamaiturim, *reamhaitirisim*, v. I foretell, forebode, divine, augur.

Reamamarc, *reamhamharc*, s. m. foresight.

Reamap, *reamhar*, a. thick, fat, gross.

Reamblapad, *reamhbhlasadh*, s. foretaste.

Reamblapaim, *reamhbhlasaim*, v. I foretaste.

Reambratair, *reamhbhrathair*, s. m. an uncle.

Reamcaite, *reamhchaithe*, part. forespent.

Reamchoiceann, *reamhchroiceann*, s. f. the puce, foreskin.

Reamcúiread, *reamhchuisseach*, a. of easy temper, reverent.

Reameapad, *reamheadradh*, see *neimeapad*.

Reamfairoine, *reamhfhaisdine*, s. f. a prophecy.

Reamfiot, *reamhfhios*, see *neimfiot*.

Reamlón, *reamhlon*, s. m. a viaticum.

Reamlónaim, *reamhlonaim*, v. I make provision for a journey.

Reammon, *reamhmon*, s. dalliance, *Sh*.

Reamhoead, *reamhofeadh*, s. rheumatism.

Reamhóruigad, *reamhordughadh*, s. predestination.

Reamhóruigim, *reamhorduighim*, v. I pre-ordain, predestine.

Reamhóruigte, *reamhorduighthe*, part. pre-ordained.

Reampac, *reamhrach*, a. coagulative.

Reampac, *reamhrachd*, s. f. fatness, grossness.

Reampad, *reamhradh*, s. a preface, fore-citation, preamble, proem, exordium.

Reampádaim, *reamhradhaim*, v. I preface, fore-cite, foretell.

Reampáirde, *reamhraidhte*, a. fore-cited.

Reampúgad, *reamhrughadh*, s. fattening, making gross.

Reampuigim, *reamhruighim*, v. I fatten, clot, coagulate, concrete.

Reampuigte, *reamhruighthe*, part. concreted, coagulated, fatted.

Reamfeallad, *reamhshealladh*, see *neimfeallad*.

Reamhmusainigim, *reamhsmuainighim*, v. I fore-think, preconceive.

Reamhmusaintig, *reamhsmuaintigh*, s. fore-thought.

Reamthacóaire, *reamthachdaire*, see *neimthacóaire*.

Rean, *rean*, s. f. haste; v. sell; i. e. *neic*, second person imper. of *neicim*, I sell; s. selling; a star; land.

Réan, *rean*, s. f. a span.

Reana, *reana*, s. a sale.

Reanaim, *reanaim*, v. I sell.

Reang, *reang*, s. m. a hare.

Reanga, *reanga*, s. reins of the back.

Reangac, *reangach*, a. wrinkled, furrowed.

Reangad, *reangadh*, s. starving, starvation.

Reangaim, *reangaim*, v. I starve.

Reangaire, *reangaire*, s. m. a contentious person.

Reann, *reann*, s. f. land, soil; country.

Reanna, *reanna*, s. pl. stars.

Reannaire, *reannaire*, s. m. an astrologer, astronomer.

Reannán, *reannan*, s. a star.

Reannap, *reannas*, v. I sold.

Reanup, *reanus*, s. m. a sale.

Reap, *rear*, s. a step; a swelling or rising up.

Réap, *rear*, s. provision.

Réap, *rear*, } s. the blackbird; i. e. *lon*, i. e.

Réap, *rear*, } *éun oub*, o. g.

Réapagán, *reargagan*, s. m. a little blackbird.

Réapact, *rearacht*, s. a rising, rearing up.

Reaparó, *rearaidh*, s. a senior, elder; v. he went.

Reaparóim, *rearaidhim*, v. I go, proceed.

Reapradar, *reardadar*, v. they went.

Reapóir, *rearoid*, s. an aged person.

Reaport, *rearort*, s. saving, protection, deliverance.

Reap, *reas*, s. a skirmish.

Réaparo, *reasaid*, s. a raisin.

Réapán, *reasan*, see *neapán*.

Réapánaim, *reasanaim*, v. I plead, allege, reason.

Reapbaro, *reasbaid*, s. f. a beggar's brat, an urchin.

Réapac, *reascach*, prattling, talkative.

Reaponta, *reasona*, a. reasonable.

Reaport, *reasant*, s. health, healthfulness; preservation.

Reaptraim, *reastraim*, v. I restore, bring back.

Reapual, *reasuall*, s. m. a whale; see *neapual*.

Réapún, *reasun*, s. m. reason, meaning; authority.

Réapúnac, *reasunachadh*, s. ratiocination, reasoning.

Réapúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable.

Réapúntact, *reasuntach*, s. f. } ratiocination, rea-

Réapúntap, *reasuntas*, s. m. } son, argument.

Réapúntaíre, *reasuntaidhe*, s. m. a reasoner.

React, *reath*, s. a revolution or turning about.

Reat, *reat*, prep. and pron. with thee.

Reata, *reatha*, s. running, racing.  
 Reatácar, *reathachas*, s. m. rutting.  
 Reatad, *reathadh*, s. m. a ram.  
 Reataróe, *reathaidhe*, s. m. a running footman, a courier, a messenger.  
 Reatam, *reathaim*, v. I run.  
 Reataipe, *reataire*, s. m. a churchman, clerk.  
 Reatar, *reathar*, } s. m. a riddle, a  
 Reatairdearc, *reathairdearc*, } sieve.  
 Réatar, *reatas*, } s. m. enmity, hatred.  
 Réatar, *reatas*, }  
 Reataib, *reataibh*, s. enemies.  
 Reaturóe, *reathuidhe*, see *reataróe*.  
 Rec, *rec*, s. a hasty action; "i. e. ní oo gntear go hobann", *O Cl.*; haste; "a pec, i. e. ann oibne, no a luaf", *o. g.*  
 Reç, *rech*, s. m. grief.  
 Recail, *recail*, v. went down.  
 Recte naç pece, *recce nach recce*, adv. by hook or by crook; this way or that; per fas et nefas.  
 Receapnam, *reearnaim*, v. I recreate, please, delight, divert.  
 Recne, *recne*, s. a hasty act; "i. e. ní oo ponnað go luaf", *O Cl.*  
 Recne, *recne*, a. sudden, hasty.  
 Reo, *red*, prep. and pron. with thy, to thy.  
 Réo, *red*, s. f. a thing; see *réao*.  
 Reòe, *redhe*, s. pl. sylvan gods.  
 Reòealbaim, *redhealbham*, v. I re-make, form again.  
 Re óiol, *re dhiol*, prep. and s. for sale.  
 Réola, *redhla*, } s. f. a star, a luminary, 4  
 Réolann, *redhlann*, } *Mast.*, 1440.  
 Réolannaço, *redhlannachd*, s. f. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reònéim, *redhream*, }  
 Reònéimpeaço, *redhreampeaço*, } s. f. a climate.  
 reachd,  
 Réç, *regh*, s. m. a cross, a gallows.  
 Reç, *regh*, s. a bunch.  
 Régimént, *regiment*, s. a regiment; vulg.  
 Reib, *reibh*, prep. and pron. with ye.  
 Reic, *reic*, } s. f. a trade, auction,  
 Reicapeaço, *reicapeaço*, } sale.  
 Reiceaço, *reiceadh*, s. a selling, sale.  
 Reiceaóóir, *reiceadoir*, s. m. a seller, vendor.  
 Reioceaoaço, *reiocheaoaço*, a. one licensed or authorized  
 Reicim, *reicim*, v. I sell, vend; tell, relate, divulge, reckon.  
 Reicne, *reicne*, s. f. warning.  
 Reicteao, *reichteao*, s. authority.  
 Reicte, *reicthe*, part. sold.  
 Réró, *reidh*, s. f. a rope, a withe; a. plain, level, smooth; ready, prepared, agreed, reconciled.

Réró, *reidh*, } s. f. a plain, a level field,  
 Rérólán, *reidhlán*, } a green for play.  
 Réroeaço, *reidheachd*, s. ready service, officiousness.  
 Reiréaço, *reidheadh*, s. assent, agreement.  
 Reiréaóóir, *reidheadoir*, }  
 Reiróeoíir, *reidhideoir*, } s. m. a reconciler.  
 Reirógar, *reidhghair*, a. delightful, pleasant, snug, comfortable.  
 Reiróge, *reidhighe*, s. m. an agreement, *Matt.*, xx. 2.  
 Reirim, *reidhim*, v. I prepare, provide, make ready, agree, or bargain.  
 Réróleán, *reidhlean*, s. m. a level field, a plain.  
 Reiróreamanaço, *reidhreamhanach*, a lunatic.  
 Reiróeaç, *reidhteach*, s. m. a plain, level; union, harmony, concord, covenant, propitiation, *C. P.*  
 Reiróeaçaço, *reidhteachadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.  
 Reirç, *reigh*, a. plain, open.  
 Réirçim, *reighdim*, v. I judge; estimate.  
 Reirçleán, *reighlean*, s. m. a plain for amusement or diversion.  
 Reirçlior, *reighlios*, s. f. a church, shrine.  
 Reirçte-toçla, *reighthe-toçhla*, s. battering-rams, instruments for breaking down walls; "i. e. çnealam çgaoilte muir", *o. g.*  
 Réirçrige, *reighrighe*, a. arranged, agreed on.  
 Réirçrioc, *reighrioch*, s. m. agreement, harmony.  
 Réil, *reil*, s. m. a star; a. lawful, rightful; clear, manifest.  
 Réileolaço, *reileolach*, s. m. an astronomer, astrologer.  
 Réileolaç, *reileolas*, s. m. astronomy, astrology.  
 Reileag, *reileag*, } s. f. a church, church-yard;  
 Reilic, *reilic*, }  
 Reilç, *reilig*, } gen. *reilge*.  
 Reilge, *reilge*, s. the herb robin.  
 Reilim, *reilim*, v. I compound.  
 Réilcín, *reiltin*, s. f. an asterisk.  
 Réim, *reim*, s. f. power, sway, authority; a list, catalogue, réim ríogaraço; a way, progress, series; a calling out; a troop, band; evenness of temper; a mountebank, a juggler; "ainm oo çuirçeoíir", *o. g.*; a champion.  
 Reim, *reimh*, prep. before.  
 Reimbéapla, *reimhbhearla*, s. a preposition.  
 Reimbmaçar, *reimhbhriathar*, s. f. an adverb.  
 Réimcínim, *reimhchinim*, v. I assign, appoint, predestine.  
 Réimcínriugaço, *reimhchintuighadh*, s. predestination.  
 Reimróioçuçaço, *reimhdhioruighadh*, s. anticipation, preparation.

*Reimhóipungim, reimhóipungim*, v. I anticipate, prepare.  
*Reimhe, reimhe*, s. fatness; pride, haughtiness.  
*Reimheac, reimheach*, a. arrogant, proud; gross.  
*Reimeaspaó, reimheadradh*, s. forenoon.  
*Reimeamhláto, reimeamhlachd*, s. f. consistence.  
*Reimeamhuil, reimeamhuil*, a. bearing great sway, or authority, constant, persevering, even, rampant.  
*Reimeamhuil, reimeamhuil*, a. belonging to the roads.  
*Reimear, reimheas*, s. f. a time, period; *reimear ríog*, a king's reign.  
*Reimeolur, reimheolus*, } s. f. foreknowledge,  
*Reimhíor, reimhíofhios*, } prescience.  
*Reimhíorac, reimhíofhiosach*, a. skilled in futurity.  
*Reimféacain, reimhfheachain*, } s. f. foresight, fore-  
*Reimféacaint, reimhfheachaint*, } cast, pre-consider-  
*Reimféacaint, reimhfheachaint*, } ation, a previous  
*Reimféacaint, reimhfheachaint*, } view, review.  
*Reimféucain, reimhfheuchain*, v. I foresee, forecast, muster, review.  
*Reimhíoghaó, reimhíoghach*, s. prefiguration.  
*Reimgealláó, reimhgealladh*, s. preengagement.  
*Reimgeallaim, reimhgeallaim*, v. I preengage.  
*Reimim, reimim*, v. I assume sway.  
*Reiminnim, reimhinnim*, v. I foretell.  
*Reimnuáó, reimhnuadh*, see *reimféacain*; s. a preposition, conjugation.  
*Reimnigim, reimnighim*, v. I proceed, go, walk.  
*Reimnigheac, reimnightheach*, a. moving forward.  
*Reimhórtonn, reimhorthonn*, s. the foreskin, prepuce, *Sh*.  
*Reimpaó, reimhradh*, see *reampaó*.  
*Reimpe, reimse*, s. a club, a staff.  
*Reimpe, reimhse*, s. time.  
*Reimpeac, reimseach*, a. heroic.  
*Reimpealláó, reimhsealladh*, s. foresight.  
*Reimriur, reimsiur*, s. an aunt.  
*Reimreacóaire, reimhtheachdaire*, s. m. a fore-runner.  
*Reimur, reimus*, s. time, a period.  
*Reing, reing*,  
*Reingheac, reingeach*, } s. m. timbers of a ship.  
*Reinean, reinean*, }  
*Reir, reir*, s. will, desire, pleasure.  
*Reir*, or *a réir, reir* or *a reir*, adv. last night; sometimes written *a réir*.  
*Reir* or *oíreir, reir* or *do reir*, prep. according to.  
*Reire, reire*, a. old, aged.  
*Reireac, reireach*, s. an aged person.

*Réir, reis*, } s. f. a span, nine inches long.  
*Réire, reise*, }  
*Réirao, reiraid*, see *reirao*.  
*Reirgioban, reirgiobhar*, s. a harlot.  
*Réirde, reiridhe*, s. m. a rehearser, romancer.  
*Reirim, reirim*, s. f. a writing.  
*Reirú, reisiu*, adv. sooner than, before that; s. a congealing, *Chron. Scot.*, 699.  
*Reirméirpeac, reirmeirdreach*, s. m. a harlot.  
*Réite, reite*, s. f. an agreement, compact, contract, settlement, arrangement, atonement, propitiation, capitulation, conciliation.  
*Reite, reithe*, s. m. a ram.  
*Réiteac, reiteach*, } s. m. harmony, reconcili-  
*Réiteacáó, reiteachadh*, } liation, reconciling.  
*Réiteac, reiteach*, s. m. a plan.  
*Réiteac, reiteadh*, see *réite*.  
*Reiteac, reitheadh*, part. tugged; "an uair oo reiteac na caoirne", when the sheep tugged.  
*Reite-cogair, reithe-cogaidh*, } s. a battering  
*Reite-raobta, reithe-raobtha*, } ram.  
*Reite-leacáir, reithe-sleachdaidh*, }  
*Réicigim, reitighim*, v. I rectify, arrange, settle, make ready, agree, ratify, reconcile, conciliate.  
*Reicim, reithim*, v. I run.  
*Reitin, reithin*, s. a ram.  
*Reicine, reitine*, a. of easy temper, prone to reverie; "i. e. *reicirpeac*", o. g.  
*Réitir, reithis*, v. he, she, or it reached or arrived at; "i. e. *reimic*", o. g.  
*Réitugaó, reitighadh*, s. m. rectification, satisfaction.  
*Reitricóir, reitricoir*, s. m. a rhetorician.  
*Réic, reil*, s. m. a star, *Matt.*, ii. 7.  
*Rem, rem*, prep. and pron. with my, to my.  
*Remain, remhain*, see *reamhain*.  
*Remhainnigim, remhainnighim*, see *reamhainnigim*.  
*Remheperca, remheperta*, a. aforesaid; "an gíolla remheperta", o. v.  
*Remféucáó, remhfeuchadh*, s. foreseeing.  
*Remféucain, remhfeuchaim*, v. I foresee.  
*Remhparóim, remhraidhim*, see *reamhparóim*.  
*Rén, ren*, s. f. a span.  
*"Glan guala ir oíro lám gan lén;  
 Scib glac agar luibne méir;  
 Luáó cor; acas tnetan tpois;  
 Rén péire, ir nén ainm oílois"*, *For. Foc.*  
*Reo, reo*, prep. and pron. with them; s. m. a hand.  
*Reo, reo*, } s. m. frost.  
*Reoó, reodh*, }

Reoleac, *reoleac*, } s. m. ice  
 Reodhleac, *reodhleac*, }  
 Reoleacaim, *reoleacaim*, v. I freeze, congeal.  
 Reoitir, *reoitir*, a. frosty.  
 Reomao, *reomhad*, see *iomhao*.  
 Reomaimn, *reomhuinn*, see *iomaimn*.  
 Reomam, *reomham*, see *iomam*.  
 Reompa, *reompa*, see *iompa*.  
 Réon, *reon*, see *pén*.  
 Reotad, *reothadh*, s. frost, ice.  
 Reotte, *reothte*, a. frozen.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. with our; i. e. *pé ap*.  
 Rép, *rer*, prep. and pron. unto him that; i. e. *pé é ap*, *ex. pé é ap* *neac pé iao*.  
 Rep, *rer*, a. black, dark.  
 Repteapic, *rerchearc*, s. heath-poult or grouse.  
 Repead, *rereach*, a. black, dark.  
 Repbaro, *resbaid*, see *ieapbaro*.  
 Repdaim, *readaim*, v. I arrest.  
 Repealaosac, *resealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.  
 Repeapic, *researt*, s. a very poor person.  
 Ret, *ret*, s. a thing.  
 Retgle, *retgle*, s. m. a star.  
 Retlán, *retlan*, s. m. a spark.  
 Retnužad, *retnughadh*, s. imagination.  
 Réubac, *reubach*, a. penetrative; lacerative.  
 Réubad, *reubadh*, s. tearing, lacerating.  
 Reubaim, *reubaim*, v. I tear, lacerate.  
 Réubán, *reuban*, s. m. plundering, destroying, robbery.  
 Réubanóir, *reubanoir*, } s. m. a robber, destroyer,  
 Réubóir, *reuboir*, } plunderer, freebooter.  
 Réuoán, *reudan*, s. m. a timber worm.  
 Réuoánac, *reudanach*, a. full of worms.  
 Reuerenr, *reuerens*, s. reverence, *Mull. 72*.  
 Reul, *reul*, s. m. a star.  
 Réulaó, *reuladh*, s. m. declaration.  
 Réulópaoir, *reuldhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réulópaoirdeac, *reuldhraoidheachd*, s. f. astrology.  
 Réuleolac, *reuleolach*, see *peileolac*.  
 Réuleolar, *reuleolas*, see *peileolar*.  
 Réull, *reull*, s. m. a star.  
 Réullópaoir, *reull-dhraoidh*, s. m. an astrologer.  
 Réull-ghringlean, *reull-ghringlean*, s. m. a constellation.  
 Réul-na-mara, *reul-na-madra*, s. the dog star.  
 Réulóg, *reulog*, s. f. a small star.  
 Réulógac, *reulogach*, a. starry.  
 Réult, *reult*, s. m. a star.  
 Réultac, *reultach*, a. starry, astral.  
 Réultbuidheann, *reultbhuidheann*, s. a constellation.  
 Réultciar, *reultiasg*, s. m. the star-fish.

Réult-na-mara, *reult-na-mara*, s. star of the sea; an epithet applied to the Blessed Virgin Mary.  
 Réum, *reum*, } s. phlegm.  
 Réuma, *reuma*, }  
 Réumac, *reumach*, } a. phlegmatic.  
 Réumamail, *reumamhail*, }  
 Réumaitnighim, *reumhaithnighim*, v. I foreknow.  
 Réumcómairta, *reumhchomhartha*, s. a fore-sign, prefiguration.  
 Réumhpoiceann, *reumhchroiceann*, s. foreskin, prepuce.  
 Réumráidim, *reumhraidhim*, v. I foretell, publish, proclaim.  
 Réarún, *reasun*, s. m. reason.  
 Réarúnaóad, *reasunachadh*, s. reasoning.  
 Réarúnaighim, *reasunaighim*, v. I reason.  
 Réarúnta, *reasunta*, a. reasonable, rational.  
 Rí, *ri*, s. m. a king, sovereign, prince; *Welsh*, *rhwy*; a house; house-keeper; an interjection of surprise; prep. with, along with, to, on; adv. before; “*pí tíaictain in hEirinn*, i. e. *pí tíaictain*”, *Lec.*, 113.  
 Rí, *ria*, prep. and pron. with her, to her, against her, with them; prep. by, with; adv. before.  
 Rí, *ria*, } s. running, speed.  
 Ríad, *riadh*, }  
 Rí, *ria*, } s. chastisement, correction.  
 Ríad, *riadh*, }  
 Rí, or *oo pí, ria* or *do ria*, v. he will come, arrive, reach.  
 Ríabac, *riabhach*, a. brindled, tabby, gray, grayish, roan, swarthy; s. common lousewort; *pedicularis sylvatica*.  
 Ríabacac, *riabhachadh*, s. brindleness, grayishness.  
 Ríabag, *riabhag*, s. f. a lark.  
 Ríabán, *riabhan*, s. m. a handsome young fellow.  
 Ríaboeapac, *riabhdeargach*, a. red-streaked.  
 Ríabóg, *riabhog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Ríabóg-móna, *riabhog-mona*, s. f. a titlark.  
 Ríac, *riach*, v. he came; a. gray, brindled.  
 Ríacaro, *riachaid*, s. a comptroller, *Sh.*; distributing, dividing.  
 Ríacán, *riachan*, s. anything gray.  
 Ríacóailleap, *riachdailleas*, s. f. necessity.  
 Ríacóanaó, *riachdanach*, s. m. the needy, *Prov.*, xxxi. 9; a. needy, necessitous, necessary; incumbent, dutiful.  
 Ríacóanas, *riachdanas*, s. m. want, necessity.  
 Riact, *riacht*, v. came; “*oo píact an raite reimpheang*”, *O'Fl.*  
 Riactaim, *riachtaim*, v. I arrive.  
 Riactanapac, *riachtanasach*, a. necessary, needful, *Mull.*, 260.



Rib, *ribh*, prep. and pron. with you, to you.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, s. f. a flake; a ribbon.  
 Ribe, *ribe*, } s. f. a hair, whisker; a keep-  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, } sake.  
 Ribeac, *ribeach*, a. hairy, rough.  
 Ribéir, *ribheid*, s. f. a musical reed, pipe.  
 Ribéiréac, *ribheideach*, a. reedy, musical.  
 Ribeog, *ribeog*, s. f. a rag; a hair.  
 Ribeogac, *ribeogach*, a. ragged.  
 Ribeol, *ribeol*, s. a day, *Br. L.*  
 Ribín, *ribin*, see *ribe* and *ribeog*.  
 Ribléac, *ribléach*, s. m. a line, a long string.  
 Ribreirim, *ribhseirim*, v. I modulate.  
 Rícead, *richead*, s. f. a kingdom, the king's  
 mensal lands.  
 Rícró, *Richidh*, s. m. the Supreme God, King of  
 All; i. e. *pi Óia*.  
 Rícrí, *richis*, s. f. a flame.  
 Ríctail, *richtail*, s. f. graving, sculpture.  
 Ríobáil, *ridhail*, see *riogbáil*.  
 Ríde, *ride*, s. mire.  
 Rídeál, *rideal*, s. a riddle, sieve.  
 Rídealaó, *ridealadh*, s. riddling.  
 Rídeog, *rideog*, s. sweet myrtle; a small shrub.  
 Ríogileanac, *ridgileanach*, s. a redshank, *Sh.*  
 Ríoil, *ridil*, s. f. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríoir, *ridire*, s. m. a knight; *Welsh*, *rhadyr*.  
 Ríoiréac, *ridireach*, a. knightly.  
 Ríoiréact, *ridireacht*, s. f. knighthood, horse-  
 manship.  
 Ríoiréamhúil, *ridireamhúil*, a. knightly, horse-  
 manlike.  
 Ríoiréabairéac, *ridire-seabhaiseach*, s. a  
 knight-errant, *Sh.*  
 Ríoiré or oo ríoiré, *ridhise* or *do ridhise*, adv.  
 again.  
 Rí, *rif*, a. bent.  
 Rí, *rig*, prep. until.  
 Rí, *rig*, s. a spy, i. e. *fairgseoir*, *O'Cl.*  
 Rí, *rig*, s. m. a king, sovereign; *Welsh*, *rhi*.  
 Rí, *rig*, } s. m. the arm from the elbow to  
 Ríge, *righe*, } the wrist; a cubit.  
 Rígeataoir, *rigchathaoir*, see *riogcataoir*.  
 Rígeirte, *rigchiste*, s. a royal treasury.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. m. sovereignty, kingship; "Ro  
 gab níge n'Éirinn", *Leab. Gab.*; a reign; "An  
 tneag blaódaín oo níge an ní"; reproof.  
 Ríge, *righe*, s. depredation.  
 Rígeadó, *righeachd*, see *riogadó*; s. one's reach,  
 attainment.  
 Rígeadó, *righeadh*, s. reaching, attaining.  
 Rígeal cuil, *righeal* }  
 cuil, } s. stinking crane's bill;  
 Rígean ní, *righean* } geranium robertianum.  
 rígh,

Rígeanrac, *righeansat*, v. they consented, agreed;  
 "Neactain ua Dómaill óán, agar ingean  
 uí Conódaín fairge bean uí Dómaill,  
 agar meic Tigearnam Conallaig oo tótt  
 ina ccombáil go hinir Eogain, agar nígean-  
 rac rít la hua Néill san ceo uua n'Dóm-  
 naill", 4 *Mast.*, 1433.  
 Ríghada, *rigfhada*, a. long-armed.  
 Ríghenní, *rigfhennidh*, s. a generalissimo.  
 Rígh, *righe*, see *rige*.  
 Ríghim, *rigim*, v. I reign, rule, govern.  
 Ríghim, *rigim*, s. f. chance.  
 Ríghim, *rigim*, v. I reach, arrive, stretch; con-  
 sent, comply, agree, approve.  
 Ríghin, *righin*, a. tough, tenacious, adhesive,  
 stiff; slow, sluggish, dilatory, drowsy.  
 Ríghineadó, *righineachadh*, s. growing tough.  
 Ríghineacá, *righineachas*, } s. m. delay, stiffness,  
 Ríghinear, *righineas*, } tenacity.  
 Ríghlacán, *riglachan*, s. m. a species of wild duck.  
 Ríghmonn, *righmionn*, s. f. a diadem.  
 Ríghne, *righe*, v. he made or did.  
 Ríghnatair, *righe-nathair*, s. a cockatrice.  
 Ríghneadó, *righeachd*, s. a gift, present, favour.  
 Ríghníghim, *righnighim*, v. I adhere; make stiff.  
 Ríghnóir, *righnios*, s. m. delay.  
 Ríghrac, *righe-rath*, s. a royal fortress, or palace;  
 "Acar no clarra peét níghracá lair ino  
 heperu", *Lec.*, xiv. 2.  
 Ríghreir, *righe-seig*, s. greater burr-reed; spar-  
 ganium erectum.  
 Ríghreac, *righeach*, s. m. a royal palace; an  
 arm.  
 Ríghreacóaire, *righeachdaire*, s. m. a king's  
 messenger, an ambassador.  
 Ríghreaglac, *righeaghlach*, s. m. the king's  
 household.  
 Ríghríghim, *rightighim*, v. I want, am deficient.  
 Rílleán, *rilleán*, s. m. a riddle, a coarse sieve.  
 Ríllim, *rillim*, v. I riddle, sift.  
 Rím, *rimh*, s. number; *Welsh*, *rhif*.  
 Rímairt, *rimhart*, s. m. a warning; violent death.  
 Rímeac, *rimheach*, a. fine, precious, curious.  
 Rímeadó, *rimheadh*, s. finery.  
 Rímeige, *rimheighe*, } s. m. pride.  
 Rímíad, *rimhiadh*, }  
 Rímim, *rimhim*, v. I reckon, number, count.  
 Rímín, *rimhin*, s. a diadem; a handsome girl.  
 Rímín, *rimin*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Rímfeirim, *rimhseirim*, s. a musical sound.  
 Rímfeirim, *rimhseirim*, v. I sound, sing.  
 Rímíctí, *rimhthigh*, s. going, moving, i. e. im-  
 teact, o. g.  
 Rínce, *rince*, s. a dance.  
 Rínceadó, *rinceadh*, s. dancing, saltation.

Rinceoir, *rinceoir*, s. m. a dancer.  
 Rincim, *rincim*, v. I dance.  
 Rincne, *rincne*, s. a lance, a spear; the number five, *i. e.* cúig, *o. g.*  
 Rindid, *rindid*, v. revealed, related; *i. e.* "pinnat, *i. e.* no inoair, no no innir".  
 'Cpirt ar punu pinnat  
 Laiceno mac bairt bannid',  
*i. e.* Laicenn mac bannatg bairt ir pin ait a punib Cpirt", *O'Flin.*  
 Rinead, *rineadh*, s. hay, grass.  
 Rinfeciom, *rinfheithiomh*, s. m. contemplation.  
 Ringeab, *ringeadh*, s. hanging.  
 Ringeall, *ringeall*, s. m. a promise.  
 Ringheibhonna, *ringheibhonna*, } s. chains.  
 Ringheimleaca, *ringheimleacha*, }  
 Ringne, *ringne*, s. a leading or hopping staff.  
 Ringneab, *ringneadh*, s. *i. e.* hanging; "*i. e.* maab no cnoab", *o. g.* strangling.  
 Ringte, *ringthe*, part. torn, parted.  
 Rinmaclan, *rinnhachnamh*, s. contemplation.  
 Rinneap, *rinnheas*, s. f. scanning of a verse.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, s. f. light; comfort; a tree; "Rinn, *i. e.* cpann", *Cor.*; a tail, fin; a promontory, headland, hill; a foot, a foot in music; music, melody, song; the point of a weapon, the top of anything; "*i. e.* no inn, inn, *i. e.* bap", *Cor.*; a brilliant star, a constellation; s. plur. the stars; the perfect tense of the verb *deanaim*; prep. and pron. with us.  
 Rinn, *rinn*, } s. understanding.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, }  
 Rinnbeapac, *rinnbheartach*, s. m. a history.  
 Rinne, *rinne*, prep. and pron. unto us, with us; s. the understanding; Ireland.  
 Rinneac, *rinneach*, a. pointed, barbed.  
 Rinneaoir, *rinneadoir*, s. m. a poet, musician; a carper, one apt to find faults.  
 Rinnec, *rinnec*, s. grass.  
 Rinneog, *rinneog*, s. f. a star.  
 Rinneog-eapbail, *rinneog-earbail*, s. f. a comet.  
 Rinneog-feabap, *rinneog-sheabhas*, s. f. a wandering star.  
 Rinnfeacaim, *rinnfeathaim*, v. I design, intend, forecast.  
 Rinngeup, *riangheur*, a. sharp-pointed, barbed.  
 Rinngeupaim, *rinngeuraim*, v. I sharpen, barb.  
 Rinnicne, *rinnicne*, s. a graving tool.  
 Rinnimh, *rinnimh*, s. the Heavenly constellations, the milky way.  
 Rinnmhap, *rinnmhar*, a. finned.  
 Rinnneim, *rinnreim*, s. f. a constellation.  
 Riobab, *riobadh*, a. m. a snare.  
 Riobaro, *riobhaid*, s. f. a reed for a pipe.  
 Riobap, *riobhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Riobap meala, *riobhar meala*, s. a honey-comb.  
 Rioblac, *riobhlach*, s. m. a rival.  
 Rioblac, *rioblach*, a. ragged, torn.  
 Riobog, *riobogh*, s. f. a patch.  
 Rioboro, *rioboid*, s. f. a spendthrift.  
 Rioboroac, *rioboideach*, a. prodigal.  
 Rioboroac, *rioboideachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 Rioboraim, *rioboidim*, v. I spend, riot, revel.  
 Riobpac, *riobhrach*, s. m. a winnower.  
 Riobcap, *riobhtar*, s. m. a warning.  
 Riocho, *riochd*, s. shape, form, likeness; state, condition; stead, place, room; extremity, circumstance.  
 Riocho-focal, *riochd-fhocal*, s. a pronoun.  
 Riocuair, *riochuaidh*, s. a plague, pestilence, contagion.  
 Riob, *riod*, s. a thing, an object.  
 Riob, *riodh*, s. f. a ray, radius, sun-beam, streak.  
 Riobaim, *riodhaim*, v. I radiate, streak.  
 Rioban, *riodan*, s. m. a wood-louse, wood-worm, timber-sow.  
 Riobnac, *riodhnachd*, s. f. a gift.  
 Riobnac, *riodhnacht*, s. f. delivering, giving up; "vo riobnac, *i. e.* vo rioblac", *o. g.*  
 Riof, *riogh*, gen. and plur. of *ri* or *riog*, a king.  
 Riofac, *rioghachadh*, s. reigning.  
 Riofac, *rioghachd*, s. f. a kingdom.  
 Riofa, *riogha*, } a. royal, kingly,  
 Riofamuil, *rioghamhuil*, } princely; Welsh,  
 Riofda, *rioghdha*, } rhial.  
 Riofan, *rioghan*, }  
 Riofbean, *rioghbhean*, } s. f. a queen.  
 Riofbin, *rioghbhin*, }  
 Riofaim, *rioghaim*, v. I reign.  
 Riofamlac, *rioghamhlachd*, s. f. royalty, regality, princeliness.  
 Riofamuil, *rioghamhuil*, a. royal, kingly, princely.  
 Riofbot, *rioghbhoth*, s. f. a royal pavilion.  
 Riofcolb, *rioghcholb*, s. m. a sceptre.  
 Riofcaoir, *rioghchathaoir*, s. a throne; a royal city.  
 Riofcoroin, *rioghchoroin*, s. a royal crown.  
 Riofoc, *rioghdhach*, } s. palace, a court.  
 Riofoc, *rioghdhae*, }  
 Riofbal, *rioghdhal*, s. m. a royal convocation, an assembly of princes; "Riofbal moin hi ccluan-Consipe-Tomain eitep Mall Caille agar ferolime mac Cmorain", 4 *Mast.*, 837; "Ro tioneileab riogbal maite Eipeano lapin pug Maolfeaclaimn go Raic-acora mic Dpim fetgna comarba Phapacc agar im Suapleac comarba Pinnin vo deanam rioba agar caon comarba fear n'Eipeano", 4 *Mast.*, 857.  
 Riofaimna, *rioghdhamhna*, s. m. a king elect.





Rítín, *rithin*, a. tough, stiff, viscid, viscous, sizzly, ropy, clammy, glutinous, emplastie.

Rítíne, *rithine*, } s. toughness, clammi-  
Rítíneach, *rithineach*, } ness, stiffness; tardi-  
Rítíneap, *rithineas*, } ness, delay, slowness.

Rít-leantain, *rith-leantain*, s. a gleet.

Rítléimneach, *rithleimneach*, s. f. an extemporaneous verse; a. quick.

Rítneap, *rithneas*, s. f. delay, slowness.

Riu, *ria*, prep. and pron. with them, to them.

Riub, *riubh*, s. f. brimstone.

Riuch, *riuchd*, see ríoch.

Rium, *rium*, prep. and pron. unto me, with me.

Riune, *riune*, prep. and pron. with us.

Riut, *riut*, } prep. and pron. with thee, to  
Riutra, *riutsa*, } thee.

Riutha, *riutha*, prep. and pron. unto them, with them.

Ró, *ro*, a sign of the past tense; adj. great, very; an intensive particle used in composition; as ríonn, great desire, ríonn, very great; when coming before words whose first vowel is slender, it is usually written rí; as, ríomhail, very sweet; v. to go, to reach a place; for réim, first, before; s. a seasonable harvest.

Rócho, *rochd*, v. he went; see ríoch.

Róar, *roas*, adv. far off, far extended.

Rob, *rob*, s. m. any animal that roots up the earth with its snout.

Roba, *roba*, s. a robe.

Roba, *robha*, s. a choice.

Robacán, *robhachan*, see rabacán.

Robadh, *robhadh*, s. a threat, warning.

Róbardeach, *robhaidheach*, a. see roburdeach.

Robáil, *robail*, } s. m. robbery.  
Robáladh, *robalah*, }

Robaim, *robhaim*, v. I admonish, warn.

Róbaíre, *robhairde*, s. m. a monument.

Robar, *robhar*, a. red.

Robar, *robhar*, s. m. a sieve.

Robart, *robhart*, s. a finding fault with; great heat.

"Robar cuataí ríomh nglé,  
Rumna rabair go nglé,  
Coic ainm nuana m' bair beag;  
Agar lu ainm do loigeadh", *For. For.*

Robár, *robhas*, s. m. a violent death.

Robar, *robhar*, v. they were; i. e. no bádar.

Róbeag, *robheag*, see ríbeag.

Róblara, *robhlara*, adj. sweet.

Robéir, *roboir*, s. m. a robber, a thief.

Róbó, *robho*, a. very ancient, very old.

Robat, *robait*, v. they were; i. e. no buó ríat.

Robur, *robhud*, s. m. a precaution, forewarning;

"Co robur, agar, co neirruacra", *Vis. Ad.*

Róburdeach, *robhuidheach*, a. very thankful, gracious.

Roburdeach, *robhuidhineach*, a. populous.

Robuin, *robuin*, s. f. robbery.

Robuin-eaglaí, *robuin-eaglais*, s. sacrilege.

Robuire, *robuire*, s. m. a robber.

Robuirt, *robuint*, s. f. custody.

Roc, *roc*, s. the tops of sea weeds that appear above water; a rock; a fold, a wrinkle.

Rocach, *rocach*, a. rocky; curly, curled.

Rócaíreamhail, *rochaidheamhail*, a. very decent, becoming, proper, civil, hospitable.

Rócaí, *rochair*, s. death, a fall; "Nuair a d'inget lám do rocaí hi cat deóenach, Muige Tuireó", *Lec. 103*.

Rócaíreamhail, *rochairdeamhail*, a. very courteous and friendly; having a great number of friends, well-befriended.

Rócall, *rockall*, s. m. a coverlet; rattle.

Rocán, *rocan*, s. m. a cottage, hut.

Rócán, *rocan*, s. m. a hood, mantle, surtout, cloak; see quot. at ríuirt; a plait, fold, wrinkle; a stumbling block; a fray.

Rocan, *rocan*, s. rolling.

Rócánach, *rocanach*, a. crisp, curled.

Rócar, *rochar*, s. a killing, slaughtering.

Rocar, *rocas*, s. a rock, a crow.

Rócho, *rochd*, v. he went.

Róchoair, *rochdair*, v. they went.

Róchoa, *rochda*, s. a great cry.

Róchoaim, *rochdaim*, v. I arrive at, come to, reach,

{ s. a reaching, arriving at,  
coming to, an ascent;  
"Íar róchoaim an ríeúl  
rín dóib"; "Leis an  
ocaíro do róchoaim  
cúgaro"; "Le róchoaim  
ruar".

Róchoaire, *rochdaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest.

Róchoan, *rochdan*, s. a thicket.

Róclíre, *rochliúe*, a. very expert.

Rócópa, *rochora*, adj. the best, the chiefest.

Róctaire, *rochtaire*, s. m. a customer, a common guest; one that resorts a place much.

Rócuair, *rochuaidh*, s. a lamprey, a whale;

"Rócuair, i. e. ainm do péiró bír rín  
frainge aga m'í coll tpe na ceann—ainm  
aile don péiró Rorual no Reaqual", o. g.

Rócuilleach, *rochuilleach*, a. terrible, very dangerous.

Rócúram, *rochuram*, s. exceeding care, anxiety.

Rócúramach, *rochuramach*, a. ever-careful, vigilant.

Rócúr, *rocur*, s. m. a rook.

**Roo**, *rod*, s. m. sea-weed; a thing, a circumstance; a. too long, too extensive; i. e. *no fáoa*, s. g.; a mark of the present tense in several old MSS. "Fionncua rin an ríat, mac Fionnloga, acas mairí nua nóil, an Cumurtaga, agas díle nua báir", *B. Fionnch.*

**Róo**, *rodh*, s. m. a plain, a field; water edge or mark.

**Róo**, *rod*, s. m. a road, way, passage; a shield, defence; a gem; great humiliation; i. e. *no um-luagad*, o. g.; a shot, a cast, a throw; "Róo rula Míodair, i. e. an tucéar tugad an fúil Míodair", o. g.

**Roda**, *rodacht*, s. f. a covering, a fence.

**Roda**, *rodadh*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

**Roda**, *rodail*, } s. lancing, scarifying.

**Roda**, *rodamhuil*, a. prosperous.

**Ród**, *rodhbh*, s. f. a saw.

**Ród**, *rodhadh*, v. was lost, undone; failed.

**Ród**, *rodhadh*, s. breaking, subduing, overpowering.

**Ród**, *rodhearsaidh*, see *roidearsaidh*.

**Ród**, *rod-iarainn*, s. a rail-road.

**Ród**, *rodhileas*, see *roideilior*.

**Ród**, *rod-mór*, s. a high-way.

**Ród**, *rodmuinn*, or *rodómuinn*, *rodhmhuin*, s. f. a fox.

**Ród**, *rodineanta*, s. a. very stormy, tempestuous.

**Ród**, *rodóir*, s. a runner, a wayfaring man.

**Ród**, *rodruoraim*, v. I effect, bring to pass.

**Ród**, *rodhubhrachdach*, a. very earnest; careful.

**Ród**, *rodhuil*, s. f. jealousy.

**Ród**, *rodhuin*, s. a nobleman; also one of the common people; a rogue.

**Ród**, *rodus*, v. which was.

**Ród**, *rodhuthrachdach*, a. very diligent, earnest, careful.

**Roe**, *roe*, s. m. a plain, a level field.

**Roe**, *roeghda*, s. a choice; "Go na roeghda lair nua gceó na gleime gairgídeac in fo-ela".

**Roem**, *roem*, see *ruam*.

**Roe**, *roelach*, a. very skilful or knowing; familiar.

**Roe**, *roelachas*, } s. m. great knowledge;

**Roe**, *roelach*, } familiarity.

**Ró**, *rofial*, see *roifial*.

**Ró**, *roflait*, s. a great chief.

**Ró**, *rofhonn*, s. m. an earnest longing.

**Ró**, *rofhonnmar*, s. a. very desirous, very willing; much pleased.

**Ró**, *rofuachd*, s. m. intense cold.

**Ró**, *rofulaingteac*, *rofulaingtheach*, adj. most patient.

**Ró**, *rog*, s. m. and f. an order, custom; a wreath.

**Ró**, *rog*, } s. f. choice, the best.

**Ró**, *roga*, } s. f. choice, the best.

**Ró**, *rogadh*, see *roga*.

**Ró**, *rogadhe*, a. chosen, picked, selected, elected; i. e. *no togarde*.

**Ró**, *rogaim*, v. I choose, elect; wish, pray.

**Ró**, *rogain*, s. f. a choice.

**Ró**, *rogaineac*, *rogaineach*, a. obtative; desirable.

**Ró**, *rogainigim*, *rogainighim*, v. I choose, elect.

**Ró**, *rogainiocad*, *rogainiocadh*, a. chosen, elected.

**Ró**, *rogalach*, a. enraged.

**Ró**, *rogal*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

**Ró**, *rogalach*, } a. valiant, warlike, heroic.

**Ró**, *rogear*, see *roigear*.

**Ró**, *roglach*, a. very angry, enraged; "i. e. *no gálach*, i. e. *feaptaga*", o. g.; s. m. a choice of soldiers.

**Ró**, *roglonra*, s. great brilliancy.

**Ró**, *roghmal*, s. m. election of a prince.

**Ró**, *roghmar*, s. digging; a. very dangerous; valiant.

**Ró**, *roghmar*, s. a. fat, bulky; very fortunate.

**Ró**, *roghnac*, *roghnachadh*, s. choosing, electing.

**Ró**, *roghnaighe*, *roghnaighthe*, part. chosen, elected.

**Ró**, *roghnaigheac*, *roghnaightheach*, } a. very custo-

**Ró**, *roghnaigheac*, *roghnaightheach*, } mary, much

**Ró**, *roghnaigheac*, *roghnaightheach*, } used.

**Ró**, *roghnaim*, v. I select, set apart.

**Ró**, *roghnaigheoir*, *roghnaightheoir*, s. m. an elector.

**Ró**, *roghor*, s. a. very sharp; "i. e. *no gur*, i. e. *no gur*", o. g.

**Ró**, *roguire*, s. m. a rogue, knave, a rascal.

**Ró**, *roguireac*, *roguireach*, a. roguish.

**Ró**, *roguireac*, *roguireachd*, s. f. roguery, villainy.

**Ró**, *roghur*, see *roghur*.

**Ró**, *roibe*, *roibhe*, s. sneezewort; see *roga*.

**Ró**, *roibeas*, *roibheag*, a. very small, minute.

**Ró**, *roibin*, *roibin*, s. f. a whisker, beard.

**Ró**, *roibin*, *roibin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.

**Ró**, *roibne*, *roibne*, s. f. a lance, a dart.

**Ró**, *roibneada*, *roibhneada*, a. excellent.

**Ró**, *roich*, s. a going; "Do roic Fionncua ian rin go a adba féin", *B. Fionnch.*

**Ró**, *roicam*, *roicam*, v. to tear, *Sh.*

**Ró**, *roiche*, *roiche*, v. reacheth, arriveth.

**Ró**, *roicead*, *roicheadh*, s. a going, passing.

**Ró**, *roiceannra*, *roiceannsa*, a. very civil, very modest.

**Ró**, *roichidh*, conj. insomuch, so that.

**Ró**, *roichim*, v. I come to, arrive at.

**Ró**, *roichion*, *roichion*, s. a choice, election.

Róirceasó, *roirceadh*, s. a great cry.  
 Róir, *roid*, s. a gale; momentum, force; a race.  
 Róir, *roide*, s. gall.  
 Róirceasó, *roidhearsaidh*, v. he awoke, or  
 that awoke; no úirir, o. g.  
 Róirceas, *roideas*, a. very handsome.  
 Róirceas, *roidheidh*, s. striving.  
 Róir, *roidi*, a. shrunk, rotten.  
 Róirceas, *roidhileas*, a. very dear, very faith-  
 ful.  
 Róir, *roidhim*, v. I run.  
 Róirceas, *roidhineach*, a. calm.  
 Róir mearbhúill, *roidin mearbhúill*, s. wild-  
 fire.  
 Róir, *roifhial*, a. very hospitable.  
 Róir, *roighim*, v. I go, arrive at, attain.  
 Róirceas, *roighean*, s. a choice, election.  
 Róirceas, *roighear*, a. very sharp, severe.  
 Róirceas, *roigheach*, a. royal.  
 Róirceas, *roighfhinne*, s. the royal family.  
 Róir, *roighic*, a. very wise, prudent.  
 Róir, *roighne*, a. chief, choice.  
 Róirceasó, *roighneadh*, } s. election.  
 Róir, *roighnigh*,  
 Róir, *roighnim*, } v. I elect, choose.  
 Róir, *roighnighim*, }  
 Róirceas, *roighnionn*, s. an act of supereroga-  
 tion.  
 Róir, *roilb*, s. a mountain.  
 Róir, *roilbe*, s. hills, hillocks; a heath, moor.  
 Róirceas, *roilbeach*, a. hilly.  
 Róirceas, *roilbheoir*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Róir, *roilig*, s. f. a church, churchyard.  
 Róir, *roille*, s. a spoil, *roille* or *arville*, adv. together  
 Róir, *roille*, s. a wheel.  
 Róirceas, *roilleach*, s. m. a rolling stone.  
 Róir, *Roimh*, s. f. the city of Rome; a grave,  
 burying place; the earth, soil; prep. before;  
 adv. already, formerly.  
 Róir, *roimh*, s. a ruin, ruins; sulphur.  
 Róirceas, *roimh-armaim*, v. I forearm.  
 Róirceas, *roimhbheachd*, s. preconception.  
 Róirceas, *roimhbhriathar*, s. a preposition,  
 an adverb.  
 Róirceas, *roimhchubhaidh*, a. fitted, adapted.  
 Róirceas, *roimhdhearcach*, s. m. one who  
 foresees.  
 Róir, *roimhe*, adv. before, before him, before  
 that.  
 Róir céile, *roimhe cheile*, adv. confusedly,  
 before each other.  
 Róirceas, *roimheadan*, s. m. a fore front.  
 Róirceas, *roimheolas*, s. precognition.  
 Róirceas, *roimhtheuchain*, s. f. foresight, fore-  
 cast.

Róimianḡar, *roimhianghas*, s. earnest desire.  
Róimilír, *roimhilis*, a. very sweet, luscious.  
Róimictó, *roimhithidh*, s. full time, high time.  
Róimhorúḡad, *roimhordhughadh*, s. predestination.  
Roimpe, *roimpe*, prep. and pron. before them.  
Róimpead, *roimhradh*, see *peampead*.  
Róimpe, *roimse*, s. high estimation, i. e. *ró meap*.  
Roimpe, *roimse*, s. a pole, a stake.  
Roimpe, *roimhse*, s. sin, iniquity.  
Róimpeallad, *roimhsealladh*, s. foresight.  
Róimctóḡad, *roimhthoghadh*, s. preëlection.  
Róimctóḡta, *romhthoghtha*, part. forechosen; pre-electèd.  
Róin, *roin*, gen. of *róin*; s. a seal.  
Róin, *roin*,  
Róine, *roine*,  
Róinne, *roinne*, } s. hair, fur.  
Róincailt, *rionchailt*, s. haircloth, *Sh*.  
Róinead, *roineach*, } a. hairy, crinose, crini-  
Róinnead, *roinneach*, } gerous.  
Róinead, *roineachd*, s. f. hairiness, shagginess.  
Róinead, *roineadach*, } s. m. haircloth.  
Róinfaic, *roinfaith*, }  
Róineḡad, *roineagach*, } see *róinead*.  
Róinig, *roinigh*, }  
Róin-leine, *roin-leine*, s. f. a hair shirt.  
Roinn, *roinn*, gen. of *roinn*.  
Roinne, *roinne*, s. coarse hair, horse hair.  
Róinnead, *roinneachd*, see *róinead*.  
Roinnead, *roinneadh*, s. division, dividing.  
Roinnim, *roinnim*, v. I divide, share.  
Roinnipe, *roinnire*, s. m. a divisor; one who divides.  
Roinnpartad, *roinnphartach*, see *roinnpartead*.  
Roinnce, *roinnce*, part. parted, divided, abstract.  
Róipeir, *roipeir*, s. f. a tuck, a rapier, dagger.  
Róirbe, *roirbhe*, s. great benefit or advantage.  
Róir, *Rois*, s. f. Rose, a woman's name.  
Roisce, *roisce*, a. bright, shining, polished, complete, " *no roircé*, i. e. *no roairḡḡnair*", o. g.; s. wisdom.  
Roiscead, *roisceach*, a. wise, prudent.  
Roisceal, *roisceal*, s. a sentence, decree, verdict.  
Roiscean, *roiseachan*, s. m. an instrument to boll flax, a boller of flax.  
Roiscead, *roiseadh*, s. bolling flax.  
Róireal, *roiseal*, a. very low, very base, humble; s. boasting.  
Róireallad, *roiseallach*, a. boastful.  
Roirḡ, *roisg*, see *ruirḡ*; a. callow, unfledged, naked, unarmed.  
Roirḡmíreleat, *roisgmheirleach*, s. a tory.  
Roirio, *roisid*, } s. rosin.  
Roirin, *roisin*, }  
Roirim, *roisim*, see *roirioim*

Róirneog, *roisineog*, s. f. an approach.  
 Róirpe, *roisir*, a. angry, vexed.  
 Róirpe, *roisire*, s. m. anger, choler; high spirits, exhilaration, exaltation.  
 Róirín, *roisín*, s. f. a pearl on the eye; eye-bright.  
 Róirce, *roiste*, s. a roach.  
 Róircead, *roisteach*, s. m. a roach, a kind of fish.  
 Róirsim, *roistim*, v. I arrive, attain to.  
 Róirín, *roistin*, s. f. a gridiron.  
 Roit, *roith*, s. f. a wheel.  
 Roitro, *roithidh*, adv. until.  
 Roitin, *roithin*, s. a ram.  
 Roitinead, *roithineach*, a. calm; "ba roitinead an mhúir go céadóir tar éir na hainbhinne rin", *B. Patr.*; wanton, lewd.  
 Roitleagán, *roithleagan*, s. a circle, wheel.  
 Roitleán, *roithlean*, s. m. a pulley, a roller; a wheel, a circle.  
 Roitleánad, *roithleanach*, a. having wheels.  
 Roitleoir, *roithleoir*, s. m. a wheelwright.  
 Roitlinge, *roithlinge*, s. m. a breach.  
 Roitne, *roithne*, s. a sharp point, a dart, a ray.  
 Roitnim, *roithnim*, v. I please, satisfy.  
 Roitpe, *roithre*, s. m. a babbler, prating fellow.  
 Roitpeadaí, *roithreabhar*, a. most prudent.  
 Roitpead, *roithreachd*, a. loquacity; rhetoric.  
 Roitpéim, *roithreim*, s. a rushing.  
 Roitpí, *roithrigh*, s. rhetoric.  
 Roitpí, *roithit*, v. they went; "Do roitpí an táor d'ana go Fionncoin daitle a fót-paice", *B. Fionnch.*  
 Rolá, *rola*, v. set, imposed, put; i. e. no cum, o. g.  
 Rolad, *roladh*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rolaim, *rolaim*, v. I roll.  
 Rollaigeoir, *rollaigheoir*, s. m. a roller, a swathe.  
 Rollán, *rollan*, s. m. a roll, a volume.  
 Rollóir, *rolloir*, s. m. a cylinder.  
 Roluist, *roluist*, s. safe keeping, care, custody.  
 Rom, *romh*, adv. early, timely, soon; prep. before; see póim.  
 Rómaí, *romach*, a. hairy.  
 Rómaí, *romachad*, s. hairiness.  
 Rómaí, *romhad*, adv. forward; prep. and pron. before thee, through thee.  
 Rómaí, *romhaibh*, prep. and pron. before ye.  
 Rómaí, *romhaire*, s. m. a rower; a digger or tiller of the earth.  
 Rómaí, *romhaiseach*, a. very handsome, comely.  
 Rómaí, *romhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Rómaí, *romham*, prep. and pron. before me, through me.

Rómán, *Romhan*, s. m. French wheat.  
 Rómánad, *Romhanach*, s. m. a Roman; a. Roman.  
 Rómair, *romhar*, s. digging.  
 Rómara, *romhara*, s. a spring tide, a full sea.  
 Rómaraí, *romharaí*, v. I dig.  
 Rómairte, *romhachaithe*, a. forespent, *Mull*, 170.  
 Rómairnéir, *romhfhaireis*, a. f. foretelling.  
 Rómairgair, *romhianghas*, see póimairgair.  
 Rómairgair, *romhlabhair*, s. a bespeaking.  
 Rómairgair, *romhna-aois*, appearance of old age; yellow and gray; i. e. "burde agair leite", *Cor*.  
 Rómó, *romho*, a. very much, great.  
 Rómóir, *romhoide*, s. greatness, excess.  
 Rómóirgair, *romhordughair*, part. pre-ordained.  
 Rompa, *rompa*, prep. and pron. before them, through them.  
 Rómra, *romhra*, s. springtide, swell of the sea; prop. no mra; digging the earth.  
 Rómraí, *romhradh*, s. the sight.  
 Rómraí, *romhradh*, see neamraí; a. augury, foreknowledge.  
 Rómraí, *romhuaintighim*, v. I pre-cogitate.  
 Rómraí, *romhuaintighair*, part. pre-cogitated.  
 Rómraí, *romhuibh*, prep. and pron. before you.  
 Rómraí, *romhuin*, prep. and pron. before us.  
 Rón, *ron*, s. m. a sea calf, a seal; plur. póince; strong drink; the hair of the mane or tail of a horse, cow, etc.; *Welsh*, rhawn; a strong; i. e. neamraí, o. g.; fat, gross.  
 Ron, *ron*, a sign of the past tense in several old MSS.; see quot. at nó.  
 Ronad, *ronadh*, s. a club, stake.  
 Ronadair, *ronadurtha*, a. very natural.  
 Roncam, *roncam*, v. to snore, *Sh.*  
 Roncollad, *ronchollach*, a. fat-bodied, corpulent.  
 Rómraí, *romhfaith*, s. haircloth.  
 Rongair, *rongaire*, s. m. a slow, dilatory person.  
 Ronga, *ronga*, } s. a rung, a joining spar.  
 Rongair, *rongais*, }  
 Róngair, *ronghalar*, s. rheumatism.  
 Ronn, *ronna*, s. m. saliva, slaver; a tie, bond, a chain worn about the necks of women, commonly of silver.  
 Ronna, *ronna*, s. running of the nose; "ponna quasi rónunna, vel conna róna", *Cor*.  
 Ronnac, *ronnach*, a. full of saliva, dirty with spittle, slaving.  
 Ronnac, *ronnadh*, s. m. a club, staff.  
 Ronnac, *ronnaighim*, v. I spit, slaver.  
 Ronnac, *ronnaire*, s. m. a distributor; a



Ruabán, *ruadhan*, s. m. reddishness, anything that dyeth red.  
 Ruabóc, *ruadhbhoc*, s. m. a stag.  
 Ruabóime, *ruadhbhóine*, s. flood of water.  
 Ruabúirí, *ruadhbhuidhe*, a. orange-coloured.  
 Ruabóilc, *ruadhchaile*, s. f. ochre.  
 Ruabóilceas, *ruadhchailceach*, a. ochre-like.  
 Ruabófuil, *ruadhfhuil*, s. a gleet; corrupted blood.  
 Ruabógaot, *ruadhghaoth*, s. a blast; a blasting east wind.  
 Ruabólaic, *ruadhlaith*, } s. choler, cho-  
 Ruabólaicneas, *ruadhlaithneas*, } lera morbus.  
 Ruabólaiteas, *ruadhlaithneach*, a. choleric.  
 Ruabóg, *ruadhog*, s. a young hind.  
 Ruabón, *ruadhon*, s. declivity.  
 Ruag, *ruag*, s. m. a pursuit.  
 Ruagab, *ruagadh*, s. chasing, hunting away, banishing.  
 Ruagaim, *ruagaim*, v. I hunt, chase, put to flight, drive, compel, expel, extrude.  
 Ruagaire, *ruagaire*, s. m. a hunter; anything to drive a thing from its place; swan shot, a slug, Sc.; an outlaw; a pursuer.  
 Ruagaireas, *ruagaireachd*, s. f. hunting, expelling.  
 Ruagáin, *ruaghmar*, s. a whisker.  
 Ruagá, *ruagtha*, part. put to flight, banished.  
 Ruacillim, *ruaichillim*, v. I buy, purchase.  
 Ruacillce, *ruaichille*, part. bought, purchased.  
 Ruaró, *ruaidh*, a. red.  
 Ruaróe, *ruaidhe*, s. a disease so called; erysipelas.  
 Ruaróle, *ruaidhle*, s. a poor worn down creature.  
 Ruaróim, *ruaidhim*, v. I redden.  
 Ruaróneac, *ruaidhneach*, s. m. hair.  
 Ruaróin, *ruaidhri*, s. m. Roderic, a man's name.  
 Ruaróinn, *ruaidhrinn*, s. red points or edges.  
 Ruais, *ruaig*, s. f. a rout, defeat, flight, chase, incursion, descent.  
 Ruaiséineas, *ruaigheireadh*, s. the rear of an army.  
 Ruaisce, *ruaigthe*, part. put to flight, defeated, banished.  
 Ruaim, *ruaim*, s. f. a fishing line; the alder tree; betula alnus.  
 Ruaimle, *ruaimle*, s. standing water impregnated with clay.  
 Ruaimníce, *ruaimnighthe*, part. inflamed, fired.  
 Ruain, *ruain*, s. f. a kind of plant that gives a reddish tinge or colour.  
 Ruaineas, *ruaineach*, a. fierce, froward.  
 Ruainí, *ruainidh*, a. charitable.  
 Ruainí, *ruainidh*, a. red, reddish.  
 Ruainn, *ruainn*, s. water in which dyestuff is boiled.  
 Ruainneannas, *ruainneannach*, s. a wig.

Ruainne, *ruainne*, s. f. hair, down, fur; a single hair.  
 Ruair, *ruais*, s. f. a clown, a stupid fellow.  
 Ruairéamh, *ruaiseamhail*, a. clownish, disorderly.  
 Ruam, *ruam*, s. m. a kind of plant used in dying red.  
 Ruam, *ruamh*, s. m. a spade.  
 Ruamar, *ruamhar*, s. m. delving, digging.  
 Ruamair, *ruamharaim*, v. I dig, delve.  
 Ruamra, *ruamhdha*, s. a very great, magnificent.  
 Ruamnac, *ruamnach*, a. indignant.  
 Ruamnaó, *ruamnadh*, s. m. reproof, reprehension.  
 Ruan, *ruan*, s. m. a lie; secrecy, a secret; a strong, powerful.  
 Ruana, *ruana*, s. f. mystery.  
 Ruanao, *ruanachd*, s. f. lying, romancing.  
 Ruanaí, *ruanaidh*, s. m. a mighty man, a hero; red sorrel; a very strong, able; red, reddish.  
 Ruanaig, *ruanaigh*, s. m. anger; darkness, awful obscurity.  
 Ruanaíl, *ruanail*, s. lying, telling lies.  
 Ruar, *ruar*, s. m. an expedition; a lie, falsehood.  
 Ruara, *ruara*, s. delay.  
 Ruara, *ruarach*, s. m. a liar.  
 Ruaraicán, *ruaracan*, s. m. floundering.  
 Ruaraí, *ruaradh*, s. delaying, loitering.  
 Ruaraí, *ruarghabha*, v. was raised, reared, elevated, or taken up; i. e. ro toíobas, o. g.  
 Ruaraíl, *ruaraill*, see rocuair.  
 Ruaraí, *ruaraí*, s. m. a skirmish, depredation, expedition; *Welsh*, rhu-thr.  
 Ruaraí, *ruathradh*, s. skirmishing, invading.  
 Ruaraí, *ruathradh*, v. to higgie.  
 Ruaraí, *ruathraim*, v. I invade, fight.  
 Rub, *rubh*, } s. a wound; "gan ruba gan  
 Ruba, *rubha*, } ruba".  
 Ruba, *rubha*, s. m. patience, longanimity; a wound, a hurt.  
 Rubaí, *rubadh*, s. friction.  
 Rubaí, *rubadh*, s. cutting, wounding, dissecting.  
 Rubaí, *rubhag*, see roibeas; s. a pulling or snatching violently.  
 Rubair, *rubhart*, v. said; "Cí ac beirte o roile com tíf oemna Tuata de Oanano ar a tíaetain cen ariugas acas ar rubair iac péin iaf loíceas a long", *Lec.* 11. 2.  
 Rúin, *rubin*, s. f. ruby.  
 Rúbóg, *rubhog*, s. f. a thong of hemp or flax, a shoemaker's wax thread.

Rubóir, *ruboir*, s. m. a rubber.  
 Rubramar, *rubhramar*, v. we said; "Ro panorac fíor-bolc éirín a coic panorab amail at rubramar pomoino", *Lec.* 10. 1.  
 Rubéa, *rubhtha*, s. phantasies, deceptions, conjurations, easily removed or made to disappear.  
 Ruc, *ruc*, s. m. a rick.  
 Rucaill, *ruchaill*, s. f. tearing, rending, cutting; rumbling.  
 Rucaill, *ruchall*, s. m. a spancel, a fetter.  
 Rúcan, *ruchan*, s. m. the throat.  
 Rucar, *ucas*, s. m. fondness, longing desire; frisking; prancing.  
 Rucár, *ucas*, s. m. pride, arrogance.  
 Rucárac, *ucasach*, a. arrogant, sportive.  
 Ruco, *ruchd*, adv. almost; s. f. stead, room, place; a great shout, clamour; a rick, a stack; a condition, apparel, habit; a. sudden, vehement; lively, earnest.  
 Rucoao, *ruchdad*, s. a shouting, bawling.  
 Rucoaim, *ruchdain*, v. I shout, bawl.  
 Rucir, *rucis*, see ruicir.  
 Ručparde, *ruchsaidhe*, s. the saying or words of the dead; "i. e. páo marb, no bparca marb", o. g.  
 Ručt, *rucht*, see ruco; s. f. a shape, form, guise, a mask; a sow, a pig; entrails; a sigh, a groan; a lamentation, very deep and piercing expressions of grief.  
 Ruco, *rud*, s. a thing; a wood, a forest; "i. e. coill no ruo", o. g.  
 Rúoán, *rudan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Rúoánac, *rudanach*, a. having large knuckles.  
 Ručb, *rudhbh*, s. m. a saw.  
 Ručbluaitre, *rudhbhluaithre*, s. sawdust.  
 Rúořac, *rudhrach*, s. m. searching, groping; a sojourner; a dark gloomy countenance; a darkening; very straight, long; lying.  
 Ruořacac, *rudhrachadh*, } s. m. obscurity, ob-  
 Ruořacar, *rudhrachas*, } soleteness.  
 Ruořacar, *rudhrachas*, s. m. length; sojourning.  
 Ruořarpe, *rudhraidhe*, a. continual, inveterate, constant; "Ruořarpe atcarpe, i. e. ruořarpe iao le goio", *Br. L.*  
 Ruš, *rug*, v. perfect tense of beřim; he excelled; i. e. "Do óearřar", o. g.; s. m. and f. a wrinkle.  
 Rúš, *rugb*, s. rue.  
 Ruša, *ruga*, s. a rug or quilt; hangings.  
 Ruša, *rugba*, s. a promontory, a cape, headland.  
 Rušac, *rugach*, a. wrinkled.  
 Rušac, *rugadh*, v. past tense of beřim; was hurt or wounded.

Rušac, *rugadh*, s. hanging.  
 Rúšac, *rugadh*, s. a blush, blushing; a cape, headland, promontory.  
 Rušaire, *rugaire*, s. a bar, bolt, latch.  
 Rušša, *rugga*, s. an old person.  
 Rušrai, *rughrar*, s. m. a hero, champion, a chief.  
 Rušmoč, *rudhmhodh*, s. m. a bond-slave.  
 Ruib, *ruibh*, s. f. brimstone; rue.  
 Ruibe, *ruibe*, s. a hair.  
 Ruibeacain, *ruibheachtain*, s. f. a prop, support; sufferance, endurance.  
 Ruibin, *ruibin*, s. f. a riband.  
 Ruibne, *ruibhne*, s. a lance; vast crowds, a numerous host.  
 Ruibneac, *ruibhneach*, s. m. a lancer, a pikeman; a. armed with a pike; having vast crowds, very powerful; strongly guarded.  
 Ruibneao, *ruibhneadha*, s. pl. great bands.  
 Ruic, *ruic*, s. f. a fleece.  
 Ruice, *ruice*, s. a rebuke, defeat, reproach.  
 Rúice, *ruice*, s. f. a rushing, defeat, derout; a red shade; shame expressed by blushing.  
 Ruiceac, *ruiceach*, s. m. exaltation, lifting up; a collector.  
 Ruiceao, *ruicead*, s. a collection.  
 Ruiceao, *ruiceadh*, } s. m. rearing, lifting up,  
 Ruiceac, *ruiceat*, } exaltation.  
 Ruicealt, *ruichealt*, s. close concealment; v. was hid or concealed.  
 Ruicir, *ruicis*, s. f. arrogance.  
 Ruio, *ruidh*, s. running a race.  
 Ruioac, *ruidhbheach*, s. m. extirpation, extermination.  
 Ruioac, *ruidhbheadh*, s. a cutting down.  
 Ruioiořar, *ruidhbhiostar*, s. m. exemplary execution, an awful infliction of death.  
 Rúioac, *ruideach*, a. ruddy, floriferous, cherry-cheeked.  
 Rúioac, *ruidheadh*, s. reproof, censure; a ray of light.  
 Ruioil, *ruideil*, s. a riddle.  
 Ruioir, *ruideis*, s. f. capering, prancing, frisking.  
 Ruioel, *ruidel*, s. the herb robert.  
 Ruiolear, *ruidhleas*, a. very faithful; "i. e. ruioleas".  
 Ruig, *ruigh*, s. an arm; a span.  
 Rúige, *ruighe*, s. shame, a blush; "i. e. naře quasi ruiočeo", *Cor.*  
 Ruige, *ruighe*, s. the arm; prop. ruģe.  
 Ruigeao, *ruigeachd*, s. f. arriving, reaching, attaining.  
 Rúigeanař, *ruigheanas*, s. m. brightness.  
 Ruigim, *ruigim*, v. I reach, arrive at.



Ruigín, *ruigin*, } s. arrival, arriving, reaching,  
 Ruigín, *ruigin*, } attaining.  
 Ruigíonac, *ruigíonach*, a. accessible.  
 Ruime, *ruimhe*, s. f. a reproof, reproach.  
 Ruimneac, *ruimneach*, s. m. a marsh.  
 Ruimneab, *ruimneadh*, s. casting, throwing,  
 spending.  
 Rúinéalga, *ruinéalga*, a. of deceitful in-  
 tention.  
 Rúinléirneac, *ruinléirneach*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Rúinríamhar, *ruindiamhar*, s. m. a mystery, a  
 dark secret.  
 Rúinríamhac, *ruindiamhrach*, a. mysterious,  
 mystical.  
 Rúine, *ruine*, s. secrecy; a streak.  
 Ruine, *ruine*, s. horse hair, a bristle; a sharp  
 point.  
 Ruinn, *ruinn*, s. a division.  
 Ruinne, *ruinne*, s. the understanding.  
 Ruinneab, *ruinneadh*, s. consumption.  
 Ruinneab, *ruinneadh*, s. detersion, cleansing.  
 Ruinnecc, *ruinnecc*, s. grass.  
 Ruinn ruise, *ruinn ruise*, s. male pimpernel;  
 anagallis.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, see ruinnim.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Ruinnim, *ruinnim*, v. deterge, wash, rinse.  
 Ruinnce, *ruinnce*, part. divided.  
 Ruinnceac, *ruinnceach*, } s. m. a divisor.  
 Ruinnceacán, *ruinnceachán*, }  
 Ruintealar, *ruintealas*, s. m. darnel.  
 Rúinreacóir, *ruinreathoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
 Ruipleac, *ruipleach*, s. entrails.  
 Ruipleacán, *ruipleachán*, s. a gorbellied fellow.  
 Ruirbe, *ruirbhe*, s. utter extirpation; a flat de-  
 nial or refusal.  
 Rúire, *ruire*, s. a lord, a knight, a champion.  
 Ruireac, *ruireach*, s. m. an exile, one long with-  
 out a dwelling-place; "i. e. beir faoi gan  
 fearonn comhnaig", o. g.; see ruire; an old  
 name of the river Liffey; a famous, renowned,  
 celebrated.  
 Ruireac, *ruireachas*, s. m. lordship, dominion.  
 Ruirge, *ruirge*, s. a stay, stop, delay.  
 Ruirigh, *ruirigh*, s. m. a sovereign prince.  
 Ruirmeasam, *ruirmeasam*, s. a privileged per-  
 son, a degree of nobility mentioned in the old  
 laws.  
 Ruir, *ruir*, s. f. a way, a road; the elder tree;  
 the name of the letter R; the cheek.  
 Ruireamhlac, *ruireamhlachd*, s. f. disorderliness.  
 Ruireamhuil, *ruireamhuil*, a. disorderly, rash.  
 Ruireanta, *ruireanta*, a. hasty.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. f. a skirmish; a whipping.  
 Rúirg, *ruirg*, s. a vessel made of the bark of

trees; plur. and gen. of ruirg, an eye; or  
 ruirg, bark; a. naked, callow, unarmed,  
 shabby.

Ruirgán, *ruirgan*, see ruirgán.

Ruirgeac, *ruirgeach*, a. caustic.

Ruirgeán, *ruirgean*, s. m. a vessel made of the  
 bark of trees.

Ruirgeanta, *ruirgeanta*, a. stripped, decorated.

Ruirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strip, peel, undress, de-  
 nude, uncase.

Ruirgim, *ruirgim*, v. I strike, smite, tear, rend.

Ruirgíuil, *ruirgíuil*, s. hairs of the eye-lids.

Ruirgte, *ruirgte*, part. stripped, flayed, peeled.

Ruirim, *ruirim*, v. I tear, rend.

Ruirín, *ruirín*, s. f. a luncheon.

Ruirín radhairc, *ruirín radhairc*, see rad-  
 haircín.

Ruit, *ruit*, s. f. a javelin, dart, or short spear.

Ruit, *ruit*, s. an army, troop; a race, run-  
 ning.

Rúite, *ruite*, s. m. a rout, derout, defeat.

Ruiteac, *ruiteach*, a. moving, going on the  
 march; s. m. a handcuff; a footman.

Rúiteac, *ruiteach*, a. ruddy.

Rúiteas, *ruiteas*, s. redness.

Ruitean, *ruitean*, a. red-hot, blazing.

Ruitean, *ruitean*, s. delight, pleasure.

Ruiteanta, *ruiteandha*, a. delightful, pleasant.

Ruiteanaim, *ruiteanaim*, v. I shine, glitter.

Ruiteanas, *ruiteanas*, s. m. brightness, glit-  
 tering.

Ruitim, *ruitim*, v. I run.

Rúicín, *ruitín*, s. a child that delights to play in  
 the dirt; the ankle-bone, a fetlock, pastern—  
 the knucklebone, *Sh*.

Rúicleán, *ruithlean*, s. m. a riddle.

Ruitneab, *ruithneadh*, s. flame.

Rulab, *ruladh*, s. slaughtering, massacring.

Rulab, *ruladh*, v. was set, put or inserted;  
 "i. e. po lab, i. e. vo cuirneab" o. g.; he, she,  
 or it went or moved; "i. e. vo luirb, no vo  
 cuarab", o. g.

Rulla, *rulla*, v. he or she besought; i. e. po  
 rupail.

Rúm, *rum*, s. a room, floor, place, or space.

Rumac, *rumach*, s. m. a slough, boggy ground.

Rumaigim, *rumaighim*, v. I make room.

Rumail, *rumail*, s. a rumbling noise; a con-  
 vulsion.

Rumhar, *rumhar*, s. a mine.

Rumna, *rumna*, s. vision, sight.

Rumpal, *rumpal*, s. m. a rump.

Rumnam, *rumhrain*, v. I dig, mine.

Run, *run*, s. m. a secret, mystery, secrecy, con-  
 cealment; *Welsh*, rhin; deceit, craft, subtlety;

a purpose, design, intention; love, inclination, desire; the mind.  
**Rúnaç**, *runach*, s. m. a sweetheart; a dark, mysterious, secret; confident, trusty.  
**Rúnaigh**, *runaigh*, a. dark, obscure, mystical.  
**Rúnaighce**, *runaighce*, s. m. a confidant, a discreet person.  
**Rúnaighim**, *runaighim*, v. I desire, desiderate, purpose, intend, will, dispose.  
**Runaighce**, *runaighthe*, part. resolved, determined.  
**Rúnaíam**, *runairm*, s. f. a council chamber.  
**Rúnbocán**, *runbhocan*, s. m. a pretence, disguise.  
**Rúncleireac**, *runchleireach*, see **ruinleireac**.  
**Rúnda**, *rundha*, a. secret, mysterious.  
**Rúndaç**, *rundhachd*, s. f. secrecy.  
**Rúndaingion**, *rundaingion*, s. a firm resolution.  
**Rúndaíam**, *rundiamhar*, see **ruindaíam**.  
**Rúndaíam**, *rundiamhrach*, see **ruindaíam**.  
**Rúndaíam**, *runghraibhteoir*, s. m. a secretary.  
**Runnaç**, *runnadh*, } s. a division.  
**Runntail**, *runntail*, }  
**Rúnoçað**, *runochdadh*, s. discovery, information.  
**Rúnpairteac**, *runphairteach*, s. m. a partaker of a secret.  
**Rúnpairtim**, *runphairtim*, v. I communicate, consult, advise with.  
**Rúnpairtuighce**, *runphartuighthe*, a. communicable.  
**Runu**, *runu*, a. wise, prudent; i. e. **glac**; see quot. at **runu**.

**Rurçoro**, *rurgoid*, a. rhubarb.  
**Rur**, *rus*, s. m. the country; the cheek; a red.  
**Rúr**, *rus*, s. m. knowledge, skill, science, philosophy; a wood; the profile or side of the head; purple or crimson; also, a red or scarlet colour.  
**Rurç**, *rusg*, s. m. the bark of a tree, a husk, shell, crust, cod, pod, tegument or cover, rind; fleece; *Welsh*, *rhysk*; a skirmish.  
**Rurçac**, *rusgach*, a. crustaceous, hully.  
**Rurçað**, *rusgadh*, s. excoriation, clipping.  
**Rurçað cléib**, *rusgadh cleibh*, s. hoarseness.  
**Rurçaðal**, *rusgadhal*, } s. denuding, strip-  
**Rurçamuil**, *rusgamhuil*, } ping.  
**Rurçaim**, *rusgaim*, v. I strip, undress, gall, chafe, shave.  
**Rurçaim**, *rusgaim*, v. I strike vehemently.  
**Rurçán**, *rusgan*, s. m. a ship made of bark; a piece of skin peeled off.  
**Rurç**, *rus*, s. m. a cheek.  
**Rurçac**, *rustach*, s. m. a boor, clown, churl; a clownish, boorish.  
**Rurçaca**, *rustaca*, a. rude, rustic.  
**Rurçacaç**, *rustacachd*, s. f. rudeness, rusticity.  
**Rurçán**, *rustan*, s. m. a lump, hillock.  
**Rurçóg**, *rustog*, s. f. a bear.  
**Rut**, *ruth*, s. m. wages; a chain, a link.  
**Ruta**, *ruta*, s. m. a ram.  
**Rúta**, *ruta*, s. a herd, rout; a tribe of people.  
**Rúta**, *rutha*, s. a hedgehog.  
**Rutaç**, *ruthadh*, s. a point of land in the sea, a foreland.  
**Rútaçac**, *rutharach*, a. quarrelsome, fighting.  
**Rurçaro**, *ruthghaid*, s. a link of gada.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

**S** is the fifteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and is not ranked by our grammarians in any particular order of the consonants, but is absolutely called sometimes **ampro**, or barren, and sometimes **baipioçan na c-conçomeað**, or the queen of the consonants; because in the composition of Irish verse it will admit of no other consonant to correspond with it; and our Irish prosodians are as nice and punctual in the observance of the **uas** and **comóproçað**, or union and correspondence, as the Greeks and Latins are in the collection of their dactyles and spondees. So that if an Irish poet should have transgressed against the established rule and acceptation of the consonants, he would be exposed to severe reprehension. We find in the Greek division of the consonants several classes, as mutes, liquids, etc., that the letter **Συμα**, or **S**, is styled, *Sua potestatis litera*, or an absolute and independent letter. In Irish it is called **ruil**, or **tail**, from **tail**, the willow tree; Lat., *salix*. It is to be noted that all Irish words beginning with the letter **S**, and which are of the feminine gender, must necessarily admit of an adventitious **c** before the initial **r**, when the Irish particle **an** (which in signification answers to the English particle *the*) is prefixed to such words. In which case the **c** eclipses the **r**, so that the word is pronounced as if it had not belonged to it, though **r** is always written to show it is the initial radical letter. Thus, the word **ruil**, an eye

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER S.

or the eye; *ṛpón*, a nose, or the nose, when the Irish particle *an*, signifying *the* in English, is prefixed to them, are necessarily to be written, *an t-ṛpúil*, *an t-ṛpón*, and pronounced, *an t-úil*, *an t-ón*. But words beginning with *ṛ*, which are of the masculine gender, admit of no adventitious letter as a prefix. Thus we say and write *an ṛlannéan*, a shoulder; *an ṛolur*, the light; and this, by the by, is one method to find out the gender of words beginning with *ṛ*. It is also to be observed, that when *ṛ* is aspirated by subjoining *h* to it, which cannot happen but when it is an initial letter, it becomes by this means quiescent; so that its sound is not distinguishable from that of a *t*, aspirated at the beginning of a word; for the words, *a ṛúil*, his eye; *a tēanga*, his tongue, are pronounced as if written *a h-úil*, *a h-eanga*.

sab	SAB	SAC	SAC
<p>Sa, sa, prep. in, in the; ṛá cat; pron. self, selves; cuṛa, leacra, muṛa; adv. whose, whereof; v. is, it is; a mark of the comparative degree, has always n before it, ex. níra mó. Níra is commonly written níor; ṛa, written for ṛ a, and the, and his, hers, its, etc.; ṛa, s. a stream, a draught.</p> <p>Sab, sab, s. m. death; a. strong, able; dissipated.</p> <p>Sáb, sabh, s. an airy shape or fantasy; a bolt or bar of a door; spittle; a salve, ointment; the sun; a block.</p> <p>Sábao, sabadh, s. m. a squabble, quarrel.</p> <p>Sábao, sabbadh, s. m. sorrel, see ṛámao; a saw.</p> <p>Sábao-ouirne, sabbadh-duirne, } s. a whip-saw.</p> <p>Sábao-ṛgiobe, sabbadh-ṛgiobe, }</p> <p>Sábaoúir, sabhadoir, s. m. a sawyer.</p> <p>Sábaoúieacó, sabhadoireachd, s. f. sawing.</p> <p>Sabaro, sabaid, s. f. a fight, a skirmish.</p> <p>Sabail, sabail, } s. f. a barn, granary, store-</p> <p>Sabbal, sabbal, } house; prop. ṛaball.</p> <p>Sábáil, sabhail, s. f. saving, sparing, protecting, preserving, salvation.</p> <p>Sábáilteac, sabhailteach, a. saving, sparing.</p> <p>Sábáilim, sabhailim, v. I save, spare, preserve.</p> <p>Sabailt, sabailt, s. f. the Sabbath.</p> <p>Sabailteac, sabailteach, a. sabbatical.</p> <p>Sábáilte, sabhailte, a. safe, saved, preserved, protected.</p> <p>Sábaim, sabhaim, v. I saw.</p> <p>Sabairle, sabhairle, } s. m. a cub, a young</p> <p>Sabairleán, sabhairlean, } mastiff dog.</p> <p>Sabal, sabhal, s. a barn, granary.</p> <p>Sábálae, sabhalach, a. saving, sparing, careful.</p> <p>Sábálae, sabhaladh, s. protection, preservation, salvation.</p> <p>Sábálaim, sabhalaim, v. I save, preserve.</p> <p>Sábálta, sabhalt; see ṛabailte.</p> <p>Sábáltaeo, sabhaltachd, s. f. security, safety, protection.</p> <p>Sabaltóir, sabaltóir, s. m. a sepulchre, burying place.</p>	<p>Sábáluirde, sabhaluidhe, s. m. a saviour, preserver.</p> <p>Sábán, sabhan, s. m. a cub, a whelp, puppy.</p> <p>Sábair, sabhas, s. m. sauce.</p> <p>Sábairi, sabhasair, s. f. a sausage.</p> <p>Sábbot, sabhboth, s. an harbour, a summer-house.</p> <p>Sáblae, sabhlach, s. m. spittle.</p> <p>Sábóir, saboid, } s. f. the Sabbath.</p> <p>Sábóirde, saboide, }</p> <p>Sábriann, sabhrann, s. m. a mearing, boundary.</p> <p>Sábira, sabhsa, s. sauce, soup, gravy; condiment.</p> <p>Sabul, sabhul, a barn, granary.</p> <p>Sac, sac, s. m. a sack, bag; Welsh, sach; Heb., sak.</p> <p>Sacao, sacadh, s. sacking, destroying; pressing or straining.</p> <p>Sacao, sacadh, } s. sacking, filling into a sack.</p> <p>Sacail, sacail, }</p> <p>Sacairim, sacairim, v. I fill or press into a sack.</p> <p>Sacaim, sachaim, v. I set upon, attack.</p> <p>Sacair, sacair, s. m. a priest, M<sup>Par.</sup>, 172.</p> <p>Sacán, sacan, s. m. a bag; an unmannerly, trifling fellow, a fieldfare.</p> <p>Sacairbuig, sacairbuig, s. f. confession; “Agar no gab comaoim agar Sacairbaicc ón Earcop”, Leb. B.; a sacrifice; “Ocar ṛi rin a tene loirceṛ teopa cetṛaimi ṛep nEṛmono ṛri ṛriapao ṛúla, ṛioṛu, mna, ṛceo inṛena, cen comano, cen coirṛien cen Sacairbaic”, Vis. Ad.</p> <p>Sacairo, sacard, s. m. a priest, Cor.</p> <p>Sacc, sacc, a. sacred, holy.</p> <p>Saccraige, saccraighe, s. baggage, loading.</p> <p>Sac-eaoac, sac-eaoach, s. m. sack-cloth.</p> <p>Sacraic, sacraic, s. f. a sacrifice, M<sup>Par.</sup> 89.</p> <p>Sacramuirt, sacramuirt, s. f. a sacrament.</p> <p>Sacriṛ, sacris, s. f. a sacrifice, Mull. 161.</p> <p>Sacriṛta, sacrista, s. a sacrist, sacristan, 4 Mast., 1430.</p> <p>Sacṛ, Sacs, s. m. an Englishman.</p> <p>Sacran, Sacsan, s. f. England.</p>		

Sacranac, *sacsanach*, s. m. an Englishman; a. English.  
 Sacrbéurla, *Sacsbheurla*, s. the English tongue; *Welsh*, *Saesonaeg*.  
 Sacrbéurlamhuil, *Sacsbheurlamhuil*, a. according to the English tongue.  
 Sacrrathair, *sacsrrathair*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Sad, *sadh*, s. a long knife, a dagger.  
 Sadac, *sadach*, s. m. dust.  
 Sadadh, *sadadh*, s. dusting, beating.  
 Sadail, *sadhail*, s. f. pleasure, delight, satisfaction; a good house, habitation; a pleasant.  
 Sadail, *sadail*, s. f. neglect.  
 Sadall, *sadhall*, s. a saddle.  
 Sád, *sadh*, s. a good house or habitation; a saw; salve, anything good; *Sabia*, a woman's name.  
 Sadbhronna, *sadbhronna*, s. a division.  
 Sadoac, *saddach*, s. m. mill dust.  
 Saebchoire, *saebhchoire*, s. f. a whirlpool, vortex.  
 Saghad, *saghadh*, s. a thrust, stab.  
 Sagarlach, *sagarlach*, a. delightful.  
 Saghla, *saghlach*, a. long-lived; i. e. *raogalach*,  
 Saeghlann, *saeghlann*, s. m. a pillar or column; a king or prince, a judge, senior, elder.  
 Saetan, *saetan*, s. m. a standard.  
 Saet, *saeth*, written in old MSS. for *raot*.  
 Sag, *sagh*, s. a bitch.  
 Saghaidh, *saghaidh*, s. an attacking.  
 Saghaim, *saghaim*, v. I drink, suck.  
 Saghal, *saghal*, a. nice, tender.  
 Saghala, *saghalachd*, s. delight, content; voluptuousness.  
 Saghala, *saghalaim*, v. I saw, discerned.  
 Saghala, *sagharlachd*, s. f. delight, contentment.  
 Sagart, *sagart*, s. m. a priest.  
 Sagartachd, *sagartachd*, s. priesthood.  
 Sagartamhuil, *sagartamhuil*, } s. m. priestly, sacerdotal, holy, pious.  
 Sagartidha, *sagartidha*, }  
 Sagartoireachd, *sagartoireachd*, s. f. priesthood.  
 Sagit, *sagit*, s. f. an arrow; gen. *ragiti*,  
*Br. L.*  
 Sagmhair, *sagmhair*, s. m. a sink, kennel.  
 Sags, *sags*, see *racr*.  
 Sagsbheurla, *sagsbheurla*, see *racrbéurla*.  
 Sagsbheurlamhuil, *sagsbheurlamhuil*, see *racrbéurlamhuil*.  
 Sagon, *sagon*, } see *racran*.  
 Sagon, *sagon*, }  
 Sagonach, *sagonach*, see *racranach*.  
 Sábhir, *saibhir*, see *raibhir*.  
 Sábhear, *saibhears*, see *raibhear*.  
 Sábheir, *saibheir*, s. f. a saucer.

Saic, *saic*, plur. and gen. of *rac*.  
 Saic, *saich*, s. plenty, enough, a bellyful.  
 Saicbiolaid, *saicbiolaid*, s. a pack-saddle.  
 Saicéadach, *saiceadach*, s. m. sack-cloth.  
 Saichir, *saichir*, s. f. rest, repose.  
 Saicin, *saicin*, s. f. a bag, a little sack, a pocket.  
 Saichsiot, *saichsiot*, see *raichsiot*.  
 Saibh, *saidh*, s. f. mildness, gentleness; a treasury; the prow of a ship; a bitch.  
 Saibhir, *saidhbhir*, a. rich, opulent, affluent, wealthy, copious, plentiful.  
 Saibhirim, *saidhbhirim*, v. I enrich,  
 Saibheacht, *saidhbheacht*, s. f. abundance, richness; "Saibheacht b'ó acas éasach", *Fer. 35*.  
 Saibhear, *saidhbhears*, } s. m. riches, opulence.  
 Saibheir, *saidhbheir*, }  
 Saibhe, *saidhe*, } s. f. a seat.  
 Saibhirte, *saidhiste*, }  
 Saibhe, *saidheach*, s. a sitting, session, assize.  
 Saibheal, *saidealach*, } a. bashful, simple, *So*.  
 Saibhealta, *saidealta*, }  
 Saibhealta, *saidealachd*, } s. bashfulness, simplicity, *So*.  
 Saibhealta, *saidealachd*, }  
 Saibhealta, *saidealachd*, }  
 Saibhearta, *saidearta*, s. a sapphire-stone.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. a session, sitting.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. m. a soldier, archer.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. brave actions; the army; soldiery.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, a. soldierly.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. m. a little, short man.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. oldness, antiquity; an age.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. m. a sawyer.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. opulence, power.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. an arrow, a dart.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, a. arrowy, pointed.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, a. opulent, powerful.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. a little bitch.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. f. an attack; "no cuirreac maircluas meic thilliam, asar riol mbrian raighin iompuaccta ar veinead pluas uí Ohomnaill", 4 *Mast.*, 1469.  
 Saibhearta, *saidhil*, } s. refreshment, ease.  
 Saibhearta, *saidhleacht*, }  
 Saibhearta, *saidhleach*, a. easy.  
 Saibhearta, *saighleir*, s. m. a jailor.  
 Saibhearta, *saighneach*, a. conversable, companionable, affable.  
 Saibhearta, *saighnen*, s. lightning, hurricane.  
 Saibhearta, *saighsiot*, v. they came, arrived.  
 Saibhearta, *saighthead*, s. m. an obtruder, intruder.  
 Saibhearta, *sail*, s. m. a beam, a joist; s. f. a guard, custody; gen. of *raíl*, a heel.

Sáil, *sail*, } s. common willow, sallow;  
 Sáileac, *sailleach*, } mountain osier; *salix caprea*.  
 Sáil, *sail*, } s. f. the salt water, sea, sea-  
 Sáile, *saille*, } water.  
 Sáilbheagadh, *sailbheaghadh*, s. rejoicing,  
 merry-making.  
 Sáilchocto, *sailchiochd*, s. f. dirtiness, mustiness,  
 foulness.  
 Sáilchionnta, *sailchionnta*, s. reproach.  
 Sáilchuac, *sailchuach*, s. m. a violet; a pansy;  
*viola martia purpurea*.  
 Sáileadh, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, brine.  
 Sáile, *saille*, s. pickle, saltiness.  
 Sáilear, *saillear*, s. m. a salt-cellar.  
 Sáilear, *saillear*, s. salt-water, sea-water.  
 Sáiléir, *sailéir*, s. a salad, an eschalot.  
 Sáileog, *sailéog*, s. f. the common white willow;  
*salix alba*, the name of the letter S; *Welsh*,  
*helig*; a little heel.  
 Sáilgha, *sailgha*, a. brinish, saline.  
 Sáilghao, *sailghad*, s. brinishness.  
 Sáilgholla, *sailgholla*, s. a footman, a page.  
 Sáilim, *sailim*, v. I salute, hail.  
 Sáilin, *sailin*, s. f. a little heel.  
 Sail, *sail*, s. fat, fatness, grease, bacon; a dainty,  
 daintiness, a pickle; a. fat, fatted; *muc raitl*,  
 a fat pig.  
 Sailleac, *sailleach*, s. the willow; see *raitl* and  
*raileog*; a. fat, fatty.  
 Sailleadh, *sailleadh*, s. pickle, pickling, salting;  
 fatness.  
 Sailleán, *saillean*, s. m. a sort of paste used by  
 weavers.  
 Sailleir, *sailleir*, s. f. a salt-cellar.  
 Sailim, *sailim*, v. I salt, pickle.  
 Sailiudh, *sailiudh*, s. salting, *Bal.*, 143. 3.  
 Sailte, *sailte*, part. salted, seasoned.  
 Sailm, *sailm*, s. f. a psalm.  
 Sailmeadóir, *sailmeadlaidh*, s. m. a psalmist.  
 Sailmeadóir, *sailmeadoir*, s. m. a psalter,  
 psalmist.  
 Sailspioraid, *sailspioraid*, s. f. a guardian spirit.  
 Sailte, *sailte*, plur. of *raitl*, a beam.  
 Sailteadh, *sailteadh*, s. fatness, saltiness.  
 Sáiltear, *sailtear*, see *ráiléar*.  
 Sáilteáir, *sailteair*, s. treading, trampling.  
 Sáiltearaim, *sailtearaim*, v. I trample, tread  
 upon.  
 Saim, *saim*, a. rich.  
 Saim, *saim*, v. I am.  
 Sáim, *saimh*, s. f. pleasure, delight, ecstasy,  
 ease; a pair, a couple of animals or persons;  
 a sweet, mild, gentle.  
 Sáimbeart, *saimhbheart*, s. twins.

Sáimbeartac, *saimhbheartach*, a. twin-bearing.  
 Sáimbhriathar, *saimhbhriathar*, s. a sweet, mild  
 word.  
 Sáimbhriathair, *saimhbhriathair*, v. I flatter,  
 speak fair.  
 Sáimbhriochdadh, *saimhbhriochdadh*, s. allurement.  
 Sáimbhriochdaim, *saimhbhriochdaim*, v. I allure,  
 entice.  
 Sáimhealg, *saimhchealg*, } s. m. hypocrisy,  
 Sáimhealgadh, *saimhchealgadh*, } deception.  
 Sáimhealgach, *saimhchealgach*, a. hypocritical.  
 Sáimhile, *saimhdile*, s. a mallet, a beetle.  
 Sáime, *saimhe*, } s. f. pleasure, delight.  
 Sáimeadh, *saimheadh*, }  
 Sáimeamhail, *saimheamhail*, a. delectable, de-  
 lightful.  
 Sáimghriochadh, *saimhghriochadh*, s. enticement,  
 allurement.  
 Sáimghriochaim, *saimhghriochaim*, v. I entice, al-  
 lure.  
 Sáimim, *saimhim*, v. I mollify.  
 Saimleap, *saimleap*, } s. m. a chimney.  
 Saimneadh, *saimneadh*, }  
 Sáimnidh, *saimnidh*, s. soldiers who serve in  
 summer.  
 Sáimnigeadh, *saimhnigeadh*, s. a yoking, cou-  
 pling.  
 Sáimnighim, *saimhnighim*, v. I yoke, couple.  
 Sáimnighe, *saimhnighe*, s. m. ease, quiet; satisfac-  
 tion; rapture; lovers of pleasure.  
 Sáimnigheach, *saimhnigheach*, a. easy, pleased,  
 satisfied.  
 Sáimnigheacht, *saimhnigheacht*, s. f. ease, quiet;  
 satisfaction.  
 Sáimhseler, *saimhseler*, s. m. a counsellor.  
 Sain, *sain*, a. unequal, unlike; free, generous,  
 soft, pleasant, good; certain, unmistakeable.  
 Sainchreach, *sainchreach*, a. healed.  
 Sainchreachadh, *sainchreachadh*, s. healing.  
 Saindrean, *saindrean*, s. f. a seat; society; a  
 sect; *Heb.*, sanhedrim.  
 Saine, *saine*, a. sound; good, handsome; diverse,  
 various; s. identity, sameness.  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. variety, diversity, inequa-  
 Saineas, *saineas*, } lity.  
 Saine, *saine*, } s. sedition.  
 Saineas, *saineas*, }  
 Saine, *saine*, } a. graceful, beau-  
 Saineamhail, *saineamhail*, } tiful, handsome,  
 pleasant; various.  
 Sáineadh, *saineadh*, s. variation, change.  
 Sainfhios, *sainfhios*, } s. f. etymology.  
 Sainfhiosain, *sainfhiosain*, }  
 Sainim, *sainim*, v. I vary, alter, change.  
 Sainmeach, *sainmheach*, a. good, pleasant, soft.

Sainmheasaim, *sainmheasaim*, v. I differ, vary, alter.

Sainne, *sainne*, s. a reddish purple, blood colour.

Sainneal, *sainneal*, s. a handseal, *Sc.*

Sainnean, *sainnean*, s. a noise.

Sainneasaim, *sainneasaim*, v. I differ, vary.

Sáinte, *sainte*, s. f. covetousness, illiberality.

Sáinteac, *sainteac*, see rántac.

Sainteab, *sainteabh*, s. m. a house, family; an old family residence.

Sáir, *sair*, a particle signifying very, exceeding, excessive. In compound words where the second part of the compound begins with a slender vowel, it is sometimes written in this way, but is commonly written ráir.

Sáirbheasac, *sairbheasach*, a. of superior elegance of manners.

Sáirbhearcán, *sairbheastan*, s. m. a dreadful calamity.

Sáirbhinn, *sairbhinn*, a. most harmonious.

Sáirbhinneac, *sairbhinneach*, a. having lofty mountains.

Sáirbhinnéalca, *sairbhinnealta*, a. exquisitely handsome.

Sáirbhíodhanar, *sairbhíodhbhanas*, s. m. ran-cour.

Sáirbhíer, *sairbhíer*, s. f. an arbiter.

Sáirbhíur, *sairbhíur*, s. great strength, power, or valour; an attribute.

Sáirceacáiríocht, *saircheachardacht*, s. f. extreme misery.

Sáirceacáiríocht, *saircheasachd*, s. f. excessive pain.

Sáirchiall, *sairchiall*, s. m. good sense.

Sáirne, *sairne*, s. f. purity, excellence.

Sáirneolair, *sairneolair*, s. great skill.

Sáirríor, *sairríor*, s. certain knowledge.

Sáirríomh, *sairríomh*, s. a noble action.

Sáirre, *sairre*, s. a sieve, a searse.

Sáir, *sais*, s. f. an arrow, *M'Par.*, 52.

Sáiríoe, *saiside*, s. common garden sage; *salvia hortensis major vulgaris*.

Sáiríoe beag, *saiside beag*, s. small garden sage; *salvia Alpina*.

Sáiríoe coille, *saiside coille*, s. wood sage; *salvia agrestis*.

Sáit, *saithe*, a. most fit, most worthy; vulgar, vile, despicable, ill; s. satiety, sufficiency; riches, treasure, store of money; a thrust, stab; a joint of the back-bone or neck; a crowd, a multitude; ráit beac, a swarm of bees.

Sait, *saithe*, s. a bitch; a horse; a handle.

Saithe, *saithe*, a space; a multitude, a host; an army.

Sáiteac, *saitheac*, a. glutted, sated, satiated.

Sáiteac, *saitheadh*, s. satiety; satisfaction.

Saithe, *saithe*, } s. a drove, a swarm, a crowd, a host, a multitude.

Saitheamhuil, *saitheamhuil*, } s. a swarm of bees.

Saithean, *saithean*, s. a foil, a veneering.

Saitheas, *saitheas*, s. vileness, cheapness.

Saitge, *saitge*, s. a space.

Saitionmar, *saitionmhas*, s. great treasure.

Sáitre, *saithe*, s. sage.

Sál, *sal*, s. f. a heel.

Sal, *sal*, s. m. dross, rust; dung, muck; the ocean; a track, a way; speaking, speech; i. e. "rao no cantain", o. g.; a great, large.

Salac, *salach*, a. unclean, dirty, filthy, foul, nasty; obscene, bawdy, sordid, vile, despicable; *Heb.*, zolc.

Salacac, *salachadh*, } s. defiling, defilement, contamination, dirt, pollution.

Salacair, *salachar*, see rálcair.

Salairim, *salaighim*, v. I defile, pollute.

Sálaim, *salaim*, v. I wait on, follow.

Salainne, *salainne*, a. saline, brinish, briny.

Salann, *salann*, s. salt; *Welsh*, halen.

Salannán, *salannan*, s. m. a saltpit.

Salannga, *salanngha*, a. saline, briny, brinish.

Salair, *salar*, s. m. providing, or provision made.

Salairim, *salaraim*, see rálcairim.

Salairíac, *salarthach*, a. industrious.

Salairíair, *saluthair*, s. f. industry, provision.

Salbhrúgac, *salbhrughadh*, s. a bruise on the heel.

Salbhrúgairim, *salbhrughaim*, v. I bruise the heel.

Salcac, *salchadh*, s. dirt, pollution.

Salcáim, *salchaim*, see rálcáim.

Salcáir, *salchar*, s. m. nastiness, filth, dirt.

Salcluair, *salchuaise*, s. ear-wax.

Salcóir, *salchoir*, s. f. a great wood.

Salcuac, *salchuach*, s. m. a violet; *viola odorata*.

Sáll, *sall*, s. m. bitterness, satire.

Sállann, *sallann*, s. singing, harmony, saying.

Sálláir, *sallartha*, part. provided, procured.

Sálláirim, *sallarthaim*, v. I procure, provide.

Sálluinn, *salluinn*, see ráilte.

Salmadóir, *salmadoir*, } s. m. psalmist, chorister.

Salmair, *salmair*, } s. f. singing psalms.

Salmairíac, *salmairíac*, s. f. singing psalms.

Salmair, *salmair*, a. salty.

Salmíac, *salmíac*, s. m. a psalmist.

Salmíacac, *salmíacac*, s. singing of psalms.

Sálóg, *salog*, s. f. a heelpiece.

Salon, *salond*, } s. salt; i. e. "raí onó, i. e. Salor, *salor*, } cloí raí", *Cor.*

**Salt, salt,** s. m. colour; a leap; a psalm; “*Δὲ παρ’ ἂν τ’ αὐτὸ πο. Deus in adiutorium meum*,” *M Par.*, 66.

**Saltachadh, saltachadh,** s. beams; prop. *raíteacha*, plur. of *raib*.

**Saltair, saltair,** s. a psalter; the title of several Irish Chronicles, as *Saltair Teamhac*, *Saltair Cairil*, *Saltair na Rann*, etc.

**Saltairim, saltairim,** v. I tread, trample.

**Saltairt, saltairt,** s. f. treading, trampling.

**Saltóir, saltóir,** s. m. a salter, saltmonger.

**Saltairim, saltairim,** v. I tread, trample.

**Saltuirt, saltuirt,** s. a treading, trampling.

**Saluigte, saluighthe,** part. polluted, contaminated.

**Sam, sam,** v. I am.

**Sám, sam,** } s. the sun, summer.

**Sám, samh,** }

**Sám, samh,** s. rest, ease; a beam or bar put across a door or gate to secure it, a bolt; that part of sorrel that bears seed.

**Sám, samh,** } a. pleasant, still, calm, tranquil; *Heb.*, *samah*, to be at ease.

**Sámach, samhach,** a. libidinous; s. a haft, handle.

**Samac, samac,** s. the palm of the hand.

**Samačán, samachan,** s. m. a soft quiet person.

**Samádh, samhadh,** s. m. a congregation; a family; i. e., *muinntir*, o. g.

**Samádh, samhadh,** } s. common sorrel; *rumex acetosa*.

**Samádh-bo-éalgan, samhadh-bo-sealgan,** s. sheep's sorrel; *acetosa arvensis*.

**Samádh-coille, samhadh-coille,** s. wood sorrel; *trifolium acetosum vulgare*.

**Samádh, samhadh,** } s. an edge, *raimh* *cuaisge*, *raimh* *cuaisge*, the edge of a hatchet.

**Sámhail, samhail,** a. like, equal, similar.

**Sámhain, samhain,** s. pleasure, delight.

**Sámhain, samhain,** s. f. All Hallows' tide, All Saints' tide.

**Sámhaltán, samhaltan,** s. m. an emblem, hieroglyphic.

**Sámhan, samhan,** s. savin, sabina.

**Sámán, samhan,** s. a little dog.

**Sámharcaim, samharcaim,** s. f. a primrose.

**Sámhar, samhas,** s. m. delight, pleasure, rapture.

**Sámharach, samhasach,** a. pleasant, agreeable.

**Sámharage, samhasaighe,** s. m. a suttler.

**Sámhardeanta, samhasdheanta,** a. factitious.

**Sámghuba, samghubha,** s. syrens, sea nymphs.

**Sámhla, samhla,** s. apparitions.

**Sámhlaadh, samhlachadh,** s. a similitude, emblem, application, comparing.

**Sámhlaach, samhlachas,** s. m. a sample, pattern.

**Sámhlaachmhuil, samhlachamhuil,** adj. typical.

**Sámhla, samhla,** s. resemblance, type; an apparition.

**Sámhlaim, samhlaim,** v. I liken, compare, resemble.

**Sámhlat, samhlat,** adj. similar, “*Feaon an, aclaon raimhlat, i. e. feaon éirgadh, aclaon aclaon tuar*”; a brisk, active, sparkish.

**Sámhluigh, samhlughadh,** s. comparing, comparison; a similitude, image; an emblem, a parable, *Job*, xxix. 1.

**Sámhluigim, samhluighim,** v. I compare.

**Sámhlu, samhluth,** a. brisk, active.

**Sámhna, Samhna,** gen. of *Sámhain* or *Sámhuin*.

**Sámhar, samhnas,** s. m. anger, displeasure.

**Sámhail, sampal,** } s. a sample, pattern.

**Sámhla, sampla,** }

**Sámhléir, sampleir,** s. a sampler, a pattern.

**Sámhlóir, samploir,** s. m. an example.

**Sámharadh, samhradh,** s. m. summer, pleasant weather.

**Sámhóg, samrog,** see *reamhóg*.

**Sámha, samhsa,** s. sorrel; sauce.

**Sámheara, samhsheasamh,** s. a distance.

**Sámhach, samhthach,** s. a helve, handle; a battle-axe, a pole axe.

**Sámhluigim, samhthuighim,** v. I helve, put a handle to.

**Sámhluighe, samhthuighthe,** part. helved, hafted.

**Sámhluigh, samhluighadh,** s. ordaining, ordering, arrangement.

**Sámhuil, samhuil,** } a. similar, equal, resembling.

**Sámhuil, samhuilt,** } s. comparison, likeness, image, apparition.

**Sámhuilim, samhuiltim,** v. I compare.

**Sámhuin, samhuin,** s. f. the end of summer; i. e. *raimh* *fuin*, i. e. *fuin* *an* *raimhar*, *fuin*, i. e. *cuochnuadh*, o. g.; a deity of the ancient Irish; *la* *Sámhna*, the first day of winter; *oróce* *Shámhna*, All-Hallows' eve.

**Sámhu, samhus,** s. m. pleasure, allurement.

**San** or *'ran*, *san* or *'san*, prep. and art. in, in the.

**San, san,** affix, self, own; it is an expletive added to nouns and pronouns, and particularizes the word to which it is joined; as, *a* *la-maran*, *la-ran*.

**San, san,** a. holy.

**San, san,** } s. m. a saint.

**Sanc, sanc,** }

**Sanc, sanch,** adv. to and fro; hither and thither.

**Sana, sanadh,** s. releasing, dissolution.

**Sanaim, sanaim,** v. I release, dissolve.

Sanarc, *sanarc*, s. m. red orpiment.

Sanar, *sanar*, s. m. a dictionary, glossary, etymology; knowledge, science; a secret, a whisper; greeting, salutation, farewell, adieu; a warning, a hint.

Sanarân, *sanasan*, s. m. a vocabulary, etymology, glossary.

Sanarânurde, *sanasanuridhe*, s. m. an etymologist.

San cân, *san cân*, adv. here and there, to and fro.

Sanct, *sanct*, a. holy.

Sanctôir, *sanctoir*, s. m. a sanctuary.

Sandrong, *sandrong*, s. m. a sect.

Sannad, *sannadh*, s. loosening, separating; i. e., *ṛṣailead*, o. g.

Sannadacht, *sannadhacht*, s. f. looseness.

Sanrad, *sanradh*, s. m. freedom; loosening.

Sant, *sant*,  
Santach, *santachd*, } s. greediness, covetousness, cupidity; lust; rapaciousness.

Santach, *santach*, s. m. a miser, a covetous person; a. covetous, greedy, avaricious, penurious, rapacious.

Santaighim, *santaighim*, v. I desire, covet, lust.

Santbhr, *santbhridh*, s. appetite.

Santugad, *santughadh*, s. m. coveting, lusting after.

Saob, *saobh*, a. silly, foolish, mad; bad, erroneous; unfortunate; blind; "o fad a porc", *Lee*; in compound words it means bad, vile, mean, wicked, etc.

Saoba, *saoba*, s. a woman.

Saobad, *saobhadh*, s. amusing, amusement, delight; going aside, becoming silly, infatuation.

Saobadpad, *saobhadhradh*, s. m. superstition.

Saobaim, *saobhaim*, v. I infatuate, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

Saobcaint, *saobhcaint*, s. f. foolish talk.

Saobchara, *saobhchara*, s. a treacherous friend.

Saobchiall, *saobhchiall*, s. m. nonsense, folly; corrupt meaning,

Saobchoire, *saobhchoire*, s. a vortex, whirlpool.

Saobchrabach, *saobhchrabhadh*, a. hypocritical.

Saobchrabad, *saobhchrabhadh*, s. m. hypocrisy.

Saobchreidamh, *saobhchreideamh*, s. m. heterodoxy; superstition.

Saobchreimeach, *saobhchreidmheach*, a. heterodox; superstitious.

Saobdholba, *saobhdholbha*, s. enchantment.

Saobfais, *saobhfaisigh*, s. m. a false prophet.

Saobghloir, *saobhghloir*, s. m. idle talk.

Saobghlorach, *saobhghlorach*, a. chattering.

Saobmhiannach, *saobhmhiannach*, a. punctilious.

Saobnór, *saobhnos*, s. anger, indignation; bad manners.

Saobnórach, *saobhnosach*, a. morose, peevish.

Saobhgríobad, *saobhsgriobhadh*, see *raobhgríobad*.

Saobhmuaínead, *saobhmuaíneadh*, s. conceit.

Saobhrut, *saobhshruth*, s. f. an eddy, a counter-tide.

Saobtha, *saobhtha*, a. dissipated.

Saobthaico, *saobhthachd*, s. f. amusement; dissipation.

Saobthoir, *saobhthoir*, s. m. a briber.

Saobthuige, *saobhthuighthe*, part. bribed.

Saobthuige, *saobhthuighthe*, part. amused, dissipated.

Saobthuigeoir, *saobhthuightheoir*, s. m. an amuser.

Saod, *saod*, s. m. a track, a journey; care, attention; a state, condition.

Saod, *saodh*, s. m. pain, punishment.

Saodaim, *saodaighim*, v. I attend, take care.

Saodmhar, *saodmhar*, a. attentive; in good condition.

Saoghal, *saoghal*, s. m. the world; life, an age, generation.

Saoghalach, *saoghalach*, a. wordly; long-lived.

Saoghalan, *saoghalan*, s. m. an old man.

Saogalta, *saoghalta*, a. worldly, secular.

Saogaltaico, *saoghaltachd*, s. f. worldliness.

Saoglach, *saoghlach*, see *raogalach*.

Saol, *saol*, s. m. a nobleman, a worthy, generous man, a hero; a sage; a scholar, a man of letters; a good, generous, godly; learned; "Oo bi raol i na hileplaib", *Ballymote*; *Welsh*, syw.

Saobchiallad, *saobhchialladh*, s. false construction.

Saobcheairneacht, *saobhchleasugheacht*, s. buffoonery.

Saobhmhiann, *saobhmhiann*, s. a punctilio; a foolish desire.

Saobhgeul, *saobhgeul*, s. m. a fable, a tale.

Saobhgríobad, *saobhsgriobhadh*, s. a libel.

Saobh, *saobh*, s. f. hay, fodder, provender.

Saobheadoir, *saoidheadoir*, s. m. a mower.

Saobheadoireachd, *saoidheadoireachd*, s. f. mowing.

Saobleachtain, *saobleachtain*, s. f. reflection, thought.

Saolim, *saolim*, v. I think, suppose, imagine.

Saolir, *saolir*, } s. f. thinking, supposing, imagining.

Saolir, *saolir*, plur. and gen. of *raol*.

Saobhreith, *saobhreith*,

Saobhreitheamhar, *saobhreitheamhar*, } s. absolution.

Saoinne, *saoinne*, s. pl. festivals, holidays; *Mul.*, 100.



Saoireas, *saoiread*, s. cheapness.  
 Saoirgin, *saoirghin*, s. a free-born person.  
 Saoiridh-aidrightheach, s. a moveable feast.  
 Saoirfe, *saoirse*, adj. of or belonging to a carpenter; tuas faoirfe; s. freedom, liberty, release, dispensation.  
 Saoirfe, *saoirse*, } s. cheapness, immu-  
 Saoirseachd, *saoirseachd*, } nity, exemption.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saoirseach, *saoirseach*, } a. free, voluntary; va-  
 Saoirseamhuil, *saoir-* } cant, cheap.  
 seamhuil, }  
 Saoirseachd, *saoirseachd*, s. f. the trade of a carpenter, joiner, etc.  
 Saoirsi, *saoirsi*, s. freedom; any art, science.  
 Saoirsighim, *saoirsighim*, v. I cheapen, liberate.  
 Saoirsighthe, *saoirsighthe*, part. cheapened, liberated.  
 Saoirsineach, *saoirsineach*, s. m. a libertine.  
 Saoirsineachd, *saoirsineachd*, s. f. see faoirseachd.  
 Saoith, *saoith*, see faoi.  
 Saoithcheap, *saoithcheap*, s. a pillory; seat of learning.  
 Saoithe, *saoithe*, s. m. a tutor, a guardian.  
 Saoitheamhlachd, *saoitheamhlachd*, s. f. generosity.  
 Saoitheamhuil, *saoitheamhuil*, a. expert, skilful, generous.  
 Saoithgeal, *saoithgeal*, s. m. an idle tale.  
 Saoithgeal, *saoithgeal*, s. the gospel, *Sh*.  
 Saor, *saor*, s. m. a carpenter, wright, joiner, artist; *Welsh*, saor; woe; a disease, distemper; s. f. the Sabbath, a holiday; gen. faoirfe; a. free, voluntary; cheap; free, noble.  
 Saoradh, *saoradh*, s. freedom, exemption, deliverance, emancipation, acquittal, redemption.  
 Saoraim, *saoraim*, v. I acquit, deliver, set at liberty, liberate, redeem, rescue.  
 Saoranaach, *saoranach*, s. m. a freeman.  
 Saorchlann, *saorchlann*, s. freemen.  
 Saorcloch, *saorcloch*, s. a mason.  
 Saorchroidheach, *saorchroidheach*, a. free-hearted, generous, candid.  
 Saorchuairt, *saorchuairt*, s. circulation.  
 Saorchuairt-na-fola, *saorchuairt-na-fola*, s. circulation of the blood.  
 Saorchunradh, *saorchunradh*, s. a voluntary agreement.  
 Saordhail, *saordhail*, s. f. a freedom, privilege, acquittance.  
 Saordhail, *saordhail*, s. f. cheapness.  
 Saordhalach, *saordhalach*, a. cheap, free.  
 Saorsa, *saorsa*, s. freedom, liberty; enlargement.  
 Saorsaachd, *saorsaachd*, s. f. freedom, cheapness; trade of a builder.

Saorrain, *saorsain*, s. f. salvation, deliverance; cheapness.  
 Saorranach, *saorsanach*, s. m. an unhired workman, a voluntary assistant at labour.  
 Saorthach, *saorthach*, a. laborious, toilsome, diligent.  
 Saorthoil, *saorthoil*, s. free will, unrestrained action.  
 Saorthoirbheart, *saorthoirbheart*, s. oblation, free-giving.  
 Saorthrachadh, *saorthrachadh*, s. toil, labour, tillage.  
 Saorthraigim, *saorthraigim*, } v. I labour, work,  
 Saorthuighim, *saorthuighim*, } plod, exert.  
 Saorthuide, *saorthuide*, s. m. a labourer, a tiller.  
 Saorleadh, *saorleadh*, s. a mass, a heap.  
 Saot, *saot*, s. m. life, existence; labour, tribulation, punishment; a disorder, disease; a prince; *Heb.*, seet, majesty, dignity.  
 Saotach, *saotach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; tribulation, torment.  
 Saotachán, *saotachán*, s. m. a plate.  
 Saotach-ionnlaid, *saotach-ionnlaid*, s. a washing tub, a basin.  
 Sáotach-rgéulachd, *sáotach-rgéulachd*, s. a divining vessel.  
 Saotadh, *saotadh*, s. exculpating, exculpation.  
 Saotaim, *saotaim*, v. I castigate, chastise, punish.  
 Saotamhuil, *saotamhuil*, a. toilsome, laborious.  
 Saotar, *saotar*, s. m. labour, work, drudgery, toil, travel, pains.  
 Saotaraighim, *saotaraighim*, v. I toil, labour.  
 Saotarcán, *saotharcán*, s. m. a sort of gray plover.  
 Saotarlann, *saotharlann*, s. a workhouse.  
 Saotdám, *saotdámh*, s. a labouring ox.  
 Saotmhar, *saotmhar*, a. laborious, toilsome.  
 Saotóir, *saothoir*, s. m. a torturer, wrecker.  
 Saotphurt, *saotphurt*, s. m. a suppuration.  
 Saotrac, *saothrach*, a. servile, laborious, hard-working, plodding, difficult.  
 Saotrachadh, *saothrachadh*, s. labouring, tillage.  
 Saotrachamhuil, *saothrachamhuil*, see faoitrac.  
 Saotrarde, *saothraidhe*, } s. m. a labourer.  
 Saotraightheoir, *saoth-* } working man, a  
 raightheoir, } husbandman.  
 Saotrúgadh, *saothrughadh*, s. labouring, working, earning, tillage.  
 Saotrúigim, *saothrúigim*, v. I labour, work, toil, till.  
 Sapín, *saphir*, s. sapphire.  
 Sapóg, *sapog*, see ropóg.  
 Sar, *sar*, a. excessive, exceeding great; very true, pure; see ráin; is a sign of the superlative degree; s. m. a louse.

Sap, *sar*, s. m. contempt, disdain.  
 Sapaib, *sarab*, s. m. the chief abbot.  
 Sápabair, *sarabaidh*, a. very ripe.  
 Sápachad, *sarachadh*, } see rárúgadh.  
 Sápachad, *saraghadh*, }  
 Sápaignim, *saraighim*, v. I overcome, exceed,  
 excel, conquer, subjugate, subject, repress,  
 oppress, injure, wrong, overturn, fatigue.  
 Sápaignte, *saraighthe*, see rárúgite.  
 Sápaignteoir, *saraightheoir*, see rárúgiteoir.  
 Sápaoil, *sardail*, s. a sprat.  
 Sápaochar, *sardhochar*, s. m. excessive harm,  
 hurt, damage; great toil.  
 Sápmaic, *sarmhaith*, a. very good, excellent.  
 Sápmaireac, *sarmhaiseach*, a. very comely.  
 Sápni, *sarnigh*, s. an endeavour.  
 Sápog, *sarog*, s. f. a gloss; a louse.  
 Sápalam, *sarralam*, v. to present, *Sh*.  
 Sápular, *sartulaidh*, a. strong.  
 Sápúgadh, *sarughadh*, s. conquest, conquering,  
 victory, oppression, devastation, plundering,  
 excess, distress, subjugation, fatigue, rescuing.  
 Sápuid, *saruidh*, s. oppression, trespass.  
 Sápúigeac, *sarúigheach*, a. oppressive, injurious,  
 tiresome.  
 Sápúigim, *sarúighim*, see rárúgim.  
 Sápúigte, *sarúighthe*, part. overcome, over-  
 thrown, conquered, compelled, forced, sub-  
 dued, injured, excelled, exceeded, tired, fa-  
 tigated.  
 Sápúigteac, *sarúigheach*, s. m. an oppressor,  
 extortioner.  
 Sápúigteoir, *sarúigheoir*, s. m. a conqueror,  
 victor, subduer.  
 Sápúir, *saruis*, } a. most obedient, most  
 Sápúimail, *sarumhal*, } humble.  
 Sár, *sas*, s. m. an instrument; means, arms, en-  
 gines; a. capable.  
 Sár, *sas*, a. fast, secure; straitened.  
 Sapa, *sasa*, a. standing.  
 Sápach, *sasachd*, s. f. sufficiency.  
 Sápach, *sasadh*, s. satisfaction, comfort, ease.  
 Sápaignim, *sasaignim*, } v. I satisfy, satiate, suf-  
 Sápaim, *sasaim*, } fice, please, compen-  
 sate, expiate.  
 Sápaignte, *sasaignthe*, part. satisfied, sated,  
 satiated.  
 Sápam, *sasamh*, s. pleasure, satisfaction, amends.  
 Sápac, *sasat*, a. sufficient, capable.  
 Sápach, *sasda*, a. satisfied, grateful.  
 Sápach, *sasdach*, a. easy, comfortable.  
 Sápach, *sasdachd*, s. f. ease, comfort; saueiness.  
 Sápach, *sasdachd*, s. ease, comfort.  
 Sápach, *sasmhort*, s. a massacre.  
 Sápúgadh, *sasughadh*, s. satisfaction, satisfying.

Sát, *sath*, s. m. food, plenty; an evil; a drove, a  
 flock, a swarm.  
 Sátach, *sathach*, s. m. a vessel, a dish; a full,  
 filled, satiated.  
 Sátach, *sathadh*, s. a push, pushing, thrust, a  
 pass, stab.  
 Sátaim, *sathaim*, v. I push, thrust, shove.  
 Sátairn, *Sathairn*, s. Saturday, the Jewish Sab-  
 bath.  
 Sátach, *sathbhach*, s. m. a helve, handle.  
 Satoir, *sathoid*, s. m. a preceptor.  
 Sátach, *sathrach*, see ráochar.  
 Sbáin, *sbairn*, s. a contest, wrestle, exertion;  
 distress, pressure.  
 Sbáinim, *sbairnim*, v. to wrestle, strive, con-  
 tend.  
 Sbáineamhail, *sbairneamhail*, a. given to  
 wrestling, contentious, quarrelsome, distressed.  
 Sbiorair, *sbioraid*, see rpiorair.  
 Sbrogal, *sbrogail*, } s. the dew-lap of a  
 Sbrogail, *sbrogaille*, } beast, a double chin,  
 the gills of a cock;  
 the craw of a bird.  
 Sburán, *sburan*, s. m. a purse.  
 Sc and Sg, *sc* and *sg*, are used indiscriminately,  
 so that most of the following words beginning  
 with *rc*, would be as properly written with *rg*.  
 Scáb, *scabh*, s. m. sawdust.  
 Scábach, *scabhadh*, a. good, beneficent.  
 Scábach, *scabadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing, scat-  
 tering.  
 Scábaim, *scabaim*, v. I scatter, disperse, spread.  
 Scábairte, *scabhaiste*, s. advantage, gain.  
 Scabal, *scabal*, s. m. helmet, a hood; a scapular.  
 Scabal, *scabhal*, s. m. a pan, caldron, kettle; a  
 booth, hut, shop; a scaffold; a porch, a screen  
 covering the entrance of a door.  
 Scabair, *scabar*, a. thin.  
 Scabair, *scabaire*, s. m. a scatterer, a spend-  
 thrift.  
 Scabair, *scabhas*, s. m. good.  
 Scapa, *scapa*, } s. a skiff or cock-boat.  
 Scappa, *scappa*, }  
 Scapair, *scapaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; gaffer.  
 Scapal, *scapal*, s. m. a scaffold.  
 Scapthoir, *scapthoid*, s. f. a naval engagement.  
 Scágach, *scagach*, a. leaky.  
 Scágach, *scagadh*, s. a straining, cleansing, filter-  
 ing; a chunk, a bursting.  
 Scágaim, *scagaim*, v. I strain, cleanse, burst,  
 shrink.  
 Scágair, *scagaire*, s. m. a strainer.  
 Scágairte, *scagaithe*, part. strained, cleansed,  
 burst, shrunk.  
 Scáic, *scáich*, s. finishing, the conclusion.

Scáitím, *scaichim*, v. I finish.  
 Scáir, *scaidh*, v. he finished.  
 Scáirím, *scaidhim*, v. I lop off.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a tinkling noise; a craggy rock; the cry of a hound in chase.  
 Scáil, *scail*, s. f. a shadow.  
 Scáiléim, *scailein*, s. a fan, umbrella.  
 Scáileac, *scaileach*, a. shady.  
 Scáileac, *scaileachd*, s. f. darkness.  
 Scáilim, *scailim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Scáilp, *scailp*, s. f. a cave, den; scruff, fur; a piece, a bit.  
 Scáineac, *scaineadh*, s. bursting, a rent.  
 Scáinim, *scainim*, v. I burst.  
 Scáinneap, *scainnear*, s. a sudden irruption or unexpected attack.  
 Scáipim, *scapim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 Scáip, *scair*, s. f. any place where a thing is laid to dry.  
 Scáipeac, *scaireacht*, s. f. crying, shrieking.  
 Scáipeap, *scaireap*, s. lavishness.  
 Scáip, *scairt*, s. f. the caul of a beast, the midriff; a thick tuft of shrubs or branches; a great shout; a turf or sod; a splash of water.  
 Scáit, *scaith*, s. f. a blessing; the finest of the flax; a comely person; essence.  
 Scáiteac, *scaitheach*, a. cutting, ruinous; stormy.  
 Scáitím, *scaithim*, v. I cut off, lop.  
 Scáitte, *scaithe*, part. cut, lopped; dispersed; destroyed.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a noise; a rumbling noise.  
 Scál, *scal*, s. m. a man, a hero, a champion.  
 Scála, *scala*, s. f. a great bowl.  
 Scálbain, *scalbhain*, s. f. a multitude.  
 Scálán, *scanlan*, s. m. a shadow.  
 Scallac, *scallach*, a. bald.  
 Scallacán, *scallachan*, s. m. an unfledged bird.  
 Scalóg, *scalog*, s. f. a farmer; a servant; an old man.  
 Scalóir, *scalóir*, s. f. a bowl.  
 Scalp, *scalp*, s. m. a fissure, a separation of the earth.  
 Scáluige, *scaluighe*, s. pl. scales, balances.  
 Scáluigeac, *scaluigheachd*, s. f. singing in chorus.  
 Scamain, *scamhain*, s. f. lightning.  
 Scáin, *scamh*, s. the mouth; the lungs.  
 Scámban, *scamhbhan*, } s. a prank, a ro-  
 Scámglonn, *scamhghlonn*, } guish trick, a vil-  
 } lainous deed.  
 Scámóg, *scamhog*, s. f. a wry mouth; the lights.  
 Scánluígeac, *scanluighadh*, s. scandalizing, reproaching.  
 Scann, *scann*, s. f. a swarm, multitude.  
 Scannail, *scannail*, s. f. scandal, bad example, slander.

Scannalac, *scannalach*, a. scandalous, slandering.  
 Scannán, *scannan*, s. m. a thin membrane; skin.  
 Scannán-paille, *scannan-saille*, s. the caul.  
 Scanncriod, *scanncriod*, s. a herd, drove, *Sh*.  
 Scannluíge, *scannluighthe*, part. scandalized.  
 Scannluígeoir, *scannluightheoir*, s. m. a scandalizer.  
 Scánrad, *scanradh*, s. a surprise, fright, confusion; dispersing, scattering.  
 Scánrad, *scanraidhthe*, part. dispersed by fright.  
 Scánraigim, *scanraighim*, } v. I disperse, scatter,  
 Scánraim, *scanraim*, } confound, affright.  
 Scánruigeac, *scanruightheadh*, s. dispersion.  
 Scaoile, *scaoile*, s. a lax, looseness.  
 Scaoileac, *scaoileadh*, s. a loosing, untying.  
 Scaoilim, *scaoilim*, v. I loose, untie, scatter, disperse, confound, affright, reveal, unfold.  
 Scaoilte, *scaoilte*, part. dispersed, dissolved, dismissed, separated, untied, unfolded.  
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteach*, a. dissolvent, separable.  
 Scaoilteac, *scaoilteachd*, s. f. a looseness, lax, a dispersed state.  
 Scaoilteog, *scaoilteog*, s. f. a sheet; a winding-sheet.  
 Scaoin, *scaoin*, s. f. peace.  
 Scaoit, *scaoith*, s. f. a scythe; a flock of birds.  
 Scaot, *scaoth*, s. a swarm, a multitude.  
 Scaotán, *scaothan*, s. m. a chamber-pot.  
 Scapaim, *scapaim*, v. I squander, waste, spend.  
 Scapaic, *scarachdín*, } s. f. separating, sepa-  
 Scapaic, *scaradh*, } ration.  
 Scapail, *scarail*, s. separating, scarifying.  
 Scapaim, *scaraim*, v. I separate, part, quit, open, unfold.  
 Scapaímhain, *scaramhain*, } s. parting, separat-  
 Scapaímhain, *scaramhuin*, } ing, separation.  
 Scapaímhail, *scaramhuil*, a. separable.  
 Scarb, *scarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Scarloir, *scarloid*, s. scarlet cloth.  
 Scaróir, *scaroid*, s. f. a table-cloth, prop. *rcóir*, see *áir*.  
 Scartha, *scartha*, part. separated, parted.  
 Scarthail, *scarthail*, a. vigorous, bold.  
 Scarthanac, *scarthanach*, adj. parting, separating.  
 Scarthanais, *scarthanaigh*, s. dawn; parting of light and darkness.  
 Scát, *scat*, s. a skate.  
 Scát, *scath*, s. m. a flock; battle, dread, fear; a shadow, shade, protection, a veil, covering; a kind, species, gender; a pretence; bashfulness, timidity; sake, account, *an vo rcát*.  
 Scátac, *scathach*, a. shady; bashful, timid.  
 Scátac, *scathadh*, s. shunning, avoiding, sheltering.

Scátán, *scathan*, s. m. a mirror, looking glass; a gazing stock.

Scátmar, *scathmhar*, a. fearful, timorous, bashful.

Scatóg, *scathog*, s. m. a blossom or flower.

Scatóg Mhuire, *scathog Mhuire*, s. agrimony.

Scé, *soe*, see *íceit*; s. the white thorn, hawthorn; *spina alba*, *oxyacanthus*; a. casting, pouring; "Óo ícé an rímmameint a huirge".

Sceac, *sceach*, s. a bush, bramble, brier.

Sceac, *sceach*, } s. whitethorn, see *íce*.

Sceag, *sceagh*, }

Sceadó, *sceachog*, s. f. a haw, hawthorn berry.

Sceadó-Muire, *sceachog-Muire*, s. water agrimony, bidens, burr-marygold; *bidens cerva*.

Sceacrao, *sceachradh*, s. a prickle.

Scéal, *sceal*, s. m. a relation, story, tale, news.

Scéalaróe, *scealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, tale-bearer, romancer.

Sceall, *sceall*, s. m. a shield, buckler.

Sceallán, *sceallan*, s. m. a kernel.

Sceallagac, *sceallagach*, s. m. wild mustard.

Scealp, *scealp*, s. m. a cliff, chink, fissure; a splinter.

Scealpóg, *scealpog*, s. f. a pinch, a nip.

Scéaluróe, *scealuidhe*, see *ícealaróe*.

Sceam, *sceamh*, s. a bark, yelp, howl.

Sceamuisil, *sceamhuighil*, s. caterwauling.

Sceang, *sceang*, s. m. a bed, a bed-chamber.

Sceat, *sceath*, s. vomiting.

Sceatac, *sceathach*, a. bushy, full of brambles.

Sceatao, *sceathadh*, s. spewing, vomiting.

Sceatam, *sceathaim*, v. I spew, vomit.

Sceatpac, *sceathrach*, s. m. a vomit, vomiting.

Sceatpáigim, *sceathraighim*, v. I vomit, spew.

Sceceit, *scecer*, s. a gander.

Sceib, *sceibh*, s. f. a shift.

Scéile, *sceile*, s. f. misery, pity.

Sceilm, *sceilm*, s. f. boasting, vain-glory.

Scéim, *sceim*, s. f. a scheme, a draught.

Scéim, *sceimh*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Scéimaro, *sceimhard*, s. high bloom, good plight, good habit of body; corruptly *íceimaro*.

Scéime, *sceimhe*, s. meekness.

Scéimeac, *sceimheach*, a. meek, gentle, mild; handsome, blooming.

Scéimeacó, *sceimheachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Scéimeamuil, *sceimheamhuil*, see *íceimeac*.

Sceim, *sceim*, s. a start, a bounce.

Sceimneac, *sceimneach*, a. quick, nimble, swift.

Sceinneao, *sceinnead*, s. an eruption; gushing forth; bouncing, sliding.

Sceippeallán, *sceipsheallan*, s. a bee hive.

Sceip, *sceir*, s. f. a sharp sea rock.

Sceit, *sceith*, s. vomiting, spewing, spawning.

Sceite, *sceite*, see *íceite*.

Sceiteóg, *sceitheog*, s. f. the hawthorn bush.

Sceitim, *sceithim*, v. I vomit, spew, spawn, emit, put forth; tell, confess.

Sceitte, *sceithe*, part. scattered, dispersed.

Sceng, *sceng*, s. m. a bed, a small bed-room.

Sceo, *sceo*, adv. much, over and above; also; conj. and; s. plenty, abundance; Heaven.

Sceoin, *sceoin*, s. f. a start, bounce.

Sceol, *sceol*, see *íceal*, or *íceul*.

Sceot, *sceot*, s. m. a target.

Scéul, *sceul*, s. m. a story, tale, news, tidings.

Sci, *sci*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciach, *sciach*, see *íceac*.

Sciach, *sciach*, s. f. beauty, bloom.

Sciachac, *sciachach*, a. beautiful, blooming, fair.

Sciachao, *sciachadh*, s. beautifying, adorning.

Sciachaim, *sciachaim*, v. I beautify, adorn.

Scian, *scian*, s. f. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scianbearta, *scianbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scian-pola, *scian-fola*, s. a lancet.

Sciath, *sciath*, s. m. a wing, a fin, gen. *íceit*; shield, a buckler; a twig, a basket, gen. *íceite*.

Sciatac, *sciathach*, s. m. a cow that has white streaks on her sides; a. winged; having a shield or buckler; streaked with white.

Sciatan, *sciathan*, s. m. a little wing or shield.

Sciatanac, *sciathanach*, a. winged, barbed.

Scib, *scib*, s. f. a hand, fist; a skiff, a ship.

Scibeao, *scibeadh*, s. the course or order of a thing.

Scibeoir, *scibeoir*, s. m. a skipper, the master or captain of a coasting vessel.

Sciberneog, *sciberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *skyvarnog*.

Scibire, *scibire*, s. m. a skipper, a sailor.

Scibhorán, *scibhordan*, s. a. syringe.

Scilóaimne, *scildaimhne*, s. a minnow.

Scile, *scile*, s. affright, consternation.

Scim, *scim*, s. f. scum.

Scin, *scin*, s. a knife; *Heb.*, *sakin*.

Scinbéarta, *scinbhearta*, s. a razor.

Scingim, *scingim*, v. I start, spring.

Scinlinne, *scinlinne*, } a. skittish, apt to start.

Scinnim, *scinnim*, v. I spring, start, burst out.

Scioib, *scioib*, s. f. a snatch, grasp.

Sciobao, *sciobadh*, s. a ship's crew.

Scioból, *sciobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*, *ysgubor*; *Heb.*, *schibol*, an ear of corn.

Scióg, *scióg*, s. f. a hawthorn.

Scioip, *scioip*, s. a scoop.

Scioirbe, *sciorbhe*, s. gall.

Scioirdaim, *sciordaim*, v. I squirt, purge.

Sciopdaim, *sciordain*, s. f. a squirt.  
 Scioppar, *sciorradh*, s. a slip; a short delay.  
 Sciopparaim, *sciorraim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sciopmaric, *sciosmaitic*, s. a schismatic, *Mull* 88.  
 Sciort, *scioth*, s. f. a partition, a partition of rods wattled.  
 Sciort, *sciot*, s. f. a dart, an arrow.  
 Sciortac, *sciothach*, see *peacac*.  
 Sciortog, *sciothog*, see *peacacog*.  
 Sciortaisim, *sciothaighim*, v. I fatigue, tire.  
 Sciortar, *sciothas*, s. m. fatigue.  
 Sciortugad, *sciothughadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Scirb, *scirbh*, s. f. a craggy ford; a stony bottom.  
 Scirbe, *scirbhe*, s. f. gall.  
 Scir, *scis*, } s. f. fatigue, weariness, 4 *Mast*,  
 Scit, *scith*, } 1475.  
 Scit, *scith*, s. f. rest.  
 Scitena, *Scitena*, s. f. Scythia.  
 Sciul, *sciul*, written in old vell. for *peol* or *peul*.  
 Sciulang, *sciulang*, s. m. a fugitive, a deserter.  
 Sciupad, *sciuradh*, s. purging, scouring.  
 Sciupaim, *sciuraim*, v. I scour, purge.  
 Sciupin, *sciurin*, s. a scouring.  
 Sciuplang, *sciurlang*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Sciuppa, *sciursa*, s. f. a whip, scourge, ferula; woe, affliction.  
 Sciuppac, *sciursach*, } s. an impudent, saucy  
 Sciuprog, *sciursog*, } girl.  
 Sciuppac, *sciursadh*, s. whipping, afflicting.  
 Sciupparde, *sciursaidhe*, s. m. a scourger; a termagant.  
 Sciupparaim, *sciursaim*, v. I whip, scourge.  
 Sciuppar, *sciursal*, s. scourging, *Mull* 166.  
 Sciuppreoir, *sciurseoir*, s. m. a scourger, flogger.  
 Sclab, *sclabh*, } s. m. a slave, a  
 Sclabad, *sclabhadh*, } bondsman.  
 Sclabarbe, *sclabhaidhe*, }  
 Sclabact, *sclabhacht*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Sclaburbeact, *sclabhuidheacht*, } servitude.  
 Sclamato, *sclamhachd*, s. f. a violently seizing on.  
 Sclamad, *sclamhadh*, s. seizing, snatching by force.  
 Sclamaim, *sclamhaim*, v. I seize or snatch by force.  
 Sclamape, *sclamhaire*, s. m. an usurper, one that seizes a thing by force.  
 Sclat, *sclat*, s. a slate.  
 Sclatapan, *sclataran*, s. millipedes.  
 Scleo, *scleo*, s. a shade; misery, compassion; great pomp of words, high puffing.  
 Scleoro, *scléoid*, s. f. a silly fellow.  
 Scloro, *scloid*, s. filth.

Sclongarve, *sclongaide*, s. copious rheum, *Sh*.  
 Sclug, *scug*, s. m. the throttle.  
 Scoo, *scod*, } s. m. a corner of a cloth, sheet,  
 Scooan, *scodan*, } or sail; a lappet, a skirt.  
 Scooape, *scodhaire*, s. m. a brewer.  
 Scoo, *scoid*, s. f. a neck.  
 Scooeap, *scoidas*, s. coquetry, flirting.  
 Scooeapac, *scoidasach*, } a. coquettish, flirt-  
 Scooeamuil, *scoideamhuil*, } ing, formal.  
 Scog, *scog*, s. f. the throat.  
 Scoil, *scoil*, s. a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scoilt, *scóilt*, s. f. a cleft or split.  
 Scoiltam, *scóiltain*, s. a slit, slice, splinter.  
 Scoiltead, *scóiltadh*, s. a cleft, cleaving.  
 Scoiltim, *scóiltim*, v. I split, rend, tear, burst.  
 Scoineam, *scoineam*, v. to withdraw, *Sh*.  
 Scoinnad, *scóinnadh*, *scóinnadh deisgadh*, s. cutting off, *Sh*.  
 Scoit, *scóit*, s. f. a pool or pond.  
 Scoitbeapla, *scóitbhearla*, s. the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.  
 Scoitge, *scóitighe*, s. m. a quack, a mountebank.  
 Scoitgeact, *scóitigheacht*, s. f. quackery.  
 Scol, *scol*, s. m. a scale of a fish; a school; *Welsh*, *ysgol*.  
 Scolape, *scolaire*, s. m. a scholar.  
 Scolapra, *scolardha*, s. a scholastic.  
 Scolaprad, *scolardhadh*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; a splinter of either wood or bone; a prick, prickle.  
 Scolb, *scolb*, } s. m. a spray or wattle used  
 Scolbac, *scolbach*, } in thatching with straw.  
 Scolbanac, *scolbanach*, s. m. a growing lad.  
 Scollad, *scolladh*, s. m. mortification; scolding.  
 Scolog, *scollog*, s. f. a petty farmer.  
 Scoltad, *scoltadh*, s. a slit, cleft; alitting, cleaving.  
 Sconnra, *sconnsa*, s. m. a sconce; a moat.  
 Scop, *scor*, s. m. a stud of horses or mares; a champion; much, many, plenty; a concealed rock jutting into the sea; a notch or mark made by the stroke of a knife or sword.  
 Scopad, *scoradh*, s. scarification.  
 Scopard, *scoraid*, s. f. a table-cloth.  
 Scopaim, *scoraim*, v. I scarify.  
 Scopin, *scorn*, } s. m. the throat; the oesophagus.  
 Scopnas, *scornach*, }  
 Scopnan, *scornan*, }  
 Scot, *scot*, s. m. much; a Scot or Irishman.  
 Scot, *sooth*, s. m. the choice or best part of anything, the top of anything; a disease; a flower; a young shoot, a young lad; a chosen, selected.

Scota, *sootha*, s. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scotac, *soothach*, a. producing branches; youthful.

Scotamuil, *soothamhail*, } a. chosen, elect,  
Scotuil, *soothuil*, } M<sup>r</sup> Par.  
Scotbéupla, *Scotbhaurla*, s. the Scottish language.

Scotlong, *sothlong*, s. a yacht.

Scottan, *scottan*, s. a small flock.

Scrabad, *scrabach*, a. rough.

Scrárveog, *scaideog*, s. f. a diminutive female.

Scrároin, *scaidin*, s. f. a small scrap, a diminutive little fellow; a small unripe apple.

Scrárte, *scaiste*, s. a sluggard, a slothful person.

Scrárteac, *scaisteachd*, } s. f. laziness,  
Scrárteamhlac, *scaisteamlachd*, } slothfulness, sloth.

Scrárteac, *scaisteach*, } a. slothful,  
Scrárteamuil, *scaisteamhail*, } lazy.

Scrám, *soram*, s. a snatch, a grasp.

Scrámair, *scramaire*, s. m. a greedy, grasping fellow.

Scranta, *seranta*, part. divided, scattered.

Scrath, *scrath*, s. m. and f. a turf, a sod.

Scrathal, *scrathal*, } s. tearing, destruction.  
Scrathamuil, *scrathamhail*, }

Scrath-úil, *scrath-dhul*, s. allurements, a lure.

Scrab, *screab*, s. a scab, scar.

Scrabac, *screabach*, a. scabbed.

Scrabal, *screabal*, s. a three-penny piece, *Sh*.

Scréac, *screach*, s. a screech, a shriek.

Scréacac, *screachadh*, v. I screeching, shrieking.

Scréacsaim, *screachaim*, v. I screech, shriek.

Scréacóg, *screachog*, s. f. a jay.

Scread, *sread*, s. a cry, shout.

Screadac, *sreadadh*, s. crying, shouting, bawling.

Screadaim, *sreadaim*, v. I cry out, bawl, shout.

Screadal, *sreadal*, s. m. shrieking, crying.

Screadalach, *sreadalach*, a. crying, bawling.

Screadan, *sreadan*, s. m. the noise of anything on being rent or torn.

Screadóg, *sreadog*, s. f. sharp or sour drink.

Scraeth, *screath*, s. abhorrence.

Scrapal, *screapal*, s. a scruple in weight.

Scrapuir, *screapuir*, s. f. a writing; scripture.

Scraic, *screitidh*, a. abhorrent.

Scraicéac, *screitidheachd*, s. f. abhorrence.

Scrapel, *screipel*, s. a scruple, *Cor*.

Scrúin, *scribhín*, s. a writing.

Scrúinn, *scribhinn*, s. a rugged, rocky side of a hill.

Scrúineir, *scribhneis*, s. f. a witness, evidence, forewriting.

Scrúo, *scrúid*, s. f. a breath; least breath of life or air.

Scrúin, *scrín*, s. f. a shrine.

Scrúob, *scriob*, s. f. a scratch, scrape, notch, furrow, rut; an itching of the lips said to be the omen of a kiss.

Scrúobac, *scriobach*, s. m. the itch.

Scrúobac, *scriobadh*, s. m. scratching, picking, etc.

Scrúobac, *scriobhadh*, s. m. writing, a scroll.

Scrúobacóir, *scriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.

Scrúobacóir, *scriobhadoir*, } s. m. a writer, notary, clerk, scri-  
Scrúobaire, *scriobhaire*, } venter, scribe.

Scrúobacóir, *scriobhadoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing.

Scrúobaire, *scriobaire*, s. m. a graving tool, a style.

Scrúobáim, *scriobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape, grave, engrave, rub, pick, curry.

Scrúobaim, *scriobhaim*, v. I write.

Scrúobán, *scrioban*, s. m. curry-comb, wool-card, a rake.

Scrúobán, *scriobhan*, s. a grammar.

Scrúobancóir, *scriobhantoir*, s. m. a grammarian, writer.

Scrúobneoir, *scriobhneoir*, see scrúobacóir.

Scrúobneoir, *scriobhneoireacht*, s. f. writing, the profession of writing.

Scrúobte, *scriobhte*, part. written.

Scrúobuin, *scriobhuin*, s. f. a bill; evidence; writing.

Scrúoptuir, *scrioptuir*, s. m. scripture.

Scrúor, *scrios*, s. m. ruin, destruction.

Scrúoracóir, *scriosadoir*, see scrúoracóir.

Scrúoracóir, *scriosadoireachd*, see scrúoracóir.

Scrúoraim, *scriosaim*, v. I destroy, ruin, raze, sweep the surface off from anything.

Scrúoróir, *scriosóir*, s. m. a destroyer.

Scrúoróir, *scriosóireachd*, s. f. flaying; a sweeping everything away, destroying.

Scrúorta, *scriosta*, part. ruined, destroyed, cleared out.

Scrúortóir, *scriostóir*, see scrúoracóir.

Scrúotacán, *scriotachán*, s. a little squaller, an infant.

Scrúob, *scrób*, s. m. the claw of a bird.

Scrúobac, *scróbadh*, s. scratching.

Scrúoba, *scróbha*, s. a screw, a vice.

Scrúobalaim, *scróbhalaime*, s. a hand-vice.

Scrúobaim, *scróbaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.

Scróbán, *scroban*, s. m. the croup or crawl of a bird.

Scróga, *scrogha*, see *rcróga*; a. spiral; made like a screw.

Scrolla, *scrolla*, s. a scroll, a schedule.

Scrubairne, *scrubaire*, s. m. a scrub.

Scrúad, *scrudadh*, s. an examination, searching.

Scrúdaim, *scrudaim*, v. I search, examine.

Scrúuighthe, *scrudughithe*, part. examined, tried, searched.

Scuringe, *scuringe*, s. an engine.

Scrut, *scrut*, s. m. a scrub, a low mean person.

Scuab, *scuab*, s. f. a sheaf, a besom.

Scuabadán, *scuabachan*, s. m. a little brush or besom.

Scuabad, *scuabadh*, s. sweeping, sweepings.

Scuabaim, *scuabaim*, v. I sweep, brush.

Scuab-líon, *scuab-líon*, s. a drag or sweep-net.

Scuabóg, *scuabog*, s. a little sheaf.

Scuabtha, *scuabtha*, part. swept.

Scuad, *scuad*, } s. m. a detachment; a  
gcuadán, *scuadan*, } flock.

Scuch, *scuch*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuchaim, *scuchaim*, } v. I pass, go, proceed.  
Scuchaim, *scuchsaim*, }

Scuchar, *scuchas*, s. m. brambles used as a fence against cattle.

Scuchrao, *scuchsad*, v. they go, proceed.

Scud, *scud*, s. m. a ship; a cluster; a form, shape, a cover, veil.

Scuibher, *scuibher*, s. m. an esquire.

Scuird, *scuird*, s. f. the lap; a shirt or shift.

"Fuan bnat, pocan ionar;

Ír ríall fuathós no fionnao;

Scuirdo ír campe léine gan on;

O ba haimm oo éannboar", *For. Foc.*

Scuird, *scuird*, s. ceasing, desisting.

Scuirm, *scuirm*, v. I cease, desist.

Scuiread, *scuiseadh*, s. going, proceeding.

Scuite, *scuite*, s. m. a wanderer; see *rcuicar*.

Scuitseoir, *scuitseoir*, s. m. a peddler, a pack-carrier.

Scuitrim, *scuitsim*, v. I carry a pack.

Sculóg, *sculog*, see *rcalóg* and *rcológ*.

Sculog, *sculog*, s. a generous, hospitable man.

Scumhal, *scumhal*, s. a precipice.

Scumharo, *scumhard*, see *rcuimharo*.

Scur, *scur*, s. m. ceasing, desisting.

Scut, *Scut*, s. m. a Scot.

Sda, *sda*, s. use.

Sdao, *sda*, } s. a stop, let, stopping,  
Sdao, *sdao*, } staying, stoppage, de-  
Sdao, *sdao*, } lay, hindrance, arrest.  
Sdaoaim, *sdaoaim*, v. I stop, stay, let, hinder.

Sdaighair, *sdaighair*, s. stairs.

Sdaio, *sdaid*, s. f. state, condition; a furlong.

Sdailead, *sdaileadh*, s. Antonomasia.

Sdaipeál, *sdaipeal*, s. a stopper, bung, cork.

Sdair, *sdair*, s. f. history, story.

Sdaigha, *sdairgha*, a. historical.

Sdaigha, *sdairaidhe*, s. m. an historian.

Sdat, *sdai*, s. m. pride, state, pomp.

Sdatamhail, *sdatamhuil*, a. stately, proud, pompous.

Sdeall, *sdeall*, s. a cast of water as from a syringe.

Sdeallad, *sdealladh*, s. squirting.

Sdealladóir, *sdealladoir*, s. m. a squirter, syringe.

Sdeallaim, *sdeallaim*, v. I squirt.

Sdeig, *sdeig*, s. a slice of meat, a steak.

Sdeigh-braghad, *sdeigh-braghad*, s. the gullet.

Sdeigh, *sdeigh*, s. protection.

Sdeud, *sdeud*, s. a steed.

Sdiall, *sdiall*, s. a table.

Sdiallac, *sdiallach*, s. m. a plank or board, a stripe, streak, split of a plank; a slice or chop taken from anything; a. striped, streaked.

Sdiobhart, *sdioibhart*, s. m. a steward.

Sdiopal, *sdiopal*, s. a steeple.

Sdiopap, *sdiorap*, s. a stirrup.

Sdiuir, *sdieur*, s. f. a rudder, rule, guide.

Sdiurad, *sdieuradh*, s. steering, steerage, guiding, directing.

Sdiuraim, *sdieuraim*, v. I steer, guide, direct.

Sdiuraightheoir, *sdiauraightheoir*, } s. m. a steersman,  
Sdiurthoir, *sdiaurthoir*, } pilot, guide.

Sdiurnghadh, *sdiaurnghadh*, s. steering, guiding, directing.

Sdoc, *sdoc*, s. m. a trumpet, a stock.

Sdodach, *sdodach*, a. restive, testy, kicking.

Sdodachad, *sdodachadh*, s. restiveness, testiness.

Sdodamhail, *sdodamhuil*, a. restive, testy.

Sdoio, *sdoio*, s. f. sulkiness.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. f. a stole; part of a priest's vestments.

Sdoil, *sdoil*, s. beads, *Sh*.

Sdoirm, *sdoirm*, s. f. a storm, tempest.

Sdoirmeamhail, *sdoirmeamhuil*, a. stormy.

Sdol, *sdol*, s. m. a stool, seat.

Sdol-coise, *sdol-coise*, s. a foot-stool.

Sdopad, *sdopadh*, s. a stoup, a measure of capacity.

Sdor, *sdor*, } s. provision, stores.  
Sdor, *sdor*, }

Sdriocadh, *sdriocadh*, s. submission, submitting, *Mull. 4*.

Sòmiocairim, *sdirocaighim*, } v. I submit,  
 Sòmiocaim, *sdirocaim*, }  
 Sòuic, *sduic*, gen. and plur. of ròoc.  
 Sòuioéar, *sduidear*, see ruiroéar.  
 Sòuipeal, *sduipeal*, s. wandering, roving.  
 Sòuir, *sduir*, s. f. a present, a gift.  
 Sòuir, *sduir*, see ruiuir.  
 Sòuirim, *sduirim*, v. I steer, direct.  
 Sé, *se*, pron. he, it, him; placed after a noun it  
 signifies his, these, etc.; *Heb.*, se, he, him;  
 pron. self; mire, myself; is used for ir é, he,  
 it is; a. six.  
 Seabac, *seabhac*, s. m. a hawk, falcon; *Welsh*,  
 hebog.  
 Seabacamuil, *seabhamhuil*, a. hawk-like,  
 fierce.  
 Seabacán, *seabhacan*, s. m. the call of a hawk;  
 place where a hawk is kept.  
 Seabacóir, *seabhacoir*, s. m. a falconer; *Welsh*,  
 hebogydd.  
 Seabacóireach, *seabhacoireachd*, s. f. hawking.  
 Seabag, *seabhag*, s. the spleen.  
 Seabair, *seabhais*, s. f. wandering, strolling, stray-  
 ing.  
 Seabaireach, *seabhaiseach*, a. discursive, wander-  
 ing.  
 Seabairíde, *seabhaisidhe*, s. m. a wanderer,  
 straggler.  
 Seabara, *seabhasa*, s. m. fatigue, weariness.  
 Seabara, *seabhasach*, a. fatigued, weary.  
 Seabóg, *seabhog*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Seabóro, *seabhoid*, s. f. error.  
 Seabóroea, *seabhoidéach*, a. wandering, errant;  
 s. m. a straying, wandering.  
 Seabóroim, *seabhoidim*, v. I wander, stray, err,  
 roam.  
 Seabrac, *seabhrach*, a. certain, sure, true.  
 Seac, *seac*, see ríoc.  
 Seac, *seach*, s. a turn; rípeac, by turns, alter-  
 nate; prep. beside, beyond, past; adv. else,  
 otherwise, aside; conj. moreover.  
 Seaca, *seaca*, gen. of ríoc, frost.  
 Seaca, *seacha*, a. crafty, cunning.  
 Seac a cheile, *seach a cheile*, adv. one by or from  
 another.  
 Seaca, *seacha*, }  
 Seacaro, *seachad*, } adv. by, aside.  
 Seacaro, *seachadh*, }  
 Seacaim, *seachain*, } s. shunning.  
 Seacaro, *seacadh*, a. parched, dried, frozen, hard.  
 Seacaro, *seachadadh*, s. tradition.  
 Seacaroim, *seachadaim*, v. I deliver, surrender.  
 Seacaro, *seachadtha*, part. delivered, surren-  
 dered.  
 Seacaroinge, *seachaduighe*, a. further.

Seacagad, *seacaghadh*, s. parching, drying,  
 freezing.  
 Seacairim, *seacaighim*, } v. I parch, dry, freeze.  
 Seacaim, *seacaim*, }  
 Seacaim, *seachaim*, v. I pass by, shun, avoid;  
*Heb.*, zaach, to separate.  
 Seacaimre, *seachaimse*, prep. and pron. beyond  
 me, before me.  
 Seacain, *seachain*, s. idle tales; a. foolish.  
 Seacainim, *seachainim*, v. I avoid, shun, sepa-  
 rate.  
 Seacainne, *seachainne*, prep. and pron. round  
 us.  
 Seacaintea, *seachainteach*, a. dismal, ominous;  
 to be avoided; allegorical.  
 Seacam, *seacham*, prep. and pron. beyond me.  
 Seacamuil, *seachamhuil*, a. further.  
 Seacanta, *seacanta*, a. parched, dried.  
 Seacanta, *seachanta*, a. separating; to be  
 shunned, unlucky.  
 Seacanta, *seachantuch*, a. straying, wandering.  
 Seacanta, *seachantachd*, s. f. shunning,  
 avoiding.  
 Seacbat, *seachbhath*, s. f. a heifer; gen. reab-  
 boit.  
 Seacang, *seachang*, s. the space of seven years.  
 Seaco, *seachd*, } a. seven.  
 Seact, *seacht*, }  
 Seactilte, *seachdfillte*, a. seven-fold.  
 Seacoam, *seachdamh*, } adj. seventh, *Sc.*  
 Seacoo, *seachdo*, }  
 Seacooéug, *seachddeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Seacoma, *seachdmhadh*, a. seventh.  
 Seacoma, *seachdmhad*, a. seventy, *Sc.*  
 Seacoma, *seachmhado*, a. seventieth, *Sc.*  
 Seacomain, *seachdmhain*, s. f. a week.  
 Seacomain-na-luaithre, *seachdmhain-na-luaithre*,  
 s. Ember week.  
 Seacomain-na-hatcuinge, *seachdmhain-na-hath-  
 chuinge*, s. Rogation week.  
 Seacomiór, *seachdmhios*, s. September.  
 Seaconeultaim, *seachdreul-  
 tain*, } s. the seven stars,  
 Seacopin, *seachdrinn*, } the constellation  
 Seacopuo, *seachdrud*, } Ursa Major.  
 Seacopuan, *seachdruan*, } s. a fold.  
 Seacofliornac, *seachdshliornach*, s. m. a hepta-  
 gon; a. heptagonal.  
 Seacodubla, *seachddhubla*, a. sevenfold.  
 Seacfeur, *seachfheur*, s. m. hay.  
 Seacgairim, *seachgairim*, v. I call aside or apart.  
 Seaclabrac, *seachlabhrach*, a. allegorical.  
 Seaclabrac, *seachlabhradh*, s. an allegory.  
 Seaclabrac, *seachlabhrain*, v. I allegorize.  
 Seacluigim, *seachluighim*, v. I lay aside.



Seaclóc, *seachloc*, s. m. a park, a field; a warren; a secluded place.  
Seaclúm, *seachlúm*, s. one's share apart.  
Seaclma, *seachma*, adv. besides.  
Seaclmailim, *seachmaillim*, v. I forget.  
Seaclmall, *seachmall*, s. m. forgetfulness, oblivion; digression, partiality.  
Seaclmallac, *seachmallach*, a. oblivious.  
Seaclmalta, *seachmalta*, s. forgetful.  
Seaclnab, *seachnab*, s. m. a person of the next degree below an abbot, a prior.  
Seaclnac, *seachnadh*, s. an avoidance, avoiding, shunning.  
Seaclnaim, *seachnaim*, v. I separate; avoid; escape; prep. by, through.  
Seaclnom, *seachnoim*, s. f. a going about; prep. by, through.  
Seaclnoile-ádhbar, *seachnoile-adhbhar*, adv. for another cause; thereabouts.  
Seaclnac, *seachrach*, a. filthy.  
Seaclnac, *seachrach*, s. dirt, filth.  
Seaclnát, *seachraith*, s. filth, dirt.  
Seaclpán, *seachran*, s. m. an error, straying.  
Seaclpánaic, *seachranach*, a. erroneous, wandering, straying.  
Seaclpánaic, *seachranachd*, s. f. aberration.  
Seaclpánaim, *seachranaim*, v. I err, go astray, wander.  
Seaclpánta, *seachranta*, a. straying, led artray.  
Seaclpánuróe, *seachranuidhe*, s. m. a wanderer, rover.  
Seaclróo, *seachrod*, s. a bye-road, bye-way.  
Seaclt, *seacht*, a. seven.  
Seacltaip, *seachtair*, adv. without, on the outside; prep. before, beyond.  
Seacltaip, *seachtar*, s. the number seven, seven persons or things.  
Seacltóeug, *seachtdeug*, a. seventeen.  
Seacltmao, *seachtmhadh*, a. seventh.  
Seacltmaoóeug, *seachtmhadhdeug*, a. seventeenth.  
Seacltman, *seachtmhain*, s. f. a week.  
Seacltmioir, *Seachtmhios*, s. f. September.  
Seacltmiofan, *seachtmhoghad*, a. seventy.  
Seacltmiofanac, *seachtmhoghadach*, a. seventieth.  
Seaclto-óeug, *seacht-deug*, adj. seventeenth, *Se.*  
Seacluigim, *seacuighim*, v. I dry.  
Seacluigte, *seacuilthe*, part. dried, frozen.  
Seaclum, *seachum*, v. let us follow or pursue.  
Seacl, *sead*, s. m. a jewel, precious stone; a present, favour; substance, goods; a way, a road, a seat; the likeness of a thing; a bed; six scruples.  
Seacl, *seadh*, s. m. design, intention; an acci-

dent; an effect; "An tán ir upur an cúir  
ir upura reab cúir", *O'Hickey*; strength;  
sense, meaning; a discourse, a dialogue; the  
croup or crawl of a bird; a. strong, able, stout;  
by turns, alternate; see reab.

'Seab or areab, 'seadh or aseadh, v. yes, yes,  
it is.

**Σέαυα, seada, a. long, tall.**

Seav's, seadha, s. & saw.

**Séadac, seadach, a.** very rich; happy in wealth.

**Seòlach, seadhach, a. sensible, courteous.**

**Searbaim, seadhaim, v.** I esteem, value; saw, smooth, plane.

**Seadaire, seadaire, s. m. a dolt.**

**Seawal, seadal, s. m.** a short time, space.

*Seadhámuil, seadhamhuil*, a. courteous, sensible.

**Σέαυαρ, seadar, s.** the cedar tree; a. strong.

Seadhar, *seadhar*, s. m. a library.

Seabóid, seabhail, s. sawing.

Séadchoimheadaige, *seadchoimheadaige*, s. a  
keeper of a museum.

Sésvócmanta, *seadchomhartha*, s. coin, *Koat*;  
an attribute.

**Séad forraice, *sead forraice*, s. an ounce.**

Seadòg, *seadhq*, s. f. the sciatica.

**Seadhla, seadhla, s.** a battle.

**Séavruing, seaduirigh, s. a love token.**

Seafaid, *seafaid*, s. f. a heifer.

**Searnad, seafnadh, s. blowing, breathing.**

**Seafnaim, seafnaim, v.** I blow, breathe.

Seaf010e, *seafoide*, gen. of reafaro.

Seag, *seag*, s. beauty, comeliness.

**Seag,** *seagh*, a m. esteem, respect, worth, value;  
art, ingenuity.

**Seaga, seaga, a.** hard; difficult.

**Seag̃a, seag̃ha**, see **reag̃óa**; a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning; s. a saw.

Seagadh, *seagadh*, s. a siege.

**Seagach, seaghach, a. m. a** he-goat, see **oimeimne**;  
**a.** courteous, gentle.

Seagain, *seagain*, s. f. a deer-killer; a deer-stalker; a. beautiful, comely.

Seagol, *seagal*, s. m. rye.

Seagar, *seaghas*, s. m. a wood.

**Seagóda, seaghdha, a. stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.**

**Seaglan, seaghlán**, s. m. an old man; a neck yoke, or rope to hang by.

Seaghar, *seaghamhar*, a. curious, ingenious, crafty, cunning.

Seal, *seal*, } s. a while, space of time; dis-  
Seal *ov.* *sealed*. } tance, course or time.

Séala, *seala*, s. a seal, signet.

**Séalað, sealadh, s. sealing; adv. yet, beside; over-and-above; s. one's course or stead. *Sh.***

Sealao, *sealad*, s. a short space of time, a little while.

Sealaoac, *sealadach*, a. alternate, by turns.

Sealaidh, *sealaidh*, s. a cutting, hewing.

Sealaròe, *sealaidhe*, s. m. a cutter, hewer, dissector.

Sealaròeacò, *sealaidheachd*, s. f. vicissitude, change.

Séalam, *sealaim*, v. I seal, sign.

Sealar, *sealais*, a. lopped or cut off.

Seálan, *sealan*, s. m. a small space of time; a halter for execution, the rope used by an executioner.

Sealánaic, *sealanach*, s. m. an executioner or hangman; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

Sealánta, *sealanta*, a. rigid.

Sealántaò, *sealantachd*, s. f. rigour, rigidity.

Sealb, *sealbh*, s. f. a herd, drove; possession, inheritance; a field, land; pretence, colour, time.

Sealbaic, *sealbhach*, a. possessive.

Sealbaicò, *sealbhachadh*, s. possessing, possession.

Sealbauoir, *sealbhadoir*, } s. m. an owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.  
Sealbtoir, *sealbhthoir*, }

Sealban, *sealbhan*, s. m. a multitude, drove, herd.

Sealbog, *sealbhog*, s. sorrel.

Sealbog-na-fioda, *sealbhog-na-fiodha*, s. wood-sorrel.

Sealbuicò, *sealbhughadh*, s. possessing, having, owning, taking possession.

Sealbuige, *sealbhughe*, see *sealbauoir*.

Sealbuigim, *sealbhughim*, v. I possess.

Sealbuigte, *sealbhughithe*, part. possessed, inherited.

Sealbuigteoir, *sealbhughitheoir*, see *sealbauoir*.

Sealg, *sealg*, s. f. a chase, hunting; *Heb.*, shalach, to drive away; the bellyache; the milt of a swine, the spleen of man or beast.

Sealgò, *sealgadh*, s. m. kneeling or bending the knee.

Sealgaim, *sealgaim*, v. I hunt, fowl, hawk.

Sealgair, *sealgair*, s. m. a huntsman, sportsman.

Sealgairneacò, *sealgairneachd*, s. f. hunting, hawking.

Sealgata, *sealgbhata*, s. a hunting pole.

Seall, *seall*, v. behold, see.

Seallao, *sealladh*, s. a sight, prospect, view; a cell, *Mull.*, 211.

Seallao-na-rac, *sealladh-nasach*, s. a raree-show.

Seallarò, *seallaidh*, a. visual, optical.

Seallaim, *seallaim*, v. I look at, behold, see.

Sealt, *sealt*, s. f. following, pursuing.

Sealta, *sealta*, part. sealed.

Sealtaic, *sealtach*, s. a pursuer.

Sealtuin, *sealtuin*, s. f. inspection.

Sealtuir, *sealtuir*, s. a sword.

Séam, *seamh*, see *réim*.

Séamaicò, *seamhachd*, s. f. mildness, gentleness, quietness.

Séamò, *seamadh*, s. a caution, warning, hint, a wink.

Seaman, *seaman*, s. a small nail riveted; a rivet.

Seamanac, *seamanach*, a. spirited, stout.

Seamar, *seamar*, }

Seamar bán, *seamar* } s. f. trefoil, white clover, white honey-suckle; trifolium repens.

Seamròg, *seamrog*, }

Seamar-èapuill, *seamar-chapuill*, s. purple trefoil, broad clover; trifolium pratense.

Seamar-èré, *seamar-chre*, s. male speedwell; veronica officinalis.

Seamar-muire, *seamar-mhuire*, s. female pimpernel, yellow wood loose strife; anagallis fæmina.

Seamar, *seamhas*, s. good luck.

Seamrac, *seamhasach*, }

Seamracmuid, *seamhasamhuil*, } a. lucky, fortunate.

Seamra, *seamra*, }

Seomra, *seomra*, } s. m. a chamber, a room.

Seamraoic, *seamradoir*, s. m. a chamberlain.

Seamròg, *seamrog*, see *reamar*.

Seamra, *seamsa*, s. a nail, a peg.

Seamraganac, *seamhsaganach*, a. quick, immediate.

Seamròg, *seamsog*, s. f. a small nail or peg; wood sorrel; oxalis acetosella.

Sean, *sean*, s. m. an ancestor, *Ball.*, 54; a. old, ancient; *Welsh*, hen; *Heb.*, iashan.

Séan, *sean*, s. m. prosperity, happiness; a charm; a net to catch birds.

Seanaic, *seanach*, a. crafty, wily, cunning.

Séanaic, *seanach*, a. lucky, fortunate.

Seanaicò, *seanachaidh*, s. m. an antiquary, historian.

Seanaicar, *seanachas*, s. m. antiquity, history, narration.

Séanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a denial, refusal; a blessing, benediction; a charm.

Seanaò, *seanadh*, s. m. a synod, council.

Seanaòca, *seanadhchai*, s. a parliament house.

Séanaoic, *seanadoir*, s. m. a charmer.

Seanaoig, *seanagaige*, s. a trophy or sign of victory.

Seanaio, *seanaid*, s. f. a senate, a synod; *Welsh*, senedh.

Seanaró, *seanaidh*, s. dropping, pouring, sowing corn; s. f. a matron.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. an antiquary.

Seanaróe, *seanaidhe*, s. m. a senator, member of parliament.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I send.

Seanaróim, *seanaidhim*, v. I sow, spill, pour.

Seanailtíur, *seanailiris*, s. a decree.

Séanam, *seanam*, v. I deny, refuse, decline; bless; charm or defend against the power of enchantments.

Séanaíreacht, *seanaireacht*, s. f. bird-catching.

Séanamuil, *seanamhuil*, a. happy, prosperous.

Seanánac, *seananach*, s. m. a wasp.

Seanaois, *seanaois*, s. f. old age.

Seanaoif, *seanaois*, s. f. old age.

Seanaoif, *seanarasg*, s. m. a proverb, old saying.

Seanaí, *seanas*, s. m. an alarm; shortness of sight.

Seanaí, *seanasan*, see *panaran*.

Seanaí, *seanathair*, s. m. a grandfather; an elder.

Seanaí, *seanbhean*, s. f. an old woman.

Seanaí, *seanbheanachd*, s. f. anility.

Seanaí, *seanbholadh*, s. a stale or musty smell.

Seanaí, *seancha*, } s. an antiquary, ge-  
Seanaí, *seanchaidhe*, } nealogist.

Seanaí, *seanchas*, s. m. antiquity; see *reancur*.

Seanaí, *seanchluith*, s. f. a comedy.

Séanpíeríom, *seanchreidiomh*, s. apostacy.

Séanpíeríom, *seanchomharta*, s. an old token, a monument.

Seanaí, *seanchuidhe*, s. m. an antiquarian, historian.

Seanaí, *seanchuimhne*, s. tradition.

Seanaí, *seanchus*, s. m. antiquity, history, genealogy, pedigree, law, every kind of knowledge; "Seanaí, i. e. reancur, i. e. gac cúir

fen, agas gac cúir denur vona Senaib. Seanaí, *quasi Senex custodia*, i. e. Seanaí, i. e. *sensus castigatarius*, i. e. ciall tiomairgte gac neite go cáir i ccóir.

Seanaí, *quasi Senex causa*, i. e. reancur, no *Senex casus*, i. e. bair rean gac uile eolair, agas oligib. Conaó éad a ver Seanaí

mór peirpáirte, gupab ainm Seanaí vón uile eolair fínnneac, eoir na heolaraib ne

nabairtar reancur i ccoitínne, mur atáro genealair (mur ata *Genesis*, no ír reancur, ge lebar oligteamhuil ara tur ar torac

vón uile lebar; Seancur gaoiréal) cpaob rgaileac no gabluac na ccineac na huile roairne fíne ír é vónpencur, fírbec

gan faball fellramnact, gnamac, mur atáro upaiceacra éger éreno, agas gac uile fírrgel ar ceana. Gac oligead for, mur ar follur gupab reancur gan amhur (vón ainm, agas vón adbar) pñmolište éreno vón ngoirtear fenecur, i. e. fene no ríne éaoi-fíor, i. e. rligib feára fíne na hepeann, agas feára a ccúir pór; óir ír ainm vón érennac fíne a fheniur far-paró.—Dearbáó ele gupab reancur an fene-cur no oligead éren, ar fene-cur vón gairt vón focal ar Seancur ar tur, gup gabrao eolair the ceannfócúr S, ar íon F, go nvernattar Seancur vón fene-cur no vón fene-cur, mur íon gup éneigíroo. Tairte an vón focal the lionmaract na gaoiréilge, ocór ionur go maó áil leo ciall agas ainm an uile fírrfeara vón beir íon focal ar Seancur. Conaó amlaró íon ar ionann ciall vón Shen-cur agas ofene-cur", *Comment on Br. L.*

Seanaí, *seanda*, } a. ancient, antique,  
Seanaí, *seandaidh*, } aged, old.

Seanaí, *seandachd*, s. f. age, seniority, oldness, antiquity.

Seanaí, *seandhaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seanaí, *seandataigh*, s. a long life, great age; "Concobar, ó brian tigeanna Tuathmáhan vón íar reanvataig", 4 *Mast*. 1426.

Seanaí, *seanduigheacht*, s. f. oldness.

Seanaí, *seanduine*, s. m. an old man.

Seanaí, *seanfhocal*, s. m. an old saying, a proverb.

Seanaí, *seanfhoirne*, s. old inhabitants, aborigines.

Seanaí, *seang*, a. small, slender; prudent, courteous, stately; subtle, subtle.

Seanaí, *seangachadh*, s. making slender.

Seanaí, *seanghaid*, s. a grandfather.

Seanaí, *seangaim*, v. I diminish, make slender.

Seanaí, *seanghain*, s. a child about to be born.

Seanaí, *seangal*, a. wise, prudent.

Seanaí, *seangan*, s. m. an ant, a pismire.

Seanaí, *seangarmhathair*, s. the great-grandfather's or great-grandmother's mother.

Seanaí, *seanghein*, s. f. a child begot in old age.

Seanaí, *seanghiolla*, s. m. an old bachelor.

Seanaí, *seanglaoi*, s. an elegy, a dirge.

Seanaí, *seanliith*, s. f. happiness.

Seanaí, *seanma*, a. musical.

Seanaí, *seanmhar*, a. happy, prosperous.

Seanaí, *seanmhar*, a. great, huge.



Searraigh, *searraigh*, s. pilewort; ranunculus ficaria.  
 Searraim, *searraim*, v. I mow, reap, cut; slaughter, kill; yawn, stretch the limbs.  
 Searrda, *searrda*, s. an edge or point; part edged, pointed; s. a cutting, lopping.  
 "Searrda faobair méo ngáile;  
 Acar, searrda tearcaire;  
 Oionn ainm gac oiuimne,  
 Fuinne ingne áimghéa", *For. Foc.*  
 Searróg, *searróg*, s. f. a bottle.  
 Searrughadh, *searrughadh*, s. extending, stretching.  
 Searrúil, *searrúil*, adj. squint-eyed.  
 Seartonn, *searthonn*, s. m. a prince; a poet; one who chaunts, a follower or attendant on a poet.  
 Seartonna, *searthonna*, s. art, skill, knowledge.  
 Sear, *seas*, v. imperat. of searaim; s. a plank for the convenience of passage between a ship and the land; a bench made on a hayrick by cutting off a part of the hay.  
 Searaí, *seasachas*, s. m. sitting; a cessation, a truce.  
 Seard, *seasadh*, s. standing.  
 Searam, *seasaim*, v. I stand, rise up.  
 Seasal, *seasal*, s. m. a fan.  
 Searam, *seasamh*, s. standing up, persevering.  
 Searaotar, *seasaothar*, s. m. the rower's bench in a boat.  
 Seardaí, *seasbhachd*, see searmáí.  
 Seardar, *seascar*, see seargairnead.  
 Searda, *seasda*, s. a defence.  
 Seardán, *seasdan*, s. m. a shout, hunter's cry.  
 Seardub, *seasduibh*, s. an inkstand.  
 Searg, *seasg*, a. dry, barren, unprolific; s. m. sedge, or burr reed.  
 Searga, *seasga*, a. sixty.  
 Seargaí, *seasgach*, s. seven battles; a dry cow.  
 Seargaí, *seasgachd*, s. f. sterility; a herd of barren cattle.  
 Seargao, *seasgad*, a. sixty.  
 Seargaoí, *seasgadadh*, a. sixtieth.  
 Seargao, *seasgado*, a. sixtieth, *Sc.*  
 Seargair, *seasgair*, s. m. a barren cow.  
 Seargair, *seasgair*, a. at ease, quiet, well fixed or settled, comfortable.  
 Seargaire, *seasgaire*, s. m. a warm, comfortable man; one that threshes corn by bulk.  
 Seargaire, *seasgaire*, } s. f. cozziness, rest,  
 Seargairead, *seasgair-* } quietness, comfort-  
 eachd, } ableness.  
 Seargairead, *seasgaireach*, a. delightful, calm.  
 Seargán, *seasgan*, s. m. a shock or handful of gleaned corn; land that has been gleaned, *Sh.*

Seargán, *seasganach*, s. m. a bachelor.  
 Seargair, *seasgar*, a. soft, effeminate, still.  
 Seargbó, *seasgbho*, s. a heifer, a dry or barren cow.  
 Seargchorpach, *seasgchorpach*, a. barren.  
 Searmáí, *seasmhach*, a. stiff, steadfast, firm, constant, resolute, stable, valid, binding, persevering, positive, immutable.  
 Searmáí, *seasmhachd*, s. f. firmness, steadiness, constancy, validity.  
 Searmáim, *seasmhaim*, v. I support, uphold, vindicate.  
 Searmáí, *seasrach*, s. m. a lad, a youth.  
 Searmáim, *seasughim*, v. I rely, depend.  
 Searmáim, *seasuir*, s. season.  
 Searmáim, *seasunta*, a. prosperous; well-seasoned.  
 Searmáim, *seasur*, s. m. gravy, soup.  
 Seata, *seata*, s. a quean, a harlot.  
 Seataí, *seathadh*, s. m. a hide, skin.  
 Seataí, *seathadóir*, s. m. a skinner.  
 Seataí, *Seathar*, s. m. a name of God; a study, a library; a. strong, able, good.  
 Seataí, *seathardha*, a. divine, holy.  
 Seataí, *seathnach*, s. m. a body.  
 Seataí, *seathbhog*, s. marjoram; origanum vulgare.  
 Seataí, *seathnar*, s. number six, *Sh.*  
 Sébliadán, *sebliadhanach*, }  
 Sébliadánamhúil, *sebliadhana-* } a. sexennial.  
 mhúil, }  
 Secc, *secc*, a. dry.  
 Secc, *seccda*, a. perpetual, lasting.  
 Secc, *seccda*, a. dried.  
 Seccim, *sechim*, v. I imitate, follow.  
 Secc, *seccnach*, s. m. a body.  
 Secc, *seccid*, s. f. a secret, mystery.  
 Secc, *seccideach*, a. secret, hidden.  
 Secc, *sed*, s. a jewel; wealth; a cow.  
 Secc, *sed*, s. a way.  
 Secc, *sedde*, }  
 Secc, *seddidh*, } a. full made, *Sh.*  
 Secc, *seccdeug*, a. seventeen.  
 Secc, *seccbála*, *sedhghabhala*, s. augmentation; a gift.  
 Secc, *sedbhála*, *sedhghabhla*, s. a cow with calf; i. e. "lúilgead", *Br. L.*  
 Secc, *segh*, s. m. milk; a wild ox, buffalo; the moose deer; i. e. "or allair", *Cor.*  
 Secc, *seghamhla*, s. milkiness, giving milk; "Mertar ba air a seghamla Seccamla i. e. blietmair", *Br. L.*  
 Secc, *seghamhúil*, a. milky.  
 Secc, *seghdha*, a. hawk-like; i. e. "cormhúil ne reig é, air a seighe, acar air a glicar, pceó air a gabalté", *Cor.*

Seḡḡoneac, *seghghoin-each*, } s. m. a killer of moose-deer; i. e. "reḡḡonar  
Seḡḡunaró, *seghghun-aidh*, } reḡa, i. e. oppa all-tair", *Cor*.  
Seibte, *seibhte*, s. a general.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. a bone; service.  
Seic, *seic*, s. f. the peritoneum.  
Seic, *seich*, s. f. following; a combat, an attack; an adventurer.  
Seical, *seical*, s. a heckle; also a flax comb.  
Seicóm, *Seichdmhi*, s. September.  
Seicopeult, *seichdreult*, a. northerly, *Sh*.  
Seice, *seiche*, s. f. a hide or skin.  
Seiceaplán, *seichearlan*, } s. common primrose;  
Seiceirḡin, *seicheirghin*, } primula veris.  
Seicibcán, *seicibtan*, adv. whensoever.  
Seicil, *seicil*, s. a heckle, flax comb.  
Seicilte, *seicilte*, part. heckled.  
Seichm, *seichim*, s. the timber of which Noah's Ark was made; v. I follow, pursue, attack.  
Seicin, *seicin*, s. f. a pursuit, following; the skull; rather the pellicle of the brain; gen. reicne; the membrane that covers the guts; hence maom reicne, a rupture.  
Seiciodur, *seiciodur*, s. an executor, *Keat*.  
Seicle, *seicle*, s. f. a heckle.  
Seiclead, *seicleadh*, s. heckling.  
Seiclim, *seiclim*, v. I heckle.  
Seine, *seine*, s. the peritoneum.  
Séro, *seid*, v. imperat. of révom.  
Serv, *seid*, s. a full belly, tympany; a bellyful.  
Seroe, *seide*, s. delight, pleasure, voluptuousness; a. nice, delicate.  
Séroead, *seideadh*, s. blowing, a blast  
Seroeal, *seideal*, s. a hiss; a mark of disapprobation.  
Séroean, *seidean*, s. quicksand.  
Séroig, *seidigh*, s. aspiration.  
Sérom, *seidim*, v. I blow, respire.  
Sérom, *seidin*, s. f. panting, anhelation.  
Seroche, *seidthe*, part. blown, blasted.  
Sérḡ, *seigh*, s. f. a bird of prey of the hawk kind; "In reḡ acap in reabac taffnuc na heonu", o. v.  
Seḡḡar, *seighar*, see reagḡar.  
Sérḡoir, *seighoir*, s. m. a falconer.  
Sérḡion, *seighion*, s. a champion, warrior.  
Seḡneán, *seighnean*, s. a hurricane, tempest, lightning.  
Seilb, *seilbh*, s. f. possession, property; a herd, a drove.  
Seilcroe, *seilchide*, } s. f. a snail.  
Seilceog, *seilcheog*, }  
Séile, *seile*, s. f. spittle.  
Seileac, *seileach*, s. m. a willow; a. mucous.

Seiléavac, *seileadach*, } s. m. a handkerchief.  
Seiléaván, *seileadan*, }  
Seileaván, *seileadan*, s. m. a spitting box.  
Seileann, *seileann*, s. m. a sheep-louse or tick.  
Seilearac, *seileasdar*, see relearar.  
Seiléir, *seileir*, s. a cellar.  
Seileireac, *seileireach*, a. cellular.  
Seilḡ, *seilḡ*, s. f. hunting; venison.  
Seilḡroe, *seilighide*, s. a snail.  
Seilḡim, *seilighim*, v. I spit.  
Seilroe, *seilide*, } s. a snail.  
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, }  
Seilroer, *seilsideir*, } see relearar.  
Seilrrom, *seilistrom*, }  
Seilroa, *seilioda*, } s. a sheep-louse.  
Seilunn, *seilunn*, }  
Seillean, *seillean*, s. a bee, *Sc*.  
Seilmroe, *seilmide*, s. m. a snail.  
Seilc, *seilt*, s. f. dropping, drivelling.  
Séim, *seimh*, a. mild, modest, tender, gentle, smooth; keen; little, small, mean; single, simple, of one sort.  
Seimroean, *seimhdrean*, s. a duel.  
Séime, *seimhe*, } s. lenity, clemency,  
Séimeac, *seimheachd*, } mildness, smoothness.  
Séimead, *seimeadh*, s. squinting.  
Seimeann, *seimeann*, s. a small snail.  
Séimfital, *seimhfital*, s. politeness.  
Séimr, *seimhidh*, see réim.  
Séimr, *seimidhe*, s. a snail.  
Seimilear, *seimilear*, s. a chimney.  
Seimin 'a daig, *seimin 'a daig*, s. the black part of a bean.  
Seimín, *seimhin*, s. black-headed bog rush; schoenus nigricans.  
Seine, *seine*, a. elder; ba reine mé ná í.  
Seiné, *seine*, } s. old age.  
Seineac, *seineachd*, }  
Seinir, *seinistir*, s. a window.  
Seinn, *seinn*, s. a sound, singing, song, tune.  
Seinn, *seinn*, v. imperat. of reinnim; s. singing.  
Seinne, *seinne*, a. elder.  
Seinnim, *seinnim*, v. I sing.  
Seinnreac, *seinnreacht*, see rinnreac.  
Seinnreac, *seinnreac*, see rinnreac.  
Seinnreac, *seinnreac*, s. m. the Old Law, Old Testament, *Mull*. 15.  
Seipeal, *seipeal*, s. a chapel.  
Seipinn, *seipinn*, s. a quart, chopin.  
Seir, *seir*, s. f. a heel.  
Seirb, *seirbh*, see rearb.  
Seirbe, *seirbhe*, } s. f. bitterness, sour-  
Seirbeac, *seirbheachd*, } ness.  
Seirbeonur, *seirbheontuidh*, s. m. a servant.  
Seirbir, *seirbhis*, s. f. service.

Seirbhreac, *seirbhiseach*, s. m. a servant, attendant.

Seirbhíghim, *seirbhísgímh*, v. I serve.

Seirc, *seirc*, s. love, affection, charity.

Seirceamhuil, *seirceamhuil*, a. charitable, affectionate; lovely.

Seirceoir, *seirceoir*, s. m. a wooer.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a darling, a beloved person.

Seircín, *seircín*, s. f. a jerkin, coat.

Seiróin, *seirdín*, s. f. a pilchard.

Séipe, *seire*, s. a meal of victuals.

Séipeac, *seireach*, a. liberal of food; "na tír-maó rabal séipeac".

Seirg, *seirg*, s. clover, trefoil.

Seirg, *seirg*,

Seirgli, *seirgli*, } s. f. consumption, decay.

Seirgin, *seirgin*, s. a consumptive person.

Seirglíde, *seirglíde*, a. withered.

Seirgne, *seirgne*, a. sickly.

Seirgíde, *seirgíde*, a. hectic, consumptive.

Seiric, *seiric*, s. silk, superfine silk; a. strong, able.

Seiriceac, *seiriceach*, } s. silky, having the  
Seiriceamhuil, *seiriceamhuil*, } nature of silk.

Seiriceán, *seiriceán*, s. m. a silkworm.

Seirrealac, *seirrealach*, } s. m. a robust, sturdy

Séiréan, *seiréan*, } person.

Seiréanac, *seiréanach*, s. m. an auxiliary, an unhired workman, a free labourer.

Seirín, *seirín*, s. f. a girdle, a band, a girt.

Seirt, *seirt*, s. f. strength, power.

Seir, *seis*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a troop, band, company; one's match or equal; v. he sat.

Séir, *seis*, s. f. skill, knowledge.

Seirceann, *seisceann*, s. one of the buildings at Tara so called.

Seiro, *seisd*, s. f. a tune.

Seiríde, *seisde*, s. a siege.

Seirídeac, *seisdeach*, s. besieging.

Seiróim, *seisdim*, v. I besiege.

Seire, *seise*, s. a tumult, noise, bustle.

Seirídeac, *seiseach*, a. noisy, tumultuous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, mild, humane.

Séirídeac, *seiseach*, a. libidinous.

Séirídeac, *seiseachd*, s. f. pleasure, sensuality.

Seirídeac, *seiseadh*, a. the sixth.

Seirídeac, *seiseadh-deug*, a. sixteenth.

Seirídeac, *seiseamhuil*, a. mild, humane.

Seiréan, *seisean*, see seiréun.

Séiréan, *seisean*, pron. he, he himself.

Seiréan, *seisean*, s. six persons or things.

Seiríde, *seiseilbh*, s. talk, discourse.

Seiréin, *seisein*, s. a session.

Seirg, *seieg*, s. f. sedge, bog-reed; *Welsh*, heak; a barren, *Cantic.*, iv. 2.

Seirgeao, *seisgead*, s. barrenness.

Seirgeann, *seisgeann*, s. a fenny, boggy country; human excrement.

Seir-maorac, *seis-madrach*, s. great burt-reed; sperganium erectum.

Seirim, *seisim*, v. I sit.

Seirim, *seisim*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirín, *seisir*, } s. six persons or things.

Seirín, *seisir*, a. old.

Seirín, *seisiun*, s. a session or assizes.

Seirídeac, *seisreuch*, s. f. a plough; a plough of six horses; i. e. seirídeac; gen. seiríde; *Heb.*, asar, eisir, yoked, tied in.

Seirídeac-searainn, *seisreuch-fearainn*, s. plough-land.

Seirt, *seist*, s. m. mid-day; i. e. "áinm oo meádon lae", *Cor.*

Seirídeac, *seisughadh*, a. sixth.

Seir, *seit*, s. f. a bone.

Seir, *seith*, } s. a skin, hide, pelt, pel-  
Seirídeac, *seiththeadh*, } licle; plur. seiríde.

Seiríde, *seithe*, } s. a wife.

Seirídeac, *seitheach*, } s. a wife.

Seirídeac, *seitreach*, } s. neighing, braying, sneez-

Seirídeac, *seitridh*, } ing.

Selaí, *selagh*, s. soaking, imbibing, sucking.

Selaíghim, *selaghim*, v. I imbibe, suck.

Selian, *selian*, s. a rill, *Sh.*

Selíde, *selide*, s. a snail.

Sem, *semh*, s. a pair, brace, couple.

Semeann, *semeann*, } s. a small snail.

Semeanna, *semeanna*, } s. a small snail.

Sén, *sen*, s. a fowling-net; good luck, prosperity.

Sen, *sen*, s. an ancestor, senior; "Ro h-  
naicead in oclaplige afen aghar a fínníon",  
4 *Mast.* 1468.

Seirídeac, *seichas*, see seirídeac.

Sene, *sene*, s. a supper.

Sengilbhíot, *sengilbhíoth*, s. venison; flesh of a wild boar.

Seirídeac, *sen-seanathair*, s. a great grand-father.

Seirídeac, *senier*, s. m. a senior, elder, ancestor, *Cor.*

Seo, *seo*, pron. written in old MSS. for ro.

Seó, *seod*, s. substance, property; a jewel; a cow.

Seóíde, *seodcha*, s. a treasury, museum.

Seóíde, *seodchomhra*, s. a tomb or grand monument, a triumphal arch.

Seóíde, *seoid*, s. f. an intrenchment; a boundary; a hero; jewels, property of any kind; a. strong.

Seóíde-aonag, *seoid-aonagh*, s. a fairing.

Seól, *seol*, s. m. a bed, a couch; a sail; *Welsh*, hwyl; a shawl; linen cloth; a loom; a mode

Sgafoll, *sgafoll*, s. a scaffold, theatre



SḠaḡḡoib, *sgafthroid*, s. a sea fight, naumachy.  
 SḠáḡaḡ, *sgagadh*, s. cleansing, straining, filtering, winnowing.  
 SḠáḡaḡ, *sgagadh*, s. a split, chink.  
 SḠáḡaim, *sgagaim*, v. I cleanse, strain, select, digest; shrink, split.  
 SḠaḡnaḡ, *sgagnadh*, s. straining, riddling.  
 SḠáḡḡaḡo, *sgagthachd*, s. m. discharge from the bowels.  
 SḠaḡḡuḡḡe, *sgagthuighthe*, part. discharged from the bowels.  
 SḠaḡḡir, *sgaifir*, s. f. the stern of a ship.  
 SḠaḡḡneán, *sgaighnean*, s. a winnowing fan.  
 SḠáil, *sgail*, s. f. a flame, brightness; a shade.  
 SḠaibéim, *sgaibhein*, s. f. a multitude, swarm.  
 SḠaile, *sgaile*, s. f. a morning's dram.  
 SḠaileara, *sgaileara*, a. loud, hard.  
 SḠáile, *sgaile*, s. a bumper, a bowl; baldness; a printing type; a shade, shadow.  
 SḠáileac, *sgaileach*, a. shady, bowery.  
 SḠáileagan, *sgaileagan*, } s. m. a fan, umbrella.  
 SḠáilean, *sgailean*, }  
 SḠáileog, *sgaileog*, s. f. a plate; a small dish.  
 SḠáilibeac, *sgailidheacht*, s. f. adumbration.  
 SḠáilin, *sgailin*, s. f. an umbrella, a veil; a little dish; an omelet.  
 SḠáilin-ḡneine, *sgailin-greine*, s. a parasol.  
 SḠáilughaḡ, *sgailughadh*, s. overshadowing.  
 SḠailear, *sgaileas*, s. f. disdain.  
 SḠailearaḡ, *sgaileasach*, a. disdainful.  
 SḠaileog, *sgaileog*, see ḡḡaileog; s. f. a slap with the hand.  
 SḠaillte, *sgaillte*, part. scalded.  
 SḠaillteac, *sgaillteach*, a. scalding.  
 SḠaile, *sgaile*, } s. a chasm, split, cleft, crack.  
 SḠaim, *sgain*, }  
 SḠailecann, *sgailecann*, s. m. a slice, a lath, a billet, or cleft wood.  
 SḠaileim, *sgaileim*, see ḡḡaileim.  
 SḠainvear, *sgaindear*, s. division, dissension.  
 SḠaineac, *sgaineadh*, s. splitting, cleaving; a chink, crack, cranny.  
 SḠainim, *sgainim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 SḠainne, *sgainne*, s. a flaw, crack, fissure; a skein or clue of thread.  
 SḠainnear, *sgainnear*, } see ḡḡainnear.  
 SḠainneal, *sgainneal*, }  
 SḠainnil, *sgainnil*, s. f. scandal, calumny.  
 SḠainnileac, *sgainnileach*, a. scandalous, reproachful.  
 SḠainteac, *sgainteach*, a. cleaving asunder.  
 SḠaipeac, *sgaipeadh*, s. dispersion, dispersing.  
 SḠaipim, *sgaipim*, v. I disperse, scatter.  
 SḠaipiteac, *sgaipitheach*, a. profuse, lavish.

SḠaib, *sgairbh*, } s. f. a ford, shallow  
 SḠaibin, *sgairbhinn*, } water.  
 SḠaivo, *sgaird*, s. a smock.  
 SḠáivo, *sgaird*, s. a flux, looseness; a squirt; a splash of any liquid.  
 SḠaivḡ, *sgairḡ*, s. a stony or gravelly bottom.  
 SḠaivoḡ, *sgairioch*, a. prodigal.  
 SḠaivoḡ, *sgairioch*, s. prodigality.  
 SḠaivneil, *sgairneil*, s. shrieking, crying out.  
 SḠaivneac, *sgairneach*, see caivn.  
 SḠaivnig, *sgairnigh*, s. separation, broken pieces.  
 SḠaivp, *sgairp*, s. a scorpion.  
 SḠaivt, *sgairt*, s. f. the diaphragm, midriff; a tuft of briars, or brambles.  
 SḠaivt, *sgairt*, } s. a loud cry, shout, a  
 SḠaivteac, *sgairteachd*, } voice, crying, roar-  
 SḠaivteac, *sgairteadh*, } ing, bursting; "aḡ  
 ḡḡaivteac a ḡḡoib  
 le ḡḡaivte".  
 SḠaivteac, *sgairteach*, a. that bawleth loud.  
 SḠaivteac, *sgairteachd*, s. f. crying, roaring.  
 SḠaivteamlaḡ, *sgairteamhlachd*, s. f. alertness, activity.  
 SḠaivteamuil, *sgairteamhuil*, a. clamorous; vigorous, active, quick, clever.  
 SḠaivteoir, *sgairteoir*, s. m. a cryer, bawler.  
 SḠaivtim, *sgairtim*, v. I shriek, cry out, call.  
 SḠaivtin, *sgairtin*, s. f. a little dear; a small clod.  
 SḠaivtire, *sgairtire*, s. m. a crier.  
 SḠait, *sgaith*, s. a flower; finishing, concluding.  
 SḠaite, *sgaite*, part. cut, destroyed.  
 SḠaiteac, *sgaiteach*, a. sharp, destructive, stormy, boisterous.  
 SḠaitin, *sgaithin*, s. f. a small shadow.  
 SḠaition, *sgaithion*, v. I counter-scarp.  
 SḠál, *sgal*, s. m. a shriek, a loud cry; a man, a hero.  
 SḠal, *sgal*, s. m. a calf; a scalding, burning, scorching.  
 SḠála, *sgala*, s. a bowl, goblet; a globe, *Sh*.  
 SḠalac, *sgalach*, a. noisy, talkative.  
 SḠalac, *sgalach*, s. scolding, censure.  
 SḠalav, *sgalaid*, s. f. chiding, blaming.  
 SḠalav, *sgalaidh*, s. scales.  
 SḠalaim, *sgalaim*, v. I scald, burn, singe; shriek, ring, tinkle; s. a hut, cottage.  
 SḠalan, *sgalan*, s. m. a scaffold, stage.  
 SḠalant, *sgalanta*, a. loud, shrill.  
 SḠalvac, *sgaldach*, s. m. stubble.  
 SḠalovut, *sgaldruth*, s. a fornicator.  
 SḠallac, *sgallach*, a. troublesome; bald, scald.  
 SḠallac, *sgalladh*, s. a burning, scalding.  
 SḠallagac, *sgallagach*, s. birdseed.  
 SḠallaim, *sgallaim*, v. I trouble, disturb.  
 SḠallair, *sgallais*, s. f. mocking, derision.

Sgallaireac, *sgallaiseach*, a. derisive, gibing.  
 Sgallog, *sgallog*, see *rcalog*.  
 Sgallaoid, *sgallaoid*, s. division.  
 Sgallda, *sgallta*, part. bare, bald; burnt, scalded.  
 Sgaltao, *sgaltadh*, s. a scald.  
 Sgam, *sgamh*, see *rgaman*; s. a wry-mouth.  
 Sgamail, *sgamhail*, s. scales.  
 Sgamal, *sgamal*, s. exhalation.  
 Sgamall, *sgamall*, s. scum; phlegm.  
 Sgamán, *sgamhan*, s. the lungs; *Welsh*, *ysgy-faint*.  
 Sgamánac, *sgamhanach*, } a. pulmonary.  
 Sgamanga, *sgamhangha*, }  
 Sgamhar, *sgamhar*, s. saw-dust.  
 Sgamchnaoi, *sgamhchnaoi*, } phthisic, or con-  
 Sgamghalar, *sgamhghalar*, } sumption of the  
 Sgamghaot, *sgamhghaot*, } lungs.  
 Sgamhog, *sgamhog*, see *rgaman*.  
 Sgann, *sgann*, s. a membrane; a multitude, a parcel.  
 Sgannairbhuarta, *sgannairbhuarta*, part. confused, confounded.  
 Sgannal, *sgannal*, s. m. abuse, scandal, offence, contumely.  
 Sgannalac, *sgannalach*, a. scandalous, abusive.  
 Sgannán, *sgannan*, s. m. the caul, a film, membrane, pellicle, gristle.  
 Sgannanga, *sgannangha*, a. membranous.  
 Sgannradh, *sgannradh*, s. dispersing, dispersion; defamation; dread; astonishment.  
 Sgannraim, *sgannraim*, v. I disperse, affright.  
 Sgannruig, *sgannruigh*, s. defamation; astonishment.  
 Sgaog, *sgaog*, s. f. a foolish, giddy, fickle woman.  
 Sgaoidh, *sgaoidh*, s. a rout, herd, drove; multitude.  
 Sgaoil, *sgaoil*, v. imperat. of *rgaoilim*.  
 Sgaoilac, *sgaoileadh*, s. dismissing, separating, separation, ripping up, untying, spreading, scattering.  
 Sgaoilim, *sgaoilim*, v. I dismiss, separate, untie, spread, scatter.  
 Sgaoilte, *sgaoilta*, part. and a. loose, spread, diffused, separated, untied.  
 Sgaoilteac, *sgaoilteach*, a. profuse, diffusive, dissolvent.  
 Sgaoilteac, *sgaoilteachd*, s. f. profuseness.  
 Sgaoiltim, *sgaoiltim*, v. I bisect.  
 Sgaioim, *sgaoim*, } s. fear, astonishment, fright,  
 Sgaoll, *sgaoll*, } shyness; *Heb.*, *sakhal*, and  
 Sgaimeac, *sgaoimheach*, a. timid, fearful.  
 Sgaol, *sgaol*, s. m. flight; fright.

Sgaollaire, *sgaollaire*, s. m. a shy, timid creature.  
 Sgaolmhar, *sgaolmhar*, a. shy, timid, skittish.  
 Sgaolmharac, *sgaolmharachd*, s. f. shyness, coyness.  
 Sgaolta, *sgaolta*, s. bisection.  
 Sgaot, *sgaot*, s. m. a swarm; a multitude.  
 Sgapa, *sgapa*, } s. profusion, lavishment,  
 Sgapad, *sgapadh*, } scattering, dispersing.  
 Sgapaim, *sgapaim*, see *rgabaim*.  
 Sgapac, *sgapach*, } s. separation, parting,  
 Sgaolac, *sgaolach*, } a fracture, schism,  
 Sgarad, *sgaradh*, } fissure.  
 Sgaraim, *sgaraim*, v. I separate, part.  
 Sgaradh, *sgaradh*, s. separation, *Mull.*, 66.  
 Sgaradhaim, *sgaradhaim*, see *rcaradhaim*.  
 Sgaraid, *sgaraid*, s. f. a table-cloth; a coverlet.  
 Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, s. m. a cormorant.  
 Sgarbh, *sgarbh*, } s. m. a ford, shallow  
 Sgarbdan, *sgarbdhan*, } water.  
 Sgarbaim, *sgarbham*, v. I wade.  
 Sgarra, *sgarra*, s. a digression, excursion, separation.  
 Sgarraic, *sgarraic*, s. m. vomiting; a squirt; a bunch of furze or thorns placed before the tap in a mash kieve.  
 Sgarraic, *sgarraic*, s. pouring, sprinkling; s. m. vomiting.  
 Sgarraim, *sgarraim*, v. I sprinkle.  
 Sgarraire, *sgarraire*, s. m. a watergun, squirt.  
 Sgarraic, *sgarraic*, s. m. a screaming, screeching.  
 Sgarraic, *sgarraic*, s. m. the entrails.  
 Sgarraic, *sgarraic*, s. m. bawling, shouting.  
 Sgat, *sgat*, s. a skate.  
 Sgat, *sgath*, s. a shadow, shade, shelter; fear.  
 Sgat, *sgath*, s. a large bundle of rods or brambles tied together, used as a door to stables or outhouses; sake, account; *air* *rgat*, for sake of; destruction, waste; a pretence; appalment, dread; scutched flax.  
 Sgata, *sgata*, s. a drove, multitude.  
 Sgatac, *sgathach*, s. m. loppings, a fence made of brambles.  
 Sgatac, *sgathach*, a. shady; fearful, timid.  
 Sgatacan, *sgathachan*, s. m. the membra privata.  
 Sgatacan, *sgathachan*, s. m. a tail, *rgatacan* bó.  
 Sgatac, *sgathadh*, s. lopping, pruning; a shred, segment; skirmishing, bickering; destroying.  
 Sgataim, *sgathaim*, v. I shade, shelter.  
 Sgataim, *sgathaim*, v. I lop, prune, cut off, strip, destroy.  
 Sgataire, *sgathaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Sgataim, *sgatham*, s. a while, short space.

Sgáth, *sgathamh*, s. m. a lopping off; walking.  
 Sgáthán, *sgathan*, s. m. a mirror; a gazing stock.  
 Sgáthanam, *sgathanaim*, v. I behold.  
 Sgáthara, *sgathara*, s. hewing, lopping.  
 Sgátharo, *sgathbhard*, s. a satirist.  
 Sgátharoad, *sgathbhardach*, a. satirical.  
 Sgátharoado, *sgathhardachd*, s. f. satire.  
 Sgátharra, *sgathbharra*, s. a parasol.  
 Sgáthbualim, *sgathbhualim*, v. I whip or scourge with rods.  
 Sgáthbualad, *sgathbhualadh*, s. scourging with rods.  
 Sgáthaoi, *sgathchooi*, s. m. a summer house, a shed.  
 Sgáthluain, *sgathchluain*, s. m. an ambush; a silent fraud.  
 Sgáthlann, *sgathlann*, s. a booth, shop, cover.  
 Sgáthmar, *sgathmhar*, a. shady, shadowy.  
 Sgáthmar, *sgathmhar*, a. sharp; flowery, full flowered; handsome.  
 Sgáthog, *sgathog*, s. f. trefoil in flower.  
 Sgáthog fíadain, *sgathog fhiadhain*, s. bog-down, cotton grass; eriophorum polystachion.  
 Sgáthra, *sgathra*, part. separated, cut down.  
 Sge, *sge*, see *ṛgeat*.  
 Sgeach, *sgeach*, s. a bush, whitethorn bush; *crataegus oxyacantha*; a haw.  
 Sgeachánach, *sgeachanach*, a. bushy.  
 Sgeacháor, *sgeachchaor*, s. a whitethorn berry, haw.  
 Sgeach-cúmhra, *sgeach-chumhra*, s. sweet-brier.  
 Sgeachgheal, *sgeachgheal*, see *ṛgeat*.  
 Sgeach-maora, *sgeach-mhadra*, s. dog rose, dog brier; *rosa canina*.  
 Sgeachóg, *sgeachog*, s. f. a haw; a hawthorn.  
 Sgeach-ṛpionán, *sgeach-epionan*, s. the gooseberry bush.  
 Sgeach-talmhuin, *sgeach-talmhuin*, see *ṛpuirceog*.  
 Sgeao, *sgead*, s. a start; surprise.  
 Sgeaoach, *sgeadach*, a. speckled; sky-coloured.  
 Sgeaoachad, *sgeadachadh*, s. dress, clothes, ornament.  
 Sgeaoachd, *sgeadachd*, s. f. stubbornness.  
 Sgeaoar, *sgeadas*, s. m. ornament; various colours.  
 Sgeaoúgadh, *sgeadughadh*, s. an ornament; a robe.  
 Sgeaoúgim, *sgeadughim*, v. I dress, adorn; enrobe.  
 Sgéal, *sgeal*, s. m. a story, news, rumour.  
 Sgéalaróe, *sgealaidhe*, s. m. an historian, secretary.  
 Sgéalaróeact, *sgealaidheacht*, s. f. story-telling, history.  
 Sgealb, *sgealb*, s. m. a splinter.

Sgeallagach, *sgeallagach*, s. wild mustard.  
 Sgeallán, *sgeallan*, s. m. a slice, a kernel; wild mustard.  
 Sgealp, *sgealp*, s. m. a scratch, bite, chip; clift; summit.  
 Sgealpac, *sgealpac*, a. shattered, splintered; s. biting, gnawing.  
 Sgealpad, *sgealpadh*, s. rending, splitting.  
 Sgealpaim, *sgealpaim*, v. I split, splinter, rend, tear, pluck, snatch.  
 Sgealpóg, *sgealpog*, s. f. a pinch, splinter.  
 Sgealpta, *sgealptha*, part. torn, snatched away.  
 Sgeam, *sgeamh*, } s. Polypody, wall  
 Sgeam-na-cloch, *sgeamh-na-cloch*, } fern; polypodium  
 } vulgare.  
 Sgeam-chroinn, *sgeamh-chroinn*, } s. Polypody of  
 } the oak; po-  
 Sgeam-an-daraigh, *sgeamh-an-daraigh*, } lypodium  
 } quercinum.  
 Sgeamaim, *sgeamhaim*, v. I reproach.  
 Sgeamaoil, *sgeamhaoil*, s. a yelp.  
 Sgeamchroim, *sgeamhchroim*, s. a pinch.  
 Sgéan, *sgean*, } s. a wild or mad look or  
 Sgéanad, *sgeanadh*, } appearance.  
 Sgéanach, *sgeanach*, a. furious, wild.  
 Sgéanach, *sgeanach*, s. wildness.  
 Sgeap, *sgeap*, s. f. a beehive.  
 Sgeara, *sgeara*, s. a stage play, *Sh*.  
 Sgearac, *sgearach*, a. square, *Sh*.  
 Sgearac, *sgearach*, } a. happy.  
 Sgearamuil, *sgearamhuil*, }  
 Sgeatad, *sgeathach*, see *ṛgeat*; a. emetic;  
 } thorny, rough.  
 Sgeataim, *sgeathaim*, v. I vomit, reject.  
 Sgeatcoir, *sgeathchosg*, a. anti-emetic.  
 Sgeatnaigim, *sgeathraighim*, see *ṛgeataim*.  
 Sgeig, *sgeig*, s. f. mockery.  
 Sgeigeach, *sgeigeach*, s. m. a mocker, sneerer; derisive sneering.  
 Sgeigie, *sgeigie*, s. m. a gander; a buffoon, mimic, jester.  
 Sgeigieach, *sgeigieachd*, s. f. buffoonery, waggery.  
 Sgéil, *sgeil*, s. skill, knowledge.  
 Sgéileach, *sgeileach*, a. pitiable, pitiful, *Sh*.  
 Sgeileamuil, *sgeileamhuil*, a. skilful, knowing.  
 Sgéilbeartac, *sgeilbheartach*, } s. m. a tale-  
 Sgéilteacdaire, *sgeiltheachdaire*, } bearer.  
 Sgéilbeartachd, *sgeilbheartachd*, s. f. tale-bearing.  
 Sgeile, *sgeile*, s. shelling oats; grief.  
 Sgeilt, *sgeilt*, s. f. a rock.  
 Sgeillead, *sgeilleadh*, s. a shelling, unhusking corn.

Sgeilm, *sgeilm*, s. f. silly, vain babbling; neatness.  
 Sgeilmearmúil, *sgeilmearmúil*, a. talkative, neat.  
 Sgeilpin, *sgeilpin*, s. f. a small knife.  
 Sgeim, *sgeim*, s. f. foam.  
 Sgéim, *sgeimh*, s. f. beauty, grace, ornament.  
 Sgéimim, *sgeimhim*, v. I beautify, adorn.  
 Sgemim, *sgemim*, v. I skim, scum.  
 Sgeimiolta, *sgeimiolta*, s. a scout.  
 Sgeimle, *sgeimhle*, s. surprise; a skirmish, dispute.  
 Sgeimligim, *sgeimhlighim*, v. I bicker, skirmish.  
 Sgeimnir, *sgeimhidh*, a. concinnous, clean, fine.  
 Sgeimneadach, *sgeimnidheachd*, s. f. concinnity, cleanliness.  
 Sgein, *sgein*, s. f. flight; a hiding place; dread, terror.  
 Sgeineac, *sgeineach*, s. m. a runaway; a wanderer.  
 Sgeinead, *sgeineadh*, s. starting, bouncing.  
 Sgeinearmúil, *sgeinearmúil*, a. neat, tight.  
 Sgeing, *sgeing*, } s. f. a bounce, a start.  
 Sgeim, *sgeim*, }  
 Sgeimim, *sgeinim*, v. I bounce, leap up.  
 Sgeimeac, *sgeimeach*, } a. quick, smart,  
 Sgeimeile, *sgeimeile*, } swift, nimble,  
 Sgeimneac, *sgeimneach*, } active.  
 Sgeip, *sgeip*, s. f. a beehive.  
 Sgeir, *sgeir*, s. f. a rock in the sea, a cliff, shelf.  
 Sgeireac, *sgeireach*, a. rocky.  
 Sgeit, *sgeith*, gen. of rḡat; s. vomit; the best of any thing; prop. rḡot.  
 Sgeiteac, *sgeitheach*, anacathartic, laxative.  
 Sgeitead, *sgeitheadh*, s. a shedding, spilling.  
 Sgeitin, *sgeithin*, s. f. a little bush.  
 Sgeitinnéir, *sgeithinneis*, s. the quinsy.  
 Sgeitram, *sgeitram*, v. to crush, *Sh*.  
 Sgeitrig, *sgeithrigh*, s. vomiting.  
 Sgeing, *sgeng*, s. a bed.  
 Sgeo, *sgeo*, s. understanding; conj. and.  
 Sgeóg, *sgeog*, see rḡeacóg.  
 Sgeól, *sgeol*, s. m. a story, news.  
 Sgeolac, *Sgeolach*, s. the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhail's cups.  
 Sgeorram, *sgeorram*, see rḡiorram.  
 Sgete, *sgethe*, s. the handle of a target.  
 Sgeul, *sgeul*, s. m. a story, news.  
 Sgeulac, *sgeulach*, a. historical, narrative.  
 Sgeulac, *sgeulachd*, s. f. historical narration.  
 Sgeular, *sgeulaidhe*, s. m. an historian, storyteller, news-monger.  
 Sgeun, *sgeun*, s. astonishment, affright.  
 Sgeunal, *sgeunal*, a. pruned, neat, in good order, *Sh*.

Sgiath, *sgiamh*, s. f. beauty.  
 Sgiathac, *sgiamhach*, a. beautiful.  
 Sgiathac, *sgiamhachd*, } s. f. beautifulness.  
 Sgiathac, *sgiamhachad*, }  
 Sgiathar, *sgiamhaidhe*, a. more beautiful.  
 Sgiathail, *sgiamhail*, s. squalling.  
 Sgiathaim, *sgiamhaim*, v. I beautify, adorn, embellish.  
 Sgiathalac, *sgiamhalach*, a. squalling.  
 Sgiathbheacaim, *sgiamhbheacaim*, v. I adorn, gild.  
 Sgiathac, *sgiamhdhacht*, s. f. beautifulness.  
 Sgiathluigim, *sgiamhlighim*, v. I squall, mew.  
 Sgiathugad, *sgiamhughadh*, s. beautifying.  
 Sgiathuigthe, *sgianhuighthe*, part. beautified, adorned.  
 Sgian, *sgian*, s. m. a knife; *Welsh*, *ysgien*.  
 Sgianadairceac, *sgianadhairceach*, s. name of a sheep having sharp horns.  
 Sgianadaircac, *sgianadhaircaoh*, a. having sharp horns.  
 Sgian-beannac, *sgian-bhearrthaigh*, s. a razor.  
 Sgian-buir, *sgian-bhuird*, s. a table-knife.  
 Sgian-coll, *sgian-chollog*, s. a chopping-knife.  
 Sgiat, *sgiat*, s. a gibe; a start; a dart.  
 Sgiath, *sgiaith*, s. m. a wing, pinion; a shield, buckler, target.  
 Sgiathac, *sgiaithach*, a. winged; shielded; having a buckler.  
 Sgiathan, *sgiatan*, s. m. a dart.  
 Sgiathan, *sgiathan*, s. m. see rḡat; a fan; the wing of a bird.  
 Sgiathanac, *sgiathanach*, see rḡat.  
 Sgiathfúileac, *sgiathfúileach*, a. wall-eyed.  
 Sgib, *sgib*, s. f. a ship.  
 Sgibéal, *sgibheal*, s. m. an open mouth that cannot keep a secret.  
 Sgibéal, *sgibheal*, s. eaves of a roof.  
 Sgiberneog, *sgiberneog*, s. f. a hare; *Welsh*, *yagyfarnog*.  
 Sgig, *sgig*, s. f. a gibe, jeer, mock, scoff, flout.  
 Sgige, *sgige*, s. jeering, derision.  
 Sgigeamúil, *sgigeamhúil*, a. scornful, derisive.  
 Sgigim, *sgigim*, v. I jeer, deride, scoff.  
 Sgigire, *sgigire*, s. m. a giber, a sneerer.  
 Sgigte, *sgigthe*, a. ridiculous.  
 Sgile, *sgile*, see rḡile.  
 Sgileo, *sgileid*, s. a skillet or saucepan.  
 Sgile, *sgilghre*, s. gravel.  
 Sgill, *sgill*, } a. quick, soon.  
 Sgille, *sgille*, }  
 Sgillein, *sgillein*, s. f. the scales of a fish.  
 Sgilleog, *sgilleog*, s. f. a small pebble.

Sgillinn, *sgillinn*,  
 Sgilling, *sgilling*,  
 Sgillinn Saḡḡanac, *sgillinn-  
 Saḡḡanach*, } s. a shilling,  
 an English  
 shilling.  
 Sgillinn Albanac, *sgillinn Albanach*, s. a penny.  
 Sgimeal, *sgimeal*, s. a penthouse.  
 Sgimol, *sgimol*, s. f. a thin caul or web; the  
 filthy slime of the guts.  
 Sgimíolac, *sgimíolach*, s. m. a scout.  
 Sgimíolac, *sgimíolach*, } s. a small bit of any-  
 thing.  
 Sgimleog, *sgimleog*, }  
 Sgimleagad, *sgimleaghadh*, s. m. an excursion.  
 Sgingeab, *sgingeab*, } s. a leap, skip.  
 Sgineal, *sgineal*, }  
 Sgineadac, *sgineadhach*, s. apt to start, skittish.  
 Sgineog, *sgineog*, s. f. a flight.  
 Sging, *sging*, s. f. part of the trappings of a  
 horse.  
 Sgintine, *sgintine*, s. a fearful.  
 Sginnreac, *sginnreac*, s. a skittish, apt to start.  
 Sginnim, *sginnim*, v. I rush, bounce.  
 Sgiob, *sgioib*, s. a snatch, a grasp.  
 Sgiobad, *sgiobadh*, s. a crew, men at work.  
 Sgiobalta, *sgiobalta*, s. a tight, tidy, neat, spruce.  
 Sgiobóir, *sgioboir*, s. m. a skipper, master of a  
 ship, a pilot.  
 Sgiobol, *sgiobol*, s. m. a barn, granary; *Welsh*,  
*ysgubor*; *Heb.*, tsabar.  
 Sgiobta, *sgioibta*, part. snatched away; s.  
 spruce, active.  
 Sgiobultac, *sgioibultach*, s. a neat, clean, decent.  
 Sgiobulún, *sgioibulún*, s. m. a brush or broom  
 for sweeping an oven.  
 Sgiogaire, *sgioaire*, s. m. a jack's pudding,  
 jackanapes.  
 Sgiolamhail, *sgiolamhail*, } s. a talkative, loqua-  
 Sgiolmar, *sgiolmhar*, } cious.  
 Sgiolmarac, *sgiolmharachd*, s. f. loquacity.  
 Sgiollac, *sgioladh*, s. decadence; shelling grain.  
 Sgiollaim, *sgiolaim*, v. I shell or prepare grain  
 for use.  
 Sgiollán, *sgiolan*, s. m. groats, shelled oats.  
 Sgiollta, *sgiolta*, part. prepared; adj. neat,  
 tight, bald, hairless.  
 Sgiomalta, *sgiomalta*, s. spruce, neat.  
 Sgiopar, *sgiopaidh*, } s. a tight, tidy, neat,  
 Sgiopcar, *sgiothaidh*, } spruce, active,  
 busy.  
 Sgiornbhrog, *sgioirbhrog*, s. f. a slipper.  
 Sgiornac, *sgioirradh*, s. mischance, loss, acci-  
 dent, a slip, a sudden crack.  
 Sgiornaim, *sgioiraim*, v. I slip, stumble, lose.  
 Sgiornamhail, *sgioirramhail*, s. accidental.  
 Sgiornóg, *sgioirrog*, s. f. a breaking of wind.  
 Sgiorneta, *sgioirtha*, part. slipped, fallen.

Sgiornac, *sgioirran*, s. m. a tick, a sheet, a  
 coverlet.  
 Sgiornac, *sgioirhan*, s. m. a stumbler, a slipper.  
 Sgiorta, *sgioirta*, s. a skirt, the edge or hem of  
 a garment.  
 Sgiortail, *sgioirtail*, s. f. patching, sewing.  
 Sgiort, *sgioirt*, s. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiort, *sgioirt*, s. game, a gibe.  
 Sgiort, *sgioirt*, s. m. a partition of wattled rods;  
 fatigue, weariness.  
 Sgiort, *sgioirt*, } s. a fatigued, weary.  
 Sgiortac, *sgioirtach*, }  
 Sgiortaim, *sgioirtheaim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgiortal, *sgioirtheal*, } s. a ridiculous.  
 Sgiortamhail, *sgioirtheamhail*, }  
 Sgiortar, *sgioirtheas*, s. m. weariness, fatigue.  
 Sgiortlaig, *sgioirtheaigh*, s. a haunch.  
 S }  
 S } s. f. a parish.  
 S }  
 S } *ireachdamhail*, s. a parochial.  
 S }  
 S }  
 S } s. m. a jester, a droll, a prater.  
 S }  
 S } s. a talkative, jesting.  
 S }  
 S } weariness, fatigue; rest, pause.  
 Sgit, *sgith*, } s. a weary, wearied, tired,  
 Sgitac, *sgitheach*, } fatigued.  
 Sgite, *sgite*, s. the fish called ray.  
 Sgitim, *sgithim*, v. I tire, fatigue.  
 Sgituagad, *sgithuaghadh*, s. tiring, fatiguing.  
 Sgiuchaim, *sgiuichaim*, v. I start, leap.  
 Sgiunac, *sgiuinach*, s. m. a bye penny; some-  
 thing of value concealed.  
 Sgiuradair, *sgiuiradoir*, s. m. a scourer, polisher.  
 Sgiuraim, *sgiuiraim*, v. I scour, wipe, wash.  
 Sgiurdam, *sgiuirdaim*, v. I spit, squirt.  
 Sgiurda, *sgiuirdan*, s. m. a syringe, squirt.  
 Sgiurra, *sgiuirra*, s. a scourge, whip, scorpion.  
 Sgiurra, *sgiuirsadh*, s. a whipping, scourging.  
 Sgiurraim, *sgiuirsaim*, v. I whip, verberate.  
 Sgiurraim, *sgiuirseoir*, s. m. a scourger.  
 Sglab, *sglabh*, } s. a slave.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, }  
 Sglabac, *sglabhadh*, s. f. slavery, servitude.  
 Sglabac, *sglabhaidhe*, s. m. a slave, bondaman.  
 Sglaburac, *sglabhuidheachd*, s. f. slavery.  
 Sglais, *sglais*, s. f. the gullet.  
 Sglaisín, *sglaisín*, s. f. a draught tree, a beam  
 of a wagon; a bibber, drunkard.  
 Sglam, *sglamh*, s. a bark, a yelp.  
 Sglam, *sglamhach*, s. that snatcheth.  
 Sglam, *sglamhadh*, s. seizing by force.  
 Sglam, *sglamhaidhe*, s. m. a snatcher, a  
 greedy person.  
 Sglamaim, *sglamhaim*, v. I snatch, engross;  
 scold, wrangle.

Sglamhaine, *sglamhaire*, s. m. an usurper.  
 Sglámhóir, *sglamhoide*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Sgláta, *sglata*, s. a slate, a tile.  
 Sgleip, *sgleip*, s. f. ostentation, pride.  
 Sgleo, *sgleo*, s. m. misery, woe; boasting, ro-  
 bustness.  
 Sgleoro, *sgleoid*, s. f. slovenliness.  
 Sgleorveamhail, *sgleideamhail*, s. slovenly.  
 Sgligeanaí, *sgligeanach*, s. speckled.  
 Sgliurac, *sgliurach*, s. m. a slut, slattern, a bad  
 woman.  
 Sgliurac, *sgliurachd*, s. f. idle, gossiping.  
 Sgobarde, *sgobaidhe*, } s. m. a biter.  
 Sgobaire, *sgobaire*, }  
 Sgobad, *sgobadh*, s. a pluck or pull, a bite as  
 of a fish.  
 Sgobaim, *sgobaim*, v. I pluck, whip, pull, bite.  
 Sgoballac, *sgoballach*, s. m. a piece, morsel.  
 Sgogad, *sgogadh*, s. straining, filtering, sifting.  
 Sgoirne, *sgoirne*, s. m. a cullender; a merry  
 Andrew or buffoon.  
 Sgoro, *sgoid*, s. f. a lappet, a skirt.  
 Sgúro, *sgoid*, } s. pride, pageantry, pomp,  
 Sgúroear, *sgoideas*, } show; flirting, coquetry,  
 } pedantry.  
 Sgúroeamhail, *sgoideamh-* } a. showy, pompous,  
 uil, } flirting, foppish,  
 Sgúroearac, *sgoideasach*, } pedantic.  
 Sgúroear, *sgoideog*, s. f. a flirt, a coquette.  
 Sgúro, *sgoig*, s. f. the throat.  
 Sgúroear, *sgoigeach*, s. guttural, belonging to  
 the throat.  
 Sgúrogin, *sgoigin*, s. f. a little throat; a jester.  
 Sgúroinean, *sgoignean*, s. m. a riddle, sieve, or  
 fan.  
 Sgoineán, *sgoinean*, s. m. a fan.  
 Sgoil, *sgoil*, s. f. a school; Welsh, *ysgol*.  
 Sgoilear, *sgoilear*, s. a scholar, *Sc.*  
 Sgoilt, *sgoilt*, } s. a cleft or split, a flaw,  
 Sgoiltead, *sgoilteadh*, } cleaving, splitting.  
 Sgoilte, *sgoilte*, part. cleft, split.  
 Sgoiltead, *sgoilteadh*, part. lopped off.  
 Sgoilteán, *sgoiltean*, s. m. a splinter; a split  
 stick for a sling.  
 Sgoiltighe, *sgoiltighthe*, see *sgoilte*.  
 Sgoiltim, *sgoiltim*, v. I split, cleave, burst.  
 Sgoit, *sgoith*, s. f. a flower, blossom.  
 Sgoitige, *sgoithige*, s. m. a mountebank.  
 Sgoitin, *sgoithin*, s. f. the prime, best.  
 Sgól, *sgól*, s. m. a school.  
 Sgol, *sgol*, s. m. loud laughter; a scull or great  
 quantity of fish.  
 Sgollaim, *sgollaim*, v. I scald.  
 Sgolaine, *sgolaine*, s. m. a scholar, student, dis-  
 ciple.

Sgolaineac, *sgolaineachd*, s. f. scholarship.  
 Sgolardha, *sgolardha*, s. scholastic.  
 Sgolb, *sgolb*, s. m. and f. a prickle, splinter, a  
 wattle; a doubt.  
 Sgolbac, *sgolbach*, s. prickly.  
 Sgolbanaí, *sgolbanach*, s. m. a stripling, a  
 youth.  
 Sgolbanta, *sgolbanta*, s. thin, slender.  
 Sgolbaine, *sgolbaine*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Sgolgaire, *sgolgaire*, s. m. a scold.  
 Sgolgaire, *sgolghaire*, s. m. loud laughter.  
 Sgólloir, *sgolloir*, s. m. a shrew, a scold.  
 Sgológ, *sgolog*, s. f. a rustic, servant, farmer; an  
 olive tree.  
 Sgolroie, *sgolroie*, s. m. a schoolmaster.  
 Sgoltaí, *sgoltadh*, s. a split, crack, chink, fissure.  
 Sgomalrgharta, *sgomhalrgharta*, s. a strider, *Sh.*  
 Sgonaire, *sgonaire*, } s. m. a trifter, an idler;  
 Sgonarac, *sgonasach*, } a. eager, greedy.  
 Sgonarac, *sgonasach*, s. trifling, idle.  
 Sgonlabrac, *sgonlabhrach*, s. m. a babbler.  
 Sgonlabrac, *sgonlabhrach*, v. I blab out  
 foolishly.  
 Sgonóg, *sgonog*, s. f. a hasty word; an eruption  
 of wind.  
 Sgonra, *sgonra*, s. a fort.  
 Sgor, *sgor*, s. m. cessation, *Donl.*, 296; a scar,  
 notch, mark; a shelf; a stud of horse cattle;  
 a field for grazing horses; "acáirí rgor ar  
 mo rgor".  
 Sgorad, *sgoradh*, s. lancing, scarifying.  
 Sgoraim, *sgoraim*, v. I lance, scarify, mangle.  
 Sgor, *sgorn*, s. f. the pin of a straddle.  
 Sgor, *sgorn*, } s. m. the throat, gullet,  
 Sgor, *sgornach*, } weasand, oesophagus.  
 Sgor, *sgornan*, }  
 Sgor, *sgornaim*, v. I gorge, swallow.  
 Sgorncailbe, *sgornchailbe*, s. the epiglottis.  
 Sgorin-ratrac, *sgorn-rathrach*, s. the pin or  
 peg of a straddle.  
 Sgórtaí, *sgorthanach*, s. m. a stripling; a  
 rambler, an itinerant.  
 Sgot, *sgot*, s. m. a shot or reckoning.  
 Sgot, *sgoth*, s. m. a flower; blossom; a son; a  
 skiff; fine tow or flax.  
 Sgotad, *sgothad*, s. a pull.  
 Sgotaim, *sgothaim*, v. I pull.  
 Sgotán, *sgotan*, s. a small flock.  
 Sgotbheara, *sgothbheara*, s. the Irish language.  
 Sgotlong, *sgothlong*, s. a yacht.  
 Sgotóg, *sgothog*, s. f. a cut.  
 Sgráb, *sgrab*, s. a scratch, scrape.  
 Sgrábac, *sgrabach*, s. rough, ragged; scarce,  
 rare.  
 Sgrábacán, *sgrabachan*, s. m. roughness.

SGRÁBÁD, *agrabadh*, s. scraping, scratching.  
 SGRÁBÁIM, *agrabaim*, v. I erase, scrape, scratch, wipe off.  
 SGRÁBÁIM, *agrabaim*, v. I write, engrave.  
 SGRÁBÁN, *agrabán*, s. m. a curry-comb, a dough knife.  
 SGRÁBANAC, *agrabanach*, see SGRÁBÁD.  
 SGRÁBÁIR, *agrabhair*, s. a saw.  
 SGRÁGALL, *agragall*, s. m. gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver.  
 SGRÁIBREÁIR, *agraibhseair*, s. a handsaw.  
 SGRÁIRTEOG, *agraideog*, s. f. a small morsel; a puny person; a worthless thing.  
 SGRÁIRTE, *agraiste*, s. m. an idler, a vagabond.  
 SGRÁIT, *agrait*, s. f. a rag.  
 SGRÁIT, *agraith*, s. f. foam.  
 SGRÁIT, *agraith*, } s. a turf, green sod,  
 SGRÁITEOG, *agraitheog*, } green sward.  
 SGRÁITEAC, *agraiteach*, a. ragged, shabby.  
 SGRÁITEAMHUIL, *agraiteamhuil*, a. destructive.  
 SGRAM, *agram*, v. to wipe off, *Sh*.  
 SGRÁM, *agram*, s. a snatch, snap, grab.  
 SGRÁMAIRE, *agramaire*, s. an executioner, a snapper.  
 SGRÁMAIREACD, *agramaireachd*, s. f. extortion.  
 SGRATH, *agrath*, s. m. a sod or turf.  
 SGRATHANAC, *agrathanach*, s. m. an idler.  
 SGRATH-GLUGAIR, *agrath-ghlugair*, s. a quagmire.  
 SGREAB, *agreab*, s. a scab, crust.  
 SGREABAC, *agreabach*, a. scabbed, crusted.  
 SGREABAL, *agreabal*, s. m. a reward, a tribute.  
 This word frequently occurs in this sense in the Brehon Laws, but the exact value is not defined. We find in the life of St. Fionnchu that the Sgreabal paid to St. Ailbe for his baptismal fees, was *feact bpinginne do ór*. "Beapair iar rin an mac cairngeartac, rin go heilbe, go himlet iudair oia dairteab, asar do beapair Sgreabal do ar adairteab, i. e. feact bpinginne do ór", *B. Fionnch.* O'Brien, and from him Shaw, says that Sgreabal was an annual tribute of three pence upon the inhabitants of Munster to be paid to St. Patrick.—At present this word is used in some parts of Ireland for a groat, or third part of a shilling.  
 SGREAB BATAIR, *agreabh bhathais*, s. baptismal fees.  
 SGREABOG, *agreabhog*, s. f. crust; a covering adhering to metals from heat or constant use.  
 SGRÉAC, *agreach*, s. m. a screech, shriek, scream, moan.  
 SGRÉACAIL, *agreachail*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
 SGRÉACAIM, *agreachaim*, v. I shriek, scream, yell, whoop, bray.

SGRÉACAIR, *agreachaire*, s. m. a screecher.  
 SGRÉACHAN-ORIOAC, *agreachan-orioach*, s. a vulture.  
 SGRÉACÓG, *agreachog*, s. f. a jay.  
 SGRÉACÓG-REILGE, *agreachog-reilge*, s. an owl.  
 SGRÉACTAR, *agreachtadh*, s. jocose bantering.  
 SGREAO, *agread*, s. a shriek or sudden cry.  
 SGREAOB, *agreadadh*, s. screaming, shrieking.  
 SGREAOAIM, *agreadaim*, v. I shriek, scream.  
 SGREAOAIR, *agreadaire*, s. m. a crier, screamer.  
 SGREAG, *agreag*, s. f. a crag, rock.  
 SGREAGAMHUIL, *agreagamhuil*, a. rocky.  
 SGRÉAGÁN, *agreagan*, s. m. rocky ground.  
 SGRÉAGHAR, *agreagmhar*, a. rocky.  
 SGREAMNIGHTE, *agreamnighthe*, a. dainty.  
 SGREAROA, *agreasda*, s. destruction.  
 SGREACAO, *agreatachd*, s. f. hate, abhorrence.  
 SGREACAIR, *agreataidh*, a. disgusting, detestable, abominable, fearful.  
 SGREACAIRIM, *agreataidhim*, v. I hate, abhor.  
 SGREACAMHUIL, *agreatamhuil*, a. hateful, frightful.  
 SGREIG, *agreig*, s. f. rocky ground.  
 SGREIGIM, *agreigim*, v. I fry.  
 SGRIBEÓG, *agribheog*, s. f. a small griddle.  
 SGRIBHIN, *agribhin*, s. f. a writing; *Welsh*, *yagrifin*.  
 SGRIBHIS, *agribhis*, s. f. notes, comments.  
 SGRIBNEOIR, *agribhneoir*, s. m. a writer.  
 SGRIBNEOIREACD, *agribhneoireachd*, s. f. the profession of writing; an inscription, a writ.  
 SGRID, *agrid*, s. f. a breath.  
 SGRIBHEAMHUIL, *agrideamhuil*, a. lively.  
 SGRIN, *agrin*, s. f. a shrine.  
 SGRIOB, *agriob*, s. f. a notch, a furrow, rut of a wheel, a scratch, track; an itching of the lip, superstitiously believed to precede an approaching kiss from a favourite, or a feast.  
 SGRIOBAC, *agriobach*, s. m. the itch.  
 SGRIOBÁD, *agriobadh*, s. a scratching, rubbing, graving, picking.  
 SGRIOBÁD, *agriobhadh*, s. a writ, a writing.  
 SGRIOBÁN, *agriobadan*, s. m. a grater.  
 SGRIOBÁDÓIR, *agriobhadoir*, s. m. a writer, a scrivener, clerk, notary, pensman.  
 SGRIOBÁDÓIR, *agriobadoir*, s. m. a grater, scratcher.  
 SGRIOBÁDÓIREAC, *agriobhadoireach*, a. belonging to a scrivener.  
 SGRIOBÁIM, *agriobaim*, v. I scrape, scratch, engrave, grate, rub, deterge.  
 SGRIOBÁIM, *agriobhaim*, v. I write.  
 SGRIOBAIRE, *agriobaire*, s. m. an engraver; a grater, scratcher.  
 SGRIOBÁN, *agrioban*, s. m. a wool-card, a curry-comb.  
 SGRIOBAN, *agriobhan*, s. m. a grammar, *Sh*.  
 SGRIOBANTA, *agriobhanta*, a. grammatical, *Sh*.

Sgríobhantóir, *sgríobhantóir*, s. m. a grammarian, *Sh.*  
 Sgríobhnóir, *sgríobhnóir*, s. m. a writer, a *scribe*.  
 Sgríobhnóireacht, *sgríobhnóireacht*, s. writing, engraving.  
 Sgríobtha, *sgríobtha*, part. written.  
 Sgríobtuir, *Sgríobtuir*, s. m. the Scripture.  
 Sgríodán, *sgríodán*, s. m. the track of a mountain torrent.  
 Sgríor, *sgríor*, s. f. ruin, destruction, devastation, wreck, excision, ravage.  
 Sgríorac, *sgríorac*, a. destructive, devastative.  
 Sgríoradh, *sgríoradh*, s. destroying.  
 Sgríoradóir, *sgríoradóir*, s. m. a destroyer, devastator, abolisher, invader.  
 Sgríoram, *sgríoram*, v. I destroy, cut off, overthrow, obliterate, waste.  
 Sgríoradh, *sgríoradh*, part. ruined, destroyed, depopulated.  
 Sgríorac, *sgríorac*, a. destructive, ruinous.  
 Sgríoróir, *sgríoróir*, s. m. a destroyer.  
 Sgríubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Sgríoba, *sgríoba*, s. a screw.  
 Sgríobadh, *sgríobadh*, s. scratching, scraping.  
 Sgríobaim, *sgríobaim*, v. I scratch, scrape.  
 Sgríobán, *sgríobán*, s. m. the croup of a bird.  
 Sgríog, *sgríog*, } s. f. an old cow or ewe.  
 Sgríogóg, *sgríogóg*, }  
 Sgríoth, *sgríoth*, s. a long rhyme; see *sgríoth*.  
 Sgríothadh, *sgríothadh*, s. pulling, tugging.  
 Sgríubaire, *sgríubaire*, s. m. a low, contemptible fellow.  
 Sgríubal, *sgríubal*, s. m. a scruple.  
 Sgríubalach, *sgríubalach*, a. scrupulous, nice.  
 Sgríú, *sgríú*, s. m. examination.  
 Sgríúadh, *sgríúadh*, s. searching, scrutinizing.  
 Sgríúaim, *sgríúaim*, v. I search, examine.  
 Sgríubleac, *sgríubleac*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Sgríubleacán, *sgríubleacán*, s. m. a scribbler.  
 Sgríuigein, *sgríuigein*, s. a neck, neck of a bottle.  
 Sgríuleac, *sgríuleac*, s. notes, collection.  
 Sgrúit, *sgrúit*, s. f. a carrion; any lean creature.  
 Sgrúit, *sgrúit*, s. m. a scrub, a mean, contemptible person.  
 Sgrúta, *sgrúta*, s. m. an old man.  
 Sgrútach, *sgrútach*, s. m. the itch; a. lean, meagre, contemptible.  
 Sguab, *sguab*, s. f. a sheaf, besom; *Welsh*, *ysgub*.  
 Sguabadh, *sguabadh*, a. sweeping, sweepings.  
 Sguabadóir, *sguabadóir*, } s. m. a sweeper, sca-  
 Sguabaire, *sguabaire*, } venger, brusher.  
 Sguabaim, *sguabaim*, v. I sweep; *Heb.*, *sachaph*.  
 Sguab-aodaigh, *sguab-aodaigh*, s. a clothes brush.  
 Sguab-láir, *sguab-láir*, s. a besom.

Sguab-líon, *sguab-líon*, s. a sweep net.  
 Sguabliun, *sguabliun*, s. m. an oven sweep.  
 Sguabóg, *sguabóg*, s. f. a little sheaf.  
 Sguain, *sguain*, s. f. a train, tail.  
 Sguaine, *sguaine*, s. m. a swarm, crowd.  
 Sguathnaigh, *sguathnaigh*, s. m. an esquire, an armour bearer.  
 Sgué, *sgué*, s. a step, degree.  
 Sguéaire, *sguéaire*, s. m. a posturer or dancing master.  
 Sguibhir, *sguibhir*, s. an esquire.  
 Sguileac, *sguileac*, s. m. rubbish.  
 Sguille, *sguille*, s. a scullion.  
 Sguirb, *sguirb*, s. f. cessation, desistance.  
 Sguirbeadh, *sguirbeadh*, s. condemning, condemnation.  
 Sguird, *sguird*, s. f. a shirt, smock, a lap.  
 Sguirim, *sguirim*, v. I cease, desist.  
 Sguirt, *sguirt*, s. the lap.  
 Sguirtheadh, *sguirtheadh*, s. threshing, beating the hulls of flax.  
 Sguirtheadh, *sguirtheadh*, s. m. a scutcher, threshers.  
 Sguirtheadh, *sguirtheadh*, v. I thresh, beat, dress flax.  
 Sgula, *sgula*, } s. an old man, a little old man.  
 Sgulin, *sgulin*, }  
 Sgulo, *sgulo*, }  
 Sgulan, *sgulan*, s. m. a basket, creel.  
 Sgum, *sgum*, s. f. scum.  
 Sgumadóir, *sgumadóir*, s. m. a scummer.  
 Sgumhard, *sgumhard*, s. fat, good plight.  
 Sguman, *sguman*, s. m. a skirt, a train tucked up; a tawdry headdress; a stack of corn.  
 Sgumrog, *sgumrog*, s. f. a sort of fire-shovel; a cinder-wench, a maid of all work.  
 Sgur, *sgur*, s. m. ceasing, cessation, desisting, intermission, discontinuance.  
 Sguradh, *sguradh*, s. scouring.  
 Sguraim, *sguraim*, v. I scour.  
 Sgurtha, *sgurtha*, part. scoured.  
 Sgurtha, *sgurtha*, s. stepping.  
 Sgurtha, *sgurtha*, s. she, her; *Welsh*, *hi*; *Heb.*, *hi*.  
 Sia, *sia*, s. a fairy; evening, setting or close of day; a. six; far, remote; ar *sia*, longer, comparat. of *para*; but *sia*, most remote; v. it is.  
 Siadaim, *siadaim*, v. I rub, wipe.  
 Siadair, *siadair*, s. m. a sound.  
 Siabol, *siabol*, s. m. a scallion.  
 Siabhra, *siabhra*, s. a fairy, hobgoblin.  
 Siabhrac, *siabhrac*, a. fairy-like.  
 Siabhraghte, *siabhraghte*, a. bewitched, bewildered.  
 Siabhrúg, *siabhrúg*, s. a fairy mansion.  
 Siabunn, *siabunn*, s. soap.  
 Siabunnadh, *siabunnadh*, a. slippery, soapy.



Siacáð, *siachadh*, s. m. a sprain.  
 Siacáim, *siachaim*, v. I sprain.  
 Siacáire, *siachaire*, s. m. a fairy.  
 Siacéapnac, *siachearnach*, a. hexangular.  
 Siact, *siacht*, v. he came.  
 Siactaact, *siachtacht*, s. approaching.  
 Siactáim, *siachtaim*, v. I approach.  
 Siactáire, *siachtair*, s. m. an approacher.  
 Siactáireact, *siachtairacht*, s. f. approaching.  
 Siactavap, *siachtadar*, } they came.  
 Siactap, *siachtar*, }  
 Siav, *siad*, pron. they, they themselves.  
 Siaváil, *siadhail*, s. f. sloth, sluggishness.  
 Siaván, *siadhan*, a. confused, topsy-turvy.  
 Siap, *siair*, s. a sister; prop. *riap*; adv. aside.  
 Siál, *sial*, see *riéal*.  
 Siáll, *siall*, s. f. a cell, compartment.  
 Sián, *sian*, s. m. a voice, sound, scream; storm, rain.  
 Siánaróe, *sianaidhe*, s. m. one that cries out, a bawler.  
 Siánaróeact, *sianaidheact*, } s. f. a yelling, screaming, roaring.  
 Siánail, *sianail*, }  
 Siánmeav, *sianmheadh*, s. an accent.  
 Siánr, *sians*, s. wisdom, sense.  
 Siánra, *siansa*, s. harmony, melody, pleasure.  
 Siánrac, *siansach*, a. melodious, harmonious; doleful, mournful; wise.  
 Siánran, *siansan*, s. m. a noise, melody.  
 Siánranac, *siansanach*, a. resounding.  
 Siánrléibe, *sian-sleibhe*, s. f. foxglove.  
 Siántac, *siantach*, a. stormy.  
 Siap, *siair*, s. the west; a. western, occidental; adv. westward, backwards, behind.  
 Siaptonna, *siarthonna*, s. the western point.  
 Siaptuac, *siarthuath*, s. the north-west.  
 Siapap, *siasair*, v. he sat.  
 Siapan, *siasan*, s. m. a whisper, the noise of hounds in hunting.  
 Siapap, *siasar*, s. m. a session, assizes.  
 Siapliopnac, *siashliomach*, s. m. a hexagon; a. hexagonal.  
 Siat, *siat*, s. m. a tumour, swelling.  
 Siataim, *siataim*, v. I puff, swell up.  
 Siatnail, *siathnail*, see *riatnail*.  
 Sib, *sibh*, pron. ye, you.  
 Sibál, *sibal*, s. garlic, a leek.  
 Sibé, *sibhe*, s. a general.  
 Sibéalta, *sibhealta*, } a. civil, affable, gracious.  
 Sibhialta, *sibhialta*, }  
 Sibhialtao, *sibhialtachd*, s. f. civility.  
 Sibin, *sibhin*, s. f. a bullrush.  
 Sibne, *sibhne*, see *reimín*.

Sibc, *sibht*, s. a shift, contrivance, industry; providing, shifting.  
 Sibcim, *sibhtim*, v. I shift, contrive.  
 Sibteamlaeo, *sibhteamhlachd*, s. f. foresight, frugality.  
 Sibteamuil, *sibhteamhuil*, a. provident, frugal.  
 Sic, *sic*, see *rioc*; a. dry.  
 Sico, *sichd*, s. f. the inside of the skull.  
 Sice, *sice*, s. sycamore.  
 Siceav, *siceadh*, s. drying; *Welsh*, sychu.  
 Siceitc, *siceitc*, s. sciatica.  
 Sicféur, *sicfheur*, s. m. hay, i. e. dry grass.  
 Sicin, *sicin*, s. f. a chicken.  
 Sio, *síd*, s. a lair.  
 Sió, *sídh*, s. f. venison.  
 Sióe, *sidhe*,  
 Sióe, *side*, } s. m. a blast.  
 Sióeav, *sidheadh*, }  
 Sióe, *sighe*, }  
 Sióeac, *sidheach*, s. m. a wolf.  
 Sióeav, *sidheadh*, s. a snatch, pluck.  
 Sióeang, *sidheang*, s. infamy.  
 Sióeann-gaoite, *sidheann-gaoithe*, s. a whirlwind, a sudden blast.  
 Sióeann, *sidheann*, s. f. venison; gen. *rióne*; the plant foxglove.  
 Sióigim, *sidhighim*, v. I prove.  
 Sióuccán, *sidiuccan*, s. a reed.  
 Siórat, *sidhsat*, v. they wait, remained, o. g.  
 Sig, *sighe*, s. f. a hag, a sprite, a fairy; a hill, hillock; a. spiritual, of the other world, belonging to spirits.  
 Sigáire, *sigaire*, see *riogáire*.  
 Sigbóros, *sigbhrog*, see *riogbhros*.  
 Sigboraioveao, *sigdhraoidheachd*, see *riogboraioveao*.  
 Sigé, *sighe*, } s. f. a fairy, a goblin, a sprite.  
 Sigib, *sigidh*, }  
 Sigéann, *sigéann*, see *rióeann*.  
 Sigearán, *sigearan*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 Sigéos, *sigheog*, s. f. a fairy.  
 Sigín, *sigin*, s. f. a sign, token.  
 Sigimigim, *siginighim*, v. I mark, sign.  
 Sigir, *sigir*, s. f. silk.  
 Sigiréan, *sigirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 Sigireos, *sigireog*, s. a silkworm.  
 Sigle, *sigle*, s. a seal.  
 Silib, *silidh*, s. f. dissection or cutting; dropping.  
 Signéao, *signead*, s. a signet.  
 Signeav, *signeadh*, s. signing, marking.  
 Signeigte, *signeighthe*, part. signed, marked.  
 Sil, *sil*, s. seed; it is also used as an inflection of *riol*, seed.  
 Sileav, *sileadh*, s. spittle; a dropping, distilling; *Heb.*, zillel; a looking down, a transient

glance of the eye, winking; *pilead na rúl*, twinkling of the eyes.  
*Sil, sil*, v. to drop, to shed; imper. *rl*; part. *as rilt* or *pilead*.  
*Sileartan, sileastar*, s. sedge, a flag, flagger; *Job*, viii. 11.  
*Silein, silein*, s. f. a dropping.  
*Silim, silim*, see *raolim*.  
*Silim, silim*, v. I drop, distil, sow; spit; look.  
*Silin, silin*, s. f. a cherry.  
*Silir, silis*, s. f. havoc, destruction.  
*Sillead, silleadh*, s. the countenance; a turning; looking.  
*Sillim, sillim*, v. I turn; "*Silir Comgall* *for ran m<sup>g</sup>*", *B. Fionnch.*  
*Silrigim, silirighim*, v. I shine.  
*Silt, silt*, s. f. a spittle, an issue, a drop; dropping, distilling.  
*Silt, silt*, } a. dropping, fading, thin.  
*Silteac, silteach*, }  
*Silte, silte*, part. shed, spilled.  
*Silteac, silteach*, s. m. a running issue, *O'He.*  
*Silteacán, silteachan*, s. m. a still, a distiller.  
*Silteán, siltean*, s. m. a drooping creature.  
*Siltean, siltear*, for *raoltan*, v. it seems.  
*Siltro, siltidh*, s. instilled.  
*Simroe, simide*, s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Similein, simileir*, s. f. a chimney.  
*Simin, simhin*, s. f. a rush; i. e. "*reim a hinn*", *Cor.*  
*Simné, sinne*, } s. a chimney.  
*Simnéan, sinnean*, }  
*Simontao, simontachd*, s. f. simony.  
*Simplíde, simplidhe*, s. m. a simpleton; a simple, mean, plain, silly, despicable, vile.  
*Simplídeao, simplidheachd*, s. f. simplicity, plainness.  
*Sin, sin*, see *rian* and *pion*.  
*Sin, sin*, adv. so, thus; *rin*, i. e. *as amlao*.  
"*Sin céro an mal ina teag m<sup>g</sup>*, i. e. *ir amlao céro an m<sup>g</sup> ina teag m<sup>g</sup>*"; pron. that, there; *rin* is sometimes written *irin* or *hirin*.  
*Sin, sin*, a round; s. f. a collar; "*rin Moirain mic Maoin*".  
*Sin, sin*, } s. weather, bad weather; *Welsh*,  
*Sine, sine*, } hin.  
*Sine, sine*, s. an elder; compar. of *rean*; s. a woman's breast, a dug or teat; a wen, wart.  
*Sineac, sineach*, see *rinneac*.  
*Sineao, sinead*, s. Jane, a woman's name.  
*Sinead, sineadh*, s. singing, sounding.  
*Sinead, sineadh*, s. a stretching, extending, extension, elongation, progress.  
*Sineamreao, sineamhfeadha*, s. a yew tree.

*Singeal, singeal*, } s. scutching flax.  
*Singlead, singleadh*, }  
*Singil, singil*, } a. single, alone, unmixed.  
*Singilte, singilte*, }  
*Sinicin, sinicin*, s. f. house leek; a little round hill or monument.  
*Singlin, singhlin*, s. f. an instrument used for scutching flax.  
*Sinro, sinidh*, s. a nipple, teat, pap, dug.  
*Sinim, sinim*, v. I stretch, reach.  
*Sinin, sinin*, s. f. a nipple, little teat.  
*Siniolac, siniolach*, s. nightingale.  
*Sinriacain, sini-siadhain*, s. the quinsy.  
*Sinro, Sind*, } s. the river Shannon.  
*Sinn, Sinn*, }  
*Sinn, sinn*, s. a song or tune.  
*Sinn, sinn*, } pron. we, us.  
*Sinne, sinne*, }  
*Sinne, sinne*, s. a dug or teat, nipple of the breast; a elder, eldest.  
*Sinneac, sinneach*, s. m. a fox; *Heb*, *sinné*; a wen, wart.  
*Sinnroin, sinnsior*, s. an ancestor, elder chief, or head of a family; the yew tree; a elder; "*Cneaca moira la hado buriu ua Néill for a rinnroin bratain*", *4 Mast.*, 1443.  
*Sinnroinac, sinnsioras*, s. m. antiquity, long standing in a place.  
*Sinnroinroact, sinnsiordhacht*, s. f. genealogy, account of families; eldership, superiority on account of age.  
*Sinrean, sinsean*, s. the uvula.  
*Sinreanacain, sinseanathair*, } s. m. a great-  
*Sinreanóin, sinseanoir*, } grandfather.  
*Sinreanmáacain, sinseanmhathair*, s. a great-grandmother.  
*Sinroin, sinnsior*, s. a yew tree.  
*Sinrin, sinsir*, s. old people.  
*Sinriacao, sinsireachd*, s. f. eldership, seniority, chieftainship.  
*Sinte, sinte*, part. stretched, extended.  
*Sinteac, sinteach*, s. straight, long, progressive.  
*Sinteos, sinteog*, s. f. a straight line, a pace.  
*Siobao, siobad*, } s. a scallion, onion.  
*Siobao, siobaid*, }  
*Siobaim, siobaim*, v. I blow.  
*Siobal, siobhal*, s. m. a thorn, a pin.  
*Siobalta, siobhaltá*, s. civil, courteous, com-  
 plaisant, condescending.  
*Siobaltaao, siobhaltachd*, s. f. civility, com-  
 plaisance, courtesy, urbanity.  
*Sioban, sioban*, s. m. a blast, drift.  
*Siobantac, siobantach*, s. stormy.  
*Siobal, siobhal*, see *ruabal*.  
*Siobar, siobhas*, s. m. rage, madness.

Siobharac, *siobhasach*, a. frantic, furious, mad.  
 Siobóg, *siobog*, s. f. a blast of the mouth, a  
 whiff.  
 Siobóg, *siobhog*, s. f. a straw.  
 Siobóro, *sioboid*, s. f. drunkenness; foolishness.  
 Siobóil, *siobhoil*, see *riobair*.  
 Siobrad, *siobhradh*, } s. a fairy, elf, goblin,  
 Siobrag, *siobhrag*, } sprite.  
 Siobhardeac, *siobhraidheadh*, s. a charm, spell.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, s. the groin, *Sh*; a. dry, frosty, hard.  
 Sioc, *sioc*, } s. frost.  
 Siocán, *siocan*, }  
 Siocairte, *siocairthe*, part. dried up, frozen.  
 Siocaim, *siocaim*, v. I freeze, dry up.  
 Siocáin, *siochain*, s. peace.  
 Siocair, *siocair*, s. f. a motive, cause, reason,  
 occasion, opportunity.  
 Siocaire, *siochaire*, s. a very little contemptible  
 creature.  
 Siocamhail, *siocamhuil*, a. frosty.  
 Siocánnuige, *siochannuighe*, s. m. a peace maker.  
 Siocánta, *siochanta*, a. pacific, peaceable.  
 Siocántaí, *siochantachd*, s. f. peaceableness.  
 Sioc-liat, *sioc-liath*, s. hoar frost.  
 Sioda, *sioda*, s. silk; *Welsh*, sidan.  
 Siodaí, *siodadh*, s. blowing.  
 Sioda-móna, *sioda-mona*, see *ísgatóg riabáin*.  
 Siodhan, *siodhan*, s. foxglove.  
 Siodamhail, *siodamhuil*, a. silky, silk-like.  
 Siódhan, *siodhchan*, s. atonement.  
 Siódhrom, *siodchromh*, } s. a silkworm.  
 Siódhromóg, *siodchromhog*, }  
 Siódgha, *siódgha*, s. silken.  
 Siodlamnaim, *siodlamnaim*, v. I leap, bound.  
 Siódlaí, *siódlaí*, see *íscéil*.  
 Sióg, *sióg*, s. f. a rick of corn; a streak.  
 Siógac, *siógach*, a. streaked, ill-coloured; inac-  
 tive, indolent.  
 Siógair, *sioghair*, s. m. a mountaineer; an elf.  
 Siógamhail, *siogamhuil*, a. streaked.  
 Siógan, *siogan*, s. m. a gizzard.  
 Siógan, *sioghan*, see *íreann*.  
 Siógbhóg, *sioghbhogh*, } s. f. a fairy mansion.  
 Siógbhóg, *sioghbhogh*, }  
 Siógbhóg, *sioghbhogh*, s. f. en-  
 chantment with or by spirits; interference  
 with spirits.  
 Siógó, *siogidh*, s. a fairy, pigmy.  
 Sióghuinn, *sioghurnadh*, s. a hissing, whisper-  
 ing.  
 Siól, *siol*, s. m. seed, sperm, issue, race, stock,  
 tribe, or clan, lineage, descendants.  
 Siólacán, *siolachan*, s. m. a strainer, cullender.  
 Sioladh, *sioladh*, s. sowing; product, increase,  
 profit.

Sioladh, *sioladh*, s. dropping, defluxion; a  
 syllable.  
 Sioladóir, *sioladoir*, s. m. a sower.  
 Siolagadh, *siolaghadh*, s. drivel.  
 Siólaim, *siolaim*, v. I sow.  
 Siolaim, *siolaim*, v. I drop, spill, drip, dribble,  
 shed.  
 Sioláin, *siolain*, s. dropping, filtering.  
 Siolán, *siolan*, see *íscéil*; a cullender, strainer.  
 Siolánac, *siolanach*, s. m. a sower, husbandman.  
 Siolánaim, *siolanaim*, v. I strain, filter.  
 Siolárnac, *siolarnach*, s. snoring, snorting.  
 Siolartair, *siolastair*, } s. a flag, sedge, wild  
 Siolartac, *siolatrach*, } flower de luce.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, s. a nursery.  
 Siolbúr, *siolbhur*, see *íscéil*.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, s. sowing, propaga-  
 tion.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, v. I sow, disseminate,  
 propagate.  
 Siolbhúr, *siolbhur*, } s. sowing; "oo íol-  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, } cuirréile palann".  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, part. sown, planted.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, s. running of the  
 reins.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, s. running of the  
 reins.  
 Siolbhúirneac, *siolbhúirneach*, v. I pick and choose.  
 Siolla, *siolla*, s. a syllable; a word; a jill,  
 a quatern.  
 Siollaim, *siollaim*, v. I strike, smite.  
 Siollaire, *siollaire*, s. m. a scanner of every  
 word; a carper; a dictator.  
 Siollaiream, *siollaireamh*, s. scanning of a  
 verse.  
 Siollán, *siollan*, s. m. a skinny meagre creature.  
 Siolláin, *siollain*, s. m. secrecy.  
 Siolmhar, *siolmhar*, a. fertile, fruitful, fructifer-  
 ous, bearing seed, full of seed.  
 Siolmharac, *siolmharachd*, s. f. fertility.  
 Siolrád, *siolradh*, s. a stock or breed, offspring;  
 sowing, propagation.  
 Siolruigim, *siolruighim*, v. I propagate, create.  
 Siolruigteoir, *siolruightheoir*, s. m. a propa-  
 gator.  
 Siolruin, *siolruin*, s. a diæresis.  
 Siolta, *siolta*, s. a teal.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, s. a strainer.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, s. a gooseander, *Sh*.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, v. I filter.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, s. a family.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, s. the running of the  
 eyes.  
 Sioltaí, *sioltaí*, s. sowing; drivelling,  
 dropping.

*Sioluirb, sioluidh,* } s. m. a stallion.  
*Sioluirbe, sioluidhe,* }  
*Siom, siom,* pron. they, them; the same as *siob-ran*.  
*Siomaíoe, siomaíde,* s. a mallet, beetle.  
*Sioman, sioman,* s. m. a rope, a cord.  
*Siombail, siombail,* s. f. a cymbal, symbol.  
*Siomlán, siomlan,* a. safe, entire, perfect, sound.  
*Síon, síon,* s. anything; a chain, bond, tie; weather, storm, snow, a shower; Heaven.  
*Síon, síon,* s. m. a whisper; phenomenon, brightness.  
*Síona, síona,* s. delay.  
*Síonab, síonadh,* s. a warning; dispraise, satire, a whisper.  
*Síonán, Síonan,* s. the river Shannon.  
*Síonamhuil, síonamhuil,* a. stormy, tempestuous.  
*Síonbhuailte, síonbhualite,* a. weather-beaten.  
*Síongan, síongan,* see *reangan*.  
*Síonnac, síonnach,* s. m. a tub or kieve; a fox.  
*Síonnacamhuil, síonnachamhuil,* a. foxlike.  
*Síonnacála, síonnachla,* s. a weathercock, *Sh*.  
*Síonnab, síonnadh,* s. a reproof, scoffing.  
*Síonnpa, síonnsa,* s. a censor.  
*Síonnpán, síonnsan,* s. m. the yelping or cry of hounds.  
*Síonpáobac, síonradhach,* a. single.  
*Síor, síor,* a. continual, perpetual, constant, long.  
*Síorpáiríon, síoraisdín,* s. a continued or unbroken relation.  
*Síoraisceapnac, síoraithearrach,* a. variable, inconstant.  
*Síorbhai, síorbhai,* s. thievery, theft.  
*Síorbhlosgad, síorbhlosgadh,* } s. a continual  
*Síorbhaíleab, síorbhraoileadh,* } rustling or rattling noise.  
*Síorbhuairdeaptoir, síorbhuaidhearthoir,* s. a persecutor.  
*Síorpáint, síorchaint,* s. f. loquacity.  
*Síorpáinteac, síorchainteac,* s. m. a babbler; a loquacious.  
*Síorcall, síorcall,* s. a circle.  
*Síorcapaim, síorchasaim,* v. I turn to again.  
*Síorcoóla, síorchodhla,* s. lethargy.  
*Síorpa, síorpa,* s. a great favour or present.  
*Síorpa, síorpa,* } a. everlasting, perpetual, eternal, sempiternal, for ever.  
*Síorpaíoe, síordhaidhe,* }  
*Síorpaíoeac, síordhaidheacht,* see *síorpaíoeac*.  
*Síorpaíogim, síordhaighim,* v. I make eternal.  
*Síorpaíonaim, síordanaim,* v. I rattle.  
*Síorpaígeac, síoreigheach,* s. constant crying.  
*Síorpaíoeac, síorfraocht,* s. asperity, harshness, virulence.  
*Síorpaíoglim, síorfhuaighlim,* v. I condole, lament.

*Síorghaim, síorghairim,* v. I rejoice.  
*Síorghlacaim, síorghlacaim,* v. I gripe, seize.  
*Síorghnát, síorghnath,* s. continual use.  
*Síorghnátuighim, síorghnathuighim,* v. I use constantly.  
*Síoríarraíoe, síoríarraídh,* s. importunity.  
*Síoríarraíoeac, síoríarraídhac,* s. an importunate person.  
*Síoríarraim, síoríarraim,* v. I importune.  
*Síoríarraíoe, síoríarraíoe,* s. importunity.  
*Síoríarraíoe, síoríarraíoe,* s. transmigration; immigration.  
*Síorlám, síorlám,* s. a long hand.  
*Síorlámac, síorlámach,* a. long-handed.  
*Síorlosgad, síorlosgadh,* a. everburning.  
*Síorharthanac, síormharthanach,* a. everlasting.  
*Síorob, síorob,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoról, síoról,* s. hard drinking.  
*Síorop, síorop,* a. sparing, frugal.  
*Síoropaíoe, síoropaíoe,* v. I gape, yawn often.  
*Síorpa, síorpa,* s. vetches; wild pea.  
*Síorpa, síorpa,* } s. broomrape; oroban-  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* } che.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a sheriff.  
*Síorpaíoeac, síorpaíoeac,* s. f. sheriffdom, sheriffship.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* } see *síorpaíoe*.  
*Síorpaíoeac, síorpaíoeac,* s. f. eternity, perpetuity.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a girth.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. good news; hoarseness.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. slow, tedious.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* v. I linger, loiter.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. execution.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* part. sought, begged.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* v. I smite.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* v. I ask, beg.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. an executioner; low fellow.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a beggar, petitioner.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. a slut; a careless person.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. a request.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. continual rain.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* prep. below, down; adv. down, downwards.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. a court, session, parliament.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a decoction; a sudden whisper.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. shears, scissors.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. hissing; stammering.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a handful of eared corn.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. m. a hunter's cry.  
*Síorpaíoe, síorpaíoe,* s. sedge, reed grass, sheer grass; carex.

*Siorma, siosma*, s. a schism; whispering, private conference.

*Siormach, siosmach*, s. m. a schismatic.

*Siormaire, siosaire*, s. m. a schismatic; whisperer.

*Siop-uair, sioc-suas*, adv. up and down; topsyturvy.

*Siopur, siosur*, s. a pair of shears, scissors.

*Siot, sioth*, s. peace, quietness, concord; atonement; a spiritual, belonging to spirits and the other world.

*Siota, siota*, s. a pet, an ill-bred child; a liar; a vulgar.

*Siotach, siothach*, a. peaceable.

*Siotachan, siothachan*, s. a fairy; an evil spirit.

*Siotach, siothadh*, s. peace-making.

*Siotach, siothadh*, s. a gnash, rushing at.

*Siotachóir, siothadoir*, s. m. a peace-maker.

*Siotaróe, siotaidhe*, s. a trifle, a jot.

*Siotageantachó, siothaigeantachd*, s. f. placability.

*Siotamhail, siothamhail*, a. peaceable.

*Siotan, siothan*, s. m. a hillock.

*Siotan-rléibe, siothan-sleibhe*, s. foxglove; digitalis.

*Siotballparó, siothbhallraidh*, a. having long limbs.

*Siotbalta, siothbhailta*, a. civil.

*Siotbólraire, siothbholaire*, s. m. a herald to proclaim peace.

*Siotbparóeacó, siothbhraidheachd*, s. f. conjuration; fairy delusion.

*Siotbparis, siothbhraig*, s. a fairy woman; a nymph.

*Siotbuaine, siothbhuaime*, s. perseverance.

*Siotbuan, siothbhuan*, a. perpetual.

*Siotcáin, siothchaim*, } s. f. peace.

*Siotcáint, siothchaint*, }

*Siotcáinteac, siothchainteac*, } a. peaceable,

*Siotcánta, siothcanta*, } pacific.

*Siotcantaróe, siochantaidhe*, s. m. a peacemaker.

*Siotcóméaróe, siothchoimheadaidhe*, s. a preserver of the peace, a constable.

*Siotlaete, siothlaethe*, s. days of peace.

*Siotlaigim, siothlaighim*, v. I filter, strain.

*Siotlán, siothlan*, s. m. a strainer, filter, a culender; a sack.

*Siotlód, siothlodh*, s. peace, making of peace.

*Siotlóg, siothlog*, see *riotlán*.

*Siotlógaim, siothloghaim*, v. I strain, filter.

*Siotluḡaó, siothluḡadh*, s. clarification, depuration, colature.

*Siotmalta, siothmhailta*, a. civil.

*Siotmaor, siothmhaor*, s. m. a herald.

*Siotne, siothne*, s. a dug.

*Siotoilte, siothoilte*, a. purified.

*Siotúḡaó, siothuḡadh*, s. agreement, reconciliation.

*Siotúil, siothuil*, see *riotamhail*.

*Sir, sir*, like *riop* in compound words, signifies perpetual, constant; v. sought, asked, begged; "Ro ḡir Cobair ar Ohia", *B. Fion.*; a long.

*Sirbhiosaire, sirbhiosaire*, s. m. a vain tattler.

*Sircléacóaim, sirchleachdaim*, v. I exercise or use often.

*Siróiolacó, sirdhioladh*, s. constant selling.

*Sireacra, sireachta*, s. music, melody.

*Sireacó, sireadh*, a. seeking, asking, looking for.

*Siream, sireamh*, s. a disease, sickness.

*Sireoim, sireadim*, v. I handle frequently.

*Sirfeucáim, sirfheuchaim*, v. I look steadfastly.

*Sirfeucáin, sirfheuchain*, s. a steady look.

*Siriam, siriamh*, s. alms; almsdeeds.

*Sirroe, siride*, s. m. a satyr, a wild man.

*Sirim, sirim*, v. I seek, inquire, court, woo, invite.

*Sirimcáirim, siriomchairim*, } v. I often bear.

*Sirimcáim, siriomchairim*, }

*Sirir, siris*, s. f. a cherry.

*Siriroin, Sirisdin*, s. a Saracen.

*Sirneac, sirneach*, a. lean, poor, sorry.

*Sirneac, sirneacht*, s. f. pity.

*Sirneacóaim, sirneachdaim*, v. I soak.

*Sirraim, sirraim*, s. a sheriff.

*Sirrilc, sirhilt*, s. f. continual drooping.

*Sirriubal, sirshiubhal*, s. constant going or walking.

*Sirt, sirí*, s. a little quantity, scarcity.

*Sirte, sirthe*, s. parties who advanced to harass or surprise the enemy.

*Sirteac, sirtheach*, a. harassing.

*Sirioina, siriorna*, s. whispering, muttering.

*Siror, sisor*, s. a scissors.

*Sirt, sist*, s. a flax comb; heckle.

*Sirteacó, sisteadh*, s. a boss or seat made of straw.

*Sirteal, sisteal*, s. a cistern; a heckle for dressing flax.

*Sirtealac, sistealach*, s. m. a flaxdresser, heckler.

*Sirtealacó, sistealachd*, s. f. carding of flax or wool.

*Sirtealóir, sistealoir*, s. m. a flaxdresser, wool-comber.

*Sir ! sí !* interj. hist ! hark !

*Sit, síth*, see *riot*.

*Sit, síth*, s. a pass, thrust, attempt.

*Sitbe, síthbhe*, s. a city; a rod; venison; a general, a chief; long life; a poem; a continual, perpetual.

*Sitbeac, síthbheach*, a. civil, of the city.

Sítbein, *sithbhein*, s. f. a fort or turret.  
 Sítbeo, *sithbheo*, } a. lasting, perpetual.  
 Sítbuan, *sithbhuan*, }  
 Sítbneiteam, *sithbhreisteamh*, s. a justice of the peace.  
 Sítbneirteac, *sithbhreisteach*, s. disturber of the peace; a riotous, disorderly.  
 Sítbhog, *sithbhrog*, s. a fairy, fairy-mansion.  
 Sítchealgac, *sithchealgach*, a. deceitful, traitorous, mutinous.  
 Sítcheangalaím, *sitheangalaím*, v. I confederate.  
 Sítóruim, *Sithdhrum*, s. an old name for Cashel.  
 Síteac, *sitheach*, }  
 Síteamuil, *sitheamuil*, } a. peaceable, durable.  
 Sítead, *sitheadh*, s. bending, declining.  
 Síteal, *sitheal*, s. a bowl, a cup; a trowel; a body.  
 Síteann, *sitheann*, s. venison; gen. *ritne*; fox-glove, digitalis.  
 Síteapn, *silearn*, s. the neighing of a horse.  
 Síteapnac, *silearnach*, s. m. a scoff, laugh.  
 Síteapn, *silearn*, s. a cithern, kind of harp.  
 Síteapnin, *silearnin*, s. f. a nice, effeminate, proud little person.  
 Síteog, *sileog*, s. a nice, effeminate.  
 Síteirne, *siterne*, see *ritéirne*.  
 Sítfeap, *sithfhear*, s. m. a strong man.  
 Sítfeapc, *sithfheart*, s. a pleasant field.  
 Sítgníom, *sithghnidhim*, }  
 Sítghim, *sithghim*, } v. I pacify, reconcile.  
 Sítim, *sithim*, }  
 Sítgliocap, *sithgliocas*, s. policy, cunning.  
 Sítim, *sithim*, s. a sequel, consequence.  
 Sítireán, *sítirean*, s. m. a silkworm.  
 Sítmaor, *sithmhaor*, s. a constable, peace officer.  
 Sítreach, *sitreach*, s. m. neighing of a horse, braying, a horse laugh.  
 Sítiríom, *sitrighim*, v. I neigh, bray.  
 Sítirígeoir, *sitrightheoir*, s. m. a husbandman.  
 Sítfeapc, *sithehearc*, s. constant affection.  
 Sít! rít! *sít / sít!* interj. hist! silence.  
 Sítig oípac, *sítig oírach*, s. a dunghill, *Sh*.  
 Siu, *siu*, adv. before, before that; pron. here, this.  
 Siu-agas éall, *siu-agas thall*, adv. here and there.  
 Siubal, *siubhal*, s. a going, moving, motion, march, walking; *Heb.*, shubh, to walk; shebhila, a path; a measure in music between fast and slow.  
 Siubalbac, *siubhalbhach*, s. m. a stroller, way-faring man.  
 Siubán, *Siubhan*, s. f. Judith, a woman's name.

Siubla, *siubhlach*, a. fleet, swift, speedy; restless.  
 Siubaltac, *siubhaltach*, } s. m. a traveller.  
 Siubla, *siubhlach*, }  
 Siublaím, *siubhlaim*, v. I walk, go, travel, depart, move.  
 Siublóro, *siubhlóid*, s. f. wandering, straying.  
 Siuc, *siuc*, a. dry, parched up.  
 Siucap, *siucar*, }  
 Siucap, *siucradh*, } s. m. sugar.  
 Siucra, *siucra*, }  
 Siucapóda, *siucardha*, a. saccharine.  
 Siuro, *siud*, pron. those, there.  
 Siuroad, *siudadh*, s. a swing.  
 Siuroaim, *siudaim*, v. I swing, dandle, rock to sleep, nod.  
 Siul, *siul*, s. a sheet; see *reól*; s. m. child-bearing.  
 Siulbne, *siulbhre*, s. cheerfulness.  
 Siulmaíne, *siulmhairs*, s. delight.  
 Siulmar, *siulmhar*, a. bright, cheerful, delightful, merry.  
 Siun, *siun*, pron. he, they.  
 Siunán, *siunan*, s. a vessel made of straw to hold meal, etc.  
 Siunap, *siunas*, s. lovage; levisticum.  
 Siunra, *siunra*, s. sense.  
 Siunróir, *siunsoir*, s. m. a chanter.  
 Siur, *siur*, s. a sister, kinswoman; *Welsh*, chwaer.  
 Siurroan, *siurdan*, s. m. tattle, prate, idle talk. *Siurroan* (6)  
 Siurroánac, *siurdanadh*, s. a rattling or making noise.  
 Siurroánaim, *siurdanaim*, v. I rattle.  
 Siurram, *siurramh*, s. a sheriff.  
 Siurramac, *siurramhachd*, s. f. a county, shire, sheriffdom.  
 Siurpán, *siurran*, s. m. giddiness, drunkenness, a watery mist.  
 Siurpac, *siursach*, } s. m. a harlot, prostitute, a  
 Siurpac, *siurtach*, } strumpet, concubine.  
 Siurpén, *siursan*, s. m. a whisper, hum, tinkling.  
 Siurpac, *siurtachd*, s. f. concubinage.  
 Siurpóg, *siurtog*, s. f. a sudden sally or skipping.  
 Siurpógac, *siurtogach*, a. frisky.  
 Siurán, *siusan*, s. m. a humming noise, buzz.  
 Siurapnac, *siusarnadh*, s. whispering.  
 Siutall, *siuthall*, adv. here and there.  
 Siutapap, *siutharras*, s. wandering or strolling.  
 Sla, *sla*, s. an elm; i. e. *pleamán*, o. g.; a slippery; i. e. *pleamuín*, o. g.  
 Slab, *slab*, s. m. mire, filth.  
 Slabagán, *slabhaghan*, s. sloak, a kind of edible seaweed gathered from rocks, but different from *oilpe* or *oilpeary*.

SLabaire, *slabaire*, s. m. a dirty person.  
 SLabap, *slabhar*, s. narrow; i. e. cumhaing, o. g.; s. m. a slobberer, a dirty person.  
 SLabpa, *slabhra*, } s. a chain, cord, pothanger,  
 SLabpað, *slabhradh*, } a crook.  
 SLabpuigte, *slabhruighthe*, part. chained, tied up.  
 SLac, *slach*, s. m. a flake of snow; a flock of wool.  
 SLacaire, *slacaire*, s. m. a batterer.  
 SLacaireacht, *slacaireacht*, s. f. battery.  
 SLacairim, *slacairim*, v. I drub, batter, mall, bang, thump.  
 SLacairt, *slacairt*, s. beating as with a mallet.  
 SLacán, *slacan*, s. m. a beetle or bat, club, bludgeon.  
 SLacán-onaoréac, *slacan-draoidheachd*, s. a magical wand; the druid's wand of office.  
 SLacóan, *slachdan*, see SLacán.  
 SLacómar, *slachdmhar*, s. in good condition; full, fat.  
 SLáo, *slad*, s. m. a glen, valley.  
 SLao, *slad*, s. theft, rapine.  
 SLaoað, *sladadh*, s. thievery, robbery.  
 SLaoaige, *sladaighe*, s. m. a thief, a robber.  
 SLaoaim, *sladaim*, v. I rob, steal, plunder.  
 SLaoamarbaim, *sladmharbaim*, v. I rob and murder on the highway.  
 SLaoamarbóir, *sladmharbhoir*, s. m. a highway robber and murderer, a freebooter.  
 SLaoimóir, *sladmhoir*, s. m. a thief, robber.  
 SLaoimóireacht, *sladmhoireacht*, s. f. robbery.  
 SLaoimurtað, *sladmhurtadh*, s. f. robbery and murder.  
 SLaotóir, *sladthoir*, s. m. a thief, robber, murderer.  
 SLaoite, *sladthe*, part. robbed, stripped.  
 SLaoiugeacht, *sladuigheacht*, s. f. robbery.  
 SLaoiune, *sladuire*, s. m. a thief.  
 SLag, *slag*, s. m. a gulping, swallowing.  
 SLagan, *slagan*, s. m. curdled milk.  
 SLagaire, *slagaire*, s. m. a swallower, a glutton.  
 SLaib, *slaib*, s. f. mud, mire left on a strand or edge of a river.  
 SLaibne, *slaibhe*, s. a purchase; cattle, herds.  
 SLaibneap, *slaibheas*, s. chains.  
 SLao, *slaid*, s. f. theft, robbery.  
 SLaoiteoir, *slaiditheoir*, s. m. a robber, murderer.  
 SLaoiteoireacht, *slaiditheoireacht*, s. f. robbery, murder.  
 SLaig, *slaigh*, s. a cutting, hacking, chipping.  
 SLaighean, *slaighdean*, s. a cough or cold; a track.  
 SLaige, *slaighe*, s. slaughter, i. e. gearrad, o. g.  
 SLaigim, *slaighim*, v. I slay, kill.  
 SLaigne, *slaighre*, s. a sword or scimitar.  
 SLaim, *slaim*, s. f. great booty; a heap.  
 SLáimin, *slaimin*, s. f. a slut, a dirty person.

SLamaire, *slamaire*, s. m. a quick or great eater.  
 SLáinte, *slainte*, s. f. health, salvation, sanity, soundness, welfare; a toast or health.  
 SLáinteac, *slainteac*, } a healthy, salutary,  
 SLáinteamuil, *slainteamuil*, } benign, sanative.  
 mhuil,  
 SLáinteamlac, *slainteamlachd*, s. f. benignity, healthfulness, health.  
 SLait, *slait*, s. strong, robust.  
 SLám, *slam*, s. a lock or flock of hair or wool; slime.  
 SLámac, *slamhach*, s. a skimmer.  
 SLámagan, *slamhagan*, s. locks of wool or hair.  
 SLámam, *slamaim*, v. I comb or card.  
 SLáman, *slamhan*, s. an elm tree.  
 SLaman, *slaman*, } s. curdled milk.  
 SLamban, *slamban*, }  
 SLan, *slan*, s. age; see quot. at ceapaim; a defiance, challenge; protection, surety; atonement for the dead; a farewell; a healthy, sound, entire, safe, hale, whole, complete, perfect, unbroken.  
 SLána, *slana*, } s. sureties, securities;  
 SLánað, *slanadh*, } "Iris ro slánað ne comall in connrad ro".  
 SLánað, *slanachadh*, } s. salvation, saving,  
 SLánað, *slanadh*, } healing.  
 SLánaugað, *slanughadh*, }  
 SLánaigeacht, *slanaigheacht*, s. f. a passport.  
 SLánaigim, *slanaighim*, v. I heal, cure, save.  
 SLánaigteoir, *slanaighitheoir*, s. m. the Saviour.  
 SLánlu, *slanlus*, s. rib grass, ribwort, plantain; plantago lanceolata.  
 SLánaugað, *slanughadh*, s. salvation, curing, healing.  
 SLánaigteoir, *slanuigheoir*, see SLánaigteoir.  
 SLao, *slao*, s. a raft, float, sledge; s. m. a pulley or crane.  
 SLao, *slao*, } s. slaughter, murder; see quot.  
 SLaoa, *slaoa*, } at fuirim.  
 SLaoa, *slaoa*, } s. lazy, lubberly.  
 SLaoa, *slaoa*, } s. dragging, sliding.  
 SLaoaim, *slaoaim*, v. I drag, slide, murder.  
 SLaoaire, *slaoaire*, s. m. a lazy person.  
 SLaoan, *slaoan*, s. m. a cough or cold; the rut of a wheel.  
 SLaoapac, *slaoarach*, s. m. a hinge, a foundation.  
 SLaoiteine, *slaoitheine*, s. a murdering fire, a great fire in which persons were consumed; "The nap teitigion a slaoiteine ian mbeic ceangailte", *Kt*.  
 SLaoapac, *slaoapach*, } s. lukewarm, brackish,  
 SLapac, *slapach*, } sordid.

Slapac, *slapach*, a. slovenly.  
 Slapaire, *slapaire*, s. m. a sloven, an unhandy person.  
 Slapar, *slapar*, s. m. skirt, trail, train.  
 Slapapac, *slaparach*, a. having long skirts.  
 Slapapac, *slapapach*, s. a din, *Sh*.  
 Slapóg, *slapog*, s. f. a slut, a dirty woman.  
 Slar, *slas*, s. killing, slaughtering.  
 Slararóeac, *slasaidheachd*, } s. a private  
 Slaróac, *slasdachd*, } grudge.  
 Slaróimne, *slaschoimhne*, s. a tragedy.  
 Slar, *slat*, s. a rod, a switch, wand, yard, staff, an ell.  
 Slatarra, *slatarra*, a. straight, tall, comely.  
 Slatbhoir, *slatbhroid*, s. a goad; a bridewell.  
 Slat-gorm, *slat-gorm*, s. bitter-sweet, woody nightshade; *solanum dulcamara*.  
 Slat-gunna, *slat-gunna*, s. a ramrod.  
 Slat-iasgaidh, *slat-iasgaidh*, s. a fishing rod.  
 Slat-mara, *slat-mhara*, s. a tangle, sloak, *Sh*.  
 Slat-mharcacho, *slat-mharcachd*, s. a whip.  
 Slatóg, *slatog*, s. f. a twig.  
 Slatra, *slatra*, a. strong, robust.  
 Slar-neul, *slat-reul*, s. an astrolabe.  
 Slar-rioga, *slat-riogha*, s. a sceptre, baton.  
 Slar-ruil, *slat-ruil*, s. a sailyard.  
 Slar-shuaichiontar, *slat-shuaichiontas*, s. a mace.  
 Slar-thomais, *slat-thomhais*, s. alnage, ell measure.  
 Sleabacan, *sleabhacan*, s. m. a sloak, a kind of marine plant.  
 Sleabhán, *sleabhnan*, s. m. a slide, a car without wheels.  
 Sleaco, *sleachd*, see *rlíoch*.  
 Sleaco, *sleachd*, s. adoration.  
 Sleacoac, *sleachdadh*, s. a cutting down, cutting off, scarifying, lancing.  
 Sleacoac, *sleachdadh*, } s. kneeling, stooping,  
 Sleacoaim, *sleachdain*, } bowing reverently, adoration.  
 Sleacoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I cut down.  
 Sleacoaim, *sleachdaim*, v. I kneel, stoop, adore.  
 Sleaco-chuimne, *sleachd-chuimhne*, s. a monument.  
 Sleactaim, *sleachtaim*, v. I cut, dissect; note.  
 Sleag, *sleagh*, s. f. a spear, pike, lance.  
 Sleagac, *sleagach*, a. armed with a spear.  
 Sleagac, *sleagach*, s. a drawing, slow.  
 Sleagac, *sleagadh*, s. sneaking, drawing.  
 Sleagaim, *sleagaim*, v. I sneak, drawl.  
 Sleagaire, *sleagaire*, s. m. a drawler.  
 Sleagan, *sleagan*, s. m. a shell.  
 Sleagan, *sleaghan*, s. m. a sort of turf-spade.  
 Sleamain, *sleamhain*, a. smooth, slippery, plain, sleek, glib, polite, flabby, sluggish, simple.

Sleamhan, *sleamhan*, s. the elm tree.  
 Sleamnac, *sleamhnachd*, s. f. mucousness, slipperiness.  
 Sleamnac, *sleamhnad*, } s. m. smoothness, slip-  
 Sleamnan, *sleamhnan*, } periness, lubricity.  
 Sleamnuac, *sleamhnughadh*, s. slipping, sliding, lubrication.  
 Sleamnuigim, *sleamhnuighim*, v. I slip, slide.  
 Sleamuin, *sleamhuin*, a. plain, smooth, slippery.  
 Sleant, *sleant*, s. a tile.  
 Sleantac, *sleantach*, s. m. a flake, a slice.  
 Sleap, *sleas*, s. a mark, a sign; a slide, a ridge.  
 Sleapac, *sleasgadh*, s. a crack.  
 Sleapac, *sleasgaim*, v. I crack.  
 Sleib, *sleibh*, gen. of *rlíab*.  
 Sleibte, *sleibhte*, } plur. of *rlíab*.  
 Sleibte, *sleibhte*, }  
 Sleibteac, *sleibhteach*, } a. mountainous.  
 Sleibteamhuil, *sleibhteamhuil*, }  
 Sleig, *sleigh*, s. f. adoration.  
 Sleimne, *sleimhne*, } s. f. slipperiness,  
 Sleimneac, *sleimhneachd*, } polish.  
 Sleimneac, *sleimhneach*, a. slipping.  
 Sleirac, *sleisde*, gen. of *rlíarac*.  
 Sleir, *sleiss*, s. the thigh, *Sh*.  
 Sleite, *sleithe*, s. a section, or division.  
 Sleogac, *sleogach*, a. squeamish.  
 Sleogac, *sleogachd*, } s. f. squeamishness.  
 Sleogac, *sleogad*, }  
 Sleogaim, *sleogaim*, v. I nauseate.  
 Slete, *slete*, s. a monument.  
 Slete, *slethe*, s. cutting, striking.  
 Sliab, *sliabh*, s. m. a mountain.  
 Sliabaire, *sliabhaire*, s. m. a mountaineer.  
 Sliacacacacac, *sliachadairachd*, s. craft, *Sh*.  
 Sliac, *sliachd*, s. m. a swallowing, a gulping.  
 Sliacacac, *sliachdachd*, s. f. hacking, cutting.  
 Sliactac, *sliachtadh*, s. piercing.  
 Sliar, *slias*, } s. the thigh, the loins.  
 Sliarac, *sliasaid*, }  
 Sliarac, *sliasaid*, s. the coarse part of a thread.  
 Sliarapac, *sliaspairt*, s. clinging to.  
 Sliarapac, *sliaspairt*, v. I cling to.  
 Sliart, *sliast*, } s. a ledge in a loom.  
 Sliartac, *sliastan*, }  
 Slicac, *sliceach*, a. sly.  
 Sligaim, *sligaim*, see *rlíogaim*.  
 Sligbneac, *slighbhreach*, s. indifference.  
 Slige, *slighe*, s. f. a way, a road, pass, passage, journey, inlet; method, mode.  
 Slige, *slige*, } s. a shell.  
 Sligean, *sligean*, }  
 Sligeac, *sligeach*, a. shelly, abounding with shells.  
 Sligeac, *sligheach*, a. sly, cunning.  
 Sligeac, *sligeadh*, s. fomentation.



Sligeadóir, *sligheadoir*, s. m. a schemer, one who lives by fraud.  
 Sligeadóir-each, *sligheadoireachd*, s. f. the practice of stratagems, wiliness, slyness, double-dealing.  
 Sligeán, *sligean*, see *slíogán*.  
 Sligteac, *slightheach*, a. sly, artful, crafty, fraudulent, designing, wily, disingenuous.  
 Sligteac, *slightheadh*, s. a stratagem.  
 Sligteoir, *slightheoir*, s. m. an evader.  
 Sligéir-each, *slightheireachd*, s. f. craftiness.  
 Slim, *slim*, a. lank, lean, thin.  
 Slinn, *slinn*, s. a flat stone or tile; a weaver's slea.  
 Slinneán, *slinnean*, s. f. a shoulder, the shoulder blade, scapula clavicle.  
 Slinn-each, *slinn-teach*, s. house-tiles.  
 Slinntéann, *slinntchran*, s. m. an ensign, staff.  
 Slíob, *slíob*, s. polish, gloss.  
 Slíobaim, *slíobhaim*, v. I polish.  
 Slíobac, *slíobhrach*, s. m. a pulley, a crane.  
 Slíobac, *slíobhradh*, s. a draught.  
 Slíobaim, *slíobraim*, v. I drag, attract.  
 Slíobta, *slíobhtha*, s. polished, smoothed.  
 Slíoch, *slíochd*, s. m. posterity, progeny, race, seed, breed, generation, lineage, stem, stock.  
 Slíocht, *slíocht*, s. m. a troop, company, a rout, multitude; a track, trace, print, impression, vestige, sign, stamp; a pit, a hole.  
 Slíog, *slíog*, s. a polish, gloss.  
 Slíogac, *slíogach*, a. full of shells, shelly, subdulous testaceous; smooth, silky, sleek, glossy.  
 Slíogaim, *slíogaim*, v. I smooth, polish, foment, cherish.  
 Slíogán, *slíogan*, s. m. a shell, a bomb, a cup, husk, hull, scale, conch.  
 Slíogan-cneachtuinn, *slíogan-cneachtuinn*, s. a scoloped shell.  
 Slíogan-neamhuin, *slíogan-neamhuin*, s. mother of pearl; the Irish pearl oyster.  
 Slíogan-tomair, *slíogan-tomhais*, s. the scales of a balance.  
 Slíoganaic, *slíoganach*, a. dappled, mottled.  
 Slíogair, *slíogard*, s. pumice-stone.  
 Slíogair-each, *slíogarnach*, a. made of shells.  
 Slíom, *slíom*, a. slim, sleek.  
 Slíomaim, *slíomaim*, v. I flatter.  
 Slíomaire, *slíomaire*, } s. m. a thief, flatterer.  
 Slíomfeap, *slíomfhear*, }  
 Slíomaireac, *slíomaireachd*, s. f. theft, cunning, flattery.  
 Slíonc, *slíonc*, s. a blow.  
 Slíoncam, *slíoncam*, v. I beat.  
 Slíop, *slíop*, s. a lip, a mouth.  
 Slíopac, *slíopach*, a. blubber-lipped.

Slíopta, *slíoptha*, a. sharp-pointed.  
 Slíor, *slíor*, s. m. a side; side of a country; district; flank; a bench, a seat.  
 Slíoragan, *slíoragan*, s. shavings.  
 Slíoram, *slíoram*, v. I slice.  
 Slíora, *slíora*, a. fair, courteous, flattering.  
 Slí, *slí*, s. f. a beetle or wash-staff.  
 Slí, *slí*, } s. f. a chip, a lath, a thin  
 Slíeog, *slíeog*, } board.  
 Slíeog, *slíeog*, s. f. the temple, the upper part of the head.  
 Slíeogairim, *slíeogaighim*, v. I chip, slice.  
 Slícheimniugac, *slícheimniughadh*, s. a digression.  
 Slírneac, *slírneach*, s. chips, scales.  
 Slínnin, *slínnin*, s. f. a wooden blade for scutching flax.  
 Slúcteoir, *slúctheoir*, s. m. a glutton, a spendthrift.  
 Slúbacac, *slúdhacach*, } a. horned.  
 Slúbacanaic, *slúdhacanach*, }  
 Slúgteac, *slúghtheadh*, s. a stratagem.  
 Slóc, *slóc*, s. m. a pit, hollow, hole, cavity, pitfall, mine.  
 Slócac, *slócach*, a. cavernous.  
 Slócan, *slócan*, s. m. a socket, hollow, little pit.  
 Slóca, *slóca*, s. a pit, hole.  
 Slócaic, *slócadh*, a. full of pits.  
 Slóc-guail, *slóc-guail*, s. a coal-pit.  
 Slóc-ríne, *slóc-ríne*, s. a flake of snow.  
 Slóc, *slóc*, } s. m. a little standing water.  
 Slócan, *slócan*, }  
 Slóca, *slóca*, s. f. the bone in a horn.  
 Slógaim, *slógaim*, v. I swallow, gulph, absorb.  
 Slógair, *slógair*, s. m. a gulf.  
 Slóir, *slóir*, s. a section, a division.  
 Slóir, *slóir*, s. a troop, army.  
 Slóir-each, *slóirheadh*, s. a hoisting.  
 Slóirte, *slóirthe*, part. swallowed, absorbed.  
 Slóirte, *slóirthe*, part. beaten.  
 Slóir-each, *slóirheadh*, s. a sword.  
 Slóinne, *slóinne*, s. a surname, family, patronymic.  
 Slóinneac, *slóinneach*, s. naming, descending.  
 Slóinnean, *slóinnean*, s. m. the shoulder.  
 Slóinneac, *slóinneac*, v. I will relate.  
 Slóinnim, *slóinnim*, v. I name, record.  
 Slóinnce, *slóinnce*, s. a family name, family.  
 Slóinnceac, *slóinnceac*, s. f. genealogy.  
 Slóinte-ríorann, *slóinte-ríorann*, pointedly explained.  
 Slóir, *slóir*, s. f. roguery, villainy, murder.  
 Slóirte, *slóirte*, s. m. a thief, a villain, a murderer.  
 Slóir-each, *slóirteach*, a. villainous, treacherous.

Σμέαρνός, *smearoid*, s. f. a burning coal, an ember.



Smuóán, *smudan*, s. m. soot, smut, smoke; a ringdove, woodquest.

Smuḡ, *smug*, s. mucus, spittle, saliva, slime.

Smuḡac, *smugach*, a. mucous.

Smuḡaó, *smugadh*, a. spitting; drivelling.

Smuḡaóóir, *smugadoir*, s. m. a pocket-handkerchief.

Smuḡaio, *smugaid*, s. spittle, phlegm.

Smuḡaigil, *smugaighil*, s. nose-phlegm.

Smuḡaim, *smugaim*, v. I spit, salivate, blow the nose.

Smuḡ-na-cuac, *smug-na-cuach*, s. woodseare, cuckoo's spittle.

Smuḡ-ḡiolac, *smug-shioladh*, s. a catarrh.

Smúro, *smuid*, s. f. vapour, smoke.

Smúroac, *smuideach*, } a. smoky, va-  
Smúroaḡhuil, *smuideamhuil*, } porous.

Smúroim, *smuidim*, v. I smoke, exhale.

Smuigeac, *smuigeadh*, s. filth, dirt.

Smuigeacac, *smuigeadach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Smúincige, *smuintighe*, see *ḡmuaintce*.

Smúincigim, *smuintighim*, v. I imagine, design.

Smuir, *smuir*, s. f. a beak or snout.

Smuirnéin, *smuirnein*, s. f. a mote.

Smuir, *smuis*, s. f. sweat; sap; the gristle of the nose.

Smuit, *smuit*, s. f. a nose, bill, beak, snout; a fuliginous, smoky.

Smuitean, *smuitean*, s. m. dust; a doze.

Smulc, *smulc*, s. m. a snout; a surly look.

Smulan, *smulan*, s. m. a little dry root or stump of wood.

Smulóg, *smulog*, s. f. a fillip with the fingers.

Smulcaó, *smulcadh*, } s. boxing.

Smutac, *smutachd*, }

Smulcaire, *smulcaire*, s. m. a boxer.

Smur, *smur*, } s. m. dust, dross.

Smurac, *smurach*, }

Smutac, *smutach*, a. short-snouted.

Smután, *smutan*, s. a block, log.

Sná, *sna*, s. swimming.

Snáó, *snadh*, s. thread.

Snáó, *snadh*, see *ḡnuac*; s. a sup.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, a. sappy, juicy.

Snáóac, *snadhach*, s. a guardian angel; protection, defence; s. f. a needle.

Snáóḡairm, *snadhghairm*, s. an appellation, naming, appeal.

Snáóm, *snadh*, s. m. a knot, band, tie, braid, noose; a difficulty.

Snáómac, *snadhmadh*, s. tieing, fastening.

Snáómaire, *snadhmaire*, s. a gripper, a catch-pole.

Snáómannac, *snadhmannah*, a. knotty, knaggy.  
Snáómannac, *snadhmannah*, s. f. knottiness.

Snag, *snag*, s. m. the hiccup.

Snag, *snag*, } s. m. a wood-  
Snagapapac, *snagardarach*, } pecker.

Snagac, *snagach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snagagil, *snaghaighil*, s. stammering.

Snagaim, *snagaim*, v. I creep, crawl, drawl.

Snagaire, *snagaire*, s. m. a sneaking fellow; a snarler.

Snagán, *snagan*, s. m. a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snag-breac, *snag-breac*, s. m. a magpie.

Snaglabairt, *snaglabhairt*, s. stammering.

Snaglabairteac, *snaglabhairteach*, s. m. a stammerer.

Snaglabhairm, *snaglabhairm*, v. I stammer, hesitate in speech.

Snagóir, *snagoir*, s. m. a crawler, creeper.

Snáíre, *snaidhe*, s. a thread.

Snáíreac, *snaidheadh*, s. cutting down, lopping, whetting.

Snáírim, *snaidhim*, v. I cut down, lop, prune; whet; protect, defend, patronize.

Snáírim, *snaidhim*, s. a knot, a difficulty.

Snáírmceanglaím, *snaidhmceanglaím*, v. I confederate.

Snáírmim, *snaidhimim*, v. I knot, splice.

Snáíre, *snaidhte*, part. lopped, whetted.

Snáig, *snaigh*, s. hewing, cutting.

Snáigac, *snaigheach*, a. creeping, crawling.

Snáigoeapac, *snaighdeor-  
achd*, } s. f. cutting chips,  
Snáigoeapac, *snaigheoir-  
eachd*, } paring.

Snáigim, *snaighim*, v. I creep, crawl, grovel.

Snáigte, *snaighthe*, part. cut, lopped.

Snáimiar, *snaimias*, s. a rout, multitude, *Sh*.

Snáit, *snaith*, s. f. a thread, filament.

Snáitebaiteac, *snaithebhaitheadh*, s. water milfoil.

Snám, *snamh*, s. f. the track of a snail on the ground.

Snám, *snamh*, } s. swimming.  
Snámac, *snamhadh*, }

Snámac, *snamhach*, s. m. slow swimming, sailing.

Snámáire, *snamhaidhe*, s. m. a swimmer; a crawler.

Snámáig, *snamhaigh*, s. m. a slothful person, a creeping fellow.

Snámáigil, *snamhaighil*, s. creeping, crawling.

Snámáim, *snamhaim*, v. I swim, float; creep, crawl.



Sóag, *soagh*, a. happy, lucky, fortunate.

Sóagallmá, *soagallmhach*, a. easy of address, T. C.

Sóailce, *soailce*, s. a good fashion, good manners; merriment, jollity.

Sóainmhe, *soainmhne*, a. vegetative.

Sóaireamh, *soaireamh*, a. easily reckoned or counted.

Sóair, *soais*, v. he returned.

Sóaitneac, *soaitheach*, a. easily known.

Sóaitt, *soaitt*,

Sóaittium, *soaitsumh*, } v. they returned.

Sóalt, *soalt*, s. a good leap.

Sóamaid, *soamaidh*, a. flexible; exorable.

Sóar, *soas*, s. experience.

Sóatharracá, *soatharrachadh*, } s. change, al-

Sóatharrugá, *soatharrughadh*, } teration.

Sóatharruigte, *soatharruighthe*, a. changeable.

Sóba, *sobha*, s. sorrel, see *raimh*.

Sóba-craobh, *sobha-craobh*, s. raspberries.

Sóbail, *sobhail*, s. f. eloquence.

Sóba-talmuin, *sobha-talmhuin*, s. strawberries.

Sóbala, *sobhaladh*, } s. fragrancy,

Sóbaltana, *sobhaltanachd*, } sweet scent.

Sóbairt, *sobhairth*, s. sufficiency.

Sóbairigte, *sobhasaighthe*, a. mortal.

Sóbincigte, *sobhintighthe*, a. coagulative.

Sóblaras, *sobhlasda*, a. well-tasted, savoury.

Sóbogta, *sobhogtha*, a. pliable, moveable.

Sóbola, *sobholadh*, s. a sweet smell, fragrance.

Sóboltana, *sobholtanachd*, s. f. fragrancy.

Sóbna, *sobhrach*, s. m. a primrose.

Sóbna, *sobhraid*, s. f. sobriety, mildness, gentleness.

Sóbna, *sobhraidh*, s. great strength.

Sóbna, *sobhriste*,

Sóbna, *sobhristeach*, } a. fragile, brittle.

Sóbna, *sobhristeachd*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.

Sóbna, *sobhron*, s. pleasing sorrow, melancholy pleasure.

Sóbna, *sobhthan*, a. fortunate, happy.

Sóbna, *sobhuilleach*, a. easy to strike.

Soc, *soc*, s. a ploughshare; *Welsh*, swch; a beak, snout, proboscis; any pointed thing.

Socac, *socach*, a. snouted, beaked.

Sócara, *socaidhe*, s. an army, host, multitude.

Socair, *socair*, s. f. ease, rest, calm, assuagement; fixedness, felicity, concord, relief; a. easy, safe, secure, plain, smooth, tranquil.

Sócara, *socaird*, s. many people; a funeral procession.

Sócara, *socairde*, s. good friends, assistants.

Sócara, *socairdeas*, s. friendship.

Sócara, *socaireach*, a. easy, quiet, mild, placid, peaceful, equal, smooth, plain.

Sócal, *socal*, s. ease, tranquillity, relief.

Sócama, *sochamadh*, a. bendable.

Sócama, *socamhal*, s. rest, ease.

Sócama, *socamhlach*, } a. easy, mild, gentle.

Sócama, *socamhuil*, }

Sócán, *socan*, s. m. fieldfare; a big-bellied man.

Sócán, *socan*, } dim. of *roc*.

Sócín, *socin*, }

Sócara, *sochar*, s. m. gain, profit, emolument, advantage, fruit, prosperity, privilege; *Heb.*, sacar, hire; a favour, an obliging deed.

Sócara, *socharach*, a. profitable, advantageous; obliging; sedate, staid.

Sócara, *sochasta*, a. manageable, handy.

Sócra, *sochd*, s. silence.

Sócara, *sochdar*,

Sócara, *sochdmhar*, } a. silent, sedate, staid.

Sócara, *sochiuinighthe*, a. placable.

Sócra, *sochla*, see *roclú*.

Sócra, *sochladh*, a. sensible.

Sócra, *sochlaire*, a. parted, divided.

Sócra, *sochlaoidh*, } a. changeable,

Sócra, *sochloide*, } convertible.

Sócra, *sochlaoidhte*, part. vincible.

Sócra, *sochlaonadh*, a. towardness; flexibility.

Sócra, *sochlaonta*, a. flexible.

Sócra, *sochloiste*, a. audible.

Sócra, *sochloistine*, s. audibleness.

Sócra, *sochloistineach*, a. audible.

Sócra, *sochlu*, s. fame, renown, reputation.

Sócra, *sochlughach*, a. prudent, discreet.

Sócra, *sochluintin*, s. audibleness.

Sócra, *sochmhadh*, a. sedate, quiet.

Sócra, *sochmadh*, } a. abstemious; "le cioróe"

Sócra, *sochmhar*, } *rocmair*, c. p.

Sócra, *sochnamhte*, a. digestible, *So*.

Sócra, *sochobhaiste*, a. conformable.

Sócra, *sochodhughthe*, a. that may be added.

Sócra, *sochois*, s. a learned man.

Sócra, *sochoisg*, a. docile, easily restrained.

Sócra, *sochomhairleach*, a. susceptible of advice.

Sócra, *sochomhairleachd*, s. f. advisableness.

Sócra, *sochomhrach*, } a. conversable,

Sócra, *sochomhradhe*, } affable, com-

Sócra, *sochomhradhte*, } pleasant.

Sócra, *sochomhradhacht*, s. f. affability, blandishment.

Sócra, *sochomthaoi*,

Sócra, *sochomthodha*, } a. convertible.

Sochonpað, *sochonradh*, s. cheapness.  
 Sóchorpað, *sochordach*, a. agreeable.  
 Sóchorpuigíte, *sochorruighthe*, a. irritable, passionate.  
 Sóchorpuigíteacò, *sochorruightheachd*, s. f. agitation, instability.  
 Sóchorc, *sochos*, s. a welcome.  
 Sóchormuil, *sochosmhuil*, a. conformable.  
 Socra, *socra*, s. ease, tranquillity, freedom.  
 Socrað, *socrach*, s. easy, free, demure.  
 Socraçò, *socrachd*, s. f. undisturbedness.  
 Sócráir, *sochraid*, } s. f. a multitude of people,  
 Sócráirve, *sochraide*, } a host, an army, assistants.  
 Sócráirve, *sochraidhe*, a. manifest, evident.  
 Sócráiròce, *socraidhthe*, part. settled, content, disposed, agreed.  
 Socraigim, *socraighim*, v. I settle, establish, fix; appease, mitigate, assuage.  
 Socrair, *socras*, s. m. ease, tranquillity.  
 Sócróirbeac, *sochroidheach*, a. kind-hearted, good-natured.  
 Sócróirbeacò, *sochroidheachd*, s. f. cordiality, kindness.  
 Socruígað, *socrughadh*, s. quieting, assuaging, comforting.  
 Socruigim, *socruighim*, v. I appease, assuage, quiet.  
 Socruigíte, *socruighthe*, part. established, settled, put at rest.  
 Sócuròce, *sochuidhe*, s. a number, multitude of people, an assembly.  
 Sócul, *socul*, s. ease, tranquillity, rest.  
 Sócumta, *sochumtha*, a. easily formed.  
 Sov, *sod*, s. boiled meat; "rov agar roptað".  
 Sov, *sodh*, s. a turning, winding, changing; an eclipse.  
 Sóv, *sodh*, see ró; s. happiness, content; a feast; sauce; a. easy, fit, pliable.  
 Sovaim, *sodhaim*, v. I turn, change, return.  
 Sovaimis, *sodhaing*, a. still, quiet.  
 Sovaire, *sodaire*, s. see rovarinað.  
 Sóðairigíte, *sodhaisighthe*, a. exorable.  
 Sovál, *sodal*, see rocal; s. m. flattery.  
 Soválac, *sodalach*, a. flattering, fawning.  
 Sovan, *sodan*, s. m. joy.  
 Sovan, *sodhan*, a. prosperous, happy.  
 Sovanað, *sodanach*, a. joyful, glad.  
 Sovar, *sodar*, s. m. a trotting; "a ca a çapað air rovar"; *Heb.*, dahar and daharoth, trotting.  
 Sovaraim, *sodaraim*, v. I trot.  
 Sovarinac, *sodarnach*, s. m. a stout, strong, clumsy man or beast; a. able to trot or march.  
 Sovarçóir, *sodarithoir*, s. m. a trotter.

Sóðealbac, *sodhealbhadh*, a. well formed, handsome.  
 Sóðeanta, *sodheanta*, a. easy to be done, possible.  
 Sóðearbèta, *sodhearbètha*, a. easily convinced.  
 Sóðíòionta, *sodhidhionta*, a. defensible, easily covered.  
 Sóðòçanta, *sodhochanta*, a. damageable.  
 Sóðoirce, *sodhoirce*, a. apt to pour out, free in talking; easily spilled.  
 Sovomac, *sodomach*, s. m. a sodomite.  
 Sovomacò, *sodomachd*, s. f. sodomy.  
 Sovpað, *sodrach*, a. trotting.  
 Sovpaism, *sodraim*, v. I trot.  
 Sóðpaise, *sodhraise*, } adj. easy to shut.  
 Sóðpuiòce, *sodhruidhthe*, }  
 Sóðfaruigíte, *sodhsasughthe*, a. satiable, easily recovered.  
 Sovrup, *sodhsur*, s. fatness, lusciousness.  
 Sovrupac, *sodhsurach*, a. fat, luscious.  
 Sovum, *sodum*, s. sodomy.  
 Só-erráirbeac, *so-errairdeach*, a. easily led astray, fallible.  
 Sófaçala, *sofhaghala*, a. attainable, procurable.  
 Sófaice, *sofhaice*, } a visible, ap-  
 Sófaiceac, *sofhaiceach*, } parent.  
 Sófaicronac, *sofhaicisionach*, }  
 Sófaigraçac, *sofhaigseach*, }  
 Sófaicrin, *sofhaicsin*, s. visibility.  
 Sófair, *sofais*, a. vegetative, apt to grow.  
 Sófaotin, *sofhaotin*, a. acquirable, impetrate.  
 Sovar, *sofar*, a. strong, stout.  
 Sófeucin, *sofeuchin*, a. easy to attempt, *Sh*  
 Sófirinaçacò, *sofhirinachadh*, a. justifiable, *Sh*.  
 Sófirinuigíte, *sofhirinuighte*, a. allowed, *Sh*.  
 Sófolac, *sofholach*, a. concealable.  
 Sófulaing, *sofhulaing*, a. tolerable, easily endured.  
 Sov, *sogh*, s. a bitch.  
 Sov, *sogh*, s. m. prosperity, ease, pleasure, good cheer, sumptuousness, delicacy, luxury.  
 Sovabala, *soghabhala*, a. capable, capacious.  
 Sovac, *soghaach*, a. sumptuous, prosperous.  
 Sovamlaçò, *soghamhlachd*, s. f. luxuriousness.  
 Sovamuil, *soghamhuil*, a. luxurious.  
 Sovamuil, *soghamhuil*, } a. pleasant, cheerful.  
 Sovan, *soghan*, }  
 Sovar, *soghar*, s. good accommodation, convenience.  
 Sovçon, *soghchon*, s. a grayhound bitch.  
 Sovçoa, *soghda*, s. provocation.  
 Sovçabair, *soghghadhair*, s. a hound bitch.  
 Soviulan, *soghiulan*, a. portable.  
 Sovlacaigíte, *soghlacaihthe*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 Sovlacta, *soghlactha*, a. easily caught.

Sóglairce, *soghlaiste*, a. moveable, wavering, tractable, passable, current, light.  
 Sóghmar, *soghmar*, a. prosperous, sumptuous.  
 Sóghmicire, *soghmicire*, s. a she wolf.  
 Sóghnaró, *soghnaidh*, } a. fair, comely,  
 Sóghnúiread, *soghnuiseach*, } handsome.  
 Sóghnaoi, *soghnaoi*, s. a pleasant or fair countenance.  
 Sóghnúirear, *soghnuiseas*, s. comeliness, beauty.  
 Sóghointe, *soghointe*, a. vulnerable.  
 Sóghrádó, *soghradhach*, a. amiable, lovely, acceptable.  
 Sóghrádó, *soghradhach*, s. a primrose, *Sh*.  
 Sóghráidhim, *soghraidhim*, v. I love exceedingly.  
 Sóghsur, *soghsur*, s. fatness.  
 Soi, *soi*, } written for *ro* in compound words,  
 Soib, *soibh*, } when the first vowel of the  
 second part is slender.  
 Soib, *soib*, s. f. the hand.  
 Soibéur, *soibheus*, s. good breeding, good manners.  
 Soibéurac, *soibheusach*, a. well bred, polite.  
 Soibircéal, *soibhisceal*, s. m. the Gospel.  
 Soiburce, *soibhriste*, a. brittle, frail, fragile.  
 Soiburcead, *soibhristeacht*, s. f. brittleness, weakness.  
 Soibrgéul, *soibhsgeul*, s. the Gospel.  
 Soibrgéulaíre, *soibhsgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.  
 Soibrgéulaím, *soibhsgeulaim*, v. I preach the Gospel.  
 Soic, *soich*, s. f. a bitch.  
 Soice, or *so poice*, *soiche*, or *go soiche*, adv. until.  
 Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a willing permission.  
 Soiceao, *soicead*, s. a socket.  
 Soiceao, *soiceadh*, s. coming, arriving.  
 Soiceaopata, *soiceadhatha*, } a. sensible.  
 Soiceaopatac, *soiceadhathach*, }  
 Soiceal, *soicheal*, s. joy, mirth.  
 Soiceapna, *soichearna*, s. liberality, generosity.  
 Soicéillge, *soicheillighe*, a. sensible, prudent.  
 Soicim, *soichim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
 Soicnealac, *soichinealach*, } a. noble, high-born,  
 Soicnealta, *soichinealta*, } of noble family.  
 Soicnealtac, *soichinealtach*, } s. nobility, noble  
 } *tachd*, } descent.  
 Soicnealtar, *soichinealtas*, }  
 Soiciuinead, *soichiuneachadh*, s. appeasability.  
 Soiciuineamul, *soichiuneamhuil*, a. appeasable.  
 Soicle, *soichle*, s. pleasure, mirth, gladness.  
 Soicneoid, *soichreidhe*, } a. credible, easy of  
 Soicneoida, *soichreidgha*, } belief.  
 Soicneoidamul, *soichreideamhuil*, a. credulous.

Sóicneoidac, *soichreidmheach*, s. m. a credulous person.  
 Soicneoidin, *soichreidsin*, s. credibility, credibility.  
 Sóir, *soidh*, s. f. a dart, arrow, javelin.  
 Sóiréac, *soidheach*, s. m. a vessel.  
 Sóiréanta, *soidheanta*, a. facile, practicable.  
 Soiréalac, *soidéalach*, }  
 Soiriallac, *soidiallach*, } a. rude, ignorant.  
 Soirialta, *soidialta*, }  
 Sóirineac, *soidhineach*, a. very liberal.  
 Sóiriomchur, *sodhiomchur*, a. portable, supportable.  
 Sóiréar, *soifhear*, s. a good man.  
 Sóirille, *soifhillte*, a. flexible, pliable.  
 Sóig, *soigh*, see *róir*.  
 Sóigheoir, *soighdeoir*, } s. m. a soldier, an  
 Sóigheoir, *soighdiur*, } archer.  
 Sóigheoir, *soighdiurtha*, a. exercised in military discipline, brave.  
 Sóigheav, *soighead*, s. f. a dart, arrow, shaft.  
 Sóigheam, *soigheam*, s. a precious stone or gem.  
 Sóigheav, *soighidh*, s. an attack, meeting.  
 Sóigim, *soighim*, v. I come, reach, arrive; attack, meet.  
 Sóigleir, *soighleir*, s. a jailer; vulg.  
 Sóigne, *soighne*, } s. pleasure, delight.  
 Sóigne, *soighneas*, }  
 Sóigne, *soighne*, } s. a thunderbolt, flash of  
 Sóignein, *soighnein*, } lightning.  
 Sóigneav, *soighneav*, s. a blast, a puff.  
 Sóignid, *soighnidh*, } s. a good action.  
 Sóigniom, *soighniomh*, }  
 Sóigniomac, *soighniomhach*, s. m. a benefactor.  
 Sóigniodram, *soighniodhsaim*, v. I do good.  
 Sóigteac, *soightheach*, s. a vessel, a bottle.  
 Sóigteoir, *soightheoir*, s. m. a cooper.  
 Soilbeac, *soilbheachd*, s. a jest.  
 Soilbéim, *soilbheim*, s. f. a flash of light, a thunderbolt.  
 Soilbir, *soilbhir*, a. happy, cheerful.  
 Soilbire, *soilbhire*, } s. f. cheerfulness,  
 Soilbireac, *soilbhireachd*, } good humour.  
 Soilbire, *soilbhre*, }  
 Soileac, *soileach*, s. m. a willow, willow.  
 Soileagta, *soileaghta*, a. fusible.  
 Soilear, *soileas*, s. officiousness, flattery.  
 Soilearac, *soileasach*, a. officious, obliging.  
 Soileigte, *soileighte*, a. legible.  
 Soilreac, *soilfeachd*, s. f. a charm.  
 Soiliorar, *soiliosar*, see *feleapar*.  
 Soillear, *soillear*, s. a cellar.  
 Soilléir, *soilleir*, a. clear, manifest, perspicuous,



conspicuous, evident, apparent, express, explicit, incontestible, fair, plain.

Soillemeach, *soilleireachd*, s. clearness, perspicuity.

Soilleirigim, *soilleirighim*, } v. I explain, elucidate, clear, manifest.

Soilleirim, *soileirim*, }

Soilleirre, *soilleirre*, s. an axiom.

Soilleog, *soilleog*, s. f. a willow, sallow.

Soillre, *soillse*, s. light, brightness, effulgence, clearness, dawn, daybreak.

Soillreac, *soillseach*, a. bright, clear, luminous, lightsome, lucid, effulgent, radiant.

Soillreac, *soillseachd*, s. lightsomeness, brightness.

Soillrean, *soillsean*, s. a taper, torch.

Soillrigim, *soillsighim*, v. I shine, brighten.

Soillrigte, *soillsighthe*, part. enlightened, illuminated, brightened.

Soillriuḡaḡ, *soillsiughadh*, s. lightening, enlightening.

Sóimeallta, *soimheallta*, a. easily deceived, fallible.

Soim, *soim*, s. heed; prop. rum.

Soim, *soimh*, a. peaceable, quiet.

Sóimianḡa, *soimhianngha*, a. desirable.

Sóimneac, *soimhneach*, a. peaceable, agreeable.

Sóimneac, *soimhneas*, s. fretting; reconciliation.

Só-iompoirḡe, *so-iompoirḡe*, a. convertible.

Só-iomchur, *so-iomchur*, a. tolerable, portable.

Soin, *soin*, s. a sound; esteem; pron. that, there.

Soineac, *soineach*, a. noisy.

Soineac, *soineach*, s. synalæpha.

Soineamlaḡ, *soineamhlachd*, s. f. comeliness.

Soineamuil, *soineamhuil*, a. estimable; handsome, comely.

Soinean, *soinean*, } s. f. fair weather, the sea-sons; cheerfulness, gaiety; }  
Soinnean, *soinnean*, } *Welsh*, hinon.

Soineand, *soineanda*, a. pleasant, well tempered, meek, quiet, calm.

Soineac, *soineas*, s. f. sulkiness.

Soingle, *soingle*, s. scutching flax.

Soimim, *soinim*, v. I sound, make a noise.

Soimine, *soinine*, gen. of soinean.

Soimheac, *soimhneach*, a. happy, fortunate.

Soinneac, *soinneach*, s. m. a race-horse.

Soinneac, *soinneachd*, s. starting.

Soinnion, *soinnion*, s. a blast.

Soinnrō, *soinnidh*, a. affable.

Soipin, *soipin*, s. f. a handful of straw, a wisp.

Soir, *soir*, s. the east, the morning; a. eastern, easterly; adv. eastwards.

Soirb, *soirbh*, a. happy, prosperous, affable, gentle, easy, pliable, pliant, serious.

Soirbe, *soirbhe*, } s. f. affability, quietness, gentleness,  
Soirbeac, *soirbheachd*, }  
Soirbear, *soirbheas*, } prosperity, success.

Soirbear, *soirbheas*, s. f. a fair wind.

Soirbigim, *soirbhighim*, v. I prosper, succeed.

Soirbiuḡaḡ, *soirbhiughadh*, s. prospering.

Soirbpuḡe, *soirbhriate*, a. brittle.

Soirb, *soirch*, s. joy, comfort.

Soirbce, *soirche*, a. bright, clear, manifest, known, intelligent.

Soirbceac, *soircheacht*, s. f. brightness.

Soirbe, *soire*, s. a bag, a vessel.

Sóiréabtaḡ, *soireabthacht*, s. brittleness.

Soiréann, *soireann*, s. serenity, mildness, pleasantness, cheerfulness.

Soiréanta, *soireanta*, a. serene, mild, pleasant.

Soiréir, *soireidh*, a. convenient, agreeable.

Soiréir, *soireidhe*, s. wooing, courtship.

Soirion, *soirion*, a. eastern.

Soirion, *soirion*, s. fine settled weather

Soirion, *soirn*, s. f. an oven.

Soirionlaḡ, *soirniach*, s. m. a baker's peel.

Soirbce, *soirthe*, s. readiness.

Soirbce-na-cloinne, *soirthe-na-cloinne*, s. the womb.

Soirbce, *soirciod*, adv. even unto.

Soir, *sois*, s. f. rest, ease.

Soire, *soise*, s. alteration, change, *Lec*.

Soirgealac, *soisgealach*, s. a teller of truth.

Sóirgealta, *soisgealta*, a. evangelical, evangelized.

Sóirgeul, *soisgeul*, s. m. the Gospel.

Sóirgeulac, *soisgeulach*, a. evangelical; s. m. an evangelist.

Sóirgeulaḡ, *soisgeuladh*, s. good news, tidings.

Sóirgeulair, *soisgeulaidhe*, s. m. an evangelist.

Soiril, *soisil*, a. proud, haughty, high spirited; s. pride, haughtiness.

Soirleac, *soisilach*, a. hearty; proud, noble.

Sóirinte, *soishinte*, a. ductile, pliable.

Soirion, *soishion*, s. freedom, privilege.

Soirion, *soisior*, a. younger, youngest.

Soirle, *soisle*, s. brightness.

Soirlen, *soislen*, a. shining.

Soirtean, *soistean*, s. m. a good habitation, residence; a firm or bold standing.

Soit, *soith*, s. f. a bitch.

Sóite, *soite*, a. edible.

Soite, *soithe*, adv. till, until.

Soiteac, *soitheach*, s. m. a vessel, pitcher.

Soiteac, *soitsadh*, a. seated, placed, built.

Sóiteac, *soitheagag*, a. teachable, tractable.

Soiteam, *soitheamh*, } a. comely, gentle, pliable,  
Soitir, *soithidh*, } quiet.

Soiteangac, *soitheangach*, s. m. an interpreter.

Soiteante, *soitheante*, adj. the youngest.  
 Soitim, *soithim*, v. I reach, arrive at.  
 Soitinge, *soithinge*, s. a judge.  
 Soitinneac, *soithinneach*, a. desirous.  
 Sóitormuigte, *soithormuighthe*, a. easily dried.  
 Soitir, *soithir*, a. proud, haughty.  
 Só-itte, *so-ithte*, a. edible.  
 Soitleag, *soithleag*, } s. a circle.  
 Soitleagan, *soithleagan*, }  
 Sóitrimanac, *soithrimhianach*, a. covetous, *Sh*.  
 Soitnge, *soithnge*, s. a judge.  
 Soitnge, *soithnge*, a. pleasant, cheerful; famous, renowned, *F. Aon*.  
 Soitnigim, *soithnighim*, v. I allure.  
 Soitnigte, *soithnighthe*, part. allured.  
 Sol, *sol*, s. the sun, *Cor.*; adv. ere, before.  
 Sólabanta, *solabhartha*, a. eloquent.  
 Sólabanta, *solabharthachd*, s. f. eloquence, affability, frankness.  
 Sólabant, *solabhradh*, a. affable, exorable.  
 Solad, *soladh*, s. profit.  
 Sólagta, *solagtha*, a. palpable; "Dopéavar rólagta, tenebræ palpabilis", *Keat. from St. Bernard*.  
 Sólaiteac, *solaitheach*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Solam, *Solamh*, s. m. Solomon, a man's name; a. quick, ready, nimble, active, officious.  
 Sólam, *solamh*, a. happy, prosperous.  
 Sólamanta, *solamhrachdach*, a. tangible.  
 Sólamuigte, *solamhuighthe*, part. pliable, easy to be formed or fashioned.  
 Solar, *solar*, s. a provision, providing, procuration, providence, getting.  
 Solaraíde, *solaraidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solaraim, *solaraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Solárta, *solartha*, a. industrious, provident, frugal.  
 Solártaíde, *solarthuidhe*, s. m. a provider.  
 Solar, *solas*, s. m. light, a lamp.  
 Sólar, *solas*, s. m. comfort, consolation, joy, jocundity, pleasure.  
 Solarac, *solasach*, a. luminous.  
 Sólarac, *solasach*, a. comfortable, consolatory, pleasant, grateful.  
 Solarai, *solasaighe*, s. a caterer, *Sh*.  
 Sólaraim, *solasaim*, v. I console, comfort.  
 Solarra, *solasda*, a. bright, luminous.  
 Solarra, *solasdach*, } s. f. bright-  
 Solarra, *solasmhaire*, } ness.  
 Solarra, *solasmhaireachd*, }  
 Solarra, *solasmhar*, a. luminous, bright.  
 Sólaruigte, *solasughadh*, s. comforting, consoling.  
 Solaruigte, *solasughadh*, s. lighting, kindling.  
 Soláta, *solathar*, s. a provision, earning.

Soláta, *solathrach*, a. provident.  
 Solátaim, *solathraim*, v. I provide, prepare.  
 Sóleagta, *soleagtha*, see *roileigte*; a. fusible.  
 Sóleigear, *soleigheas*, a. curable, medicable.  
 Soléir, *soleir*, see *roilleir*.  
 Sóleonta, *soleonta*, a. vulnerable.  
 Soll, *soll*, s. bait to catch fish.  
 Sollain, *sollain*, s. a welcome.  
 Sollamnam, *sollamhnaim*, } v. I cele-  
 Sollamnuigim, *sollamhnuighim*, } brate.  
 Sollamnuigte, *sollamhnuighthe*, part. celebrated.  
 Sollamun, *sollamhuin*, s. solemnity.  
 Sollamunta, *sollamhunta*, part. solemn, solemnized.  
 Sollamunta, *sollamhunta*, s. f. solemnization.  
 Sollur, *sollus*, s. limpid, *Sh*.  
 Sólóga, *sologtha*, a. venial, pardonable.  
 Sólóga, *sologthachd*, s. f. deserving pardon.  
 Sóloigte, *soloigthe*, a. easily burned.  
 Soltanar, *soltanas*, s. m. mirth, jollity.  
 Sólubta, *solubtha*, a. flexible, pliable, bendible.  
 Sólubta, *solubthachd*, s. f. flexibility.  
 Solur, *solus*, see *rolar*.  
 Solurgeal, *solusgeal*, adj. brilliant white.  
 Solurta, *solusta*, part. lighted.  
 Som, *somh*, s. m. the sun.  
 Som, *somh*, pron. he; aobertrom, he said. In several old MSS. rom is used as an increase or emphatic form of the verb through all the persons of the indicative.  
 Soma, *soma*, s. a flock of swans; learning; a. rich; i. e. *raibh*, o. g.  
 Soma, *somachan*, s. m. a soft, innocent person.  
 Soma, *somadh*, a. artful.  
 Soma, *somaine*, s. wealth, property.  
 Somairle, *Somhairle*, s. m. the proper name of a man.  
 Somalóir, *somaloir*, s. m. example, sample.  
 Sómalta, *somalta*, a. generous, bountiful; bulky; easy, gentle, careless.  
 Sómalta, *somaltachd*, s. f. negligence.  
 Sómasoneac, *somhaoineach*, a. rich, endowed with worldly goods.  
 Sómarbta, *somharbhtha*, a. mortal.  
 Sómarbta, *somharbhthachd*, s. f. mortality, state of being subject to death.  
 Somarcin, *somharcin*, s. f. a primrose.  
 Someanmnac, *somheanmnach*, a. high-spirited, good-humoured.  
 Somlán, *somlan*, a. safe and sound.  
 Sómotuigte, *somhothuighthe*, a. easily felt or perceived.  
 Sompla, *sompla*, s. a pattern, sample.



Sonn-ráca, *sorn-raca*, s. an oven-rake.  
 Sórt, *sort*, s. a species, sort, kind.  
 Sórtan, *sortan*, s. m. praise, glory; a shout.  
 Sórtán, *sortán*, s. m. reproof; prosperity.  
 Sórtann, *sortann*, s. m. a feast.  
 Soraileagadh, *soruaileaghadh*, s. consideration, nobleness.  
 Soruaileagadh, *soruaileaghadh*, s. contempt.  
 Soraigín, *soruaigín*, a. attainable.  
 Soruinnce, *soruinnce*, a. parted, divided.  
 Sor, *sor*, s. f. knowledge, science.  
 Sor, *sor*, } s. cessation, giving over.  
 Sora, *sora*, }  
 Sora, *sora*, s. civil behaviour; anchorage, settlement, rest.  
 Soradh, *sosadh*, s. m. a dwelling, abode, seat;  
 "Go no gabraíom soradh acas longpórt a n'apo na m'osnaíde", *B. Fionch.*  
 Soraílúgadh, *soshamlughadh*, a. application, applicability.  
 Soraílúigte, *soshamluighthe*, part. applicable.  
 Soraí, *sosar*, adj. the younger, youngest.  
 Soraíuigte, *sosharuighthe*, a. easily satisfied, satiable.  
 Soraíuigte, *sosharuighthe*, a. conquerable, superable.  
 Sorciob, *sosciob*, adv. even to, until.  
 Soraíuradh, *sosdiuradh*, a. governable, wieldy.  
 Soraéanta, *sosheachanta*, a. avoidable.  
 Soraéolta, *sosheolta*, a. navigable.  
 Soraílte, *sosgaílte*, } a. soluble, divisible.  
 Soraílte, *sosgaílte*, }  
 Sora, *sosta*, s. an abode, habitation.  
 Soran, *sostan*, s. m. a noise, cry.  
 Soránac, *sostanach*, a. noisy, clamorous.  
 Sor, *sóth*, s. f. offspring; luxury, luxuriousness, sumptuousness; birthright.  
 Soraíocht, *sothaíocht*, s. strength.  
 Soraíne, *sothaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow; a mid-wife.  
 Sotal, *sotal*, s. m. pride, arrogance; flattery, cajolery, insinuation, blandishment; adj. willing.  
 Sotalac, *sotalach*, a. proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.  
 Sotalaighim, *sotalaighim*, I boast, brag, flatter.  
 Sotalbhorb, *sotalbhorb*, a. imperious, overbearing.  
 Sotalaíocht, *sothamluighthe*, s. f. epicurism.  
 Sotaluill, *sothamluill*, a. luxurious.  
 Sotalaíocht, *sothaíocht*, a. exhaustible, easily drained.  
 Sotalaíocht, *sotharrangtha*, a. easily drawn, ductile.  
 Sotalaíocht, *sothchroidheach*, a. charitable, humane.

Sóteagargta, *sotheagargtha*, a. docile.  
 Sóteiteac, *sotheitheach*, a. fugitive.  
 Sotinge, *sotinge*, see rotinge.  
 Sotla, *sotla*, gen. of rotal.  
 Sotlaí, *sotlaigh*, s. f. mischief, harm, evil.  
 Sotlaíge, *sotlaighe*, s. f. harm, damage; a bad, naughty.  
 Sotnge, *sothnge*, s. a judge.  
 Sotoillí, *sothoillidh*, a. easily penetrated.  
 Sótneabac, *sothreabhach*, a. arable; easily tilled.  
 Sótuaillí, *sothruailligh*, a. corruptible.  
 Sótugeac, *sothuigheadh*, a. intelligible.  
 Sótugre, *sothuigse*, s. comprehension.  
 Sótugreac, *sothuigseach*, a. comprehensible, discernible.  
 Sótugrinn, *sothuigsinn*, a. intelligible.  
 Sótugte, *sothuigthe*, a. sensible.  
 Sótuitmeac, *sothuitimeach*, } a. fallible.  
 Sótuitmeac, *sothuitmheach*, }  
 Sotul, *sotul*, s. m. pride.  
 Sout, *soud*, s. transformation.  
 Só-uínugí, *so-uinsughidh*, a. that may be wielded, *Sh.*  
 Só-uígeac, *so-uígeach*, } a. moist, watery,  
 Só-uígeamul, *so-uíge- amhul*, } irriguous.  
 Só-uígeite, *so-uígeithe*, a. easy to be watered.  
 Spacadh, *spachadh*, s. plucking by the roots.  
 Spao, *spad*, s. f. a clod; a flat, heavy, dull, dead.  
 Spao, *spad*, } s. f. a spade.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, }  
 Spadach, *spadach*, a. cloddy.  
 Spadach, *spadach*, s. knocking down.  
 Spadaim, *spadaim*, v. I knock down, fell.  
 Spadal, *spadal*, s. m. a paddle, a plough staff.  
 Spadanach, *spadanach*, s. a sluggard.  
 Spadanta, *spadanta*, a. mean, niggardly; dull, sluggish, obtuse.  
 Spadantach, *spadantach*, s. m. meanness, niggardliness; dullness, sluggishness, slackness.  
 Spadchlusach, *spadchlusach*, a. flat-eared; dull of hearing.  
 Spadchosa, *spadchosa*, a. flat-footed.  
 Spadfhocla, *spadfhocla*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spadog, *spadog*, s. f. a fillip.  
 Spadphluiceach, *spadphluiceach*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spadhrónach, *spadhrónach*, a. flat-nosed.  
 Spadhinneas, *spadhinneas*, s. lethargy.  
 Spag, *spag*, s. f. a paw, a club foot.  
 Spagach, *spagach*, a. having paws or clumsy feet and legs, club-footed.  
 Spagaire, *spagaire*, s. an awkward, club-footed fellow.

Spásgaire-tuinn, *spagaire-tuinn*, s. the bird called a little grebe, *Sh*.  
 Spaglainn, *spaglainn*, s. ostentation.  
 Spaglainneach, *spaglainneach*, a. ostentatious.  
 Spaid, *spaid*, s. f. a clod; a carrion; a drug; a sluggard; an eunuch; a. heavy, dull, useless, insipid.  
 Spáideamhlach, *spaideamhlachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Spáideamhuil, *spaideamhuil*, a. sluggish; gaudy, foppish.  
 Spáideir, *spaidheir*, s. the pocket hole of a petticoat.  
 Spáiríon, *spaidhion*, s. m. dead or flat wine.  
 Spáirim, *spaidim*, v. I benumb.  
 Spáiríoch, *spaidhíoch*, s. unfertile ground.  
 Spáiríneach, *spaidhinneach*, s. lethargy, apoplexy.  
 Spáig, *spáig*, s. f. a lame leg; a long flat foot.  
 Spáilleach, *spailleach*, s. a check; abuse.  
 Spáilleach, *spailleadh*, s. a fall.  
 Spáilp, *spáilp*, s. a beau; pride, self-conceit; a smack, kiss; an arrant lie; a. notable.  
 Spáilpín, *spáilpín*, s. m. a mean fellow, a rascal, a common labourer, a stroller.  
 Spáin, *Spain*, s. f. Spain; a spoon.  
 Spáinaoil, *spainaoil*, s. a trowel.  
 Spáineach, *Spaineach*, s. m. a Spaniard; a. Spanish.  
 Spáinir, *Spainis*, s. f. the Spanish language.  
 Spáinneach, *spáinneach*, s. a spaniel.  
 Spáinteach, *Spainteach*, a. Spanish.  
 Spáirn, *spáirn*, s. f. a log of wood; an effort, struggle, wrestle.  
 Spáirneach, *spáirneach*, } s. wrestling,  
 Spáirneach, *spáirneachd*, } contest, ex-  
 Spáirneach, *spáirnidheachd*, } ertion.  
 Spáirneamhuil, *spáirneamhuil*, a. contentious.  
 Spáirnim, *spáirnim*, v. I wrestle, struggle, contend, strain, exert, endeavour.  
 Spáirt, *spáirt*, s. f. a turf, a clod; a splash of water.  
 Spáirtim, *spáirtim*, v. I splash.  
 Spáiríoch, *spáiríoch*, s. f. walking, playing.  
 Spáiríoch, *spáiríoch*, s. m. a walker.  
 Spáirtim, *spáirtim*, } v. I walk, stroll  
 Spáirtim, *spáirtim*, } about.  
 Spalla, *spalla*, s. a wedge, the fragment of a stone, a pinning in building.  
 Spallaim, *spallaim*, v. I beat, strike.  
 Spalóg, *spalog*, s. f. a pod, the pod or husk of peas or beans.  
 Spalpaim, *spalpaim*, v. I obtrude.  
 Spalpaire, *spalpaire*, s. m. a spruce fellow.  
 Spalpaireach, *spalpaireachd*, s. f. gallantry.

Spálpanta, *spálpanta*, a. spruce, snug.  
 Spáraig, *spáraig*, s. f. the bit of a bridle.  
 Spáran, *spáran*, s. m. a crimping-pin, *Isaiah*, ii. 22; a purse, pouch, the scrotum.  
 Spároán, *spároán*, s. m. a roost.  
 Spáirn, *spáirn*, s. m. a quarrel, wrestle, effort.  
 Spáirníghil, *spáirníghil*, s. f. wrestling, quarrelling.  
 Spáirníam, *spáirníam*, v. I wrestle, contend, quarrel.  
 Spáirnpupa, *spáirnpupa*, s. a champion, chief wrestler.  
 Spáirnuir, *spáirnuir*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spáirnuiréach, *spáirnuiréach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Spáirnuiréach, *spáirnuiréachd*, s. f. wrestling, contention.  
 Spárr, *spárr*, s. a joist, beam, balk; the gate of a town.  
 Spárra, *spárra*, s. a spar, nail.  
 Spárra, *spárra*, s. driving, inculcating.  
 Spárraim, *spárraim*, v. I fasten, drive a nail, rivet, enforce an argument.  
 Spárran-doruis, *spárran-doruis*, s. the bolt of a door, a door nail.  
 Spárrán, *spárrán*, s. m. a dewlap; a diminutive little fellow; a dry stalk.  
 Spáirt, *spáirt*, s. m. a clod; a. heavy, dull.  
 Spáirtíoch, *spáirtíoch*, adj. hard of hearing.  
 Spáirtíoch, *spáirtíoch*, a. large-cheeked.  
 Spáir, *spáir*, s. m. a space of time, a reprieve.  
 Spáir, *spáir*, } s. dread, fear, hesitation,  
 Spáir, *spáir*, } hesitating; a. damp.  
 Spáiríoch, *spáiríoch*, a. fearful, doubtful.  
 Spáir, *spáir*, s. m. a flap.  
 Spáiríoch, *spáiríoch*, a. flap-eared.  
 Spe, *spe*, } s. froth.  
 Spéach, *spéach*, }  
 Spéic, *spéic*, }  
 Speach, *speach*, s. m. a bar.  
 Spéach, *speach*, s. m. a kick, a fling, a blow.  
 Spéachaire, *speachaire*, s. m. a kicker.  
 Spéaclóir, *speaclóir*, s. spectacles.  
 Speal, *speal*, s. f. a scythe; a little while.  
 Spealach, *spealach*, s. m. mowing, shelling.  
 Spealach, *spealach*, s. m. a mower.  
 Spealach, *spealach*, s. f. mowing.  
 Spealaim, *spealaim*, v. I cut, mow.  
 Spealair, *spealair*, s. m. one that cuts fast.  
 Spealant, *spealant*, a. acute, cutting, ready spoken.  
 Spealantach, *spealantachd*, s. f. acuteness.  
 Spealg, *spealg*, s. m. a splinter.  
 Spealgach, *spealgach*, s. cutting, splitting, shaving, cleaving.

Spealtgam, *spealgaim*, } v. I split, shave, cleave.  
 Spealtam, *spealtaim*, }

Spealam, *spealain*, s. shavings.

Speanra, *speansa*, s. a cellar.

Spéaróg, *spearog*, s. f. a sparrow hawk.

Spéarúac, *spearthach*, s. m. a fetter for cattle.

Spéarúac, *spearthadh*, plur. of *rpéur*.

Speic, *speic*, gen. of *rpéac*, a bar.

Spéice, *speice*, s. a prop, support; a long un-  
 gainly made fellow.

Speicim, *speicim*, v. I prop, support; I strike.

Speicléir, *speicleir*, s. f. spectacles, glasses.

Spero, *speid*, s. f. a great river-flood; an employ-  
 ment, business.

Sperveamlaço, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. notable-  
 ness.

Sperveamhuil, *speideamhuil*, a. busy, industrious.

Speil, *speil*, s. cattle.

Speilagraicam, *speilagraicham*, v. to climb, *Sh*.

Speilp, *speilp*, s. f. a belt, armour.

Speilpin, *speilpin*, s. f. a little herd.

Spéir, *speir*, s. f. the ham, hough; a sphere; the  
 sky, firmament; the spades in cards; a shank  
 or leg.

Spéir, *speir*, } s. a sparrow-hawk.

Spéirge, *speirge*, }

Spéirgeac, *speirgeach*, a. slender-limbed.

Spéirgeóg, *speirgeog*, s. f. a slender-limbed crea-  
 ture.

Spéirfada, *speirfada*, s. a spheroid.

Spéirid, *speiridh*, plur. of *rpéir*, *Psal.*, xix. 1.

Spéirín, *speirín*, s. f. a spindleshank.

Spéir, *speis*, s. f. a liking, fondness, attachment,  
 a conceit; heed, care.

Spéirreamlaço, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. fondness.

Spéirreamlaço, *speiseamhlachd*, s. f. cleanliness.

Spéirreamhuil, *speiseamhuil*, a. fond; cleanly;  
 regardful, heedful.

Speirialta, *speisialta*, a. especial, particular,  
 special, peculiar.

Spéur, *speur*, s. m. the sky, firmament.

Speurga, *speurgha*, a. belonging to the sky.

Speurghlan, *speurghlan*, a. having a clear sky.

Spialaó, *spialadh*, s. avulsion.

Spialadóir, *spialadoir*, s. m. pincers.

Spialaim, *spialaim*, v. I dilacerate, dilaniate,  
 pluck.

Spice, *spice*, s. a spike, long nail.

Spio, *spid*, s. f. spite, malice, scorn, contempt,  
 affront.

Spio, *spid*, s. f. motion, life.

Spioeac, *spideach*, a. contemptible.

Spieál, *spideal*, s. an hospital.

Spioeamlaço, *speideamhlachd*, s. f. contempt,  
 reproachfulness.

Spioeamhuil, *spideamhuil*, a. spiteful, scornful.  
 Spioeog, *spideog*, s. f. a delicate, slender crea-  
 ture; a nightingale; robin-redbreast; a slender  
 creature.

Spioeog-Mhuirne, *spideog-Mhuirne*, s. robin-red-  
 breast.

Spiofúileac, *spidshuileach*, s. purblind.

Spig, *spig*, s. f. death, last gasp.

Spigéac, *spigeach*, s. a mock, scoff, banter.

Spigim, *spigim*, v. I mock, scoff, taunt.

Spile, *spile*, s. a wedge.

Spin, *spin*, s. f. a thorn.

Spinán, *spinan*, s. m. a gooseberry bush.

Spineamhuil, *spineamhuil*, a. thorny.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, a. niggardly, mean.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

Spioeac, *spioeac*, s. f. a spigot.

**Spíotóg, spíothog**, s. f. a small stone, such as one throws at an object.

**Spíotoiríe, spíothoiríe**, s. m. a spy, a scout.

**Spíotoiríeacó, spíothoiríeachd**, s. f. spying.

**Spín, spir**, s. f. the hough or ham; a shank.

**Spírait, spirait**, see **rpíoraíro**.

**Spíur, spírta**, s. f. a sort of hammock, a couch; a hen roost.

**Spírlín, spirín**, s. f. a fall, a chance.

**Spíreóg, spiríog**, s. f. a sparrow-hawk.

**Spíteog, spítheog**, s. f. a flake of snow.

**Spíulgan, spíulgan**, s. picking.

**Spíullaim, spíullaim**, v. I pick, shell, strip off the bark.

**Spíunadó, spíunadh**, see **rpíonaíró**.

**Spíunaim, spíunaim**, see **rpíonaim**.

**Splanc, splanc**,  
**Splancadó, splancadh**,  
} s. m. a sparkle, blaze, flash of fire, flake; **rpíanc** céille, a spark of understanding.

**Splancóran, splancadan**, s. m. mucus.

**Splancaim, splancaim**, v. I sparkle, blaze, flash.

**Spleadó, spleadh**,  
**Spleadócar, spleadh-**  
**achas,**  
} s. flattery, dependence, boasting, vain glory, ostentation, hyperbole; exploits; a tale, fiction, romance.

**Spleadóac, spleadhac**, a. flattering, fictitious, fabulous, verbose, ostentatious, dependent.

**Spleadóaire, spleadhairíe**, s. m. a flatterer.

**Spleangairíe, spleangairíe**, s. f. mucus, phlegm.

**Spleangairíeac, spleangairíeach**, a. phlegmatic.

**Spleagá, spleagha**, see **rpíleac**.

**Spleoio, spleoid**, s. Satan.

**Splíonac, splíonach**, s. m. an ill-thriven animal.

**Splíuchán, splíuchan**, s. m. a bladder; pouch, purse.

**Splíutrac, splíutrach**, s. m. bad beer.

**Spócam, spóchaim**, v. I rob, plunder; provoke, affront.

**Spóóla, spódhla**, s. a piece of meat; a fragment.

**Spógac, spógach**, see **rpágac**.

**Spóio, spóid**, s. f. a hasty word.

**Spóioiríe, spóidíe**, s. m. a hasty person; a contender.

**Spórlín, spoirlín**, s. a small joint of meat.

**Spól, spol**, s. m. a shuttle.

**Spólvac, spólvach**, s. slain bodies, Sh.

**Spólla, spolla**, see **rpóóla**.

**Spólla-laíog, spolla-laíogh**, s. a loin of veal.

**Spon, spon**, s. f. a spoon, a ladle.

**Sponc, sponc**, s. m. tinder; sponge.

**Spóngac, spongach**, a. mean, niggardly.

**Spóngaireacó, spongaireachd**, s. f. parsimony, meanness.

**Sponóg, sponog**, s. f. a spoon.

**Spor, spor**, s. a spur; a talon; a gun-flint.

**Sporac, sporach**, a. having spurs or claws.

**Sporadó, sporadh**, s. spurring.

**Sporadóir, sporadoir**, s. m. a spur maker.

**Sporaim, sporaim**, v. I spur, goad, stir on.

**Sporán, sporan**, s. m. a purse, pouch.

**Spóir, spors**,  
**Spóiríac, sporeail**,  
} s. sport, diversion, de-  
} rision.

**Spóiríacacó, spóiríeachd**, s. f. sportfulness.

**Spóiríamúil, spóiríamhúil**, a. sportful, sportive.

**Spóacó, spóthadh**, s. emasculation; blood-letting.

**Spóacóir, spóthadoir**, s. m. a castrator.

**Spócam, spóthaim**, v. I bleed; castrate.

**Spócte, spóthte**, part. bled; castrated.

**Spíac, sprac**, s. m. a spark; life, motion.

**Spíacacó, sprac-**  
**cadh,**  
} s. strength, vigour, exertion,  
} sprightliness; an effort.

**Spíac, sprac**, s. an insolent order, a frown, a reprimand.

**Spíacacó, spracacó**, s. f. activity, exertion.

**Spíacacóir, spracacóir**, a. strong, active; insolent, imperious, reprehensive.

**Spíac, sprac**, s. f. a blast, a puff, report of a gun.

**Spíe, spre**, s. a spark, flash of fire; animation, spirit.

**Spíe, spre**,  
**Spíeíró, spreidh**,  
} s. cattle, herd; the portion  
} of a wife.

**Spíeacó, spreacadh**, s. scattering, dispersing.

**Spíeacó, spreacadh**, s. stirring up, provocation, reproof, admonition; a sudden burst or blow; contumely.

**Spíeacóir, spreacóir**, v. I blame, chide, reprove, prompt, press, enforce a thing.

**Spíeacóiríe, spreacóiríe**, s. bold, active.

**Spíeacóiríe, spreacóiríe**, s. m. a provoker, reviler.

**Spíeíró, spreidh**, s. f. a spark of fire; total destruction.

**Spíeírim, spreighim**, v. I scatter, dismiss, disband; I burst suddenly.

**Spíeírim, spreighim**, part. dispersed, scattered; s. red cinders.

**Spíeíleac, spreilleach**, adj. blubber-lipped.

**Spíeíleac, spreilleach**, s. a fragment; a drone, an idler; a useless thing.

**Spíneog, sprineog**, s. f. a pebble.

**Spíneog, sprineog**, s. a twig, brambles.

**Spíneog, sprineog**, s. m. a small twig; a poor diminutive creature.

**Spíneog, sprineog**, s. a sting.

*Spruodacán, sprudhachan*, s. m. the crow of a bird.

*Spruomacán, spriumhacan*, s. m. a budget, satchell.

*Spruonán, spruinan*, s. a currant.

*Spruot, sproch*, s. m. robbery, plunder.

*Spruotad, sprochadh*, s. m. robbing, dunning.

*Spruodaire, sprochaire*, s. m. a robber, dunner.

*Spruoto, sprochd*, s. m. sadness, dejection; chiding, dunning.

*Spruotóamhuil, sprochdamhuil*, a. sad, dejected.

*Spruogaille, sprogaile*, s. a dew-lap; a crow of a bird.

*Spruot, sproth*, s. a sprat.

*Spruacac, spruacach*, a. pettish, childish.

*Spruán, spruan*, s. m. brushwood, firewood.

*Spruacail, spruchail*, s. f. a crow of a bird.

*Spruotgainneamh, spruidgainneamh*, s. a pebble.

*Spruúille, spruilla*, } s. a small scrap,

*Spruúilleac, spruilleach*, } crumbs, fragments,

*Spruúilleog, spruilleog*, } offal.

*Spruúireamhlach, spruiseamhlachd*, s. f. spruce-ness, neatness.

*Spruúireamhuil, spruiseamhuil*, a. spruce, neat.

*Spruinnán, sprunnan*, s. m. crumbs, offal.

*Spuaic, spuaic*, s. f. callosity, callous flesh; pet, pettishness; the pinnacle of a tower.

*Spuacó, spuachd*, s. callosity.

*Spuacéac, spuaicheach*, a. pettish.

*Spuo, spud*, s. m. nonsense.

*Spúilín, spuilín*, } s. plunder, booty, prey,  
*Spúinead, spuineadh*, } capture, rapine, burglary.

*Spuinc, spuinc*, s. f. a claw, talon.

*Spúineadóir, spuineadoir*, s. m. a robber, plunderer.

*Spúimim, spuinim*, v. I rob, spoil, plunder.

*Spuirre, spuira*, s. spurge, milkweed; euphorbia exigua.

*Spuire, spuise*, s. a pocket.

*Spunlaim, spunlaim*, v. I rob, plunder.

*Spunóg, spunog*, s. f. a spoon.

*Spuán, spuran*, s. m. a purse.

*Spuirra, spursa*, s. spurge, milkweed.

*Spuirrán, spursan*, s. a gizzard, giblets; a diminutive person.

*Spút, sput*, s. m. an eunuch; a spout, an aqueeduct.

*Sput, sput*, s. m. hog-wash; a term of contempt for bad drink; mark or sign.

*Spútao, sputadh*, s. spouting.

*Spútaim, sputaim*, v. I spout.

*Spútán, sputan*, s. m. a syringe.

*Srab, srabh*, s. a straw; much plenty, diffusion; s. m. a stream, a rivulet.

*Srabac, srabhach*, a. plentiful, diffusive.

*Srabal, srabhal*, s. m. the after-birth; cleaning.

*Srabaim, srabhaim*, v. I diffuse.

*Srabán, srabhan*, s. m. superfluity.

*Srac, srac*, s. m. the pluck or head and entrails of a beast.

*Sracao, sracadh*, s. a young twig, shoot, sucker; a thrust, jerk; a snatch, tearing, pulling.

*Sracaim, sracaim*, v. I tear, pull, rob, spoil, lacerate, extort.

*Sracaire, sracaire*, s. m. an extortioner, griper.

*Sracaireac, sracaireach*, a. given to extortion or tearing.

*Sracaireacó, sracaireachd*, s. f. extortion, extraction, tearing away.

*Sracanta, sracanta*, a. oppressive, tearing.

*Sracao, srachdadh*, s. tearing, rending.

*Sracaire, srachdair*, s. m. an extortioner.

*Srad, srad*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sradac, sradach*, a. sparky.

*Sradac, sradach*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradóg, sradog*, } s. a winnowing-sheet.

*Sradao, sradadh*, s. scintillation.

*Sradairde, sradaidhe*, a. idle.

*Sradairdeacó, sradaidheachd*, s. f. idleness.

*Sradaim, sradaim*, v. I sparkle.

*Sradóg, sradog*, s. f. a spark of fire.

*Sraid, sraid*, s. f. a street.

*Sraidacán, sraideachan*, s. m. a vagabond.

*Sraidog, sraideog*, s. f. a mat; a street-walker; a trull.

*Sraidog, sraidheog*, s. cake.

*Sraidín, sraidín*, s. f. a lane; the herb shepherd's purse; thlaspi; bursa pastoris.

*Sraidmeacó, sraidmheachd*, s. street-walking.

*Sraigle, sraigle*, s. f. a whip; a plague.

*Srait, sraith*, s. f. a tax, fine, amercement; Welsh, treth; quartering of soldiers; a layer, course, line, or swarth of hay or corn cut down by a mower or reaper; a bottom or valley, the side of a valley on the banks of a river; marshy grounds; a thicket; a bleaching place.

*Sraitim, sraithim*, v. I tax, cess.

*Sraitighe, sraithighthe*, part. taxed, amerced.

*Sram, sram*, s. matter running from the eyes.

*Sramh, sramh*, s. a jet of milk gushing from a cow's udder.

*Sramac, sramach*, a. bleary-eyed.

*Sramaire, sramaire*, s. m. a drivelling person, a dribbler.

*Srán, sran*, s. m. a snatch, hold, catch.

*Sranao, sranadh*, s. spreading, expanding.





Spóinchríoch-réin, *sroinchrios-rein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spóineasach, *sroineasach*, s. m. a handkerchief.

Spóineireach, *sroineiseach*, s. snorting.

Spóinóin, *sroindhin*, s. f. the bridge of the nose.

Spoiniall-réin, *sroiniall-rein*, s. the snaffle of a bridle.

Spóimheallach, *sroimheallach*, a. bottle-nosed.

Spól, *srol*, s. m. silk, satin, gauze, crape.

Spólgá, *srolgha*, a. silken.

Spóll, *sroll*, s. m. light, brightness, effulgence, i. e. "poillre", *Cor*.

Spón, *eron*, s. f. the nose; *Welsh*, trwyn; a promontory.

Spónach, *eronach*, a. nasal.

Spónagruit, *eronagruith*, smelling, *Sh*.

Spónagruaigam, *eronagraigham*, v. to smell, *Sh*.

Spónamhail, *eronamhail*, } a. nasal.

Spónmhar, *eronmhar*, }

Spónbhraic, *eronbhrat*, s. a pocket-handkerchief.

Spónfaic, *eronfaith*, s. grunting.

Spot, *sroth*, s. f. a stream, brook, rivulet.

Spotach, *srothach*, a. streamy.

Spotach, *srothadh*, s. sneezing.

Spotach, *srothadh*, s. streaming, flowing.

Spotán, *srothan*, s. m. a brook, rivulet.

Spotfupach, *srothfurchach*, s. sneezing.

Spotfaoba, *srothshaobha*, s. a gulf, whirlpool.

Spuaic, *sruaic*, s. f. a pustule, pimple.

Spuaim, *sruaimh*, } s. the dropping from the

Spuam, *sruam*, } worm of a still; a stream.

Spuam, *sruamh*, s. m. a host, a company.

Spuamach, *sruamach*, s. a meeting of streams; a puissant in numbers, of many hosts or armies; having many streams.

Spuan, *sruan*, s. f. a kind of triangular frame on which bread is set to bake before the fire.

Spuib, *sruibh*, s. m. a snout.

Spuibach, *sruibadh*, s. inhalation.

Spuibaim, *sruibaim*, v. I inhale, suck up.

Spuiban, *sruiban*, s. a drawing or sucking in.

Spuibán, *sruiban*, s. a cockle.

Spuibanaic, *sruibanach*, a. abounding with cockles.

Spuibóg, *sruibog*, s. f. a mouthful of any liquid.

Spuibóg, *sruibhog*, s. f. a cake baked before the fire.

Spuibán, *sruibhar*, s. small pieces.

Spuic, *sruich*, s. f. speech.

Spuic, *sruith*, a. knowing, discerning; s. a knowing or discerning person.

Spuicean, *sruilean*, s. a long and quick repetition of news or poetry.

Spuic, *sruith*, s. m. a poet, a man of letters, a

clerk, a man in religious orders; s. f. a stream, current, defluxion.

Sputach, *sruithach*, a. full of streams, fluent.

Sputach, *sruithadh*, s. streaming, flowing, defluxion, derivation, emanation.

Sputach, *sruithaideas*, s. wisdom.

Sputail, *sruithail*, s. f. rinsing, streaming, a gargism.

Sputaire, *sruithaire*, s. m. a mitcher; an idler.

Spután, *sruithan*, s. m. a streamlet, rivulet.

Sputánach, *sruithanach*, a. full of streamlets.

Sputan-na-muc, *sruithan-na-muc*, s. great hawk-weed.

Sputclair, *sruithchlais*, s. f. the channel of a brook.

Sputlach, *sruithlach*, s. rinsing, cleansing.

Sputlaim, *sruithlaim*, v. I rinse, cleanse, deterge.

Sputlóg, *sruithlog*, s. m. a small spout of water.

Sputlach, *sruithshlach*, s. the track of a stream.

Sputlach, *sruithshleach*, } s. the channel of a

Sputlach, *sruithshleacht*, } river.

Sta, *sta*, v. stand, stop, stay; imperat. of *sta-* *oaim*; s. use.

Stab, *stabh*, s. m. a tub or kieve.

Stab, *stabh*, } s. a drinking cup, an iron ves-

Staba, *stabha*, } sel chained to a well by the

side of a road.

Stabach, *stabhach*, a. wide-forked, asunder.

Stabach, *stabhadh*, s. plucking, straddling.

Stabaigim, *stabhaighim*, v. I straddle.

Stabaim, *stabhaim*, v. I stave.

Stabla, *stabla*, } s. a stable, a mew.

Stabul, *stabul*, }

Stac, *stac*, s. m. a thorn; offal.

Stac, *stac*, } s. a stake, a post.

Stacach, *stacach*, a. deaf.

Stacach, *stacach*, a. rugged.

Stacach, *stacadh*, s. a stack of corn.

Stacail, *stachail*, s. f. a loose woman.

Stacailach, *stachailachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.

Stacail, *stacail*, a. light.

Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a thorn, a stump of wood.

Stacán, *stacan*, s. m. a little stack.

Stacúgach, *stacughadh*, s. heaping up, piling.

Stacúgim, *stacuighim*, v. I pile, heap.

Stacúgite, *stacuighite*, part. piled, heaped.

Stao, *stad*, s. m. a state, condition.

Stao, *stad*, s. f. a stop, delay, hindrance, period.

Stach, *stadh*, s. the stays of a ship; work, working; a pull or pluck.

Stach, *stada*, s. a furlong; *Lat.*, stadium.

Stach, *stadach*, a. stuttering.

Stach, *stadhaid*, s. f. craft, wile.

STAOIGEAC, *stadaigheach*, a. restive; prone to stop.  
 STAOIGEACT, *stadaigheacht*, s. f. restiveness; stopping.  
 STAOIGIL, *stadaighil*, s. a standing still.  
 STAOIM, *stadaim*, v. I stand, stop, stay.  
 STAOAIRE, *stadaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 STAOIMHAR, *stadhmhar*, a. useful, industrious.  
 STAOEAC, *stadthach*, a. apt to stop.  
 STAOUID, *staduid*, s. a statute.  
 STÁIO, *staid*, s. f. a craft, wile; a furlong; state, condition, fashion, habit, manner, tenor, plight, consistence.  
 STÁIOEAMLAÇO, *staideamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, portliness, lordliness.  
 STÁIOEAMUIL, *staideamhuil*, a. stately, portly, lordly, pompous, magnificent.  
 STÁIOG, *staidh*,  
 STÁIOG-BRAGAO, *staidh-braghad*, } s. the gullet or wind-pipe, oesophagus.  
 STÁIOEIR, *staidheir*, s. a step, stair.  
 STÁIOIM, *staidim*, v. I get; invent, contrive.  
 STÁIOIMHAR, *staidmhar*, see *STÁIOEAMUIL*.  
 STÁIOIMHARACÓ, *staidmharachd*, see *STÁIOEAMLAÇO*.  
 STÁIGNE, *staighre*, s. a step, stair; plur. *STÁIGNE*.  
 STAIL, *stail*, s. m. a throw, a cast.  
 STAILC, *stailc*, s. f. a stop, impediment, stubbornness.  
 STAILEAC, *stailleadh*, s. style, title, address.  
 STAILIN, *stailin*, s. steel or iron.  
 STAIN, *stain*,  
 STAINEAC, *staineadh*, } s. tin, latten.  
 STAIR, *stair*, s. f. history.  
 STAIRÉAMUIL, *staireamhuil*, a. historical.  
 STAIRFÉACAIN, *stairfeachain*, s. a wry look.  
 STAIRFIACLA, *stairfhiaccla*, s. large or gag teeth.  
 STAIRICEAC, *stairiceach*, a. light.  
 STAIRPNEAC, *stairneach*, s. a threshold.  
 STAIRTHEOIR, *stairtheoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 STAL, *stal*,  
 STALÁN, *stalan*, } s. m. a sire, an entire horse.  
 STALACAC, *stalacach*, a. staring.  
 STALACACÓ, *stalacadh*, s. a stare, staring.  
 STALACAIRE, *stalacaire*, s. m. a fowler, gazer.  
 STALC, *stalc*, s. m. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
 STALCAC, *stalcach*, a. stubborn, stiff.  
 STALCACÓ, *stalcadh*, s. a growing stiff.  
 STALCAVÓIR, *stalcadoir*, s. m. a stiffener, starch.  
 STALCAIM, *stalcaim*, v. I stiffen.  
 STALCAIRE, *stalcaire*, s. a stalking horse; a bully, a lusty, robust fellow; a fowler.  
 STALCAIREACÓ, *stalcaireachd*, s. stiffening; gazing.

STALOA, *stalda*, s. stale or warm drink.  
 STALIC, *stalic*, s. a thump, *Sh*.  
 STALINN, *stallinn*, s. steel, *Sc*.  
 STALLAC, *stalladh*, s. warming drink.  
 STÁLUIGTE, *staluighthe*, a. stale, old.  
 STAM, *Stamh*, s. the isle of Staffa; regular piles of stones; sea-weed.  
 STAMIA, *stamha*, s. a vase.  
 STAMNIO, *stamnidh*, a. manageable, pliable.  
 STAN, *stan*, s. tin or pewter.  
 STANAVÓIR, *stanadoir*, s. m. a tinker.  
 STANAIRE, *stanaire*, s. m. a tinman.  
 STANG, *stang*, s. m. a ditch; a peg or pin; a perch; fourth part of an acre.  
 STANGAC, *stangach*, a. pettish, stubborn.  
 STANGAM, *stangam*, v. to cover over, *Sh*.  
 STANNA, *stanna*, s. a tub, a vat.  
 STANNAPT, *stannart*, s. a stint, a yard, a yard measure.  
 STAOIG, *staoig*, s. f. a collop, stake, a piece.  
 STAON, *staon*, a. awry, oblique.  
 STAONAC, *staonadh*, s. bias, bending, inclination.  
 STAONAIM, *staonaim*, v. I decline, abstain; curb.  
 STAONAPPO, *staonard*, s. a crick in the neck.  
 STAPAL, *stapal*, s. m. a stopper, bung.  
 STAPAL, *stapal*, s. m. a link, torch, lamp.  
 STAPUL, *stapul*, s. m. a stable.  
 STAPLAN, *staplan*, s. noise of the sea.  
 STAPAROE, *staraidhe*, s. m. an historian.  
 STAPBANAC, *starbhanach*, s. a sturdy, strong man.  
 STAPBANAC, *starbhanach*, a. steady, firm.  
 STARGA, *stargha*, s. a shield.  
 STAPFÚILEAC, *starshuilleach*, a. squint-eyed.  
 STAPTÓIR, *starthoir*, s. m. an historian.  
 STÁT, *stat*, s. pride, haughtiness; a state or assembly.  
 STÁCAMLAÇO, *statamhlachd*, s. stateliness.  
 STÁCAMUIL, *statamhuil*, a. proud, stately, vain-glorious.  
 STATHUIM, *stathruim*, s. burliness, corpulence; a clash, din, clatter.  
 STEAC, or *arceac*, *steach*, or *asteach*, adv. within.  
 STÉAO, *stead*, s. m. a horse.  
 STÉACAC, *steadach*, a. having horses.  
 STEAFÓG, *steafog*, s. f. a staff, stick, club, crutch.  
 STEALL, *steall*, s. m. a shot of water from a squirt.  
 STEALLAC, *steallach*, a. that squirts.  
 STEALLAIM, *steallaim*, v. I squirt, sprinkle.  
 STEALLAIRE, *steallaire*, s. m. a clyster; a syringe, squirt; a tap, pipe.  
 STEAPNAL, *stearnal*, s. m. a bittern; a butter bump.

Stearnal-tig-orro, *stearnal-tigh-oad*, s. an inn-keeper's sign.

Stéic, *steic*, } see *ἰστίον*.

Stéiz, *steig*, }

Stéiz, *steig*, s. f. a steak, a collop.

Stéighe, *steighe*, s. a foundation.

Stéigeada, *steigeacha*, s. entrails.

Stéigire, *steigire*, s. m. one who throttles or strangles.

Steileac, *steileach*, a. laxative, loose.

Steilin, *steilin*, s. f. a stillion.

Steill, *steill*, s. a slice; a contemptible fellow.

Steille, *steille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Steilleac, *steilleach*, a. lusty, able.

Steillemeac, *steilleimeach*, s. m. a lusty, lazy fellow.

Steinle, *steinle*, s. f. the itch, mange.

Steinleac, *steinligheadh*, s. exulceration.

Steinligte, *steinlighthe*, part. exulcerated.

Steinneamuil, *steinneamhuil*, a. keen, eager in pursuit of a thing.

Stéinnleog, *steinnleog*, s. f. a small finger-stone.

Stéinnlinneac, *steinnlinneach*, s. a sling to cast small stones.

Stiall, *stiall*, s. m. a belt, girdle; see quot. at *rcuir*; a steak, stripe, a piece of anything; *ἰστίον* *peola*; a board; a long welt.

Stiallac, *stiallach*, a. striped, in stripes.

Stiallac, *stiallach*, s. a tearing in pieces.

Stiallam, *stiallam*, v. I make in stripes, rend in pieces or shreds.

Stiallaime, *stiallaime*, s. m. a tearer, beater, buffer.

Stiallóg, *stiallog*, s. f. a small bit of anything.

Sticin, *sticin*, s. m. a little stick.

Stil, *stil*, s. f. a smoothing iron, a butcher's steel.

Stil, *stil*, s. f. a style, degree in honour.

Stille, *stille*, s. f. a lax, looseness.

Stillim, *stillim*, v. I divide.

Stim, *stim*, s. f. a hair-lace, frontlet.

Stinle, *stinle*, s. a scab.

Stinleog, *stinleog*, s. f. a hinge of a box, a hasp.

Stiobaro, *stiobhard*, s. a steward.

Stiocaire, *stiocaire*, s. m. a miser.

Stiocaireacht, *stiocaireacht*, s. f. avarice, penury.

Stiom, *stiom*, s. f. a hair-lace.

Stiopas, *stiopas*, s. drowsiness.

Stiobad, *stioradh*, s. benumbing.

Stiopaim, *stioraim*, v. I benumb.

Stiopoip, *stioroip*, s. f. a stirrup.

Stipean, *stirean*, }

Stiprin, *stirrin*, } s. f. a sturgeon.

Stiopra, *stiorra*, s. stirabout; a slip.

Stiur, *stiur*, s. m. a helm, rudder; an affected look or appearance of the countenance.

Stiurad, *stiuradh*, s. steering, guiding.

Stiuraigtheoir, *stiuraigtheoir*, s. a director, governor, steersman.

Stiuraim, *stiuraim*, see *ἰστίον*.

Stiurugadh, *stiurugadh*, see *ἰστίον*.

Stobad, *stobadh*, s. stabbing, thrusting.

Stobaim, *stobaim*, v. I stab.

Stobaim, *stobhaim*, v. I stew.

Stoc, *stoc*, s. m. a sounding horn, trumpet, clarion; a stock, pillar, post; a root, bulb, stem; treasure, stock.

Stoca, *stoca*, s. a stocking; a wallet, bag.

Stocac, *stocach*, s. m. an idle fellow who lives on the industry of others.

Stocairim, *stocairim*, v. I grow stiff or numb.

Stocaire, *stocaire*, s. m. a trumpeter.

Stocaireacht, *stocaireacht*, s. f. trumpeting, playing on the trumpet.

Stoc-leapa, *stoc-leapa*, s. a bed-post.

Stoc-luinge, *stoc-luinge*, s. the gunwale of a ship.

Stoic, *stoich*, s. f. stench, stink.

Stoid, *stoid*, s. f. sulks, pettishness.

Stoir, *stoir*, stepping stones.

Stoirm, *stoirm*, s. a storm, tempest.

Stoimeac, *stoirmeach*, } a stormy, tem-  
Stoimeamuil, *stoirmeamhuil*, } pestuous.

Stoite, *stoite*, a. prominent.

Stól, *stol*, s. m. a stool; *Welsh*, *ystol*.

Stóla, *stolda*, a. stately, sedate, settled.

Stonta, *stonta*, s. a tub, vat.

Stopaim, *stopaim*, v. I stop, close.

Stopuigthe, *stopuighthe*, part. stopt, obstructed, shut, closed.

Stor, *stor*, } s. m. store, treasure, ammuni-  
Storas, *storas*, } tion; *Heb.*, *atsor* and *astar*,  
to store up.

Storasac, *storasach*, s. full of stores; rich.

Storganuidh, *storganuidh*, s. a minstrel; *Keat* on *Matt.*, ix. 23.

Stothad, *stothadh*, a. curled; "ῥοτὰς ἄ ῥοτς".

Stothronach, *stothshronach*, s. m. one that has a flat turned-up nose; a. flat-nosed.

Straboid, *straboid*, s. f. a prostitute.

Strac, *strac*, s. m. a streak, a stripe.

Strach, *strach*, s. m. an arch, vault.

Stracadh, *stracadh*, s. a jerk, tear, rent, pull, pulling, rending; a streaking.

Stracaim, *stracaim*, v. I streak, tear, tatter, rend.

Strachd, *strachd*, s. a stripe; adj. striped.

Stractha, *stractha*, part. rent, torn.

Stragh, *stragh*, s. m. an arch or vault.

Straic, *straic*,

Straiamhlachd, *straiamhlachd*, } s. f. pride, haughti-  
ness.

Straiamhuil, *straiamhuil*, a. proud, haughty.

STRAICÉIN, *straikein*, s. a truncheon.  
 STRAIBÉALL, *straidheall*, s. a noise, an uproar.  
 STRAIF, *straiif*, s. f. a shoe-bush.  
 STRAIGHLÍ, *straiighligh*, see *TRAILLEAD*.  
 STRAÍLL, *straiill*, } s. delay, neglect.  
 STRAÍLLE, *straille*, }  
 STRAÍLLE, *straille*, s. a carpet, rug, mat.  
 STRAÍLLEAD, *strailleadh*, } s. a din, noise, clash  
 STRAÍPLEAD, *straipleach*, } of arms or other im-  
 } plements.  
 STRAÍLLIM, *strailhim*, v. I pluck or tear in pieces.  
 STRANGAD, *strangadh*, s. plucking, twitching;  
 laziness; strife, contention.  
 STRANGAIM, *strangaim*, } v. I pull, draw,  
 STRANGLAIM, *stranglaim*, } twitch.  
 STRANGAIRE, *strangaire*, s. m. a lazy fellow.  
 STRANGAIREAD, *strangaireachd*, s. f. laziness;  
 strife, contention.  
 STRANGALAD, *strangalach*, a. contentious.  
 STRANGALAD, *strangalachd*, s. f. contention.  
 STRANGTA, *strangtha*, part. plucked, pulled.  
 STRANTRIC, *strantrich*, s. snorting, *Sh*.  
 STRAORÉAD, *straoideach*, a. prodigal, wasteful,  
 profuse, lavish, extravagant, expensive.  
 STRAORÉAD, *straoideadh*, s. prodigality, extra-  
 vagance.  
 STRAORÉAMHUIL, *straoideamhuil*, see *TRAORÉAD*.  
 STRAORÉOM, *straoidheoir*, s. m. a waster, a pro-  
 digal.  
 STRAORÓIM, *straoidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 STRAOLEAD, *straoilead*, s. a slut, sloven.  
 STRAOLEAD, *straoileadh*, s. plucking, pulling.  
 STRAOLEOG, *straoileog*, s. f. an untidy woman.  
 STRAOLIM, *straoilim*, v. I pull, draw after, pluck,  
 tear in pieces.  
 STRAOTHAL, *straoithal*, } s. noise.  
 STRAOTHILIDH, *straoithlidh*, }  
 STRAPAD, *strapadh*, s. a strap, latchet.  
 STRAPLAC, *straplach*, see *TRAIPLEAD*.  
 STRATH, *strath*, s. a district, canton.  
 STRÁT, *strath*, s. the stay between the main-mast  
 and fore-mast of a ship.  
 STRATHNAIGHIM, *strathnaighim*, v. I spread.  
 STREACHLA, *streachla*, part. torn, rent, ripped; s.  
 a trifle.  
 STREACHLAD, *streachlach*, s. m. a drag, pull.  
 STREACHLAD, *streachladh*, s. laceration.  
 STREACHLAGAD, *streachlagadh*, s. sport.  
 STREACHLAIM, *streachlaim*, v. I drag, tear.  
 STREACHLAN, *streachlan*, } s. m. a band, garter,  
 STREACTAN, *streachtan*, } swaddling clothes.  
 STREAP, *streap*, } s. f. strife, confusion,  
 STREAPAD, *streapaid*, } insurrection, skirmish.  
 STREAPOG, *streapog*, }

STREAPADÉAD, *streapadeach*, a. quarrelsome.  
 STRIBRID, *stribrid*, } s. f. a harlot, concubine.  
 STRIOBÓID, *strioboid*, }  
 STRILLEÁN, *strillean*, s. m. a mop.  
 STRILLÍN, *strillin*, s. f. a garter.  
 STRÍOC, *strioc*, s. f. a streak, line; repentance; a  
 lash, a scratch; a district; a welt.  
 STRÍOCAD, *striocach*, a. streaked.  
 STRÍOCAD, *striocadh*, s. a falling, submitting, capi-  
 tulating, humbling, dedication.  
 STRÍOCÓAD, *striochdach*, a. submissive, humble.  
 STRÍOCAIM, *striocaim*, v. I fall, submit, strike,  
 surrender, capitulate.  
 STRÍOCLÁN, *striochlan*, s. m. a rag; a windfall;  
 a thing of no value.  
 STRÍOLLA, *striolla*, s. a girth, girdle.  
 STRÍOPAD, *striopach*, s. f. a harlot, prostitute.  
 STRÍOPACHAMHUIL, *striopachamhuil*, a. lewd.  
 STRÍOPACHAR, *striopachas*, s. adultery, fornica-  
 tion.  
 STRÍUT, *striuth*, s. f. strife, spite, animosity.  
 STRÍUTAMHUIL, *striutheamhuil*, a. factious.  
 STRÍO, *stro*, s. prodigality, extravagance.  
 STRÍOC, *stroc*, } s. m. a piece, arent.  
 STRÍOCAD, *strocadh*, }  
 STRÍOCAIM, *strocaim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 STRÍÓD, *strodh*, s. f. pride.  
 STRÍODAIRE, *strodhaire*, s. m. a comical fellow.  
 STRÍODAMHILAD, *strodhamhlachd*, s. f. comic no-  
 tions, haughtiness.  
 STRÍODAMHUIL, *strodhamhuil*, a. proud, comical.  
 STRODA, *stroda*, s. a strand, a shore.  
 STRÍÓG, *strog*, } s. prodigality, pro-  
 STRÍÓGALAD, *strogalachd*, } fusion.  
 STRÍÓGAIRE, *stroghaire*, s. m. a spendthrift.  
 STRÍÓGAMHUIL, *strogamhuil*, a. wasteful, profuse,  
 prodigal.  
 STRÍOIC, *stroic*, s. f. a splinter, piece.  
 STRÍOICIM, *stroicim*, v. I tear, cut off.  
 STRÍÓRÉOIR, *stroidheoir*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 STRÍÓRÓIM, *stroidhim*, v. I waste, squander.  
 STRÍÓIGHIM, *stroighim*, s. f. cement, mortar; mud  
 and straw mixed for a wall.  
 STRÍOILL, *stroill*, see *TRAÍLL*; s. f. delay, neglect.  
 STRÍOLLARÍ, *strollaigh*, s. m. a stroller, an idler.  
 STRÍÓT, *stroth*, see *TRÍÓ* and *TRÍÓG*.  
 STRÍÓTAMHILAD, *strothamhlachd*, s. f. prodigality.  
 STRÍÓTAMHUIL, *strothamhuil*, a. prodigal.  
 STRUTH, *struth*, } s. an ostrich.  
 STRUTHAMHUIL, *struthamhuil*, }  
 STUAC, *stuac*, s. m. a summit, top; declivity of  
 a hill.  
 STUACAD, *stuacach*, a. gruff, boorish, light.  
 STUACAIRE, *stuacaire*, s. m. a prying person, a  
 light-headed person, a booby.

Stuacaireachd, *stuacaireachd*, s. f. gadding, gazing about.

Stuadh, *stuadh*, s. m. a sheet, scroll; a rainbow.

Stuadh, *stuadh*, } s. a gable, a wall, a pinnacle,  
Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, } a ridge.

Stuadhbhaghaidheach, *stuadhbhaghaidheach*, a. stiff-necked.

Stuaid, *stuaid*, s. f. a little hill, or round promontory; a wall, a pinnacle, a horn; a summit; the highest part of man or beast.

Stuaidin, *stuaidin*, } s. the summit of anything.

Stuaidle, *stuaidle*, }

Stuaidh, *stuaidh*, s. f. a flock, a herd.

Stuaim, *stuaim*, s. f. a device, air, mien; ingenuity; modesty, continence; discretion, prudence, judgment.

Stuama, *stuama*, } a. modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.  
Stuamach, *stuamach*, }

Stuamachd, *stuamachd*, s. f. moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion, modesty, ingenuity.

Stuc, *stuc*, s. m. a horn, a pile of sheaves of corn.

Stucach, *stucach*, a. horned; stiff, rigid.

Stuc, *stuc*, } s. m. a listener, eaves-dropper; a sponger in  
Stucaire, *stucaire*, } company.

Stucaire, *stucaire*, s. m. a stiff conceited little fellow.

Stucán, *stucan*, s. a small conical hill.

Stúch, *stuchd*, s. a little hill jutting out from a greater.

Stucghalar, *stucghalar*, s. priapism.

Stuf, *stuf*, } s. hair of the head.  
Stufog, *stufog*, }

Stugh, *stugh*, see *rtut*.

Stuideoir, *stuidear*, s. m. study; a study; fear *rtuidear*, a student.

Stuideoir, *stuidearach*, } a. studious.  
Stuideoir, *stuideartha*, }

Stuideoir, *stuidearthach*, }

Stuideoir, *stuidearadh*, s. study; studying.

Stuircin, *stuircin*, s. f. a crest.

Stuirim, *stuirim*, see *rtuirim*; s. a tempest.

Stuir, *stuir*, s. f. pride, huffishness, sulkiness.

Stuirteamhlachd, *stuirteamhlachd*, s. f. stateliness, gloominess, moroseness.

Stuirteamhuil, *stuirteamhuil*, a. proud, stately, huffish, morose, sulky.

Stumpa, *stumpa*, s. a stump, a post.

Stur, *stur*, s. m. dust.

Sturach, *sturach*, a. dusty.

Sturrach, *sturrach*, a. rugged, uneven.

Sturpanta, *sturpanta*, a. gross, thick.

Sturric, *sturric*, } s. a summit of a hill, pin-nacle.  
Sturrog, *sturrog*, }

Stuth, *stuth*, s. stuff, matter or substance, stamina; corn.

Sua, *sua*, gen. plur. of *raoi*; s. a little stream.

Suabh, *suabh*, a. mannerly, well-bred, mild.

Suabachas, *suabhachas*, } s. mildness, gentleness,  
Suabhair, *suabhais*, } sobriety.

Suabhair, *suabhaiseach*, a. mannerly, genteel.

Suacan, *suacan*, } s. m. an earthen pot.

Suachan, *suachgan*, }

Suadh, *suadh*, s. m. the cloak or gown of an Ollamh or professor; counsel, advice; wisdom; a learned man; a prudent, discreet, wise.

Suadhach, *suadhach*, a. wise, prudent.

Suadadh, *suadadh*, s. moving, stirring, rubbing.

Suadhmach, *suadhmach*, s. m. a learned man.

Suag, *suag*, s. m. a rope, a cable.

Suagaire, *suagaire*, s. m. a ropemaker.

Suagán, *suagan*, s. m. a rope of straw or hay.

Suagantar, *suagantas*, s. m. blazon, coat of arms.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaibneach, *suaibhneach*, see *ruaimneach*.

Suaicheanta, *suaicheanta*, a. remarkable.

Suaichiontar, *suaichiontar*, see *ruaicheantar*.

Suaidh, *suaidh*, s. m. a wise man.

Suaigh, *suaigh*, a. prosperous, successful.

Suail, *suail*, s. a small quantity, a remnant; "Suaigh na h-uisgeach na h-uisgeach a' dtuairis"; a few, small, little, mean; *Welsh*, *sal*; famous, renowned.

Suailmearta, *suailmhearta*, a. homely, ordinary.

Suaim, *suaim*, s. f. a tone, accent.

Suaimneach, *suaimneachd*, s. sounding, accenting.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneach*, s. an opiate.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneach*, a. quiet, calm, tranquil, easy, safe, pleasant, delightful.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneachas*, } s. m. ease, rest,  
Suaimneach, *suaimhneas*, } quietness, tranquillity, enjoyment, pleasure.

Suaimneach, *suaimhneasach*, a. enjoying rest, full of pleasure.

Suaimnidhe, *suaimhnidhe*, s. m. a charmer.

Suaimnighim, *suaimhnighim*, v. I rest, please, charm.

Suaimnighthe, *suaimhnighthe*, part. becalmed, eased.

Suain, *Suain*, s. Sweden; sleep.

Suaineamh, *suaineamh*, } s. the confluence of  
Suainiomh, *suainiomh*, } rivers.

Suainearta, *suainearta*, a. lethargic.

Suairc, *suairc*, a. pleasant, facetious, agreeable,

- kind, gracious, obliging, complacent, civil, gentle, gallant.
- Suaireap, *suaireas*, s. m. facetiousness, affability, mirth, kindness, urbanity.
- Suaireáinim, *suaire-sinim*, v. I turn up, lie with the face up.
- Suaiteáiontar, *suaithchiontas*, see *suaiteantap*.
- Suaite, *suaite*, s. a dried up person; anything deprived of its juices; a. weary, weak, pale, dejected; tempered, mixed, kneaded.
- Suaiteacán, *suaiteachan*, s. m. a disturber, mixer, kneader.
- Suaiteáco, *suaiteachd*, s. f. fatigue; a. tempering or mixing together.
- Suaiteantac, *suaithéantach*, a. armorial.
- Suaiteantap, *suaithéantais*, s. a prodigy, portent.
- Suaiteantap, *suaithéantas*, s. m. a streamer, a flag, ensign, standard, colour; an achievement; heraldry, blazonry, a scutcheon.
- Suaithno, *suaithnid*, s. a bow-string.
- Suaithnig, *suaithnigh*, a. variegated.
- Suaithreac, *suaithreach*, s. m. a soldier.
- Suaithreacán, *suaithreachan*, s. m. a livery man.
- Suaithte, *suaithte*, part. kneaded, mixed, indigested.
- Sualac, *sualach*, a. admirable, famous.
- Suall, *suall*, s. m. a wonder; a. famous, renowned.
- Suan, *suan*, s. m. sleep, deep sleep; *Heb.*, shena.
- Suanac, *suanach*, s. a pall, plaid, a coarse mantle, a covering.
- Suanaim, *suanaim*, v. I sleep.
- Suanair, *suanair*, } s. m. a sleeper.
- Suanaran, *suanaran*, }
- Suanairm, *suanairm*, s. a dormitory.
- Suangalar, *suanghalar*, s. m. a lethargy.
- Suanmhar, *suanmhar*, a. sleepy, drowsy.
- Suanmharaó, *suanmharaó*, s. f. drowsiness.
- Suantac, *suantach*, a. drowsy, sleepy.
- Suantairde, *suantraidhe*, s. m. a particular kind of Irish music which caused sleep.
- Suapac, *suarach*, a. insignificant, trifling, mean, silly, abject, base, vile, contemptible, despicable, shabby, paltry, poor-spirited, trivial, frivolous, servile.
- Suapacac, *suarachad*, } s. baseness, servility.
- Suapacap, *suarachas*, }
- Suapacac, *suaraicheas*, s. neglect, indifference.
- Suapacge, *suaraighe*, s. cheapness, meanness.
- Suapac, *suarcas*, s. m. mirth, drollery.
- Suapacro, *suarcroth*, a. endowed.
- Suap, *suas*, prep. up; adv. up, aloft, above; s. urbanity, *Sh.*
- Suapán, *suasan*, s. m. the hair of the head.
- Suapmollaim, *suasmhollaim*, v. I flatter, soothe, magnify, extol, puff.
- Suatac, *suathadh*, s. kneading, mixing; coalition, coalescence.
- Suataim, *suathaim*, v. I knead, rub, mix, mould; coalesce.
- Suatain, *suathain*, a. lasting, perennial.
- Suataimeas, *suathameas*, s. chaos.
- Suataintap, *suathantas*, s. m. arms, colours, ensigns.
- Suataleur, *suathleus*, s. dazzling.
- Suatapan, *suathran*, s. m. a vertigo.
- Sub, *subh*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture; a bitch; a grape or berry; *Turk.*, *sü*, water, juice.
- Suba, *subha*, s. a berry; pleasure, delight, complete enjoyment.
- Subac, *subhach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyful.
- Subacap, *subhachas*, s. m. mirth, cheerfulness, gladness, buxomness; sobriety, modesty, *Cor.*
- Subairte, *subaiste*, s. a mouth.
- Subailce, *subhailce*, s. f. a virtue; an attribute; joy.
- Subailceac, *subhailceach*, a. virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant.
- Subaim, *subhaim*, v. I suck in, imbibe, imbue.
- Suballac, *subhallach*, a. religious.
- Subán, *subhan*, s. m. juice, sap; dregs, lecs, taplash, bad ale.
- Subcraob, *subhcraobh*, s. a raspberry.
- Sublair, *subhlair*, } s. a strawberry.
- Subcalmuin, *subhtalmhuin*, }
- Sublac, *subhlach*, } s. m. expressed juice, liquor.
- Subleo, *subhled*, }
- Sub-na-mban-min, *subh-na-mban-min*, s. cane apples, stone bramble-wort.
- Subpar, *subhraid*, see *robpar*.
- Subpurteac, *subhristeach*, see *robpurteac*.
- Subpurteac, *subhristeachd*, see *robpurteac*.
- Subrtaint, *substaint*, s. f. substance.
- Subrtainteac, *substainteach*, s. m. a substantive; a. substantial, in substance.
- Suc, *suc*, s. m. a push or punch; a calf fed in the house.
- Suc! *suc!* interj. hah! beware!
- Sucaó, *suchadh*, s. suction; evaporation; a wave.
- Sucaim, *suchaim*, v. I suck, imbibe.
- Sucán, *suchan*, s. m. a sucker, soaker.
- Sucur, *sueridh*, a. easy.
- Súo, *sud*, pron. these, those, them, that, that there; yon, yonder.
- Suó, *sudh*, a. secure.
- Suóaire, *sudaire*, s. m. a handkerchief.
- Suóaire, *sudaire*, s. m. a tanner.
- Suóóg, *sudog*, s. f. a cake.

Suonall, *sudrall*, s. m. light, brightness; a candle; a torch, a flambeau.

Suonállan, *sudrallan*, s. m. a torch maker.

Súg, *sugh*, s. soot; juice, sap, liquor, moisture; *Welsh*, sug; a wave; a grape or berry.

Súgac, *sugach*, a. merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, pleasant, jocose, jocular, jocund, sportful, frolicsome, gamesome, playful, mirthful; satisfied; juicy.

Súgacaf, *sugachas*, s. m. mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; satisfaction.

Súgac, *sughadh*, s. swallowing, soaking.

Súgair, *sugaidh*, s. mirth, jollity.

Súgarbe, *sugaidhe*, s. m. a droll person.

Súgarbeac, *sugaidheachd*, s. f. joyousness, jocundity.

Sugaròim, *sugaidhim*, v. I sport, play.

Súgairil, *sugaighil*, s. joy.

Súgaim, *sughaim*, v. I attract, suck in, imbibe.

Súgaint, *sughainte*, s. a whirlpool, gulf; a glutton.

Súgaire, *sugaire*, s. m. a droll person.

Súgán, *sugan*, s. m. a straw or hay rope; a straw collar for draught cattle; *Heb.*, sugar, a collar or band for the neck.

Súgánca, *sugancha*, adj. abounding in ropes; made of ropes.

Súgartha, *sugartha*, s. jesting.

Súg-darach, *sugh-darach*, s. mistletoe.

Súgmara, *sugmhara*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool.

Súgmair, *sugmhaira*, s. m. a glutton.

Súgmairac, *sugmhaireachd*, s. f. absorbing; gluttony.

Súgra, *sugra*, } s. m. mirth, playing, sport-  
Súgradh, *sugradh*, } ing, diversion.

Súgtán, *sughtan*, s. m. a gross, fat body.

Súgtanac, *sughtanach*, a. fatty.

Suib, *suibh*, s. a strawberry plant; *Welsh*, syfi.

Suib, *suibhe*, s. a session, assize.

Subealtán, *subhealtan*, s. m. a parasite.

Suibear, *suibhealas*, s. sponging, sharking.

Suibialac, *suibhialtadh*, a. proud, haughty.

Suice, *suice*, s. soot; a. sooty.

Suicín, *suicin*, s. f. a pet calf or lamb.

Suid, *suidh*, s. m. a hero.

Suidealac, *suidhealachd*, s. gravity.

Suide, *suidhe*, } s. m. a seat; setting  
Suideacan, *suidheachan*, } as the sun; a couch,  
Suideog, *suidheog*, } cushion.

Suide, *suidhe*, } s. m. a session, assize,  
Suideacan, *suidheachan*, } accubation.

Suideacac, *suidheachadh*, s. planting, setting.

Suideacant, *suidheachaint*, s. a proof.

Suideamhul, *suidheamhuil*, a. quiet, calm, sedate; noble.

Suideann, *suidheann*, s. the cable of a ship.

Suidim, *suidhim*, v. I sit; prove, enforce an argument.

Suidiom, *suidhiomh*, s. a proof.

Suidirte, *suidhiste*, s. f. a seat.

Suidiugac, *suidhiughadh*, s. setting, planting, placing.

Suidiugaim, *suidhiughaim*, v. I set, plant.

Suidiugte, *suidhiughthe*, part. set, planted, seated.

Suidte, *suidhte*, a. in order, well proportioned; proved, maintained.

Suidteac, *suidhteachd*, s. f. steadiness, equanimity.

Suig, *suig*, s. f. a pig.

Suigóilacac, *suighdhiliadhaidh*, s. chyle.

Suige, *suige*, s. a call to pigs.

Suigeacant, *suigheachant*, s. a proof.

Suigeac, *suigheadh*, s. a soaking, sucking; a proof, instance, institution.

Suigeort, *suigeort*, s. frisking, gladness.

Suigeortac, *suigeortach*, a. frisky, joyous.

Suigite, *suighithe*, part. determined, proved.

Suigim, *suighim*, v. I suck, soak; sit, recline; set, plant; flow or stream.

Suigiteac, *suighiteachd*, s. f. sucking, swallowing.

Suigurac, *suighiudhadh*, s. sitting, setting, planting.

Suigleac, *suigleadh*, s. mucus.

Suigteac, *suighteachd*, s. proving, grounding, placing.

Suil, *suil*, see *ruil*; s. f. tackle; the willow tree; the name of the letter S.

Súil, *suil*, s. f. the eye; hope, expectation.

Suilair, *suilaire*, s. a soland goose.

Suilbeim, *suilbheim*, s. bewitching with the eye.

Suilbeirim, *suilbheirim*, v. I fascinate.

Suilbir, *suilbhir*, a cheerful, pleasant, jolly, mirthful.

Suilbire, *suilbhire*, } s. f. delight,  
Suilbireac, *suilbhireachd*, } cheerfulness.

Suilcriteac, *suilchríteach*, s. f. a bog, quagmire; the tic-doloureux.

Súileac, *suileach*, a. having eyes, sharp, quick-sighted.

Suileag, *suileag*, s. an osier.

Súileog, *suileog*, s. f. a little eye; an orifice; a bubble in water.

Súilgeac, *suilighéacht*, s. expectation, expecting.

Súilim, *suilim*, v. I expect.

Suilmangair, *suilmangaire*, see *ruilmangair*.

Suilmear, *suilmhear*, s. the breech; i. e. tón, o. g.; a wave, eloquence.



Suilmíne, *suilmhire*, see *ruilbíne*.  
 Sult, *suilt*, s. pleasantry; a. gross, bulky, fat.  
 Sum, *suim*, s. a sum; respect, regard, consideration; a corollary; abstract, conclusion; a catalogue.  
 Suimeamlaic, *suimeamhlacht*, s. f. importance.  
 Suimeamhuil, *suimeamhuil*, a. respectful, regardful of.  
 Sumim, *suimim*, v. I compare.  
 Sumleac, *suimleadh*, s. similitude, likeness.  
 Sun, *suin*, s. a sound, a noise.  
 Suineac, *suineach*, a. very liberal.  
 Suinean, *suinean*, see *roinean*.  
 Suneann, *suineann*, s. stammering.  
 Suinich, *suinich*, a. late.  
 Suinic, *suinic*, a. charitable, generous; i. e. *ro einig*.  
 Suipéir, *suipéir*, s. supper.  
 Súir, *suir*, s. f. water, a river.  
 Suir, *suir*, s. a search.  
 Suire, *suire*, s. sea nymphs, mermaids.  
 Súireac, *suireach*, s. m. a wooer, a dangler.  
 Súirid, *suiridh*, a. nimble, active.  
 Súirid, *suiridh*, } s. wooing, courting, courtship, a suit.  
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, }  
 Súiridhe, *suiridhe*, a. light, foolish.  
 Súiridheac, *suiridheach*, s. m. a sweetheart, suitor.  
 Súiridhim, *suiridhim*, v. I woo, sue, court.  
 Suirigh, *suirigh*, s. m. a fool.  
 Suirsing, *suirsing*, s. f. a girth.  
 Súirín, *suirín*, s. m. a rug, a blanket.  
 Súirt, *suist*, } s. m. a flail; Welsh, ffust.  
 Súirte, *suiste*, }  
 Súirteac, *suisteachd*, s. f. threshing.  
 Súirtearaim, *suistearaim*, } v. I thresh with a flail.  
 Súirtim, *suistim*, }  
 Súitche, *suithche*, s. soot; an earnest penny, a present.  
 Suitcheap, *suithcheap*, s. a generous gift.  
 Suitcheapnac, *suithcheapnach*, s. m. a present, a donation.  
 Súitean, *suithean*, s. m. the mob, multitude.  
 Suteann, *suitheann*, a. everlasting, eternal; i. e. *putain*.  
 Suteap, *suitheas*, s. m. a mansion-house.  
 Sutinghe, *suithinghe*, a. merry, joyful.  
 Súitche, *suithche*, a. seasoned, dry.  
 Sul, *sul*, s. m. the sun; adv. ere, before, until.  
 Súl, *sul*, s. f. an eye.  
 Suláirim, *sulairim*, see *roláirim*.  
 Sulár, *sular*, s. m. provision, providence.  
 Sulbair, *sulbhair*, s. oratory, eloquence; a. eloquent; "i. e. *rólábairt*", o. g.  
 Súlbéim, *sulbéim*, see *ruilbéim*.

Sulcáir, *sulchair*, a. affable, hospitable.  
 Sulcáirneac, *sulchaireachd*, s. f. affability, frankness.  
 Súlcór, *sulchor*, a. quick-sighted.  
 Sulpa, *sulpa*, adv. before that.  
 Súlga, *sulgha*, a. ocular.  
 Súlgor, *sulghor*, s. an eye-sore.  
 Sulltoill, *sullthoill*, a. abominable.  
 Súlmalar, *sulmhalar*, s. a basilisk, cockatrice.  
 Sulmangair, *sulmhangaire*, s. m. a forestaller.  
 Sulráðarc, *sulradharc*, s. m. foresight; fate, destiny, providence.  
 Súlráðarc, *sulradharc*, s. m. fascination.  
 Sulráðarcac, *sulradharcach*, a. provident, providential.  
 Sulráðarcaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I foresee, provide.  
 Súlráðarcaim, *sulradharcaim*, v. I fascinate.  
 Sult, *sult*, s. m. mirth, joy, jest; delight, voluptuousness; fat, fatness; colour.  
 Sultmair, *sultmhair*, s. m. mirth, facetiousness.  
 Sultmar, *sultmar*, a. pleasant, jocose; fat, fertile, succulent.  
 Sultmarac, *sultmarachd*, s. f. joyousness, fatness.  
 Sum, *sum*, pron. he, they; generally joined to verbs in the past tense. "Ro *feallrum*".  
 Sumaim, *sumaim*, v. I gulp, swallow.  
 Sumain, *sumain*, s. f. a robe.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a leech; a serpent; a reptile.  
 Sumar, *sumhar*, s. m. a spring.  
 Sumaire, *sumaire*, s. m. a gulf, whirlpool; a sucker, swallower, a great drinker, a glutton; the sucker of a pump.  
 Súmhail, *sumhamhuil*, } a. close packed, tight.  
 Súmla, *sumhla*, }  
 Súmlacac, *sumhlachadh*, s. packing close.  
 Súmlaigim, *sumhlaighim*, v. I pack, press.  
 Súmlaighe, *sumhlaighthe*, part. packed.  
 Sumag, *sumag*, s. m. a pack-saddle.  
 Súmaid, *sumaid*, s. f. a wave.  
 Súmaiveac, *sumaideach*, a. wavy, boisterous.  
 Sun, *sun*, s. a swoon, trance.  
 Sunac, *sunach*, see *ruanac*.  
 Sunac, *sunach*, m. } a. mantle.  
 Sunog, *sunog*, f. }  
 Sunair, *sunais*, s. loveage; levisticum.  
 Suno, *sund*, s. f. good humour, cheerfulness, joy; pron. us; there, in that place.  
 Sunoac, *sundach*, a. good-humoured, mellow, joyful.  
 Sungaot, *sunghaot*, s. m. boasting.  
 Sunn, *sunn*, s. m. a wall, enclosure; a puff, a blast, a push, fortification.

Sunnaç, *sunmach*, s. m. a strong fort; a milking place; a summit; *runnaç* an t-*rléibe*.  
 Sunnamhuilç, *sunnamhuilt*, s. likeness, comparison.  
 Sunncarlean, *sunncaislean*, s. a fort, fortified castle.  
 Sunnçathair, *sunncathair*, s. a walled city.  
 Sunnçaoç, *sunngaoth*, s. a strong or high wind.  
 Súnnaç, *sunrach*,  
 Súnnaçac, *sunradhach*, } a. particular, special.  
 Súnnaç-an-*inge*, *sunradh-inge*, a pronoun possessive; as, mo lám.  
 Súnnaç-taoibhreime, *sunradh-taoibhreime*, a substantive governing a genitive case; as, bean fíu.  
 Súnçaró, *suntaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Súnçraigh, *suntraigh*, a. strong, stout; s. great strength.  
 Súu, *sur*, s. m. a search, inquiry; a sister, a cousin; i. e. fíu.  
 Surac, *surach*, s. m. one that excels; a searcher, sucker.  
 Suraiçim, *suraiçim*, v. I exceed; search, suck.  
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I investigate, inquire, search.  
 Suraim, *suraim*, v. I fallow.  
 Súra, *surd*, s. m.  
 Súraçmílacó, *surdamh-lachd*, s. f. } industry, diligence, assiduity.  
 Súraçmíl, *surdamhuil*, a. industrious.  
 Surraçban, *surrabhan*,  
 Surraçmont, *surraromont*, } s. southernwood; abrotanum.

Supraing, *sursaing*, s. a girth.  
 Suprainn, *sursainn*, s. f. a girdle, girth.  
 Suprán, *sursan*, s. m. good news.  
 Súra, *susa*, s. a blanket.  
 Súraç, *susadh*, s. m. a blanket.  
 Suran, *susan*, s. m. the neck, jole, throat.  
 Surbuin, *susbuin*, s. f. substance, stamina; strength, virtue.  
 Súraçac, *susdalach*, a. prudish.  
 Sut, *suth*, the weather; fruit, profit; a whisper, a half word.  
 Sút, *suth*, s. f. juice, sap, moisture, sauce, gravy, jelly, extract.  
 Sút, *suth*,  
 Sútaiçe, *suthaighe*, } s. soot.  
 Sútaiçeac, *suthaigheach*, a. sooty.  
 Sútain, *suthain*, a. prosperous; eternal, everlasting, perpetual.  
 Sútaineacç, *suthaineacht*, } s. f. eternity.  
 Sútaine, *suthaine*,  
 Sútaiçe, *suthaire*, s. m. a dunce; a cheat.  
 Sútaiçeacç, *suthaireacht*, s. f. cheating, gulling.  
 Sutaç, *sutal*, s. m. pride, arrogancè.  
 Sutan, *suthan*, see rúç; juice; s. m. a booby, a dunce, a gull.  
 Sutan, *suthan*, s. m. taplash, small beer.  
 Sutanac, *suthanach*, a. juicy.  
 Sútçhuilç, *suthbhruith*, s. decoction, apozem.  
 Sútçce, *suthche*, s. soot.  
 Sútçmar, *suthmhar*, a. juicy, sappy, succulent.  
 Sútçaro, *suthsair*, s. a flail, *Se*.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

T is the sixteenth letter of the Irish alphabet, and ranked among the hard consonants; conçromeaça çruaça. It bears an aspirate, and then is numbered among the rough consonants, called conçromeaça çarba, and pronounces like A. This letter is called *teine*, from *teine*, furze. The letter Ç is naturally commutable with O, both being letters of the same organ; and accordingly, in our old MSS. we find them indifferently written, the one for the other, in the middle and end of words, but seldom or never as initials. In the remarks on the letter Ç, and its being equally commutable with C, it has been observed, that the unlimited practice of indifferently substituting the one instead of the other, could not but be abusive in some respects. The same observation holds good with regard to T and O; not only because they are two different letters, holding different places in all the alphabets, and consequently of different powers and functions in the radical and original formation of words, but also because such an unlimited indifferencè, in substituting those letters for each other in any particular language, cannot but be prejudicial to the affinity which the words of that language may radically bear with the words of the same meaning in other languages. It is to be remarked that the letter T is used as an adventitious prefix to all Irish words beginning with a vowel, which are of the masculine gender, and are preceded by the article an, which in English signifies *the*; ex. an t-anam, the soul; an t-éan, the bird; an t-iongnac, the wonder; an t-óigçear, the young man; an t-uacçapán, the superior. It hath been observed in the remarks on the letter S, that words of the feminine gender beginning with S must necessarily admit the letter T as a prefix, when preceded by the article an, and then the initial S is eclipsed or suppressed in the pronunciation, as in the words an t-*rlac*, an t-*rlé*, an t-*rlón*, etc., pronounced an *rlac*, an *rlé*, an *rlón*. But this rule suffers one remarkable and curious exception, which is, that words beginning with the letter S, in which the initial S is immediately followed by either T or O, will not admit an adventitious T as a prefix; as in the words an t-*cuimh*, an t-*cuir*, an t-*cuic*, an t-*cuig*, an t-*cuar*, an t-*cuic*, etc. It is also to be noted of this

# REMARKS ON THE LETTER T.

letter *t*, that when it is aspirated, or with a subjoined *h*, it is then rendered quiescent, and suppressed in the pronunciation: as in the word a *teanga*, his tongue, which is pronounced a *heanga*. Another singularity occurring on this subject is, that nouns of the masculine gender beginning with *S* must receive the prefix *t*, when they are of the genitive case singular, preceded by the article *an*; ex. *mulla* *an t-rléibe*, the top of the mountain; *béalba* *an t-ryuam*, the mouth-piece of the bridle; *móm-ciall an t-reangáin*, the forecast of the ant; *gliocar an t-ionnaig*, the cunning of the fox. But in the genitive plural, we say, *mullaig na rléibe*, *béalba* *na ryuam*, *móm-ciall na reangan*, etc.

## tabh

## TABH

## TAC

## TAC

*Ta*, *ta*, *v* *am*, is; *s. m.* an edge, bank, border, a place; " *Marb* *tar mac an abba* *u* *Con* *co* *ba* *ri* *fo* *ri an m* *óna* *ig alla* *tu* *a* *o* *on* *ba* *ile* *ann* *rin*, *as* *ur* *no* *ta* *ri lu* *ga* *má* *ti* *c* *é* *a* *o* *m* *ear* *ba* *da* *er* *o* *ri* *Sh* *alla* *ib* *as* *ar* *Sh* *a* *o* *ir* *be* *a* *la* *ib* *o* *ta* *rin* *go* *clu* *a* *in* *á* *ine*, *i* *ce* *pi* *t* *na* *cce* *a* *o* *ad*", 4 *Mast*. 1406; Jehovah.

*Táa* *to*, *taachd*, *adj.* dull of hearing.

*Táas*, *taag*, *s.* a blow on the cheek.

*Táainm*, *taainm*, *s.* a nick-name.

*Tab*, *tab*, *s. m.* a start, bounce.

*Táb*, *tabh*, *s. m.* a kind of fishing net.

*Ta* *b*, *tabh*, *s. m.* the ocean.

*Taba* *d*, *tabhach*, *s. m.* a sudden eruption; a forcing, enforcing, collecting; compelling, pressing; " *Ar* *o* *ile* *á* *m* *ri* *ri* *o* *cu* *a* *ir* *F* *io* *na* *go* *C* *a* *ir* *e* *l* *m* *a* *ri* *a* *ri* *be* *n* *i* *M* *u* *m* *a* *n*, *i. e.* *F* *a* *il* *be* *F* *l* *a* *n* *n*, *o* *a* *i* *a* *r* *a* *p* *a* *i* *g* *a* *ri* *an* *n* *i* *a* *n* *f* *o* *r* *a* *n* *l* *a* *n* *c* *i* *o* *r* *a* *b* *a* *o* *i* *fo* *r* *a* *c* *i* *n* *e* *a* *o* *o* *l* *e* *r* *i* *g* *e* *a* *n* *gan* *ta* *ba* *c*", *B. Fion*.

*Tabaca*, *tabaca*, *s.* tobacco.

*Tába* *to*, *tabhachd*, *s. f.* effect, good use, validity, importance, substance.

*Tába* *to* *o* *a* *d*, *tabhachdach*, *a.* beneficial, valid, efficient, important, substantial, essential, obligatory.

*Taba* *ct*, *tabhacht*, *s.* challenging, demanding.

*Taba* *ct*, *tabhachta*, *s.* state, condition, *Sh*.

*Taba* *g*, *tabhagh*, *v.* to pull, *Sh*.

*Taba* *ro*, *tabaid*, *s. f.* a fight, broil, quarrel.

*Taba* *ro* *e* *a* *d*, *tabaideach*, *a.* quarrelsome.

*Taba* *m*, *tabaim*, *v.* I start.

*Taba* *ri*, *tabhair*, *v.* give thou; when followed by *á* *n* *i* *t* signifies to cause or oblige; *Judges*, *xiv*. 15.

*Taba* *ri* *m*, *tabhairim*, see *tabraim*.

*Taba* *ri* *n*, *tabhairn*, *s. f.* the sea.

*Tába* *ri* *n* *e*, *tabhairne*, *s. f.* a tavern, inn.

*Tába* *ri* *n* *e* *o* *i* *ri*, *tabhairneoir*, *s. m.* a keeper of a tavern or inn.

*Taba* *ri* *ct*, *tabhairt*, *s. f.* giving, deliverance.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *e* *a* *d*, *tabhairteach*, *a.* dative, generous, liberal.

*Taba* *l*, *tabhal*, *s. m.* a plank, a board; a chief; a sling out of which darts or stones were cast.

*Taba* *l* *l* *e* *r* *a* *n*, *tabhallchran*, *s.* a sling.

*Ta* *ba* *n*, *tabhan*, see *ta* *ct* *a* *n*.

*Tába* *n*, *tabar*, *s. m.* a tabor, timbrel.

*Taba* *ri* *ct*, *tabhartha*, *part.* given, delivered, inclined, *Donl*. 174.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *a* *d*, *tabhartach*, *s.* giving, granting.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *a* *d*, *tabharthadh*, *s.* completing, performing.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *a* *n* *a*, *tabhartana*, *s.* a leader, a general.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *a* *n*, *tabhartas*, *s.* a present, gift, tribute, offering, dedication.

*Taba* *ri* *ct* *o* *i* *n*, *tabharthoir*, *s. m.* a donor, giver.

*Taba* *ro* *a*, *tabdha*, *a.* startled.

*Taba* *ro*, *taboid*, *s. f.* a broil, commotion, quarrel.

*Taba* *ng*, *tabhong*, *a.* forced, compelled, overpowered.

*Taba* *ri* *m*, *tabhram*, *v.* I give, bestow, confer, grant.

*Taba* *ct* *a* *n*, *tabhithan*, *s. m.* snarling or growling of dogs.

*Tabu* *a* *n*, *tabhuan*, *adj.* persevering.

*Tabu* *a* *n* *a* *to*, *tabhuanachd*, *s. f.* perseverance.

*Taba* *ri* *g* *m*, *tabhuighim*, *v.* I profit, exact, collect.

*Tabu* *l*, *tabhul*, *s. m.* a horse fly, a breeze.

*Tabu* *n*, *tabhun*, see *tab* *ct* *a* *n*.

*Tac*, *tac*, *s. m.* time; a lease.

*Tac*, *tach*, *s.* value, estimation.

*Taca*, *taca*, *s. f.* a peg, pin, nail; a prop, fastening, surety, bail; a near; contiguous.

*Taca*, *tacha*, *s.* scarcity.

*Taca* *o*, *tacadh*, *s.* prosperity.

*Taca* *o*, *tacaid*, *s. f.* a small nail or peg.

*Taca* *ro* *e* *a* *to*, *tacaidheachd*, *s. f.* giving security.

*Taca* *il* *ct*, *tachailt*, *s. f.* digging; thunder.

*Taca* *m*, *tachaim*, *v.* I value, esteem.

*Taca* *m*, *tachaim*, } *v.* I scratch, rub, claw.

*Taca* *ri*, *tachair*, *v.* he came, arrived.

*Taca* *lo* *r* *g* *a* *d*, *tachalogadh*, *s.* the itch.

*Taca* *m* *l* *a* *to*, *tachamhlachd*, } *s. f.* firmness, solidity.

*Taca* *m* *l* *a* *n*, *tachamhlas*, } *dity*.

*Taca* *m* *u* *il*, *tacamhuil*, *a.* firm, solid, able, substantial.

*Taca* *n*, *tacan*, *s. m.* a minute, a short time.

*Taca* *n*, *tachan*, *s. m.* a sort of martin.

*Taca* *n*, *tacar*, *s. m.* plenty, a multitude; provi-

sion; gleaning; *Heb.*, dagar, to collect, heap; a. good, agreeable.  
 Tachar, *tachar*, s. m. a battle, skirmish; v. it happened; i. e. tapla.  
 Tacharaim, *tacharaim*, v. I meet, coincide, occur.  
 Tacharan, *tacharan*, s. m. an orphan, an infant; a sprite.  
 Tachas, *tachas*, s. m. the itch, scab, scurvy.  
 Tachasach, *tachasach*, a. itchy, mangy.  
 Tachdadh, *tachdadh*, s. strangling, choking, suffocation, smothering; *Welsh*, tagiad.  
 Tachdaim, *tachdaim*, v. I strangle, choke.  
 Tachdaighthe, *tachdaighthe*, } part. strangled, suf-  
 Tachduighthe, *tachduighthe*, } focated, choked.  
 Tachdaire, *tachdaire*, s. m. a strangler, executioner.  
 Tachdar, *tachdar*, s. provision.  
 Tachdthe, *tachdthe*, part. strangled, choked.  
 Tachlaim, *tachlaim*, v. I dig, mine.  
 Tacmang, *tacmang*, s. m. a compass, circuit.  
 Tacmangaim, *tacmangaim*, v. I surround, embrace.  
 Tacmangta, *tacmangtha*, part. surrounded.  
 Tacmuing, *tacmuing*, s. a circuit, compass.  
 Tacóro, *tacóro*, see tacáro.  
 Tao, *tad*, s. m. lowness of spirits.  
 Táó, *tad*, } s. m. a thief.  
 Táóro, *tadhá*, }  
 Taro, *tada*, s. nothing.  
 Táóac, *tadhach*, a. unsavoury.  
 Táóaco, *tadhachd*, s. unsavouriness.  
 Táóad, *tadhadh*, s. thievery.  
 Táóail, *tadhail*, s. f. pleasure, voluptuousness; a visit.  
 Táóal, *tadhál*, s. m. the sense of feeling; a flesh-hook, a flesh-fork.  
 Táóal, *tadhál*, s. m. the wrist; a cooper's adze; springing; "ta a cíce táóal".  
 Táóall, *tadhall*, s. m. a visit.  
 Táóallaim, *tadhallaim*, v. I visit, frequent, haunt.  
 Táóar, *tadhas*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Táóar, *tadhasg*, s. f. an account, news, information, report.  
 Táóó, *tadhbh*, } s. a spectre, apparition.  
 Táóóá, *tadhbha*, }  
 Táóóaco, *tadhbhachd*, s. f. substance, consequence, esteem; appearance, showing.  
 Táóóacoac, *tadhbhachdach*, a. effectual, important.  
 Táóóad, *tadhbhadh*, }  
 Táóóairteac, *tadhbhaisteadh*, } s. m. a spectre.  
 Táóóar, *tadhbbhas*, }  
 Táóóar, *tadhbbhas*, s. m. solidity, firmness; appearance, showing.

Táóóarac, *tadhbbhasach*, a. solid, weighty, frightful.  
 Táóbat, *tadhbat*, s. m. an error, mistake.  
 Táóó, *Tadhg*, s. m. Thady, a man's name; a poet, philosopher; a company or many people.  
 Táóóamuil, *tadhgamhuil*, a. poetical.  
 Táóóac, *tadhlach*, s. m. a swelling and pain in the wrist.  
 Táóóac, *tadhlach*, a. hard, difficult.  
 Táóómar, *tadhmas*, see táóóaco.  
 Táóórougac, *tadhordughadh*, s. predestination.  
 Táóórougim, *tadhordughim*, v. I foredoom.  
 Táóúg, *tadhugh*, prep. against thee; prop. ao áóáig.  
 Tae, *tae*, s. heed, care, diligence.  
 Taero, *taed*, s. a fall, a company.  
 Taem, *taem*, s. heed.  
 Tafac, *tafach*, s. m. an exhortation, pursuit; a craving.  
 Tafagim, *tafaighim*, v. I press, urge, pursue.  
 Tafan, *tafan*, s. m. yelping, barking; hunting, expulsion.  
 Tafanaim, *tafanaim*, v. I yelp, bay, bark, pursue, expel, rout.  
 Tafuirt, *tafuirt*, s. expulsion.  
 Tag, *tagh*, } s. a welding, soldering.  
 Tagad, *taghadh*, }  
 Taga, *taga*, s. teasel, dipsacus fullonum sylvestris.  
 Tagac, *taghach*, see cógac.  
 Tagad, *taghadh*, see cógac.  
 Tagaró, *tagaidh*, v. come ye on, advance.  
 Tagaim, *taghaim*, v. I solder, weld.  
 Tagair, *tagair*, v. plead thou; s. f. a claim, challenge.  
 Tagairim, *tagairim*, see tagairim.  
 Tagairim, *taghairm*, s. f. a sort of divination, echo.  
 Tagairt, *tagairt*, s. f. pleading, arguing, litigation.  
 Tagal, *taghal*, s. m. a feeling, touching, sense of feeling.  
 Tagaim, *tagaim*, v. to deliver, surrender.  
 Tagaim, *taghaim*, see cógaim.  
 Tagar, *tagar*, s. m. an order, course; a fight; claiming, arguing.  
 Tagar, *taghar*, s. m. a distant noise.  
 Tagarac, *tagarach*, s. m. a pretender, claimer.  
 Tagarac, *tagaradh*, s. pleading; gen. tagarac.  
 Tagarac, *tagartha*, part. pleaded, argued.  
 Tagaracac, *tagarthach*, a. argumentative, litigious.  
 Tagaracaco, *tagarthachd*, s. f. argumentation, litigiousness.  
 Tagaracoir, *tagarthoir*, s. m. a pleader, advocate.

TAGBÁIL, *tagbhail*, } s. f. a hap, a chance.  
 TAGBÁIR, *tagbhais*, }  
 TAGMANGTA, *tagmangtha*, a. surrounded, begirt.  
 TAGMÓD, *tagmhodh*, s. m. a poem.  
 TAGRA, *tagra*, s. disputation, pleading, argument.  
 TAGRAC, *tagrach*, a. argumentative.  
 TAGRAD, *tagradh*, s. proceeding, series, pleading.  
 TAGRADÓIR, *tagradoir*, s. m. a pleader, an advocate.  
 TAGRAIM, *tagraim*, v. I plead, argue, dispute, debate, sue, pursue, prosecute.  
 TAGRAD, *taghsadh*, s. a possessing or inhabiting; "Sloinnfeao na tíre tagrad".  
 TAGTE, *taghthe*, see TOGTA.  
 TAI, *tai*, a. first; "ba tai a tuair po tomuib", *Eoch. O'Fl.*; silent, mute.  
 TAIB, *taibh*, s. the ocean.  
 TAIBEIRT, *taibheirt*, s. f. disparagement.  
 TAIBERNACUIL, *taibearnacuill*, } s. a tabernacle.  
 TAIBERNIOCAL, *taiberniocail*, }  
 TAIBID, *taibid*, s. a stop in speech, *Sh.*  
 TAIBIRNE, *taibhirne*, s. a tavern, an inn.  
 TAIBLE, *taibhle*, s. tables, tablets; TAIBLE FÍLEAD, planed tables on which the Irish wrote before they had the use of parchment.  
 TAIBLEIR, *taibhleis*, s. f. a backgammon table, the game of backgammon. This word is sometimes written *taibleirg* and *taibleirg*, and by Shaw *taimleirg*, who calls it *chess*; but the following description of the *taibleir* or *taibleirg*, taken from one of our popular stories, shows it cannot be *chess*, as dice are never used in that game. "Clár fionnphuinne oo bí innce, agus fírfleairg emepail, agus títe oo énamaid fíonaluinn élephant, agus grianán carmoguill, ionur go nimeoraó vall gan fuile oíche rae uopca uirne, le méao na foillre oo bí ag eirge ói. Fuimonn oí véanta o'ór, agus an fuimonn eile véanta o'airgíoo fionn-geal ar na neagraó ar aon go láinnntle-áccac le lámhaib raor, fuair, agus le hinn-leadc glan deapra oo élocaib Phaptair Adáim, agus oo geamaib fíopálaínn cnuor-vaíl; agus péipe uirliqe nac fíor ca cinéal ran cnuinne' oa neapnaó iao", *Eacht. mac na Mio.*  
 TAIBLEIR-BEAG, *taibhleis-beag*, s. draughts.  
 TAIBLEIR-MÓR, *taibhleis-mor*, s. backgammon.  
 TAIBLEOIR, *taibhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador.  
 TAIBLEOIRNEACD, *taibhleoireachd*, s. f. sporting, playing.  
 TAIBRE, *taibre*, s. a loft; a vision, dream, fancy.  
 TAIBREAD, *taibhreadh*, s. a dream, vision, appearance, revelation, discovery, interpretation.

TAIBREAL, *taibhreal*, s. laurel.  
 TAIBRÍGIM, *taibhrighim*, } v. I dream, have an  
 TAIBRÍM, *taibhrim*, } intellectual vision.  
 TAIBRE, *taibhse*, s. f. a vision, apparition, phan-  
 tom; pride, vainglory, show.  
 TAIBREAC, *taibhseach*, a. bulky; proud, vain-  
 glorious.  
 TAIBREACÁN, *taibhseachan*, s. m. a proud person,  
 a coquette.  
 TAIBREACD, *taibhseachd*, s. f. proudness, co-  
 quetry.  
 TAIBRÍGIM, *taibhsighim*, v. I show, appear, seem.  
 TAIBRÍON, *taibhsion*, s. a showing or appearing.  
 TAIC, *taic*, s. f. a quantity.  
 TAIC, *taic*, } s. f. a prop, support, dependence.  
 TAICE, *taice*, }  
 TAICE, *taice*, a. near, in conjunction.  
 TAICEACD, *taiceachd*, s. f. reliance, a man's sole  
 dependance or utmost endeavours.  
 TAICEAD, *taiceadh*, s. recommending.  
 TAICIM, *taicim*, v. I recommend.  
 TAICEAMLAACD, *taiceamhlachd*, s. f. strength.  
 TAICEAMHUI, *taiceamhuil*, a. firm, strong, solid.  
 TAICIAL, *taicial*, s. a provider, *Sh.*  
 TAICRE, *taichre*, s. a combat, battle, skirmish.  
 TAIRÓE, *taidhbhe*, s. a vision, an apparition.  
 TAIRÓBEAD, *Taidhbheadh*, s. the Apocalypse,  
 Revelations; "Do péir éoin ran 18, caibroil  
 oo leabair na TTairóbead", *Keat.*  
 TAIOE, *taide*, s. f. beginning, commencement.  
 TAIOE, *taidhe*, s. f. theft, petty larceny.  
 TAIOEAC, *taidheach*, a. thievish, roguish.  
 TAIOEAN, *taidhean*, s. m. a troop, multitude.  
 TAIOEIR, *taidheoir*, s. m. a pleader, disputant.  
 TAIOIM, *taidhim*, v. I apply, join.  
 TAIOIN, *taidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 TAIOIR, *taidhiur*, s. an objection.  
 TAIRÓLEAC, *taidhleach*, a. pleasant, delightful,  
 splendid, glorious.  
 TAIRÓLEACD, *taidhleachd*, s. f. delight, compla-  
 cency; splendour.  
 TAIRÓLEOIR, *taidhleoir*, s. m. an ambassador, mes-  
 senger.  
 TAIRÓMNEAC, *taidhmneach*, a. contentious, quar-  
 relsome.  
 TAIOIR, *taidhuir*, s. objecting.  
 TAIRÉO, *taifeid*, s. f. a bowstring.  
 TAIRNIGEAC, *taifnigheach*, s. m. an exile.  
 TAIRLEIRG, *taifleirg*, see TAIBLEIR.  
 TAIRNEAD, *taifneadh*, s. banishing.  
 TAIRNÍGIM, *taifnighim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 TAIRNÍGTE, *taifnighthe*, part. banished, expelled.  
 TAIRNIM, *taifnim*, v. I banish, expel.  
 TAIG, *taig*, s. f. habit, custom.  
 TAIG, *taigh*, see TIG.

Targeir, *taigeis*, s. a haggis, *Sh.*  
 Targeoir, *taigheoir*, see *cardeoir*.  
 Taigleaco, *taighleachd*, s. delight.  
 Taigiar, *taigiar*, a. pleasant, sweet.  
 Tail, *tail*, s. f. dispraise, censure.  
 Tailc, *tailc*, } a. strong, stout, courageous.  
 Tailce, *tailce*, }  
 Tailce, *tailce*, s. f. force, vigour.  
 Tailceanac, *tailceanach*, a. stately.  
 Tailcear, *tailceas*, s. f. despite, reproach, contempt.  
 Tailcearac, *tailceasach*, a. despiteful, contemptuous.  
 Tailcamuil, *tailcamhuil*, a. solid.  
 Tailcarg, *tailcarg*, s. m. sport, game.  
 Tailgean, *tailgean*, s. a holy offspring, a religious soldier of God; i. e. "Gin naomta, no m'leas c'raibteac do 'Dhia, ex. T'nocha tailgean as pralmgabail".  
 Tailiur, *tailiur*, s. m. a tailor; *Welsh*, *tailwr*.  
 Tail, *tail*, s. f. substance, product, a lump.  
 Taille, *taille*, s. wages; v. it pleases.  
 Tailm, *tailm*, s. f. a tool, instrument; a sling.  
 Tailp, *tailp*, s. f. a bundle, bunch.  
 Taim, *taim*, v. I am; s. a town, *Sh.*  
 Taim, *taih*, s. death, mortality, fainting; plague; sound sleep.  
 Taimheac, *taihheach*, s. m. a drowsy person, a sluggard; a drowsy, sleepy.  
 Taimheaco, *taihheachd*, s. f. sluggishness.  
 Taimfhion, *taihmfhion*, s. dead wine.  
 Taimhin, *taihmin*, s. f. a sluggish little person; one who pretends innocence.  
 Taimleaco, *taihleachd*, s. a burying cairn, or heap of loose stones raised by those who accompanied a corpse to the burying place, each person carrying a single stone. There are several of those cairns to be seen by the highway in every part of Ireland, and are always raised on the spot where some person has met a violent or sudden death.  
 Taimliorg, *taihliorg*, chess, *Sh.*; see *caiblear*.  
 Taimneul, *taihneul*, s. a slumber, faint, trance, ecstasy.  
 Taimneulac, *taihneulach*, a. slumbering.  
 Taimneulaim, *taihneulaim*, v. I slumber, faint.  
 Taimnim, *taihnmim*, see *carnim*.  
 Taimnin, *taihnmim*, s. a natural death.  
 Taimthiu, *taihthiu*, a. dead of the plague; i. e. "cámtaor, i. e. báir le haobair", o. g.  
 Tain, *tain*, s. f. water; report, intelligence; land; prop. cáin; spoil, plunder; hence cáin bó cuailgne, cáin bó neagamna, etc., plur. cáine and tainte; a herd of cattle.

Tainao, *tainad*, see *canao*.  
 Tainait, *tainait*, s. a watery place, a place where water rests.  
 Tainc, *tainc*, } s. f. thanks, grati-  
 Tainceamlaeo, *tainceamh-* } tude, grateful-  
 lachd, } ness.  
 Tainceamuil, *tainceamhuil*, a. thankful, grateful.  
 Taine, *taine*, a. thinner.  
 Tainic, *tainic*, v. came; cáinic re.  
 Tainiomh, *tainsiomh*, s. a reflection, censure, reproach.  
 Tainte, *tainte*, s. pl. booty, prey, spoil.  
 Taip, *taip*, s. f. a mass, a lump.  
 Taipac, *taipeach*, a. lumpy, rough.  
 Taipceirceac, *taipeistreach*, s. m. tapestry.  
 Táipleirg, *taiphleirg*, see *caiblear*.  
 Taipliar, *taiphis*, s. f. a pair of tables.  
 Tair, *tair*, s. f. contempt, reproach, disparagement; a. vile, base, ordinary; prep. over, beyond, by; v. you are; s. f. a pursuit.  
 Tairb, *tairbh*, plur. and gen. of *carb*.  
 Tairbe, *tairbhe*, s. f. fruit, profit, advantage, gain, lucre, interest, avail, boot, emolument.  
 Tairbeac, *tairbheach*, a. fruitful, profitable, advantageous.  
 Tairbealac, *tairbhealach*, s. m. a ferry, a narrow passage, a defile.  
 Tairbeamuil, *tairbheamhuil*, a. profitable.  
 Tairbearta, *tairbhearta*, part. turned, returned.  
 Tairbeartaic, *tairbheartach*, a. profitable, beneficial.  
 Tairbheir, *tairbheir*, s. m. a peninsula.  
 Tairbheac, *tairbheach*, s. m. a thigh.  
 Tairbhinc, *tairbhinc*, s. turpentine.  
 Tairc, *tairc*, s. f. a clod.  
 Tairceaoal, *taircheadal*, } s. m. prophecy.  
 Tairceaoalt, *taircheadalt*, }  
 Tairceall, *taircheall*, s. f. an act, action.  
 Taircéimim, *taircheimim*, v. I suppress.  
 Taircéimniugaob, *taircheimniughadh*, s. passing over.  
 Taircéit, *tairchreic*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Taircraon, *taircraon*, s. an offer, proffer, proposal.  
 Taircraonac, *taircraonach*, a. mean, vile; disdainful.  
 Tairrobaob, *tairdbheadh*, s. slaughter.  
 Tairroingeao, *tairdhingeadh*, s. a packing, closing, thrusting down.  
 Tairroingim, *tairdkinghim*, v. I force, thrust through.  
 Taire, *taire*, a. baser.  
 Taireac, *taireach*, a. vile, base; s. a finishing.  
 Taireaco, *taireachd*, s. f. contempt, baseness.

Ταιρεοῦ, *tairead*, s. baseness.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireadh*, s. praise, commendation.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireag*, s. provision, preparation.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairealbh*, s. showing, representing; a foreseeing; vision.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireamhail*, a contemptuous, disdainful.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairean*, s. a descent; a levelling to the ground.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireasg*, s. m. a turf spade.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireim*, s. f. dispraise, disrepute.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireimeadh*, s. disparagement.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireis*, adv. after, afterward.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *taireosg*, s. f. a saw.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairfheidhm*, s. f. dispraise, disparagement.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *Tairfhiodhbhach*, s. a Transylvanian.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgheabhadh*, s. woe, desolation.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgeadh*, s. an endeavour; a going, passing, collecting, collection.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgheag*, s. a bud, graft.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgeal*, s. m. an offering, oblation.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgealla*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairghilim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgin*, v. I try, endeavour, offer; escape, get away; come, proffer, offer, bid.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgire*, s. prophecy, divination.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgne*, s. m. a nail; an attempt, offer, proffer.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgneachd*, s. f. prophecy.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgnin*, s. a little nail.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairghrim*, v. I prophesy, foretel.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgse*, } s. f. an attempt, offer, prof-  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairin*, } fer, proposal.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgeanta*, a. offered, attempted.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairgsinim*, } v. I offer, attempt.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairigim*, }  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairic*, v. he came.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairicim*, v. I come quickly; I despise.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairim*, v. I live, exist; s. f. a track, foot-  
 step, pursuit.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairingreachd*, s. f. foretelling.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairioscae*, adv. athwart.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiosgluathre*, s. saw-dust.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiollaim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairis*, prep. over, beyond, by, across; a.  
 trusty, loving, kind; adv. backward, across,  
 around.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairis*, } a. loyal, trusty, faith-  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiseach*, } ful.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisce*, s. a file.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiscim*, v. I file, shave off.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairise*, } s. lovingness, affection,  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiseachd*, } loyalty, friendship,

Ταιρεῶς, *tairiseadh*, s. displeasure; "Ῥα Ῥαοιρ  
 οο ῬῬῬῬῬ ῬῬῬ ῬῬ ῬῬ ῬῬῬῬῬ ῬῬῬῬῬ".  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairiseadh*, s. a coming.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisg*, s. f. an offering.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisgim*, v. I offer, proffer, attempt.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisim*, v. I love, come, stay, remain.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisin*, s. f. a band, tie; a part or side.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisiomh*, a. dear, intimate, trusty,  
 friendly; s. tarrying, continuance, dwelling,  
 leisure.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisionach*, a. good.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairisme*, s. a dwelling.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairismeachd*, see *tairise*.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairitchim*, v. I fly over.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairleach*, s. m. moisture.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairlearach*, a. transmarine.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairleosaim*, v. I appear through  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairm*, s. f. necromancy; a place; pursuit,  
 search; rushes.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairm*, s. f. noise made by feet tramp-  
 ling, marching; "ῬῬῬῬ ῬῬ ῬῬῬῬ ῬῬῬ".  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairmcheachd*, s. sin.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairmcheall*, s. a circuit.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairmideal*, s. gile, unfermented beer.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairmhind*, s. f. sound, noise.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairnge*, s. f. a nail, pin, peg.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngeachan*, *tairngeachan*, s. m. a nailor.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngim*, v. I pull, draw, extract,  
 brew, distil.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngin*, s. f. a little nail.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngrim*, v. I divine, foretel.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngire*, s. m. a promise; a prophecy.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngthe*, part. drawn, modelled.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngthearrach*, s. m. a prophet.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairngthoir*, s. m. a drawer.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairnic*, s. f. a finishing, an end.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairnig*, v. was finished; came to pass.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairp*, s. f. a clod, lump; any bulky thing.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairpeach*, a. cloddy.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairptheach*, a. strong, grand, pom-  
 pous.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairreimeadh*, s. transition; passing.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairreimniughadh*, s. transition.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairrianach*, a. from beyond the sea.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairseach*, s. m. the hinge of a door;  
 a threshold.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairseanadh*, } s. an offer.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairseana*, }  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairsgim*, v. I offer.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairshliabhach*, a. transmontane.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairshiubhlaim*, v. I pass over.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairtbhe*, s. a circuit, compass.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairtheorach*, a. beyond the bounds  
 or limits.  
 Ταιρεῶς, *tairthighim*, v. I save.

*Tairctiug, tairthiugh, s. news, tales.*  
*Tairctheorach, tairthreorach, a. one past guiding.*  
*Tairctheoraim, tairthreoraim, v. I convey, carry over.*  
*Tairctheorata, tairthreorata, part. conveyed.*  
*Tair, tais, s. f. the external appearance of a thing, Donl. 244; a. clement, compassionate; wet, moist, damp, dank; soft, cowardly, simple.*  
*Tairbéansó, taisbeanadh, s. a showing, exhibition, representation; a figure, appearance, vision, revelation; demonstration, evidence; Epiphany.*  
*Tairbéun, taisbeun, s. a vision, appearance; the Apocalypse.*  
*Tairbéunaro, taisbeunaid, s. a show, revelation, representation, demonstration.*  
*Tairbéunaim, taisbeunaim, v. I show, present, produce, reveal, appear.*  
*Tairbéunta, taisbeunta, part. revealed, shown, presented.*  
*Tairce, taisce, see tairge.*  
*Tairceallach, taisceallach, a. espying, viewing.*  
*Tairceallach, taiscealladh, s. betraying.*  
*Tairceallaim, taisceallaim, v. I view, observe, reconnoitre.*  
*Taircealta, taiscealta, s. pl. prognostics.*  
*Taircim, taiscim, see tairgim.*  
*Tairciollach, taisciollach, see tairciollach.*  
*Tairceal, taisdeal, s. a progress, journey, voyage.*  
*Taircealadh, taisdealadh, s. travelling, journeying.*  
*Taircealaróe, taisdealaidhe, s. m. a traveller.*  
*Tairceall, taisdeall, s. m. a journey, voyage.*  
*Tairciolach, taisdiolach, s. m. a traveller; a travelling.*  
*Taire, taire, s. weakness; "Tugrao a ctreán an taire," O'Gn.; second sight, Sh.; dead bodies, reliques, ghosts, manes, shades.*  
*Taire, taire, } s. moisture, damp, damp-*  
*Taireadh, taireadh, } ness, softness.*  
*Taireado, taireachd, } s. f. moisture, wet-*  
*Taireamhach, taireamh- } ness, wet, rain.*  
*Taireamhachd, taireamh- } lachd,*  
*Taireadóach, taireadach, s. m. a winding-sheet, shroud.*  
*Taireag, taireag, s. f. restitution.*  
*Tairealbadh, tairealbhadh, s. a representation, likeness, exhibition; "Rancatari a muintir co hEarpain acar no tairealbrat corp lta oi a muintir," Lec., xii.; a vision.*  
*Tairealbam, tairealbham, v. I personate, represent, show, exhibit.*  
*Taireamuil, taireamhuil, a. soft, moist.*  
*Tairg, taig, a. laid up, stored; s. f. keeping.*

*Tairg, taig, } s. f. a pledge, stake, store, trea-*  
*Tairge, taigge, } sure.*  
*Tairgairm, taigairm, s. an armoury, a storehouse.*  
*Tairgeachan, taiggeachan, s. m. a storekeeper.*  
*Tairgeadh, taiggeadh, s. store, wealth.*  
*Tairgeadhach, taiggeadhach, depositing.*  
*Tairgeadóig, taiggeadaigh, s. a wardrobe.*  
*Tairgeadán, taiggeadhan, s. m. a storehouse, magazine.*  
*Tairgealach, taiggealach, s. m. a pilgrim, passenger.*  
*Tairgealachó, taiggealachd, s. f. pilgrimage.*  
*Tairgealach, taiggealach, s. prognosticating.*  
*Tairgidh, taiggidh, s. f. a trunk; a hoarding, laying up.*  
*Tairgidh, taiggidh, s. m. a storehouse.*  
*Tairgim, taigim, v. I lay up, store, hoard.*  
*Tairginnic, taiginnic, s. mental reservation, equivocation.*  
*Tairgionad, taigionad, s. a storehouse.*  
*Tairgite, taigithe, part. reserved, hoarded.*  
*Tairgim, taighim, v. I wet, moisten.*  
*Tairgite, taighithe, part. watered, irrigated.*  
*Tairill, taigill, s. f. trespass, damage, injury, injustice.*  
*Tairleach, taigleach, a. moist, damp.*  
*Tairleadh, taigleadh, s. moisture, humidity, moistening.*  
*Tairlighim, taighlighim, v. I wet, moisten.*  
*Tairlighite, taighlighithe, part. wetted.*  
*Tairlineadh, taighlineadh, } s. birth, bringing forth*  
*Tairmeadh, taighmeadh, } young.*  
*Tairliochar, taighliochar, s. m. moisture.*  
*Tairliughadh, taighliughadh, s. wetting.*  
*Tairmeangadh, taighmeangadh, s. birth.*  
*Tairt, taist, s. f. a tassel, a button, loop, catch.*  
*Tairteal, taisteal, s. m. a journey, voyage, wandering, straying.*  
*Tairtealach, taistealach, s. m. a traveller, a vagabond.*  
*Tairtealaim, taistealaim, v. I travel, stray.*  
*Tairteamuil, taisteamhuil, a. momentary.*  
*Tairteog, taisteog, s. f. a moment.*  
*Tairtighim, taistighim, v. I water.*  
*Tairtiol, taistiol, s. a passover, sailing, rowing.*  
*Tairtiollach, taistiollach, s. m. a stranger, traveller, a guest.*  
*Tait, taist, s. f. pleasure; mercury.*  
*Taitcheannach, taithcheannach, s. m. exchange, traffic.*  
*Táite, taite, part. welded, cemented, soldered.*  
*Taite, taite, s. f. the beginning; "In cetrachó cneadán in cetraine iap taite fogmair," Vis Ad.*



*Taite, taite*, s. a moment, a little while.  
*Taite, taithe*, a. accustomed.  
*Taiteac, taiteach*, s. m. abuse, reproach.  
*Taitead, taitheadh*, s. welding, soldering, joining.  
*Taiteamhail, taitreamhail*, a. momentary.  
*Taiteasg, taitheasg*, s. a repartee.  
*Taitfhuileann, taitfhuileann*, s. woodbine; *lonicera periclymenum*.  
*Taitig, taitigh*, s. f. recourse, frequency; a visit, experience.  
*Taitigeac, taitigheach*, a. usual, customary, frequent.  
*Taitigim, taitighim*, v. I frequent, resort.  
*Taitigte, taitighthe*, part, accustomed.  
*Taitin, or do-taitin, taitin, or do-thaitin*, v. it pleased.  
*Taitleac, taitleach*, s. m. peace, quietness; a. quiet, peaceable, depending on; s. m. an excuse, adj. bright, shining, pleasant, handsome.  
*Taitleacó, taitleachd*, s. f. quietness, peace.  
*Taitleacur, taitleachus*, s. f. exculpation, *Keat*.  
*Taitleigior, taitleighios*, s. surgery.  
*Taitliag, taitliagh*, s. m. a surgeon.  
*Taitligim, taitlighim*, v. I appease, mitigate.  
*Taitlioc, taitlioch*, s. m. an excuse.  
*Taitmeac, taithmeach*, s. m. releasing, dissolving, loosening.  
*Taitmeao, taitmhead*, s. remembrance, memorial.  
*Taitne, taithe*, } s. gratefulness, agreeableness, delight, pleasure.  
*Taitneam, taitheamh*, }  
*Taitneac, taitheach*, s. a thaw, delight, pleasure.  
*Taitnead, taitheadh*, s. splendour, brightness; approbation, pleasure.  
*Taitneam, taitheamh*, s. affection, love; *Heb.*, *taanah*.  
*Taitneamach, taitheamhach*, } a. bright, shining, pleasant, agreeable,  
*Taitneamhail, taitheamhail*, } acceptable, delightful, selectable.  
*Taitneamhac, taitheamhachd*, s. f. acceptability.  
*Taitneamag, taitheamhas*, s. pleasantness.  
*Taitnigim, taitnighim*, } v. I please, delight.  
*Taitnim, taitnim*, }  
*Taitnim, taitnim*, v. I thaw, melt.  
*Tál, tal*, s. m. a cooper's axe or adze.  
*Tal, tal*, s. f. dropping; s. m. the wrist.  
*Tala, taka*, s. an elegy.  
*Talac, talach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; disapprobation, complaint; a. dissatisfied, murmuring.  
*Tálac, talach*, s. m. a pain and swelling in the wrist from unusual labour.

Talaó, *taladh*, s. hushing, rocking to sleep.  
Talaíob, *talaídh*, s. m. smell, scent.  
Talaím, *talaím*, v. I hush, rock, cherish.  
Talaint, *talaint*, s. a talent.  
Talaírt, *talaíth*, s. f. a province.  
Talam, *talamh*, s. f. the world, the earth, land,  
ground, soil; a country, nation; *Heb.*, talme,  
plough-land.  
Talamanta, *talmhanta*, a. earthly, mineral.  
Talamhcúntas, *talamhchri-*  
*theas*, } s. an earthquake,  
Talamcumrsguáob, *talamh-* } earth-shaking.  
*chumsgudhadh*,  
Talamhurde, *talmhuidhe*, see Talmharde.  
Talan, *tan*, s. m. feats of arms, chivalry.  
Talban, *talban*, s. m. a partition.  
Talbe, *talbhe*, s. he that deprives a man of a thing.  
Talc, *talc*, s. m. courage, resolution.  
Talca, *talca*, s. force, vigour, courage.  
Talcair, *talcais*, s. f. contempt, disapprobation.  
Talcanta, *talcaanta*, a. strong, lusty.  
Talcár, *talchar*, s. f. obstinacy, stubbornness.  
Talcára, *talchara*, s. m. a generous lover.  
Talcárasac, *talcharach*, a. obstinate, self-willed.  
Talcuil, *talcuil*, } s. a kind of plane.  
Tálveir, *taldeis*, }  
Talumha, *talumha*, s. a tub.  
Talfuinn, *taifuinn*, s. a hoe.  
Taleog, *taleog*, v. deliver thou, *Sh.*  
Talgaob, *talgadh*, s. a quieting, pacifying; tam-  
ing, subduing.  
Talgaineac, *tagaineach*, s. a solution.  
Taliys, *taliog*, s. some kind of war instrument  
used by the old Irish.  
Tall, *tall*, s. m. theft; a. easy; adv. over, beyond.  
Talla, *talla*, s. a hall, house; a. meet, fit, proper,  
just; “ní talla”, *Lec.*  
Tall, *tall*, } s. taking, seizing, robbing,  
Tallaob, *talladh*, } dispossessioning.  
Tallaic, *tallach*, a. dispossessed, cut off.  
Tallaob, *talladh*, s. a cutting or lopping off,  
severing; “Do tallaob lám vé”, *Lec.*  
Tallaigte, *tallaighthe*, part. lopped, robbed,  
spoiled.  
Tallaim, *tallaim*, v. I cut off, lop; rob.  
Tallán, *tallan*, s. m. a talent, faculty.  
Talibe, *talibhe*, s. he that deprives one of a thing.  
Talltóir, *tallthoir*, s. m. a robber.  
Talmharde, *talmhaidhe*, } a. earthly, worldly, sub-  
Talmanta, *talmhanta*, } lunar, terrestrial.  
Talmhan, *talmhan*, gen. of Talam.  
Talmugao, *talmhughadh*, s. making earthly or  
mortal; “ann ro a tigeapna—oo talmui-  
gear tu vom neam tú gaó”, *S. A. 44.*  
Talog, *talog*, s. a roach.

Táloro, *taloid*, s. f. a loft, scaffold, gallery.  
 Talpáðar, *talradharc*, s. wariness, watchfulness; a sharp-sighted, wary, cautious.  
 Tálpac, *talsat*, v. they gave; tugrac, o. g.  
 Táltúgadó, *taltughadh*, s. lulling, rocking.  
 Tam, *tam*, s. time; occasion.  
 Tám, *tam*, adv. truly, verily, certainly.  
 Tám, *tamh*, s. m. rest, quiet, repose, silence; habitation, dwelling; the ocean; ecstasy; a trance; plague, pestilence; a captain, chief-tain.  
 Tam, *tamh*, a. still, quiet.  
 Támað, *tamhach*, s. m. a dolt, a sheepish person; a motionless, dead; unhandy, slovenly, sluggish.  
 Támaró, *tamaidh*, s. a slothful person.  
 Támaróe, *tamhaidhe*, s. m. a dweller, inhabitant.  
 Támaige, *tamhaighe*, s. m. dullness.  
 Támaighil, *tamhaighil*, s. irksomeness.  
 Támaighim, *tamhaighim*, v. I dwell, reside, inhabit.  
 Támailt, *tamailt*, s. f. sloth; weakness; reproach, insult, shame.  
 Támailt, *tamailte*, } a. slothful, weak, faint,  
 Támailt, *tamailteas*, } humiliating, dispa-  
 teach, } raging; reproachful,  
 } shameful.  
 Támailtin, *tamailtin*, s. f. abusive stories, slander.  
 Támaim, *tamaim*, v. I rest, repose, silence.  
 Támaire, *tamhaire*, s. m. a sluggard.  
 Támaic, *tamhait*, s. f. habitation, place of rest.  
 Tamall, *tamall*, } s. m. a short space, a little  
 Tamull, *tamull*, } time, an instant.  
 Táman, *tamhan*, s. m. a sot; the spleen.  
 Tamán, *tamhan*, s. m. the trunk or body of any thing.  
 Tamhan, *tamhan*, s. m. a stump, block.  
 Támanað, *tamhanach*, s. m. a dolt, blockhead.  
 Támanað, *tamhanach*, } a. splenetic, vapour-  
 Támana, *tamhanta*, } ish, doltish, sluggish,  
 Támanað, *tamhantach*, } slow, dull, stupid.  
 Támanað, *tamhantachd*, } s. stupor, stupidity,  
 Támana, *tamhantas*, } slowness.  
 Táma, *tamhas*, s. a measure, balance.  
 Táma, *tamhasg*, s. m. a fool; a dwarf.  
 Táma, *tamhlachta*, s. m. a burying place.  
 Támað, *tamhnadh*, s. decollation; beheading.  
 Támaim, *tamhnaim*, v. I behead, lop off.  
 Támaire, *tamhnaire*, s. m. a beheader, executioner.  
 Támae, *tamhsae*, s. tansey; tanicetum.  
 Táma, *tamhsuan*, s. m. a trance; ecstasy; heavy sleep.  
 Táma, *tamhthaoi*, a. dead of the plague.  
 Tán, *tan*, s. m. time; an tán, when, at, or in

the time; a herd, drove; plunder; a report; s. m. and f. a country, region, territory; gen. tán and tana; search, pursuit.

Tan, *tan*, s. fire.

Tana, *tana*, } a. thin, slender, lean,  
 Tanað, *tanadh*, } meagre, lank, rare,  
 Tanaí, *tanaidhe*, } subtle.

Tanaí, *tanaid*, s. f. thinness, meagreness, rarity, subtlety.

Tanaí, *tanaiðeachd*, s. f. thinness, rarefaction.

Tanaí, *tanaighim*, v. I make thin, slender, diminish, rarefy.

Tanaí, *tanail*, s. f. puffing, blowing.

Tanaí, *tanais*, s. f. a parable, an example.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a lord or dynast, a  
 } governor of a country,  
 } the second person in  
 } rank, the presumptive  
 } or apparent heir to a  
 } prince; "Maolreac-  
 } lainn mac Bhráin me<sup>s</sup>  
 } Tighearnain tanaíre  
 } Teallaig Duncáda vo  
 } é", 4 *Mast.*, 1411.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } a. second; "In tneadan  
 } tanaíre tra in cétaíne  
 } ian nimit corrair ep-  
 } raig"; *Vis. Ad.* an  
 } doir tanaíre, the  
 } second age of the world,  
 } the second stage of  
 } human life, reckoned  
 } from seven to sixteen  
 } years; an méur tá-  
 } naíre, the middle  
 } finger.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } a. swaying; acting like  
 } a thanist orthane.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. f. thanistry, law  
 } of senior succession.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. f. a territory.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. shallow water; a. short-  
 } winded, consumptive.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tanaí, *tanais*, } s. m. a ghost, spirit of the de-  
 } ceased, apparition, a phantom.

Tangmangad, *tangmangadh*, s. a surrounding, guarding.  
 Tangnad, *tangnach*, a. treacherous, deceitful.  
 Tangnac, *tangnachd*, s. f. treachery, fraud, malice, grudge.  
 Tangnad, *tangnadh*, s. treachery, deceit.  
 Tangnac, *tanguachd*, s. great clamour.  
 Tánic, *tanic*, see táinic.  
 Tann, *tann*, s. m. a prince; *Heb.*, ethanim, princes.  
 Tannar-éadaig, *tannaidh-eadaigh*, s. the woof of cloth.  
 Tannálac, *tannaladh*, s. the often bellowing of a cow by reason of some pain; agony; a tannálac an báir, in the agony of death.  
 Tánrin, *tansin*, } adv. then; an tán rin, then,  
 Tánroin, *tansoin*, } at that time.  
 Taob, *taobh*, s. f. a side, a flank; a taob, of or concerning; ó taob go taob, from side to side; s. account, respect, regard.  
 Taobac, *taobhach*, a. partial.  
 Taob-a-muig, *taobh-a-muigh*, adv. without.  
 Taob-a-riag, *taobh-a-stigh*, adv. within.  
 Taobac, *taobhachd*, s. f. partiality, presumption.  
 Taobad, *taobhadh*, s. a commission; thrusting, relying.  
 Taobaim, *taobhaim*, v. I side, join, take part with, thrust, depend, incline.  
 Taobán, *taobhan*, s. m. a patch or clout on the side of a brogue; a rafter: the ribberies or wattles laid on the rafters under the thatch of a house.  
 Taobbeirt, *taobhbheirt*, s. partiality.  
 Taobbeimne, *taobhcheimne*, s. digression.  
 Taob-cuil, *taobh-cuil*, s. a backside.  
 Taob-duilleog, *taobh-dhuilleog*, s. f. a page of a book.  
 Taobga, *taobgha*, a. lateral.  
 Taobgabail, *taobhghabhail*, s. partiality, kindness.  
 Taobgeal, *taobhgeal*, a. white-sided.  
 Taobgreim, *taobhghreim*, s. a stitch in the side.  
 Taob-iarragar-thach, }  
 Taob-iarragar-thach, } s. the west.  
 Taob-leir, *taobhleir*, s. the lee side.  
 Taob-lunge, *taobhlunge*, s. a broadside, a ship's side.  
 Taob-muice, *taobhmuice*, s. a flitch of bacon.  
 Taobóir, *taobhoir*, s. m. a commissary.  
 Taob-shiar, *taobhshiar*, s. the west.  
 Taobshlighe, *taobhshlighe*, s. a bye-way.  
 Taobta, *taobhtha*, part. trusted, credited; joined.

Taobtóir, *taobhthoir*, s. m. a creditor, commissary.  
 Taob-tír, *taobhtír*, s. f. a district.  
 Taobtrom, *taobhthrom*, a. heavysided, pregnant.  
 Taobúgadh, *taobhughadh*, s. relying on, confiding in.  
 Taob, *taod*, see táao; see teio; a. sudden.  
 Taob, *taodh*, s. yarn; taobolann, woollen yarn.  
 Taobac, *taodach*, adj. sudden, inconstant.  
 Taobac, *taodach*, a. stubborn, inconstant.  
 Taobacán, *taodachan*, s. m. a stubborn creature; a rope-maker.  
 Taobaim, *taodaim*, v. I revolt.  
 Taobaire, *taodaire*, s. m. an apostate.  
 Taobalc, *taodbhale*, a. very strong, puissant.  
 Taobm, *taodhm*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taobmac, *taodhmach*, a. perverse, stubborn.  
 Taogac, *taoghach*, see toagac.  
 Taogad, *taoghadh*, see toagad.  
 Taogaim, *taoghaim*, see toagaim.  
 Taogall, *taoghall*, s. visiting, resorting.  
 Taogte, *taoghte*, see toagte.  
 Taor, *taoi*, s. a birth, bearing; a trope, turn, winding; silence, delight; a. ready; silent, mild, gentle; deaf.  
 Taobneit, *taobhneit*, }  
 Taobneiteam, *taobhneiteamh*, } s. a partial judge.  
 Taobmeire, *taobhmeire*, } s. m. a com-  
 Taobmeiteam, *taobhmeiteamh*, } missary.  
 Taobmeireac, *taobhmeireachd*, s. f. commissaryship.  
 Taobneim, *taobhneim*, }  
 Taobneimniugadh, *taobhneimniugadh*, } s. digression.  
 Taocperom, *taocreidhm*, } s. giddiness, dizzi-  
 Taordearad, *taoidheasadh*, } ness.  
 Taor, *taoidh*, v. it is; i. e. ata, o. g.  
 Taoréan, *taoidhean*, s. a company.  
 Taoróim, *taoidhim*, v. I turn, revolt.  
 Taoróin, *taoidhin*, s. f. a mill-pond.  
 Taorig, *taoig*, s. f. a fit of passion.  
 Taorim, *taoim*, s. f. bilge water in a ship; a dash of water.  
 Taoinnead, *taoinneadh*, s. curling of the hair.  
 Taor, *taois*, } gen. of taor, dough.  
 Taore, *taoise*, }  
 Taoréac, *taoiseach*, s. m. a chieftain, general, captain; *Welsh*, tywysog.  
 Taorig, *taoig*, adj. nearly full.  
 Taorigeact, *taoisigheacht*, s. f. sovereignty, chieftainry; a dynasty, principality; *Welsh*, twysogaeth.  
 Taorinigim, *taoisnighim*, } v. I knead.  
 Taorinim, *taoisnim*, }  
 Taorinigte, *taoisnighthe*, part. kneaded.

Taoiteannac, *taoitheannach*, a. silent.  
 Taoiteannac, *taoitheannachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Taoitior, *taoitiosg*, s. discourse, conversation.  
 Taolcua, *taolchua*, s. a flesh-pie, a mutton-pie.  
 Taolomac, *taolomach*, s. m. a parricide or fratricide.  
 Taom, *taom*, s. f. a bit, a scrap; the plague, a fit of sickness, a fit, paroxysm, madness, passion, caprice, freak; water that leaks through a ship; a puffing up, swelling.  
 Taoma, *taoma*, s. a sudden thought.  
 Taoma, *taomha*, s. nobleness.  
 Taomac, *taomach*, a. subject to fits.  
 Taomac, *taomadh*, s. emptying, laving, evacuation, depletion; dread, fear.  
 Taomaim, *taomaim*, v. I empty, lave.  
 Taomaire, *taomaire*, s. m. a drawer, a pump.  
 Taoman, *taoman*, s. m. a vessel to draw water with; a pump.  
 Taomanac, *taomanach*, see *taomac*.  
 Taoman-air, *taoman-air*, s. an air-pump.  
 Taom-bruinne, *taom-bruinne*, s. a fit of the mother.  
 Taom-buile, *taom-buile*, s. a mad fit.  
 Taomnac, *taomhnach*, a. self-willed; evil-minded.  
 Taop, *taoph*, s. m. a doctor; an empiric.  
 Taor, *taos*, s. m. and f. dough; *Welsh*, toes.  
 Taoracán, *taosachan*, s. m. a baker.  
 Taorcu, *taoschua*, s. a flesh pie; a mutton pie.  
 Taor, *taosga*, adv. rather, first, sooner than, before.  
 Taor, *taosga*, a. old, ancient; "ní ffruil peacad ar biot ir taor, ir mó agur ir baogluig iona e", *Donl.*, 156.  
 Taor, *taosgach*, a. brim-full, flowing.  
 Taor, *taosgachd*, s. f. pouring out, vomiting.  
 Taor, *taosgadh*, s. pumping, draining.  
 Taor, *taosgaim*, v. I pump, drain, diffuse, pour out.  
 Taor, *taosgoir*, } s. m. one employed at  
 Taor, *taosguidhe*, } a pump.  
 Taor, *taosgtha*, part, emptied, drained.  
 Taor-leatbhruighe, *taos-leatbhruighe*, s. paste.  
 Taornac, *taosnachadh*, s. kneading.  
 Taor, *taosthorn*, s. an oven.  
 Taotal, *taothal*, s. m. subsidy.  
 Taotalam, *taothalam*, v. to come, visit, *Sh.*  
 Taot, *taothchoir*, s. blame, dispraise.  
 Tap, *tap*, s. m. flax or wool on the distaff or rock; a start, a blunder, a slip; an occurrence.  
 Tap, *tap*, } a. quick, swift, nimble,  
 Tap, *tapaidh*, } active.

Tapac, *tapachd*, } s. haste, activity.  
 Tapad, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapac, *tapachd*, } s. success, good chance.  
 Tapad, *tapadh*, }  
 Tapar, *tapaidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Taparim, *tapaidhim*, v. I hasten.  
 Tapan, *tapan*, s. m. a rock of flax or tow.  
 Tapar, *tapar*, s. m. a taper.  
 Tapeir, *tapeis*, s. f. a carpet.  
 Taplaig, *taplaigh*, s. a wallet; a repository of small things.  
 Tapog, *tapog*, s. an accident, slip, chance words.  
 Taponta, *taponta*, a. doing quickly, lively, active; s. peril, danger.  
 Taphun, *taphun*, see *tapar*.  
 Taphunaim, *taphunaim*, see *taparaim*.  
 Tar, *tar*, prep. beyond, over, out of, across, through, above; adv. rather than, before, in preference to; v. come; tar cuam; s. m. contempt, scorn, reproach; a. bad, evil; "no tar, i.e. no oic", *Cor.*  
 Tara, *tara*, s. a multitude; a. active, quick.  
 Tarachair, *tarachair*, s. an auger, gimlet.  
 Tarachd, *tarachd*, s. f. activity; going, coming; *Heb.*, *derech*.  
 Tarad, *taradh*, s. coming, going, passing.  
 Tara-cean, *tara-chean*, adv. besides, moreover.  
 Tar-a-cheann-rin, *tar-a-cheann-sin*, adv. nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
 Tarad, *tarad*, prep. and pron. over thee.  
 Taradair, *taradharc*, } s. squinting, looking  
 Taradair, *tar-radharc*, } askew.  
 Taragailim, *taraghailim*, v. to ominate, forebode, *Sh.*  
 Tarair, *tarairbh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Tarair, *tarairbh*, s. a journey, a visit.  
 Tarail, *tarail*, s. encompassing, going round; a visit.  
 Tarain, *tarain*, v. shun, avoid.  
 Tarainn, *tarainn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Tarairin, *tarairin*, s. f. a gimlet.  
 Tar-air, *tar-ais*, }  
 Tar-air, *tar-anaid*, } adv. back, backward.  
 Tarair, *tarair*, s. from beyond the mountains.  
 Taralpac, *taralpach*, a. transalpine.  
 Tharam, *tharam*, prep. and pron. over me.  
 Taran, *taran*, s. m. the ghost of an unbaptized child.  
 Tarar, *tarar*, s. m. an auger, piercer.  
 Tararam, *tararam*, v. to bore, *Sh.*  
 Tarabhrad, *tarabhradh*, s. a prisoner at large.  
 Tarb, *tarbh*, s. m. a bull; *Welsh*, tarw.  
 Tarba, *tarbha*, } s. f. gain, profit; strength,  
 Tarba, *tarbhacht*, } power.

Tapbac, *tarbhach*, a. profitable, lucrative; solid, substantial, valid, strong.  
 Tapbac-iuil, *tarbhach-iuil*, s. m. a good guide, a skilful man.  
 Tapbaiceas, *tarbhaichead*, s. fruitfulness.  
 Tapbair, *tarbhaidh*, s. a hindrance, impediment, misfortune.  
 Tapbaigim, *tarbhaighim*, v. I profit, benefit.  
 Tapbaillim, *tarbhaillim*, v. I pierce, thrust through.  
 Tapbán, *tarbhan*, s. m. a little bull.  
 Tapbánta, *tarbhanta*, a. grim, stern, bull-faced.  
 Tapbar, *tarbhas*, s. m. a surfeit.  
 Tapbcat, *tarbhcatch*, s. a bull-fight; bull-baiting.  
 Tapbeirim, *tarbheirim*, v. I transfer, carry over.  
 Tapbert, *tarbert*, s. f. a neck of land.  
 Tapbócnac, *tarbhochnach*, a. transmarine.  
 Tapbtána, *tarbhtana*, s. a parish or public bull.  
 Tapbuzas, *tarbhughadh*, s. gaining, profiting.  
 Tapbuigte, *tarbhuighthe*, part. profited, benefited.  
 Tapb-uirge, *tarbh-uirge*, s. a sea bull or cow.  
 Tapcaba, *tarcaba*, s. sins, transgressions.  
 Tapcairne, *tarcaisne*, see *tapcuirne*.  
 Tarceann, *tarceann*, adv. moreover.  
 Tarceann, *tarcheann*, conj. though, although.  
 Tapcim-ruain, *tarchim-suain*, see *toircim-ruain*.  
 Tapclaim, *tarchlaim*, s. a gathering, muster.  
 Tapcór, *tarchodh*, s. bad victuals, unwholesome food.  
 Tapcórac, *tarcodhach*, a. naughty, bad.  
 Tapcomlao, *tarchomhladh*, s. a going; marching; adv. without, or out of doors.  
 Tapcomlaoir, *tarchomhlait*, s. gleaning, gathering.  
 Tapconair, *tarchonair*, s. f. a ferry, passage.  
 Tapcuirim, *tarchuirim*, v. I pass or send over.  
 Tapcuir, *tarcuis*,  
 Tapcuirne, *tarcuisne*, } s. contempt, affront,  
 } abuse, contumely,  
 } disparagement.  
 Tapcuirneac, *tarcuisneach*, a. contemptuous, despicable, contemptible, derogative.  
 Tapcuirnigeoir, *tarcuisnigheoir*, s. m. an abuser, detractor, contemner.  
 Tapcuirniğim, *tarcui nighim*, v. I despise, revile, slander, derogate.  
 Tapcuirniğas, *tarcuisniughadh*, a. abusing, despising.  
 Tapo, *tard*, v. he gave.  
 Tapas, *tardadh*, s. giving; "Tapas a hainm oo Tairltin", *Lec*.  
 Tapasaim, *tardaim*, v. I give; i. e. beirim, o. g.  
 Tapasairmeas, *tardhairmeadh*, s. a passing over.  
 Tapdarc, *tardharc*, see *tapadarc*.  
 Tapér, *tareis*, adv. after, afterwards.

Tapér-bair, *tareis-bhais*, a. posthumous.  
 Tapas, *tarfadh*, s. imagination; a dream.  
 Tapasairmeas, *tarfairmeadh*, s. a passing over, ferrying over.  
 Tapas, *tarfas*, s. m. an apparition.  
 Tapfuinneos, *tarfuinneog*, s. f. a casement.  
 Tapgabala, *targabhalach*, a. transitory.  
 Tapgas, *targach*, s. a governor, a ruler.  
 Tapgas, *targadh*, s. m. governing, ruling; an assembly.  
 Tapgair, *targaid*, s. f. a target.  
 Tapgairuas, *targaideach*, a. armed with a target.  
 Tapgairuas, *targaidithe*, part. governed, ruled.  
 Tapgail, *targhail*, s. f. an omen.  
 Tapgan, *targhan*, s. m. a noise.  
 Tapgas, *targdhamh*, s. spending, consuming.  
 Tapglomas, *targlomadh*, s. m. an assembly.  
 Tapgnam, *targnamh*, s. f. eating, consuming;  
 "Ir ing uirgnam oia tapgnam, i. e. ir ingnam nio o'fagail o'a catam", *Cor*.  
 Tapgno, *targhno*, a. ill-countenanced, i. e. tapgino.  
 Tapgnas, *targradh*, s. foretelling, foreboding.  
 Tapgnas, *targhraidh*, s. an expedition.  
 Thapib, *tharibh*, prep. and pron. over you.  
 Thapinn, *tharinn*, prep. and pron. over us.  
 Thapir, *tharis*, adv. over; prep. and pron. over him or it.  
 Tapla, *tarla*, v. he came, it came to pass, happened.  
 Taplas, *tarladh*, part. met, happened.  
 Taplaic, *tarlaic*, v. he threw, cast.  
 Taplaicim, *tarlaicim*, v. I throw, cast.  
 Taplaicte, *tarlaicthe*, part. thrown, cast.  
 Taplaro, *tarlaid*, s. f. a drudge, a slave.  
 Taplaro, *tarlaidh*, v. he met; he visited; it happened.  
 Taplaroim, *tarlaidhim*, v. I draw, bring together, collect; visit, meet; seize, lay hold on.  
 Taploro, *tarlodh*, s. a draught; leading in of corn or hay.  
 Taploroim, *tarlodhaim*, see *taplaroim*.  
 Taplog, *tarlogh*, s. a contract, an agreement.  
 Tapmas, *tarmadh*, s. dwelling, settling.  
 Tapman, *tarman*, see *tearmonn*; s. m. noise, rustling.  
 Tapmcpurugas, *tarmchruthughadh*, s. a transfiguration.  
 Tapmoan, *tarmochan*, } the bird termagant.  
 Tapmonac, *tar-monach*, }  
 Tapmon, *tarmon*, s. a sanctuary, protection; franchise.  
 Tapmonnac, *tarmonnach*, s. m. a protector.  
 Tapna, *tarna*, adv. across, by; s. a cross road or way.

Τάρναc, *tarnac*, v. it was finished, it came to pass.

Τάρναc, *tarnach*, } s. thunder, Sc.  
Τάρναίναc, *tarnainach*, }  
Τάρναc, *tarnachd*, s. f. peevishness, frowardness.

Τάρναρο, *tarnaid*, s. f. a tavern, inn.

Τάρναροόη, *tarnadoir*, s. m. a tavern or inn-keeper.

Τάρνηγαίη, *tarngaire*, s. a prophecy, a prediction.

Τάρνοc, *tarnochd*, s. f. nakedness; secret parts of one's body; α τάρνοc, their nakedness; a. stark naked.

Τάρρ, *tarp*, s. m. a clod, a lump.

Τάρραc, *tarpach*, a. bulky, weighty.

Τάρραc, *tarpachd*, s. f. bulkiness.

Τάρραν, *tarpan*, s. m. a cluster; a small clod; a crab; i. e. τάρραν cρύβαc.

Τάρρ, *tarr*, s. the lowest part of the belly; extremity, tail; the hinder part of man or beast; the west.

Τάρρα, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρραc, *tarrach*, a. fearful, timid; horrid, terrible; "i. e. uαίρναc, no eclac fit top", *Cor*.

Τάρραcάν, *tarrachan*, s. a gormandizer.

Τάρραcάρ, *tarrachar*, s. m. an auger.

Τάρραcταιν, *tarrachtain*, s. revenge, vengeance.

Τάρραcταιν, *tarrachtair*, v. it happened.

Τάρραc, *tarradh*, s. attendance; protection; a drawing, draught; see τάρρ.

Τάρραcάλαιc, *tarraghalaidhe*, s. m. a prophet.

Τάρραcάλτα, } part. saved, delivered.  
Τάρραcτα, }

Τάρραcλαιν, *tarraghlain*, v. I prophesy.

Τάρραcίλ, *tarraighil*, } s. a freeing, saving, de-  
Τάρραcίλ, *tarrail*, } livering.

Τάρραcίλεac, *tarraighileach*, a. prophetic.

Τάρραc, *tarraim*, s. pursuit; tracing out.

Τάρραc, *tarramh*, s. ichnography.

Τάρραcαc, *tarramhadh*, s. service, attendance.

Τάρραν, *tarran*, } s. a nail, spike  
Τάρρηνγε, *tarrnge*, }

Τάρρανγκαρ, *tarrangart*, s. a loadstone.

Τάρρανc, *tarrangoir*, s. m. a nailor.

Τάρρηνc, *tarrgraidh*, } s. a pilgrimage, jour-  
Τάρρηνc, *tarrgroidh*, } ney.

Τάρρανcτα, *tarrangtha*, part. drawn, pulled.

Τάρρανcc, *tarrangthoir*, s. m. a drawer; prognosticator.

Τάρρανcταιν, *tarrastair*, v. it happened.

Τάρρηνc, *tarrfhionn*, adj. having white buttocks, *Sh*.

Τάρρηνc, *tarrghraidh*, s. a journey.

Τάρρηνcίλεac, *tarringireachd*, s. f. a prophecy.

Τάρρηνc, *tarnnochd*, see τάρρηνc.

Τάρρηνc, *tarra*, v. come thou.

Τάρρηνcίμ, *tarrthaighim*, v. I save, deliver.

Τάρρηνcίλ, *tarrthail*, s. preservation, safety, health, deliverance.

Τάρρηνc, *tarrthaim*, v. I seize, lay hold of, assert, affirm, grow; deliver.

Τάρρηνcίc, *tarrthughadh*, s. growing; deliverance.

Τάρρηνc, *tarrudh*, s. a drawing,

α τάρρηνc, *tarruing*, s. a draught, pull, pluck; a halyard; a blow; derivation, description; distillation, extracting.

Τάρρηνcίλεac, *tarruingeach*, a. attractive.

Τάρρηνcίμ, *tarruingim*, v. I draw, pull, teaze, distil.

Τάρρηνcίμ-αίρ-αίρ, *tarruing-air-ais*, s. revulsion.

Τάρρηνc, *tarsa*, } adv. over, athwart, across,

Τάρρηνc, *tarsin*, } over them, past; "Οιc-

Τάρρηνc, *tarsna*, } caoiltó nř cñonva na  
ορcόcαc, αγυρ το βειρ řé an ποιcλέαν  
cάρρα", *Prov.*, xx. 26; a. prostrate, stretched;  
"cάρρηνc řαοί an mbóρo", *Pleacra na Ruarcach*.

Τάρρηνc, *tarsnamhaim*, v. I swim over.

Τάρρηνc, *tarsnan*, s. m. a transom, cross beam, or stick.

Τάρρηνc-ροcτα, *tarsnan-rotha*, s. a spoke of a wheel.

Τάρρηνc, *tarsoibeach*, } a. transparent.  
Τάρρηνcίλεac, *tarsoillseach*, }

Τάρρηνcίμ, *tarsoilleighim*, v. I shine through.

Τάρρηνc, *tarsuing*, adv. across, athwart.

Τάρρηνc, *tart*, s. thirst, drought; a. gone by, past; prep. on, about.

Τάρρηνc, *tharta*, prep. and pron. over them

Τάρρηνc, *tartach*, s. m. a girth.

Τάρρηνc, *tartan*, s. a party-coloured stuff worn by Highlanders.

Τάρρηνc, *tarthadoir*, } s. m. a saviour, de-  
Τάρρηνc, *tarthaidhe*, } liverer.

Τάρρηνcίμ, *tarthaighim*, } v. I assist, defend,

Τάρρηνcίλ, *tarthailim*, } protect.

Τάρρηνcίλ, *tarthail*, s. f. help, assistance.

Τάρρηνc, *tartamhlachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρρηνc, *tartan*, s. m. a hillock, a clod.

Τάρρηνc, *tartanach*, a. hilly, cloddy.

Τάρρηνc, *tartar*, s. noise, clamour; the far west.

Τάρρηνc, *tartarach*, a. noisy, bold.

Τάρρηνc, *tharthe*, prep. and pron. over her.

Τάρρηνc, *tartmhar*, a. thirsty, dry.

Τάρρηνc, *tartmharachd*, s. thirstiness.

Τάρρηνc, *tartsamhar*, v. we gave.

Τάρρηνc, *taruinn*, prep. and pron. over us.

Tar, *tas*, s. m. a dwelling, habitation; a whip, scourge, ferula.  
 Tarac, *tasach*, a. settled, arranged.  
 Taraim, *tasaim*, v. I dwell, remain; settle, arrange.  
 Tarán, *tasán*, s. m. a slow, tedious, plaintive discourse.  
 Taránaic, *tasánach*, a. slow, tedious, plaintive.  
 Tarbéunaim, *tasbeunaim*, v. I reveal, show, present.  
 Tarbéunta, *tasbeunta*, part. revealed, shown.  
 Tárc, *tasc*, s. m. fame.  
 Tarcar, *tascar*, s. m. a navy.  
 Tarcor, *tascor*, s. m. an assembly, cavalcade; a mark; a tribe or family.  
 Tarcoraim, *tascoraim*, v. I march, migrate.  
 Tarosail, *tasdail*, s. f. trial, examination.  
 Tarosailim, *tasdailim*, v. I try, essay.  
 Tarosalta, *tasdailta*, part. essayed, examined.  
 Tarouige, *tasduighe*, a. deficient, wanting.  
 Tarouigim, *tasduighim*, v. I want.  
 Tárg, *tasg*, s. m. character, report, rumour, news, knowledge; *Heb.*, tashiah.  
 Targ, *tasg*, s. m. a task; difficult work.  
 Targadh, *tasgadh*, s. m. a task.  
 Targair, *tasgair*, s. m. hoarding, laying up.  
 Targaire, *tasgaire*, s. m. a slave, servant.  
 Targaire, *tasgaire*, } s. m. a tasker, one who  
 Targair, *tasgoir*, } undertakes work by the lump.  
 Targal, *tasgal*, s. m. a great wave; an inundation.  
 Targalach, *tasgalach*, s. f. the rolling of the sea.  
 Targamhlach, *tasgamhlach*, s. f. renown.  
 Targamhuil, *tasgamhuil*, a. renowned, famous.  
 Targ, *tass*, adj. half done, *Sh.*  
 Targ, *tast*, s. m. a rumour, report.  
 Targamhlach, *tastamhlach*, s. f. rumouring, reporting.  
 Tac! *tat!* interj. cease! beware!  
 Tát, *tath*, s. m. a lord, a ruler; slaughter; solder, glue, cement; a side; adv. beside, hardby; a. withered.  
 Táta, *tatha*, s. a cement, binding.  
 Táta, *tatha*, s. bail, security.  
 Tatac, *tatach*, a. of no value, worthless.  
 Tátao, *tathad*, v. they have.  
 Tátao, *tathadh*, s. a joining, inoculation, con-texture, soldering, cementing; welding.  
 Tátaig, *tathaigh*, s. frequenting, customary visits.  
 Tátaigeac, *tathaigheach*, a. conversant, acquainted.  
 Tátaigeac, *tathaigheachd*, s. f. use, familiarity.  
 Tátaigim, *tathaighim*, v. I frequent, haunt, use, apply, join, mortice.

Tátáim, *tathaim*, v. I annex, join, weld.  
 Tátáim, *tathaim*, v. I kill, destroy; have; see also *tátáigim*; v. he died; *ió éis*, o. g.  
 Tátaire, *tathaire*, s. m. a joiner; a sluggish, trifling fellow.  
 Tátaim, *tathamh*, v. I have; it is with me.  
 Tátaim, *tathamh*, s. nothing.  
 Tátaíaim, *tathalaim*, v. I call, visit.  
 Tátaim, *tathamh*, s. a nap of sleep.  
 Tátaoir, *tathaoir*, s. f. reproach, contempt, disregard; a. heavy, dull; s. grief, heaviness, sorrow, affliction.  
 Tátaoirim, *tathaoirim*, v. I reproach, revile, despise.  
 Tátair, *tathas*, v. he gathered, he assembled.  
 Tátbéim, *tathbhíem*, s. f. a mortal blow; this word was anciently used to imply the exercise of casting darts and other missiles from the *crann tabairt*, or sling.  
 Tátbéim, *tathbhíem*, s. a mortal blow.  
 Tátpán, *tathfan*, s. f. barking of dogs; banishing; "Ro tátpán a phloic ar an tcrí".  
 Tátpánaim, *tathfanaim*, v. I bark; I banish.  
 Tátlac, *tathlach*, s. m. dispraise, reproach; a. tame, humble, submissive.  
 Tátlar, *tathlaidh*, a. meek, mild, gentle.  
 Tátlarigim, *tathlaighim*, v. I tear, subdue, pacify.  
 Tátlán, *tathlan*, s. m. a reproach, calumny.  
 Tátnair, *tathnais*, s. strength, fortitude.  
 Tátois, *tatog*, s. f. a clash, a slap.  
 Tátois, *tathughadh*, s. a union, soldering, joining.  
 Tátuig, *tathuigh*, s. conversation, resort, frequenting.  
 Tátuige, *tathuighe*, s. m. acquaintance, frequenting, resort, haunting.  
 Tátuigeac, *tathuigheach*, a. conversant.  
 Tátuigim, *tathuighim*, v. I use, accustom; see *tátáigim*.  
 Tátuigte, *tathuighthe*, part. frequented, accustomed, public; familiar.  
 Tátuinn, *tathunn*, s. bay of a deer, bark, yelp.  
 Té, *te*, or an *té*, *te* or an *te*, pron. he, he that, whatsoever, a person; *uon té*, unto him that; a. hot, warm.  
 Teac, *teach*, s. m. a house, dome, dwelling; a way, passage; an abode, mansion.  
 Teac, *teachadh*, prop. *teac*, strangling; possessing, residing.  
 Teacc, *teacc*, s. a collection, a treasure.  
 Teaccláim, *teaccláim*, s. f. a collection.  
 Teaccláir, *teaccláir*, s. f. an impediment, hindrance.  
 Teaccláir, *teaccláir*, s. a hindrance, an impediment.

Teáto, *teachd*, s. accession, arrival, coming; a. navigable; legal, lawful, right, just.

Teáto, *teachd*, s. jelly; any glutinous substance.

Teátoá, *teachda*, s. law, equity; possession, a possessor.

Teátoá, *teachda*, } s. m. a messenger, post,  
Teátoá, *teachdach*, } ambassador, legate, delegate, nuncio.

Teátoá, *teachdadh*, s. a choking; congelation.

Teátoá, *teachdaidhe*, s. m. a comer, a customer.

Teátoá, *teachdaighthe*, see *teátoá, teátoá*.

Teátoá, *teachdaighthe*, part. closed.

Teátoá, *teachdaim*, v. I condense, close.

Teátoá, *teachdaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teátoá, *teachdaireachd*, s. f. a message, embassy, errand, legation, delegation, deputation.

Teátoá, *teachdmhar*, a. fruitful, fertile; acceptable, legal, rightful.

Teátoá, *teacla*, s. tackle, ropes.

Teátoá, *teacmaic*, v. it came to pass, happened.

Teátoá, *teachmairc*, v. it happened, it came to pass.

Teátoá, *teacmoc*, s. m. riches, wealth.

Teátoá, *teacmhail*, s. affliction, sickness.

Teátoá, *teach-naoidheadh*, s. an hospital.

Teátoá, *teachta*, s. law; i. e. *o. l. g. Br. L.*; a. legal, lawful, *Br. L.*

Teátoá, *teachtadh*, s. m. possession.

Teátoá, *tead*, s. f. a rope, cord, string.

Teátoá, *teadach*, a. strung, stringed.

Teátoá, *teadaidh*, a. quick, active, wild.

Teátoá, *teadaidhe*, s. m. a harper.

Teátoá, *teadaighthe*, part. bound, tied, corded.

Teátoá, *teadhaim*, see *teátoá*.

Teátoá, *teadarnach*, s. a. revengeful.

Teátoá, *teadarrach*, s. m. an avenger.

Teátoá, *teadarracht*, revenge, vengeance.

Teátoá, *teadarrachtair*, s. m. an avenger.

Teátoá, *teadhghas*, s. m. a house, a palace; "A teadhghas oirída fúro oirínn", *P. A.*, 292.

Teátoá, *teadh*, s. a theme; a plague; decollation.

Teátoá, *teadhnach*, s. m. an executioner.

Teátoá, *teadnas*, s. m. fury, rage.

Teátoá, *teadnasach*, a. furious, severe, saucy.

Teátoá, *teadnasacht*, s. f. revenge, fury; sauciness.

Teátoá, *teagh*, s. m. a house, a room; s. f. vapour, exhalation; s. m. meat, food, sustenance.

Teátoá, *teaga*, adv. perhaps.

Teátoá, *teagail*, s. f. a house, habitation; house-keeping.

Teátoá, *teaghaim*, v. I heat, warm, grow hot.

Teátoá, *teagair*, s. f. a dear, a love; mo *teagair* tú.

Teátoá, *teagair*, s. provision, protection, covering, shelter, warmth; a purchase.

Teátoá, *teagarach*, a. warm, snug, spruce.

Teátoá, *teagairim*, v. I cover, thatch, protect, shelter.

Teátoá, *teaghais*, s. plur. dwelling places.

Teátoá, *teagaisgthe*, part. taught, instructed.

Teátoá, *teaghallach*, see *teaghallach*.

Teátoá, *teagamh*, s. doubt.

Teátoá, *teaghas*, s. a small room, closet; a case.

Teátoá, *teagasg*, s. m. teaching, doctrine, instruction, education; sorcery, druidism.

Teátoá, *teagasga*, s. sorcery, druidism.

Teátoá, *teagasgaim*, v. I teach, instruct.

Teátoá, *teagasg Criosduidhe*, s. m. a catechism, Christian doctrine.

Teátoá, *teagasgtha*, part. taught, instructed.

Teátoá, *teagasgthoir*, s. m. a teacher.

Teátoá, *teagbhall*, a. afflicted even to death, *Sh.*

Teátoá, *teagcail*, s. f. a meeting, meddling; i. e. *teagmáil*, *o. g.*

Teátoá, *teaghlach*, s. m. a family, household; habitation; a hearth; a. belonging to a family or house.

Teátoá, *teaghlacadh*, s. a gift, present.

Teátoá, *teaghlachan*, s. m. a domestic.

Teátoá, *teaghlachas*, s. m. soothing, flattery, playing the parasite; everything belonging or relating to a family or household; an improvement.

Teátoá, *teaghladh*, s. flattery.

Teátoá, *teaghladhach*, a. fair-spoken; s. m. a flatterer, soother.

Teátoá, *teaghlaidhim*, v. I soothe, flatter.

Teátoá, *teaghlam*, s. m. a collection, recapitulation.

Teátoá, *teaglamhad*, s. m. a convention, assembly.

Teátoá, *teaglamhadh*, s. collecting.

Teátoá, *teaglamhaim*, v. I collect, assemble.

Teátoá, *teaghlom*, see *teaglam*.

Teátoá, *teagmha*, s. a cause.

Teátoá, *teagmhach*, a. doubtful.

Teátoá, *teagmhail*, s. f. meddling, interfering, strife, expostulation, retribution, revenge; *Heb.*, *tegmil*; a meeting, occurrence, encounter.

Teátoá, *teagmhailach*, a. contentious, contending, striving.

Teátoá, *teagmhailim*, *teagmhailim*, } v. I meet, strive,  
Teátoá, *teagmhaim*, } contend.

Teátoá, *teagmhais*, s. f. an accident.



*Teagmarraeac, teagmhaiseach*, a. accidental, at random; "Sriogor mac Tanaige ui Maol-conáine do mairbhad go teagmarraeac o'aon buille ga", 4 *Mast.*, 1400.

*Teagmálta, teagmhálta*, part. met, accosted, assaulted.

*Teagmúgte, teagmhúighte*, part. met, accosted.

*Teagmurreac, teagmhuisseach*, a. accidental, incidental.

*Teagmúr, teaghmús*, s. m. an accident, chance, a fall, a meeting, contingency.

*Teagnab, teagnadh*, s. striving, contending.

*Teagno, teagno*, s. an old habitation.

*Teagnab, teagradh*, s. an argument; an assembly.

*Teag-ursta, teagh-urgha*, s. a coffee-house, *Sh.*

*Tealac, tealach*, s. a disengagement.

*Tealopac, tealdradh*, s. surface, face.

*Tealobac, tealdadh*, } s. a face, surface.

*Tealopairg, tealdraigh*, }

*Tealgab, tealgadh*, s. casting, throwing; eating, consuming.

*Tealgaim, tealgaim*, v. I cast, throw.

*Teall, teall*, s. a noise, sound; stealth, thievery.

*Tealla, tealla*, } s. m. the earth, a hearth,  
*Teallac, teallach*, } a tribe, a family; *Welsh*,  
teuly; *Lat.* tellus.

*Teallac, teallach*, s. a hearth.

*Teallacóg, teallachog*, s. a domestic concubine.

*Teallaro, teallaid*, s. f. a lusty woman.

*Teallaigte, teallaighthe*, part. stolen.

*Teallaim, teallaim*, v. I steal.

*Teallpac, teallrach*, a. lavish, profuse.

*Teallpacó, teallrachd*, s. f. lavishment, squandering.

*Tealluaim, tealluaim*, s. great terror.

*Teallúr, teallur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.* tellus, gen. telluris.

*Tealpaig, tealraigh*, s. the earth, *Cor.*

*Tealpanac, tealsanach*, s. m. a philosopher.

*Tealpanacó, tealsanachd*, s. f. philosophy.

*Tealpanca, tealsanta*, a. philosophical.

*Tealtacó, tealtachd*, s. f. simplicity.

*Tealtairg, tealtaigh*, a. silly, cowardly.

*Team, team*, a. expert.

*Teamaró, teamhaidh*, a. quiet, pleasant.

*Teamhair, Teamhair*, s. f. Tara in Meath, the seat of our ancient monarchs; a covered or shaded walk upon a hill for a convenient prospect; a pleasant, agreeable.

*Teampoll, teampoll*, s. m. a church or temple.

*Teampollac, teampollach*, s. m. a church officer.

*Teampopalca, teamporalta*, a. temporal.

*Teann, teann*, see *teann*.

*Teannilte, teannilte*, see *tionoilte*.

*Teannaim, teannaim*, see *teannaim*; v. I writhe, twist, mingle.

*Teannal, teannal*, see *tionoil*.

*Teannalab, teannaladh*, s. collecting, accumulation.

*Teannalabó, teannalaidhe*, s. m. a gleaner.

*Teannalaim, teannalaim*, v. I lay up, glean, gather.

*Teannalta, teannalta*, part. gleaned.

*Téanam, teanam*, v. let us go.

*Teannbuarópeab, teannbhuidhreachd*, s. fervency.

*Teanc, teanc*, s. m. a glance, a look.

*Teancaó, teancadh*, v. saw, i. e. to concair, o. g.

*Teancair, teanchair*, s. f. a vice; pincers, tongs.

*Teannóil, teandail*, s. a very eager race.

*Teannóal, teandal*, s. fire, a conflagration.

*Teanga, teanga*, s. a tongue; a language, tongue, dialect; plur. *teangta*, and *teangan*.

*Teangac, teangach*, a. speaking many tongues or languages; loquacious.

*Teanga-con, teanga-con*, s. hound's tongue; cynoglossum officinale.

*Teanga-gealbain, teanga-ghealbain*, s. sparrow's tongue.

*Teangaire, teangaire*, s. m. a linguist.

*Teanga-mhion, teanga-mhion*, s. deadnettle.

*Teanga-mortair, teanga-mortair*, s. a pestle.

*Teangar, teangas*, s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

*Teangan, teangan*, s. m. a tongue, language.

*Teangóla, teangdha*, adj. of or belonging to the tongue.

*Teanghail, teanghail*, s. f. a meeting; happening.

*Teannlam, teannlamh*, s. a steel.

*Teann, teann*, a. stiff, rigid, austere, hard, severe, strict, tight, tense, strong, powerful, bold, brave; rapid, busy, costive, close-bodied; *Heb.*, ethan, strong, mighty.

*Teannac, teannach*, s. m. a guiltless person.

*Teannab, teannadh*, s. stiffness, rigidity, hardness, violence, rapidity; a squeezing; choking; earnestness; a beginning; forcing; hardening.

*Teannaim, teannaim*, } v. I strain, press, urge,  
*Teannanam, teannanaim, teannanaim*, } rivet, tighten, brace,  
*naim*, } hold, bind; begin.

*Teannaire, teannaire*, s. the roar of the sea in a cave; a press.

*Teannala, teannala*, s. fire-brands.

*Teannar, teannas*, s. m. austerity.

*Teanncuairgte, teannchuairgte*, a. intricate.

*Teannfairgim, teannfhaisgim*, } v. I press, wring,

*Teannfairim, teannfhaisim*, } squeeze, close.

*Teannug, teannug*, a. stiff and strong.

*Teannlam, teannlamh*, s. m. a tinder-box.

Teannorcanur, *teannorcanus*, s. the counter-tenor in music; cantus medius.

Teannradh, *teannradh*, } s. showing, manifesta-  
Teannrúgadh, *teann-* } tion, discovery.  
rughadh,

Teannsaith, *teannshaith*, s. abundance; a full meal.

Teannta, *teannta*, a. joined; i. e. cumgac; s. a press; tightness, bruising; adv. near, close to; part. tightened.

Teanntaigthe, *teanntaighthe*, part. squeezed.

Teanntán, *teanntán*, s. m. a press, bruising.

Teanntraíde, *teanntraidhe*, s. m. grief, sorrow.

Teannúgadh, *teannughadh*, s. pressing, squeezing.

Teapad, *teapadh*, s. contention; *Heb.*, tigras.

Teapainim, *teapainim*, v. I descend, go down.

Teapaircead, *teapaircead*, s. pastime.

Teapb, *teapb*, s. m. a separation.

Teapbhadh, *teapbhadh*, s. separation; a sudden death.

Teapbairim, *teapbhaidhim*, v. I separate.

Teapc, *teapc*, a. few, rare, scarce; little; adv. seldom.

Teapcádh, *teapcádh*, s. fewness, scarcity, rareness.

Teapm, *teapm*, s. m. a noise made by trampling.

Teapma, *teapma*, s. a law term, a term, a period.

Teapmann, *teapmann*, } s. m. a limit, stay, re-  
Teapmonn, *teapmonn*, } source, shelter, sanc-  
Teapmunn, *teapmunn*, } tuary; protection,  
glebe-land.

Teapmannoir, *teapmannoir*, } s. a patron,

Teapmannuidhe, *teapmannuidhe*, } protector.

Teapmonn Magcraidh, *teapmonn Magcraidh*, s. a name of St. Patrick's Purgatory.

Teapmonntóir, *teapmonntóir*, s. a protector, harbinger.

Teapnad, *teapnadh*, s. descending, going down hill; an escape, recovery from sickness.

Teapnaidhim, *teapnaidhim*, } v. I descend, evade,  
Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } escape, fly from;  
50 teapnattar, }  
4 Mast., 1434.

Teapnaim, *teapnaim*, } v. I recover, evade,  
Teapnodaim, *teapnodhaim*, } fall into a fit.

Teapnoth, *teapnoth*, s. a fall, chance, escape; de-  
basement; a runaway.

Teapnaomh, *teapnaomh*, s. m. a patron saint.

Teapir, *teapir*, s. pitch, tar.

Teapira, *teapira*, s. the earth; *Lat.*, terra.

Teapiradh, *teapiradh*, s. laying on pitch or tar.

Teapiraro, *teapiraro*, s. an officer, herald.

Teapiraim, *teapiraim*, v. I pitch, tar, daub.

Teapiran, *teapiran*, s. anger, vexation.

Teapirga, *teapirga*, a. pitchy.

Teapuinim, *teapuinim*, v. I save, secure, deliver.

Teapuinte, *teapuinte*, part. secure, safe, deli-  
vered.

Teapuinteado, *teapuinteado*, s. f. security,  
safety.

Teap, *teap*, s. heat, warmth, fervour; a message;  
the south; prop. veap; a sound; a. fervent.

Teapac, *teapac*, s. m. a fever.

Teapaire, *teapaire*, s. m. a messenger.

Teapairgte, *teapairgte*, a. saved, delivered.

Teapargadh, *teapargadh*, } s. rescuing, saving,  
Teapargain, *teapargain*, } delivering from dan-  
ger, retribution.

Teapargaim, *teapargaim*, v. I save, deliver,  
rescue.

Teapargain, *teapargain*, s. restoration of plun-  
der; 4 Mast., 1466.

Teaparguin, *teaparguin*, s. enmity, malice.

Teapargtoir, *teapargtoir*, s. m. a guardian,  
protector.

Teapbad, *teapbadh*, s. m. sultriness, hot weather.

Teapbaic, *teapbaich*, s. f. a fever.

Teapbual, *teapbhual*, s. a hot bath.

Teapbuala, *teapbhuala*, s. hot baths.

Teapbuidhe, *teapbhuidhe*, s. m. a grasshopper.

Teap, *teap*, s. a witness; prop. teip; a re-  
port, an account, news.

Teap, *teap*, } s. a character, c. p.  
Teapdar, *teapdar*, }

Teapda, *teapda*, } adj. less by, short of; blia-  
Teapta, *teapta*, } bain teapta oo céad,  
ninety-nine years.

Teapda, *teapda*, s. dying, failing; "I'm bla-  
bain céona teapda o Raigillig", *M'Par*.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I prove, try; fail;  
die.

Teapdail, *teapdail*, } s. want.  
Teapdhail, *teapdhail*, }

Teapdugadh, *teapdugadh*, s. a trial; deficiency;  
lessening, deprivation.

Teapadh, *teapadh*, s. cutting down, lopping off.

Teapdaighim, *teapdaighim*, v. I preserve.

Teapaim, *teapaim*, v. I cut, lop off.

Teapgal, *teapgal*, s. a scorching wind, a storm,  
a wave.

Teapgaot, *teapghaot*, s. a parching wind.

Teapargain, *teapargain*, s. preservation.

Teapghadh, *teapghadh*, s. fervent love, zeal.

Teapmac, *teapmhach*, see teapbad.

Teapruighim, *teapruighim*, v. I deliver, rescue.

Teapruigin, *teapruigin*, s. deliverance.

Teaptaadh, *teaptaadh*, s. absence; want.

Teaptaighim, *teaptaighim*, v. I testify, bear wit-  
ness; lack, need, want.

Teaptail, *teaptail*, s. want, defect.

Teaptar, *teaptar*, s. m. report, character.

Teartúgadh, *teastughadh*, s. experience, trial, discussing, sifting of a matter.  
 Teartún, *teastun*, s. a groat, four pence.  
 Teapúro, *teasuidhe*, a. hot, burning.  
 Teapúroeo, *teasuidheachd*, s. f. heat, warmth, ardency, fervour.  
 Teat! *teath!* interj. hold off! s. a page; a. hot, warm; v. flee thou.  
 Teatao, *teathadh*, s. flight, running away.  
 Teataigim, *teathaighim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.  
 Teataim, *teathaim*, v. I flee, run away.  
 Teatair, *teathair*, s. m. a rope used in binding anything; a. guileless person; "i. e. 'ouine neimhiontach", o. g.  
 Teatbur, *teathbhuidhe*, a. tawny, swarthy.  
 Teatma, *teathmhach*, a. fleeting.  
 Teatpa, *teathra*, s. royston crow, raven; see quot. at tpoan; the sea, ocean; an admiral.  
 Teb, *teb*, a. unresolved.  
 Tebeala, *tebealach*, s. m. a reaper; harvest man.  
 Tebeapran, *tebearsan*, s. a still.  
 Teber, *tebedh*, s. shunning, avoiding.  
 Tebeil, *tebeil*, s. reaping, harvest making.  
 Tebenn, *tebenn*, s. a drop, a distilling drop.  
 Tebror, *tebididh*, s. irresolution.  
 Tebim, *tebim*, v. I disappoint, frustrate, fail.  
 Tebor, *tebhot*, s. intense heat.  
 Tec, *teo*, s. f. a bone.  
 Tec, *tech*, s. fume.  
 Tecead, *teceach*, a. bony, full of bones; lean.  
 Té, *ted*, s. a rope, cord, string.  
 Teoair, *tedaidh*, a. wild, fierce.  
 Teoapnach, *tedarracht*, s. revenge, vengeance.  
 Teobair, *tedhbhais*, s. f. a phantom, ghost.  
 Téom, *tedhm*, s. m. death, destruction, plague, pestilence; a theme.  
 Téomann, *tedhmann*, s. m. the murrain.  
 Teomeannad, *tedhmeannach*, a. stubborn, hasty.  
 Téomnead, *tedhneach*, a. furious, headlong; s. m. a beheader, murderer.  
 Téonar, *tednas*, s. fierceness, severity.  
 Teonear, *tedhneas*, s. m. rage, stubbornness.  
 Teg, *tegh*, see tet.  
 Tegbal, *teghbal*, s. ground rent.  
 Tegear, *tegear*, s. a purchase; a bargain.  
 Tegearna, *tegearach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegearna, *tegearrach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Tegur, *tegur*, s. m. a purchase.  
 Tegurna, *tegurach*, s. m. a purchaser.  
 Teibe, *teibe*, s. m. a physician; plur. teibró.  
 Teibeao, *teibheadh*, s. destruction, extirpation, death.  
 Teibeao, *teibeadh*, s. a drawing or taking away.

Teibeaprac, *teibearsach*, s. m. a distiller.  
 Teibeaprac, *teibearsachd*, s. f. distilling, dropping.  
 Teibeapram, *teibearsaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Teibeapran, *teibearsan*, s. m. dropping, distillation; a still.  
 Teibró, *teibidh*, a. smart, pedantic; s. harvest making.  
 Teibróte, *teibidithe*, part. shunned.  
 Teibire, *teibirse*, } s. a gentle dropping of water  
 Teibire, *teibrise*, } ter or any other liquid.  
 Téblin, *teibhlin*, s. f. a lute, a harp.  
 Teiceam, *teicheamh*, s. a going, passage.  
 Teico-péult, *teichd-reult*, s. the north, Sh.  
 Teiclro, *teiclidhe*, a. quiet, peaceable.  
 Teiclroeo, *teiclidheachd*, s. f. quietness.  
 Téro, *teid*, v. shall go; they went, he went.  
 Térocleapra, *teidcleapraidhe*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Téroe, *teide*, s. m. a smooth plain hill; a fair; an assembly; games.  
 Téroealtac, *teidealtach*, a. valetudinary.  
 Térom, *teidhim*, v. I go; Heb., atah, he went.  
 Téroin, *teidin*, s. f. a small rope or cord.  
 Térom, *teidhm*, s. death, a fit, loss, hardship, distress.  
 Téromberpae, *teidhmbheirtheach*, a. death-giving, deadly.  
 Téromne, *teidhmnne*, s. boldness, courage.  
 Téromnead, *teidhmnneach*, a. perverse; see quot. at tnpae; s. a man, a person, a man or woman; Lat., homo.  
 Téropuila, *teidsiubhlach*, s. m. a rope-dancer.  
 Teig, *teigh*, s. f. any covering.  
 Téig, *teigh*, v. go thou; imperat. of térom.  
 Téigeao, *teigheadh*, s. a flying away, absconding.  
 Téigeamur, *teigheamhus*, v. shall happen, befall.  
 Téigiollar, *teighiollas*, s. a salarander.  
 Téigro, *teighlidhe*, a. languid, sick; mild, sober.  
 Teigtead, *teightheach*, } s. m. a deserter.  
 Teigtead, *teighthioch*, }  
 Teigteo, *teighthidh*, part. heated.  
 Teile, *teile*, } s. a lime or linden tree.  
 Teileas, *teileag*, }  
 Teileao, *teileadh*, a. sick, languid.  
 Teilg, *teilg*, v. go; teilg uaim; go from me.  
 Teilgean, *teilgean*, s. a casting, throwing, vomiting.  
 Teilgim, *teilgim*, v. I cast, throw, vomit.  
 Teilgin, *teilgin*, s. f. casting, throwing, vomiting; a shock, rencounter.  
 Teilgion, *teilgion*, s. f. a casting net.  
 Teilgteoir, *teilgtheoir*, s. m. a founder or caster of metals.

Teilgim, *teilighim*, v. I refuse, reject; build.  
 Teilgthead, *teilighthead*, a. fertile.  
 Teilir, *teilis*, s. f. a house, habitation.  
 Teillreadar, *teillseadar*, v. they stole.  
 Teilm, *teilm*, s. f. a dart, an arrow; great terror.  
 Téim, *teim*, a. dark, obscure; "i. e. cae noorca na cae noub", *Cor.*; a. capable.  
 Téim, *teimh*, } s. death; a cover, a curtain, a  
 Téime, *teimhe*, } veil.  
 Teimeal, *teimeal*, s. dross.  
 Teimeal, *teimheal*, s. f. a shadow, shade, covert;  
 an eclipse, darkness; "for tuataib Eireno  
 bai teimel"; *Welsh*, tywyllleich; a. dark, ob-  
 scure; *Welsh*, tywyll.  
 Teimhen, *teimhen*, s. f. darkness; "i. e. noorcaet",  
*Cor.*  
 Teimhead, *teimheadh*, } s. darkening, obscur-  
 Teimluhead, *teimhliu-* } ing, eclipsing, cloud-  
 ghadh, } ing, shading.  
 Tein, *tein*, s. a coming.  
 Teinbealach, *teinbealach*, a. perverse, obstinate.  
 Teine, *teine*, s. f. furze; the name of the letter  
 T; a fire, firebrand.  
 Teine, *teine*, } s. a link of a chain; plur.  
 Teinead, *teineadh*, } teinte.  
 Teinecearad, *teineceasadh*, s. a ferrit.  
 Teine-ealadhanta, *teine-ealadhanta*, s. a fire-  
 work.  
 Teine-éigin, *teine-eigin*, s. a forced fire; fire  
 caused by long and vehement rubbing of two  
 pieces of wood together.  
 Teine-gealan, *teine-ghealan*, s. light emitted  
 from putrid fish or rotten wood; see carair.  
 Teinid, *teinidh*, s. f. fire.  
 Teinro, *teinid*, a. fiery, flaming.  
 Teinthead, *teintheadh*, s. cutting, dividing,  
 opening.  
 Teinn, *teinn*, s. f. great haste, hurry; distress,  
 power, force; a. sick, infirm.  
 Teinnbealach, *teinnbealach*, a. perverse, obsti-  
 nate, contumacious.  
 Teinne, *teinne*, s. f. fire, firebrand.  
 Teinne, *teinne*, } s. f. tension, strictness, se-  
 Teinnead, *teinnead*, } verity, rigidity.  
 Teinne-air, *teinne-air*, s. lightning.  
 Teinnear, *teinneas*, s. m. sickness, disease.  
 Teinne-chrios, *teinne-chrios*, s. an iron to strike  
 fire from a flint.  
 Teinngha, *teinngha*, adj. of or relating to fire; fiery.  
 Teinntead, *teinnteadh*, s. m. lightning.  
 Teinntead, *teinnteadh*, } a. fiery, igneous.  
 Teinnteamuil, *teinnteamhuil*, }  
 Teinntein, *teinntein*, s. the hearth.  
 Teinnteinead, *teinnteinead*, s. m. a collector of  
 hearth tax.

Teinntthead, *teinnttheadh*, s. flashes of lightning;  
 also plur. of teinne; a. liak.  
 Teir, *teir*, v. shall say, *Sc.*  
 Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. fatigue.  
 Teirbeirt, *teirbheirt*, see teirbeirt.  
 Teirc, *teiro*, a. scarce, thin, rare.  
 Teirce, *teirce*, a. spent; scarce, rare; s. scarcity,  
 fewness, famine.  
 Teirceolach, *teirceheolach*, a. lean, meagre.  
 Teircim, *teircim*, v. I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.  
 Teircne, *teirone*, s. pl. pot-herbs.  
 Teirthead, *teireachd*, s. f. decaying, wasting,  
 discontinuance; a. weary, fatigued, languid.  
 Teiricim, *teiricim*, v. I spend, I fail.  
 Teirthead, *teireadh*, s. a commendation.  
 Teirig, *teirig*, v. it is done; it is gone.  
 Teirim, *teirim*, v. I will say, *Sc.*  
 Teirin, *teirin*, s. f. a descent.  
 Teirnim, *teirnim*, v. I descend.  
 Teir! *teiris!* interj. stop! desist!  
 Teirme, *teirme*, s. a season, a while.  
 Teirmeas, *teirmeas*, s. a mishap, a misfortune.  
 Teirmeasad, *teirmeasgach*, s. meeting with ac-  
 cidents; adj. accidental, unlucky.  
 Teirmeasgaim, *teirmeasgaim*, v. I meet with,  
 find; disappoint.  
 Teirphonta, *teirphonta*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. sunrise.  
 Teir, *teis*, s. f. an air, tune; care, diligence.  
 Teirbeanad, *teirbeanadh*, s. a show, a play; a  
 vision.  
 Teirbeanaim, *teirbeanaim*, see teirbeanaim.  
 Teirbeirt, *teirbeirt*, s. f. increase, growth.  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, s. f. attestation, proof, testi-  
 mony, certificate.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, v. they halted; "son teirthead  
 Teirthead", *Chron. Scot.*  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, s. a dropping, distilling.  
 Teirt, *teirt*, s. f. a proof, testimony, certificate.  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, s. a drop.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, s. defection, failing, dying.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadhain*, s. a testimony.  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, v. I prove, testify, aver.  
 Teit, *teith*, v. fly thou; a. hot, warm, smooth.  
 Teitblierde, *teithbhlaidhe*, a. smooth.  
 Teitthead, *teiththeadh*, s. flight.  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, s. f. obedience.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, s. m. a deserter, fugitive.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, s. m. desertion.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, } s. flight; gen. teirthead.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, }  
 Teirthead, *teirthead*, v. I fly, desert.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, s. f. a fugitive, renegade.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, v. I desert, flee.  
 Teirthead, *teirtheadh*, s. haste.

Teitneasac, *teithneasach*, a. hasty, in haste.  
 Teitpe, *teitpe*, s. m. a tabor or timbrel; a player on the tabor or timbrel.  
 Tel, *tel*, s. fertile ground.  
 Telac, *telach*, s. m. a loosening, undoing.  
 Teligteac, *telightheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Tellúir, *telliur*, s. m. the earth; *Lat.*, tellus; gen. telluris.  
 Teme, *teme*, a. dark, black.  
 Temhe, *temhe*, s. f. death, sickness, weakness.  
 Teme, *teme*, } s. an eclipse, darkness, black-  
 Temel, *temel*, } ness; "i. e. uorca no uor-  
 Temen, *temen*, } caic", *Cor.*  
 Ten, *ten*, s. fire, i. e. tine, o. g.  
 Tenaím, *tenaim*, v. I pray thee.  
 Tence, *tenche*, s. tongs, pincers.  
 Tenoal, *tendal*, } s. m. a fire, fire-place, hearth;  
 Tenlac, *tenlach*, } see quot. at cinfead.  
 Teó, *teo*, a. warm; s. vigour, strength, power.  
 Teóchordeac, *teochroidheach*, a. warm-hearted.  
 Teógaím, *teoghaim*, v. I chafe, warm, heat.  
 Teóghaóac, *teoghradhach*, a. kind, affectionate, zealous.  
 Teoilc, *teoilc*, } a. weak, imbecile.  
 Teoilteac, *teoilteach*, }  
 Teoir, *teoir*, adj. thrice, three.  
 Teoirfeac, *teoirfheac*, s. m. a trident.  
 Teoirileac, *teoirileach*, s. m. triumph.  
 Teoirinn, *teoirinn*, s. bounds, mearings.  
 Teoirinneac, *teoirinneach*, a. three-footed, three-forked.  
 Teoirteacán, *teotieachan*, s. m. a warming-pan.  
 Teoirteacán-míar, *teotieachan-mhíar*, s. a chafing-dish.  
 Teól, *teol*, s. m. plenty, abundance; a thief.  
 Teóma, *teoma*, a. dexterous, expert.  
 Teór, *teor*, s. m. a landmark, boundary.  
 Teórán, *teora*, adj. three, thrice; teora lá agus oróce; s. m. a border, limit, boundary, outline; gen. teorpan.  
 Teóranta, *teoranta*, a. definite.  
 Teórán, *teorchan*, s. the space of three hours.  
 Teórcorac, *teorchosach*, a. three-footed.  
 Teórgablaic, *teorghabhlaic*, a. three-pronged.  
 Teórgairpe, *teorghairde*, s. triumph.  
 Teórgar-atair, *teorghar-athair*, s. the great-grandfather's great-grandfather.  
 Teórlaetan, *teorlaethan*, s. three days' space.  
 Teóruille, *teoruille*, } s. a triangle.  
 Teóruilleán, *teoruilleán*, }  
 Teóruilleanáic, *teoruilleanáic*, a. triangular.  
 Teótaóac, *teothachadh*, s. warming, heating.  
 Teótaóacán, *teotachan*, s. m. a warming-pan, a chafing-dish.  
 Teótaó, *teothadh*, s. calefaction, warming.

Teótaísim, *teothaighim*, } v. I heat.  
 Teótaím, *teothaim*, }  
 Teótaíte, *teothaighthe*, part. heated.  
 Teótair, *teothair*, s. a halter, tether.  
 Teótuóac, *teothughadh*, s. excandescence, heat.  
 Termono, *termond*, s. dry ground; "i. e. tirma a maine cen a fliucaó a muig", *Cor.*  
 Ténnó, *ternodh*, s. a falling, happening; escaping.  
 Tert, *tert*, s. the morning.  
 Terbéana, *tesbeana*, } see cairbéanaó.  
 Terbéanaó, *tesbeanadh*, }  
 Terougaó, *tesdughadh*, s. trial.  
 Tértar, *testar*, s. m. a British sixpence.  
 Tertiall, *testiall*, s. spouting up water.  
 Tét, *tel*, s. f. a tabor, drum, a sound.  
 Tet, *teth*, a. warm, hot, scalding, fervid, calid, ardent, sultry; fine, smooth, soft.  
 Tet, *tet*, } s. the north.  
 Tete, *tethe*, }  
 Tete, *tete*, s. countries, regions, lordships.  
 Tetin, *tethin*, s. f. the sun.  
 Téuto, *teuchd*, s. great deeds.  
 Téutoa, *teuchda*, s. congealing, coagulation.  
 Téuro, *teud*, s. m. a string, cord.  
 Téuroa, *teuda*, s. cordage.  
 Téuroac, *teudach*, a. stringed.  
 Téuroaim, *teudaim*, v. I cord, string.  
 Téuroaire, *teudaoire*, s. a tack-rope.  
 Téurobhaigair, *teudbhaghaid*, s. a neck-lace, a collar.  
 Téurocleasairde, *teudchleas-aidhe*, } s. m. a rop-  
 Téurofublarde, *teudshiubh-laidhe*, } dancer.  
 Téuromiotaile, *teudmhiotaile*, s. wire; a chain of any sort of metal.  
 Téul, *teul*, s. m. a subterraneous passage.  
 Téulloó, *teulloadh*, s. stealing away; "Oo teul-loó re".  
 Téum, *teum*, a. expert.  
 Téumac, *teumadh*, s. biting, cutting.  
 Téumam, *teumam*, v. to teach, break anything, *Sh.*  
 Téurnó, *teurnodh*, s. withering, passing away; "As téurnó mar blait na luibe".  
 Ti, *ti*, s. burning, judgment; "ti, i. e. brait; brait, i. e. bneo an fuit", *Cor.*; a circle, spot, a point, a tooth; plur. cite; rule, government; design, intention; "an ti oo beir", about to be; pron. he, he who, he that; an ti ir oige, he that is youngest; prep. to, unto, go ti ro.  
 Ti Móir, *Ti Mor*, s. the Supreme Being, God.  
 Tiac, s. m. a bag, pouch, wallet; a prison, custody, safe keeping.

Tiaðair, *tiachair*, a. sick, sickly, weary under a burden; perverse, ill-disposed.  
 Tiaðoarò, *tiachdaidh*, s. m. a common haunter, resorter, guest, customer.  
 Tiaðós, *tiachog*, s. f. a small bag.  
 Tiaðra, *tiachra*, s. agility, prudence.  
 Tiaðtarò, *tiachtaidh*, s. a common resorter, a guest or customer.  
 Tiaðcam, *tiachtain*, v. I accompany, attend, go to, arrive at.  
 Tiaðtain, *tiachtain*, s. f. coming, arrival.  
 Tiaðt air, *tiacht air*, phrase, talking, treating of.  
 Tiaðan, *tiadhan*, s. m. a little hill; a stone, testicle; an otter, a beaver.  
 Tiaðma, *tiadhma*, a. dark, dusky.  
 Tiað, *tiag*, s. m. a wallet, a vessel.  
 Tiaðair, *tiaghais*, s. a mansion, dwelling-house.  
 Tiaðarò, *tiagaid*, } v. they went, they came.  
 Tiaðair, *tiagait*, }  
 Tiaðaim, *tiaghaim*, v. I come to, vanish, consent, appeal.  
 Tiaðarnamhuil, *tiagharnamhuil*, a. lordly.  
 Tiaðarnán, *tiagharnan*, s. m. a lordling.  
 Tiaður, *tiaghur*, s. m. a lord.  
 Tiaðurnar, *tiaghurnas*, s. m. a lordship.  
 Tiam, *tiamh*, s. m. darkness.  
 Tiamáco, *tiamhachd*, s. f. solitariness; sonorousness.  
 Tiamarò, *tiamhaidh*, a. sonorous; solitary, gloomy, dreary, lonesome.  
 Tiamaròeaco, *tiamhaidheachd*, s. f. a solitary gloom or sadness.  
 Tiamamhuil, *tiamamhuil*, a. prudent, sage, wise.  
 Tiamòs, *tiamdha*, a. dark, obscure; slow, tedious.  
 Tiamgaire, *tiamghaire*, s. a request, petition.  
 Tiar, *tiar*, adv. above; "tiar ran gcuil".  
 Tiarac, *tiarach*, s. m. a crupper, the buttocks.  
 Tiarad, *tiaradh*, s. going.  
 Tiaranta, *tiaranta*, a. tyrannical, inhuman.  
 Tiarra, *tiarna*, s. m. a lord, prince, ruler; *Welsh*, *teyrn*.  
 Tiarrair, *tiarnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain; *Welsh*, *teyrnas*.  
 Tiarpan, *tiarpan*, s. m. a testicle.  
 Tiarptoc, *tiarrthoch*, s. m. a tripe.  
 Tiar, *tias*, s. m. a tide; an oar, rudder.  
 Tiarcaò, *tiascadh*, } s. m. industry, con-  
 Tiarcaòal, *tiasgadal*, } trivance.  
 Tiarcaò, *tiasgadh*, s. m. ordering, proclaiming; "Ollam foòla mac fiaòac leir cetna tiarcaò feir Teampra".

Tibe, *tibhe*, s. f. a strand; *Heb.*, *teben*; a good-humoured joke.  
 Tibeac, *tibheach*, s. m. a giber.  
 Tibeacò, *tibheadh*, s. laughter, joking; shunning; thickness.  
 Tibeairan, *tibearsan*, s. m. springing, spouting, overflowing.  
 Tibfiacail, *tibhfhiacail*, s. the fore-teeth.  
 Tibghra, *tibhghra*, s. asseveration, *Sh*.  
 Tibim, *tibhim*, v. I laugh, joke.  
 Tibir, *tibhir*, s. spring; cibir anfiòr a tobair.  
 Tibre, *tibre*, s. a spring well, a fountain.  
 Tibre, *tibhre*, s. f. a fool.  
 Tibreac, *tibhreac*, a. foolish; given to laughing.  
 Tibreacò, *tibhreachd*, s. springing, flowing.  
 Tibrim, *tibhrim*, v. I laugh.  
 Tig, *tig*, s. f. power, ability; "An tìg leat a cairbéanac ar an rìubinn Ohiaða?" *Donl.*, 438; v. come thou; comes, flows.  
 Tigh, *tigh*, s. a house; a. thick.  
 Tigh-ardcomhairle, *tigh-ardchomhairle*, s. a senate-house.  
 Tigh-airm, *tigh-airm*, s. an arsenal.  
 Tigh-airigeacò, *tigh-aisdigheachd*, s. a playhouse.  
 Tigh-airma, *tigh-arma*, s. an armoury; *Welsh*, *ty-arfau*.  
 Tigh-bainne, *tigh-bainne*, s. a dairy.  
 Tigh-beag, *tigh-bheag*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 Tighbur, *tighbhus*, s. frugality; housekeeping.  
 Tigh-cáineac, *tigh-caineach*, s. a toll-house.  
 Tigh-catarò, *tigh-cathaidh*, s. a bolting or winnowing-house.  
 Tigh-circe, *tigh-circe*, s. a hen-house.  
 Tigh-cluiche, *tigh-cluiche*, s. a play-house, a gambling-house.  
 Tigh-coiméacò licipe, *tigh-coimhead litire*, s. a post-office.  
 Tigh-cruinnmucaò, *tigh-cruinniughadh*, s. a meeting-house.  
 Tigh-cuil, *tigh-cuil*, s. a back-house.  
 Tigh-cúineò, *tigh-cuineidh*, s. a mint.  
 Tigh-cuntúir, *tigh-cuntuis*, s. a counting-house.  
 Tigh-deamair, *tigh-deamhair*, s. a jakes, a privy.  
 Tighe, *tighe*, } s. thickness, fatness.  
 Tigheacò, *tigheachd*, }  
 Tigheac, *tigheach*, a. having many houses; s. m. a domestic.  
 Tigheacòir, *tigheadas*, s. a household; housekeeping, hospitality, husbandry.  
 Tigheacòrac, *tigheadasach*, a. diligent, careful, busied about housekeeping, hospitable.  
 Tigheamhuil, *tigheamhuil*, a. domestic, belonging to a house.  
 Tighean, *tighean*, s. a bag or satchel; a. fat, gross.  
 Tighearna, *tighearna*, s. m. a lord.

Tighearnamhlachd, *tighearnamhlachd*, s. f. lordliness.

Tighearnamhuil, *tighearnamhuil*, a. lordly.

Tighearnas, *tighearnas*, s. m. dominion, lordship, domain.

Tigheas, *tigheas*, } s. house-keeping, husbandry.

Tigheasachd, *tigheasachd*, } bandry.

Tigheasach, *tigheasach*, s. a housekeeper, inhabitant, steward.

Tigheasaim, *tigheasaim*, v. I manage a farm, follow husbandry.

Tigh-eich, *tigh-eich*, s. a stable,

Tigh-eiridin, *tigh-eiridin*, s. an infirmary.

Tigh-faire, *tigh-faire*, s. a watch-house, light-house.

Tigh-fuinidhe, *tigh-fuinidhe*, s. a bake-house.

Tigim, *tigim*, v. I come, go, consent.

Tighim, *tighim*, v. I see; prop. òigim.

Tighidh, *tighidh*, s. m. a domestic.

Tighin, *tighin*, s. coming.

Tigh-iùe, *tigh-iùe*, s. an eating-house.

Tigh-leanna, *tigh-leanna*, s. an ale-house.

Tigh-mail, *tigh-mail*, s. a hired house.

Tigh-malairt, *tigh-malairt*, s. a house of exchange.

Tigh-móir, *tigh-móir*, s. a court-house.

Tigh-na-mbocho, *tigh-na-mbocho*, s. an alms-house.

Tigh-na-litire, *tigh-na-litire*, s. a post-office.

Tigh-nigheadóireacht, *tigh-nigheadóireacht*, s. a washing-house.

Tigh-oibre, *tigh-oibre*, s. a work-house, workshop.

Tigh-oidhre, *tigh-oidhre*, s. an ice-house.

Tigh-ollair, *tigh-ollair*, s. a jakes; a privy.

Tigh-òrd, *tigh-òrd*, s. an inn, tavern.

Tigh-scoil, *tigh-scoil*, s. a school-house.

Tigh-seillean, *tigh-seillean*, s. an apiary.

Tigh-solluis, *tigh-solluis*, s. a light-house.

Tigh-storais, *tigh-storais*, s. a magazine.

Tigh-shugraidh, *tigh-shugraidh*, s. an amphitheatre.

Tighthe, *tighthe*, plur. of tigh.

Tigh-thogalach, *tigh-thogalach*, s. a brew-house.

Tii, *tii*, s. a welt, mark of a wound.

Tile, *tile*, s. much, plenty, a great deal.

Tile, *tile*, s. a tile.

Tileadh, *tileadh*, s. a ship's poop.

Tilg, *tilg*, s. f. a shot, throw.

Tilgeadh, *tilgeadh*, s. throwing, jaculation, casting, vomiting.

Tilgeoir, *tilgeoir*, s. m. a thrower, caster.

Tilgim, *tilgim*, v. I cast, throw, toss; vomit.

Tilgin, *tilgin*, s. f. casting, vomiting.

Tilgin rìor, *tilgin rìor*, s. prostration, casting down.

Tilgte, *tilgte*, a. missive; part. thrown, cast.

Tilleadh, *tilleadh*, s. a return, returning.

Tillim, *tillim*, v. I turn, return, revert.

Tim, *tim*, s. f. fear, dread; pride, estimation; a sheep, *Br. L.*; plur. *time*; *time*.

Tim, *tim*, s. thyme; Thymus; a. tame, spiritless, weak.

Timarnadh, *timarnadh*, s. a testamentary precept; "Ireò oin cetairòda timarnadh o 'Dhia ocof o Phactraicc vo breit na plaga for cula o fepaid Epeno", *Vis. Ad*.

Timchillgearradh, *timchillgearradh*, s. circumcision.

Timchillgearram, *timchillgearram*, v. I circumcise.

Timchillgearrta, *timchillgearrta*, part. circumcised.

Timchillgriobhaim, *timchillgriobhaim*, v. I circumscribe, define.

Timchillgriobhta, *timchillgriobhta*, part. defined.

Timchilltearcarde, *timchilltearcarde*, } s. circumci-

Timchillteargadh, *timchillteargadh*, } sion.

Timchillteargaim, *timchillteargaim*, v. I circumcise.

Timchioll, *timchioll*, s. a circuit, compass; a encompassing, surrounding; prep. about, around; conj. besides.

Timchiollach, *timchiollach*, a. circuitous, surrounding.

Timchiolladh, *timchiolladh*, s. rotation, ambition.

Timchiollaim, *timchiollaim*, v. I surround, environ, encompass, invest, begird, perambulate.

Timchiolta, *timchiolta*, part. surrounded, environed.

Timdheanamh, *timdheanamh*, s. form, fashion.

Timdhibhe, *timdhibhe*, s. a lessening, abatement, diminution, ruin, destruction, deceitfulness.

Timdhibheach, *timdhibheach*, s. m. a destroyer.

Time, *time*, s. f. fear, dread; thyme; heat, warmth; pride, dignity, estimation; the last end of a thing.

Timeach, *timeach*, a. hot, warm; fearful.

Timeal, *timeal*, s. darkness, obscurity, glimmering light.

Timealach, *timealach*, a. dark, obscure.

Timearnadh, *timearnadh*, s. a celebration, solemnization; "Ro timarna faoine an 'Doinaicc o feparta an tSachruinn go fuinne mainve oia luain", *Leb. Br*.

Timearnaim, *timearnaim*, v. I celebrate, solemnize.

Timich, *timich*, s. enticing, *Sh*.

Timim, *timim*, v. I fear.

TIMITE, *timiste*, a. formidable.  
 TIMIRE, *timhire*, } s. m. a minister, servant,  
 TIMIRIGH, *timhirigh*, } agent.  
 TIMIREACHD, *timhireachd*, s. f. service, minis-  
 tration.  
 TIMIRIALL, *timthriall*, s. going a circuit.  
 TIN or TION, *tin* or *tion*, v. to melt or dissolve,  
*O'B.*  
 TIN, *tin*, s. f. a beginning; fire; a. gross, corpu-  
 lent, fat; tender, soft, thin.  
 TINC, *tinc*, s. f. a sight, a glimpse.  
 TINCIAPÓG, *tinchiarog*, s. f. a cricket.  
 TINCIOFAL, *tinciosdal*, s. a march.  
 TINCIRIN, *tinohisin*, s. service, attendance; i. e.  
*pmotalam*, o. g.  
 TINCOR, *tinohog*, s. doctrine; i. e. *ceagairt*.  
 TINCREACHD, *tinchreachadh*, s. a prey.  
 TINCEATAL, *tindeceatal*, s. beginning; inten-  
 tion; "I<sup>r</sup> an<sup>o</sup> oo m<sup>h</sup>no<sup>o</sup> 'D<sup>i</sup>a tino<sup>r</sup>cetal  
 venma na noú<sup>l</sup>", *Ballym.*, 8, 1.  
 TIME, *tine*, s. f. fire; a link.  
 TIMEAC, *tineach*, s. m. kindred, relations.  
 TIMEAGLAC, *tineaglach*, s. m. house-leek.  
 TIMEAR, *tineas*, s. thickness, closeness.  
 TIMEOL, *timeol*, s. a congregation.  
 TIMEAD, *timeadh*, a. mild, gentle, small;  
 "Ce talam i<sup>r</sup> foirgeal fion;  
 I<sup>r</sup> tenlac teneo go fion;  
 Timead réim; tnoigea<sup>o</sup> san co<sup>o</sup>pp,  
 Ag<sup>o</sup>ar ce<sup>o</sup>om ga<sup>o</sup>c bá<sup>o</sup>r bitolc", *For. Foc.*  
 TING, *ting*, s. f. a tongue.  
 TINGE, *tinge*, a. strange, wonderful; adv. al-  
 most.  
 TINICIN, *tinicin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 TINIM, *tinim*, v. I melt, soften, thaw, dissolve.  
 TINM, *tinm*, s. understanding.  
 TINN, *tinn*, adj. sick; inflection of *ceann*,  
 brave, etc.  
 TINNE, *tinne*, a. wonderful, strange; adv. almost;  
 s. a chain; the name of the letter T.  
 TINNEANAR, *tinneanas*, s. fits.  
 TINNEAR, *tinneas*, s. sickness, malady, indisposi-  
 tion; *Heb.*, anuis, anusha, sickness, affliction.  
 TINNEARAC, *tinneasach*, a. evil, wicked, froward;  
 sickly, weak, frail; stout, strong, literally  
 strong-ribbed.  
 TINNEAR-AIT, *tinneas-ait*, s. the gout.  
 TINNEAR-AN-MO<sup>o</sup>G, *tinneas-an-riogh*, s. St. An-  
 thony's fire.  
 TINNEAR CAIMTE, *tinneas caimhte*, s. a con-  
 sumption.  
 TINNEAR CLOINNE, *tinneas cloinne*, s. travail,  
 childbirth.  
 TINNEAR GEAPPAIOE, *tinneas ghearraidhe*, s. a  
 flux, diarrhea, dysentery.

TINNEAR MOR, *tinneas mor*, s. the falling sickness,  
 epilepsy.  
 TINNEARNAC, *tinneasnach*, a. see *tinnearac*, stout,  
 etc.; swift, nimble, sudden.  
 TINNEAR NA GEALAIG, *tinneas na gealaigh*, s.  
 lunacy.  
 TINNEAR RIUBAIL, *tinneas riubhail*, s. a flux;  
 travail.  
 TINNIPE, *tinnire*, s. a heavy burden.  
 TINNME, *tinnme*, s. an onset.  
 TINNPEAM, *tinnreamh*, s. service, attendance.  
 TINNPMO, *tinnriomh*, s. a conclusion.  
 TINNRCRA, *tinnscra*, s. a portion, dower.  
 TINNTE, *tinnite*, s. a tent, a booth.  
 TINNTEAC, *tinniteach*, s. m. lightning.  
 TINNTEAGAL, *tinniteagal*, s. m. corruption.  
 TINNTEAN, *tinnitean*, s. a hearth.  
 TINNTEOG, *tinniteog*, s. f. a salamander.  
 TINNTIGE, *tinntighe*, a. fiery.  
 TINNTUIPEAC, *tinntuirseach*, a. miserable.  
 TINNCEVAL, *tinsceadal*, s. m. instruction, judi-  
 ciousness.  
 TINNCIOVAL, *tinsciodal*, s. managing, projecting,  
 industry.  
 TINT, *tint*, s. a ton weight.  
 TINTEANNAR, *tinteannas*, s. great haste, expedi-  
 tion.  
 TIOBAM, *tiobam*, v. to stagger, *Sh.*  
 TIOBAR, *tiobar*, } s. a well, a fountain.  
 TIOBPAIO, *tiobraid*, }  
 TIOBARRAN, *tiobarsan*, s. m. springing, streaming,  
 dropping.  
 TIOPPAIO, *tiobraid*, s. f. a well, a spring.  
 TIOPUIPOE, *tiobuisde*, s. evil, misfortune.  
 TIO<sup>o</sup>, *tioch*, see *tiac*.  
 TIOCPAIO, *tiocfaid*, v. they shall come.  
 TIOCÓG, *tiochog*, s. f. a bag, budget, satchel.  
 TIOVAL, *tiodal*, s. m. a title, superscription,  
 epitaph.  
 TIOVLAC, *tiodhlac*, } s. a gift, present, donation,  
 TIOVLACAD, *tiodh-* } gratuity, largess, boon;  
 lacadh, } plur. *tioblaicead*.  
 TIOVLACAIM, *tiodhlacaim*, v. I bestow, present.  
 TIOVLACÓIR, *tiodhlacoir*, s. m. a donor, giver.  
 TIOVLACTEAC, *tiodhlaictheach*, a. bountiful.  
 TIOVNACAD, *tiodhnacadh*, } s. a present, offering,  
 TIOVNACAL, *tiodhnacal*, } favour, liberality.  
 TIOVNACAIM, *tiodhnacaim*, v. I dedicate, offer  
 up.  
 TIOVNACÓIR, *tiodhnacoir*, s. m. a giver, bestower.  
 TIOG, *tiogh*, a. late, thick.  
 TIOGAC, *tioghach*, adv. lately.  
 TIOGAR, *tioghar*, s. m. a tiger.  
 TIOGLUICTE, *tioghluicthe*, s. pl. gifts, presents,  
*Matt.*, ii. 11.



Tioḡur, *tioghus*, s. a habitation.  
 Tioḡurac̃, *tioghusach*, see *cigearac̃*.  
 Tiolpad̃, *tiolpadh*, s. snatching, cutting away.  
 Tiolpad̃oir, *tiolpadoir*, s. m. a cut-purse, a robber.  
 Tiolpaim, *tiolpaim*, v. I snatch, cut away.  
 Tiom, *tiom*, a. soft, tender, fearful.  
 Tiomac̃o, *tiomachd*, s. f. softness, tenderness.  
 Tiomaim, *tiomaim*, v. I soften, assuage.  
 Tiomain, *tiomain*, s. a driving, proceeding.  
 Tiomal, *tiomal*, s. m. circuit; prop. tiomcal.  
 Tiomallaim, *tiomallaim*, v. I eat.  
 Tiomaltar, *tiomaltas*, s. victuals, eatables.  
 Tiomaltóir, *tiomaltoir*, s. m. a glutton.  
 Tiomanaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I give, bestow.  
 Tiománaim, *tiomanaim*, v. I drive, turn off, thrust off, push.  
 Tiomanta, *tiomanta*, part. given, bequeathed.  
 Tiomantóir, *tiomantoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator.  
 Tiomaoi, *tiomaoi*, s. an encyclopedia.  
 Tiomargad̃, *tiomargadh*, s. a collection, translation.  
 Tiomargaim, *tiomargaim*, v. I collect, gather; "ḡeill na tíre do tiomairce".  
 Tiomarnad̃, *tiomarnadh*, s. m. a command.  
 Tiomarnaim, *tiomarnaim*, v. I command, order.  
 Tiombár̃, *tiombhaidh*, s. false fellowship.  
 Tiomc̃aint, *tiomchaint*, s. f. circumlocution.  
 Tiomc̃aire, *tiomchaire*, s. pity, mercy; a tender-hearted.  
 Tiomc̃al, *tiomchal*, s. m. circuit.  
 Tiomc̃hor̃eac̃, *tiomchroidheach*, a. tender-hearted, pusillanimous.  
 Tiomc̃uair̃t, *tiomchuairt*, s. f. a friendly visit; a cycle, a period.  
 Tiomḡaire, *tiomghaire*, s. f. a request, petition.  
 Tiomḡairim, *tiomghairim*, v. I ask, require.  
 Tiomna, *tiomna*, s. a will, testament, bequest.  
 Tiomnac̃, *tiomnach*, s. a testator.  
 Tiomnaigim, *tiomnaighim*, v. I dedicate, bequeath.  
 Tiomnaig̃teoir, *tiomnaightheoir*, s. m. one who bequeaths, a testator, legator.  
 Tiomnaim, *tiomnaim*, v. I make a will; swear.  
 Tiomna nuao, *Tiomna nuadh*, s. the New Testament.  
 Tiomor, *tiomor*, see *tiomrúḡad̃*.  
 Tiompán, *tiompan*, s. m. a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; a jack for roasting.  
 Tiompánac̃, *tiompanach*, } s. m. a harper, a  
 Tiompánur̃e, *tiompa-* } drummer, a min-  
 nuidhe, } strel.  
 Tiomrúḡad̃, *tiomsughadh*, s. m. collection, congregation.

Tiomrúḡim, *tiomsuighim*, v. I collect, bring together.  
 Tiomuim, *tiomuim*, s. dedication, giving up.  
 Tiomuimim, *tiomuimim*, v. I deliver, commit, commend, entrust, dedicate.  
 Tiomunta, *tiomunta*, part. dedicated, given up.  
 Tion, *tion*, a. benign; soft.  
 Tionab̃pad̃, *tionabhradh*, s. sleep.  
 Tionao, *tionad*, conj. whereas, *Sñ*.  
 Tionad̃, *tionadh*, s. melting, dissolving; see *cras̃ao*.  
 Tionaic, *tionaic*, s. a gift, present.  
 Tionaim, *tionaim*, v. I melt, dissolve, I give.  
 Tioncãd̃, *tioncadh*, s. saving, delivering.  
 Tioncãr̃e, *tioncaidhe*, s. a saviour.  
 Tionc̃aim, *tionc̃aim*, v. I attend,  
 Tionc̃air, *tionchair*, s. f. attendance.  
 Tionc̃aire, *tionchairs*, a. soft-hearted.  
 Tionc̃air̃in, *tionchairsin*, s. f. the sight.  
 Tionc̃or̃ḡ, *tionchoḡ*, s. m. instruction.  
 Tionlac̃ad̃, *tionlacadh*, s. m. a funeral.  
 Tionnc̃nac̃ad̃, *tionnscnadh*, s. a beginning; a device or project; an arrangement.  
 Tionnc̃ḡra, *tionnsgra*, s. a reward, portion, dowry.  
 Tionnur, *tionnur*, s. m. a slumber, nap of sleep.  
 Tionóil, *tionoil*, s. m. a collection, congregation, collecting, gathering.  
 Tionóilr̃e, *tionoilidhe*, s. m. a collector.  
 Tionóilim, *tionoilim*, } v. I assemble, congre-  
 Tionóilaim, *tionoilaim*, } gate, convene.  
 Tionóilte, *tionoilte*, } part. collected, assembled.  
 Tionólta, *tionolta*, }  
 Tionól, *tionol*, s. m. a congregation, gathering.  
 Tionólac̃ad̃, *tionoladh*, s. collecting.  
 Tionram̃, *tionramh*, s. attendance.  
 Tionran, *tionsan*, s. m. a drop.  
 Tionrúḡad̃, *tionsughadh*, see *tiomrúḡad̃*.  
 Tionrúḡim, *tionsuighim*, see *tiomrúḡim*.  
 Tionranad̃, *tionsanadh*, s. a dropping, flowing down.  
 Tionranaim, *tionsanaim*, v. I drop, distil.  
 Tionrc̃ra, *tionscra*, s. a buying, purchasing; a reward, stipend.  
 Tionrc̃um̃, *tionscumh*, s. a beginning.  
 Tionr̃ḡad̃ail, *tionsgadail*, s. a managing, projecting, a device, industry.  
 Tionr̃ḡaim, *tionsgain*, s. f. a beginning, element.  
 Tionr̃ḡantac̃, *tionsgantach*, a. adventurous, diligent, industrious.  
 Tionr̃ḡantóir, *tionsgantoir*, } s. m. a beginner,  
 Tionr̃ḡnuig̃teoir, *tionsg-* } deviser.  
 nuig̃theoir, }

ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΘ, *tionsgnadh*, } s. m. a beginning,  
 device, project, plot,  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΗ, *tionsgnamh*, } preface, rudiment,  
 arrangement.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΑΙΜ, *tionsgnaim*, v. I begin, commence,  
 devise, plot, project, arrange.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΝΟΥΓΤΕ, *tionsgnuighthe*, part. begun, ar-  
 ranged.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΡΑ, *tionsgra*, s. wages.  
 ΤΙΟΝΓΟΥΙΝ, *tionsguin*, s. f. a thought, advice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΕΑΘ, *tiontaigheach*, a. versatile.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiontaighim*, } v. I turn, convert,  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΙΜ, *tiontaim*, } invert, reverse,  
 alter.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΑΝΑΦ, *tiontanas*, s. m. haste, speed, expe-  
 dition.  
 ΤΙΟΝΤΟΘ, *tiontodh*, s. a turning about or back,  
 conversion, inversion, aversion.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΓ, *tionnuigh*, s. frequenting, sojourning in  
 a place.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΡ, *tionur*, s. m. a tenon, mortice.  
 ΤΙΟΝΟΥΡ, *tionus*, s. m. a tanyard.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΛ, *tiopal*, s. m. a water spider.  
 ΤΙΟΠΑΡΑΝ, *tioparsan*, s. flowing.  
 ΤΙΟΡ, *tior*, see ΤΙΡ.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΘ, *tioradh*, s. drying, scorching.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΙΜ, *tioraim*, v. I dry, kiln-dry, parch.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΗ, *tioramh*, s. threshing.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΗΟΥΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. homely; patriotic.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΗΟΥΛ, *tioramhuil*, a. warm, snug, commo-  
 dious.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝ, *tioran*, } s. m. a tyrant, oppressor.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘ, *tioranach*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΑΘΟ, *tioranachd*, s. f. tyranny.  
 ΤΙΟΡΑΝΤΑ, *tioranta*, a. tyrannical.  
 ΤΙΟΡΘΟΜΗΡΑΘ, *tiorchomhrac*, s. m. a national as-  
 sembly.  
 ΤΙΟΡΦΟΘΡΑΘ, *tiorfhochraic*, s. f. a reward, price.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, a. thirsty, dry.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘΑΗΟΥΛ, *tiormachamhuil*, a. desiccative,  
 absorbent.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘ, *tiormach*, } s. drought, thirst,  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΘΟ, *tiormachd*, } aridity.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΛΑΘΟ, *tiormalachd*, }  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiormaighim*, v. I dry up, make  
 dry, desiccate, evaporate.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΑΝ, *tiorman*, s. m. cloudy; oatmeal and  
 water mixed.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΑΘ, *tiormughadh*, s. drying, parching,  
 arefaction, desiccation.  
 ΤΙΟΡΜΟΥΓΤΕ, *tiormuighthe*, part. dried, aired.  
 ΤΙΟΡΡΑΘ, *tiorraid*, s. f. a robe, a mantle.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤ, *tiort*, s. accident.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑ, *tiortha*, a. kiln-dried.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑ, *tiortha*, plur. of ΤΙΟΡ or ΤΙΡ.

ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiorthach*, s. m. a patriot, countryman;  
 a. born in a country.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΘ, *tiortach*, a. accidental.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΑΗΟΥΛ, *tiorthamhuil*, a. home-bred, na-  
 tional.  
 ΤΙΟΡΤΡΑΘ, *tiorthrach*, a. national.  
 ΤΙΟΡΥΙΡΕ, *tioruirse*, s. f. a remnant; fragment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑ, *tiota*, s. a moment; the sun.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΛ, *tiotal*, s. m. a title.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΘ, *tiotadh*, } s. m. a moment.  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, }  
 ΤΙΟΤΑΝ, *tiotan*, s. m. the sun.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tipeadh*, s. a regulating, disposing things  
 in order.  
 ΤΙΡΡΑ, *tipra*, s. a spring, well, fountain.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tir*, s. f. a land, country, region; *Welsh*, *tir*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘΑΦ, *tirachas*, s. colonization, planting.  
 ΤΙΡΑΙΓΙΜ, *tiraighim*, v. I colonize.  
 ΤΙΡΑΗΛΑΘΟ, *tiramhlachd*, s. f. homeliness, pa-  
 triotism.  
 ΤΙΡΑΗΟΥΛ, *tiramhuil*, a. homely, snug, comfort-  
 able.  
 ΤΙΡΒΕΑΡΤΑ, *tirbhearta*, a. proper, peculiar to  
 one's home or country.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝ, *tircan*, } s. m. meaning, significa-  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΟΥΡ, *tircanus*, } tion, exposition.  
 ΤΙΡΚΑΝΑΘ, *tirchanadh*, s. prophecy.  
 ΤΙΡΕ, *tire*, adj. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tireach*, s. m. a patriot.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘΑΦ, *tireachas*, s. m. colonization; patriot-  
 ism.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΗΟΥΛ, *tireamhuil*, a. homely, snug.  
 ΤΙΡΕΒΕΑΡΤΑΘΕ, *tirebheartaidhe*, s. m. a geogra-  
 pher.  
 ΤΙΡΓΑ, *tirgha*, a. of or belonging to a country.  
 ΤΙΡ ΦΟ ΘΥΙΝΝ, *Tir fo thuinn*, s. f. Flanders,  
 Holland.  
 ΤΙΡΙΜ, *irim*, a. dry.  
 ΤΙΡΙΜΕΝ, *tirmen*, s. the main land.  
 ΤΙΡ-ΜΟΡ, *tir-mor*, s. a continent.  
 ΤΙΡΙΠΙΝ, *tirpin*, s. f. house-leek.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕ ΘΟΛ, *tir re thol*, s. a churchyard, *Sh*.  
 ΤΙΡ ΡΕΘΟΛΛ, *tir retholl*, s. a country on fire.  
 ΤΙΡΤΑΙΡΙΝΓΙΡΕ, *tirtairngire*, s. the Land of Pro-  
 mise, *Keat*.  
 ΤΙΡΤΕΑΘ, *tirteach*, s. m. a demesne; a mansion  
 house.  
 ΤΙΡ, *tis*, s. a man; i. e. *fean*, o. *g*.  
 ΤΙΡΑΘ, *tisadh*, s. happening.  
 ΤΗΥΟ! *thisd!* interj. silence! hush!  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΘ, *tiseadh*, s. a coming, "Αν πο λενρατ  
 ρη Επενο in γεητλιδεαθο το πρὸν, αμυλ  
 ceona bui ruu tiseo πατταικε, αετ na  
 πο αδαηριот ιόλυ nama", *Vis. Ad*.  
 ΤΙΡΕΑΝ, *tisean*, s. a grudge.

Tírré, *tisíth*, s. coming, *Lee*.  
 Tírr, *tiss*, v. come here.  
 Tít, *tít*, s. the Earth.  
 Tít, *títh*, a. near.  
 Títeac, *titheach*, a. eager, keen.  
 Títhín, *títhín*, s. the sun.  
 Títul, *titul*, s. m. a title.  
 Tíu, *tíu*, a. thick, congealed.  
 Tiubraó, *tiubhradh*, s. giving, delivering.  
 Tiubraim, *tiubhraitim*, v. I give, deliver.  
 Tiubruir, *tiubruir*, s. f. a well, cistern.  
 Tiubéacó, *tiubhthachd*, s. f. sloth.  
 Tiúcas, *tiuchag*, } s. a pore.  
 Tiúcan, *tiuchan*, }  
 Tiucraim, *tiucraim*, v. I will come.  
 Tiucfuir, *tiucfuir*, } v. will come, happen, be  
 Tiucfuigear, *tiucfuigear*, } mentioned.  
 Tiúg, *tiugh*, s. the end; a. latter, last; thick,  
 close, clumsy, gross, fat, fatty, corpulent,  
 plump; dense, solid; foggy, hazy; *Welsh*,  
 tew.  
 Tiúgas, *tiughagh*, s. the last; luck, fate.  
 Tiúgas, *tiughad*, } s. thickness, density, soli-  
 Tiúgas, *tiughdas*, } dity, consistence.  
 Tiúge, *tiughe*, }  
 Tiúgar, *tiughaid*, s. f. thickness.  
 Tiúgam, *tiughaim*, v. I thicken, I finish.  
 Tiúgalac, *tiughalach*, } s. the thick or gross  
 Tiúgalac, *tiughalachd*, } part of liquids.  
 Tiúgas, *tiughbhagh*, s. late drinking.  
 Tiúglair, *tiughfhlaith*, s. a lieutenant, the  
 officer that brings up the rear.  
 Tiúglá, *tiughla*, s. the last day.  
 Tiúgmúilleann, *tiughmhúilleann*, s. a tucking-  
 mill.  
 Tiúgnáda, *tiughradha*, s. a little whip or lash.  
 Tiúgúas, *tiughughadh*, s. condensing, thicken-  
 ing.  
 Tiúguigim, *tiughuighim*, v. I condense, thicken.  
 Tlá, *ila*, a. soft, bland, balmy; weak, feeble.  
 Tláco, *tlachd*, s. f. pleasure, delight, will, incli-  
 nation, attachment, gratefulness; delectation,  
 relish, endearment; beauty; the earth; a fair,  
 market; a garment, vesture, colour.  
 Tláco, *tlachd*, } s. a burying, burial.  
 Tlácoas, *tlachdadh*, }  
 Tlácoaisim, *tlachdaighim*, v. I inter, bury.  
 Tlácoaim, *tlachdaim*, v. I colour, polish.  
 Tlácoaim, *tlachdairim*, s. a market place.  
 Tlácoaisle, *tlachdbhaile*, s. a market town.  
 Tlácoberic, *tlachdbheirt*, s. geography.  
 Tlácoógas, *tlachdbhogadh*, s. a quick-sand,  
 quagmire.  
 Tlácoóc, *tlachdbhoth*, s. a booth in a fair.

Tlácoócómhroman, *tlachdchomhroman*, s. a  
 roller, cylinder used for levelling floors or  
 walks.  
 Tlácoócúas, *tlachdchorughadh*, } s. an earth-  
 Tlácoócúas, *tlachdechumarg*, } quake.  
 Tlácoócúas, *tlachdechumarg*, }  
 Tlácoberic, *tlachdeibirt*, s. geography.  
 Tláco-eólar, *tlachd-eolas*, s. geography.  
 Tlácoíga, *tlachdgha*, s. the chief temple of *Sam-*  
*huin*, in Meath; *Teine Tlácoíga*, or the fire of  
*Tlachdgha*, was kindled on the first of Novem-  
 ber, when all other fires were to be extin-  
 guished, and a tax or tribute was paid to the  
 Druids for permission to re-kindle them from  
 this sacred fire.  
 Tlácoígnabac, *tlachdgrabhachd*, s. f. geography,  
 chorography.  
 Tlácoígnabairé, *tlachdgrabhaidhe*, s. m. a cho-  
 rographer, a geographer.  
 Tlácoígnas, *tlachdgrasadh*, s. geography.  
 Tlácoímac, *tlachdmhach*, s. m. firmness, cou-  
 rage.  
 Tlácoímar, *tlachdmhar*, a. undaunted; pleasant,  
 handsome, smooth, delightful, amenable.  
 Tlácoímarac, *tlachdmharachd*, s. f. delightful-  
 ness.  
 Tlácoímuc, *tlachdmhuc*, s. a fat hog.  
 Tlácoíer, *tlachdsheist*, s. f. a strawberry.  
 Tlácoígníobac, *tlachdegriobhadh*, s. geography,  
 cosmography.  
 Tlácoígníobadóir, *tlachdegriobhador*, s. m. a  
 cosmographer, geographer.  
 Tlácoíub, *tlachdshuibh*, s. m. a strawberry.  
 Tlácoíer, *tlachdtheist*, s. geography.  
 Tlácoíomar, *tlachdthomhas*, s. geometry.  
 Tláó, *tladh*, see *tlát*.  
 Tláit, *tlait*, } a. weak-spirited, timorous, pu-  
 Tláiteac, *tlait*, } sillanimous, slack, languid;  
 Tláiteac, *tlait*, } respectful.  
 Tláim, *tlaim*, s. f. a handful of wool or flax.  
 Tlámas, *tlamadh*, s. teasing.  
 Tlámaim, *tlamaim*, v. I tease.  
 Tláir, *ilas*, s. weakness, softness; cattle; a merry  
 trick.  
 Tláir, *ilas*, } s. m. a fair.  
 Tlárac, *ilasach*, }  
 Tláit, *ilath*, a. soft, tender, lank, weak.  
 Tláitigim, *ilathaighim*, v. I reduce, weaken.  
 Tláitir, *ilathas*, s. m. softness, weakness.  
 Tlí, *ili*, s. colour, feature.  
 Tlíóc, *liochd*, s. beginning; *tlíóc* *uathas*.  
 Tlíócán, *liochdan*, s. m. hoarseness.  
 Tlíócánac, *liochdanach*, a. hoarse.  
 Tlíú, *thu*, } s. m. a pair of fire-tongs.  
 Tlíúg, *luigh*, }

Clur, *thus*, s. m. a lie, untruth; cattle; pity, compassion.

Clurac, *thusach*, s. m. a dissembler.

Cluraisgeac, *thusaigheachd*, s. f. dissimulation.

Cluramuil, *thusamhuil*, } a. compassionate,  
Clurmar, *thusmar*, } kind.

Tnó, *tno*, s. fire.

Tnú, *tnu*, s. f. avarice, covetousness; zeal, bigotry; life; i. e. beata, o. g.

Tnúb, *tnudh*, } s. f. envy, jealousy, indignation,  
Tnút, *tnuth*, } expectation, longing.

Tnú, *tnu*, } s. a fire; gen. *tnuta*.

Tnúta, *tnuthach*, s. m. a bigot, zealot; a rival; a. envious, jealous.

Tnúta, *tnuthadh*, s. a conflict.

Tnútaim, *tnuthaim*, v. I envy.

Tnútmair, *tnuthmar*, s. a. jealous, envious.

Tnútoir, *tnuthoir*, s. m. a jealous lover.

Tó, *to*, v. take; a. dumb, mute; s. m. a man; a tongue; a. feminine.

Tó, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.

Tó, *to*, } s. silence, also hearing.

Tóat, *toait*, s. everything perfect.

Tóamla, *toamhlachd*, } s. f. silence.

Tóamte, *toamhte*, }

Tob, *tob*, s. a surprise.

Tobac, *tobac*, s. tobacco.

Tobac, *tobhach*, s. the chosen, the elect; a. sudden, surprising; s. wresting, compelling, inducing; collecting; "Sluaigeas tinnéil la hua n'Domnaill, i. e. doo ruas mac Néill gairb, Maguib, ua Ruairc, agar maite iocair Conact maille rir; agar gabail oib ar tús go belata Conuill oo tobac bman mac Feilim in Ragallais, no bai na fear paimn agar paitte ag ua n'Domnaill, agar oo deanaim pioa eicim ua Ruairc agar ua Ragallais, etc.", 4 *Mast.*, 1475; see *tobac*.

Tobac, *tobhachd*, s. f. choosing, electing.

Toban, *toban*, s. m. a cowl.

Tobar, *tobar*, s. m. a well, fountain, source, spring.

Tobar-bairorb, *tobar-baisidh*, s. a baptismal font.

Tobar-fionglan, *tobar-fhiorglan*, s. a spring-well.

Tobar-reastra, *tobar-seaghsa*, s. an old name of the river Boyne.

Tobar-tarruinge, *tobar-tarruinge*, s. a draw-well.

Tobta, *tobhta*, see *tofta*.

To, *toch*, s. m. a fit of crying; the ham, hough.

To, *tocha*, see *tofta*; s. love; a. loving.

Toca, *toadh*, s. prosperity, wealth.

To, *tochadh*, s. houghing.

To, *tochailim*, *tochailim*, v. I dig, mine, quarry.

To, *tochail*, *tochail*, } s. digging; a mine, a  
To, *tochailt*, *tochailt*, } quarry.

To, *tochailte*, *tochailte*, part. dug, digged.

To, *tochailteac*, *tochailteach*, s. a mineral, earthy.

To, *tochalairde*, *tochalaidhe*, s. m. a miner, digger.

To, *tochalta*, *tochalta*, see *tochailte*.

To, *tochamla*, *tochamhladh*, s. marching, going.

To, *tochamlaim*, *tochamlaim*, v. I march.

To, *tochar*, *tochar*, s. m. a causeway, pavement; a portion, dowry; a crowd, multitude, a great quantity.

To, *tocharaim*, *tocharaim*, v. I invite, *Teg. Cor.*; wind up, reel.

To, *tocharair*, *tocharais*, s. winding or reeling thread or yarn.

To, *tocharaim*, *tocharaim*, v. I wind or reel yarn or thread.

To, *tocharasta*, *tocharasta*, } a. and part. wound  
To, *tocharaste*, *tocharaste*, } up, clewed.

To, *tocharadadh*, *tocharadadh*, }

To, *tochairdim*, *tochairdim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.

To, *tochas*, *tochas*, s. m. the itch, mange.

To, *tochd*, *tochd*, s. a smell.

To, *tochd*, *tochd*, s. a fit or trance; *tocho gnil*, a fit of crying; silence; a bed tick.

To, *tochd*, *tochd*, }

To, *tochdadh*, *tochdadh*, } a. still, silent.

To, *tochdamhuil*, *tochdamhuil*, }

To, *tochdam*, *tochdam*, v. I silence.

To, *tocheim*, *tocheim*, s. a slow step or pace.

To, *tochladh*, *tochladh*, s. a pit, a grave, a dyke.

To, *tochlaim*, *tochlaim*, see *tochailim*.

To, *tochmaire*, *tochmaire*, s. a marriage treaty, espousal.

To, *tochomhladh*, *tochomhladh*, s. a stepping, striding.

To, *tochomhacc*, *tochomhracc*, } s. an assembly of the  
To, *tochomhacc tuaithe*, *toch-* } states, a senate.

To, *tochradh*, *tochradh*, s. a gift, present, reward, portion, dowry, jointure, wealth.

To, *tochras*, *tochras*, s. m. winding yarn.

To, *tochrao*, *tochrao*, s. a hog's head, *Sh.*

To, *tocht*, *tocht*, v. came; "Maprluas mo gail oo tocht for cneic i colomn ac caot in Ragallais", 4 *Mast.*, 1431; s. f. a piece, fragment.

To, *tochtha*, *tochtha*, see *tofta*.

To, *tochtadh*, *tochtadh*, s. a bed tick.

To, *tochtaim*, *tochtaim*, v. I silence, I remain silent.

To, *tochtmar*, *tochtmar*, s. silent.

To, *tochuil*, *tochuil*, s. digging, mining; a hollow.

To, *tochur*, *tochur*, s. placing.

Tócuir, *tochur*, s. m. a causeway; stepping-stones.  
 Tócuir, *tochus*, see TACAR; s. m. possessions, property, *Br. L.*  
 Tóo, *tod*, s. a clod, sod.  
 Tódachó, *todhachd*, s. f. silence.  
 Tódail, *todhail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tódaim, *todaim*, v. I clod, throw clods.  
 Tódán, *todan*, s. m. a small clod.  
 Tódar, *todhas*, s. m. silence.  
 Tódernamh, *todhernamh*, s. punishment.  
 Tódocharóe, *todhochaidhe*, s. the future, time to come.  
 Tofano, *tofand*, s. banishment, 4 *Mast.*, 1579.  
 Tofar, *tofas*, s. topaz.  
 Tóg, *tog*, v. take, or have.  
 Tóga, *togha*, s. a choice, election, desire.  
 Tógach, *toghach*, s. m. the chosen; a. elective.  
 Tógadh, *togadh*, s. taking or lifting.  
 Tógadh, *toghadh*, s. choosing, electing; a. chosen, called.  
 Tógadh, *toghaidh*, s. attention, respect, care, liking; a. chosen; choice.  
 Tógail, *toghail*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tógailéad, *toghailéach*, a. destructive.  
 Tógaim, *toghaim*, v. I choose, pick, cull, take.  
 Tógaim, *toghaim*, s. a summons, citation; a prayer, petition, intercession, request.  
 Tógar, *togar*, s. m. desire, will, pleasure.  
 Tógarach, *togarach*, a. desirous, keen, eager.  
 Tógbail, *togbail*, s. f. taking, a lifting up, a lift, heave, raising, erecting, building; showing, demonstrating; brewing, distilling.  
 Tógbaim, *togbaim*, v. I raise up, erect, lift; build, elevate; brew, distil; take.  
 Tógbalac, *togbhalach*, s. m. a builder, one that raiseth; a. architectural, demonstrative.  
 Tóg-ghut, *togh-ghuth*, s. consent, voice, choice.  
 Toglao, *togladh*, s. sacking, destroying.  
 Toglaim, *toglaim*, v. I sack, destroy.  
 Togra, *togra*, } s. m. a desire, choice.  
 Togradh, *togradh*, }  
 Tograim, *tograim*, v. I desire, long, wish, please, choose.  
 Tógta, *togtha*, part. heaved, lifted up, built, brewed or distilled.  
 Tógtha, *toghtha*, part. chosen, elected, elect, select.  
 Tóguil, *toghuil*, s. f. destruction.  
 Tói, *toi*, a. silent, mute; gentle, quiet, still; "níon bo tói a connbano, i. e. níon buó cion an tóinn", *Eoch. O'Fl.*  
 Toi, *toi*, s. a bearing, birth; silence.  
 Toibeann, *toibheann*, s. f. reproach, stain, bluish, calumny.  
 Toibéim, *toibheim*,

Toibéimead, *toibheimeach*, a. reproachful, stained, polluted.  
 Toibre, *toibhre*, s. a fancy, illusion; a vision.  
 Toibhigim, *toibrighim*, } v. I appear, I fancy.  
 Toibhim, *toibhrim*, }  
 Toic, *toich*, s. f. a natural right or property; land or ground; territory.  
 Toic, *toic*, } s. f. wealth, riches, plenty; a swell-  
 Toice, *toice*, } ing.  
 Toicam, *toicam*, v. to swell, *Sh.*  
 Toice, *toice*, s. f. an opprobrious name for an ill-behaved young woman.  
 Toice, *toiche*, s. fate, destiny; a. squint-eyed.  
 Toicead, *toiceach*, } a. rich, wealthy,  
 Toiceamhail, *toiceamhail*, } full, swelled.  
 Toiceao, *toichead*, s. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Toiceaoam, *toicheadam*, v. to confiscate, *Sh.*  
 Toiceall, *toicheall*, s. f. a journey, departure.  
 Toiceamad, *toicheamach*, a. gradually, step by step.  
 Toicearóal, *toicheasdal*, s. m. party, faction, cause, army.  
 Toiceo, *toiched*, s. f. an arrest, confiscation.  
 Toiceote, *toichedte*, part. confiscated.  
 Toicéim, *toicheim*, s. f. a slow pace; an appointed place.  
 Toicim, *toichim*, s. going, departing.  
 Toichiul, *toichiul*, s. f. victory.  
 Toichioróal, *toichiosdal*, see TOICEARÓAL; s. m. arrogance, presumption.  
 Toichioróalac, *toichiosdalach*, a. presuming, self-opinionated.  
 Toicnead, *toichneadh*, s. a fast or vigil.  
 Tóio, *toid*, s. f. the whole; a. whole, entire.  
 Toicead, *toideadh*, a. thankful.  
 Toibeannad, *toidhearnadh*, a. tormented  
 Toibeannamh, *toidhearnamh*, s. punishment.  
 Tóiolis, *toidhlighe*, s. f. a flame, blazing fire.  
 Tóirighe, *toidhgrithe*, part. seasoned or used to a thing.  
 Toifliun, *toifliun*, s. heat, warmth.  
 Toifliunac, *toifliunach*, a. hot, scalding.  
 Toig, *toig*, v. take up.  
 Toig, *toigh*, s. a house; see TIG; a. agreeable.  
 Toigbhoir, *toighbhoir*, s. a garret.  
 Toige, *toighe*, s. notice, attention, fondness.  
 Toigeac, *toigheach*, a. careful, attentive, fond, loving.  
 Toigeac, *toigheacht*, s. f. concession, yielding; noting, illustrating, expounding; a coming; "Astar ian ttoigeac an laois no imcig an faolcu", *B. Fion.*  
 Toigeannamh, *toighearnamh*, see TOIBEANNAMH.  
 Tóigim, *toigim*, v. I lift up, build.  
 Toigim, *toigim*, see TIGIM.

**Toil**, *toil*, s. f. the will, desire, willingness, concurrence, consent, inclination, mind, pleasure, volition, arbitrament.

**Tóilead**, *toileach*, a. willing, voluntary.

**Toileadab**, *toileachadh*, s. accord, accordance, permission, indulgence.

**Toileadar inntin**, *toileachas inntin*, s. contentment.

**Toileamlach**, *toileamhlachd*, s. f. wilfulness, willingness, obstinacy.

**Toileamhail**, *toileamhuil*, a. content, satisfied; wilful, obstinate, dictatorial, sanguine.

**Toilear**, *toileas*, s. the will, willingness.

**Toilferóimnigam**, *toilfheidhmnigham*, v. to enjoy.

**Toilbeato**, *toilidheachd*, s. f. accord, accordance, consent, permission.

**Toiligearna**, *toilighgearna*, a. wilful, obstinate.

**Toiligearm**, *toilighgearm*, s. nate, *Donl.*, 32.

**Toilighim**, *toilighim*, v. I consent, agree.

**Toilighthe**, *toilighthe*, part. willing, pleased, satisfied.

**Toilinntinn**, *toilinntinn*, s. satisfaction, pleasure.

**Toilirel**, *toilirel*, a. obstinate.

**Toilugab**, *toilughadh*, s. willingness, consenting.

**Toill**, *toill*, v. deserve thou.

**Toille**, *toille*, s. a hole, cavity.

**Toillim**, *toillim*, v. I deserve, merit.

**Toillin**, *toillin*, s. f. a little hollow.

**Toilltin**, *toilltin*, s. a deserving person.

**Toilperminge**, *toilperminge*, s. enjoyment.

**Toilcead**, *toilceach*, a. voluntary, willing.

**Toilcead**, *toilceach*, } a. meritorious,

**Toilceanad**, *toilceanach*, } worthy, deserving.

**Toilceado**, *toilceachd*, s. f. willingness.

**Toilceamlach**, *toilceamhlachd*, s. f. willingness.

**Toilceamhail**, *toilceamhuil*, a. willing, obstinate.

**Toilceanad**, *toilceanach*, s. m. a deserver.

**Toilceanar**, *toilceanas*, s. desert, merit; willingness.

**Toilcionad**, *toilcionach*, a. willing, voluntary; wilful, obstinate.

**Toimhe**, *toimhe*, } s. a tincture.

**Toimhe**, *toimhe*, } s. a tincture.

**Toimeasaim**, *toimheasaim*, v. I conjecture, augur.

**Toimela**, *toimhela*, s. dismounting, hindrance.

**Toimheasraib**, *toimhfheasraib*, s. a slow reply.

**Toimheasraim**, *toimhfheasraim*, v. I answer.

**Toimroin**, *toimhidhin*, s. the breaking out of water.

**Toimil**, *toimhil*, s. eating.

**Toimlim**, *toimhlim*, v. I eat, waste, spend, consume.

**Toimneam**, *toimhneamh*, s. a womb.

**Toimread**, *toimhseach*, s. m. a farm.

**Toimreadán**, *toimhseachan*, s. m. measure, balance.

**Toimreadán**, *toimhseachan*, } s. m. a riddle, re-

**Toimreadan**, *toimhseagan*, } bus; conjecture.

**Toimreadmhuil**, *toimhseamhuil*, a. judicious.

**Tóin**, *toin*, gen. of *tón*; s. f. tone, accent; a measure; a bottom.

**Toinead**, *toineadh*, s. a thaw, thawing.

**Toineal**, *toineal*, s. m. a trance, astonishment.

**Toineam**, *toineamh*, s. a salmon; a monument.

**Toing**, *toing*, s. giving, i. e. *caibairt*, o. g.

**Toinig**, *toinig*, s. f. sense, understanding.

**Toinigead**, *toinisgeach*, a. sensible, reasonable.

**Toinur**, *toinuidh*, s. passing, coming, going.

**Toinnead**, *toinneadh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

**Toinneam**, *toinneamh*, } s. twisting, spinning.

**Toinneam**, *toinneamh*, s. death.

**Toinneolar**, *toinneolas*, } s. prosody.

**Toingrit**, *toingrith*, } s. prosody.

**Toinnim**, *toinnim*, v. I twist, wreath, spin, curl, twine, contort, writhe, wrest, wrench.

**Tóinnleapraigh**, *toinnleassaighoir*, s. m. a tanner, currier.

**Toinnce**, *toinnce*, part. twisted, twined; s. m. the thread between the rock and spindle.

**Toincéin**, *toincein*, s. f. a long thread in spinning.

**Toince lin**, *toince lin*, s. f. a spindle of yarn; a surgeon's lint.

**Toir**, *toir*, } v. give thou; *Sc. prop. caibairt*.

**Thoir**, *thoir*, } v. give thou; *Sc. prop. caibairt*.

**Tóir**, *toir*, s. f. a pursuit, diligent search, pursuers; *Heb.*, tur, to search, explore; a churchyard; aid, help; a. belonging to a church.

**Toirb**, *toirb*, s. f. fuel.

**Toirbeart**, *toirbeart*, s. m. munificence, a gift, present.

**Toirbearta**, *toirbhearta*, part. delivered, given up.

**Toirbearta**, *toirbheartach*, a. generous, liberal, munificent.

**Toirbearta**, *toirbheartas*, s. m. bounty, dispensation, gift; a dose; tradition.

**Toirbeirt**, *toirbheirt*, s. f. giving up, delivering, dispensing, distributing, oblation, offering, bestowing.

**Toirbeirt**, *toirbheirt*, a. bountiful, clement, frank.

**Toirbhir**, *toirbhirt*, see *toirbearta*.

**Toirbleasraib**, *toirbhleasraib*, s. rumbling.

**Toirbleasraim**, *toirbhleasraim*, v. I give, deliver, yield.

**Toirchim**, *toirchim*, s. numbness, deadness.

**Toirchimead**, *toirchimeach*, s. m. a prisoner in a tower; a benumbed.

**Toirchimead**, *toirchimeachd*, s. f. numbness; stupidity; confinement in a tower.

**Toirchimim**, *toirchimim*, v. I benumb, burden, bind.

Toiréim-rúain, *toirchim-suain*, s. a dead sleep.  
 Toiréior, *toirchios*, s. a conception, foetus, increase, plenty.  
 Toiréad-bad, *Toirdhealbhaach*, s. m. Torlogh; sometimes Anglicised Terence, a man's name.  
 Toiréas, *toirdeas*, s. f. dotage.  
 Toiréact, *toireacht*, s. f. pursuit, search.  
 Toiréad, *toireadh*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Toiréam, *toireamh*, s. m. a ploughman; prop. aipeam; an elegy.  
 Toiréic, *toi-reic*, s. a selling or disclosing theft.  
 Toiréim, *toireim*, s. f. a stately walk.  
 Toiréimnigim, *toireimnighim*, v. I walk.  
 Toiréir, *toireis*, s. f. keen inquiry, anxiety.  
 Toiréiread, *toireiseach*, s. a. anxious.  
 Toiréill, *toirghill*, s. a sufficient pledge.  
 Toiréde, *toiridhe*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Toiréad, *toirightheadh*, v. it seemed.  
 Toiréim, *toirighim*, v. I fancy, I think; pursue, follow closely.  
 Toiréite, *toirighthe*, part. pursued, chased.  
 Toiréog, *toirioag*, s. a saw.  
 Toiréin, *toirithin*, s. f. assistance, aid; 4 *Mast.*, 1476.  
 Toirleimna, *toirleimn*, v. I alight.  
 Toirleum, *toirleum*, s. a great leap.  
 Toirim, *toirm*, s. f. noise, sound, din, report.  
 Toirmeas, *toirmeasg*, } s. a hindrance, impediment, let, obstacle,  
 Toirmeasg, *toirmeasg*, } prohibition, prevention, interruption.  
 Toirmeasgaim, *toirmeasgaim*, v. I forbid, hinder, impede, obstruct, prohibit, prevent, interrupt.  
 Toirmeasgta, *toirmeasgtha*, part. forbidden, prohibited, restrained.  
 Toirmeasgtoir, *toirmeasgtoir*, } s. m. an opposer,  
 Toirmioisgoir, *toirmiosgoir*, } a hinderer.  
 Toirmigim, *toirmigim*, see *toirmeasgaim*.  
 Toirmigte, *toirmigthe*, see *toirmeasgta*.  
 Toirn, *toirn*, s. f. a great noise; a sound, voice; a fiery oven, fiery furnace.  
 Toirneac, *toirneach*, }  
 Toirneam, *toirneamh*, } s. thunder.  
 Toirneir, *toirneis*, }  
 Toirnead, *toirneadh*, s. deference; raising, constructing, building; "ir le no toirnead Eamain".  
 Toirneam, *toirneamh*, s. punishment.  
 Toirnigim, *toirnighim*, } v. I thunder, make a  
 Toirnim, *toirnim*, } loud noise.  
 Toirnim, *toirnim*, v. sometimes written for cúpnaim, see *cúpnaim*.  
 Toirpin, *toirpin*, s. common house-leek; *semper-vivum tectorum*.

Toirneasg, *toirneasgadh*, s. impregnating, begetting.  
 Toirneasg, *toirneasach*, a. pregnant.  
 Toirneigim, *toirneighim*, v. I impregnate, get with child; conceive.  
 Toirneior, *toirnechios*, s. fruit, conception, embryo; pregnancy.  
 Toirnomchraim, *toirnomchraim*, v. I carry over.  
 Toirre, *toirre*, s. a lamp, torch.  
 Toirre, *toirre*, see *cuirre*.  
 Toirreac, *toirreac*, see *cuirreac*.  
 Toirt, *toirt*, s. f. a cake, bread; quantity, bulk, value, respect.  
 Toirteac, *toirteach*, } a fruitful, plenti-  
 Toirteamuil, *toirteamhuil*, } ful, great.  
 Toirteamhlac, *toirteamhlachd*, s. f. plenty, fruitfulness.  
 Toirteamuil, *toirteamhuil*, a. respectful; bulky, stout, tight.  
 Toirtean, *toirtean*, a. useful, serviceable.  
 Toirteann, *toirteann*, a. fruitful, plenty.  
 Toirtin, *toirtin*, s. f. a thin cake; a bannock.  
 Toirtir, *toirtis*, s. a tortoise.  
 Toir, *tois*, s. f. the beginning.  
 Toiréasg, *toiseaghadh*, see *toiréasg*.  
 Toircealad, *toiscealadh*, s. a cover, covering.  
 Toirc, *toisc*, s. f. will, good will, *Cor*.  
 Toircite, *toiscidhe*, s. f. will, desire.  
 Toiréac, *toiseach*, s. m. the beginning; van; a chief, a leader, an antecessor.  
 Toiréac luinge, *toiseach luinge*, s. a rostrum; prow of a ship; a sea captain.  
 Toiréac rluais, *toiseach rluais*, s. a field marshal.  
 Toirg, *toisg*, s. f. proper time; journey, expedition; business, work; a wholesome admonition; a cause, occasion, report; a thing, circumstance.  
 Toirgbeora, *toisgbeodha*, a. expeditious in travelling.  
 Toirgeamuil, *toisgeamhuil*, a. left, sinister.  
 Toirid, *toisidh*, s. shoes.  
 Toirgeact, *toisigheacht*, s. f. leadership, chieftainry.  
 Toirigim, *toisighim*, v. I begin, commence, essay.  
 Toirigte, *toisighthe*, part. begun.  
 Toirigad, *toisighadh*, s. a beginning.  
 Toit, *toit*, s. f. smoke, vapour, fume; a fragment, piece; a small rick of corn; a whole, entire, all.  
 Toit, *toith*, s. stink.  
 Toiteac, *toiteach*, } a smoky, smutty.  
 Toiteamul, *toiteamhuil*, }  
 Toiteacán, *toiteachan*, s. m. a chimney.

*Toiteadh, toiteadh*, s. roasting, smoking, fumigation.  
*Toiteal, toitheal*, s. vainglory.  
*Toitealas, toithealach*, a. vainglorious.  
*Toiteamhuil, toiteamhuil*, a. smoky.  
*Toiteán, toiteán*, s. m. burning, conflagration; a steak, collop.  
*Toiteap, toiteap*, a. lumpy.  
*Toiteapal, toitheapal*, s. arrogance.  
*Toitghobair, toitghobhair*, s. f. a prostitute.  
*Toitghite, toitighite*, part. smoked, fomented.  
*Tóitim, toitim*, v. I roast, broil, smoke, perfume.  
*Tóicin, toitin*, s. f. a small toast; a little bit of broiled meat.  
*Toitleannan, toithleannan*, s. m. a concubine.  
*Toitpeac, toitreach*, a. m. conflagration.  
*Toitpighim, toitpighim*, v. I burn, scorch.  
*Toitpeapac, toithshearrach*, s. m. a filly or colt.  
*Tol, tol*, s. f. a churchyard.  
*Tola, tola*, s. a church officer; superfluity; sleep.  
*Toladh, toladh*, s. more, i. e. tuile; destruction; piercing.  
*Tolaidh, tolaibh*, s. a multitude.  
*Tolanta, Tolanta*, s. Holland.  
*Tolapac, tolasach*, a. sick.  
*Tolc, tolc*, s. m. a wave.  
*Tolc, tolch*, s. m. a hole, crevice.  
*Tolcuptanac, tolcupthanach*, s. a self-willed person.  
*Tolg, tolg*, s. m. a bed; a colour; pride, a breach.  
*Tolgá, tolgá*, a. proud, haughty, warlike.  
*Toll, toll*, s. m. toll or custom.  
*Toll, toll*, s. m. a head; a hole, hollow, pitfall, a wicket; *Welsh*, twill, an orifice; a hollow.  
*Tollac, tollach*, a. perforated, holed.  
*Tollacán, tollachán*, s. m. a piercer, gimlet.  
*Tollacó, tollachd*, } s. f. a hollow, cavity,  
*Tollacó, tolladh*, } crevice.  
*Tollacó, tolladh*, s. a piercing, wounding, boring, excavation; *Welsh*, tylliad.  
*Tolladóir, tolladoir*, s. m. a borer.  
*Tollaim, tollaim*, v. I bore, pierce, penetrate, perforate, excavate, drill, punch.  
*Tollaire, tollaire*, s. m. a piercer.  
*Toll-cluaise, toll-cluaise*, s. a touch-hole.  
*Tollcnap, tollcnap*, s. f. a button hole.  
*Toll-comine, toll-choinine*, s. a rabbit borough.  
*Tollóir, tollóir*, s. m. a borer, a piercer; *Welsh*, tyllwr.  
*Tollpcaim, tollpcaim*, v. I wound, pierce.  
*Tollta, tollta*, part. bored, perforated.  
*Tolltac, tollthach*, a. piercing, penetrating.  
*Tolmán, tolman*, s. m. } a hillock.  
*Tolmog, tolmog*, s. f. }

*Tolmanac, tolmanach*, } a. full of small hills.  
*Tolmogac, tolmogach*, }  
*Tolol, toloil*, s. obstinacy.  
*Tolteanar, tolteanas*, see *tolteanar*.  
*Tom, tom*, s. m. a bush, thicket, grove, a shaw; a small heap; *tom reangain*, s. an ant hill; the plague; see quot. at *tau*; v. dip.  
*Tomac, tomach*, a. bushy, tufty.  
*Tomad, tomadh*, s. immersion, mersion, a dip; a threat, frown.  
*Tomadom, tomhadhm*, s. threatening.  
*Tomadóir, tomadoir*, s. m. a dipper, diver.  
*Tomadóm, tomhaidhm*, s. a breaking out of water.  
*Tomailt, tomhailt*, s. eating, wasting, consuming.  
*Tomaim, tomaim*, v. I dip, drench.  
*Tomair, tomair*, s. f. protection.  
*Tomaire, tomair*, s. m. a protector; a dipper.  
*Tomairam, tomhaisam*, v. to aim, *Sh*.  
*Tomairim, tomhaisim*, v. I resolve, unriddle, guess; weigh, measure.  
*Tomairuagad, tomhaisiughadh*, s. measuring, mensuration.  
*Tomaitheam, tomaitheamh*, s. threatening, threat; frown.  
*Tomán, toman*, s. m. a hillock; a small bush, a tuft.  
*Tománac, tomanach*, a. bushy, tufty.  
*Tomart, tomart*, s. spending, consuming.  
*Tomar, tomhas*, s. m. a hint; a dimension; measure, measuring, weighing; a mode or mood in music.  
*Tomaraim, tomhasaim*, v. I weigh, measure.  
*Tomarflac, tomhasflac*, s. a measuring wand.  
*Tomba, tomba*, s. a grave, a tomb.  
*Tombaca, tombaca*, s. tobacco.  
*Tomlac, tomhladh*, s. the milk of a cow.  
*Tomlacó, tomhlachd*, s. thick milk, curds.  
*Tomnac, tomnach*, s. m. a testator.  
*Tomóg, tomog*, s. m. a small bush or taft.  
*Tomonta, tomonta*, a. rude.  
*Tompa, tomhra*, a. protection.  
*Tompá, tomradh*, s. nonsense, idle boast.  
*Tompaíde, tomhraidhe*, s. m. a patron, protector.  
*Tomhescan, tomhesachán*, s. a riddle, rebus.  
*Tómpean, tomsean*, s. weights.  
*Tomta, tomtha*, a. imbrued.  
*Tomtac, tomthach*, s. m. one that threatens; a swaggering fellow; a brave man.  
*Tomtacó, tomthadh*, see *tomacó*.  
*Tomur, tomhur*, a. splendid.  
*Tomupur, tomhurus*, s. silence.  
*Tomur, tomhus*, s. m. a riddle, paradox; answer, a measure.



Tón, *ton*, s. f. the breech; *Welsh*, tin.  
 Tóna, *tona*, s. a tune.  
 Tóna, *tona*, } s. m. a shirt, a short garment;  
 Tónac, *tonach*, } a covering.  
 Tonac, *tonach*, s. m. a bath, bathing.  
 Tonalaí, *tonalais*, s. f. cringing.  
 Tonn, *tonc*, s. m. a chain.  
 Tóncaí, *tonchastach*, } s. m. turn-coat.  
 Tóncló, *tonchlodhach*, }  
 Tono, *tond*, s. m. a blow, stroke, lop, clip.  
 Tonra, *tonda*, a. stubborn.  
 Tónlagan, *tonlagan*, s. m. a going or sliding on the breech.  
 Tonn, *tonn*, s. m. a wave, billow; a hide, skin, pelt; strengthening; a quick.  
 Tonna, *tonna*, s. a tub, tun.  
 Tonnac, *tonnach*, s. m. a bulwark, fortress, mound; a wavy, undulated, billowy, undulous.  
 Tonnar, *tonnas*, a. glittering.  
 Tonn a chlaois, *tonn a chladaich*, s. the herb thrift, *Sh*.  
 Tonnad, *tonnadh*, s. a vomit, vomiting; undulating; poisoned water; death by poison.  
 Tonnadóir, *tonnadoir*, s. m. a tonning dish.  
 Tonnadóireac, *tonnadoireachd*, s. f. tonning liquor.  
 Tonnag, *tonnag*, s. a wrapper worn round the shoulders of women like a shawl; a shawl, veil.  
 Tonnaim, *tonnaim*, v. I undulate, dip in water; turn, vomit, die.  
 Tonnán, *tonnan*, s. m. a billow.  
 Tonnán, *tonnbhan*, a. fair like froth.  
 Tonnghail, *tonnghail*, a. wavy.  
 Tonngo, *tonngo*, s. a billowy sea.  
 Tonnluaí, *tonnluaí*, a. billowy.  
 Tonnóg, *tonnog*, s. f. a neck-cloth; cap, coif; a little firkin; a duck or drake, any aquatic palmiped; a web-footed bird.  
 Tonnphit, *tonnphit*, s. a cistern.  
 Tonnta, *tonnta*, a. waved.  
 Tonóg, *tonog*, s. a clue of yarn.  
 Top, *top*, s. a top to play with; a. sudden, quick, *Cor.*; round.  
 Topaí, *topais*, s. a topaz.  
 Topaí, *topaí*, s. m. a taper; a. plenteous, copious.  
 Toplúim, *toplúimh*, s. heat; a round ball.  
 Topasca, *topasca*, s. a ball, bottom of yarn, any round lump.  
 Tor, *tor*, s. m. a reply, an answer; a bull; a crest; a bush, shrub, fruit; fear, dread, a tear; a sovereign, lord, a noble; a tower, a castle, spire, steeple; *Welsh*, twr; weariness, fatigue, irksomeness; a. heavy.

Tór, *tor*, s. m. a pursuer.  
 Toracáir, *toracáir*, *torachas biadhain*, s. celery-leaved crowfoot; ranunculus sceleratus.  
 Tóraco, *torachd*, s. pursuit, inquiry, search, retaliation.  
 Tórado, *toradh*, s. m. regard, fruit, profit, growth, accretion, produce; an answer, reply.  
 Toraróeac, *toraidheach*, a. fertile, fruitful.  
 Toraróeac, *toraidhteach*, a. flexible, pliant.  
 Toraígeac, *toraigneacht*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.  
 Toraígeoir, *toraigneoir*, s. m. a pursuer, a begger.  
 Torain, *torain*, s. a sort of vermin that destroys seed corn.  
 Toraitéac, *toraitheach*, a. monstrous.  
 Toraitéac, *toraitheachd*, s. f. monstrousness.  
 Toram, *toram*, v. to reign, *Sh*.  
 Tórám, *toramh*, s. pursuit.  
 Tórám, *toramh*, s. an auger, wimble, piercer; fruit, increase.  
 Toramlaí, *toramhlachd*, s. f. fruitfulness.  
 Torán, *toran*, s. a sounding or great noise.  
 Torar, *toras*, s. weariness, fatigue, a journey; a lord, a sovereign.  
 Toracáir, *torathair*, s. m. a monster; a bachelor.  
 Torb, *torb*, s. f. a throng, company, multitude; a rout, noise, trouble.  
 Torba, *torba*, s. hindrance, trouble.  
 Torc, *torc*, s. m. a collar; *Welsh*, torch; a hog, swine; *Welsh*, twrch; a sovereign, a lord; the heart, the face.  
 Torcáir, *torchair*, v. he fell; died, was killed; it happened.  
 Torcaíre, *torchaire*, s. a leveller.  
 Torcáir, *torchair*, s. m. a fall, death.  
 Torcátoir, *torchathaoir*, s. a throne, a royal city.  
 Torcáil, *torcbhaill*, s. the diaphragm or midriff.  
 Torcior anabair, *torchios anabaidh*, s. embryo, foetus.  
 Torcior bréige, *torchios breige*, s. a mooncalf.  
 Torcmuín, *torcmhuin*, s. a neck collar, the neck of a hog.  
 Torcraim, *torchraim*, v. I fall down, die, perish.  
 Torcuíghim, *torchuighim*, v. I engender, fructify.  
 Torcuí, *torchuir*, s. overturning, *Sh*.  
 Tórcur, *torcur*, s. a ferrying, passing over.  
 Tórdán, *tordhan*, s. m. an elegy.  
 Torc, *torg*, s. a killing, destroying.  
 Torgán, *torgan*, s. m. noise, din, rattle.  
 Torgill, *torgill*, s. a pledge, surety.  
 Torin, *torin*, s. thunder.  
 Torla, *torla*, s. m. a lord; a surety.  
 Tormaic, *tormach*, s. m. increase, augmentation;

growing ripe for bearing, as when cows are near calving.

Τορματᾱιμ, *tormachaim*, v. I magnify.

Τορμαδ, *tormadh*, a. pregnant, growing big.

Τορμαζαδ, *tormaghadh*, s. increasing.

Τορμαρο, *tormaid*, s. a Norman; a man's name.

Τορμαζιμ, *tormiaghim*, v. I increase, augment.

Τορμαϊστεοιη, *tormaightheoir*, s. m. an augmentor.

Τορμᾱιλ, *tormhail*, } s. eating, consuming.  
Τορμᾱιλτ, *tormhailt*, }

Τορμᾱν, *torman*, s. m. a rumbling noise, sound, clash, din, crack; a drum; the drone of a bagpipe.

Τορμᾱναδ, *tormanach*, a. noisy, having drones.

Τορμᾱναιμ, *tormanaim*, v. I make a noise, murmur, tingle.

Τορμυιλτ, *tormuilt*, s. f. eating.

Τορν, *torn*, s. m. a kiln, an oven; a lord, sovereign; the head, summit.

Τόρναιλ, *tornail*, s. a knocking one thing against another; turning.

Τόρναιρε, *tornaire*, s. m. a turner.

Τόρναλαιμ, *tornalaim*, v. I turn with a lathe.

Τορναη, *tornamh*, s. humiliation, descent, i. e. ceanruζαδ, o. g.

Τορός, *torog*, s. f. a princess; a wench.

Τορπ, *torp*, s. m. bulk.

Τορπάν, *torpan*, s. m. a crab fish; a clod, a cluster, a bunch.

Τορρ, *torr*, s. m. a tower, heap, pile, mass; a hill; a body of men, congregation.

Τορραδ, *torrach*, a. pregnant, with child, prolific, productive, accumulative; *Welsh*, torrog.

Τορραδαρ, *torrachas*, s. m. pregnancy, conception.

Τορραδo, *torrachd*, a. round.

Τορρατᾱιμ, *torrachtain*, v. I make round.

Τορρατᾱιν, *torrachtain*, s. going to visit, coming.

Τόρραδ, *torradh*, s. heaping, piling; a burial, watch, guarding.

Τόρραιμ, *torraim*, v. I heap, pile.

Τόρραη, *torramh*, s. watching, waking the dead; a funeral.

Τορραη, *torramh*, s. pilgrimage.

Τόρραμυιμ, *torramhuim*, v. I watch, guard, wake the dead; go on pilgrimage.

Τορράν, *torran*, s. a hillock, an eminence.

Τορρᾱ, *torrna*, s. aid, succour.

Τορρᾱδ, *torrhach*, } a. fruitful, fertile, im-  
Τορρᾱμυιλ, *torrh-* } pregnate, pregnant.  
amhuil,

Τόρρᾱδ, *torrhachd*, s. a wake, a watching.

Τορρᾱμᾱλαδo, *torrhamhlachd*, s. f. fertility

Τορρᾱμᾱν, *torrunn*, s. thunder.

Τόρρα, *torsa*, s. a torch; *Mull.*, 211.

Τορρι, *torsi*, s. heaviness, *Cor*.

Τορρτολ, *torstol*, s. m. a chair of state.

Τορτ, *tort*, s. m. a cake, a little loaf; *Welsh*, tort; giving, *Sc.*; adv. by you, aside.

Τορταδ, *torthach*, a. fierce, bulky.

Τορταοδ, *tortaobh*, s. confidence.

Τορταοδᾱ, *tortaobhtha*, a. confiding, depending on.

Τορταοδᾱδ, *tortaobhthach*, s. m. a commissary.

Τορταμυιλ, *torthamhuil*, a. fierce.

Τορτᾱνεαρ, *tortifanear*, s. attention, observation.

Τορτᾱνεαρᾱδ, *tortifanearach*, a. regardful, observing.

Τόρτυν, *torthuin*, s. exuberance, great fruitfulness.

Τορτυζαδ, *tortughadh*, s. overpowering.

Τορτυζᾱν, *torughan*, s. bass in music.

Τορτυδ, *toruibh*, prep. over ye.

Τορτυγ, *toruig*, s. an event.

Τόρτυγε, *toruighe*, s. a pursuer; a tower-keeper.

Τόρτυγεαδo, *toruigheachd*, s. f. pursuit, pursuing.

Τόρτυγιμ, *toruighim*, v. I pursue.

Τορτυνν, *toruinn*,

Τορτυννρε, *toruinnse*, } prep. over us, on us.

Τορτυ, *torus*, s. m. weariness; grief, sorrow.

Τορτυραδ, *toruscadh*, s. falling, ruining, killing.

Τορ, *tos*, s. m. a front; τορ an τῑγε; a. first, *Eoch O'Fl.*

Τοραδ, *tosach*, s. m. beginning, front, foundation, origin; a prow.

Τοραδ-γᾱν-τοραδ, *Tosach-gan-tosach*, s. God.

Τοραδe, *tosaidhe*, s. m. a beginner, former.

Τοραδγεαδτ, *tosagheacht*, s. f. chieftainry, leadership.

Τοραδγεοιη, *tosagheoir*, s. m. a beginner.

Τοραδγιμ, *tosaghim*, v. I begin, commence, assay.

Τοράν, *tosan*, s. m. an origin.

Τορανᾱιβ, *tosanaibh*, s. thorns.

Τορκαλ, *toscal*, s. m. arrogance.

Τορο, *tosd*, s. silence, taciturnity, quietness; a weighty, deadly, silent.

Τόροα, *tosda*, s. a toast, toasted bread.

Τοροαδ, *tosdach*, a. silent, tacit, quiescent, quiet.

Τοροαδ, *tosdadh*, s. silencing, confutation.

Τοροαδγιμ, *tosdaighim*, v. I confute.

Τοροαλ, *tosdal*, see τορταλ.

Τορτ, *tosg*, s. m. a report, rumour.

Τορτᾱ, *tosga*, s. movement.

Τορτᾱιρε, *tosgaire*, s. m. an ambassador.

Τορτῑζαδ, *tosgughadh*, s. motion, conducting.

Τορτῑγιμ, *tosguighim*, v. I move.

Tornaigim, *tosnaighim*, v. I begin.  
 Tornaigead, *tosnughadh*, } s. a beginning, in-  
 Tornaigead, *tosnughadh*, } troduction, onset,  
 origination.  
 Tórtal, *tostal*, s. m. arrogance, pride, envy.  
 Tórtalach, *tostalach*, a. presumption, presuming,  
 arrogant.  
 Toruigh, *toruigh*, s. m. a beginner, the foremost.  
 Toruighé, *toruighthe*, part. begun.  
 Tot, *tot*, s. m. a wave; sound, noise; a woman,  
 every female; a sod, a turf; v. desist, leave  
 off; tot hoban.  
 Tot, *toth*, s. m. a smel.  
 Tot, *toth*, s. m. the membrum femineum; juice;  
 a. feminine.  
 Tota, *tota*, s. the rower's seat in a boat.  
 Totach, *tothach*, s. the choice.  
 Totach, *tothachd*, s. validity, effect, substance.  
 Totaim, *tothaim*, v. I tow, lead astern.  
 Totaire, *tothaire*, s. m. a freebooter.  
 Totalach, *totalach*, a. precipitous; *Donl.*, 463.  
 Totarnach, *totarnachd*, s. f. stuttering; totter-  
 ing.  
 Totbácaim, *tothbhachain*, s. a lass.  
 Totball, *tothbhall*, s. the female parts of gene-  
 ration.  
 Totcomhna, *tothcomhna*, s. a female cousin, a  
 cousin german.  
 Totcúy, *tothchúy*, s. the itch.  
 Tothlaigh, *tothlaigh*, s. a request.  
 Tothmaol, *tothmhaol*, s. a female slave.  
 Totocairi, *tothochairi*, s. futurity, *Lee*.  
 Totta, *totta*, s. a shaft.  
 Trá, *tra*, s. season, time; s. pl. three things, i. e.  
 trí nerte, o. g.; adv. to wit, viz. likewise, also.  
 Trábach, *trabhach*, s. m. rubbish of any kind  
 thrown on shore by a flood.  
 Tráchant, *trachant*, s. ebbing of the tide.  
 Trácho, *trachd*, s. a report, discourse, strength;  
 a treatise, tract, draught.  
 Tráchoad, *trachdadh*, s. m. treating.  
 Tráchoail, *trachdail*, s. f. negotiation.  
 Tráchoaim, *trachdaim*, v. I treat of, negotiate,  
 handle.  
 Tráchoaim, *trachdain*, s. a report.  
 Tráchoaire, *trachdair*, s. m. an historian.  
 Tráchoalach, *trachdalachd*, s. f. history, negotia-  
 tion.  
 Tráchoalaigh, *trachdalaigh*, s. m. a negotiator.  
 Tráclach, *trachladh*, s. loosening; fatigue.  
 Tráclaire, *trachlaidhe*, s. m. a squanderer.  
 Trácht, *tracht*, s. the sea; bank or shore of a  
 river; strength.  
 Trácta, *trachta*, s. a treatise, discourse.  
 Tráchtalach, *trachtalachd*, s. trade, negotiation.

Trádh, *tradh*, s. m. a lance, a fishing spear.  
 Trádhánach, *tradanach*, a. quarrelsome, conten-  
 tious.  
 Traet, *traeth*, a. neuter, neutral; i. e. "cat  
 neotan agas neotanra", *Cor*.  
 Trágh, *tragh*, s. a shore, haven; sea holly.  
 Trághad, *traghadh*, s. exhausting, lessening, eb-  
 bing; a littoral, belonging to the shore.  
 Trághró, *traghrod*, s. m. a way by the sea shore.  
 Traiceil, *traiceil*, s. treacle.  
 Traid, *traidh*, a. quick, active.  
 Traide, *traide*, a. first; a *traipe*.  
 Traideach, *traideach*, s. a warrior; i. e. *traipeach*;  
 a. quarrelsome.  
 Traid-each, *traid-each*, s. m. a war horse.  
 Traigh, *traigh*, s. f. a trace, track, a foot.  
 Traigh, *traigh*, s. f. the sea shore, strand; ebb;  
 strength, force; a. lazy person.  
 Traighbiol, *traighbiol*, s. scurvy grass.  
 Traighéad, *traighéadh*, s. ebbing.  
 Traighéad-mara, *traighéadh-mara*, a. ebb-tide.  
 Traighéanach, *traighéanach*, s. a lazy person.  
 Traigh-gead, *traigh-geadh*, s. a shore-goose, *SA*.  
 Traighidhe, *traighidhe*, s. m. a tragedian.  
 Traighidheach, *traighidheach*, a. tragic.  
 Traighidheachd, *traighidheachd*, s. f. tragedy.  
 Traighidhe, *traighidhe*, part. stranded, be-  
 neaped.  
 Traighleach, *traighleach*, a. chilly.  
 Traighim, *traighim*, v. I drain, strand.  
 Traighlightheoir, *traighlightheoir*, s. m. a scout.  
 Traill, *trail*, s. f. a kneading tub, trough, tray;  
 a slave, servant, drudge, dastard.  
 Trailleamach, *trailleamachd*, } s. f. slavery,  
 Trailleamach, *trailleamachd*, } bondage.  
 Trailleamuil, *trailleamhuil*, } a. slavish.  
 Traillidh, *traillidh*, }  
 Traillire, *traillire*, s. m. a baker.  
 Trainead, *traineadh*, s. culling, choosing.  
 Trainighim, *trainighim*, v. I cull, choose.  
 Trainin, *trainin*, see *tráitnin*.  
 Trainse, *trainse*, s. a trench, a drain.  
 Trainigim, *trainigim*, v. I hunger, fast.  
 Trait, *trait*, s. f. a cataplasm, poultice.  
 Traithim, *traithim*, see *tráitnim*.  
 Traithin, *traithin*, s. a little stalk of grass; the  
 herb ben-net.  
 Trall, *trall*, s. a drab, a troll.  
 Traodach, *traodach*, } s. draining, subduing.  
 Traodach, *traodach*, }  
 Traodaim, *traodaim*, see *tráodaim*.  
 Traodluite, *traodluite*, s. tilts, tournaments.  
 Traog, *traogh*, a. empty, ebbed.  
 Traogad, *traoghadh*, s. ebb, ebbing.  
 Traogaim, *traoghaim*, v. I empty, drain, ebb.

Τραοιγ, *traoigh*, s. a foot in length, *Sh.*  
 Τραοιλεαδ, *traoileadh*, s. dragging.  
 Τραοιλλ, *traoill*, s. want.  
 Τραονα, *traona*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τραονοιρ, *traonoir*, a. idle, vacant.  
 Τραονοιρεαδ, *traonoireachd*, s. leisure, vacancy.  
 Τραοταδ, *traothach*, s. subduing, abating, decrease; "οο τραοταδ ρεαγς Τχοιρδεαλβαιγ", *Reg. O'Re.*  
 Τραοταιμ, *traothaim*, v. I lessen, abate, subdue, put down, *Teg. Cor.*  
 Τραπαν, *trapan*, s. a bunch, cluster.  
 Τραπο, *trasd*, prep. across, athwart.  
 Τραποα, *trasda*, adv. hitherto; a. transverse.  
 Τραποαδ, *trasdachd*, s. f. crosswise.  
 Τραργαδ, *traogadh*, s. fasting.  
 Τραργαιρ, *traogair*, s. a fall, a great fall.  
 Τραργαιρμ, *traogairim*, v. I abrogate, destroy, overthrow, overwhelm, oppress.  
 Τραργαιρτ, *traogairt*, s. f. abrogation, oppression, destruction, overthrow.  
 Τραργαιρτα, *traogairtha*, part. abrogated, oppressed.  
 Τραργραδ, *traogradh*, see τραργαιρτ.  
 Τραργραιμ, *traograin*, see τραργαιρμ.  
 Τραρνα, *trana*, see ταρρνα.  
 Τραρνάν, *traman*, s. m. a ledge, a slot of a car; a cross-beam.  
 Τραρταιλ, *trastail*, see τραρταιλ.  
 Τρατ, *trath*, s. time, season, prayer time, canonical hours; a. timely, speedy.  
 Τραταιορ, *trataire*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τραταλ, *trathal*, } a, in good time,  
 Τραταμυιλ, *trathamuil*, } timely.  
 Τρατναν, *trathnan*, }  
 Τρατρναδ, *trathraadh*, } a. m. a little stalk of grass  
 Τρατρνονα, *trathnona*, s. noontide, noontide prayer, the noon of the ancients, or ninth hour, being three in the afternoon; also the afternoon, evening.  
 Τρατρτοιρ, *trathsoin*, adv. then, at that time.  
 Τρε, *tre*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεαδ, *treabh*, s. m. a farmed village; a tribe, family, clan.  
 Τρεαδαδ, *treabhach*, s. winter cresses, winter rocket; *eryssimum barbara*; a. pertaining to a family or tribe; powerful, valiant, chivalrous.  
 Τρεαδαδαιρ, *treabhachas*, s. great feats.  
 Τρεαδαδ, *treabhadh*, s. ploughing, cultivating.  
 Τρεαδαρδε, *treabhaidhe*, s. m. a ploughman, tiller, husbandman.  
 Τρεαδαιλτε, *treabhailte*, s. a mill-hopper.  
 Τρεαδαιμ, *treabhaim*, v. I plough, till, cultivate.

Τρεαδαρνε, *treabhairs*, s. m. a ploughman; a surety.  
 Τρεαδαρνεαδ, *treabhairsachd*, s. f. tillage, husbandry.  
 Τρεαδαν, *treabhan*, s. m. a tribune; a tribute.  
 Τρεαδαρ, *treabhar*, s. m. the side; see quot. at *cpom*; activity, a choice; a. discreet, skilful.  
 Τρεαδλαττ, *treabhlacht*, s. f. a family, household.  
 Τρεαδλαττ, *treabhlacht*, } s. f. trouble, tribulation, grief,  
 Τρεαδλαιττ, *treabhlaitt*, } anxiety, languor, weakness, sickness.  
 Τρεαδλαιγμ, *treabhlaignim*, } v. I trouble, disturb.  
 Τρεαδλαιμ, *treabhlaim*, }  
 Τρεαδβραδ, *treabhrachd*, s. f. ingenuity.  
 Τρεαδβτα, *treabhtha*, s. a village, homestead; part. ploughed, tilled.  
 Τρεαδβταδ, *treabhthach*, s. m. a farmer; one of the same tribe.  
 Τρεαδβταρνε, *treabhthaire*, } s. m. a ploughman,  
 Τρεαδβτοιρ, *treabhthoir*, } husbandman.  
 Τρεαδβυρ, *treabhur*, s. m. a stock or kindred.  
 Τρεαδαιλ, *treachail*, s. f. digging.  
 Τρεαδαιορνε, *treachdaire*, s. m. a historian.  
 Τρεαδλαδ, *treachlach*, s. m. lavisher.  
 Τρεαδλαδ, *treachladh*, s. a loosing, digging; dragging.  
 Τρεαδλαιγτε, *treachlaignthe*, part. dug; fatigued  
 Τρεαδναιλ, *treachnail*, s. headstrong children.  
 Τρεαδ, *tread*, s. m. a herd, flock, drove.  
 Τρεαδναδ, *treadadh*, a. having flocks.  
 Τρεαδβαν, *treadhan*, s. a fast for three days, the ember days, *Vis. Ad.*  
 Τρεαδβαν, *treadhan*, s. an ebb; want; a louse.  
 Τρεαδβαναδ, *treadhanach*, s. lousy.  
 Τρεαδβαναρ, *treadhanas*, s. m. abstinence  
 Τρεαδβμα, *treadhma*, s. wounds.  
 Τρεαδβυιγε, *treaduighe*, s. a herdsman, shepherd.  
 Τρεαδγ, *treagh*, s. a spear, trident.  
 Τρεαδγαιμ, *treaghaim*, } v. I pierce through,  
 Τρεαδγβαιμ, *treaghdaim*, } penetrate.  
 Τρεαδγβα, *treaghda*, s. a hurt.  
 Τρεαδγβατ, *treaghait*, s. f. the plague.  
 Τρεαδγβογαραδ, *treaghfhogharach*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Τρεαδλαγ, *trealag*, see Τρεαδλαγ.  
 Τρεαδλαρ, *trealais*, s. f. the spleen.  
 Τρεαδλαμ, *trealamh*, s. apparel, furniture, military weapons.  
 Τρεαδλαμ, *trealamh*, s. weakness.  
 Τρεαλλ, *treall*, s. a short space, time.  
 Τρεαλλαγ, *treallaigh*, s. lumber, trash.  
 Τρεαμ, *tream*, prep. through my; i. e. *tre mo*.  
 Τρεαμαγαν, *treamagadh*, s. binding, obligation.  
 Τρεαμαγμ, *treamaighim*, v. I bind, tie, fasten.

Τρεῖς, *treas*, prep. and pron. through me.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. an alien.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, prep. and pron. through them.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, see Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, adj. a triple.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. the week from Thursday before to Thursday after Whitsuntide.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, v. I lament.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. abstinence.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. triangular.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. strong-handed.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, *treas*, s. the clapping of hands.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. a field.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a rail, corn-crake.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. an artificer; a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. triple.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. art, science.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. artificial.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a skirmish, battle, stroke; adversity; prep. by, through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*,  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, } a. third.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, *Sh*.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. chaff; refuse; druff.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a fall, tumble.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, } a. thirteenth.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. thrice distilled.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. copper dress.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a trident, fishing spear.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a plaster.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. a pain, stitch.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. a foot, tract, trace; a wave, the sea, high water.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. weak, exhausted.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. lumber, luggage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a. thrice; s. a gimlet, a foot.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. a traitor.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. treachery, treason.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. strong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. upright.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. three heads, tops, or ends.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, prep. through thy, i. e. Τρεῖς; see Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. abstinence, fast.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a fast for three days.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. blowing, a blast.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. three lands, Ireland, Man, and Scotland; "Τρεῖς i. e. Τρεῖς, i. e. Εἰς, Μανίον, ἀπὸς Ἀλβαν", *Cor*.

Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. triphthong.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. steps.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. uprightness.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. set apart, distinct.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. geography.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a place, a while; room, place stead.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. apt to change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. vicissitude, change.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, see Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. three parts; understanding; three things.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. having good parts, polite, well bred; experienced, active.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, v. I pierce through.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. forsaking, leaving.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a departure.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. leaving, forsaking, abdicating, desertion, abandonment.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, see Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, v. I leave, forsake, desert, quit, abandon.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. loss, damage.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, see Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, part. forsaken.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. virtuous qualifications.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, } a. virtuous.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. a deserter, forsaker.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, *treas*, adv. highly-piggledy, confusedly.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. upright, sincere.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. sincerity.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, prep. through, by.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. a time, period, season, a quarter of a year.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, } s. might, power, strength.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, }  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. the zodiac; prop. Τρεῖς.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, a. more powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. a brave man, a champion.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. a trench.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. a while, short space of time.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. f. force, strength, power.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, s. m. a treasurer.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, } a. strong, powerful.  
 Τρεῖς, *treas*, }

Тре́йт, *treith*, s. f. an accomplishment, qualification, erudition.

Тре́йт, *treith*, a. weak, ignorant; good, noble, valuable.

Тре́йце, *treite*, s. f. embrocation.

Тре́йце, *treithe*, s. ignorance, weakness.

Тре́йцеа́т, *treitheach*, a. accomplished, qualified, erudite.

Тре́йцо́л, *treitiol*, s. m. a champion, hero.

Тре́нну, *trensiu*, s. a decision, judgment; see а́ртуро́м.

Тре́обча́т, *treobhthadh*, s. a draft.

Тре́о, *treod*, prep. and pron. through you.

Тре́оуа́р, *treodas*, s. m. food.

Тре́оуа́, *treodea*, prep. through thee, by thee.

Тре́о́г, *treogh*, prep. through.

Тре́о́го́ам, *treoghdaim*, v. I pierce, bore.

Тре́о́ро, *Treoid*, s. an old name of Drogheda.

Тре́о́ро, *treoir*, s. conduct, a guide; a troop; strength, force, direction; an instrument used by nailors for forming the heads on nails.

Тре́о́ро́н, *treoirin*, s. f. a little active child.

Тре́о́р, *treor*, s. guidance.

Тре́о́ра́т, *treorach*, a. active, experienced.

Тре́о́ра́т, *treoradh*, } s. leading, direc-  
Тре́о́ру́га́т, *treorughadh*, } tion.

Тре́о́ра́йде, *treoraidhe*, } s. m. a conduc-

Тре́о́ра́йсте́о́р, *treoraightheoir*, } tor, leader,  
Тре́о́ру́йге, *treoruighe*, } guide.

Тре́о́ра́н, *treoran*, s. three parts.

Тре́о́рча, *treortha*, part. led, conducted.

Тре́о́ру́га́т, *treorughach*, a. conducive.

Тре́о́ру́га́т, *treorughadh*, s. guiding, leading.

Тре́о́ру́йги́м, *treoruighim*, v. I conduct, lead, guide.

Тре́о́ру́йгте, *treoruighthe*, part. guided, led.

Тре́о́т, *treot*, s. trotting.

Тре́о́ца́йм, *treotaim*, v. I trot; come.

Тре́ра́н, *treran*, s. three parts or pieces.

Тре́р, *tres*, conj. for, because; prep. by, through.

Тре́рс, *tresc*, s. f. brewers' grains, lees, hog-wash.

Тре́ро́йл, *tresdeil*, s. a three-legged stool.

Тре́уба, *treubha*, s. a rail.

Тре́уба́ча́р, *treubhachas*, } s. bravery, virtue,  
Тре́уба́ча́р, *treubhantas*, } chivalry.

Тре́уо, *treud*, s. m. a flock, herd.

Тре́уоа́т, *treudach*, a. gregarious.

Тре́уоа́йге, *treudaighe*, s. m. a herdsman, shepherd.

Тре́-у́иле, *tre-uille*, s. a triangle.

Тре́-у́илеа́т, *tre-uilleach*, } a triangular.

Тре́-у́илеа́на́т, *tre-uilleanach*, }

Тре́ун, *treun*, } a. strong, brave, va-

Тре́унма́р, *treunmhar*, } liant, powerful.

Тре́уна́ча́р, *treunachas*, } s. m. strength, bravery,  
Тре́уна́р, *treunas*, } virtue, chivalry.

Три́, *tri*, a. three; prep. through, by.

Триа́, *tria*, see тριάт.

Триа́т, *triach*, see тριάт.

Триа́ча́н, *triachan*, s. a sock or shoe.

Триа́т, *triadh*, s. m. a king, lord; lordship.

Триа́т, *triad*, prep. through thee.

Триа́тга́йро́ча́р, *triadhghairdeas*, s. a royal triumph.

Триа́лл, *triall*, s. m. a journey, going, gait, march; a purpose, design, plot, device.

Триа́лла́т, *triallach*, } s. m. a traveller, a way-  
Триа́лла́йге, *triallaire*, } faring man.

Триа́лла́йм, *triallaim*, v. I go, march, walk; }  
imagine, devise, plot, design.

Триа́лла́н, *triallan*, s. m. see тριάлла́т.

Триа́лла́га́т, *triallughadh*, s. imagination, device.

Триа́мха́н, *triaghain*, adj. weary, fatigued; s. lamentation.

Триа́мха́на, *triaghna*, s. weariness, lowness of spirits, cowardice; lamentation.

Триа́мхну́йге, *triaghnuighe*, a. bashful; sorrowful.

Триа́мхну́н, *triaghnuin*, s. f. wailing, lamentation.

Триа́мхнеа́т, *triaghnuineach*, a. mournful, sorrowful.

Триан, *trian*, s. a third part; a district.

Триана́т, *trianach*, s. three by three; adj. of the third part, third.

Трианта́рра́н, *triantarran*, see трия́нг бо́га.

Трианта́н, *triantan*, s. a triangle, three-cornered bread.

Триар, *triar*, adj. three; s. three persons or things.

Триара́т, *triarach*, a. third, tertian.

Триа́т, *triath*, s. m. a king, a lord; a hog, sow; a wave, the sea; a hill, hillock; a. noble, valuable; weak, feeble.

Триа́ча́т, *triathach*, a. lordly, triumphant; s. m. a trophy.

Три́ би́т, *tri bhith*, adv. perpetually, eternally.

Три́с, *tric*, a. urgent; frequent, often; small, little.

Три́с, *tric*, } a. quick, nimble, dexterous.

Три́с, *trico*, }

Три́сча́т, *tricead*, s. frequency.

Три́сча́сна́т, *trichearnach*, a. triangular.

Три́чо́ра́т, *trichosach*, a. tripedal, three-legged.

Три́о, *trid*, prep. through, by, through him, John i. 7.

Три́о а́ма́т, *trid amach*, adv. utterly, wholly, altogether.

Три́о а́че́иле, *trid a cheile*, adv. promiscuously, through one another, helter skelter.

Trioeangac, *trideangach*, a. triennial; tripartite.  
 Trióeug, *trideug*, a. thirteen.  
 Trióne, *tridne*, prep. by us, through us.  
 Triópa, *tridpa*, prep. by thee, through thee.  
 Triópan, *tridpan*, prep. by, through him.  
 Triófoillre, *tridshoillre*, s. transparency.  
 Triófoillreac, *tridshoillreac*, a. transparent.  
 Trióficio, *trifhichid*, adj. threescore, sixty.  
 Triófillce, *trifhillte*, a. threefold, triple.  
 Triófogar, *trifhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Trióleonta, *trileonta*, s. a quivering sound.  
 Triólip, *trilis*, s. f. bushy hair.  
 Triólireac, *trilireac*, a. hairy, crested.  
 Triólleacáin tpaige, *trilleacáin treighe*, s. a gatherer of oysters.  
 Trióllfeaptacó, *trillfheartachd*, s. a cough.  
 Trióllreann, *trilleann*, } s. m. a small torch, a  
 Trióllrób, *trillsidh*, } lanthorn.  
 Trióimear, *trimheas*, s. three pounds weight.  
 Trióimre, *trimre*, prep. by me, through me.  
 Trióingear, *tringead*, s. driving, impelling.  
 Trióimre, *trime*, s. a trench.  
 Trióimreín, *trimeir*, s. f. a trencher, a wooden plate or dish.  
 Trióblóro, *trioblóid*, s. f. trouble, affliction, conflict; *Welsh*, trabludd.  
 Trióblóroac, *trioblóidac*, a. troublesome, impertinent, anxious, disturbed.  
 Trióc, *trioch*, s. the whooping cough.  
 Trióca, *triocha*, s. a district; a cantred.  
 Triócaó, *triochad*, a. thirty.  
 Triócaóac, *triochadadh*, a. thirtieth.  
 Trióora, *trioda*, prep. through thee.  
 Trióofogar, *triofhoghar*, s. m. a triphthong.  
 Trióll, *trioll*, s. a plot, stratagem.  
 Trióllacáin, *triollachan*, s. m. a schemer.  
 Trióllacáin, *triollachan*, s. m. gray plover.  
 Triólonas, *triolonta*, a. trifling.  
 Trióman, *trioman*, s. great toadstool; a fungus.  
 Triómra, *triomsa*, prep. through me.  
 Triónnóro, *Trienoid*, s. f. the Trinity, God-head.  
 Triópar, *triopas*, s. tripe; entrails.  
 Triópoll, *triopoll*, s. m. a bunch, cluster.  
 Triópollac, *triopollach*, a. decent, trim, elegant.  
 Triópann, *triorain*, a. tripartite.  
 Triópan, *triosan*, s. girding up of clothes.  
 Triórg, *triosg*, s. grams, or the refuse of malt.  
 Triórgan, *triosgan*, s. m. household stuff.  
 Triórámas, *triramhach*, s. m. a tireme; a three-oared.  
 Triórollaró, *trisiollaidh*, s. a trisyllable.  
 Triófliornac, *trishliornac*, a. trilateral.  
 Triófhuman, *trishrumhan*, s. a kind of triangular

frame on which bread is placed to bake before the fire; the bread so baked.  
 Triórc, *trist*, s. f. a curse; a sad, melancholy, tired.  
 Triótaoac, *trithfhadadh*, s. tinder.  
 Trióubar, *triubhas*, s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Trióca, *triucha*, s. a cantred, district; small tripe.  
 Trióg, *triugh*, s. the whooping cough.  
 Trióga, *triugha*, a. third.  
 Trióine, *triuine*, s. poverty.  
 Trióir, *truir*, adj. three persons or things.  
 Trióun, *triun*, s. a poor person; a poor.  
 Trióur, *trius*, } s. m. trowsers, pantaloons.  
 Trióurán, *triusan*, }  
 Trióc, *troch*, s. m. a short life.  
 Triócair, *trocair*, } s. f. mercy.  
 Triócaire, *trocáire*, }  
 Triócaireac, *trocáireach*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Triócaireacó, *trocáireacó*, s. f. benignity, mercy.  
 Triócairó, *trocáiró*, a. merciful, indulgent.  
 Trióclár, *trochladh*, s. a loosening; a tainted, rotten.  
 Trióclúgar, *trochlughadh*, s. profaning.  
 Trió, *trod*, s. f. a starling; scolding, strife; s. m. an elephant; form, shape.  
 Trióac, *trodach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Trióain, *tradhain*, s. a raven; a bittern; a bird of prey.  
 Trióaire, *trodaire*, s. f. a scold, caviller, fighter.  
 Trióamuil, *trodamhail*, a. serious; scolding, fighting.  
 Trióán, *trodan*, s. m. a quarrel; a starling.  
 Trióanac, *trodanach*, a. quarrelsome, riotous.  
 Triópa, *trodra*, a. shapely.  
 Trióra, *troedha*, s. abating, subduing, *Leg. Cor.*  
 Trióg, *trog*, s. sunrise; children.  
 Trióga, *trogga*, a. miserable, unhappy.  
 Triógain, *troggain*, s. sunrising.  
 Triógan, *Trogan*, a. the month of August.  
 Triógan, *trogan*, s. m. a raven, a bittern.  
 "Bolg bó; bhuacáir fearó an ainm;  
 Buid bhuacáir, ir teacra an baidó;  
 Don bhuacáir ir cómhann iac;  
 Agas trogan an bhuacáir", *For. Fos.*  
 Trióga, *troggha*, s. sunrise, daybreak.  
 Triógaib, *trogghail*, s. f. a dispute, wrangle.  
 Triógnac, *troggnadh*, s. a rail, cornerake.  
 Triógnac, *trogghach*, s. m. a foot soldier.  
 Trióat, *troiath*, s. a helmet.  
 Trióc, *troich*, s. a dwarf, a coward, a bad or ill-disposed person.  
 Trióceamhail, *troicheamhail*, a. dwarfish.  
 Trióro, *troid*, s. f. a fight, quarrel, battle; a swift, quick, sudden, *Cor.*  
 Trióro, *troidh*, s. a foot; *Welsh*, troed.

Tpoiv-eac, *troib-each*, s. a war-horse  
 Tpoiveac, *troidsadh*, s. fighting, quarrelling.  
 Tpoivim, *troidim*, v. I strive, scold, contend, wrangle, quarrel.  
 Tpoig, *troigh*, s. f. a foot; *Heb.*, *darach*, to walk; a. shortlived.  
 Tpoige, *troighe*, s. sorrow, grief.  
 Tpoigean, *troighean*, s. redness of the rising sun.  
 Tpoigiat, *troighiath*, s. a helmet; see coípa.  
 Tpoigin, *troighia*, s. f. a brogue, slipper, a stocking without a sole.  
 Tpoig-leatan, *troigh-leathan*, a. broadfooted.  
 Tpoigte, *troighthe*, s. pl. steps, tracks; *Heb.*, *darce*.  
 Tpoigteac, *troightheach*, s. m. a footman, a foot-soldier.  
 Tpoigín, *troighthin*, s. f. dizziness; a sock; also a stocking without a foot.  
 Tpoimcill, *troimchill*, s. a sanctuary.  
 Tpoimbe, *troimbe*, s. a household god; tutelary god.  
 Tpoime, *troime*, a. more heavy.  
 Tpoime, *troime*,  
 Tpoimeac, *troimeachd*, } s. heaviness, weight,  
 Tpoimeac, *troimead*, } irksomeness.  
 Tpoimeac, *troimead*, }  
 Tpoimeac, *troimeac*, s. abounding in fruits, *Donl.* 454.  
 Tpoín, *troin*, s. f. a throne.  
 Tpoirgeac, *troisgeach*, a. severe, rigid; given to fasting.  
 Tpoirgeac, *troisgeadh*, s. m. a fast, fasting.  
 Tpoirgim, *troisgim*, v. I fast.  
 Tpoirce, *troiste*, s. a three-footed stool, a tripod.  
 Tpoirceac, *troisteac*, s. f. treason, treachery.  
 Tpoirlibeac, *troithlidheachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Tpoirligim, *troithlighim*, v. I pine, languish.  
 Tpoll, *troll*, s. m. corruption.  
 Tpollaigte, *trollaighthe*, part. corrupted.  
 Trom, *trom*, s. m. protection; blame, rebuke.  
 Trom, *trom*, } a. weighty, heavy, grave, se-  
 Trom, *troma*, } rious, sad; *Welsh*, *trwm*.  
 Trom, *troma*, s. hardness; hardship.  
 Tromagac, *tromagadh*, s. making heavy.  
 Tromagim, *tromaghim*, } v. I aggravate, load,  
 Tromaim, *tromaim*, } burden, make heavy.  
 Tromán, *troman*, s. m. a great weight; dwarf elder, bare-tree; the backband of the plough traces; prop. *tpomán*.  
 Tromapac, *tromarach*, s. m. a client.  
 Trombanogla, *trombhanoglach*, s. a female client.  
 Trombóe, *trombhed*, s. the plant vervain mallow.

Trombúbeann, *trombhuidheann*, s. a tribe; clan of vassals; a large muster of people.  
 Tromcárain, *tromchasair*, s. a great shower.  
 Tromcluaireac, *tromchluaisach*, a. hard of hearing, dull.  
 Tromcoál, *tromchodal*, s. heavy or deep sleep.  
 Tromcnoideac, *tromchroidheach*, a. heavy-hearted, pensive.  
 Tromcuireac, *tromchuireach*, a. important.  
 Tromcúmal, *tromchumhal*, s. a woman slave.  
 Tromda, *tromdha*, a. weighty, heavy, grave, serious.  
 Tromdaic, *tromdhacht*, } s. heaviness, serious-  
 Tromdaic, *tromdhas*, } ness, gravity.  
 Tromdaic, *tromdhaimh*, s. f. an invasion, disaster; a visitation of bards; flowing in of great wealth.  
 Tromdaicpe, *tromdhaoire*, s. severe bondage, slavery.  
 Trominnic, *trominnia*, s. dejection, biliousness.  
 Trominnicac, *trominniaich*, a. dejected, melancholy.  
 Tromlúde, *tromluidhe*, s. the nightmare.  
 Tromlúdim, *tromluidhim*, v. I overlay.  
 Tromm, *tromm*, s. the elder or bore-tree; *sambucus*.  
 Trommáin, *trommhathair*, s. f. a matron.  
 Tromógla, *tromoglach*, s. m. a client, a servant.  
 Tromp, *tromp*, s. m. a trump or Jew's harp.  
 Trompa, *trompa*, } s. a trumpet.  
 Trompare, *trompaid*, }  
 Trompa, *trompa*, prep. through them, by them.  
 Trompaireac, *trompaireachd*, s. f. playing on a trump or trumpet.  
 Trompóin, *trompoir*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Trompóin, *tromroir*, }  
 Trompi, *trompi*, s. heaviness.  
 Trompuan, *trompuan*, s. a heavy sleep, a lethargy.  
 Trom-éic, *trom-éic*, adv. pell-mell, confusedly.  
 Tromtúac, *tromthuradh*, s. a great draught.  
 Tromtúpac, *tromthurradh*, s. a tribe of vassals.  
 Tropac, *tropadh*, a. heavy, weighty, grave.  
 Tropéin, *tropeir*, s. m. a trooper.  
 Tropar, *troraid*, s. f. a spire, steeple, belfry.  
 Tropac, *troscadh*, s. restraint; *Teg. Cor.*, abstinence.  
 Trodamuil, *trodamuil*, s. serious, faithful.  
 Trodán, *trodan*, s. m. a pace, foot; a crutch, a pilgrim's staff with a cross on the top; *Welsh*, *trostan*, a pole.  
 Trog, *trog*, s. a cod fish.  
 Trogac, *trogadh*, s. a fast, fasting, abstinence.  
 Trogan, *trogan*, s. goods, chattels.  
 Troglóg, *trosglog*, s. f. a hop, jump.



Τροπλόγας, *trologach*, a. limping, hobbling.  
 Τροπνάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch; *Welsh*, trostan, a pole.  
 Τροπ, *trost*, s. m. a sturdy little fellow, a dwarf.  
 Τροπ, *trost*, } s. a crack, a noise.  
 Τροπτα, *trosta*, }  
 Τροπτα, *trostach*, } a. sturdy, crabbed,  
 Τροπταμυλ, *trostamhuil*, } dwarfish, noisy.  
 Τροπταμλα, *trostamlach*, a. serious.  
 Τροπταμλα, *trostamlachd*, s. f. seriousness.  
 Τροπτάν, *trostan*, s. m. a crutch, prop, support; a pilgrim's staff.  
 Τροτ, *troth*, s. f. a taint.  
 Τροτα, *trothach*, a. tainted, rotten.  
 Τροτα, *trothadh*, } a. chilled; consumed;  
 Τροτλα, *trothlaidh*, } tainted.  
 Τροταλτε, *trothailte*, } a. spent, decayed,  
 Τροταλτε, *trothlaighthe*, } wasted, consumed, tainted.  
 Τροταλτεα, *trothailteachd*, s. f. languor, languishment.  
 Τροτλúγας, *trothlughadh*, s. rot, consumption.  
 Τροτλúγτε, *trothluighteh*, part. rotten, consumed.  
 Τρυ, *tru*, s. m. the face, visage; a fall, slip; a lean, thin, meagre, gaunt; piteous, sorrowful, woful.  
 Τρυακάντα, *truacanta*, a. compassionate, merciful, pitiful.  
 Τρυακάντα, *truacantachd*, } mercifulness,  
 s. f. } pity, com-  
 Τρυακάντα, *truacantas*, s. m. } passion.  
 Τρυα, *truadh*, s. m. a poor, miserable creature; a. lean, piteous, disastrous, miserable.  
 Τρυα, *truadhas*, s. m. leanness, misery.  
 Τρυα, *truagh*, s. pity, woe, wretchedness; a. lean, poor, meagre, dismal.  
 Τρυα, *truaghain*, a. miserable, wretched.  
 Τρυα, *truaghmuil*, *truaghmuil*, a. pitiful, miserable.  
 Τρυα, *truaghan*, s. m. a poor wretched creature.  
 Τρυα, *truaghanta*, a. lamentable; *Welsh*, truan, miserable.  
 Τρυα, *truaghantachd*, s. f. poverty, wretchedness.  
 Τρυα, *truaghas*, s. m. leanness; compassion.  
 Τρυα, *truaghe*, s. favour, pity, compassion; misery, infelicity, woe; *Welsh*, trueni.  
 Τρυα, *truaghin*, s. f. a cast off; one deprived of caste.  
 Τρυα, *truaghleanach*, s. m. a miser.  
 Τρυα, *truaghleanata*, *truaghleanata*, a. miserable.  
 Τρυα, *truaghleanatachd*, s. f. niggardiness.  
 Τρυα, *truaghmeil*, *truaghmheil*, s. f. compassion, pity, misery.

Τρυα, *truaghmeileach*, *truaghmheil*, } a. clement, com-  
 Τρυα, *truaghmeilioch*, *truaghmheil*, } passionate; mi-  
 Τρυα, *truail*, *truail*, s. a body, carcase; corruption.  
 Τρυα, *truail*, } s. a sheath, scabbard.  
 Τρυα, *truailleach*, }  
 Τρυα, *truailleacht*, s. f. baseness.  
 Τρυα, *truilleadh*, s. a slur, stain, staining, injury.  
 Τρυα, *truilleagadh*, s. profanation, pollution, adulteration, defloration.  
 Τρυα, *truilleanach*, s. m. a niggard, miser, wretch.  
 Τρυα, *truillidh*, a. miserable, wretched, meagre, illiberal, paltry; polluted; ignoble, base.  
 Τρυα, *truillidheach*, a. corruptible, spurious.  
 Τρυα, *truillidheachd*, s. f. corruption, meanness, wretchedness, niggardliness, baseness.  
 Τρυα, *truillighim*, } v. I pollute, pro-  
 Τρυα, *truillim*, } fane, defile, adul-  
 Τρυα, *truillighthe*, part. mortified, corrupted.  
 Τρυα, *truillin*, *truillin*, s. f. a despicable niggard.  
 Τρυα, *truilliochar*, s. obscenity.  
 Τρυα, *truillughadh*, s. corrupting, defiling.  
 Τρυα, *truilleadh*, a. corrupted, polluted, rotted, injured.  
 Τρυα, *truas*, s. m. pity, compassion, condolence.  
 Τρυα, *trucha*, s. a short life.  
 Τρυα, *trudaire*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Τρυα, *trudhaie*, s. trowers.  
 Τρυα, *trudan*, s. m. a file for papers; a quarrel.  
 Τρυα, *trudanach*, s. m. a wrangler.  
 Τρυα, *truid*, } s. f. a starling, stare;  
 Τρυα, *truideog*, } thrush.  
 Τρυα, *truill*, s. a kind of vessel.  
 Τρυα, *truillis*, v. you swell; i. e. μέσασθαι;  
 s. f. curled locks.  
 Τρυα, *truime*, *truime*, a. heavier.  
 Τρυα, *truime*, } s. heaviness, gra-  
 Τρυα, *truimead*, } vity, ponderous-  
 Τρυα, *truimead*, } ness, weightiness,  
 Τρυα, *truimead*, } sedateness.  
 Τρυα, *truimpleasg*, *truimpleasg*, s. fulmination, explosion.  
 Τρυα, *truinse*, s. a trench.  
 Τρυα, *truinseir*, s. f. a trencher or wooden plate, salver.

Τρυνίγim, *truinighim*, v. I enclose, entrench.  
 Τρuiρ, *truis*, v. to tear; s. a suit of clothes, *Sh.*  
 Τρuiρβραχαιρ, *truisbhraghaid*, s. a necklace.  
 Τρuiτ, *truith*, s. f. a foot; track, trace.  
 Τρull, *trull*, s. m. a head.  
 Τρumpa, *trumpa*, s. a trumpet; a trumpet.  
 Τρumpαδοιρ, *trumpadoir*, }  
 Τρumpαιρε, *trumpaidhe*, } s. m. a trumpeter.  
 Τρumpοιρ, *trumpoir*, }  
 Τρur, *trus*, s. m. a girdle, a girt.  
 Τρurαδ, *trusach*, s. m. a sheaf; *Welsh*, *trwsa*, a bundle; s. one that gathereth.  
 Τρurαδ, *trusadh*, } s. gathering, girding,  
 Τρurαλαδ, *trusaladh*, } trussing up.  
 Τρurαim, *trusaim*, v. I truss, gather, gird.  
 Τρurάιτε, *trusaite*, } s. a wardrobe, a place for  
 Τρurάρορ, *trusaros*, } lumber.  
 Τρurc, *trusc*, see Τρorγ.  
 Τρurcán, *truscan*, s. m. the membrum virile.  
 Τρurcan, *truscan*, s. m. a suit of clothes; lum-  
 ber, furniture; a smelt or sparring.  
 Τρurοαil, *trusdail*, s. a girding, tucking up.  
 Τρurοαlaim, *trusdalaim*, v. I gird, truss up.  
 Τρurοαρ, *trusdar*, s. m. dirt, filth, dust; a clown,  
 a boor.  
 Τρurοαρναδ, *trusdarnach*, s. m. a stammerer.  
 Τρurορom, *trusdromh*, } s. m. a busybody,  
 Τρurορomαδ, *trusdromach*, } an intruder.  
 Τρurγan, *trusgan*, s. goods, chattels, furniture.  
 Τρurγar, *trusgar*, s. seaweed.  
 Τρurλός, *truslog*, s. f. a jump; prop. Τρurλός.  
 Τρut, *truth*, s. m. a sloven, a beast.  
 Τρuthaim, *truthaim*, v. I separate, sever, sunder,  
 decompound.  
 Τρuthαρ, *truthdar*, s. m. a beastly person.  
 Τρutrαδ, *trutrach*, s. chattering.  
 Tu, *tu*, pron. you, thou.  
 Tua, *tua*, s. silence.  
 Tuαcail, *tuachail*, s. prudent, cunning; active.  
 Tuαcαιρ, *tuacaird*, s. winding of yarn.  
 Tuαcioll, *tuachioll*, s. winding, eddying,  
 moving round against the sun; left about.  
 Tuαciollαδ, *tuachiollach*, s. vertical.  
 Tuαcuip, *tuachuird*, s. sorcery, withcraft.  
 Tuαδ, *tuadh*, s. a hatchet, axe; fame, renown;  
 see tuαδ.  
 Tuαδana, *tuadhana*, s. horse lancets.  
 Tuαδ-choγαιρ, *tuadh-chogaidh*, s. a battleaxe.  
 Tuαδ-foia, *tuadh-fhola*, s. horse lancets.  
 Tuαδmαoiie, *tuadhmhaoile*, s. fair bushy hair.  
 Tuαδ-Mhumham, *Tuadh-Mhumhain*, s. Thomond,  
 North Munster.  
 Tuαγ, *tuagh*, s. m. an axe, dominion, a bend,  
 bow; any deviation from a straight line.  
 Tuαγα, *tuagha*, s. hooks, crooks, hinges.

Tuαγρόο, *tuaghrod*, s. a way, a road, a highway.  
 Tuαi, *tuai*, a. bad, naughty, evil, ill.  
 Tuαiceal, *tuaischeal*, s. dizziness; a vertigo.  
 Tuαiciol, *tuaichiol*, } s. wit, cunning, prudence.  
 Tuαicle, *tuaiachle*, }  
 Tuαicle, *tuaiachle*, s. augury, enchantment; a.  
 unlucky, unpropitious.  
 Tuαicleαδ, *tuaiachleach*, s. m. an augur, en-  
 chanter.  
 Tuαiρ, *tuaidh*, s. the left hand.  
 Tuαiρ, *tuaidh*, }  
 Tuαiγ, *tuaiγh*, } s. north; adj. northern.  
 Tuαiρfeap, *tuaidhfhear*, s. m. a boor, bungler  
 Tuαiρfeapραδo, *tuaidhfheardhachd*, s. f. boor-  
 ishness, bungling.  
 Tuαileact, *tuailleacht*, s. the twilight.  
 Tuαileap, *tuailleas*, s. reproach, calumny.  
 Tuαileapαδ, *tuailleasach*, a. reproachful, calum-  
 nious.  
 Tuαileapaim, *tuailleasaim*, v. I reproach, accuse.  
 Tuαileapός, *tuailleasog*, s. f. a scold, an ill-  
 tongued woman.  
 Tuailim, *tuailim*, v. I am able.  
 Tuailte, *tuailte*, s. a towel.  
 Tuaim, *tuaim*, s. a village, homestead; fortified  
 town; a dyke, fence, fort, hedge; a grave, a  
 tomb; a side.  
 Tuαipair, *tuaiaphair*, s. a boor, clown, an awk-  
 ward fellow, *Sc.*  
 Tuαipairαδo, *tuaiaphaireachd*, s. bungling, *Sc.*  
 Túair, *tuair*, s. a chieftain, a leader.  
 Tuairgin, *tuairgin*, s. f. a mallet, a washing staff.  
 Tuairgne, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a generalis-  
 Tuairneαδ, *tuairgneach*, } simo.  
 Tuairim, *tuairim*, s. a guess, conjecture, opinion,  
 hint, drift; ρα tuairim, as it were; ρα tuairim,  
 towards; ρα tuairim oo fliance; ρα tuai-  
 rim na rleibe; v. I go round, encompass,  
 draw a circle; *Heb.*, taar; adv. towards.  
 Tuairimim, *tuairimim*, v. I conjecture, guess.  
 Tuairig, *tuairig*, s. f. a symbol, character; an  
 account, detail; notification.  
 Tuairmeααδ, *tuairmeachadh*, s. guessing.  
 Tuairnéir, *tuairneir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Tuairnin, *tuairnin*, s. f. a mallet, hammer; a  
 wash staff.  
 Tuair, *tuais*, s. f. vanity, pride, vainglory.  
 Tuairceap, *tuaisceart*, s. the north.  
 Tuairceapαδ, *tuaisceartach*, a. northern; un-  
 handy, rude.  
 Tuairceαδ, *tuaisdeach*, a. slovenly, unseemly.  
 Tuairero, *tuaisrid*, s. a quarrel, wrangle.  
 Tuairgiort, *tuaisgiort*, s. fumbling; the north.  
 Tuairgiortαδ, *tuaisgiortach*, s. m. a fumbler;  
 adj. northern.

Tuait, *tuait*, s. f. a territory, tract of land; s. m. a lordship.

Tuait, *tuait*, } s. north; adj. northern.

Tuaitcheall, *tuaitheall*, s. skill, sagacity, prudence, ingenuity, craft, cunning.

"Opóct gac oub, opóct gac vopéa;

Eavpóct gac glan 'r gac rópca;

Tuaitcheall ba hainm 'oo gliocar,

Ir eatuaitcheall ainm gliocar", *For. Foc.*

Tuaitcheapo, *tuaitheapo*, s. the art of sorcery.

Tuaitcheap, *tuaitheap*, s. a rustic trick, rustic, cunning.

Tuaithe, *tuaithe*, } a. rural.

Tuaitheac, *tuaitheach*, } a. rural.

Tuaitheac, *tuaitheach*, s. m. a rustic, a countryman.

Tuaitheamlácho, *tuaitheamlachd*, s. f. clownishness, severity.

Tuaitheamuil, *tuaitheamhuil*, a. clownish, boorish, severe.

Tuaitfioll, *tuaitfioll*, adv. northward.

Tuaitlior, *tuaitlios*, s. strife; a country house.

Tualang, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, } a. able, capable.

Tualang, *tualang*, s. f. patience.

Tualangim, *tualaingim*, v. I endure, bear patiently.

Tualcáint, *tualchaint*, s. f. jargon, a barbarous language.

Tualtácho, *tualthachd*, s. f. possibility, capability.

Tuam, *tuam*, see *tuaim*.

Tuama, *tuama*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamba, *tuamba*, } s. a tomb, a grave.

Tuamann, *tuamann*, a. fierce, morose.

Tuambaile, *tuambaile*, s. a walled town.

Tuamonn, *tuamonn*, s. destruction.

Tuan, *tuan*, a. whole, entire.

Tuaphol, *tuaphol*, s. a whirlpool.

Tuap, *tuar*, s. m. a house; an omen, presage, foreboding, forerunner; a bleach-yard; *Heb.*, tahar, to clean, tuhar, cleansed; advantage, benefit, good; *S. A.*, 15.

Tuapa, *tuara*, s. satisfaction; growth; life.

Tuapacan, *tuaracan*, s. m. a bleacher.

Tuapao, *tuaradh*, s. sauce, condiment.

Tuapaipeac, *tuaraipeach*, a. quarrelsome, contentious.

Tuapaim, *tuaraim*, v. I bode, portend; guess, bleach.

Tuapamuil, *tuaramhuil*, a. hardy, stout, firm.

Tuapapoal, *tuarasdal*, s. hire, wages, fee, reward, stipend.

Tuapapoalaigim, *tuarasdalaigim*, v. I hire.

Tuoparg, *tuarasg*, } s. character, re-

Tuopargbail, *tuarasgbhail*, } port.

Tuapcain, *tuarcain*, v. I knock, smite.

Tuapaoil, *tuardail*, s. wages, hire.

Tuapeip, *tuareip*, s. f. confusion, a foul house.

Tuarg, *tuarg*, s. m. a beetle, a maul, a mallet.

Tuargab, *tuargabh*, v. was taken.

Tuargao, *tuargadh*, s. a building; a fortification.

Tuargain, *tuargain*, s. beating, chastisement.

Tuargan, *tuargan*, s. m. discontent.

Tuargnac-cato, *tuargnach-catha*, s. m. a chief commander; generalissimo.

Tuargnac, *tuargnach*, s. sedition.

Tuairgne, *tuairgne*, } s. m. a victorious

Tuairgneac, *tuairgneach*, } hero.

Tuapurgbail, *tuarusgbhail*, s. a report, character.

Tuap, *tuas*, adv. above, before; see *ruap*.

Tuaparo, *tuasaid*, s. f. tumult, bustle, broil, quarrel.

Tuaparoac, *tuasaid*, a. tumultuous, contentious.

Tuargeart, *tuasgeart*, s. the north.

Tuargeart, *tuasgeart*, a. northern.

Tuapla, *tuaslach*, s. m. one released, delivered.

Tuapla, *tuaslaghadh*, s. a releasing, dissolving.

Tuaplaigim, *tuaslaigim*, v. I release, deliver.

Tuath, *tuath*, s. m. the north; a lordship; a country; a lord; the laity, the people; a lay, of the country; northern, north.

Tuata, *tuata*, s. a layman, a plebeian.

Tuatac, *tuatach*, a. rural, boorish; s. m. a lord, sovereign; a north country person.

Tuatacho, *tuathachd*, s. a lordship, sovereignty.

Tuata ve Danann, *Tuatha de Danann*, s. pl. the fourth colony that settled in Ireland.

Tuata Fíoróga, *Tuatha Fíodhgha*, s. pl. the name of some Britons who used poisoned darts in Ireland, *Keat. ad A. M.* 2737.

Tuatal, *Tuathal*, s. m. a man's name; the left hand.

Tuatal, *tuathal*, } a. awkward, ungainly,

Tuatalac, *tuathalach*, } clownish, rustic, left-handed, undexterous.

Tuatalán, *tuathallan*, s. an awkward, ungainly person.

Tuatamlácho, *tuathamhlachd*, s. f. rusticity; lordliness.

Tuatamuil, *tuathamhuil*, a. rude, rustic, clownish; lordly.

Tuatanac, *tuathanach*, s. m. a countryman, farmer, rustic.

Tuatanta, *tuathanta*, a. clownish, indecent.

Tuatacaint, *tuathchaint*, s. gibberish, a barbarous language.

Tuáttuipio, *tuathchuid*, s. sorcery; country labour.  
 Tuátlon, *tuathlong*, s. a country house.  
 Tuátlor, *tuathlios*, s. calumny, aspersion.  
 Tubá, *tubha*, s. thatch, straw; a show, appearance; opposition; "Níor b' oircear o'aon mo tuba".  
 Tubao, *tubad*, s. m. sight, vision; show, revelation.  
 Tubaoóir, *tubhadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Tubáileas, *tubhaileadh*, } s. a towel.  
 Tubáilc, *tubhailt*, }  
 Tubáiric, *tubhairt*, v. said, *Sc*.  
 Tubáirce, *tubaiste*, } s. m. misfortune, adversity, mischance, accident, casualty.  
 Tubuirce, *tubuiste*, }  
 Tubáirceas, *tubaisteach*, a. unlucky, unfortunate.  
 Tub, *tubh*, s. m. the face, phiz, countenance.  
 Tubóg, *tubog*, s. f. a tub.  
 Tuc, *tuc*, s. m. a bone.  
 Tuca, *tuca*, s. a rapier; thickening.  
 Tucas, *tucadh*, s. fulling, tucking.  
 Tucaio, *tuccaid*, s. a cause, reason, occasion.  
 Tucáilim, *tucalaim*, v. I tuck, full, mill.  
 Tucáluíde, *tucaluidhe*, s. m. a fuller.  
 Tucán, *tuchan*, s. m. hoarseness.  
 Tucanas, *tuchanach*, a. hoarse.  
 Tucapaim, *tucharaim*, } v. I rub.  
 Tucapaim, *tucharsam*, }  
 Tucaprim, *tucairsim*, v. I wind, reel yarn, etc.  
 Tucás, *tuchlach*, a. powerful.  
 Tucra, *tucra*, s. meat, food, victuals.  
 Tucra, *tuchra*, s. a pore.  
 Tucrao, *tuchraidh*, s. the appointed time; critical hour.  
 Tucht, *tucht*, s. f. a form, shape, appearance; time, season; an tpat, when.  
 Tuchtáirim, *tuchtaighim*, v. I choose, I appoint.  
 Tuó, *tudh*, s. a return, approach.  
 Tuóille, *tudhaille*, s. a towel.  
 Tuóamlaó, *tudhamlachd*, s. carriage, behaviour.  
 Tuóán, *tudan*, s. m. a small heap, as a cock of hay.  
 Tuóanaó, *tudunachd*, s. f. making small heaps.  
 Tuóas, *tudhachadh*, s. approaching.  
 Tuóasas, *tudhachadar*, v. they came.  
 Tuóasóim, *tudhchaidhim*, } v. I come, arrive.  
 Tuóasim, *tudhchaim*, }  
 Tufog, *tufog*, s. f. a breaking wind; stench.  
 Tug, *tugh*, s. confidence.  
 Tug, *tug*, v. gave, brought.  
 Tuga, *tugha*, s. straw; prop. tuiqe.  
 Tugas, *tugadh*, s. giving, bringing.

Tugao, *tugaid*, } s. cause, reason.  
 Tugaoleas, *tugaidleas*, }  
 Tugaim, *tugaim*, v. I give, bsetow.  
 Tugaim, *tughaim*, v. I thatch, confide, trust.  
 Tugó, *tughd*, s. time, *Sh*.  
 Tughas, *tughnadh*, } s. a rumbling noise in  
 Tughail, *tughnail*, } the intestines.  
 Tughairc, *tughnaisg*, }  
 Tughaim, *tughnaim*, v. I apply; adjoin; punish.  
 Tugta, *tugtha*, part. given, inclined.  
 Tugte, *tughte*, part. thatched.  
 Tuibe, *tuibhe*, s. f. straw, thatch.  
 Tuicri, *tuicri*, see tuiqe.  
 Tuó, *tuidh*, s. f. a confederacy, a bond of union.  
 Tuóle, *tuidhle*, a. pleasant, delightful.  
 Tuóme, *tuidhme*, s. a confederacy; conjunction.  
 Tuómeas, *tuidhmheach*, s. m. a yoke-fellow; a bound, yoked, coupled.  
 Tuórim, *tuidhmhim*, v. I join, yoke.  
 Tui, *tuig*, prep. unto you.  
 Tuige, *tuighe*, s. f. straw, thatch.  
 Tuigeasóir, *tuigheadoir*, s. m. a thatcher.  
 Tuigean, *tuighean*, } s. m. a robe, professor's  
 Tuigneas, *tuighneach*, } gown.  
 Tuigim, *tuigim*, v. I understand, discern, perceive.  
 Tuigim, *tuighim*, v. I thatch.  
 Tuigre, *tuigse*, a. understanding, knowledge, skill, genius, discernment, capacity, sense, intellect.  
 Tuigreas, *tuigseach*, } a. knowing, skilled, in-  
 Tuigreas, *tuigseach*, } telligent, sagacious,  
 Tuigreas, *tuigseach*, } rational, witty.  
 Tuigrim, *tuigsin*, see tuiqe.  
 Tuigronas, *tuigsionach*, s. m. a knowing person.  
 Tuil, *tuil*, s. sleep, rest; increase, addition.  
 Tuilbéim, *tuilbheim*, s. f. a torrent.  
 Tuilceas, *tuilcheanach*, s. a handsel, a huck-penny.  
 Tuilcéimniuas, *tuilcheimniughadh*, s. progress, procession.  
 Tuilóreas, *tuilbhreach*, s. the surface of the Earth.  
 Tuile, *tuile*, s. f. a flood, deluge, rain; more, a mending, addition.  
 Tuileas, *tuileadach*, s. m. an apron.  
 Tuileamun, *tuileamhuin*, s. wages, hire; suffering.  
 Tuilemas, *tuilemara*, s. the tide.  
 Tuileuas, *Tuile ruadh*, s. Noah's flood.  
 Tuile talmun, *tuile talmhuin*, s. bulbous crow-foot, gold cup, butter flower, butter cup; ranunculus bulbosus.  
 Tuilg, *tuilg*, s. f. a hillock.  
 Tuilgim, *tuilighim*, v. I overflow, increase.

Tuiliop, *tuiliop*, s. a tulip.  
 Tuilir, *tuilir*, s. f. sleep, repose, rest.  
 Tuill, *tuill*, gen. and plur. of toll, a hole.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, s. an addition, remnant.  
 Tuille, *tuille*, } s. more, addition.  
 Tuilleadh, *tuilleadh*, }  
 Tuilleam, *tuilleamh*, s. wages, hire.  
 Tuilleamh, *tuilleamh*, s. m. a hireling, a labourer.  
 Tuille eile, *tuille eile*, prep. besides.  
 Tuille fós, *tuille fós*, } conj. moreover,  
 Tuilleam fós, *tuilleamh fós*, } I. Chron., xxv. 1.  
 Tuillim, *tuillim*, v. I sleep; augment, increase, enlarge; deserve, earn, merit.  
 Tuillin, *tuillin*, s. f. desert, merit.  
 Tuillsim, *tuillsim*, v. I sleep.  
 Tuillte, *tuillte*, s. pl. floods; sing. tuile; part. increased.  
 Tuillte, *tuillthe*, part. earned, deserved.  
 Tuillteadh, *tuillteadh*, a. floody.  
 Tuilm, *tuilm*, s. elm; oak tree, *Sh.*; s. f. the membrum femineum; "i. e. an ball bain-eno", *Cor.*; a gift, a blessing.  
 Tuilmhe, *tuilmhe*, s. a reward.  
 Tuilmheadh, *tuilmheadh*, a. meritorious; s. augmentation, increase.  
 Tuilmhian, *tuilmhian*, s. a desire to go further.  
 Tuilteadh, *tuilteadh*, s. m. a flood; adj. watery; condign, deserving.  
 Tuimin, *tuimin*, s. f. a crest.  
 Tumpe, *tumpe*, s. a hump.  
 Tuineadh, *tuineadh*, s. dwelling, residing, *Sc.*  
 Tuineis, *tuineis*, s. f. sense, understanding.  
 Tuinge, *tuinge*, s. an cath.  
 Tuiníde, *tuinídhe*, a. immovable.  
 Tuinn, *tuinn*, inflexion of conn; s. f. the surface of a thing; tuinn calmuin; see ionamhail; a skin, a hide.  
 Tuinneadh, *tuinneadh*, } s. death.  
 Tuinneamh, *tuinneamh*, }  
 Tuinneachas, *tuinneachas*, s. m. sojourning.  
 Tuinníde, *tuinnídhe*, s. a den, a cavern; possession, possessors.  
 Tuinníge, *tuinníge*, adj. firm, secure, strong.  
 Tuinníghim, *tuinníghim*, } v. I dwell, sojourn.  
 Tuinnim, *tuinnim*, }  
 Tuinníomh, *tuinníomh*, s. a sound, noise; see quot. at ionfhorciadh.  
 Tuir, *tuir*, plur. and gen. sing. of tor; s. a lord, sovereign, general; a pillar, post, a request.  
 Tuirbeadh, *tuirbheadh*, a. shame-faced, bashful.  
 Tuirceadh, *tuirceadh*, s. a general.  
 Tuirceim, *tuirceim*, s. f. an exalted or commanding degree.

Tuircimíghim, *tuirchimíghim*, v. I make sorry, grieve, trouble.  
 Tuirchí fíadain, *tuirchí fíadain*, s. water crow-foot.  
 Tuircheadh, *tuircheadh*, s. a reward.  
 Tuire, *tuire*, a. good; "i. e. maith."  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, s. a request; goodness, an elegy.  
 Tuireadh, *tuireadh*, } s. a dirge, an elegy, lamentation, crying, weeping.  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, }  
 Tuireamh, *tuireamh*, s. a victory; virtue.  
 Tuireann, *tuireann*, s. a troop, multitude; wheat; a spark of fire, a spark as from an anvil, or a flash of lightning.  
 Tuireanta, *tuireanta*, part. burdened.  
 Tuireos, *tuireos*, see tuirios.  
 Tuirgen, *tuirghen*, s. m. a king, a lord.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a flood.  
 Tuirgin, *tuirgin*, s. f. a low broad lump of a person; a wash-staff, a beetle.  
 Tuiridh, *tuiridh*, s. a pillar, column, support; a request; see also tuireadh.  
 Tuirighim, *tuirighim*, v. I reign.  
 Tuirighin, *tuirighin*, s. a tongue; a prince, a judge; a conquest; a tower, pillar, support, defence.  
 "Tuirighin nís nuamhar gal,  
 Tuirighin breacáin blacáin,  
 Tuirighin tuir fúilngear teadh,  
 Tuirighin teangair tuirmeadh", *For. Fec.*  
 Tuirim, *tuirim*, s. f. a rehearsal, recital; "Amháil nór tuirim Moelmhuir O'na imbhollat ouaine Flainó", *Lec.*, xvii. 4; v. I bewail, lament.  
 Tuirinn, *tuirinn*, gen. of tuireann.  
 Tuirisc, *tuirisc*, s. f. a saw; report, revelation.  
 Tuirios, *tuirios*, s. a saw.  
 Tuirisc-tairde, *tuirisc-tairde*, s. conviction of theft.  
 Tuirleacán, *tuirleacán*, s. m. a roller.  
 Tuirleadh, *tuirleadh*, s. a rolling down.  
 Tuirleum, *tuirleum*, s. a leap.  
 Tuirilin, *tuirilin*, s. f. a spot on the sea shore abandoned by the tide.  
 Tuirilin, *tuirilin*, } s. a descent, fall.  
 Tuirling, *tuirling*, }  
 Tuirlingim, *tuirlingim*, v. I descend, dismount.  
 Tuirlingte, *tuirlingthe*, part. dismounted, alighted.  
 Tuirlisteoir, *tuirlisteoir*, s. m. a manger.  
 Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeadh*, a. modest, bashful.  
 Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeadh*, s. pregnancy.  
 Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeadh*, s. f. modesty, shame-facedness.  
 Tuirmeadh, *tuirmeadh*, s. reckoning.

Tuirmhim, *tuirmhim*, v. I reckon.

Tuirreadh, *tuirreadh*, s. a mill race, a mill pond.

Tuirse, *tuirse*, s. weariness, sadness, fatigue, grief; a lord, a chief.

Tuirseach, *tuirseach*, a. weary, tired, mournful, woeful.

Tuirsgim, *tuirsgim*, v. I weary, tire, fatigue.

Tuirte, *tuirt*, s. f. time, quantity, consideration.

Thuirte, *thuirte*, v. said, *Sc.*

Tuirteach, *tuirteach*, s. news, intelligence.

Tuirteachda, *tuirteachda*, s. a rehearsal, relation.

Tuirteamh, *tuirteamh*, s. obsequies.

Tuircin, *tuirtin*, s. f. a small cake, *O'He.*

Tuir, *tuis*, s. incense, frankincense; a king, nobleman, a gentleman; i. e. *uae uair, o. g.*; a jewel; a beginning, origin; a. laminated, made thin.

Tuirbéanadh, *tuisbeanadh*, s. m. a front, a show.

Tuirseach, *tuisdeach*, } s. m. a parent; gen.

Tuirseach, *tuisdeadh*, } *cúirioir*; plur. *cúirioirí*

Tuirroin, *tuisdin*, s. f. a witness.

Tuirroin, *tuisdin*, s. beginning, origin, creation; "Iar tuirroin talman", *Eoch. O'Flinn.*

Tuirroin, *tuisdun*, s. a groat; fourpenny piece.

Tuirseach, *tuisseach*, see *taoiseach*.

Tuirsear, *tuisear*, s. m. one who incenses.

Tuirill, *tuisill*, s. a trespass; illegality.

Tuirle, *tuisle*, s. a slip, stumble; the hinge of a door.

Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. fortune, chance, adventure, event, occasion, emergency.

Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, s. bringing forth, delivery.

Tuirleadh, *tuisleadh*, } s. a stumbling, failure, fal-

Tuirlige, *tuislighe*, } tery; decay, ruin, danger

Tuirlióe, *tuislióe*, s. origin, beginning.

Tuirligim, *tuislighim*, v. I bring forth, deliver; stumble, fall, fail.

Tuirligte, *tuislighthe*, part. fallen, stumbled.

Tuirligte, *tuislighthe*, part. delivered.

Tuirmeacán, *tuismeachan*, s. m. a midwife.

Tuirmeadh, *tuismeadh*, } s. nativity, deli-

Tuirmeadh, *tuismeadh*, } very, travail,

Tuirmeadh, *tuismeadh*, } bringing forth

Tuirmeadh, *tuismeadh*, } young.

Tuirmigim, *tuismighim*, v. I bear or bring forth.

Tuirmighe-ionadh, *tuismighthe-ionadh*, s. a birth-place.

Tuirmigheoir, *tuismightheoir*, s. m. a parent.

Tuirteamach, *tuisteamhach*, a. frail, ruinous, ready to fall.

Tuirten, *tuisten*, s. a dropping, distilling.

Tuirtiun, *tuistiun*, s. a groat.

Tuit, *tuit*, s. the flat of anything.

Tuit, *tuit*, s. a side.

Tuitim, *tuitim*, s. f. a fall; death; chance; "Iar

tuitim Airt mic Cuinn ceao Catad", *Inis. F. 250.*

Tuitim, *tuitim*, v. I fall.

Tuitiomach, *tuitiomach*, a. accidental, casual, contingent, fallible, erroneous.

Tuitiomach, *tuitiomach*, s. f. contingency.

Tuitiomar, *tuitiomas*, s. the falling sickness; chance.

Tuitiomtha, *tuitiomtha*, part. lapsed, fallen.

Tul, *tul*, s. the front, countenance, face; a beginning; entrance; a manner, fashion; a relic;

a flood; adj. more, many; quick, sudden; naked; adv. soon.

Tula, *tula*, s. a heap.

Tulach, *tulach*, s. m. a chief.

Tulach, *tulach*, a. proud, aristocratic.

Tula, *tula*,

Tulach, *tulach*, } s. m. and f. a hill, hillock;

Tuloch, *tuloch*, } *Heb.*, tel.

Tulaga, *tulaga*, s. a change of labourers.

Tulagam, *tulagam*, v. I rock, move.

Tulagan, *tulagan*, s. m. rocking.

Tulaidhe, *tulaidhe*, s. m. treasure.

Tulaigne, *tulaigne*, s. intention.

Tulam, *tulamh*, s. a hill or hillock.

Tulan, *tulan*, s. m. a kettle.

Tulballsga, *tulbhallsagadha*, s. spots, freckles.

Tulbheicneach, *tulbheicneach*, a. spotted, freckled.

Tulc, *tulc*, s. m. a wave; a jolt, a push.

Tulca, *tulca*, s. bands.

Tulca, *tulcha*, s. comparison, emulation.

Tulcabcan, *tulchabhchan*, s. an owl.

Tulcabriathar, *tulchabhriathar*, s. a comparison.

Tulcach, *tulcach*, } s. full of hillocks,

Tulcanach, *tulchanach*, } hilly.

Tulcaob, *tulchadh*, s. jolting, jostling.

Tulcaire, *tulchaire*, s. m. an emulator.

Tulcan, *tulchan*, s. m. a gable; the end of a ship or building; dim. of *tulach*.

Tulclon, *tulchlun*, a. declivious, declining.

Tulclonach, *tulchlaonach*, } s. declivity.

Tulchromach, *tulchromach*, } s. declivity.

Tulchoir, *tulchoir*, a. obstinate.

Tulcomhair, *tulchomhair*, s. an assembly, congregation.

Tulcuireach, *tulchuisseach*, a. confident, bold.

Tuloreach, *tuldreach*, s. m. a face, surface.

Tulgach, *tulgach*, a. jolting, rocking, inconstant.

Tulgadh, *tulgadh*, s. jolting, moving, breaking.

Tulghairim, *tulghairim*, v. I provoke, defy; call aloud.

Tulghairm, *tulghairm*, s. a loud call.

Tulgan, *tulgan*, see *tulcan*.

Tulganach, *tulganach*, a. hilly, uneven.

Tulglan, *tulglan*, s. a handsome hillock.  
 Tulghuasachd, *tulghuasachd*, s. f. promotion.  
 Talla, *tulla*, s. a green or common.  
 Tullóg, *tullog*, s. f. the fish called pollock.  
 Tulpairt, *tulpaist*, s. an avenue; a walk before a door.  
 Tulpa, *tulpa*, s. plurality, increase; a leaving off.  
 Tulpadarc, *tulradharc*, s. foresight.  
 Tulpadarcac, *tulradharcach*, a. provident, foreseeing.  
 Tulpadarcaim, *tulradharcaim*, v. I foresee.  
 Tulpcán, *tulscan*,  
 Tulpcaineas, *tulscaineadh*, } s. spreading, loosening, bursting.  
 Tulstaonachd, *tulstaonachd*, s. a declivity.  
 Tultapað, *tultapadh*, s. an accident; adv. suddenly.  
 Tultapað, *tultaradh*, adv. accidentally, by mere chance.  
 Tum, *tum*, s. m. a bush, a tuft.  
 Túma, *tuma*, see *cuama*.  
 Tumaacán, *tumachan*, s. m. a dipper.  
 Tumað, *tumadh*, s. a dipping.  
 Tumaim, *tumaim*, v. I dip.  
 Tumaire, *tumaire*, s. m. one who dips.  
 Túmba, *tumba*, s. a tomb, grave; *Heb.*, dum, to be silent, to be in the grave, i. e. a place of silence.  
 Tumóias, *tumdhias*, s. f. a bushy ear of corn.  
 Tumta, *tumtha*, part. dipped.  
 Tumtaire, *tumthaire*, s. m. a dipper, a diver.  
 Tunicam, *tunicam*, v. to know; *Sh.*  
 Tunna, *tunna*, s. a tun.  
 Tunnaoí, *tunnadoir*, s. m. a funnel, tundish.  
 Tunnaí, *tunnaide*, a. immovable.  
 Tunno, *tunnog*, s. f. a duck or drake; a shirt; a vessel.  
 Túp, *tur*, s. m. request, petition; research; a tower; a number; sense, genius.  
 Tur, *tur*, s. m. a journey, a tour, a search; heaviness, weariness, grief; a clod; a carcase; a scub or broom; a dry, bare, only.  
 Tur go tur, *tur go tur*, adv. totally, altogether.  
 Tura, *tura*, s. much, plenty, abundance; latitude; breadth of anything.  
 Turacán, *turachan*, s. m. a big-bellied person; a ranter; a beggar.  
 Turacáimce, *turachairiche*, s. a dice-box; *Sh.*  
 Turas, *turadh*, s. a dry weather; i. e. "turput, i. e. tur cad tirim acas put rin; turas oin, i. e. rin tirim", *Cor.*  
 Turasán, *turadan*, s. m. nodding; a heap.  
 Turaim, *turaim*, v. I invite; *Teg. Cor.*  
 Turamán, *turaman*, s. m. shaking, nodding, moving.

Túramuít, *turamhuil*, a. sensible, ingenious.  
 Turas, *turas*, s. m. a journey, expedition, voyage, pilgrimage.  
 Turasán, *turasan*, s. m. a pilgrim.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. sea oar, sea weed.  
 Turasgar, *turasgar*, s. m. shell fish.  
 Turbaró, *turbhaidh*, s. mischance, misfortune.  
 Turbit, *turbit*, s. a turbot; rhomboid.  
 Turc, *turc*, see *topc*.  
 Turcac, *Turcach*, s. m. a Turk.  
 Turcac, *Turcach*,  
 Turcamuít, *Turcamhuil*, } a. Turkish.  
 Turcáinne, *turchairne*, s. invention, a feigned story.  
 Turcáirt, *turchairt*, s. wealth, abundance.  
 Turcar, *turchar*, s. riches.  
 Turcar-mara, *turcar-mara*, s. a sea snail.  
 Turcarina, *turcharna*, s. a romantic story.  
 Turcoireac, *turcoireach*, s. m. a jobber, dealer.  
 Turcomrac, *turchomhrac*, s. an assembly, congregation.  
 Turgabail spéine, *turgabhail greine*, s. course of the sun from its rising to its setting; it is sometimes used to signify sunrise, and at other times to imply the setting of the sun.  
 Turgabala, *turgabhala*, s. guilt, iniquity.  
 Turgabala, *turgabhalach*, a. guilty.  
 Turgaib, *turguibh*, v. he took up.  
 Turgnaim, *turgnaim*, v. I collect, gather.  
 Turgnam, *turgnamh*, s. a lifting up, preparation.  
 Turgnam, *turgnumh*, s. pilgrimage.  
 Turloch, *turloch*, s. a brook; a place where water rests in winter and is dry in summer.  
 Turp, *turn*, s. a job; an oven, furnace, kiln.  
 Turpa, s. a furnace; a job of work.  
 Túrna, *turna*, s. a spinning-wheel.  
 Turpas, *turnadh*, s. an escape; rest.  
 Turpasóir, *turnadoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turpasóir, *turnaidhe*, s. a minister, servant.  
 Túpnaim, *turnaim*, v. I humble, descend; cease, rest.  
 Túpnam, *turnamh*, s. a descent, humiliation, lessening, abatement; rest, quiet; escape; torment.  
 Turnapa, *turnapa*, s. a turnip, *vulg.* /  
 Turpas, *turnodh*, s. m. an escape.  
 Turpas, *turnoir*, s. m. a turner.  
 Turpós, *turog*, s. f. a conflict; a wench, a bold girl; a mill-dam or mill-pond.  
 Turpaic, *turraic*, s. f. a push, thrust.  
 Turpaicim, *turraicim*, v. I push over.  
 Turpa, *tursa*, s. sadness, gloom, melancholy.  
 Turpac, *tursach*, see *turpreac*.  
 Turparrain, *tursarrain*, s. greater stitch-wort; *stellaria holostea*.

Turraínnín, *tursarrainin*, s. lesser stitch-wort; stellaria graminea.  
 Turcolbad, *turscolbadh*, s. a spinster; frequent skirmishes, a sharp skirmish.  
 Turse, *turse*, see turise.  
 Tursgar, *tursgar*, s. f. equipage.  
 Tursgair, *tursgair*, s. pl. gilets.  
 Tursgán, *tursgan*, s. implements.  
 Turtha, *turtha*, s. force, ravishment.  
 Turtán, *turtan*, s. m. a rod, turf, a hillock in a bog.  
 Turtugh, *turtugh*, s. ease, repose.  
 Turtughadh, *turtughadh*, s. crossing, hindrance.  
 Turtuir, *turtuir*, s. f. a turtle.  
 Turuiseadh, *turuiseadh*, s. wayfaring.  
 Turus, *turus*, see turas.  
 Turusach, *turusach*, s. m. a pilgrim, traveller.  
 Turusan, *turusan*, see turagan.  
 Turusgur, *turusgur*, s. gilets; equipage.  
 Tú, *tus*, s. m. frankincense; a beginning, commencement, foundation; a. first.  
 Tusa, *tusa*, pron. thou, thyself.  
 Túsachd, *tusachd*, s. f. taking the first place.  
 Túsadh, *tusadh*, s. creation.  
 Túsáigthe, *tusáigthe*, part. begun, created.  
 Túsaim, *tusaim*, v. I begin, create.  
 Túsainm, *tusainm*, s. a patronymic name.  
 Túsamhúil, *tusamhúil*, a. original.  
 Turcairn, *tuscairn*,  
 Turcarnadh, *tuscarnadh*, } s. fiction, fable, a lie.

Turcarnach, *tuscarnach*, s. m. a libeller, storyteller.  
 Tuscomhradh, *tuscomhradh*, s. an exordium.  
 Túroin, *tusdin*, s. f. the beginning, creation.  
 Tú-eolais, *tus-eolais*, s. f. introduction, precedent.  
 Turga, *tusga*, adv. rather, sooner than; a. former; s. incense.  
 Turimtheadh, *tusimtheadh*, s. proceeding before.  
 Turlog, *tuslog*, s. f. a leap or jump, hop.  
 Turlogach, *tuslogach*, a. desultory, skipping.  
 Turlogaim, *tuslogaim*, v. I leap, hop, skip.  
 Turlong, *tuslong*, s. wrestling.  
 Túrlong, *tuslong*, s. breakfast.  
 Turlongach, *tuslongach*, s. m. a wrestler.  
 Turmádh, *tusmhadh*, s. a bond-slave, a caiff.  
 Turornach, *tusornach*, s. m. a parricide.  
 Turornach, *tusornach*, s. m. a whisperer.  
 Turornachd, *tusornachd*, s. whispering.  
 Tut! *tut* / interj. tut!  
 Tút, *tut*, s. m. stink, filth, breaking of wind.  
 Tútach, *tutach*, a. stinking, filthy; ungainly, awkward.  
 Tútaighil, *tutaighil*, s. dirt, filth, awkwardness.  
 Tútaire, *tutaire*, s. m. a dung-hill; a person who stinks.  
 Tútán, *tuthan*, s. a slut.  
 Tútóir, *tutoir*, s. m. a tutor.  
 Tútoireacht, *tutoireacht*, s. f. tutoring.

## REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

U is now the seventeenth and last letter of the Irish alphabet, which originally consisted but of sixteen letters, *vid.* Remarks on the letter P. This letter is called by grammarians *tip*, which means the yew tree, otherwise written *úbur* and *ruðar*. U is one of the three broad or grave vowels, and was used indifferently for *u* or *o*, not only in the Irish language, but likewise in the Greek and Latin. Cassiodorus observes that the old Latins made no difference between *u* and *o* in their manner of writing or pronouncing, *vult* being frequently used for *vult*, *colpa* for *culpa*, *præstu* for *præsto*, *publicum* for *publicum*, and *hoc* for *huc*; as in Virgil's *Æneid*, "*Hoc tunc ignipotens cælo descendit ab alto*". And for the Greek *υ*, the Latins wrote *nox*, for Gr. *Μύλη*, Lat. *mola*; also *a* for *u*, as Gr. *κύλη*, Lat. *calix*; Gr. *Μύδα*, Lat. *mado*; likewise *u* for *a*, as for the Greek *Ἑκὰβη* the Latins wrote *Hecuba*; Gr. *Καλαμος*, Lat. *culmus*; and in the Latin we find the *a* in the word *calco* changed into *u* in its compound *calculo*. The Irish alphabet has no *u* consonant, to which an aspirated *b* or *bh* is equivalent in power and pronunciation, as likewise in the Greek, a single *b* or *β* serves for *v*, thus, for the Hebrew word *David*, the Greeks write *Δαβιδ*, as the Irish do *Ḍáibí*, *vid.* Remarks on the letters *b* and *p*. In many of the ancient vellum MSS. a dotted or aspirated *u* is sometimes made to represent the *dh* or *v* consonant. *ti* is the initial or leading vowel of the three upthongs, *ua*, *uai* and *ui*, called na *trí h-uilleana*, from *uilleán*, the honey-suckle tree, Lat. *caprifolium*. Scioppius and Carisius have remarked that a syllable may be formed either by one vowel, or by two, or by three, as in the word *aquæ*, etc., but Quintilian will not allow three vowels can be united in one syllable, and Terentian joins him in the same opinion: *syllabam*, says he, *non invenimus ex tribus*. But a syllable of three vowels is very common, as well as easy and natural, in the Irish language. The Hebrews have the diphthong *ui*, as in the word *Galu*, Lat. *revelatum*, etc., as also a whole word consisting of only two vowels, as the Hebrew *ai*, which signifies an island, region, or country, *vid.* Optinus's and Buxtorf's Heb. Lexicons. I would be curious to know how the ingenious Monsieur Bergier, who allows no radicals but consonants, would make out the radical formation of this Hebrew *ai*, or of the Greek words *uion* the genitive, and *'vea*, the accusative, of *'ueos*, *filius*, and of many other words of a like frame in other languages, especially



# REMARKS ON THE LETTER U.

in the Irish, wherein words consisting of vowels alone are very frequent. Nor is Monsieur Bergier's own language destitute of words of such a frame: the *eau*, water, is an obvious proof of it, amongst many others. I should rather join in opinion with the learned and judicious author of the treatise on the mechanical formation of languages, who reckons the vowels amongst the radical elements of all words. Their being commutable with each other should not deprive them of that privilege, no more than the consonants, many of which are equally interchangeable, and promiscuously used. Before we have done with the vowels it is fit to remark, that words beginning with a vowel, being of the masculine gender and of the nominative case singular, must have the letter *U* as a prefix, when preceded by *an*, as *an U-anam*, an *U-uabhar*, etc.

UAI

UAI

UAI

UAI

**Ua**, *ua*, prep. from; s. m. earth, clay; see *uóba* *oúna*; a district, principality; see *eacthain*; a grandson, a male descendant, a tribe; gen. *ui*. This is sometimes written *O* in Irish, before proper names of men; as *ó Raḡalllaḡ*.  
**Uabán**, *uabhan*, see *uathann*.  
**Uabhar**, *uabhar*, s. m. pride, arrogance, pomp, vainglory.  
**Uabhar**, *uabhas*, s. m. horror, awe, terror; see *uatbhar*.  
**Uabhrac**, *uabhrach*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.  
**Uacha**, *uacha*, see *uata*.  
**Uachó**, *uachd*, s. a will, testament; confession.  
**Uachóar**, *uachdar*, s. m. cream; the top, summit, surface, upper part, superfluous; *Welsh*, *uchder*, height, altitude; mountain sanicle; *sanicula montana*.  
**Uachóarac**, *uachdarach*, a. upper, uppermost, superficial.  
**Uachóaraisḡe**, *uachdaraighe*, a. uppermost, topmost, highest.  
**Uachóarán**, *uachdaran*, s. m. a governor, prefect, ruler, commander, superior.  
**Uachóaránacó**, *uathdaranachd*, s. f. government, sovereignty, supremacy, superiority, empire.  
**Uad**, *uadh*, a. solitary, singular; *uimhín* *uad*; s. dread, fear; "ó *uadaiḡ an péirt*".  
**Uada**, *Uada*, a man's name; a master.  
**Uada**, *uadha*, } prep. from him, them,  
**Uadharan**, *uadhasan*, } it.  
**Uadacht**, *uadhacht*, s. f. singularity.  
**Uadaim**, *uadhaim*, v. I dread.  
**Uadharad**, *uadharsadh*, s. eating.  
**Uadharan**, *uadharsan*, v. they ate; "ó *uadhar*, they did eat", *Gen.*, xxiv. 55.  
**Uadbadó**, *uadhbhadh*, } s. f. terror, horror.  
**Uadbar**, *uadhbhas*, }  
**Uadbarac**, *uadhbhasach*, a. terrible, horrible.  
**Uaḡ**, *uagh*, s. m. a dish; a den, cave; a grave; a furnace, an oven.  
**Uaḡan**, *uaghan*, s. m. a lamb.  
**Uaḡba**, *uaghbha*, s. choice, election, option.  
**Uaib**, *uaibh*, prep. from ye.  
**Uaibneac**, *uaibhreach*, a. proud, vainglorious, arrogant.

**Uaibneac**, *uaibhreach*, s. a proud person, *I. Peter*, v. 3.  
**Uaibneacó**, *uaibhreachd*, } s. pride, haughti-  
**Uaibneacar**, *uaibhreachas*, } ness, arrogance.  
**Uaibnear**, *uaibhreas*, }  
**Uaici**, *uaichi*, prep. from her.  
**Uaicle**, *uaichle*, s. f. pride; a beard.  
**Uaib**, *uaibh*, a. distant.  
**Uaib**, *uaibh*, } prep. from him, it.  
**Uaibe**, *uaide*, }  
**Uaibeac**, *uaideadh*, s. fulfilling, perfecting, *Teg. Cor.*; eating.  
**Uaibeeran**, *uaidesan*, prep. from him.  
**Uaibim**, *uaidhim*, v. I eat; "ó *uaig*, he ate; *Gen.*, xxvii. 25.  
**Uaig**, *uaigh*, inflection of *uaḡ*, a dish; a cave, etc.  
**Uaigneac**, *uaigneach*, a. lonesome, solitary, secret, hidden.  
**Uaigneacán**, *uaigneachan*, s. m. a solitary person.  
**Uaignear**, *uaigneas*, s. secresy, privacy, solitariness.  
**Uaignearac**, *uaigneachach*, a. solitary.  
**Uaigneob**, *uaignidhe*, a. secret, private.  
**Uaignior**, *uaignios*, s. discord, disagreement, contention.  
**Uaigniorac**, *uaigniosach*, s. m. a sower of discord.  
**Uaignéir**, *uaighreir*, s. f. arbitrary sway; full satisfaction.  
**Uaill**, *uaill*, s. f. wailing, lamentation, howling, crying; vanity, pride, vainglory; brag, flourish.  
**Uaill**, *uaill*, a. famous, illustrious, renowned.  
**Uaillac**, *uailleach*, a. vain, proud, boastful.  
**Uaillacó**, *uailleadh*, s. a howling, yelling, roaring.  
**Uaillacó**, *uaillenghadh*, s. a roar, a yell.  
**Uaillfeart**, *uaillfeart*, s. a roar, yell.  
**Uaillfeartac**, *uaillfeartach*, a. of noble deeds; yelling, howling.  
**Uaillfeartacó**, *uaillfeartachd*, s. f. lamentation, mourning.  
**Uailligim**, *uaillighim*, v. I roar, howl.  
**Uaillmeróir**, *uaillmheidhir*, s. f. wanton sport.  
**Uaillmann**, *uaillmhian*, s. ambition.

Uaillmhiannac, *uaillmhiannach*, a. ambitious.  
 Uaitéac, *uaitheart*, s. the howling of a dog or a wolf.

Uaim, *uaim*, s. weaver's harness; gears.

Uaim, *uaim*, prep. and pron. from me; s. a sound, report; prop. *fuaim*; notes on the harp; union, concordance in verse; embroidery.

Uaim, *uaimh*, s. aden, cave; grave; grotto, hollow

Uaimin, *uaimhin*, s. an oven.

Uaiminice, *uaimhiniche*, s. a club, *Sh*.

Uaimneac, *uaimhneach*, a. dreadful, terrible, horrid; solitary.

Uaimneac, *uaimhneachd*, s. f. dreadfulfulness, horror.

Uaimnighim, *uaimhnighim*, v. I terrify.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. a turn, leisure, time, delay, respite; postponement; opportunity.

Uain, *uain*, s. f. loan; a pin, a peg.

Uaine, *uaine*, s. safety; a wooden pin; a. green, greenish.

Uaineac, *uaineachd*, s. f. vacation, leisure.

Uaineac, *uaineach*, s. greenness.

Uainiobac, *uainidheacht*, s. adjournment.

Uainin, *uainin*, s. f. a lambkin.

Uainin oialbad, *uainidh dealbhadh*, s. warping pins.

Uainn, *uainn*, } prep. from us.  
 Uainne, *uainne*, }

Uainneac, *uainnearach*, a. secret, retired.

Uainneac, *uainnearas*, s. retirement.

Uair, *uair*, sometimes written in old MSS. for óir; s. f. an hour, time; *Welsh*, aur; air uairib, sometimes, once, one time; air éigin, a certain time, sometimes; an uair rin, then, at that time; ann ceart uair, presently; air an uair, on the moment, extempore; ioma uair, oftentimes.

Uairceas, *uaircheas*, s. a cock-boat.

Uaireacán, *uireachan*, } s. m. a time-keeper,  
 Uaireacóir, *uireadoir*, } clock, watch, horologe.

Uaireacóir, *uireadoiraidhe*, s. m. a watch or clock-maker.

Uaireac, *uireach*, } a. horary.  
 Uaireamh, *uireamhuil*, }

Uaireamh, *uireamhuil*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uaireamh, *uireamhuil*, a. temporary, intermittent.

Uairemhad, *uairiodhach*, a. chilly.

Uairlán, *uairlan*, s. m. a sun-dial.

Uair, *uais*, a. noble, well-descended; difficult; i. e. ionnra no uairis, o. g.

Uaireac, *uireach*, s. m. a hero, a knight.

Uairle, *uaisle*, s. nobility, gentry; generosity, bounty; compar. of uairle, noble.

Uairleac, *uaisleachd*, } s. gentility, pride, nobleness, generosity, greatness.  
 Uairleac, *uaislead*, }

Uairlighim, *uaislighim*, v. I ennoble.

Uairliugad, *uaisliughadh*, s. ennobling.

Uait, *uait*, prep. and pron. from thee; s. f. a medicine, *O'Hic*.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from her.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, s. dismay, dread; a. horrible, dire, direful.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, v. I dismay, terrify.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, a. dire, direful.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, s. horror, dread.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from him, or it.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, s. death.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, prep. and pron. from her.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, a. unattended, solitary.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, s. a hinge, a wooden pin; a pillar, post, pedestal, column, *Job*, ix. 6; monthly terms of a woman; green colour; union or correspondence in Irish verse; Anthony, a man's name; a. green.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, s. a column, pillar.

Uaitce, *uaithe*, v. I prop, support.

Ualabard, *ualabhard*, s. dwarf elder; sambucus humilis.

Ualac, *ualach*, s. m. a burden, load, incumbrance; charge, task, obligation.

Ualac, *ualach*, s. loading, burdening.

Ualagim, *ualaghim*, v. I load, burden, encumber.

Uallac, *uallach*, see eólac; a. vain, vainglorious, ostentatious, freakish, silly, light, hair-brained; lewd, wilful.

Uallacán, *uallachan*, s. m. a coxcomb, a fop.

Uallacur, *uallachus*, s. m. silliness, vanity, conceit, lewdness.

Uallacóir, *uallaidheachd*, s. f. coquetry, vanity.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, a. lewd, incontinent; vain.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, s. a coquette; coxcomb.

Uallac, *uallach*, s. a beard.

Uallac, *uallach*, s. m. treason.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, part. loaded, burdened.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, s. howling.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, v. I howl, roar.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, a. proud, haughty, arrogant.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, s. m. an outcry.

Uallag, *uallaigh*, see uaitceac.

Uam, *uam*, prep. and pron. from me; s. m. gear, caparison; concordance in poetry or music.

Uam, *uamh*, s. m. a cave, den, grave, cove, oven; an ornament; "Air na nuaim uile ó'óir".

Uamao, *uamachd*, s. concord in poetry or music.  
 Uamaim, *uamaim*, v. I tie on, accoutre.  
 Uamann, *uamhann*, s. dread, terror; *Heb.*, aiuma, terrible.

Uamannac, *uamhannach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
 Uamapta, *uamhartha*, } abominable, detestable, frightful.

Uamapitac, *uamharthachd*, s. f. abomination.  
 Uamap, *uamhas*, s. m. awe, horror, affright.  
 Uamapac, *uamhasach*, } a. dreadful, terrible,  
 Uamnac, *uamhnach*, } abominable, detestable.  
 Uamchapaim, *uamhchaisim*, v. I encompass, surround.

Uan, *uan*, s. m. a lamb; *Welsh*, oen; froth, foam.  
 Uanao, *uanachd*, s. f. earning.  
 Uanaim, *uanaim*, v. I earn.

Uanamuil, *uanamhuil*, a. lamb-like; innocent.  
 Uanchaig, *Uanchaig*, s. m. the Paschal Lamb.  
 Uanfachd, *uanfachd*, s. breathing; groaning.  
 Uanfad, *uanfad*, s. breath; i. e. anal, o. g.  
 Uanid, *uanid*, s. a chief or great person.  
 Uapa, *uapa*, prep. and pron. from them, *Sc.*  
 Uap, *uar*, written for úr; "ir ag riol doam úr".

Uapac, *uarach*, a. temporary.  
 Uapac mullaig, *uarach mhullaigh*, s. the herb Devil's bit.

Uapan, *uapan*, s. m. fresh water.  
 Uapcinn, *uarchinn*, s. side of the head.  
 Uapfaine, *uarfhairne*, s. m. a watch, chronometer.  
 Uapfaineacan, *uarfhairneachan*, s. m. a watchmaker.

Uapganmeac, *uarghainmheach*, s. m. an hourglass.

Uap, *uas*, prep. upon, over, above; adv. more than, upwards; s. m. a crown or ornament of silver worn by that order of poets next in rank to an ollamh; a. noble, exalted, supreme.

Uapac, *uasadh*, s. sauce; condiment.  
 Uapailgnaomac, *uasailghniomhach*, a. magnificent, of noble deeds.

Uapal, *uasal*, s. a nobleman, gentleman; sir, a title of respect; a. noble, generous, well-born, great, illustrious, gentle, genteel; splendid, bright; active.

Uaplaro, *uaslaid*, s. f. gentleness.  
 Uapluio, *uasluid*, s. f. redemption.  
 Uapluigeac, *uasluigheach*, s. m. a redeemer.  
 Uat, *uath*, s. a hawthorn, white thorn; crataegus oxyacantha; the name of the aspirate h; s. fear, dread; the earth, clay; a small number; retirement; a. terrible, dreadful.

Uat, *uath*, } a. lonesome, solitary, single;  
 Uata, *uatha*, } an uimhir uata, the singular number.

Uata, *uatha*, prep. and pron. from them.  
 Uatad, *uathadh*, s. a hawthorn bush; a small quantity; a. little, few.

Uatamlaeo, *uathamhlaachd*, s. singularity.  
 Uatamuil, *uathamhuil*, a. single, solitary.  
 Uataptan, *uathartan*, s. m. a small body of armed men.

Uatbar, *uathbhas*, s. m. astonishment, surprise, wonder, prodigy; dismay, fear, dread; hideousness.

Uatbarac, *uathbhasach*, a. shocking, dreadful, terrible, hideous, fearful, horrible; prodigious.  
 Uatbaragte, *uathbhasaighthe*, part. astonished.

Uatbaraim, *uathbhasaim*, v. I intimidate, terrify.  
 Uatcompac, *uathchomhradh*, } s. m. soliloquy.  
 Uatlabpac, *uathlabhradh*, }

Uatpac, *uathfacht*, s. death.

Uatmar, *uathmhar*, a. dreadful, horrible, terrible.

Uatmar, *uathmhar*, s. pride; uabap, o. g.

Uatmarac, *uathmharachd*, s. f. dread, horror.

Uatmar, *uathmhas*, see uatbar.

Uatmarac, *uathmhasach*, see uatbarac.

Uatmuin, *uathmuin*, s. dread, confusion, consternation.

Ub, *ubh*, s. f. an egg; the point of a thing; ub cloróim.

Ubae, *ubhach*, a. pointed.

Uball, *ubhall*, s. f. an apple; gen. ubail; an apple tree; an orchard.

Uballac, *ubhallach*, a. pomiferous.

Uball oapac, *ubhall daireach*, s. nutgalls.

Uball-ghort, *ubhall-ghort*, s. m. an orchard.

Ubar-chaige, *ubhar-chaige*, s. the juniper tree.

Ublac, *ubhlach*, see uballac.

Uc! *uch*! interj. oh! alas! s. m. necessity, need.

Uca, *uca*, s. spinal marrow; i. e. "ríomhímeantain; i. e. ríomhí cnáma opomo".

Ucá, *ucadh*, s. cottoning, napping; fulling cloth.

Ucá, *ucadh*, s. occasion, need, necessity.

Ucá, *ucadh*, s. needful, necessitous.

Ucáim, *uchaim*, } v. I sigh, moan.

Ucáim, *uchaim*, }

Ucáim, *ucáim*, s. harshness.

Ucáim, *ucáim*, s. m. a cottoner, a napper of frieze; a fuller.

Ucáim, *ucháim*! interj. alas!

Ucáim, *ucháim*, s. a sigher, a mourner.

Ucáim, *ucháim*, s. common mal-low; malva sylvestris.

Ucáim, *ucháim*, s. dwarf mallow; malva rotundifolia.

Ucáim, *ucháim*, s. m. groaning.

Ucáim, *ucháim*, s. m. the breast, bosom, lap; gen.

octa; intercession; a kind or species; a sep.

ascend.

Ucōac, *uchdach*, s. m. a cleff in music; courage; an ascent, steepness, acclivity; a breast-plate, poitrel, stomacher; extension of voice, delivery in speech.

Ucōacal, *uchdachal*, a. convex, acclivious.

Ucōamuil, *uchdamhuil*, a. full-chested; carrying a high head, erect.

Ucōan, *uchdan*, s. m. a hillock.

Ucōéac, *uchdeadach*, s. clothes or armour for the breast.

Ucōga, *uchdgha*, a. pectoral.

Ucōmac, *uchdmhac*, s. m. an adopted son.

Ucōmacac, *uchdmhacach*, a. adoptive.

Ucōmacacō, *uchdmhacachd*, s. f. adoption.

Ucōmacaim, *uchdmhacaim*, v. I adopt.

Ucōaim, *ucfaim*, v. I will abolish, extinguish.

Uō, *ud*, s. a beginning; "o úo go fínic"; adv. that, there, yon.

Uō, *udh*, s. f. an egg; gen. *uīde*.

Uōac, *udhacht*, s. f. a will, testament, confession.

Uōail, *udail*, a. inhospitable.

Uōaim, *udhaim*, s. the gears in a loom.

Uōal, *udal*, s. m. distress.

Uōalac, *udalach*, a. wavering, tottering.

Uōalán, *udalan*, s. m. a swivel.

Uōar, *udhar*, s. m. a wound, scar; a bite; an hour; a space of time.

Uōbairc, *udhbhairt*, s. an offering, sacrifice.

Uōbrann, *udhbhrann*, s. a joint.

Uōarag, *udarag*, s. a woodcock, *Sc*.

Uōlarō, *udlaidh* a morose, boorish.

Uōmā, *udmhadh*, s. an enclosure, shutting; a kind of gag or muzzle put on young cattle to keep them from sucking; harness for a plough; a kind of loop or noose made of twigs through which a beam or bar is put to secure a door or gap against cattle; a shut, closed, see *uīom*.

Uōmall, *udmhall*, a. quick, active, nimble, stirring, wavering.

Uōmallō, *udmhallowid*, s. f. a wafting over, or conveying across a stream.

Uōmallōeac, *udmhallowideach*, s. m. a ferryman.

Uōcain, *udhthair*, s. a boil, an ulcer.

Ug, *ugh*, s. f. an egg; a boil; *Welsh*, *wy*.

Uga, *uga*, s. choice, election.

Ugac, *ughach*, a. oviparous.

Ugacō, *ughachd*, s. f. a will, testament; confession at the point of death.

Ugacōcōmluig, *ughachdchomhlugh*, s. m. an executor.

Ugā, *ugadh*, s. birth; v. come; go, proceed.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. harness; gears of a loom.

Ugān, *ughagan*, s. m. a custard.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, s. f. horse-harness, traces.

Ugaim, *ughaim*, v. I harness, accoutre.

Ugāmā, *ughamtha*, part. harnessed, equipped, accoutred.

Ugāmūl, *ughamhuil*, a. oval, oviform.

Ugāneac, *ughbhreitheach*, a. oviparous.

Ugāneacān, *ughbhuidheachan*, s. m. yolk of an egg.

Ugārac, *ughchrath*, s. ovaria, spawn.

Ugār, *ughdar*, s. m. an author.

Ugārāc, *ughdarach*, a. authoritative.

Ugārācō, *ughdarachd*, s. f. authority, command.

Ugārār, *ughdaras*, s. m. authority, domination, dominion.

Ugārār, *ughdaras*, s. m. dynasty, headship.

Ugārārāc, *ughdara-*  
*sach*, } a. authentic; having  
superiority, power-  
ful.

Ugārāga, *ughdargha*, }

Ugārārāim, *ughdarasaim*, v. I authorize.

Ugāmā, *ughmadh*, s. horse trappings or gear.

Ugāmāim, *ughmāim*, v. I yoke, dress, arm.

Ugāmūgē, *ughmuighthe*, part. harnessed; prepared.

Ugā, *ughra*, s. a conflict, skirmish, fight.

Ugār, *ughtar*, s. m. augmentation.

Uī, *ui*, gen. of *ua*, a son, descendant.

Uīateac, *uīateach*, s. a farmer's house, *Sh*.

Uībīr, *uibhir*, s. a number; prop. *uīmīr*.

Uībne, *uibhne*, s. a small pitcher or jug.

Uībne, *uibne*, s. drinking.

Uībneacān, *uibhreachan*, s. m. the numerator.

Uīccil, *uicil*, s. f. a vigil, 4 *Mast. passim*.

Uīo, *Uīd*, s. a Jew.

Uīō, *uidh*, s. care, heed, attendance; a degree, step, pace.

Uīōbneacnūgā, *uidhbhreachnughadh*, s. premeditation.

Uīde, *uidhe*, s. a journey; uīde don la oēug; hearing, listening.

Uīdeac, *uidheach*, a. musical, harmonious; s. music; a traveller; a guest.

Uīdeacō, *uidheachd*, s. music, harmony; hospitality.

Uīdein, *uidhein*, pron. one's self.

Uīōgiolla, *uidhghiolla*, s. m. a running footman.

Uīōbneacō, *uidhidheachd*, s. f. harmony, melody.

Uīōil, *Uīdhil*, s. pl. the Jews.

Uīōim, *uidhim*, s. f. a staple, loop, or noose; "uīōim, i. e. ainm don nois tuiara téit chano bír fōirín cleit, an can bíteir oca huoma, no oca uīnāc", *Cor*.

Uīg, *uigh*, s. f. pleasure, delight; a sharp point.

uigoeall, *uighdeall*, s. trembling.  
 uige, *uige*, s. a jewel, precious stone; knowledge, skill, ingenuity, understanding; a web; a bottom; uige na haibne; carded wool for spinning; a poem, a lay.  
 uigeadán, *uigeachan*, s. m. a warper; also a plummet.  
 uigin, *uigin*, s. f. fore part of the neck.  
 uiging, *uiging*, s. a fleet.  
 uisinge, *uisinge*, s. a fleet, navy.  
 uisingeac, *uigingeach*, s. m. an admiral.  
 uigiste, *uighithe*, part. warped; sounded.  
 uigleac, *uighleach*, a. manly; courageous; s. m. dung; manure.  
 uil, *uil*, see uiril; s. knowledge, science, skill.  
 uilc, *uilc*, gen. and plur. of olc.  
 uile, *uile*, adj. all, every, whole; s. an elbow, a nook or corner.  
 uileac, *uileachd*, } s. f. universality, ge-  
 uileadac, *uileadhachd*, } nerality.  
 uilean, *uilean*, s. an elbow, nook, corner; *Welsh*, *elin*.  
 uilebeannuigte, *uilebheannuighthe*, part. all-blessed, all-holy.  
 uilebeotaigead, *uilebheothaigheach*, a. all-cheering.  
 uilebreiteac, *uilebhreitheach*, a. all-judging.  
 uilecinniteac, *uilechinniteach*, a. all-sufficient.  
 uilecputac, *uilechruthach*, a. omniform.  
 uilecumac, *uilechumhachd*, s. omnipotence.  
 uilecumacac, *uilechumhachdach*, a. omnipotent.  
 uileoiongmalta, *uiledhiongmhalta*, a. all-sufficient.  
 uilefaiarionac, *uilefhaicsionach*, a. all-seeing.  
 uilefiorpac, *uilefhiosrach*, a. omniscient.  
 uilefiorpac, *uilefhiosrachd*, s. f. omniscience.  
 uileghic, *uileghlic*, a. all-wise.  
 uile-go-leir, *uile-go-leir*, adv. altogether.  
 uile-iceac, *uile-iceadh*, s. all-heal; the mistletoe.  
 uileinntineac, *uileinntineach*, a. whole-minded, unreserved.  
 uileiomlan, *uileiomlan*, a. all-perfect, all-sufficient.  
 uileiomlanac, *uileiomlanachd*, s. all-sufficiency.  
 uileiteac, *uileitheach*, a. all-devouring.  
 uilelataipeac, *uilelathaireach*, a. omnipresent.  
 uilelataipeac, *uilelathaireachd*, s. f. ubiquity.  
 uileleirrin, *uileleirsín*, s. attribute of seeing all things.  
 uileleirrineac, *uileleirsineach*, a. all-seeing.  
 uileflugac, *uileshlugach*, a. all-devouring.  
 uilethorac, *uilethorach*, a. all-fruitful.  
 uilró, *uilidh*, adv. all; go huiró, generally, universally.

uilró, *uilidh*, s. a lough, a lake.  
 uille, *uille*, s. oil; a jerk; a. greater.  
 uille, *uille*, } s. an elbow, a haunch; an  
 uilleann, *uilleann*, } angle, nook, corner;  
 } *Welsh*, *elin*.  
 uilleann, *uilleann*, s. honeysuckle; name of the diphthongs and triphthongs beginning with U.  
 uilleannac, *uilleannach*, a. cornered, having angles.  
 uilleannac, *uilleannachd*, s. f. elbowing, putting the hand aside; side by side, cheek by jole.  
 uillga, *uillgha*, a. oily, of oil.  
 uim, *uim*, s. the earth, a country; brass, copper.  
 uimceallac, *uimcheallach*, } s. any close private  
 uimceallac, *uimcheallac*, } place.  
 uimcruit, *uimchrith*, s. f. an earthquake.  
 uimhorac, *uimdhorthadh*, s. circumfusion.  
 uimhoruicac, *uimdhruideadh*, s. circumscription, circumvallation.  
 uimhoruic, *uimdhruidim*, v. I circumscribe.  
 uimhoruic, *uimdhruidthe*, part. circumscribed.  
 uimclac, *uimchladhadh*, s. circumvallation.  
 uime, *uime*, prep. about, around; about him or it, upon him, concerning him; uime rin, on that account, therefore.  
 uimeac, *uimeach*, s. m. a brazier.  
 uimeacanac, *uimeachanachd*, } s. f. working in  
 uimeac, *uimeacht*, } brass.  
 uimeacac, *uimeadac*, s. m. an embracer.  
 uimeall, *uimeall*, see imeall, or imioll.  
 uimeioim, *uimeidim*, v. I encompass, embrace.  
 uime rin, *uime sín*, conj. therefore, upon that account.  
 uime-ro, *uime-so*, conj. for this reason, on this account.  
 uimeacalac, *uimeatalaidh*, s. circumvolution.  
 uimfalpac, *uimfhalrasadh*, } s. ambling,  
 uimfalpac, *uimfhalrastadh*, } pacing.  
 uimfilleac, *uimfhilleadh*, s. returning circuitously.  
 uimhir, *uimhir*, s. f. number; arithmetic; quantity.  
 uimire, *uimire*, s. m. a ridge; a raised work.  
 uimireac, *uimhireach*, a. numerous.  
 uimite, *uimite*, a. corpulent, fat.  
 uimlabrac, *uimlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.  
 uimleac, *uimleac*, } s. the navel.  
 uimleacac, *uimleacan*, }  
 uimleacac, *uimleactha*, a. umbilical.  
 uimmeirg, *uimmheirg*, s. rust of copper; verdigris.  
 uimpe, *uimpe*, prep. and pron. about her, on her or it.  
 uimplioac, *uimpliochd*, s. embracement.  
 uimplioac, *uimpliochdaim*, v. I embrace.  
 uimpeac, *uimhreac*, a. numerous.

Uimpeacámuil, *uimhreachamhuil*, a. arithmetical.  
 Uimpeacán, *uimhreachan*, s. m. an arithmetician.  
 Uimpeamhar, *uimreamhar*, a. very fat.  
 Uimpoctlaó, *uimrothladh*, circumgyration, revolution.  
 Uimpoctlan, *uimrothlan*, v. I revolve, circumgyrate.  
 Uimpeolaó, *uimsheoladh*, s. circumnavigation.  
 Uimfuirdeacáó, *uimshuidheachadh*, s. circumposition.  
 Uimfput, *uimshruth*, } s. circumfluence.  
 Uimfputaó, *uimshruthadh*, }  
 Uimfputacá, *uimshruthach*, a. circumfluent, circumfluous.  
 Unaicám, *unaicham*, v. to bustle, *Sh*.  
 Uince, *uinche*, s. a battle, skirmish, onset.  
 Uine, *uine*, s. time, opportunity, respite.  
 Uineam, *uineamh*, s. strength, power, bravery.  
 Uineamaro, *uineamaid*, s. f. ointment.  
 Uinge, *uinge*, s. f. an ounce; an ingot.  
 Uinne, *uinne*, a. blind.  
 Uinneam, *uinneani*, s. m. strength.  
 Uinneamh, *uinneamh*, s. m. an onion; gen. *uineamain*.  
 Uinneog, *uinneog*, see *fuinneog*.  
 Uinnun, *uinnun*, s. m. an onion.  
 Uinnpeacá, *uinnseach*, s. a light woman.  
 Uinnpeacá, *uinnseachd*, s. f. playing the wanton.  
 Uinneann, *uinseann*, s. an ash tree.  
 Uinneannacá, *uinseannach*, a. ashen.  
 Uinri, *uinsi*, v. is, it is, *i. e.* *aca*.  
 Uinriuir, *uinsuighim*, v. I manage, sway, wield.  
 Uir, *uir*, s. mould, earth, clay, dust, ground; see *adba otna*; fire; prop. *ur*; *Heb.*, *ur*.  
 Uirb, *uirb*, s. the earth.  
 Uirchin, *uirchin*, s. f. a pig, grice.  
 Uirchur, *uirchur*, s. a cricket, churworm, fen cricket.  
 Uirio, *uirid*, gen. of *oio*.  
 Uirioobacá, *uirthiobhadh*, s. eclipsing or suppression of letters.  
 Uirioibacá, *uirthiughadh*, s. an eclipse of the sun, or of letters.  
 Uiriopeacá, *uirthreachadh*, s. a delineation.  
 Uire, *uire*, s. liberality; freshness, greenness; a. more fresh, more green.  
 Uireacá, *uireachd*, s. freshness, greenness, goodness.  
 Uireao, *uiread*, s. newness, freshness; see also *oipeao*.  
 Uireagá, *uireaghadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Uireaglacá, *uireaglach*, a. terribly afraid.  
 Uireaglacá, *uireagladh*, s. dread, fear; great fear, terror.  
 Uireamlacá, *uireamhlachd*, s. f. earthiness.

Uireamhuil, *uireamhuil*, a. earthy.  
 Uirearbacá, *uireasbhach*, s. m. a needy person; a. indigent, needy; defective, destitute.  
 Uirearbacá, *uireasbhachd*, s. defection, want, destitution.  
 Uirearbacá, *uireasbhadh*, } s. want, need, indigence.  
 Uirearbuir, *uireasbhuidh*, }  
 Uireo, *uired*, s. a pillar, a column.  
 Uirfám, *uirfhamh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirfiacá, *uirfhiacá*, s. pl. the foreteeth.  
 Uirghairpeacá, *uirghairdeadh*, s. rejoicing.  
 Uirge, *uirge*, s. the membrum virile.  
 Uirgioll, *uirghioll*, s. eloquence, utterance; a command.  
 Uirgiollacá, *uirghiollach*, a. eloquent.  
 Uirgre, *uirgre*, see *uirge*.  
 Uirgreannacá, *uirgreannachd*, s. f. puberty, ripeness of age.  
 Uirio, *uirid*, } see *oipeao*.  
 Uirioo, *uiriod*, }  
 Uirig, *uirigh*, s. a couch, a bed.  
 Uirireal, *uiriseal*, } a. base, mean, slavish, cringing, abject, low, vile.  
 Uiririol, *uirisiol*, }  
 Uirisle, *uirisle*, } s. f. lowliness, mean-ness, humiliation, debasement.  
 Uirisleacá, *uirisleachd*, }  
 Uiririgim, *uirislighim*, v. I debase, disparage.  
 Uirliocán, *uirliochan*, s. a vomiting.  
 Uirlior, *uirlios*, s. f. a walled garden.  
 Uirliortair, *uirliostair*, s. a manger.  
 Uirlior, *uirlis*, s. tools, instruments, implements.  
 Uirlior, *uirlisidh*, s. the town guard or watch.  
 Uirneir, *uirneis*, s. a furnace.  
 Uirnor, *uirnis*, s. f. apparel; tools, implements.  
 Uirre, *uirre*, prep. upon or unto her, or it.  
 Uirreacáine, *uirreachaire*, adj. readier, more watchful.  
 Uirpeacá, *uir-reathadh*, s. a mole.  
 Uirreanacá, *uirthreanadh*, s. ridges made in the sand by the ebbing of the tide.  
 Uirrim, *uirrim*, see *uirrim*.  
 Uirreul, *uirgeul*, s. m. a fable, story, legend.  
 Uirreulacá, *uirseulaidhe*, s. m. a fabulist, novelist.  
 Uirreulacá, *uirseulgá*, a. fabulous, legendary.  
 Uirreana, *uirthreana*, s. pl. pits of water in the sand left by the ebbing of the sea.  
 Uir, *uis*, s. use; duty, obedience; a. humble, obedient.  
 Uirpeolacá, *uisdeolachd*, s. f. supplication.  
 Uiréal, *uiseal*, a. snug, comfortable.  
 Uireamhuil, *uiseamhuil*, } a. dutiful, obedient, humble.  
 Uiri, *uisi*, }  
 Uireog, *uiseog*, s. f. a lark.  
 Uireog-coille, *uiseog-coille*, s. f. a wood-lark.

Uirg, *uisg*, } s. m. water, a river.  
Uirge, *uisge*, }

Uirgeac, *uisgeach*, } a. aquatic, aqueous,  
Uirgeamuil, *uisgeamhuil*, } watery, fluid, moist,  
serous, pluvial,  
moorish, fenny.

Uirge beata, *uisge beatha*, s. usquebaugh, whiskey; liter. water of life; *Lat.*, aqua vitæ.

Uirge neartmar, *uisge neartmhar*, s. aqua fortis.

Uirgim, *uisgighim*, v. I water, irrigate.

Uirgrian, *uisgrian*, s. m. an aqueduct.

Uiriarac, *uisiarach*, s. a petitioner.

Uiriarraim, *uisiarraim*, v. I beseech, humbly entreat.

Uiriarraic, *uisiarrthach*, a. importunate.

Uirne, *uisire*, s. an usurer; an oyster.

Uirneac, *Uisneach*, s. an ancient district in Ireland, comprehending parts of the present counties of Longford and Westmeath.

Uit, *uit*, } s. f. an udder, a dug.  
Uitche, *uitche*, }

Uittecht, *uittecht*, s. f. exaction, requisition.

Ula, *ula*, see ulao.

Ulaeo, *ulachd*, s. colour.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, s. a jerk; a monument; the province of Ulster; a pack-saddle, a straddle; a hoard or hidden treasure; a fine, a tax or tribute.

Ulaeo, *uladh*, } s. a charnel-house.  
Ulainn, *ulainn*, }

Ulaeo, *ulaidh*, s. the leg.

Ulbuaeoac, *ulbhuaadhach*, a. all-victorious, triumphant.

Uleao, *ulcha*, s. a beard.

Uleac, *ulcach*, s. the quincey.

Uleai, *ulchai*, s. a stone house.

Uleorpac, *ulchorpach*, a. great-bodied.

Uleorac, *ulchosach*, a. great or many footed.

Uloac, *uldach*, s. m. a burden.

Ull, *ull*, a. great, big.

Ulla, *ulla*, s. a place of devotion, a burying place, the cross or calvary of a cathedral church; an ancient district of Ireland the property of the Magenis, now called the county of Down.

Ullaheir, *ullabheist*, s. f. a lamprey.

Ullaio, *ulladh*, } see ulaeo.  
Ullin, *ullin*, }

Ullaig, *ullag*, s. a mouthful of meal, *Sc.*

Ullaig, *Ullaigh*, s. pl. Ultonians.

Ullam, *ullamh*, see ollam; a. ready, prepared, prompt, mature.

Ullma, *ullmha*, s. delay, preparation.

Ullamaeo, *ullamhachd*, s. f. preparation, alertness, readiness, aptitude.

Ullamaigim, *ullamhaighim*, } v. I prepare, provide, dispose, procure, address.  
Ullamaim, *ullamhaim*, }

Ullamuigao, *ullamhughadh*, s. preparation, readiness.

Ullamuigead, *ullamhuighoach*, a. preparatory.

Ullamuigte, *ullamhuighthe*, part. prepared, provided, made ready.

Ullacac, *ullcach*, s. m. an owl.

Ullacac, *ullcach*, s. m. the quincey.

Ullmaigim, *ullmhaighim*, v. I prepare, make ready.

Ullmaigte, *ullmhaighthe*, part. prepared, made ready.

Ullmoio, *ullmhoid*, } s. preparation, pro-  
Ullmuigao, *ullmhughadh*, } vision.

Ullmuio, *ullmhuidh*, s. tongue.

Ullmuigao, *ullmhughadh*, s. a feast.

Ullmuigim, *ullmhuighim*, see ullamaigim.

Ullmuigao, *ullughmhughadh*, s. preparation.

Ullóg, *ulog*, s. f. a pulley.

Ullac, *Ullach*, s. m. an Ulsterman; a. Ultonian.

Ullac, *ullthach*, see ulaeo.

Um, *um*, s. gear, harness.

Um, *um*, prep. about, near, with, together with, upon.

Um, *umh*, s. f. the Earth.

Uma, *uma*, prep. on them.

Uma, *umha*, s. copper, brass; a cave, den, grave.

Umao, *umad*, prep. and pron. about thee, upon thee.

Umao, *umadh*, s. horse gears or harness; a cave, den.

Umaib, *umaibh*, prep. and pron. about, or upon ye.

Umaro, *umaidh*, s. m. a vulgar person.

Umaroe, *umaidhe*, a. vulgar, ignorant.

Umhal, *umhail*, s. f. heed, attention, consideration, doubt.

Umain, *umaim*, v. I harness, yoke.

Umainn, *umainn*, prep. and pron. about us, upon us.

Umaiie, *umaire*, s. m. a ridge.

Umaiie, *umhaire*, s. m. a tinker, brazier.

Umhal, *umhal*, s. m. the humble, I. *Pet.*, v. 5.

Umhal, *umal*, } a. obedient, humble, allegiant,  
Umhalo, *umald*, } pliant, obsequious.

Umhalao, *umhalachd*, s. f. humility, obedience, resignation, allegiance, homage, obsequiousness.

Umhaloio, *umhaloid*, s. f. agony, humility, obedience.

Uman, *uman*, a. human.

Umar, *umar*, s. a trough, vessel; a press, cupboard; see amar.

Umair bairiō, *umar bhaidsidh*, s. a baptismal font.  
 Umairiā, *umarradh*, s. a copper mine; refining or smelting copper.  
 Umairiā, *umastar*, s. m. circumference.  
 Umbhracā, *umbhracadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umbhracaim, *umbhracaim*, v. I embrace, clasp.  
 Umbhruio, *umbhruid*, s. close imprisonment.  
 Umbhruioim, *umbhruidim*, v. I beseech; confine closely.  
 Umchā, *umchadh*, a. ready.  
 Umchā, *umchasadh*, } s. a vertigo, dizziness.  
 Umchloā, *umchloadh*, }  
 Umchroibheal, *umchroidheal*, s. the pericardium.  
 Umchrannta, *umchrannta*, a. fat, fatty.  
 Umchruio, *umchruid*, s. occasion, business.  
 Umchruioim, *umchruidim*, v. I shut up, enclose, besiege.  
 Umchruioite, *umchruidithe*, part. closed, shut up, besieged.  
 Umfā, *umfhasg*, s. a close embrace; a squeeze.  
 Umfā, *umfhasgaim*, v. I embrace, squeeze.  
 Umfā, *umfhasgadh*, s. embracing.  
 Umghao, *umghaoth*, s. a whirlwind.  
 Umghlacā, *umghlacadh*, s. a grasp, grasping.  
 Umghlacaim, *umghlacaim*, v. I gripe or grasp.  
 Umghlabhā, *umghlabhradh*, s. circumlocution.  
 Umhlā, *umhladh*, s. a fine, a tax, tribute; obedience, submission.  
 Umhlāigheā, *umhlāigheachd*, see umhlā.  
 Umhlāigim, *umhlāighim*, v. I obey, submit, humble.  
 Umlān, *umlan*, see lomlān.  
 Umhlōveā, *umhlōideach*, a. transitory. *Donl.*, 208.  
 Umhlūgā, *umhlūghadh*, s. humbling, humiliation, making obeisance; saluting.  
 Umhlūgite, *umhlūghithe*, part. humbled, subdued.  
 Umho, *umho*, s. interment, burial.  
 Umorho, *umorro*, conj. but.  
 Umorho, *umorro*, adv. besides, over and above.  
 Ump, *ump*, s. a carrying, conveying.  
 Umpa, *umpa*, prep. and pron. about them, upon them.  
 Umparaim, *umparaim*, v. I carry.  
 Umpriō, *umpidh*, s. f. an idiot.  
 Umpōg, *umpog*, s. f. a turn over.  
 Umpōir, *umpoir*, s. m. an umpire, moderator.  
 Umpuim, *umpuim*, v. I turn, change.  
 Umpuigite, *umphuighithe*, part. turned, changed.  
 Umradā, *umradh*, s. rumour, report; *Heb.*, amar, he said.  
 Umraig, *umhraig*, s. f. a hobgoblin, a sprite.  
 Umshruā, *umshruith*, see umairiā.  
 Umshruioim, *umshruidhim*, v. I besiege.

Umthoichā, *umthoichal*, s. circumference, *Sh.*  
 Umurliā, *umurlaid*, s. f. a coarse, vulgar woman.  
 Una, *Una*, s. f. Winifred, the proper name of a woman; hunger, famine.  
 Unā, *unach*, s. m. washing of the face or head, *Cor.*; a bleach, washing.  
 Unamā, *unamaid*, s. f. a salve.  
 Undā, *undais*, s. f. a windlass, capstan.  
 Unfair, *unfair*, } s. wallowing, rolling.  
 Unfairiō, *unfairidh*, }  
 Unfairim, *unfairtim*, } v. I tumble, toss,  
 Unfairigim, *unfairighim*, } wallow, nestle.  
 Ung, *ung*, s. anointing.  
 Ung, *ung*, } s. a claw, talon, nail, hoof.  
 Ungā, *unga*, }  
 Ungā, *unga*, s. brass, copper, bronze; an ingot, an ounce.  
 Ungā, *ungha*, } a. brassy, brazen.  
 Ungā, *ungach*, }  
 Ungā, *ungadh*, s. unction, ointment, anointing.  
 Ungā bā, *unga bha*, }  
 Ungā bēigionā, *unga* } s. extreme unction.  
 dheighionach,  
 Ungaire, *ungaire*, } s. m. an anointer.  
 Ungoir, *ungoir*, }  
 Ungaim, *ungaim*, v. I anoint.  
 Ungta, *ungtha*, part. anointed.  
 Unich, *unich*, s. bustle, hurry, *Sh.*  
 Unicham, *unicham*, v. to tumble and toss, *Sh.*  
 Un, *un*, s. flesh; bacon, hog's-flesh, bacon; hunger.  
 Unsa, *unsa*, s. an ounce; the twelfth part of a minute.  
 "An ran únra bíor go beaht  
 Seacht naoimh is óa fíciot,  
 'Dhá únra déag ceart amháin,  
 'Dhíor a moment gán imfíniom". *O'Dugan*.  
 Unta, *untas*, s. m. a windlass.  
 Upā, *upadh*, s. m. a sorcerer, a witch.  
 Upaire, *upaire*, s. m. a sorcerer, a charmmonger.  
 Upōg, *upog*, s. f. a witch; a pretended druidess.  
 Uptha, *uptha*, s. sorcery, witchcraft.  
 Uodēin, *uodhein*, often written in old MSS. for fēin.  
 Uoi, *uoi*, used in old MSS. for ba or bi; no uoi, i. e. no bi.  
 Ur, *ur*, s. a grave; a fringe, border, brink, limit, bound; evil, mischief, hurt, wickedness; slaughter; the sun; fire; *Heb.*, ur, flame, hearth; a beginning; a moist place, a valley; mould, earth; a man; heath; the name of the letter U; a. green; fresh, new, raw, tender, recent; generous, noble-hearted, free, liberal; adv. very, exceedingly; adj. first. *Sh.*



ὕρα, *ura*, s. contention.  
 ὕραβάλλαξ, *urabhallach*, s. Devil's bit, scabious; scabiosa succissa.  
 ὕραξ, *urach*, s. m. earth, a beginning; contention; a bottle; a pail, a small tub.  
 ὕραξ, *urach*, s. m. a support, protection.  
 ὕραξάθ, *urachadh*, s. refreshing, renewing.  
 ὕραξαιρ, *urachair*, see ὑρῆν.  
 ὕραξ βάλλαξ, *urach bhallach*, s. the plant orchis.  
 ὕραξτ, *uracht*, s. a support.  
 ὕραο, *urad*, s. m. tenderness; see also οἰρεαο.  
 ὕραθ, *uradh*, s. m. apparel.  
 ὕραϊσεαθ, *uraiceachd*, } s. a primer, an acci-  
 ὕραϊσεαπτ, *uraiceapht*, } dence, rudiments of  
 education, instruc-  
 tion.  
 ὕραϊγε, *uraige*, adj. the former.  
 ὕραϊγίμ, *uraighim*, v. I renew, refresh.  
 ὕραϊλ, *urail*, s. over much; desire.  
 ὕραλ, *ural*, s. m. a proposal.  
 ὕραμῆν, *uramhuil*, a. fresh, flourishing.  
 ὕραν, *uran*, s. m. a song, discourse, conversa-  
 tion; courtesy, affability; a cold bath.  
 ὕρανάξ, *uranach*, s. m. an upstart; a. ignoble,  
 conversant.  
 ὕρανάθ, *uranachd*, s. f. cold bathing; conver-  
 sation.  
 ὕραρο, *urard*, a. very high.  
 ὕραρ, *uras*, s. m. a sprout, bud; power, ability,  
*Donl.*, 246; a. facile, easy.  
 ὕραρθ, *urbhaidh*, s. a ward, custody, keeping.  
 ὕραρθε, *urbhaidhe*, s. f. bane, ruin, destruction.  
 ὕραρθ, *urbhidh*, s. rustling noise, tumbling and  
 tossing.  
 ὕραρλατ, *urbhlaith*, a. fruitful, full of blossom.  
 ὕραολ, *urbol*, s. adjunct, a tail, *Sh.*  
 ὕραοτ, *urbhoth*, s. a hut, cottage.  
 ὕρα, *urc*, s. m. an enclosure; sty, fold, *Br. L.*;  
 merchandize, ware, *Br. L.*; a king, lord, *Br. L.*  
 ὕραιλ, *urchail*, s. fetters, shackles.  
 ὕραϊλεαθ, *urchainleach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
 a-half old.  
 ὕραϊλτε, *urchailte*, a. fettered, shackled, pro-  
 hibited.  
 ὕραϊν, *urcain*, s. a pig, a grice.  
 ὕραϊνε, *urchainre*, s. a shooter, flinger.  
 ὕραϊνίμ, *urchainrim*, v. I shoot, fling, cast.  
 ὕραλλ, *urchall*, s. m. a spangle; a hindrance.  
 ὕραρ, *urchar*, see ὑρῆν.  
 ὕραλεαράθ, *urcheleasach*, a. active, full of tricks.  
 ὕραόγ, *urchog*, s. f. spawn; fry.  
 ὕραόρ, *urchoid*, s. f. hurt, harm, detriment, ma-  
 lice, mischief, wickedness, villainy, injury.  
 ὕραόρθεαθ, *urchoideach*, a. mischievous, mali-  
 cious, factious, pernicious, noisome.

ὕραόρθεαθ, *urchoideachd*, s. f. maliciousness,  
 mischievousness.  
 ὕραόρνίμ, *urchoidim*, v. I hurt, damage, be-  
 witch, bear malice.  
 ὕραοίλλ, *urchoill*, s. a green wood.  
 ὕραόλλαξ, *urchoillach*, s. a heifer of a year and  
 a-half old; one of two years old is collaro;  
 one of three years old is αορ ὁάρα.  
 ὕραομπαθ, *urchoimscadh*, s. a battery, a re-  
 doubt.  
 ὕραορ, *urchor*, see ὑρῆν.  
 ὕραοργ, *urchoag*, s. a preservative against evil;  
 an antidote, a spell; a hindrance.  
 ὕραρθ, *urchradh*, s. mischief, woe, sorrow.  
 ὕραράθ, *urchradhach*, a. wretched, miserable.  
 ὕραορθεαθ, *urchruidheach*, a. tender-hearted.  
 ὕραορμεαθ, *urchruidmheach*, s. a denial, subter-  
 fuge, excuse.  
 ὕραορμῆγίμ, *urchruidmhighim*, v. I excuse,  
 postpone.  
 ὕραοίλ, *urchuil*, s. a cricket; salamander, or  
 fire-fly.  
 ὕραρ, *urthur*, s. a throw, fling, cast, shot.  
 ὕραορνίμ, *urthuirim*, v. I shoot, cast, throw.  
 ὕραράγ, *urthaigh*, s. a defect.  
 ὕραοίλ, *urthail*, s. f. a collection, a large share;  
 adj. equivalent, as much as.  
 ὕραορνεαθ, *urdaingneadh*, s. confirming, es-  
 tablishing.  
 ὕραορνεγίμ, *urdaingnim*, v. I confirm, estab-  
 lish.  
 ὕραορτε, *urthaithe*, s. defect, blemish.  
 ὕραορκαίγίμ, *urtharcaighim*, v. I celebrate,  
*Cor.* at celebpaθ.  
 ὕραορκαίγ, *urtharcughadh*, s. celebration,  
 solemnization.  
 ὕραορδα, *urthubha*, s. a darkening, an eclipse.  
 ὕραορδαθ, *urthughadh*, s. an eclipse.  
 ὕραορλίτ, *urfoichliith*, s. a secretary of state.  
 ὕραορμαρ, *urfhoghmhar*, s. m. autumn.  
 ὕραορναμ, *urfhoghnamh*, s. slavery, service.  
 ὕραορῆγ, *urfhuighle*, s. a new language; fresh  
 application.  
 ὕραορβαίλ, *urghabail*, see ὑρῆν.  
 ὕραορ, *urghais*, s. suppression of antiquities.  
 ὕραορρεαθ, *urghairdeach*, a. joyful, merry.  
 ὕραορρεαθ, *urghairdeachas*, } s. rejoicing,  
 ὕραορρεαρ, *urghairdeas*, } congratula-  
 tion.  
 ὕραορρῆν, *urghairdim*, v. I rejoice.  
 ὕραορρεαθ, *urghaireadh*, s. prohibition.  
 ὕραορ, *urghais*, s. an exchange, alteration.  
 ὕραορτ, *urghart*, s. m. bad luck, misfortune, fa-  
 tality.  
 ὕραορβαίλ, *urghabail*, s. f. a lifting or taking up.

Uirgnam, *uirgnamh*, s. m. a feast, entertainment, victuals; obtaining, getting.  
 Uirgnamhóg, *uirgnamhog*, s. f. a gossip.  
 Uirgnamhac, *uirgnamhach*, } s. m. an annual feast.  
 Uirgnamhoir, *uirgnamhoir*, }  
 Uirgna, *uirgra*, s. a battle, *Lec.*; loss, *Lec.*  
 Uirgnánna, *uirghranna*, a. very ugly, monstrous.  
 Uirioral, *uiriosal*, adj. very humble.  
 Uirla, *urla*, } s. hair, lock of hair, a front.  
 Uirlam, *urlamh*, }  
 Uirlabair, *urlabhair*, } s. utterance, speech,  
 Uirlabhad, *urlabhrah*, } rhetoric, elocution.  
 Uirlad, *urladh*, s. a mallet, mall; hair of the head.  
 Uirlaíde, *urlaidhe*, s. a skirmish, conflict.  
 Uirlaim, *urlaimh*, s. readiness, preparation.  
 Uirlaim, *urlaimh*, s. possession.  
 Uirlaim, *urlaimh*, } a. quick, active, ready,  
 Uirlaite, *urlaithe*, } neat.  
 Uirlair, *urlais*, s. f. an instrument, tool.  
 Uirlair, *urlait*, s. f. tumbling, agony.  
 Uirlam, *urlamh*, a. prepared, ready.  
 Uirlamaim, *urlamhaim*, v. I possess.  
 Uirlamhar, *urlamhas*, s. m. possession; supreme power and authority; captivity.  
 Uirlamhuirde, *urlamhuidhe*, s. m. a possessor.  
 Uirlán, *urlan*, a. very full.  
 Uirlann, *urlann*, s. a staff.  
 Uirlar, *urlar*, s. m. a floor, an area, a flat, a story in a house; "Ceat ann ambí cū húrláir áir áiríde".  
 Uirlarac, *urlarach*, s. m. a close house-keeper.  
 Uirlar-bhuailte, *urlair-bhuailte*, s. a threshing floor.  
 Uirlatac, *urlatach*, s. m. a tumbler, stage player.  
 Uirlatair, *urlataidh*, s. activity of body, tumbling.  
 Uirlatair, *urlatach*, s. green rushes.  
 Uirloraigeac, *urloisgeach*, a. fervent, zealous.  
 Uirlugad, *urlughadh*, s. vomiting, bespewing.  
 Uirmag, *urmagh*, s. m. an armoury.  
 Uirmaim, *urmain*, v. I erase.  
 Uirmair, *urmais*, v. he resolved.  
 Uirmair, *urmar*, a. fresh, cooling; flourishing, budding.  
 Uirmarac, *urmarachd*, s. f. freshness, newness, coolness.  
 Uirmhor, *urmhór*, adj. very many, very great; s. the chief part.  
 Uirmumain, *Urmumhain*, s. Ormond, East Munster.  
 Uirnaróm, *urnaidhm*, see *uirfnaróm*.  
 Uirnarde, *urnaidhe*, } s. f. a prayer.  
 Uirnaige, *urnaighe*, }

Uirnaigim, *urnaighim*, v. I pray.  
 Uirnarad, *urnladh*, s. m. an altar.  
 Uiror, *uros*, s. a scion, a graft, a bud.  
 Uirrac, *urrach*, s. a pulling, hauling.  
 Uirrad, *urradh*, s. m. a surety, a good author, authority, defendant in a process; a chief-tain; a. high, exalted, dignified.  
 Uirrad-tighe, *urradh-tighe*, s. household furniture or goods.  
 Uirrae, *urrae*, s. obedience, submission.  
 Uirraio, *urraid*, s. a principal person, chief, prince.  
 Uirraig, *urraigh*, s. m. a chief next to a king; "eiríon nís agas urraig".  
 Uirraim, *urraim*, s. a stay, support, prop, authority.  
 Uirraim, *urraim*, } s. f. submission, obedience,  
 Uirram, *urram*, } respect, honour, deference,  
 Uirram, *urram*, } reverence, observance,  
 Uirram, *urram*, } worship; significance, signification.  
 Uirramac, *urramach*, a. respectful, submissive, obedient, worshipful; significant.  
 Uirrachd, *urrachd*, s. f. homage, submission.  
 Uirran, *urran*, s. m. strife, contention.  
 Uirran-na-leire, *urran-na-leise*, s. the hip or huckle-bone.  
 Uirrant, *urranta*, a. bold, daring, dauntless.  
 Uirrantac, *urrantachd*, s. f. boldness, intrepidity.  
 Uirras, *urras*, s. f. a warrant, authority, bond, security, insurance; awe, check; a bondsman or bondswoman.  
 Uirrasach, *urrasach*, a. bold, intrepid.  
 Uirra, *urrla*, s. hair of the head.  
 Uirrach, *urrlach*, a. bushy-haired.  
 Uirrac, *urrlac*, s. m. a vomit.  
 Uirraim, *urrlaim*, s. the staff of a spear.  
 Uirrlugad, *urrlugadh*, s. vomiting, convulsion; swallowing.  
 Uirrlugaim, *urrlugaim*, v. I vomit, disgorge, spew.  
 Uirrlugan, *urrlugan*, s. m. vomiting.  
 Uirrlugid, *urrlugidh*, a. emetic.  
 Uirra, *urrla*, prep. and pron. upon her, it.  
 Uirraigh, *urrlaigh*, s. f. an oath.  
 Uirrudhas, *urruddhas*, s. m. security, suretyship, courage, undauntedness, haughtiness.  
 Uirrudhasach, *urruddhasach*, a. bold, confident, secure, constant, haughty.  
 Uirruighe, *urruighe*, part. bailed, secured.  
 Uirrum, *urrum*, see *urraim*.  
 Uirrumlad, *urrumhladh*, see *urramac*.  
 Uirra, *ursa*, s. a bold, intrepid man, a defender; "uirra an éneirí"; a prop, pillar; a bear.

Urra, *ursa*, } s. the side post of a door,  
 Urrain, *ursain*, } threshold of a door.  
 Urrað, *ursadh*, s. the bottom.  
 Urrán, *ursan*, s. m. a defender.  
 Urranac, *ursanach*, s. m. a doorkeeper; a.  
 bearish; having the propensities of a bear.  
 Urrcar, *urscar*, s. a loud bawl.  
 Urrcar, *urscar*, } s. a cleansing.  
 Urrcartað, *urcartadh*, }  
 Urrgar-bhragaid, *uragar-bhraghaid*, s. a neck-  
 lace.  
 Urrgeul, *urgeul*, s. m. a fable, novel, romance.  
 Urrin, *ursin*, s. f. the side post of a door.  
 Urrlioch, *urshliochd*, s. a noble race.  
 Urrnairm, *urshnairm*, s. a tie, bond, knot; a  
 pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp.  
 Urrso, *urso*, s. the bottom.  
 Urróg, *ursog*, s. f. a young bear; a she bear.  
 Urru, *urshu*, s. a sucker.  
 Urrul, *ursul*, s. a pair of tongs.  
 Urrumaire, *ursumaire*, s. a great gulf, a whirl-  
 pool.  
 Urraróe, *urthaidhe*, s. m. an oath.  
 Urralman, *urthalmhan*, s. spleen-wort.  
 Urrlac, *urtlach*, s. m. a cake.  
 Urrraig, *urtraig*, s. discord, disagreement.  
 Urrúgadh, *urughadh*, s. renewing, refreshing.  
 Urrula, *urula*, s. an altar.  
 Urru, *urus*, } a. feasible, practicable, pos-  
 Urru, *urusa*, } sible, glib.  
 Urru, *urusda*, }  
 Urruac, *urusach*, see *urruðarac*.  
 Ur, *us*, for *as*, and; s. m. a surname, cogno-  
 men; news, intelligence, tidings, narrative, a  
 story; a request, petition; a fault.  
 Ura, *usa*, a. just, righteous, true; easier; "cia  
 ir ura a rað".  
 Urað, *usachd*, s. power, faculty.  
 Uraio, *usaid*, } s. use.  
 Uraioe, *usaide*, }  
 Uraioe, *usaide*, a. easier.  
 Uraioeac, *usaideachd*, s. usefulness.  
 Uraioim, *usaidim*, v. I use.

Uraipe, *usaire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Uraib, *usarb*, s. m. death.  
 Ur, *usg*, s. goose-grease.  
 Ur, *usga*, s. incense.  
 Ur, *usgadh*, s. goose grease.  
 Ur, *usgar*, s. m. an ornament, a jewel; sepa-  
 ration.  
 Ur, *usgarach*, s. m. a separator.  
 Ucgaraim, *usgaraim*, v. I clear, rid, separate,  
 divide.  
 Ur, *usghadh*, s. coffee.  
 Urlainn, *uslainn*, s. play, sport, jostling, wrest-  
 ling.  
 Urlainneac, *uslainneach*, a. cheerful, brisk,  
 merry, glad, nimble, active.  
 Urlainneac, *uslainneachd*, s. f. cheerfulness,  
 briskness, activity.  
 Uro, *usog*, s. f. a weasel.  
 Urrairneac, *uspairneachd*, s. wrestling, strug-  
 gling, strife, contention, convulsion.  
 Urrairnim, *uspairnim*, v. I struggle, strive,  
 contend, convulse.  
 Urrán, *uspan*, s. m. chaos, a shapeless mass.  
 Urróg, *uspog*, s. f. a pang, throe, gasp; heave.  
 Urrúipe, *usuire*, s. m. an usurer.  
 Urrúipeac, *usuireachd*, s. f. usury.  
 Ut! *ut!* interj. out! hut! psha!  
 Ut, *ut*, prep. through; the same as *rut* or *ruo*;  
 "ar ut na hEirinn", throughout Ireland;  
 conj. as.  
 Ut, *uth*, s. an udder; prop. *ut*.  
 Ut, *uthadh*, s. going to in haste.  
 Utas, *utag*, s. strife, confusion.  
 Utain, *utain*, s. f. preservation, protection,  
 keeping.  
 Utan, *utan*, s. m. a knuckle.  
 Utraio, *utraid*, s. f. a way for cattle.  
 Utraio, *utrais*, s. f. molestation, disturbance.  
 Utraioeac, *utraiseach*, a. vexatious, uneasy.  
 Utumail, *utumail*, s. a search; roaming abroad.  
 Utumailac, *utumailach*, s. m. a restless per-  
 son.  
 Uulp, *ulp*, s. a fox; *Lat.* vulpes.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED IN THIS WORK.

---

## A.

*A.* or *Adj.* Adjective, *Abl.* Ablative, *Acc.* Accusative.

*Adamnanus*, Abbot of I-Colum Cille, died A.D. 703.

*Adv.* Adverb.

*Am.* Amergin, son of Milesius.

*Am. C. C.* Amhra Colum Cille.

*An. Con.* Annals of Connaught.

*An. Inisf.* Annals of Inisfallen from A.D. 250 to 1320.

*An. Tig.* Annals of Tigernagh.

*Aongus na naoir*, Angus O'Daly, surnamed the *Satirist*, and the *Red Bard*, was of the family of O'Daly of *Lough Foyle*, lived in the reign of Elizabeth.

## B.

*Ballim.* The Book of Ballimote. The original of this book is now in the library of the Royal Irish Academy. It is a large folio on vellum, compiled from more ancient MSS. by persons patronized by Timothy M'Donagh, Prince of Coran, about A.D. 1390. It appears that this book was sold by the M'Donaghs to Hugh Dubh O'Donnel, Prince of Tir-Conell, A.D. 1522, for 140 milch cows.

*B. Ru.* Bard ruadh, the Red Bard. See *Aongus na naoir*.

*Bax.* Baxter. A Gaelic translation of Baxter's call to the unconverted. Printed Glasgow, 1755.

*B. Br.* Beatha Brighide; life of St. Brigid.

*B. C. C.* Beatha Colum Cille; life of St. Colum Cill.

*B. Cr.* Beatha Criost; life of Christ.

*B. Fion.* Beatha Fionnain; life of St. Fionnan.

*B. Fionch.* Beatha Fionnchoin; life of St. Fionchua.

*B. Las.* Beatha Lasrain; life of St. Lasrain.

*B. Maodh.* Beatha Maodhog; life of St. Maodhog.

*B. Moch.* Beatha Mochua; life of St. Mochua.

*B. Oilbhe.* Beatha Oilbhe; life of St. Ailbe.

*B. Pad.* Beatha Padruig; life of St. Patrick.

These lives are on vellum, written 1436—in possession of the compiler.

*Br. L.* Brehon Laws and Comments. Copies of those formerly in the possession of Sir John Seabright, and other ancient law tracts, in the hands of the compiler.

*Brog.* Brogan's Hymn on St. Brigid, Irish verse, written about A.D. 520.

## C.

*Cair. m. E.* Cairbre mac Eathna.

*Car.* Torlogh O'Carolan, a famous poet and musician.

*Chron. Sc.* Chronicon Scotorum.

*Comparat.* Comparative.

*C. P.* Common Prayer, in Irish, printed 1690.

*Conj.* Conjunction.

*Cor.* Cormac's Glossary. A glossary of our language, written by Cormac MacCuillionain, King of Munster, and Bishop of Cashel, who was killed at the battle of Bealach Mughna, A.D. 908. A very ancient copy on vellum of this work is in the library of Sir William Betham, and another in the collection of the compiler.

## D.

*Dat.* Dative.

*D. F.* Dallan Forguill, or Eochaidh Dallan, as he was otherwise called, lived about A.D. 580. He wrote the *Amhra Colum Cille*, an imperfect copy of which is in Marsh's Library, another in the Library of William Monck Mason, Esq., and another written in 1313, in the compiler's collection of MSS.

*Dim.* Diminutive.

*Dinn Sean.* Dinn Seachas.

*Donl.* Donlevy's Irish Catechism.

## E.

*Eacht. m. na M.* Eachtra mac na Miochomhairle; a romantic and humorous tale in prose and verse.

*Eoch. O'F.* Eochaidh O'Flinn, a poet of the tenth century.

F.

- Fel. Aon.* Feilire Aonguis. A festilogy, written by Angus the Culdee in the beginning of the ninth century, in possession of the compiler.  
*Fem.* Feminine.  
*Ferm.* Book of Fermoy; a vellum MS. written A. D. 1487, in possession of William M. Mason, Esq.  
*Fiech.* A hymn on Saint Patrick, written by his disciple St. Fiech, first bishop of Sletty.  
*Fl. Mac. L.* Flann Mac Lonain, died A. D. 896.  
*Fl. Main.* Flann Mainistreach, died 1056.  
*F. Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.  
*For. Foc.* Forus Focail, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan. Sir William Betham has an ancient copy of this, and I have another.  
*Fut.* Future.

G.

- Gen. Genit.* Genitive.  
*G. Caomh.* Giolla Caoimhghin, a poet of the eleventh century.  
*G. Modh.* Giolla Modhuda, a poet of the twelfth century.

H.

- Hind. and Husdus.* Hindustanee.

I.

- Imperat.* Imperative.  
*Insf.* Annals of Inisfallen.  
*Interj.* Interjection.

K.

- Keat.* Keating's History of Ireland, and other tracts, Irish MSS. When the page is particularized it refers to a volume of this history, printed page for page with an English translation, by the late W. Haliday, Esq.

L.

- Leb. Br.* Leabhar Breac, in the library of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Leb. Gabh.* Book of Conquests, by the Four Masters.  
*Leb. M'Par.* See *M'Par.*  
*Lec.* Book of Lecan, in possession of the Royal Irish Academy.  
*Loch. an. C.* Lochran an Chreidmheach, a Catechism, by Father O'Molloy, printed at Rome, 1676.

M.

- Maol. M.* Maolmuire Othna, a poet and historian, A.D. 855.  
*M'C. or M'Cur.* M'Curtin's Dictionary and Grammar.  
*M'Don.* M'Donald's Gaelic Vocabulary.  
*M'Par.* Leabhar Mac Partholain, a valuable miscellany, on vellum, written 1473, now in the library of William M. Mason, Esq.

- Mul. O'Mulloy's* Catechism and Grammar.  
*4 Mast.* Annals of the Four Masters.

N.

- Nom.* Nominative.  
*N. S.* Nominative Singular.

O.

- O'B.* O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*O'Cl.* O'Clery's Vocabulary, printed at Louvain, A. D. 1643.  
*O'Gal.* O'Gallagher's Irish Sermons.  
*O'G.* Old vellum vocabularies and old glosses upon the laws, and other tracts in the Phœnian dialect.  
*O'Gn.* Fearflatha O'Gnimh, poet to the O'Neills of Clannaboy, lived A. D. 1556.  
*O'Hickey.* A large medical book on vellum, partly original and partly translated by O'Hickey, A. D. 1450.  
*Old Lit.* An old Litany in possession of William Monck Mason, Esq.  
*Old P. } Several very ancient fragments on va-*  
*Old V. } rious subjects, vellum and parch-*  
*ment, in possession of the compiler.*  
*O'N. or O'Neachtain.* Poems and other tracts by the O'Neachtains, Teig, John, and Teig, father, son, and grandson, who lived at the beginning and middle of the last century. The younger Teig was a schoolmaster in Dublin. There is in the Library of Trinity College, a large English-Irish Dictionary compiled by him, with an intent to publish it. It appears by a memorandum at the end of the work, that he spent six years at it, and finished it in the year 1739. Through the indulgence of the Provost and Fellows of the College, I had access to this book, by which I have been enabled to add a great number of words to my collection. In the year 1741, the younger Teig made a collation of the Punic speech in Plautus, with the Irish. The original is in my possession, and General Vallancey had the use of it long before he published his collation of that speech, which first obtained for him the reputation of an Irish scholar. The General made no acknowledgment of his obligations to O'Neachtain.  
*O'Reilly.* See *Registry.*

P.

- P. A. } Parthas an anma, the Paradise of*  
*Par. An. } the soul, a catechism, printed at*  
*Louvain, 1645.*  
*Pers.* Person.  
*Plur.* Plural.  
*Pl.* Plunket's Latin and Irish Dictionary MSS. This book was compiled at Trim, in the county of Meath, by Brother Richard Plunket, a

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

Franciscan Friar, A.D. 1662. The original is in Dr. Marsh's library; a copy of it is in the Library of Trinity College, and an imperfect copy in my collection.

*Prep.* Preposition.

*Prep. and Pron.* A preposition and pronoun compounded.

*Prop.* Properly.

*Pron.* Pronoun.

## R.

*Reg. O'R.* Registry of the house of O'Reilly, or Book of Cavan, compiled by the MacEgans, hereditary Brehons of East Breifne.

## S.

*S. and Sub.* Substantive.

*Sc.* Scottish Gaelic words.

*Sa. A.* Scathan Sacramuinte na haithridhe; the Mirror of the sacrament of Penance, Louvain 1616.

*Sc. an Ch.* Scathan an Chrabhuigh; The Mirror of the Religious, Louvain, 1616.

*Sc. Sp.* Scathan Spioradalta, the Spiritual Mirror.

*S. F.* St. Fiech's hymn on St. Patrick.

*Sh.* Shaw's Dictionary.

*Sing.* Singular.

*S. f.* Substantive feminine.

*S. m.* Substantive masculine.

*S. m. and f.* Substantive masculine and feminine.

*S. Maodh.* Life of St. Maodhog.

*P.* Scotch Gaelic poems and prose.

## T.

*T. D.* Tadhg dall O'Higgin.

*T. Mac. D.* Tadhg Mac Daire.

*T. O. N.* Tadhg O'Neachtain; see *O'Neachtain*.  
*Teg. Cormaic.* Tegag Cormaic, Cormac's instructions to his son Cairbre, monarch of Ireland in the middle of the third century.

*Teag. Cr.* Teagasg Criosdaidhe, Christian Doctrine, by Bonaventure O'Heoghasa, printed at Antwerp, 1618.

*Tig.* Tigearnach, the Annalist, died A.D. 1088.

*Tor. Egi.* Torna Eigeis, a poet of the fourth century.

*Tor. O'Maol.* Torna O'Maolconaire, a poet, died 1468.

*Tor. Cr. na.* Toruigheacht na Croiche naomhtha, vellum MS. of the fourteenth century.

*Tuir an uain.* Tuireadh an uain neamhdha, a poem of the seventeenth century.

*Tuir. b. d.* Tuireadh an bheatha dheighionagh.

*Turk.* Turkish.

## U.

*Udh. Mor.* Udhacht Mhorain, the testamentary precepts of Moran son of Maoin, chief Brehon to Fearadhach Fionnfachtnach, monarch of Ireland, A.D. 94.

## V.

*V.* Verb.

*V. imp.* Verb imperfect, or impersonal.

*Vis. Ad.* Vision of Adamnanus, Abbot of I-Coluim Cille, who died A.D. 703.

*Voc. Vocat.* Vocative.

*Vulg.* Vulgar, Vulgarly.

## W.

*Wars of C. c. c.* Wars of Conn of the hundred battles.



**S U P P L E M E N T**

**TO**

**O'REILLY'S IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY.**

**BY JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., M.R.I.A.**





ALPHABETICAL LIST  
OF  
ABBREVIATIONS, AND AUTHORITIES QUOTED  
IN THE  
SUPPLEMENT,  
REQUIRING EXPLANATION.

---

A.

*Aengus, i.e.*, Festology of Aengus Céle-De, copies of which are preserved in the Leabhar Breac, and in a few other ancient Irish manuscripts.

*Amra c.c. i.e.* Amra Coluim Cille, or Elegy of Columcille. The oldest copy, perhaps, of this piece which we have, is preserved in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

*Annals of Inisf. i.e.* Annals of Inisfallen.

*Ann. Tig.* Annals of Tigernach, in O'Connor's *Rerum Hib. Script.*

*Annals of Kilronan.* MS. Annals in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, now known as the Annals of Loch Ce.

B.

*B. Armagh.* Book of Armagh.

*Ballym.* See Book of Ballymote.

*Battle of Comar.* See Annals of Four Masters, A.M. 3656.

*Battle of Moin-crann-chain*, fought A.D. 1233. See Annals of Four Masters.

*Battle of Moira.* An ancient account of this battle, fought in the year 634, has been published by the Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.

*Battle of Rosnaree.* See an account of this in the Book of Leinster.

*Book of Ballymote.* A large vellum MS. written in the year 1391, and preserved in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Book of Fenagh.* MS. in the Royal Irish Academy, containing a life of St. Caillin or Killian.

*Book of Fermoy.* MS. in the possession of the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*Book of Glendalough.* The MS. here referred to as the Book of Glendalough has been ascertained to be, not that manuscript, which is not now known to exist, but the Book of Leinster, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

*Book of Leinster.* MS. of the twelfth century, in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See Book of Glendalough.

*Book of Lismore.* A vellum MS. of the fourteenth or fifteenth century, in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, a copy of which is in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

*Br. Law. i.e.* Brehon Law.

*Brisleach Mor Muighe Muirthemne.* The great deroute of Magh Murthemne. See Index to Ann. of Four Masters, *voce* Magh Murthemne.

C.

*C.* This letter means Curry's transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.

*C. Toirdhealbhaigh, i.e.* Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh, or "Battle Career" of Torlogh. See *Wars of Torlogh*.

*Cuin Ad., Cain Adamnain.* The Law of Adamnan. See Petrie's *Tara*.

*Cain Domhnaigh.* Sunday Law; a series of rules anciently imposed for the proper observance of the Sabbath.

*Cat. O'Donovan's Catalogue of Manuscripts in Trinity College Library.*

*Charter in Book of Kells.* Published in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society.

*Chron. Scot.* Chronicon Scotorum. A chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest period to the year 1134, a copy of which, in the handwriting of Duaid Mac Firis, is preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. See a full description of it in "O'Curry's Manuscript Materials of Irish History".

*Clarend.* The Clarendon collection of manuscripts in the British Museum.

*Cogadh Gaedhail fri Gallaibh.* The wars of the Gaels with the Foreigners. An ancient tract edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, and published among the "Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland".

*Coir Anmann.* Explanation of names. A well known tract, of which copies are preserved in Trinity College and the R. I. Academy.

*Colgan's Acta SS.* Colgan's Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

*Cor., Cor. Glos., Corm. Glos.* Cormac's Glossary, ascribed to Cormac Mac Cuilenan, King and Bishop of Cashel, slain 909. There are various ancient copies of this tract, one of which, edited by Mr. Whitley Stokes, has recently been published.

*Cormac's Instruction.* See *Teg. Cor.*

*Cormacan Eigeas.* Author of the poem "Circuit of Muircertach Mac Neill", published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Cuan O'Lochain.* A distinguished Irish poet of the eleventh century, for an account of whom see "O'Reilly's Irish Writers".

## D.

*D. F., D. Fírb.* Dudley Fírbis, or Mac Fírbis, Historian to the O'Dowds of Tír-Fiacrach, slain in the year 1670. The references are principally to his Glossary, preserved in the Library of Trinity College.

*Death of Muircertach Mac Erca.* A wild and romantic tale preserved in the MS. vol., H. 2, 16, Trinity College, Dublin.

*Diunsenchus. i.e.* History of Noted Places, a tract of which copies are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Lecan, and Ballymote, and in other ancient manuscripts.

*Donogh Roe McNamara.* A humorous Irish poet of the last century.

## E.

*Eachtra Brain Mic Feabhtail.* A curious tale of adventure, in Irish.

*Eachtra Chleirigh na g-Croiceann.* The Adventure of the Cleric of the Skins; an ancient Irish tale.

*Egert.* MSS. classed Egerton in the British Museum.

*Erard Mac Coisi.* A celebrated Irish poet, who died A.D. 990; for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's edition of the Irish Nennius, p. 209.

## F.

*F. Aenguis, Feilire Aenguis.* The Festology of Aengus Célé-Dé.

*Ferdorach O'Daly;* otherwise called Ferdinand O'Daly. For an account of him see "The Tribes of Ireland", published by John O'Daly. Dublin.

*Fermoy.* See Book of Fermoy.

*Flann Mainistrech.* Flann of the Monastery, i.e., of Monasteraboice, an Irish writer and poet of the eleventh century.

*Fledh dun na nGedh.* Feast of Dun-na-nGedh, a tale published with the Battle of Magh-Rath, by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Fiach of Sletty.* Author of Fiach's Hymn in

Praise of St. Patrick. See the Book of Hymns, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd.

*For. Focal.* Foras Focail, or True Knowledge of Words, an Irish vocabulary in verse, by John O'Dugan.

## G.

*Gilda's Lorica.* Published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Glendalough.* See Book of Glendalough.

## H.

H. i. 7, H. ii. 12, H. ii. 13, H. ii. 15, H. ii. 16, H. ii. 17, H. iii. 17, H. iii. 18, etc., etc. Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, so classed.

*Hard. Minst.* Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.

*Harl. Harleian.* MSS. in the Harleian collection in the British Museum.

*Hugh M'Curtin.* Author of M'Curtin's English-Irish Dictionary.

## I.

*Irish Calendar, i.e.,* O'Clery's Irish Calendar, in R. I. Academy.

*Irish P. Book.* Irish Prayer Book.

## K.

*Keating.* Geoffrey Keatinge, author of Keating's History of Ireland.

## L.

*L. na-gCeart,* Leabhar na g-Ceart, or Book of Rights, published by the Celtic Society, Dublin, 1847.

*L. of Aedh Ruadh-O'D.* Life of Red Hugh O'Donnell, in the Royal Irish Academy.

*L. Breac. Lib. Breac.* Leabhar Breac, MS. in the R. I. Academy.

*L. Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

*Lib. Arm.* Book of Armagh, MS. in Trinity College.

*Leabhar Branach, i.e.,* the British Book, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, preserved in H. iii. 17. Trinity College Library, Dublin.

*Leabhar Gabhala.* "Book of Invasions" or "Occupations".

*Leabhar na h'Uidhri.* MS. in the possession of the R. I. Academy.

*Lib. Hymn.* Liber Hymnorum, a very ancient manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, a portion of which, edited by the Rev. Dr. Todd, has been published by the Irish Archaeological Society.

*Lib. Lec.* Book of Lecan.

*Lismore.* See Book of Lismore.

## M.

*Mac Fírb.* See D. Fírb.

*Macniamartha Fhinn Mic Cumhail.* Boyish ex-

- plots of Finn Mac Cumhail, a well known Fenian tale.
- Maelmura Othna*. An Irish poet, who died in the year 884, author of the *Duan Eireannach*, published in the Irish version of Nennius, by the Rev. Dr. Todd.
- Mageog*. Conell Macgeoghan, translator of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*.
- N.
- Nero*, A. vii., i.e., the division of the Cottonian collection of MSS. so classed in the British Museum.
- O.
- O'Brien*. i.e. Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Brien, author of an Irish Dictionary.
- O'Cl.*, *O'Clery*. Michael O'Clery's Glossary of Irish Words, published at Louvain, 1643.
- O'Conor*. Rev. Charles O'Conor, D.D., Editor of *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*.
- O'D.* O'Donovan's Transcript of Brehon Law Tracts made for the Brehon Law Commissioners.
- O'Daly Cairbreach*. i.e., Conchobhar Cam O'Daly Cairbreach, the last professional poet of the family of O'Daly.
- O'Davaran*. O'Davaran's Glossary of Irish Words, published in 1862, by Williams and Norgate, London.
- Ode to Brian na Murtha*. See O'Mulconry.
- O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*. Published by the Irish Archæological Society, 1862.
- O'Heerin*. Giolla na Naemh O'Huidhrin, a native of Leinster, who died in 1420, author of several historical poems, the most important of which, his well known Irish Topographical Poem, has been published with that of O'Dugan by the Irish Archæological Society.
- O'Mulconry*. John, son of Torna O'Mulconry, author of the ode to *Brian na Murtha* O'Rorke, published in Hardiman's Irish Minstrelsy.
- Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*. "The Fate of the Children of Tuirin", one of the three sorrows of Irish story-telling.
- Ord. Mem.* i.e., The Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore, Co. Londonderry.
- O'Rody*. Tadhg or Thady O'Rody, for an account of whom see Dr. Todd's Notice in the Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, vol. i., p. 112.
- P.
- P. O'Connell*. Author of an Irish Dictionary, preserved in Manuscript in the British Museum; he died in 1824.
- Ped. M'Carthy*. Pedigree of M'Carthy.
- Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*; preserved in H. i. 7, Trin. Coll., Dublin.
- Patrick's Hymn*. The hymn said to have been composed by St. Patrick, called the *Feth Fiadha*, of which a corrected translation has been published in Dr. Todd's Life of St. Patrick.
- Poem on Ailech*. See this poem quoted in the Ordnance Memoir of the Parish of Templemore.
- Primord.*, i.e., Usher's Primordia. See his works.
- Prov.* Proverb.
- R.
- R.I.A.* Royal Irish Academy.
- Rawl.* Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, classed Rawlinson.
- S.
- Seaan*, or *Shane O'Mulconry*. See O'Mulconry.
- Seaan*, or *Shane O'Tuama*. John O'Tuomey, an Irish poet of the last century.
- Shane Clarach*. John MacDonnell, a poet of the last century, some of whose poems have been published by Hardiman in his Irish Minstrelsy.
- Senchus Mor*. The great law compilation alleged to have been compiled in the year 439 under the superintendence of St. Patrick. A large portion of the compilation has come down to us by successive transcription. A good copy is contained in the MS. H. 3. 17, Trin. College, Dublin.
- St. Patrick's Hymn*. See Patrick's Hymn.
- Stokes, Bruzelles MS.* (Mr. Whitley Stokes).
- T.
- Tadhg MacDary*. Author of the "Advice to a Prince", published by the Gælic Society, Dublin, 1806.
- Tale of Deirdie*. This forms one of the "Three Sorrows of Irish Story-telling", and is better known as the "Fate of the Sons of Uisneach".
- Teg. Cor.* Tegose Corinaic, or Cormac's Instructions, attributed to Cormac Mac Art, monarch of Ireland in the third century. Copies of this tract are preserved in the Books of Leinster, Ballymote, etc.
- Tig. Ann. Tigernach*, i.e., the Annals of Tigernach.
- Tochmarc Etaine*. The Courtship of Etain, an ancient romantic tale.
- Torwighecht Saidhbhe*. An Irish tale so called.
- Triad.*, *Triad. Thau.* Trias Thaumaturga of Father John Colgan.
- Trip. Life of St. Patrick*. The Tripartite Life published by Colgan.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, ETC.

## U.

*Uraicecht.* A treatise on Irish Grammar, considered to be the most ancient composition of the kind. Copies of the tract are preserved in the Books of Ballymote and Lecan.

## V.

*Visio Adamnani.* Vision of Adamnan. A very curious description of Heaven, Hell, etc., attributed to Adamnan, of which copies are preserved in some of the most ancient manuscripts in the libraries of Trinity College and the Royal Irish Academy.

*Vit. Pat. Vita Patricii* in Trias Thaumaturga, Colgan.

*Vit. Pat. Oxon.* Copy of the Tripartite Life, in Irish, preserved in the MS. classed Rawlinson, 512, Bodleian Library, Oxford.

## W.

*W;* *W. L.* Welsh; Welsh Laws.

*Wars of Torlogh*, otherwise called the Wars of Thomond. A tract written in the year 1459, by John MacCraith, preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin.

## Z.

*Zeuss.* Grammatica Celtica, Leipzig, 1852.

# SUPPLEMENT.

abl

ABL

ACO

ACO

Δ, a height, "Δ. i. caē náro; ocur í caē n-treal". *Corm. Glos.*

Δ, a wane, car, or chariot, "Δ. i. fén, no cárr, no carrac". *Corm.*; see mana, má.

Δ, from; na gabao nech fíninne a bel mná. Nemo accipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431, line 9; see fíninne.

Δb, a father, an abbot; gen. Δbavó. "Δb, ab eo quod est *abbas*, vel a nomine Ebraico quod est, *abba*, i.e. *pater*". *Corm.*; fo copairb in apavó. *Egert.* 88, c. 2415.

Δb, a river. Δb. i. Δbainn. *Cor. Glos.*

Δbac. "Δbac. i. Δb, Δbainn, ocur bac. i. bec bñ in aibnib é. no beca a. i. a áirve. *Corm. Glos.*, i. fuprocra, prohibition. H. 3. 17, Col. 887.

Δbavó, citation. *Cat.* 67. See apavó.

Δbal, an apple, an apple tree; Δbla, apple trees. See Roro.

Δbainn uí Neill, a small river in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, in the county of Clare.

Δbainn O Scatbav, now the river of Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. See quotations at beápnán Eile and uí Scatbavó. This river rises at the boundaries of the baronies of Kilnamanagh and Upper Ormond, and flows northwards through the latter; it winds n.w. through Lower Ormond, passing close to the town of Nenagh, and falls into Lough Derg at Drumineen Bay, five miles n.w. of Nenagh, after a course of about thirty-five miles.

Δbar, a marsh, a boggy piece of land (Donegal).

Δbarca, "Δbarca. i. rectmaō fupiriré in vaine gaidter fñn aparain, fñ aparain techta fñ ara aipeit vñn namá a tobair inuine inapairle fñn mapra pullaō éa aō epeit vo fñna éile nov gebim in aparain ar cobli (no cobele) vñn óó beparñ". *Corm. Glos.*

Δbarreč, a spinster. O'D. 67, 1832.

Δblant, they die. See aplant, and atbalat.

Δbpar, .i. ceipcle gela .i. gnát fñnn. O'D. 68, 1833, the produce of the distaff, thread, H. 2. 15, p. 56, a; Ní vó'n Δbpar an éavó-fnáite. *Prov. co. Lim.*

Δc, used in old MSS. for Δg, see Δg; Δc is put for Δr, see Δrobpeo. H. 5. 15, O'D., 1632.

Δcavó, a field; Δr an Δcavó (co. Ferm.).

Δcavó continn, now Killaha, in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry.

Δcav, a deed which one commits for his own advantage, and from which disadvantage results to another, without evil intention, the committer not being the actual aggressor. H. 3. 17. O'D. 577, see acur. *Egert.* 88. c. 2599.

Δccipt, a lesson. H. 3. 18. p. 59, a. i. raint, O'Clery.

Accobair .i. cuibneac, O'Davoran.—fñr na Naccobair mac na rairh. *Egert.* 88. c. 2,469.

Accobracolna, cupiditates carnis, z. i. 193, i. 231.

Accomallte, socius. See comalta, z. i. 84, conjunctio, z. 979. O'D. 572.

Accomal .i. cengal, Old Gloss. O'Clery; a tie, bond, obligation.

Accomul .i. comctinol, fine acomail. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572. H. 2. 15, p. 54.

Δcō, but, except, *sed.* See nuimñr.

Δclavó, sues. H. 3. 17, cols. 448, 465.

Ní Δclavó fuatač n-atgabala. *Egert.*, 88, c. 2221.

Δclav, to seek, *Cat.* 78.

Δcnam .i. Δg, O'Rody.

"Gnat 'gá n-onpeachuró túrñ

Δcnam vñrñ i n-iach eacpar". O'Mulconry.

Δenamact, the food of a labourer, i. e. "pionn fñn obra". *Cor.* o'n focat fñ, *actualis.*

Acobair .i. raint, O'Clery; Δr fobon inpacur acōbur, quia aufert puritatem cupiditas. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2113.

Acomal acomur vo ne nech aile, to join with another person in co-ploughing. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2116.

Aconmñr, medicatis frugibus affam. Z. i. 25.

A'cōp, see a'cūp.

A'cōpāde, suing. H. 3. 18, p. 118. See a'cōpām.

A'cōpāl, an angel. "A'cōpāl, ab auxilio quod angeli hominibus praebent .i. o'n cōmāpīle nō o'n fōpātāt vō beip an t-angel vō ēād". *Corm. Glos.*

A'cōpāl, manual work. O'D. 2190. See tēōip.

A'cōt, sometimes from a'cōp, and, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

A'cōt mārā. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1481, very redundant.

A'cōt mār cīnōcī, and if it be certain, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1502.

A'cōt munab, unless, E. 3. 5. O'D. 1517.

A'cōt mād mārīp fēm. *Egert.* 88, C. 2157.

A'cōt, a condition, a stipulation. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.

A'cōtūgīm, I agree, stipulate. vā n-a'cōtūg pē aipīte o'pā. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558.

A'cōtūgāb, agreement, stipulation, specification ma tā a'cōtūgāb ap in mbīāb a'cōp ap in vām īr a beit ap an a'cōtūgāb īn. H. 3. 17, Col. 420. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2. 46, c. 2. O'D. 1557.

A'cūp, because, "a'cūp, i. e. a causā, i. e. ōn cūp". *Cor. Glos.*

A'v, they are. See a'v, vō, vō.

A'v, space, time. See e'v and fēv.

A'vā, who are, it is. See a'vā. "A'v fōēigēn īr a'vīgīn". H. 3. 17, Col. 583. īrēvō vōv cōpāc ān. H. 3. 18, p. 406.

A'vāe, what is due to God. A'vāe .i. a'v vee .i. vōp vō vōā. *Cor. Glos.*

A'vā, for mārā or mārā, if, si. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1607, 1665.

A'vā, due, legally due; "vō pēip īnō fīp vānāb a'vā īn ceillīne". H. 2. 15, p. 16. b. H. 3. 17, Col. 94, to p.

A'vā, recoiling, "A'vā nā fūpīte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2041.

A'vābāip, play, diversion, sport, vābāip, O'D. 2204.

A'vāgāip .i. upgāip. H. 2. 15, p. 19, c. b.

A'vāgāip, he sues. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1632. See a'cōpāip.

A'vāig longpōp, "Ro bābāip a'vāig longpōp hī fīfīonach māige Rēin". "He encamped with his forces for some time at Fiodhnach Moy Rein". *O'Conor*, 1244, 1253.

A'vāig, who put. H. 3. 18, O'D. 436.

A'vāim; vō a'vāim, he acknowledged. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1704.

A'vāip, fire, a'vāipīte, is confessed, or acknowledged. H. 2. 15, p. 14. b.

A'vāll, corrupt, adulterous; "īn tūpīnāom nōv nārē nō īn tūpīnāom a'vāll". H. 2. 15, p. 11. b. E. 3. 5, p. 20. a. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2071.

A'vāll, vāvāll, to visit, to resort to, "mān bu ēīgīn a'vāll tīge bīeītemān". H. 3. 17, Col. 518. O'D. 708. O'D. 2448. See vāvāll.

A'vālpāc, *Gen.* a'vālpāige, an adultress; īnō a'vālpāc upnāoma. H. 2. 15, p. 19. a. clann cētmūntīpe a'cōp clann a'vālpāige.

A'vāmpā, admirable, famous, illustrious. "A'vāmpā, ab admiratione". *Cor. Glos.* A'vāmpā a'vāmpān, illustrious Adamnan, *Book of Fenagh*. "Aī ecūlpā a'vāmpā". O'D. 2221.

A'vāpāvāp. O'D. 2473.

A'vānn, one rush light. "A'vānn .i. aen itāpna, ut Colman Mac Lenine dixit.

"Lūm oc ēlāib, ūnga oc vōipnāb cōpā bān aīteāc oc cōpāb pīgnāb Rīge oc vōmāll, vōpō oc a'vōpē a'vānn oc Cāmvōll, cōlg oc mō ēālgīpē". *Cor. Glos.*

A'vānnāb, the candle-lighter in a church. H. 3. 18, p. 16. a.

A'vānāim, to kindle or light up. "A'vānnāp tēimō occā īpīn īnūvō īpīn ī pēpōp nā cāpē". *L. Breac*, fol. 14. a. a.

A'vāp, a horn, a trumpet, *Cornu. Cor. Glos.*

A'vāp, a pillow, a bolster; a bed, a couch. "ēipīgīr ān pīg vōā a'vāp ān āenācō īpī māēt-ēipīgī nā fīpīne fīlān-āille". The king rises from his bed together with the serene rising of the beautiful sun". *Fermoy* 52. "A'vāp .i. āpāp, āp īr āpōe olōpāp īn vōā olēnā". *Corm. Glos.*

A'vāpāp, a halter. H. 3. 17, c. 405. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

A'vā, an instrument; a'vā ceoil, an instrument of music; a palace, house, habitation, room, garrison, fortress, a dungeon .i. dūn nō īnāb. *Cor. Glos.* in e'vān. 4 *Mast.* 1571.

A'vābāll, one time, turn, vice, occasion. See fāvōbōll. H. 2. 15, p. 55. b.

A'vābāll, which dies, or forfeits. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2043.

A'vābāllāip. *Egert.* 88, C. 2313.

A'vābāp, cause, occasion: īn tī vōbeip a'vābāp vīgīvō pē pēin ā īc, qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedice videtur. H. 3. 17, Col. 444.

A'vābāvāp, they forfeited. *Egert.* 88, C. 2300. A'vābāvāpāp āengūp ā tīpe. *ib.*

A'vābclāp, pleasure, joy, ostentation, vanity, fame, applause. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2026.

A'vāben .i. īpīpīcīān bīc vōnō .i. tēōipēch nā tūāiche. C. 2751.

A'vābōnn .i. bīnn, melodious. *Vide* Sīneacac.

Aobo, aobonna. 1. upposun̄ar. C. 2739.  
 Aobono, he proclaims, inhibits. O'D. 360,  
 2062, 485, O'D. 2212.  
 Aobponn, the ankle. E. 3. 5, O'D., 1470. See  
 aobpinn, *talus*, Scotch. *Gl. to Gilda's Loric.*  
 Aoclar̄, who perceives. C. 2740.  
 Ao cova. See ac cova "aocova naíom na-  
 cair̄e 1. oliḡr̄ an conn̄rað up̄rað vo beir̄  
 m̄r". O'Clery, voce naíom.  
 Ao cova lub̄ra lunn̄e 1. oliḡr̄ an vuine  
 earl̄an fear̄s vo véanam. O'Clery, in voce  
 lub̄ra.  
 Aoella, he pollutes. C. 3735, O'D., 2220.  
 Aopenar̄ 1. attair̄siter. *Harl.* 432, O.D.  
 1898, C. 2218, *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
 Aozair̄ 1. up̄sair̄, prohibited. C. 2744, *recte*  
 ar̄sair̄.  
 Aozair̄, he sues. See at̄sair̄, H. 3. 18, p. 12,  
 b. E. 3. 5, p. 3, c. 3. cāc aozair̄ aozar̄  
 aozair̄ther, every one who sues and is sued.  
*Harl.* 432, O'D. 1900.  
 Aozuiter̄, it is tied, fastened, confirmed. See  
 aicciter̄.  
 Aon̄alac̄, confessing, acknowledging. *Egert.*  
 90, O'D. 1958.  
 Aomoll̄ 1. aomol̄tar̄s̄ 1. an cano (1. ancl̄i  
 O'D., 2209) *Cor. Glos.* in voce cana.  
 Aona 1. ar̄ quia ad senes pertinent. aer̄, illi  
 nomen dicunt Græce ut *ætas* Latine". *Cor. Glos.*  
 Aonacal̄, a burial. "Aonacal̄ 1. aó oliḡr̄o,  
 ocup̄ cal̄ com̄éo, ocup̄ naí 1. vuine 1. coi-  
 méo oliḡr̄o an vuine". *Cor. Glos.* See  
 quotation at c̄rocað.  
 Aonaiḡ, he gave. Aonaiḡ buill̄i v̄i a cellac̄.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 399. See at̄naiḡ.  
 Aonoirc̄—at̄noira 1. aonað. C. 2733.  
 Aoomna, he acknowledges. H. 2. 12, O'D. 1704.  
 Aoraact̄, he arose. O'D. 376. See epp̄ect,  
 ep̄oct, at̄raact̄.  
 Aor̄að, adoration. Aoz aor̄að vo mnai aimp̄ro.  
 D. F. See aor̄ cair̄ve, cach aoz aor̄að v̄i.  
 Aoraazar̄; aoraazar̄, is tied. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1148.  
 Aoraither̄. O.D. 2210.  
 Aoraib̄bai, he abolished, expunged, or left out.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 362, a.  
 Aorim̄thar̄, *adnumerantur*. Z. i. 79.  
 Aoro, frequently prefixed to the past tenses of  
 verbs, aoro v̄amnat̄ar̄, they consented. H.  
 3. 18, p. 25, a.  
 Aoroꝑma. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2. aor̄uiḡ n̄  
 ar̄aazar̄. O'D. 2222.  
 Aoroip̄, he catches. C. 818.  
 Aoroip̄ar̄tar̄, he is detected. C. 775.  
 Aoruro, he rises; in t̄i vo fuic cu n̄s̄rað ir̄  
 aml̄ar̄o.

Aoruro cen s̄rað. "Decadit sub gradus, surget  
*sine gradu*". H. 3. 17, col. 21, bot. See  
 at̄raact̄ and at̄raai, also aor̄rae.  
 Ae, property; on m̄r ir̄ ahae. H. 3. 17, col.  
 178, 386, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2137.  
 Ae, a cause; in t̄i aiḡur̄ in ae. H. 3. 7, col. 36.  
 Ae, one, person, individual, vo cach ae, by each.  
 H. 3. 18. 3, a.  
 Ael, a fleshfork. O'D. 345, 469, *Lib. Braec.* 31 b.  
 and *Lib. Lec.* 307 a a ael fascina. Z. i. 37,  
 m̄ar̄ at̄a aeal aazar̄ tellach aazar̄ s̄m̄rað  
 aazar̄ inn̄bir̄ aazar̄ v̄iol aazar̄ cine azan  
 cair̄e. *Egert.* 88, c. 2268.  
 Aei fear̄a, a particular person or thing. H.  
 2. 15, pp. 22 b., 25 a.  
 Aenchm̄ro 1. cin mac, r̄ep̄ m̄uint̄ir̄iact̄.  
 Aet̄, an oath. H. 3. 17, c. 249, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1630. H. 2. 12, O'D. 17, *Egert.* 88, c. 2594.  
 Aeth̄gm̄th̄i, intellecta. Z. i. 80.  
 Afer̄t, gold 1. ór̄, O'Rod̄y. N̄ir̄ain̄ m̄r̄ ir̄ afor̄t  
 O'Mulconry.  
 Aoz̄, ac, marks the person sued. Aca har̄oð̄reoe.  
 H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641, 1651. The opposite  
 is voon aiv̄b̄m̄ter̄. H. 3. 17, O'D. 556.  
 Aoz̄, acc, acc ar̄ iav̄rom, *dim. D. Fird̄*, no! said  
 they, p. 32.  
 Aoz̄ 1. in̄oraiḡro, attack, 2741.  
 Aoz̄, a cow; aoz̄ m̄ear̄ iar̄ na her̄cair̄e, the mad  
 cow after having been proclaimed. *Rawl.*  
 487, O'D. 2104.  
 Aza taga—azar̄ tagar̄ 1. im̄ain̄ am̄uiḡ. C.  
 2738. See aozar̄.  
 Az̄all̄ar̄o, cervus; pl. aiḡi all̄ta. H. 5. 15,  
 O'D. 1686. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2177. *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce ceap̄c̄ail̄l̄. See v̄am̄ all̄ar̄o.  
 Az̄ar̄o r̄ev̄ol̄, a mask. *D. F. Gl.* See v̄ub̄aiḡe.  
 Az̄ar̄o—av̄aiḡ, the face; 1 n̄'aiḡr̄o, in the presence  
 of, before his face. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b. See  
 H. 2. 15, p. 57, a. E. 3. 5. O'D., 1259,  
 where a r̄iaon̄air̄i is used instead of 1 n̄'aiḡr̄o.  
 "Acta v̄a na in̄oliḡr̄o az̄ar̄o in̄'az̄ar̄o"—  
 "but their two illegalities are put face to  
 face". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2126.  
 Az̄ar̄ib̄e, roughness; severity. H. 2. 16, O'D.  
 1737.  
 Az̄ar̄, is found. C. 2747.  
 Az̄ar̄ta, suing, fit to be sued. H. 3. 17, O'D. 546.  
 Az̄ar̄tar̄—acup̄tur̄, is charged, sued. *Cat.* 117,  
 v̄eoꝑur̄o b̄ir̄ r̄or̄ r̄naðuiḡ n̄i acup̄, n̄i acup̄tur̄  
 H. 3. 17, Col. 43.  
 Az̄ar̄t̄oir̄, actor, the plaintiff; he who brings  
 an action at law. In t̄rað nað v̄ear̄b̄ann  
 in̄ tagar̄t̄oir̄ a az̄na r̄uar̄l̄aiceir̄ in̄ t̄i r̄or̄ a  
 in̄bi az̄na, *actore non probante reus absolvetur*,  
*campis nil prestitur*. H. 3. 17, Col. 484,



line 27, and col. 603. An uair ir commóir  
 veirbáð in éintais éas veirbáð in éintais  
 éas veirbáð an éasróir ir vo'n éintac  
 lesteir.

Ággarb—acgarb, fierce. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2111.

Ágna, to sue; "ir nemtechtaisi lem ágna in  
 pechemun ir brobuid ina pecaétain acna na  
 rata no a ic ói"—"I rather give preference  
 to suing the *fichein*, who is defendant, than to at-  
 tempt to sue the surety". H. 3. 17, O'D. 368.

Áibell, a spark; heat. See oibel and aoibeal.

Áibillteoir, a pilgrim, a thaumaturg; "áibill-  
 teoir no veorao ve". H. 2. 15, p. 34.  
 Col. b., 61 a. "Áoibill ina teoir" *"ignis in  
 theoria"*. H. 3. 17, Col. 22. *D. Firb. Gl.*

Áibinn .i. ruidé vala. H. 3. 17, Col. 55.

Áibligteap, it is boasted. *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 119, bb.

Áic—áicc, a tying, a bond, a fastening. H. 3. 18,  
 C. 57, 823, a quo áiccithear áice macu. C. 823.

Áicbeile, terribleness, enormity, dangerousness,  
 danger. E. 3. 5, p. 31, Col. 1, O'D. 2411.

Áicve, an action, a deed. See eiript. fer  
 áicvís, a workman. O'D. 1129.

Áicve—áicce, a piece of furniture, any article of  
 manufacture, a case, depository. .i. comall,  
 O'Clery. "áicve .i. εκδεω Græcè edificium  
 Latine .i. cúmroac. *Cor. Glos.*

Áicve aipgit .i. vealg no rail, i.e. pin or a ring  
 of silver. H. 2. 15, p. 31. Col. 1.; vuitgin  
 cac áicve .i. vecmao caca vula a vuitgine.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2069.

Áiccitheir .i. uga eirctheir. *D. F. Glos. Egert.*  
 88, C. 2211. See áigteir.

Áice .i. tpeðaire. C. 1483, 2077. See áigoi.

Áicceoa, implements. O'D. 67, 503, ní raigh  
 ní fíur nao áicceoir. O'D. 2223.

Áicéap, bitter, sharp, strong; "acer, ab eo quod  
 est acer, i.e. lainn notinn, notpén". *Cor. Glos.*

Áicneó—áigneao, nature, law, principle. Reet  
 áicnó, the law of nature; fo áicneó, accord-  
 ing to the nature of.

Áicneó, nature, reason, the mind of man; nat-  
 ural reason. H. 3. 18, p. 88, H. 5. 15, O'D.  
 1651. See áigneao.

Áicneao; áigneao, pleaders, arguers, advo-  
 cates, *Cat.* 55. See áigne, three kinds of,  
*Cat.*, 138.

Áicpenao, *Causidicus*. Z. i. 80, áicpu, *causa*.

Áiðbeartaig, an enemy, adversary; the arch-  
 enemy of mankind, the Devil. "áðbeartaig  
 .i. ab adversario .i. ón áðbhirpéoi". *Cor. Glos.*

Áiðberctair, he demands, sues. *Cat.* 108,  
 109. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2070.

Áiðbhuir, accusation, charge with stealth, pro-  
 secution. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1653.

Áiðbhuir, is charged upon. *Cat.* 78, uinne  
 ríra raibí berena uair cunnaréta éas nucu  
 raibí uair áiðbhuir. See berena, "ac  
 áiðbhuir fer ac uinne ir irli máf. H. 5. 15,  
 O'D. 1632.

Áiðbhuir, dispute, prosecution; in fer áiðbhuir-  
 óa. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 54, a. b. áiðbhuir ápo-  
 néimro. *Egert.* 88. cac áiðbhuir vo curin,  
 cac lair i n-áiðbhuirer ir lair a cumroe.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 185 a.

Áive—áite, a tutor, a foster-father; *pedagogus*.  
*Book of Lismore*, feact ann vo luro Pac-  
 raic immaile fíra áive i n'óail na m'be-  
 ran. See quotation at fíur. See áite and  
 oive.

Áirer, gives, submits, yields; méirpoc áirer  
 a corp can los, a harlot who prostitutes her  
 person without price. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
 2107. See oiginn áirer a bél vo cac. *Egert.*  
 88, C. 2594.

Ároetóre, dreadful, awful, hateful, acur cac  
 raev ba havetóre la cac vo benta fíra.  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce Fé; amail ir ároetóre lair  
 in ugoar in cuaille feada i ró lum in  
 aipgit. R.I.A., No. 35. 5, C. 1585, amail  
 ir ároetóre gáir cumá. *Egert.* 88, C. 2474,  
 eiviti lair in ugoar in ceann ég rognam  
 vo'n ineamur. R.I.A., C. 1871, an ároeto-  
 ré, on account of its hatefulness. O'D. 2387,  
 ároetó .i. uatmar. C. 2744.

Ároionigir, they recognize or acknowledge. H.  
 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Ároilg—áoailg .i. oligeó. C. 569, 1970, O'D.  
 2215, 2222.

Áróim, an instrument, weapon. O'D. 2343.

Áróipe, a hostage or pledge. See eirípe.

Áróitíu, a second recognition or acknow-  
 ledgment. "Áróitíu .i. ároethiu .i. vetiu  
*iterum*, iar na róitíu le nee ele prius".  
 Áróitíu. See áróitín.

Áigoi, a surety. C. 824; see áicci.

Áige, a period of time, end of the period, cinnó  
 áige áipite. H. 3. 17, O'D. 558, ir i áige  
 a tímgaire, its term is its demand, *ibid.*, 559.

Áige, a joint of meat. cennac áigfeola.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2115.

Áige vótma, period of redemption. *Rawl.* 487,  
 O'D. 2089. See uroi and pé vótma, oin  
 cohaige, loan with limit. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1531,  
 H. 3. 17, O'D. 557.

Áige fine, head of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 26, col. b.

Áigeanta—áicenta, natural; in vaep áicenta.  
 H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. lá áicenta, a week-day.  
 H. 3. 17, col. 414.

Áigech .i. oligteó. C. 549, 2165.

Áigen, the sea. "Áigen .i. oḡ faén amail b'ip letnuige." *Cor. Glos.*

Áigénar—áigeonar, will sue, fut. of ágnaim. H. 3. 18, p. 168, *Egert.* 88, C. 2297.

Áigillne—áicillne—cáin áicillne, the law of service or tenancy. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560. áigillne .i. céillrime no óglacár, base vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 61, c. i. *Cat.* 88. 105. ní flait naó áicilllíteṛ, he is not a lord who is not served. O'D. 2220.

Áigim, I plead. See ae.

Áigne, an arguer, an advocate, pleader. Surtoḋ in taigim fíl oc an acra ip in inao ip uairl ann, the pleader of the plaintiff sits in the noblest place. H. 3. 18, p. 125, b. For the *eneclanna* of the three classes of pleaders, see H. 3. 18, p. 515, C. 1271.

Áigneoḋ, nature, mind. See áicneoḋ.

Áigneire, a judge, a Brehon. "Áigneire .i. áige rére .i. b'p'eteam". *Cor. Glos.* "Áigneire oḡ b'p'et f'p'p'et". *John O'Mulconry.* Áis reir .i. fái. H. 3. 17, preface to *Senchus Mor.*

Áigteṛ, is tied, is fastened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2511. See áiccitheṛ.

Áil .i. iappoioḋ, request. *For. Focal.*

Áil, Gen. áilge; Dat. áilg, áileac, a stone. "Ror epcaino bloḋ uono áilg fo fúil Nedhe". "A splinter of the stone flew at the eye of Nedhe". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce *gaire*, and in *uiancéct*. See ceact. "Áil .i. clocta". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce *Muilleno*. "Cob'raíveact áileách". *Patrick's Hymn.* See quotation at Sáp.

Áilce anrcuice, immovable rocks. H. 3. 17, O.D. 542. con-áilcib porcuḋ ágar rapach. O.D. 2211.

Áile, a stake, palisade, fence, f'p'ut áile, a fence made in a stream. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2106.

Áile, *alius*, one of two, ma áile oa lina, if it be one of two parties. H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

Áile, *biduum*, two days. H. 3. 17, col. 30, 410. See t'reire.

Áile; áiló .i. áimlcnig'ó. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. a. p. 29, a.

Áile óec, the twelfth part, the Brehon's fee. H. 3. 17, O.D. 536, O.D. 106, O.D. 1882. Anglicé *allayeg*. See *Annuary Kilkenny Arch. Society*, Mageog. Preface to *Ann. of Clonmacnoise*.

Áilgean, clementia. *Triad.*, p. 305.

Áilgeir .i. oll-geir, great prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 538.

Áilgeir, a request. *Cor. Glos.* See H. 5. 15, p. 14, c. 2; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541. áilgeir imolig'teḋ, an unlawful request. *Rawl.* 487, O.D. 2070.

Áill .i. cluáintí. O'D. 2203, 2210.

Áille, grace after meat. *Zeuss*, 1048. Gl. 21.

Aengus April 26. *Lib. Arm.* 77. a. 1.

Áilpín, a small lump; cleat áilpín, a wattle with a small lump on the top.

Áilre-áilpuḋ, desire. H. 2. 15, p. 66. Col. 1.

Áilre-áilpín, .i. fáill. H. 3. 17. Col. 107, 215.

áilpín tobais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 573, 795, excess of levying; áilpín naoma, excess of security. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

Áilt, a razor. See áltan.

Áiltín p'cine, a sharp knife,

Áimbeacta, undecided, not stipulated, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2125, C. 880.

Áimbérna, illegality. C. 2771.

Áiméur, suspicion. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576. See áimpar.

Áiminn, white, fair.

Áiminn .i. f'inn, ut est "oec céo oí áiminn" .i. cairg' f'inna. H. 3. 18, p. 650, Col. 2.

Áimleṛ, evil. H. 3. 17, O'D. 578. See lear.

Áimnno, *nominativus*. Z. i. 231.

Áimrip, gen. áimrippe. See curga.

Áin .i. imáin, driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2029, 2102, E. 3. 5. p. 6, Cols. 1. 2, O'D. 29.

Áin, one day; one thing. H. 3. 17, Col. 63.

Áinbreapac, *ignoratus*. *Egert.* 88, C. 2222.

Áinble .i. áimbrial, C. 1908. Áct rogní féile oo anble. O'D. 2208, 2221, O'D. 2227.

Áinceap, doubt, dilemma. "Áinceap .i. con-taḋairt quasi anceps .i. áinceaḋ áip'or'p'. *Cor. Glos.*

Áinceṛ, uncertainty, difficulty. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2043, áinceṛ b'p'erte, cases for which there was no precedent. H. 3. 18. C. 1194.

Áincer athgabala, decided by ordeal.

Áincher, *fiscina*. Z. i. 84.

Áincim, I protect; "áinceaḋ ioḋna .i. anacal oo taḋairt oo na glanaib". *Teg. Cor.* See anaig co n'áinceno a veit'p'ur hí. O'D. 485.

Áinveap, a young woman; .i. bean áluinn. *O'Clery.* "Áinveap .i. bean .i. ní veap ní himg'in, veap"; "nomen Græcè filia vel virgo vocatur". *Cor. Gloss.*

Áinveile, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2100.

Áineatáin, land not tilled. H. 3. 18, p. 146. C.

Áineaplám, not ready, unprepared. *Four Masters*, 1581. *Vide* eaplám.

Áin-elatónac, un-artificial. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149; a labouring man as contradistinguished from a tradesman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2150.

Áinéolaḋ, an ignorant person; *imperitus*. Ní eḡam amail a veap'at na haineolaig. "Non eḡam ut imperiti dicunt". *Cor. Glos.* in eḋam.

Áinetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a.

Διηρεο .i. Διημεδ. C. 969. O'D. 2205.

Διημερίδα. *Egert.* 88, C. 2243.

am̄p̄ine. See am̄b̄p̄ine. E. 3. 5, O.D. 1431.  
q. d. un-family, a man not of the tribe or family. H. 2. 15, O.D. 1088.

Διψιον, untrue. See *Egert.* 88, C. 2234.

Անգալ, an angel. This word seems to have been borrowed from the Latin, "angel, *ab eo quod est bonus nuncius* .i. օգտեալ". *Unde Scotti dicunt.* "Angel բոլար .i. ցարառա .i. բարձր". *Cor. Glos.*

**ΔΙΝΙC.** See ΔΙΝΔΙΣ.

**Διμή;** **Διμέαμ**, gen. **Διμήε**, a blemish; a personal blemish or defect, such as the loss of the nose, ear, etc. "**Ὅθενάρη Διμή οὐ κο παῖβ ἀνέμ παρ;** **νὶ Δία ἱσπαμ ἰν περ κορ ἰν Διμήμ ἰ μγε**". "Compose thou a satire for him, that he may have a blemish on him; a man with a blemish cannot enjoy the Kingdom". This blemish was three *blotches*, which a satire was said to raise on the cheeks. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **ῥαῖπέ**. H. 3. 17, c. 24.

ἄνισθάν, impure, unclean, "ἀνίσθάν .i. ἀνὸς  
 οὐκ ἔστιν, ἰσθάν ὑμῶν .i. ἰσθάν *ab eo quod est*  
*idoneus* .i. ταῖς ψυχαῖς". Cor. Glos.

Ἀνιμ, now ἄνιμ, *anima*, ἵππῃ ἰνὸ ἄνιμ ἄρ' ἄνιμ  
 ὁ χωμαῖνος πέτρο ὅε νί ἰν κορρῃ. Z. i.  
 230.

Διῃμε, patience, forbearance, "διῃμνε, διῃμνε,  
 α cleps, οὐδαισ φιρ ἔρηνο πο πρῆτσερταιρ  
 οὐλζα. H. 3. 18, p. 358, C. 757.

Διημερετ .i. ciúin. C. 2752.

Διμμήννε, proportion. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1696.  
 Διμμήννε, proportion. This is of constant  
 application in the Brehon Laws.

"In vaimliag; mara tuge plinne fuil aip, comlog é aḡar in vupthaḡ ip cutruma pír. Mára tuiḡe aine pí l aip, in t-ainmpainḡe ḡabur in cloḡ ina cḡann ḡur ub é in t-ainmpainḡe pír o'a lan loḡ ber fair aḡar in t-ainmpainḡe ḡabur in cḡann ina cloic ḡur ub é in t-ainmpainḡe pír vo leitloḡ ber fair, aḡar ip é paimn pachur aip na anmannaiḡ paimne pír in ponn tḡit oḡ na 'Oupthaḡ'. See vupthaḡ. H. 3. 17. Col. 653.

"*ἄρ ἐν μίλ πο μαρβαθ ἀν βυθῶν, θεο  
 ἐν μίλ βίε οἶπλ ἐν μίλ μόιρ, ἀγάρ ἐν τ-αἰνμ-  
 μαισι γὰβυρ θεο ἐν μίλ βίε α-μ-θεο ἐν μίλ  
 μοιρ κοραίβε ἐν τ-αἰνμμῆινοισι ῥῖν σο ἡῶιπν ἐν  
 μίλ μοιρ οὐεχ οἶπρ ἐν μίλ βίε". E. 3. 5, p.  
 30, Col. b, middle.*

"Ազօր մարա խշա ւնա լանտիմչելլ ոքո եռած  
 տե, ւն է-սոնթրայոտե տօ'ն շիմչելլ տօ եռած  
 տե ջըր ած ե ն է-սոնթրայոտե բին տօ'ն լան տըր  
 ւգըր ա մըրա՛ն մարմնօճատէշ ոքո տօ'ն լետ տըր

α μίραις βερούταις". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
Col. a.

Annus, a ring, circle, "annoe .i. cuapit". *Veteres nomen ponebant an pro circum; unde dicitur annus .i. bliadain .i. ƿa cuapit ƿir an bliadain*. "The ancients used an for a circ: hence *annus, a year*, because it is a circle of time. *Cor. Glos.*

Δινηρεῖταις; δινηρεῖταις, outlaws, fugitives  
from justice.

Διηρεῶ-ταηρεῶ, blemish or reproach. *Cat.* 75,  
C. 2733. See ταηριον. O'D. 2205.

Διηρικκ, not dry. See coinε διηρικκ.

**Ainritep.** See **tainritep.** *Egert.* 88, C. 2217.  
**Aintec,** fasting, abstinent. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

See **doine** and **doineac**.

**Anteipr**, a person not qualified to sufficient attestation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 531. See **teipr**, an ordinary compurgator, several of whom were required for proving anything. H. 3. 17, O'D. 56. 9.

Διντερ, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.  
See ΔΟΙΝΤΕΡ.

Διη, to injure. See οηη, αηγαιη, οηγαιη το παηη, has injured. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1638, C. 676.

Δη, in composition means *east*, *oriental*, *front*; see όη. “Δη, .i. cec̃ η-αιπτερ̃ ut est αι-μυμα; see ιαη, ηη.

Արիբար, an armful, a load carried between the arms, now commonly called ջաճաճ. “Արի-  
բար .i. բոտ առար իմը Եւր ըստ իմ, ար  
ի բոտ առար (no բոտ մար) իմը ու իմ  
an cena”, *Cor. Glos.*

Διπbearτ, a command, R.I.A., 35, 5, p. 33; see  
unḡarṭa.

arþbeartnaigartain, he pleaded, he advanced  
as argument; to plead a cause; to decide a dis-  
pute; Nn þo arþbeartnaigartain in þret  
vo þret. H. 3. 17, Col. 421.

Amber, he announced, mentioned. H. 3. 17,  
Col. 40, 231.

C. 262. See rubric.

Διπβεντα, significant. See cloec.

Արժեքերուս .1. ուրիւն. Ի. 3. 18, Ը. 1461.

Amberctnuð foermu, to plead that he had no protection. H. 3. 17, Col. 40, .i. impuam.  
H. 3. 17, Col. 48, 150.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠, a meal of victuals; 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠  
 𐎠𐎢 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠 𐎢𐎠 𐎢𐎠𐎢. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1142,  
 O'D. 2191; 𐎠𐎢 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹𐎠 𐎢𐎠 𐎠 𐎢𐎠𐎢.  
 C. 1333.

Διπνιαθαδ, refectious. *Egert.* 88, C. 2194,  
O'D. 2219.

Διῖνσεαῖν, he spoke or sung; Διῖν in Spirit

naem no labhartair ocus vo airceadain  
tuisa sinu na fer ríneon. H. 3. 18, p. 358,  
*Vide* ceathnaim.

Airceadal, a poetical eulogium or panegyric.  
"Airceadal .i. molaó oirdeire", *O'Clery*.

"Ais .i. urdairc unde dicitur arcetal .i.  
arsetal .i. cetel urdairc ar a minca con-  
cantar. Ir aise uin ni cetel laeó ar ber-  
tar ve, ar ni vo laeóib namá vo niteir  
arcetal. *Cor. Glos. in ais*.

Airceallao .i. cumruad no tionól. C.  
1360, 1465. Airceallao .i. goir theft,  
*O'Clery*.

Airceann, a measure of land containing six  
*forrachs*.

1 *Tir-cumaile* = 12 *forrachs* [maile.

1 *Aircheann* = 6 *forrachs*, 1½ *tír* cai-

1 *Forrach* = 6 *laiti*.

1 *Lait* = 6 *inntrits*.

1 *Intrit* = 6 *deisceims* (2 paces).

1 *Deisceim* = 6 *traigids* (feet).

1 *Traigid* = 2 *dorns* (hands).

1 *Dorn* = 6 *ordlachs* (inches).

1 *Ordlach* = 3 *grainni* (grains).

The *Tir-cumaile* is six *forrachs* in breadth.

See quotation under *trairgo*.

Airceap, a toil, net, snare, trap. "Aircer ab  
*arceo* .i. on éimhac iarrinn vo thimairgear  
inn fo ceirinte". *Cor. Glos*.

Airceng: colpach ar airceng. E. 3. 5, p. 45.  
Col. 2.

Aircenn: 9? rírcinnce: ir ago-airceno arcu-  
íteir. O'D. 2214; biata n-aircenn, defined  
reflections? H. 3. 18, 3. a. orong n-airtca  
n-airceno, O'D. 2191. See *aircenn*.

Airchenoča .i. rírcinnce. H. 3. 17, Col. 192.

Aircheno. C. 1857, O'D. 636.

Airchirra, *parcit*. Z. i. 199.

Aircim, I offer, proffer. H. 2. 15, p. 11, Col. b.

Aircinneach, a vicar, an Erenach, or lay super-  
intendent of church lands; *archidiaconus*  
*vel Ethnearches*. *Triad.*, p. 297. "Aircin-  
vech .i. archennach, *arcos Graecè, excelsus*  
*Latine dicitur*. Aircinneach uin .i. uafal  
ceano". *Cor. Glos*. "An tan vo chuála  
Satan, aircinneach iarfion agar tairrech in  
baif, etc. *Leabh. Breac*, a. b.

Aircinneacht, supremacy, erenacy.

Aircire. See *airgriu*, and *fairgire*.

Airto, spot, presence; ar airto, present to the  
fore. *Rawl*. 506, fol. 35. b. a. and fol. 31.  
b. b.; ar airto, to be mentioned as a case of  
law. H. 3. 17, Col. 424.

Airto. Gen. airtoe, airto, a point and limit, as  
airto tllao.

Airtoebenar, is cut. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2032,  
is fixed. C. 2757.

Airtoein-airtein, a measure of six inches; the  
fist with the thumb extended. H. 3. 18, p.  
395 b.

Airtoersuo: in tairtoersuo airtoerserpar  
Dia, propositum Dei. Z. i. 33.

Airtois: an imarparar vo bepar ar in rath.  
H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. H. 5. 15, O'D.  
1620; itir in rath tar airtois asar in ur-  
ainois. H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Airtoisbann, it lessens. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1745.  
*Ballym*. 6. 1578.

Airtoear—aromur. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; es-  
timation, arbitration, award, appraisalment;  
"aromear comaitéat", the arbitration or  
award of neighbours. *Rawl*. 506, fol. 53. b. a.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1629.

Airtoimhac, to abide by; Re h-air niuza  
reire in ollaman. O'D. 2214.

Airtolecca—airlecca .i. artoillur. C. 2743.

Aire, on him; same as air. O'D. 366. C. 781;  
used in the sense of uair, *ab. eo*.

Aire, a fishing weir. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1628.  
C. 2737.

Aire .i. ríroaoine. C. 2233.

Aire .i. eire, a burden.

Aire .i. taircenn neit, for him; airb, for them,  
from them; in erenar airb, nothing is paid  
for them. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2038, O'D., C.  
2746. Fairter airbrom, it is recovered  
from them. C. 794.

Aire .i. ainm coitcenn vo sac spair flata i  
tuait. H. 3. 18, p. 78, col. 2.

Aire: gen. airec; dat. airu; fem. *Egert*. 88.  
C. 2429. 1. fer mbrocta 2. bó-aire. 3.  
aire vera. 4. aire ecta. 5. aire áro. 6.  
aire tuir. 7. aire forgaill. 8. Rí, H. 3.  
18. 3. a.

The Aire-forgaill, who had a hundred war-  
riors, was the person who presided at the making  
of covenants and who saw them fulfilled. The  
Aire-tuise was the leader in battles. *Ibid.*, 14.  
a, p. 97, 105. H. 3. 18, p. 509, 513. The  
right of one territory had 700 warriors. H. 3.  
18, p. 101, a.

Aire: ir aire rin, therefore; "ir aire rin"  
*ideo*. *Cor. Glos. in voce* bñisic.

Aire: gen. aireach or airu; dat. airu. H. 2.  
15, p. 56 b. 57 a. b.; aire itir bein, the  
next degree below the aire vera. H. 3. 17,  
col. 23. Aire tuir, leader, Aire or chief.  
*Cat*. 10. Fairnuir bo airu. H. 3. 17,  
cols. 90, 91, top.

Aire, for the modern air, on, or from, him, or

- uinne, on her; cotuḡad log aine, until reward should be given for it. H. 3. 18, p. 151. Treboine ip erbasad aine. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2044.
- Aine féibe, a chief of dignity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2117.
- Aineac, desire, impulse, inclination; conad hé ainec meanman foruair. Sigotan. La anaen féipel airmonech vo tuncbáil ipin g-cat-pais a n-anoir (.i. onoir) Eoin báirte. *Lismore*, p. 108.
- Aineacta, fraghts, assemblies or courts of law. H. 3. 18, pp. 25, 57, col. b, line 6. *Cat.* 16. See oineactar. They were of five kinds, namely, culairect, caebairect, ainectuir-onró, ainect fo leit, ainect fo veirín. H. 3. 18, p. 57 b.
- Aineam, the reckoning, the amount of the debt. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2190.
- Aineam; aineamnaib, a ploughman. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2039.
- Aineccal, a place, locality; hermitage, chamber. Lat. *ergastulum*. "Ro ionnfáigtiot an caircecal a m-baioi doo", "they approached the place where Hugh was". *Four Masters*, 1588. Fuaipriam aineccal veipriat o'doo O'Donnaiil. *Four Masters*, 1592; agar rugad iao i n-aineccal uaigneac. *Ibid.*
- Ainep .i. eineaclann: og-aiep .i. eineclann comlan. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2, H. 3. 17, 189. See H. 3. 38, p. 192, a.
- "Sectmao Eneclainne aiepi cae gnáro co gnao reacta agar cumal aiepi reic. Cumal aiepi cae gnáro ó rin ruar co m curriḡ no Eipenn agar oi cumal cio vo reic". H. 3. 18, p. 192, a.
- "Noa n-éipitai vipe ar lán vó, ná aiepi ar leit na eneclann .i. a triun nacha rect-mao". *Egert.* 88, C. 2192, C. 821. It sometimes means the one-seventh part of honor-price. C. 821.
- Aipen .i. cairben, to show, exhibit, produce. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a; and p. 20. 63, Col. b.
- Aipriog, amusers. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1746.
- Aipis. "Ro aipic Maḡ luipcc uile", "they entirely plundered and laid waste Moylurg". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1414.
- Aipge, pl. of aipac, a tie, security. *Egert.* 88, Col. b. b.
- Aipge, a suit, a law-process. H. 3. 17, Col. 49, 98, Col. 146, 148, 162, 335. "Acac naomann tra".
- Aipgeba, he finished or completed, o vo aipgeba in gnimugad agar in furuugad. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1429. regdae gnimu cém aipgier H. 3. 18, p. 19, b.
- Aipgiallcap. O'D. 2234.
- Aipgír, ties. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038.
- Aipgír, is fixed, is fastened, is tied, or bound. See ataipgíter. H. 2. 15, p. 61, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 568, *Egert.* 88, c. 2505. See aipogap. "Oo aipgíter columnn eipic von gíall". H. 3. 17. O'D. 201.
- Aipgru—aipgru—faiḡgru, to watch, guard. H. 3. 17, Col. 26. ipso ip aipgrí ano .i. faiḡgrín ná comairce pe coir in uair rin no peime. H. 4. 22, C. 2034.
- Aipmaract .i. aontuḡad. See uipmaract. H. 3. 17, Col. 602; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.
- Aipic, invention. "Oia Sachairn por benvach Oia na uile, ocur po foillirg fath á n-aipic. *Leabhar Breac*, preface to Féiré.
- Aipic, information; in tí vo beip in aipic a caoi, he who gives information in secret. *Egert.* 88, C. 2572.
- Aipróe, a chief. O'D. 2213, 2215.
- Aipróe, quality; fíomtar a aipróe, its quality has been tested. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2046, O'D. 349.
- Aipulcnigró, he earns or deserves. See voip .i. tuillir. H. 2. 15, p. 16, a.
- Aipunach .i. fciach, a shield. C. 1491. See Opainvech.
- Aipurnetu, permanent dwellings *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.
- Aiputer, is fed, in tan aiputer in renóir. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1838.
- Aiputin—aiputu .i. gabail, receiving or accepting. See aiproe. H. 2. 16, p. 64, a, H. 3. 17, Col. 189, 437, 445.
- Aiputin .i. biactro. B.L. aiputu céirine. H. 3. 17, Col. 415, 606.
- Aiputnigro he, he was entertained. E. 3. 5, p. 29, b.
- Aiputnigter .i. gaibter. H. 2. 15, p. 64, a. o'aiputnigao ipin flaitemnur. *Egert.* 88, C. 2181.
- Aipuu .i. topmach, ut erc; cin aipuu, cin iapmó .i. cin topmach, cin viḡbáil. C. 2733.
- Aipugad: "ip conair vo luro tma Cenel n-Eogain san aipugad go maect co Teapmann va beóc", "he directed his route through Cenel Eogain, and marched unperceived to Ternainn Da Beog. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- Aiplectuo .i. m vo pacar fíu act agar aipere H. 2. 15, p. 53, a. an om agar an aiplectuo tucad agar nocor cimud pé .i. an aipail leicet .i. imach. H. 2. 15, p. 56, a. See om.
- Aiplecta .i. ápo-pollur.

Διπλεν, he loses, or forfeits. H. 21. 6, O'D. 1719.

Διπλενγ .i. uapal lingeb, "διπλενγ αιnm vo cleit cpa na muce". H. 2. 12, O'D. 1701.

Διπλιν, scamping over a close or fence, *Cat.*, 51; leaping over a fence. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1671. *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2270; cain διπλιτε, the law of restoration. H. 3. 18, 7, b.

Διπλιρ. H. 3. 18, c. 3. "Senab vó foab ar a n-διπλιρ pep na h-αιπλιρ", the owner of the pound. O'D. 2443.

Διπλιν, cattle, property; οίπλιρ αιπμε, forfeiture of cattle or property. H. 3. 17, col. 320.

Διπμιτιν, an effort which people make to draw cattle out of a quagmire. *D. Mac Fírbis.* See αιππετ αιπμιτεν. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2.

Διπμιτιν, attendance. *L. Breac*, fol. 6. 1. b.

Διπμιτινγ, prohibition. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, C. 2741.

Διπμεα, a trap; "αιπμεα .i. αιπ inoel .i. inoel namia hi", i.e. it is a noble snare. *Cor. Glos.* See E. 3. 5, p. 52, C. 2.

Διπμετ .i. παγαι, finding. C. 2739.

Διπμιρ, that binds. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2147.

Διπμιρ, tools, furniture. See Οίπμιρ and úipilr.

Διπμετ, overtakes, comes upon. H. 3. 17, col. 101, O'D. 122, *Egert.* 88, C. 2692.

Διπτιρ, eastern; "ατατ na τεόρα háipne ann .i. apa διπτιρ ιρ nepa vo Eynn; apa ιπτιρ imoppu ιρ nepa von Ocian .i. ιρ rípe ó epunno ríap: ιρ ιπτε in Apo ιαπταιρ beca", "There are three *Arans*, viz., *Ara Airther*, which is the next to Ireland; *Ara Irthir*, which is the next to the ocean, and the most western *Ara* in the world". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρ, gen. αιρε, consent, free will. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Διρ, low ground, meadow, or bog.

Διρben, show. See ταιρben and αιρpen.

Διρce, to cleanse, "gan αιρce coipe na cinn", without cleansing of foot or head. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1948.

Αιρce—ειρce, pl. αιρceóa: a leit pe h-ειργib cána, a present made for one year. *Egert.* 88, C. 2183, O'D. 2417, H. 3. 18, p. 483 b. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Αιρcenab: άρ ní αιρcenab .i. άρ ní αιτέναb nea a vliεb. O'D. 505.

Αιρcenn, he returns. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1723.

Αιρcim .i. ni eillitim. H. 3. 18, C. 445, *Egert.* 88, C. 2269.

Αιρciter .i. αιρciter, is returned. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1452, "vo αιρcebtup αιpóir in zell", the pledge shall be returned again. H. 3. 17, O'D. 547, "Re αιρceba uaoa ve". O'D. 381.

Διρil .i. pann. C. 2739.

Διρle, joints, "pe h-αιρle vin ril ó cinn in meóir co h-alc na gualano". "There are six joints from the extremity of the finger to the joint of the shoulder". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ueach.

Διρléim, a rebound.

Διρlinge, dumb; "διρlinge .i. lingóar no absque lingua .i. cen labpaó inte .i. ipin tengaró". *Cor. Glos.*

Διρnéir, information such as furnished by an informer. *Egert.* 88, C. 2604.

Διρtreóir, an *ostarius*; "Διρtreóir .i. αιρtreach a treóir ag béin éluig agar ag orlogab tempaill, no uairtreóir .i. uair bir a treóir in tan ιρ clog cloistó; no ιρ treóir .i. ipel a treóir in tan ιρ lamchlog". H. 3. 18, p. 94 a. a. See also id., p. 170, at top.

Αιτbe, the ebb of the tide. "Αι ba h-αιtbe ann an tan rin". *Four Masters*, 1567.

Αιτbepta.

Αιτcear, a concubine; "αιτcear, uxor est quomodo laicep, a laico .i. o'n cuaca". *Cor. Gloss.*

Αιτε, to revenge. H. 3. 17, Col. 90.

Αιτε .i. cemaoin, payment, compliment. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2069. O'D. 364. H. 3. 17. Col. 101. 5in αιτε 5in focpac. *Egert.* 88. C. 2460.

Αιτε .i. ascoc *edificium* 5inarce. H. 3. 17, C. 516.

Αιτε, a foster-father, a tutor. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1737. See oroe.

Αιτεab, a vindictive enemy; a bailiff or sheriff; a noble hero so called. "Αιτεab .i. αιτ ocup oet; αιτεch vin .i. namia αιτ ocup ní hainm aet vo daglaet". *Cor. Glos.* αιτεc forta, a sheriff; a dispensing tenant. C. 817. H. 3. 18, p. 62. b.

Αιτεab, a farmer, αιτεc άρ αιτρεba, a tenant who has a fixed residence. C. 492.

Αιτεab, plebeian, clownish, boorish; cen naitig for m'g. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553. Τρι αιτεach-puirt Eipeann .i. lu5-má5, Cluain Iopaipo agar Gleann Oalocha. *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946.

Αιτεab, punishment, revenge; "αιτεab .i. v'galtar". H. 3. 18, p. 652, Col. 3, and H. 3. 18, p. 376. Col. b. αιτεab ríac .i. io ríac. H. 3. 18, p. 361. a.

Αιτεab, was revenged or punished. "Ba mait po h-αιτεab an m'gíom rin fairpium uair vo pocair péin agur Taó5 agur Taó5 mac Donncaóa a ueapópaταιρ a 5-cionab an m'gíoma rin maecionn m-bliabna". *Four*

*Masters*, 1554, "etec quasi aitec .i. vo gníter a aitec for neach". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aiteac, revenge; punishment inflicted according to law. See H. 3. 18, p. 376, Col. b. where the punishments inflicted on the different tradesmen are enumerated, viz., aiteac lega, aiteac éicir, aiteac aera ecolurá, aiteac níg.

Aiteapnac, another, another time; back again. O'D. 360, C. 780.

Aiteapnac, again, back, *retro.* noch tinota fpu peacac aitheppach, who turns to sin again. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2023, 2096, luro laeg ainn aiteac do ainn iumboi cucul.—leabap fol. 39. p. a, Col. b. E. C. "Ocur in pann bir illáim in fiprea vo eadairt illáim in fpu eile aiteppac". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51. a. b.

Aitectige, the man or woman of the house. C. 2740.

Aiteoc, to implore, beseech. O'D. 2472.

Aitféac, comparison; no cia no bet renchur aile oc ano na pencaóab no oc na fíleóab ip bec cae rencur oib a n-aitféac rum. *Harl.* fol. 3. p. a.

Aitfécap, it is decided, enumerated. Cat. 31, 71, is recognized, computed, allowed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 576.

Aitgeinetar .i. aitiníter, it is recognized, it is known.

Aitgin .i. cairrecc. H. 2. 15, p. 33. a.

Aitgin, restitution. "Mapa cominoraigib mil bec agur milmorí aet mare in mil bec no mapbaó ano, aitgin mil bic o'ic o'fpu in mil móir agur mapc in mil bic o'fpu in mil móir, cen vaipin". E. 3. 5, p. 30, Col. b.

Aitgin, defined. H. 3. 17, C. 185.

Aitgin, similar, such another. "Fpuich vo'n iollanach aitgin". *Ode to Brian Na Murtha*; cputuigter leaca buirbe inntib oib-poin nach fagthar a n-aitgin for pot in beata. *Lismore*, fol. 127.

Aitgin, such another; restitution of the thing itself or its equivalent in kind. Green grass eaten by cattle was never *aithgined*, but a fine, called *Smaet*, was paid for breaking the law. Cat. 40, 51, 89, C. 1819.

Aithech cumairbe, co-tenancy of partnership. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2104.

Aithgne, *notum*. Z. i. 80.

Aitroe, birds. "Aitrite in aeóair". *Egert.* 88, C. 2250.

Aitinne, a firebrand, red sparks of fire, embers. "Aitene .i. ait-tene, no aitle teneac. No ait-tene .i. tene ait, no aiteanna .i. fuitle na goann". *Cor. Gloss.*

Aitru, is paid or returned. O'D. 2233. See aite .i. comaoim.

Aitru, a hostage; aitruer, security. H. 2. 15, p. 57, a, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596.

Aitru, a pledge, a man-pledge, a hostage. *O'Clery Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b., H. 3. 18. 9, b. See "eitruaóda ciu ara nepar aitru? itru a vé .i. itru cié agar fpuaro no itru va feichemain". H. 3. 18, p. 22 b. "ip tpa raóirpe cae aitruer fpu teit fpuicobaé na cana pa .i. ní teit cin fine fpuirpu". *Cain Adamnan*, p. 84 b. "ip eó ip aitruer ann .i. meic na ngnac flata". H. 3. 18, p. 473 a. "taic rect n-aitruer arrenut la fene", "there are seven hostages paid with the *Feini*", i.e., who are paid for becoming hostages. *Rawlin.* 487, O'D. 2078.

Aitritin, aitritiu, cognizance, knowledge, admission, avowry, acknowledgment, acknowledgment and consent. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1432. "Ma paóai in uimni i n-aitritiu a cumail vaipin ic fpu paer i caoi". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 28, a.a., Cat. 19, H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Ma po bai uimne a n-aitritin tigi fici vo ténam ar a fepano", if a person is aware of a wicker house being built upon his land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133.

Aitle, an old garment. "Aitle .i. pean-bpac". *O'Clery.* "Aitle .i. atpola .i. ip merac cib inár pola". *Corm.*

Aitlige. C. 2733, C. 1695, O'D. 1547; dat. pl. aitleigib.

Aitmeac, to unfold, open out, analyze, explain. H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25. See *taimec*.

Aitne, a command or charge; also the thing given in charge. H. 2. 15, O'D. 1088. Conveyance or livery of land. *Egert.* 88, C. 2460, H. 3. 17, c. 268, H. 3. 18, p. 135, a. H. 3. 18, page 166, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2057, 2070, 292.

Aitnir, *committitur*, is given in charge. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Aitneac, sorrowful; "Ba aitneac lair cpáó Cáier". *Cor. Gloss.*, in voce *gaire*.

Aitneor, to confer with; *L. of Aedh-Ruadh*. O'D.

Aitnoíam; "Cormac mac Tomaltach vo aitnoíac", he *disinherited* Cormac, the son of Tomaltach. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1240.

Al .i. tinorena, *ut est*: Rinn al .i. ip lair no cinncanta peanna ar tur for apm. H. 3. 18, p. 51.

Ala, the one; as "ip glapoir buga ino alá fúil ip ouóitir opuim in oail i t-fúil aile", "Greener than the herb *buga* in the one eye,

and blacker than the back of the chafer in the other". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.  
**Ala**, another; "alavul", another book. See *vul*. "ala vul", another book, another version or reading. *Egert*. 90, O'D. 2007. See *vul* and *vul*.  
**Ala**, or *ail*, the second; also two days; *biduum*. See *vupac*. This is the same as *alter* in Latin: "sed et alter et tertius dies cunctatione coeuntium consumitur". *Tacitus de Mor. Germ.* c. ii.  
**Ala noip**, on the east side; *ala map*, on the west side; *ala muig*, on the outside. See *leat* *ir* *cpuar*.  
**Alabpuig**, *allabpuig*. H. 2. 15, p. 22, another land. C. 454.  
**Alao**—*alla*, fame, renown. "Alao .i. nóir; no alao a laude .i. o'n molaó". *Cor. Glos*.  
**Alanaí**, the one; *cia at bela ino alanaí ní epul alail*, si perit unum non perit et alter. Z. i. 80.  
**Alceng**—*alcuing*, a rack for arms or clothes; "quasi armcuing .i. congbaró arma". *Cor. Glos*. "Alceng ab alligando arma". *Id*.  
**Alguin**, a murderous wound. *Egert*. 88, C. 26, 44.  
**Alu agar anall**, on the one side and the other. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1399.  
**Ala amuig**, outside. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.  
**All**, a cliff, *ir* *vá* *n-all*. O'D. 1176.  
**Alltaip**, a church; the other world. See *ceanntaip*; "in alltaip .i. in eclair". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a.  
**Alma**, a herd, a number of cows; *alma pecc mbo buair rino*. O'D. 2205.  
**Almpan**, *alius*; "almpan quasi elimpon i. e. eleemosyna; ap ir apo rogar na halmpaine", because the voice of pity is loud. *Cor. Glos*. in voce.  
**Alpai**, the Alps; *ppu Alpai noepin*. *Cis-alpina Gallia*. Z. i. 56.  
**Alpaim**, I bolt, or eat with great voraciousness.  
**Alt**, a height, an eminence; "alt, ab altitudine .i. ón aipoe". *Cor. Glos*. In the counties of Derry and Donegal it denotes "the steep side of a glen"; in the county of Down, "a glen"; and in Carbury, county of Sligo, "a glen".  
**Alt** .i. *apceval*. C. 2732.  
**Altan**, a razor. *Fledh Dun na ngedh*.  
**Altan**, sharp, having an edge. C. 883. *ait amail altan*, sharp like a razor. C. 2744.  
**altan** .i. *rcian biappta*. C. 2749.  
**Altam**, fosterage, nursing. H. 3. 18, pp. 19 120, *Cat*. 124.  
**Altamain**, a fosterer. "Eineclann comlán ir an altamaino vo ni altamom go comlán no ogene-

clann von mac agar vo'n atain ar an aite vo gni altamom in mic". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 2. See *airean*.  
**Altugad**, thanksgiving; "*gratias Domino agimus* .i. bepmaro buide naltugte vo 'Dia". *Cor. Glos* in voce *gnárragam*.  
**Am**—*an*, a negative particle; "An no am .i. vultad gaedelge amail pon gab nat ocur annat; eim ocur aneim, nept ocur amnept. *Cor. Glos*.  
**Amancac**; *amreacac*, ill to be seen; *conpaig ruil* *for anait namancac*. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, *Egert*. 88, C. 2481, C. 1581, O'D. 2217.  
**Amar**, a soldier. "Do cuipreac rlioc Ruai-  
 vpi ampa an iurcir vo tabait veabta v'ferólimró co n-a foctraive". "The descendants of Roderic detached the forces of the Lord Justice to give battle to Felim and his army". *O'Conor*, 1237. "Amor .i. ampor, iapran ní nat gab for ap, sed de loco ad locum .i. o lóc vo lóc no ó tigeapna via alail". "Amos, a soldier, i. e. amh-fos, restless, because he is never at rest or stationary, but going from place to place, or from one lord to another". *Cor. Glos*. Here he seems to describe a mercenary soldier. In the county of Limerick *amar* is understood to mean a wild dog, or any fierce wild animal. See *capraigin* *an amar*, in the parish of Kiltelly.  
**Amba**, for *an bá*, whether it is. See *rá*.  
**Ambuae**, gen. *ambui* .i. *veoparó*, non-fundamental, baseless, worthless; a pauper, a bad man .i. *opocpen*. H. 3. 18, C. 839, *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2100, 2147. "Ambuae .i. nem-bunadach". *Cor. Glos*.  
**Ambuan**, evil. See *buan*.  
**Ambunadac**, not original. *Cat*. 96, 97.  
**Amilur** .i. *bpat*. *Harl*. 432. O'D. p. 1882.  
**Amnar**, sharp, acute. *Sép amnar voin Cormac* *ni po patais in dóóit*, no co cáimc. 169, b. *Ro ba glit amnur aingroe iri*. *Ann. D. F.* for Lynch.  
**Amnar**, amnesty, pardon, remission. "Amnar quia amner ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile vilgeno". *Cormac's Glos*. See *maite-amnar*.  
**Amra**, a wonder; *tpu hamra glinne Dallám* *i tpu Eógan* .i. *topcc opoma leiti*, *Mil leittreach Dallám agar vaim vili*. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243; *tpu h-amra Connact* .i. *ligi n-foctaili*, *opma in Oagoi agarin va chuip* *a n-inir Cathais*. H. 2. 16, p. 243.  
**Amrad**—*amrat*, an elegy, a funeral dirge. "Amrat .i. nemrat .i. ní tabair pat vapa eire, uam ir iap mbár vaine vo gnitep.



*Aliter.* bitamar .i. anam uin if onno if amar ata". "Amrat uin .i. ecpat .i. pat iap né-caib oo bep munter an ti via noéntap logaineact uinne. *Sed hoc postremum non tam laudo.* Cor. *Glos.* See *Glossa* on *Amra Colum cille*.

*Amraime*, military service. See *amra*.

*Amuinre*, prophecy, incantation, etc., *Lismore*, 112; cunning, subtlety. H. 2. 15, p. 29, b; sharpness, as applied to a thorn or a pointed stake: "coimuil fhu uelg ar amuinri". H. 3. 17, Col. 86, C. 2816.

*Amur longspuit*, attack on the camp; to force the camp. "Amur longspuit oo tabairt i rin adais for ua Neill", to surprise O'Neill by night in his camp". O'Connor, 1522.

*An—in* (.i. in ní or an ní i. e. *id quod*) frequently occurs in old MSS., and is equivalent to the compound English relative *what*. See *uioi*. "Ro fíoir iapam in oo iugenað an". "He afterwards knew *WHAT* was done there". Cor. *Glos.* in *voce galeng*. "An ur uir oo eclair", "WHAT is due to the Church". Id. in *voce Nemet*. "Ni mar an oo gni ol paoruit". *L. Breac*, fol. 15, a. b.

*An*, pure, noble: *lapani gneime áine*, *Aengus at 17 March*.

*Ana*, the mother of the Irish gods, said to have been one of the *Tuatha de Dananns*: "Ana .i. mater deorum Hiberniensium no ba mar uin no biataðri na dee; *de cuius nomine* 'Da éit n-ananne iap luacaip nominantur ut fabulaverunt. Vel Ana ANION quod interpretatur dapes .i. biad. Cor. *Glos.*

*Ana* .i. rogaib, C. 970, cembea ana aipcecha. O'D. 2201.

*Ana*, small drinking vessels kept at wells, and generally made of silver. "Ana .i. rtaba beca bitir for na cibnataib if na canaib olutaib ocu ba oo aigat baor minca. Fhu hól tpat oo dáimib fceitib eirtib oo-beirtir na lestaipri for na cibnataib, ocu ba o iugaib oo beirtir forru oo fíomað a ccána". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anacuinn*, accident; mað tpi ainfir no tpi anaáinn, if through ignorance or by accident. H. 3. 18, p. 157, 162.

*Anacal*, to spare, give quarter or protection to; Na taige epnuirde oo anacal lair cona luçt oo celib oé aar oo lobnaib. *Four Masters*, 919. "Pepercit tamen Ecclesiis, colideis et infirmis". *Triad.*, p. 296.

*Anað*, respite; the time during which cattle under restraint were permitted to remain on the hands of the debtor, he promising to

pay the debt within said time; anað cmtaig ar eo uichim inbleogain, the respite of the defaulter is payment-time of the relative. H. 3. 17, O'D. 574.

*Anaogair*, it moves, goes. H. 2. 15, p. 15. b.

*Anaig*—*aimc*, protects. *Nir n-aimo Egerl* 88. C. 2484; cach uinne apio ríit aar na chro n-anaig cat níit cat fola aar co níméit brobaða, rétt cumala cat ae. H. 3. 18, p. 17, a. Ac m co n-anaig veithbeire .i. áit an i aincer a veithbri curbaða. *Harl* 432, Col. 6. p. 2, Col. a. See *aimc*, *Egerl* 88. C. 2531.

*Anáil*, a breath, a breathing: go veich oo foclaib .i. rétt n-anála von eclair. H. 3. 18, p. 122.

*Anáip*, the name of a poetical composition made by a *clí*, or poet of the third order. "Anáip .i. ainm n-aipceat: if e oan oo gni clí", etc. Cor. *Glos.*

*Anam*, gen. *anma*, the soul; tpeirde na hanna .i. irascibilis, concucibilis et rationabilis. C. 2226. See *corp*.

*Anamhan*, a distinguished poetical composition; "Anamhan .i. ainm aipceat .i. anfohan .i. ainm nanann a fomaíne ap meo a lorge ocu a fíarab, ocu if e oan in ollamhan unde dicitur an loing anamhan ollam". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anamcára*, a confessor, a spiritual director. It is translated *confessarius* by Colgan, in *Triad*, p. 294, A.D. 749. Z. i. 72, ap anmcará, Archysynedrus seu praeceptus confessarius; *Triad.*, p. 298, Col. 2, anamchárceá, doctores. Z. i. 10.

*Anannac*, not pure or honest. *Rawl* 487, O'D. 2025. See *annac*.

*Anappa* .i. if ead if annappa an, capul cap eir in vaim, aar vam no geallab. *R.I.A.* 43, C., fol. 20, Cy. 1862.

*Anapit*, linen cloth: ó tairirer fuilap in anapit taitnemais. H. 3. 17, O'D. 555, like unto death, or fit for death. "Anapit .i. mbair". Cor. *Glos.*

*Anbapact*, a living skeleton. See *anpob-pact*.

*Anbail*, very great. Coccoð anbail eirtip ua Neill aar ua Domnaill. A great war happened between O'Neill and O'Donnell, O'Connor, 1491; a desperate war, 1522; ap if anbail gat aon ap cumio capmactam .i. ap if anpial oo gat aon capmactam ma cumio go innoligceð. Sic flait gni coctip. *Egerl* 88. 15, b. a, C. 2215.

anbrosibete, imperfect. C. 2287.

anobairbur .i. menúsad, straying or being in error. C. 2737.

anuat .i. dub, black. O'D. 2200.

anoomain, unprofitable land: *tiŋ anoomain .i. cupraŋas aŋar reŋŋcceno*, rocks, moors, and quaws. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2092, C. 2746.

anetal, an impure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.

anfaitec, unwary. *Egert.* 88, C. 2302.

anŋarta, detainable. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2097.

anŋine, extern or collateral family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; *reŋ anŋine*, a man not of the family. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2110.

anŋobŋaŋc—*anbabŋaŋc*, an emaciated person, a person wasted by disease; a living skeleton; *anbobŋaŋc* in H. 3. 17, O'D. 554. "Anŋobŋaŋc .i. ainm vo ŋuine ŋeŋŋar ocuŋ *tiŋ*-maŋŋer ŋalaŋ co ná bí beóil na ŋúŋ inna coŋŋ: *ŋaŋc* voin nomen beóil (*ŋeóil*) vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* The modern word for this in Thomond is *ŋeitleac*.

anŋolara, pl. of *anŋolara*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a.; a disqualification; a bad action rendering a man disqualified. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 3. 17, O'D. 565.

anŋoltaŋc .i. *ŋŋoŋŋoltaŋc*, a man without sufficient property, a pauper; an evil deed. See *ŋola* and *ŋoltaŋc*. H. 2. 15, p. 51, a, H. 3. 17, O'D. 567, O'D. 332, *manab anŋoltaŋc an ŋlaŋt*, unless the chief be an *anŋoltaŋc*, i. e. disqualified by evil deeds, etc. H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

anŋocal, falsehood. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1690; *anŋocal ŋalaŋ*, a false statement respecting disease in cattle sold. H. 3. 18, C. 640, *Egert.* 88, C. 2157, R.I.A. 35. 5, C. 1620, *Rawl.* 506, O'D. 2263.

anŋorara, tener. *Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

anŋor, inadvertence. O'D. 2304.

anŋor .i. ecóŋŋ. C. 1388; .i. *béc* no ecóŋŋ. C. 2739.

anŋurŋŋŋŋ—*anŋarŋŋŋŋ*, want of sense, not come to the years of understanding. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See *anŋŋor* "*cen anŋarŋŋŋŋ céille ain*". *Egert.* 88, C. 2398, 2471, 2474, C. 1902, H. 3. 18, C. 433.

anŋur. O'D. 2211, 2235.

anŋbaŋc—*anŋboŋc*, lowest state of poverty. H. 2. 15, p. 56, b, C. 2742.

anŋcoŋŋe—*ancoŋŋe*, an anchorite or recluse; "S. Eocharaŋ mac Colŋan ancoŋŋ anŋŋamaŋcha, v'ecŋ". *Four Masters.* 725. "725, Sanctus Eochodius, filius Colgani, Anachorita Ardmacanus, quievit in Domino". *Triad.*, p. 294.

anŋlonnur .i. *biŋbince*. C. 2746, O'D. 2240, C. 827.

anŋmann, weak. See *anŋpann*, which is better. *Anmann*, an animal, a beast; "Co mbí céo va caŋ cenelu anmann aice aŋt *ŋŋuic nama*".

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *ŋaileng*.

Anmanna, pl. of *ainm*, a name; "*ŋŋuchai a n-anmanno*", "*Bruchoi eorum nomina*". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1930.

Anna .i. *ŋnaŋuŋaŋ*. C. 2747.

Annac, guiltless. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025.

Annac, evil, bad; "Annac .i. *anuaŋ* .i. *non* *uaŋ* .i. *non bonum*; *uaŋ* Ebraice *bonum* interpretatur; *ŋŋoŋc* Ebraice *malum* interpretatur; unde dicitur *ŋŋoŋcra* .i. *olc* e .i. *ŋen* *ŋeŋŋar*". *Cor. Glos.*

Annlann (*Welsh Eullyn.* W. L., p. 31), obsonium, companage, kitchen. See *ŋonaŋŋom*, *ŋonaŋŋom*.

Annoŋ, commencement; "a annoŋ co *ŋigleob*". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1693.

Annoit—*anŋoit* .i. *eclair* vo *et* in *aile* *ar* *cenn* *aŋar* *ŋŋ* *tuŋŋŋe*. H. 3. 18, p. 74. A parent church. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024. 1 mbí *taŋŋ* in *eploŋa*. C. 1046. One's parish church, one's mother church. *Dudley Furbisse*.

Anŋraŋ, affection, attachment.

"Ní *barr* anŋraŋ *ŋá* *apoile*  
"Oo *ŋŋŋŋ* *ŋeact* na *ŋŋoŋŋŋŋŋe*  
Ní *h-inntinn* *luac*, ní *ŋun* *ŋŋo*  
Ní *cnút*, ní *ŋuac*, in *ŋŋŋŋŋŋ*".

O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Anŋŋcuntŋe, unalienable or immoveable property: *connicci* *uine* a *ŋcuntŋe* *aŋar* a *anŋŋcuntŋe* *uile* vo *taŋŋŋŋ* in a *ŋeŋŋlaŋŋte* *ŋon* *ecclair*. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25, b. b. See *Scuntŋe*.

Anonn—*anunn*, connected with a verb of motion, means *into*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2027 See *call*.

Anŋa, the name of the second order of poets; "anŋut, nomen secundi gradus poetarum, .i. *ŋŋut* an in *éan* *molca* *uaŋ* ocuŋ *ŋŋut* in a *maŋne* *cuŋge* *taŋ* a *heŋe*". *Cor. Glos.*

Anŋaŋ—*anŋŋut*, a poet of the next degree to an *Ollamh*; he was also called *ŋeŋŋeŋŋe*, because he possessed half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. See *ŋeŋŋeŋŋe*. O'D. 1222.

An-ŋeŋŋa, true judgments. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1654. H. 3. 17, O'D. 654.

Anŋŋlaŋŋ, anŋŋlam. C. 1934, not prepared. See *uplam*.

Anŋŋraŋ. See *éaŋŋŋraŋ* and *beaŋŋŋa*.

Do, an ear. See ó, "do quasi *au* ab *aure* .i. ón cluair". *Cor. Glos.*

Doib, fire; also a man's name; Greek αἰω, to burn. *Doib* .i. teneab. Cormac Mac Cullenan conjectures that this word is formed from the Latin *Dea* by inversion of letters, and says that *Vesta*, the goddess of fire, was sometimes taken for fire itself. See *Cor. Glos.* in *oiput*.

Doi, ae, a cause. *Doibent* doi iar na harab, to plead the cause after binding. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

"Doi, ai, ab *aio* .i. párdim". *Cor. Glos.*

Doi, arde, placed after *ar* sometimes signifies however and sometimes *quoad*, *secundum*, with respect to, in consequence of.

ba vámina eccaoine a n-veápnab la 'Diamuro co n'a múintir von cup rin .i. maribad an bapuin agur Tomair, Séir dó hócc apaoi n-aoiréiastóide, portar fearóda apaoi n-anma agur n-oipbeartair. *Four Masters*, 1600. Ni raruú vóib ar arde. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Doib, these. See húb.

Doibinn, airminn, delightful, pleasant; a n-áitib doibne in locis amoenis, "airminn ab eo quod est amoenum .i. aibinn". *Cor. Glos.*

Doibillteoir, a pilgrim, a holy hermit, anchorite; a thaumaturg. "Aibellteoir .i. in tí ir cáí foirtim aibell a feptaib". *Egert.* 88, 79, b, C. 2739.

Doil, a cheek. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1724, H. 3. 18, C. 213. See oil.

Doil, a stake. *Rawl.* 487, Col. 66, p. 1, b. Uilainn na h-aoile nár Suib. *Wars of Torlogh*, p. 36.

Doil, term, time, or period of two days, *biduum*, apad naile ó mnaoi, agur teét ir tír a foiceann na h-aoile. E. 3. 5. See aile.

Doim, ain, sein, aena, .i. doen lá, one day, also one thing. H. 3. 17, p. 414. anab n'aoime ar áitgin bíó flata céogiallana agur vótim tpeir. *Ibid.*, *pet aine*, cattle of one fine. H. 3. 17, col. 29, 410.

Doimter, ainter, is kept fasting. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

Donach beag, now Monasteranenagh, a magnificent abbey in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Publebian, county of Limerick, and about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Archdall's Annals of Monasteranenagh*, same year.

Donac teite, donac Urruman, the town of Nenagh, in the barony of Upper Ormond and county of Tipperary, about nineteen miles n. of Limerick.

Donan .i. donán, alone. C. 2744. donan cing cinge. O'D. 2206.

Doi coráig, parties to a contract. *Cat.* 75. Doi cperome *religiosi*, religious men. Doi bpar, accomplices. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544. Doi naá, buffoons. *Cat.* 108. Dos cumta, companions, playfellows. *L. Breac*, fol. 13, a. a.

"Deag vom aer cumta mar tu (*ubi sum*) m; tuar coburta". H. 2. 16, col. 174, line 9.

"Rir an ccuro oile va n-aor comta". *Four Masters*, 1225, p. 234. Doi vana, tradesmen or artisans of every description. Doi rruic,

superiors. *Cat.* 116. Doi cairpe, people who made a treaty of peace. *D. F. Glos.* Doi vála, people of the meeting; advocates. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2094. Doi ecolura, ecclesiastics.

H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "Aiteab ae ecolura, tporcab agar apad iara nau n-geba a paiteir naá a cpevo, agar nao tét vo pacar-

raic agar vo aubairt. Maó aer gnáro no aer cperome im toig a cluice no im cor a al-

toipe agar apad na no oiffricheir rupu agar nao mbentair clac vo trachaid. H. 3. 18, p.

376, col. b. Doi gnáda, chief servants of trust. "Dia léceab a doir gnáda cunge".

*Four Masters*, 1225. Doi gnáro is also applied to the inferior ranks in the Church, such

as the *ostiarius*, the lay monk, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. Doi gnéine, a territory in the

county of Limerick, comprising Castleconnell and Singland, the ancient patrimony of the

O'Conaings, now Gunnings.

"Fuair aer gnéine an glan-fuinn gíl, O'Conaing cuice Saingil

ba leir romenm im gnéin glom

O péim oipeagda Eogain". *O'Heerin.*

Doirlaime, injurers, hand men, inflictors of wounds. H. 3. 17, O'D. 544.

Doi táil agar béile, carpenters, or workers of wood of any kind. H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b.;

Doi cairpe, a party drawn to do evil. *Egert.* 88, C. 2256. Doi tpi múige, now the

barony of Clanwilliam in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*.

"Aer tpi múige mín gac fuinn

Outar coélach Uí Chonung

Clár bpaingéal ar raor rnoide

O'áir caóbléan cpaob Cumporde". *O'Heerin.*

Doi tutacta, one of the three parties in hunting. O'D. 2302.

Doi, an oath. O'D. 2235. See oed and paot.

Apad, abad, .i. upócpra, a warning, proclamation, prohibition, *crossing*. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062. "Subraileac vo tuteab vabliman iar n-aipir apad. Ciper ra n-vubairt

apao ann rin. Ír e in caóbar .i. gur ub  
iar ran aimir rin no h-eipead an iubaile  
no iarrin re chutan in ba uir an urfocra,  
uair inann apad asar urfocra runn". H.  
3. 18, p. 645, col. a. tar apad .i. tar  
fuarthu. H. 3. 17, cols. 275, 387. See  
ban abao.

Apelugad; apeluguo ó beluguo ho beluib  
asár fompario hi cnuoiu, tales amicitiae falsæ.  
Z. i. 80.

Aplait, they die; cé aplait na hinuile oe.  
H. 5. 15, O'D. 1691; though the cattle die  
of it.

Ap̃ta, proclaimed, outlawed; méinlech ap̃ta.  
Ap̃thach, gen. ap̃thais, a proclaimed person.  
Rawl. 487, O'D. 2062.

Ap̃thin; i mfolngi ap̃thin, causa perditionis.  
Z. i. 73.

Ap̃r, for, because. See óir and uair; ír é cuir  
in ár aro, the for of ár is. Rawl. 487,  
O'D. 2116.

Ap̃r, Strages. Z. i. 20.

Ap̃r, tillage, tilled land, ploughed land. "Ap̃r ab  
eo quod est áro, i.e., airm, no tpeabaim".  
Cor. Glos. See comar.

Ap̃r .i. ap̃r on no ap̃r maite leir. H. 3. 18, p.  
328, a.; mar ap̃r vo punde vounmarbav. H.  
5. 15, p. 1572.

Ap̃r a aoi, however; ap̃r a aoi tra no gabad an  
baile, however, it was at length taken. *Four  
Masters*, 1522.

Ap̃r ná, that not, ut non, quod non; ap̃r na gona  
nad per fine maile. *Egert.* 88, C. 2310.

Ap̃ra, the temple of the head; technavur o tha  
ono rceo ap̃ra. O'D. 2203,

Ap̃ra, an interrog. prefix equal to anro or the  
Latin *anne*; a meic ap̃ra fereir, O son,  
whether dost thou know? E. 3. 5, O'D.  
1358; sometimes it means copo.

Ap̃ra, put for gozo. C. 769.

Ap̃ra; abainn ap̃ra, a river in the barony of  
Clanwilliam, in the south-west of the county  
Tipperary. It rises near the boundary of the  
county Limerick, and flows in a s.e. direction,  
passing close to the town of Tipperary, and  
falling into the river Aharlagh, near Bally-  
david, and their united streams mingle with  
the Suir, about three miles to the north of  
Cahir. This river preserves the ancient name  
of the territory through which it flows. It  
is also the name of a river in the county  
Limerick, falling into the Deel, in the parish  
of Monagay.

Ap̃ra, gen. ap̃rad, a charioteer. See combrpe.  
"Do fuidhe ino Eppad (recte ap̃rad) ír in

carpat ír nomen an focla; fuitri umonno  
ainm vo fuidhe ino ap̃rad". "The seat of the  
charioteer in the chariot is called focla:  
fuitri is also a name for the charioteer's seat".  
Cor. Glos. in voce fuitre.

Ap̃rad, a pledge, a surety; bneir gin uilr gin  
ap̃rad, without uilre or security. *Egert.* 88,  
fol. 21, b b, H. 3. 17, col. 49, 148, 433.

Ap̃rad, surety, guaranty. Zeall nra n-ap̃rach  
zeall iar n-ap̃rach, etc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2718.

Ap̃racae, goes before. C. 2744.

Ap̃rar, a habitation; "Asur v'farrariz an clei-  
nead vo m Eipeann arur na ionad ba bne-  
za iná an t-ionad ina poibe". Ectra, cleiric  
na g-cnoicinn.

Ap̃ratar, ploughing, tillage; the plough. "Ap̃ra-  
tar ab aratro .i. on tpebad". Cor. Glos.

Ap̃rbaim, corn. E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1, H. 3. 18, p.  
11, a b, H. 3. 17, col. 235.

Ap̃rco, that, so that, or would that; ap̃rco tirtir.  
H. 3. 17, col. 10.

Ap̃rco ruin vom dia, "postulo veniam post pec-  
catum". Cor. Glos.

Ap̃rcu .i. in cu bir for ap̃rad. Rawl. 487, O'D.  
2092.

Ap̃rcuile, forfeits. Rawl. 487, O'D. 2027.

Ap̃rcuillim, I forbid; ap̃rcuillimm airt, I for-  
bid thee. C. 776.

Ap̃ro doada, Ardea, a townland in the parish of  
Tuosist, barony of Glanarough, county Kerry.  
Ap̃ro cpóine, now Arderony, in the barony of  
Lower Ormond and county of Tipperary,  
where there are the ruins of a castle and  
church built by the O'Hogans. It is four and  
a half miles to the north of the town of Ne-  
nagh. See *Four Masters*.

Ap̃ro fionáin, now Ardfinnan, a village and parish  
in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, in the  
south of the county of Tipperary, where there  
is the ruin of a castle, over the river Suir.  
See *Annals of Innishfallen*, at the years 1120,  
1179, 1185, and those of the *Four Masters*  
at the years 1185 and 1399. See also *Col-  
gan's Acta S.S.*, p. 628, and *Lanigan*, vol. iii.  
p. 83.

Ap̃ro máile, a village to the east side of the Suir,  
mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*,  
at the year 1581. It is now called Ardmayle,  
and is a village situated about three and a  
half miles to the north of the city of Cashel.

Ap̃ro na n-geimleac. See cnocat, *infra*.

Ap̃ro páorpuz, now Ardpatrick, in the barony  
of Coshlea, and five miles due south of Kil-  
mallock, in the county of Limerick. See *An-  
nals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1114,

1129, and 1609. Here are the ruins of an ancient church and round tower, said to have been built by St. Patrick. See *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, Lib. 3, c. 48.

Arroarc vliḡeó. See uproarc. O'D. 28, 1350. arroarc vliḡeó, good law, established law. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1350, *Egerton*, 88, C. 2361. See veivoin vliḡeó.

Arromur. See arromear. H. 3. 18, C. 1063; highman. H. 3. 17, O'D. 542.

Arroarc. O'D. 2201.

Arroo, verbal prefix. *Egert.* 88, C. 2546.

Arroas, the highest estimation. O'D. 553, O'D. 1825.

Arroascur, is distinguished or dignified. H. 3. 17, O'D. 553.

Arpecar, is found. Z. 977.

Arpē, queritur, arpeyrom. Z. i. 7; arpaet quærentium. Z. i. 7.

Arparó, he appeared. "Do arparó via erparlaib". *Clarend.* O'D. 1945. See tarpar.

Arpoicle, he offers. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564.

Arp, famous, illustrious.

Arp, a hero; also milk. "Arp: tpeirde for vingsair: arp .i. bainne unde dicitur poang .i. pobainne .i. rniḡeó mór vo fliaúab. Arp van .i. laec unde dicitur arpsúa .i. laeóva cujus uxor arpsgein .i. gein an arps .i. an laic .i. ip gein von arp .i. von laeó a beir aige ocuf ip mar vo. No, arpsuin, o arp, laeó ocuf cummu .i. ben. Arpsvan .i. uproarc, unde dicitur apcetal .i. arpsceat .i. cetat uproarc ap a mmea con cantar: ip aipe vin ni cetat laech ap beirtar ve, ap ni vo laeóab namá vo nitep apcetal". *Cor. Glos.*

Arpabail, to arrest. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. See earpabail.

Arpa, whether, for an mba. *Egert.* 88, C. 2711, H. 3. 18, p. 61, a.

Arpná, for innar naó: ápná véntar tpoio ann, in order that no fighting should be made there. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2103.

Arpnac, victuals, food. *Epnánach.* H. 5. 15, O'D. 1556; asar arpnac caich oib a láim a céili ipin aróce co po cuimniḡi leir tiactain ap maiuin vo venam a éota von comaitther asar in ti na tiucra ipian a ápnac vo éaitem. *Rawl.* 487. fol. 64. 1. b, O'D. 2159, O'D. 2268.

Arpo, arpo, a prefix of verbs; "arpo raḡeó bpeíem", "he may seek the Brehon". *Egert.* 88, C. 2216.

Arpa .i. épic. *Egert.* 88. 79, b. i., C. 2739.

Arpa .i. seall, a pledge. H. 3. 18, p. 623; a hostage. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1369.

Arpa .i. io, fiac, luac, seall, tuapurtal. "Ip ar reo ip pollur in rét no pectab vume asar ni paḡabap in t-arpa no sellarcar vá cinp, a peoit váipceó". "From this it is evident that if a man sells his *sed*, and does not get the *arra*, i. e. price, which was promised him for it, his *sed* is to be restored to him. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Arpa, evidence, .i. tuapurtal. C. 2041, 2427. 2573.

Arpa cuir, C. 602; ip let arpa cuir, *Egert.* 88, C. 2591. Caive con? xxx rep. caive arpaie cuir? cóic rin véc. H. 3. 18, C. 347, Arpa cuir o vnoó mnaib. H. 4. 22, C. 2002. E. 3. 5, p. 14, Col. 1, H. 4. 22, C. 2003, *Egert.* 88, C. 2571.

Arpsamaint, arpsamaint, arpsamaint, account, calculation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 246, 1990, C. 1621.

Arpmuth, adior. Z. i. 12.

Arpoet, he got, received, obtained. See et and eao.

Arporlega, read thou it. *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1934.

Art, adj. noble.

Art, subst. God; also a stone.

Art: tpeirde for vingsair: .i. art, uaral, unde dicitur art fineab no fineab art. "Art .i. Dia unde dicitur Eacáiró Finn ruat n-art .i. ruat ve for a éaimne an rep rin. Item Cúculainn post mortem (Christi) dicere perhibetur. Do memab art uaral .i. via uaral.

"Art von .i. lec lige, cujus diminutivum, artene .i. clotene. Unde Guaire Aidhne dixit 'Do celat moí n-airpa in artene bicti for lige Marpcain mic Aetá mic Marpcene'.

"Art, three things so called (i.e. the word has three meanings), viz:

"1. Art means noble; hence art fineab or fineab art, a noble tribe.

"2. Art means God; hence Eachaidh Finn Fuath-n-art was so called from his injustice, ruat n-art meaning the hatred of God. Also Cúchullainn is reported to have said after the death of Christ, 'Do memab art uaral', 'the noble God was put to death'.

"3. Art means a precious stone, whose diminutive, artene, meaning small stones, as Guaire Aidhne said, etc."

Art fine, chief of a tribe. H. 3. 17, c. 280.

Artpaigtep, it is apparent. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1692, C. 1104, H. 2. 15, p. 62, a.

Arup, put for óip, for it is. O'D. 2221. Arupḡ .i. cineab vliḡteach. See arpearc.

"Dí mbe ádt agar anurc, if there be stipulation and *arusc*". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2109, *Egert.* 88, C. 2465, O'D. 380.

Ápucgar. *Egert.* 88, C. 2360.

Áp, growth of the body, in size, flesh, etc.

Áp .i. na collanó .i. mórbairet réc. H. 2. 15, p. 57, p. 49, a; páp. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 2, p. 24, col. 1. See lóp.

Ápa, who; namna ápa n-órtar. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Áparó, parturition. O'D. 81, 1852.

Ápan, aprán, a stocking; "hæc caliga aprán". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Ápcat, a hero; "Ápcat .i. rcál, unde dicitur apcata .i. lætva, no rcálva, ap uatmaire an laic amail rcát no rcál". "Ascath, a hero, hence *ascata*, heroic or championlike; it is derived from *seath*, a *shade*, because, like a shadow or darkness, it excites dread". *Cor. Glos.*

Ápéll, the elbow. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1470.

Ápglang, a load borne on the shoulder .i. uap guatann. *Cor. Glos.*

Áplac, órlac, temptation, allurement. Dat. plur. aplaigtib. "Sochraite ve uom anucul ap inleovaib vemna, ap aplaigtib ualchet". "May the Host of God protect me against the snares of demons, against the allurements of vices". "Cormugabara anótt a noem cunioit fupcagar ocup vitin ocup veticiu uom imoagat ocup uom anocol ap vemnaib co na ulib amrigtib ocup aplaigtib, etc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121, b.

Áplui, who evades, absconds. H. 3. 17, col. 126. C. 2687; aplui ap a flath. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2075. C. 1843, 1138.

Áppen, is paid for. *Cat.* 91, who pays. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094. R.L.A. 35. 5. C. 1654.

Áppepact, qui resurrexit. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1931; áppepact o marbaib via uomnaig.

Ápnullaó, he absconded. H. 3. 17. O'D. 725. See pullaó.

Áptaó, to bind; áptaó aipbera, to bind pleading, i. e. to make the parties come to issue. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560. See parcaó. No ip áptaó leo náma, they fasten ably, i. e. they make a *lien* or claim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2195.

Áptal, a broad-headed spear. "Áptal, ab astula .i. flipean no gae liubam". *Cor. Glos.* "Áptal .i. flip no ga leabair". *O'Clery.*

Áptomg .i. eitcép. O'D. 1165. C. 2746, who refuses. O'Davoran, GL., C. 2746. See toing and too. C. 1138, C. 1843, C. 1845.

Át, av, it, they are; at vá moligeó avais in agaró. O'D. 55.

Át an camair, a ford on the River Suir, men-

tioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1523. It is the place called Camus Bridge, lying two miles to the north of Cashel.

Át coille puaróe, a ford on the Shannon, opposite to the castle of Kiltaroo, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county Tipperary. This was the ford crossed by O'Sullivan Beare in 1602, according to the *Four Masters*; but according to *Philip O'Sullivan*, the part of the Shannon crossed by him was port a toltáin. q.v.

Át vapa, now Adare, a town in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, and nine miles from the city of Limerick.

Át cluic, a helmet; hæc galea at cluic". *Trin. Coll.*, H. 2. 13. vocab. See aite .i. cumvaó, *suprá.* See closgao.

Átcora, he has .i. a tá leip. *O'Rody.* at cora mian mna teatpach. *S. O'Mulconry.* in céin atcorar etecept ann foveirín. *Egert.* 88, C. 2272.

Át fadóat, now Aghade, a townland in a parish of the same name, in barony and county of Carlow.

Át fégaó, comparison, emulation; "conac mór teapna ap in at fégaó in no marbaó víob". *Four Masters*, 1542. "So that the number that escaped was not great in comparison to the number killed". Águr nír ba póimneac no bávar Clann Colmain ne linn na veire rin in at-fégaó. *Four Mast.* 1543. "And the Clan Colman were not happy during the time that these two were in emulation".

Át íreal, now Athassel, in the parish of Relick-murry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, about three and a half miles to the west of Cashel, where an abbey was founded about the year 1200, by William Fitz Adelm De Burgo. See *Keating*, reign of Cormac Mac Art; *Annals of the Four Masters* at the years 1248 and 1581; and *Archdall*. The ruins of this abbey stand on one side of the River Suir, which was artificially carried round the whole structure. They are now very much injured.

Át na bópuima, at na bópuime, the ford of Killaloe, on the Shannon, where there is now a bridge. The entrance to this ford, on the east or county of Tipperary side, is called béal an ata i. e. *Os vada*, and about forty feet to the north of the bridge stand the ruins of one of Mac I-Brien Arra's castles. See pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra, MS. *Trin. Coll.*, H. 1. 7. See also book of Lecan, extent of Dal-

cais, fol. 244 and sequent. See *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1559.

There is a stream called Boro' in the barony of Bantry, in the north-west of the county of Wexford. It rises in the Blackstairs, forms the boundary between Templeludigan and Killann, and empties itself into the Slaney. On this side there is a ford called béal ata bópuíma, giving name to a townland in the parish of Killeghy, now called in English Ballyboro, but Bealaborowe in Inq. temp. Car. I.

At na leamnácta, a bridge in Ballynabooley townland, parish of Kilsacanlan, barony of Bantry, county Wexford.

Atá or Áda, which is, or which are; *il y a*. Áta parcuíde, which are binding. See parcuíde and Áda. See H. 3. 17, col. 456. na ceitruí gurat atta (.i. ar neara) nera vo. *Egert.* 88, C. 2330.

Ataba, white lilly. See tathaba.

Atabae, death; "atabae quasi bát .i. bá". *Cor. Glos.*

Atac, to plead, assert; atac paeima. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. H. 3. 17. O'D. 543.

Atac faoite, *venti tempertas*. *Triad*, p. 300.

Atagar, which is seized. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2094, O'D. 376, O'D. 2095.

Atair, gen. atar, a father, a general title by which the clergy are addressed in Ireland. "Atair; *hoo ater primitus dicebatur quasi pater*. *Cor. Glos.*"

Atarpuat, a different time; coingí atarpuat fon aot ceona. *Egert.* 88, C. 2596. See atepuac.

Atbat, they were lost or forfeited. O'D. 2227.

Atboir .i. tobac. C. 1975. See torboir.

Atcanta, ácanta, repeated, recited. O'D. 2213.

Atcomairic .i. atitín. C. 2747, appeal; coir n-atcomairic, the right of appeal. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1899.

Atcomairic tuaití, the consent or request of the country. *Egert.* 88, C. 2192.

Atcuima, wounding, laceration, maiming. "Ma beo atcuima cetra." *Egert.* 90, fol. 8 a b, O'D. 1966, E. 3. 5, O'D. 1473, C. 1775.

Atcup, aton, returning, putting up, restoration. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097. To send wounded cattle home to the injurer, in order to compel him to give sound cattle of the same value for them. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1476.

Atgabáil, distraint, reprisal, *withernam*; to drive, to distraint. Mar co inoligteé gabtar an atgabáil ci cinoti na fiacha ir airic na atgabaila agar vilri na fiacha agar manab cinnte na fiacha ir tairic na atgabala co

na vublu. *Si sua res perdit si non sua redit duplum*. H. 3. 17, col. 652, Cat. 65, 69, 86. H. 3. 17, col. 28, 94.

Atgair, atgaru, sued. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2025, H. 5. 15. O'D. 1632, 1685, "cup ub le nech ní avagara .i. an agnar *Egert.* 88, C. 2557. Atgairter, avagara, is sued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535, 546, C. 2599.

Atlaot, a layman, a warrior past his labour. Teora cloena oi [.i. vo'n eclair] atloet eccraibteé ina aircínvecht, macc bec ina reanraigir coileé cirí vo foíra a tpiat. H. 3. 17, col. 855.

Atlen, aralen, that derogates. See rlen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2246, 2282, 2311. O'D. 19. C. 1994.

Atloac, they abscond, evade. C. 817.

Atlocair, forgiveness from God. Atlocair .i. vilgaó vom óia. *Cor. Glos.*

Atlumpuie, bare grass, a field grazed on by cattle, not meadow or preserved grass. H. 3. 17, col. 46, 305. O'D. 147, "tír na rect cumailé v'atlompair aige". R.I.A. No. 35, 5. C. 1849.

Atmuinemar .i. bennaémaro. H. 3. 18. C. 1464.

Atnaim, he acknowledges, admits. H. 3. 17. O'D. 570. *Egert.* 88. C. 2421.

Atóruigter, he is superseded, suspended, or set aside. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2027.

Atpaet, he arose; Atpaet Cúirt o marbáb. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1945, also *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2096, 2126.

Atroao, he fell. O'D. 491, "atroao .i. vo atitínigir". C. 2748.

Atrubalc. O'D. 2464.

Atnulla, *evadit*. H. 3. 17, col. 211, "atnulla leo in t'atair an a beataio. *Egert.* 88, C. 2687.

Attaoiréac, a deposed chieftain. "Cenel moen vo vénam attoirig vo mac Conallair", "the Kenel Moen deposed the son of Conallagh". *Annals of Ulster and Kilonan*, A.D. 1178.

Au is found in the most ancient MSS. for ú long; as aupbálta for úroálta, auproam for úroam.

Aucca .i. toíga. H. 2. 15, p. 12.

Aubact. See ubact.

Aue, for ua, a grandson. H. 3. 18, 3 b.

Augairne .i. aeíairne, a shepherd. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1804.

Aurde .i. ré, term of time. See urde. H. 3. 17, col. 68.

Aupain, excess, overplus. See upain. C. 832.

Δυρβα, to cut. See υπβαθ.

Δυρβιαθ, refection. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Δυρκαίλλ, forbidden. *L. Breac.* fol. 5, a b. See ορκαίλλim.

Δυρκανim, sagio. Z. i. 8.

Δυρchonο cuirpreθ, a conscientious chief. H. 3. 18, p. 22 b.

Δυρcoimvoe, Δυρcuimne, refusal, denial. C. 1835, 1847 O'D. 21, 106, 895, 1884. See υπcoimvoe.

Δυρcoπαταp. *Egert.* 88, C. 2728. See υπcoπαταp.

Δυρoαιp .i. march. C. 2735. Υρoαιp a psoch.

Δυρoλιγεθ. See υπoλιγεθ, inherent right.

Δυρoom. See υπoam.

Δυρoúine—"Δυρoúine .i. ap óópup na ouine po gniú lar in aer cepp." *Cor. Glos.*

Δυρoαmav, to accede, consent, agree. H. 3. 17, C. 12. See paomav and υπpaomav.

Δυρpυγγell. See υπpυγγell, arbitration.

Δυρgαιp, prohibition. H. 3. 17, C. 431. See υπgαιp.

Δυρglan, to remove, clear away. C. 23, 258. See υπglan.

Δυρlann a vichma. H. 3. 17, O'D. 46. See υπlann. "Δυρlann ainm vo pelligae .i. in adapcoub bíp mon gae ap ip vi apyirioap in gai". *Uracecht.* C. 76.

Δυρlatap, "i n-Δυρlatap", in obedientiam. Z. i. 8. See υπlatap.

Δυρmaroet, let him attend to, or pay for. C. 775. See υπmaroet.

Δυρpa. See υπpa.

Δυρpapaav, carving. C. 882.

Δυρpcoy, an area, a yard. C. 832. See υπpcoy.

Δυρpmalta, unlawful thing. O'D. 1174. See υπpmalta.

Δυρtach, a festival or feast. See lugnapav in *Cormac's Glossary*.

Δυρthac .i. uapal ceaptygav pına. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. a.

Δυρupa .i. upupa, easy. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Δυtpa, i. e. sitting places. C. 2741.

Δxal .i. imagallaim, a dialogue. C. 2752.

B.

ba, for pa, as bácuairt, for paócuairt, or mácuairt, round about.

bač .i. buan, lasting. C. 2763.

bac, a crozier; "bpuoet ocup bac ip bacall". *Cor. Glos.*

bač ácaó, an enclosure in a field for horses.

Bacalainn: "niop bpaava go bpeaca me gunna ap mo Bacalainn". *Old Song.*

bacán, a mushroom; pl. bacáin. County Cavan.

Bacc, ligo. Z. i. 77.

bach, to sue; "bač pı tempac". H. 3. 17. O'D. 545. "bach poy pıne". H. 2. 15, O'D. 1256.

baóav, drowning, *dimersio*. See quotation at *tealcúma*.

baóamaip. See vınnpıeancup of ceann Cuipıuch. It was near Cahir, in the County Tipperary; but the name is now lost.

baet .i. pıp let cuıno no let céile. H. 2. 15, pıpcongaip cac a baet pıp mıp. *Egert.* 88. C. 2415.

bağ, gen. báğe, a threat to do injury. *Egert.* 88. C. 2422, 2595. Smaet na bağe, the fine for the threat. *Egert.* 88. C. 2425, 2595.

báir, friendship for the sake of old times. Gan báir áoin-pıp ne poile. See caop.

baır, durable; po baır .i. po buana. E. 3. 5 p. 13, c. 2.

báirıt, they become extinct; "cia báirıt cenna nı baırıt in bpuıge. H. 3. 17. O'D. 550. C. 1864.

baıgım, I threaten. "Ro baıgım in innpaıc", the worthy man threatened. *Egert.* 88, C. 2422.

baıl, he died. See atbela, atbala.

baıl, locus, a place.

baıl, good; co m'baıl .i. co maıtıup. H. 5. 15 O'D. 1685.

baıle, is frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, to signify a castle or military station. "Do dóro ap báppı an baıle agup po fuaccaıı go paıbe an Caırlén ap a cumup". He went up on the top of the castle, and cried out that the castle was in his power". *Ad. ann.* 1560.

baıle, a place, locality, situation; instance, case. "Nı gıuaıreav a h-aon-baıle", he does not move from the one place. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1951. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2149.

baıle ácaıó caoin. *Four Masters*, 1602, now Loughkeen parish, in the n.e. of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary.

baıle an eleteapaıg, now Finniterstown, in the parish of Adare, about nine miles from the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1599.

baıle an gıppıa cnuc pıte Una, now Ballingarry, in the barony of Lower Ormond, about half a mile from the conspicuous hill of pıte-ábna (q.v.), and four miles east of Borrisokane, county of Tipperary.

baıle caırléain óg Cuanach, now Castletown, a townland and parish in the barony of Coonagh, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a splendid castle, built by Mac Brian of Coonagh.



**Baile na coilteas**, now Ballynakill, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh and county of Tipperary; a short distance to the south of the village of Cappawhite.

**Baile Uí Chatháin**, now anglicised Ballyculhaun, a townland, with a castle of the same name, in the parish of Kildimo, barony of Kenry, county of Limerick. This castle belonged to the family of Purcell, as appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1581.

**Baile Uí Chumc**, now Ballyquirk, in the N.E. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary, where there is a square castle in good preservation, and a large castellated mansion, now the residence of Colonel Dwyer. It is eight and a-half miles W.N.W. of Birr, and four and a-half miles to the north of Borrisokane. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1561, 1599.

**Baile Uí Eatach** (O'Haughstown), a townland in the parish of Aglishcloghane, about four miles N.E. of the town of Borrisokane, in Lower Ormond, Tipperary, where there was an old castle belonging to O'Kennedy Fionn, until the 6th January, 1839, when it was thrown down by a storm. See *Four Masters*, 1599.

**Baill-cmot**, trembling in all the limbs, as a man doth from great fear. "Lá dá paib Caoimhín Cráibtreach láim ne na cill, go b-faca as teacht éirge fan ríab cléimeach boct mí-ghéac asar é ar baill-cmot tré uatbár feillbeirte an ablaó vo rinne". H. 4. 4.

**Bain-cincáir**, woman's service; to be in the service of a woman. H. 2. 15, p. 13, Col. a. "Bantcomarba lar mbi fep fop bantcincáir". C. 886.

**Báirne**, bardship, bardic composition. O'D. 2207. See báro. "Báirne ar filívect". O'D. 1222. C. 2812.

**Baíre**, slaughter; ollbaíre, great havoc. *Egert.* 88, C. 2527.

**Baíre**, *Græcè barones fortes dicuntur*; "no baíre .i. búirne" *Cor. Glos.*

**Baíreac**, a church. *Lat. Basilica*. It is the name of a parish church in the county Roscommon. "Baíreac, a basilica, *Græcè; ecclesia*, *Latínè .i. ceð mʒ mme*". H. 2. 15, p. 180, Col. a, line 3.

**Baírlíocán**, 's the name of a townland in the parish of Kilcrohane, barony of Dunkerron, county of Kerry.

**Baítean**, sudden; solitary; death. See baten.

"Baten .i. bÁC aiten .i. éc obann .i. moir-ceno ádbail a aenar: ar an ní ir bat m can ir cimortae ir bar fop vingar" *Cor. Glos.* Baítear—baithur, gen. baithre, baptism. "Níur gene Chpirt co n-a baithur". *Patrick's Hymn.* "Pacraic vo tarbeact i n-Eirinn vo filáó baithre ocur cperome" H. 317, p. 1.

**Baitrech**, gen. ríge, a strumpet. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2062.

**Baitrúe** .i. neamcúirgáite. C. 2759.

**Bal**, a collection; vide bailigim. *Egert.* 88, C. 2280.

**Balat**, they die. *Cat.* 120.

**Balgum**. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2098. See bolgum.

**Ball**, a sum of cows, etc. See beann.

**Ballán**, a small drinking vessel. See borje.

*Cor. Glos.* "Ballán .i. leatp rir cruais". "bill .i. bec, amail ata ballan .i. billian .i. ian bec". *Cor. Glos.*; in voce bille, and in voce coíme.

**Ballorb**. O'D. 2207, 1222, .i. in báro ica fuil ball vo'n báirne asar báirne ar filívect rin. O'D. 1222.

**Bán-araó**—bán araó .i. an biathao asar an vitu ma n-venam cinaro. H. 3. 18, Col. 198, C. 360, *Egerton* 88, C. 2556.

**Bán**, a green field; lea land; bán laetan, wide-field, near Glandore, county of Cork, the seat of O'Donovan in 1829.

**Bán-bém**, a white blow; a blow which drew no blood and raised no lump. H. 3. 18, p. 142.

**Bán-comarba**, a female coarb, an heiress. H. 2. 15, p. 12. b. See comarba.

**Banaltia**, a nurse; corrupt, banactia. *Kilk.*

**Banarra**, women's shoes. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

**Banchu**, canis fæmina. Z. i. 198.

**Banna**, a drop. C. 2755. See bannne.

**Banuphaó**, a native woman. O'D. 2289.

**Baogal**, peril, danger; an advantage by which danger may be brought upon an enemy. "Iap b'asbail baogail fap". *Four Masters*, 1440; baogal, neglect on the part of the defender, which leaves him exposed to be injured by his enemy. *Harl.* 432, 6 a a.

**Baot**, rude, ignorant. *Egerton* 88, C. 2280.

**Bapanta**, warrantable; upphao conaite .i. bapanta. H. 3. 18, p. 160, C. 292; ó cogbur upphao bapanta aon péte ní fuil fealb vo na trí feibair vo venam na veza. *Egert.* 88, C. 2165.

**Báro** .i. fep gan oligeo foglama atc a intleat favepin". C. 2071.

"Longbairto vin .i. peppaino beca co napp cetat, asar avonille ainm von leatpabes

- bip ina coimroect .i. longa tpe-eochpacha oi earpa, aḡar connecaro loim 'oo cach lino vailter ocaib. C. 2055.
- bapc, red; "bapc .i. caḡ n-veipg: bapc van an tan ip 'oo cuibneḡ bpaḡ aḡar ip vona mel-laiḡ opaconvaib ip viler". *Cor. Glos.*
- bapcūn, a poltroon, a sumph.
- bátat, drowning, eclipsing. "En-tonn na mban 'oo bátat". *Eochy O'Hosey, Trin. Coll. H. 1. 14. fol. 127.*
- bé cuitceppa, rival wife. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2115*
- beabair, he died; i n-Eipunn bic beabair (in Parva Hibernia abiit), .i. i m-bec Eipunn at báth .i. bui a báp". *Feilire Aenguis, 23rd April.*
- beact, exact, decided, stipulated. See aḡm-beacta. "Ni beacta ní coḡta". *Egert. 88. C. 2239, 2596.* "Icip bectta aḡar ambectta. C. 880.
- beavairde, fond of dainties; proud (Donegal). "Loḡ na mbneac beavairde." *Doneg. Ord. Map, Sh., Tullaghobegley parish.*
- beaz bec, small, little. *Lat. paucus.* "Bec, quasi ecec Ebraicé parvus interpretatur oec neaḡ coraḡ pīl ann". *Cor. Glos.* becan, pauxillum, paullulus. i. 12 of Zeuss.
- bealac abpaḡ, the name of that part of the ancient road from Kilmallock to Cork which passes through the mountain of *Ceann abhradh Sleibhe Caoin*. See *Ceann Abhrat infra*, and also the life of St. Lachtain, of Bealach Abhra. Also notes to O'Connor's translation of the *Annals of Inishfallen*, ad. ann. 976.
- béal áta nan-veire, now anglicised Athneasy, the name of a ford and parish in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, four miles to the east of Kilmallock. The ford so called is on the Morning-star river, called in Irish, ca na n-veireach; it is near the little village called the Cross of Elton. This ford, according to the *Four Masters*, is in the very centre of the territory of clu mail mic Uḡaine. See their annals, at 1579.
- bealgaván, now Bulgaden, a townland in the parish of Kilbreedy Major, near Kilmallock, in the county of Limerick. This place is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* A.D. ann. *Mundi*, 3751.
- bean poḡcaip, a violated woman. *Egert. 88. C. 2235.*
- Beann, a peak, gable, a horn, point, crest. "Fice céo caḡ mile aḡar catbairi cruat 'oo coḡmota catmile aḡ cinn ceḡ pī aḡar beano óip no aipḡio no uḡai aḡ cach catbairi".

- Lib. Lec. fol. 182, a a.* "Amail av clor ipin longphort uil coḡeipḡ na coḡppu 'oo'n cat no epḡoape uile an plog aḡar no peit coḡppu Murc pīar na plogaib 'oo cum in atha, aḡar no laeret na cuparó uil a m-beanna co na catbairi via cennaib ipin ách conró é a aḡm o pīn ille ách m-beann-chairi .i. poḡit na m-beann no laeret na cuparó vob ann". *Id.*
- Beanna boipche, the ancient name of the Mourne mountains, in the county of Down. Mota beann boipche is in the townland of Ballymaghera, parish of Clonduff, barony of Upper Iveagh, county of Down. It is above the river Bann, near the Eight mile bridge.
- Beanncaip, hills, mountains, rocks, cliffs; also cow-horns; any horns. *P. O'Connell's Dict.*
- Beanncobar, the conical cap of a round tower. It literally means *the shield of the summit*, from beann and cobpa. "1121. Atach gaoite móipe 'oo tichtan in 'Decembei na bliatna pō copo la a beanncobar 'oo clor-teach apvamaha". *Four Masters.* "1121. Ingens venti tempestas hoc anno in mēsi Decembri *supremum tectum turris Ardmacana* dejecit". *Triad. Thau, p. 300.*
- Beapac, a heifer. See biopach.
- Beapla, a dialect; beapla péine, the Phenian dialect of the Irish. On the different dialects of the Irish language Teige O'Rody wrote as follows in the year 1700:
- "The Irish is the most difficult and copious language in the world, having five dialects: viz., the common Irish, the poetic, the law or lawyers' dialect, the abstractive and separative dialects; each of them five dialects being as copious as any other language, so that a man may be perfect in one, two, three, or four of these dialects, and not understand even a word in the other, contrary to all other languages, so that there are now several in Ireland perfect in two or three of these dialects, but none in all, being useless in these times. I have seen several volumes that none in the world can now peruse; though within twenty years there lived three or four that could read and understand them all, but left none behind them absolutely perfect in all those books, by reason that they lost the *estates* [.i. Nemed] they had to uphold their publique teaching, and that the nobility of the *Irish line*, who would encourage and support their posterity, lost all their estates, so that the antiquaries' posterity were forced to follow husbandry, etc., to get their bread, for want of patrons to sup-

port them. '*Honos alit Artes*'. H. 2. 16. *Paper fragment bound up with the vellum.*

One of the antiquaries here mentioned by O'Rody, was doubtless the celebrated Duald Mac Fírbis.

**Beanna beaig**, a celebrated gap in the mountain of Sliabh Caoin, lying on the borders of the counties of Limerick and Cork. The road from Kilmallock to Cork passes through this gap, which is situated one mile to the south of the parish church of Kilfin. This gap is well known to Irish Historians as the place where Mahon, the brother of Brian Boru, was murdered by his Eugénian rivals, in the year 976. This gap lies between the hills of Kilcrusaig and Red Chair, the former on its east, and the latter on its west side.

**Beannaic**, toothless. *C'Oonor*. ad. ann. 1233.

**Beannán Eile**, the name of a parish in the barony of Ikerrin, county of Tipperary, taking its name from the conspicuous gap now called the Devil's Bit. "Ro gabrat uar rputar na bóini immaig mbreig agar míde ipen maig léna in mucceoa ic laitar cell, uar bpor-naicib blaóma a clé na beanna meara ingini trega iur a ráter beannán Eile inoiu a n-oeir fpu rliab Eblinnvi ingini gúaire; uar fno rput iur a n-apar abano hus cat-bat immaicair moir na múmán. *Glendal*. fol. 105.

**Beaig**, a bundle which may be carried on the back. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1695.

**beaímnar**, betamnur, bitamnur, food, provisions, living, support, sustenance. See betamnur.

**bec**, small. See beag; bec véntaró, a small worker. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**beil**, for meil, wear, consume; "amail vo beil abeta", "as he spends his life". *Egert*. 88, p. 2568.

**beilgib**, pl. Dat. of bealaic, "vo pala vo for bealaig vo beilgib an tpe apail vo ceit-irh úi Néill". *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ool tmar na voirib vo gabála agar tmar na beilgib beainbirt vo ponaó lar an oivanar". *Four Masters*, 1602.

**beim** .i. oligeó cinne, law decision. H. 4. 23, C. 2113, C. 2763. "beim cairbe na cap-ratar. C. 879.

**beir ar**, be off, escape by flight (Kilk.).

**beirim**, I get, obtain, bear away, acquire. Lat. *fero*. "a m-breit o-rin crainn órin amac. *Rawl*. fol. 32, b. a. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a; to bear; "beirmur éiric a cinuro". H. 3. 17, C. 218. "uings beirmur caó gnaó oia raile", an

ounce each way bears over the other, i. e. exceed each other. *Rawl*. 487. O'D. 2087.

**beitar**, impersonal from bíom; "cen beitar aca ruisiugao". H. 3. 18, p. 402.

**beitar**, betae, they shall or will be; see voig-paó. H. 3. 17, O'D. 548.

**beiaib** (ó), from the lips, by word of mouth; "arta in neich iur tabuir neé tpebune copá cóir ó beiaib", to fasten that for which security has been given from the lips [by word of mouth]. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2125.

**beiaib**, ar, in opposition or preference to. *Egert*. 18. C. 2167. *Four Masters*, 1583.

Also, *before* or *opposite*. Ex.: "Ro hav-naicri co n-onóir agar go nairínvoin ipn 'Oomliag móir in Anomacha ar beiaib na halcópá". *Four Masters*, 1010. "Anmachae in majori ecclesia ante summum altare, cum magno honore et solemnitate sepultus est". *Triad*. p. 298. "Gontar nech oia muintir ar a beiaib". "Let one of his people be wounded before his face. H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**beiat**, compitum. Z. i. 22.

**bennan**, binvan, a calf. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1205.

**bennvan**, bennagán .i. laog bo, vitulus vacca. C. 2755.

**beo-éinneall**, a burning candle; a living witness. *Egert*. 88. C. 2573.

**beovata**. Mír beovata, a month when a tree is growing. H. 2. 12, p. 21, col. b.

**beo-vil**, live cattle. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1457. See mapb vil.

**beoil**, flesh, fat. See anpobnaic. Cappaic a beoil. (Inishowen, Donegal).

**beo-mar**, service due to the chief during his life-time. H. 2. 15, p. 16. col. a. See mapb mar.

**beo-rcaíad**, separation while both are living. H. 3. 17. O'D. 572.

**beo-clur**, live cattle. O'D. 2193. See clur.

**beouigter**, it is revived, renewed. O'D. 2219. C. 429.

**beia** .i. bnetemnaig-rí. *Egert*. 88. C. 2406. Nir beia san fir. O'D. 2211. Mao beia, conbeia i cóir. O'D. 2213. beia fuisell réni rceo rileo. O'D. 2214.

**bércna**, berigna .i. oligeó. H. 3. 17, col. 247; peace, law, order. Oas berigna, civilization. H. 3. 17. O'D. 553: Duine iur a raibí bércna uar connapta agar nucu raibí uar arobr-uó. *Rawl*. 506, fol. 55 a. a. See béarcna and neirbércna. bércna .i. ba fepa gnae no aibino gača tuaité. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. E. 3. 5, p. 31, a. 1. Ro

ορραιςρετ ιαπαμ αςυρ ιμμα ρειρὸ leo a  
buit a m-bercna ιρ ιν ιννρε ρε ο τορος co  
porcenn. H. 3. 18, p. 25. a. βεραι βρεατ  
a haen βέρσνα von εςλαϊρ a ρεδα von φίρὸ  
a τρεδα von πλαϊτ. H. 3. 18, p. 90. Τορας  
βέρσνα. O'D. 1272, 1311. Ro bo βέρσνα  
ολίστεc é. H. 3. 18, C. 1048 .i. βαρρ σναe  
no αιβινο, the good, noble, or delightful know-  
ledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2152.

βεταμναρ, food, provisions. H. 2. 15, p. 52  
b. H. 3. 17, c. 233.

bí, pix. bive, pichenum, picens. Z. i. 25.

βιαa .i. τυς. C. 2762.

βιαδ, food, dat. βιυδ. C. 1915. O'D. 1936.

βιαρ, beatitude: oēt m-βιαρι ιν τ-ρσιρcελα.  
*Vit. Senani in oēt of Lismore.*

βρετ βέρλα βάν βιαρ. O'D. 2212. Naomui-  
ceτ genu ρορ cach βιαρ ιαρρuiν. O'D. 2221.

βερλα βάν m-βιαρ, i. e. lingua sacra beatitu-  
dinis. *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 18.

βιαιλ, gen. βειλι, an axe, perhaps a billhook:  
αερ ταιλ αςαρ βειλι; H. 3. 18, p. 376, col.  
b. βιορνα (q. d. βιρνε) ιαρριν ní βιρτερ  
hó láim ocuρ ní βιαιλ γαβαρ vo. *Cor. Glos.*  
in βιορναe q. v.

βιαν. a hide. "Cepcaill ιρ ón ní ιρ *cervus*  
.i. ας allair; ocuρ ιρ via βιαν-ρiδe vo σνι-  
τερ cóiméo imon clúim; ocuρ ιρ ven coi-  
meo ρin ιρ ainn cail ocuρ vo cet coimeo  
ol cēha".

"Cearehaill (a pillow) is derived from *cervus*,  
a stag, because the pillow-case containing the  
feathers is made from his hide; and such  
case, and whatever else keeps or holds, is  
called cail". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cepcaill.

βιαταδ, refection; βιαταδ naircenn", periodi-  
cal refection. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

βιοδa, the defendant. See βιοδb. H. 3. 17,  
col. 49. See ρεicheμ τοicheoα.

βιοδbanar, criminality. See βιτbeanar. H. 3.  
17, p. 193 b.

bíle (pronounced beile in Tipperary and  
Waterford), any ancient tree growing over a  
holy well or in a fort. There is a large tree  
of this description (called bellow-tree in Eng-  
lish), growing in the s.e. end of the townland  
of Tombrickane, in the parish of Borrisokane,  
county of Tipperary. It is twenty-two feet  
in circumference at the base, and has a hollow  
capable of containing four or five persons. It  
is held in peculiar veneration by the peasantry,  
who would not cut off any part of it for fuel,  
because they believe that the house in which  
any part of it should be burnt, would soon  
meet the same fate.

bíleog, a billhook.

bínn, sweet sounding. "bínro, a *pindro* .i. o'n  
cnuir". *Cor. Gloss.* "bínne ceol coíae  
cáine", sweeter than the music of a melodious  
choir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2269.

βιοδb, βιοδa, an enemy, a bad man, a latro,  
a debtor. "βιοδa Græcè βι-αtanator, i. e.  
*bis-mortuus* .i. αv ποille bár ρο vi". He  
deserves death twice. *Cor. Glos.* In the  
Brehon laws it means the *defendant*; he who  
*opposes* the ρεicheμ τοicheoα. ρο miaδ ρεche-  
mun βιοβαρ, according to the dignity of the  
defendant. O'D. 133.

βιοδς: vo o'eg βιοδς ina iomdair i cculair  
móngain, died of a sudden fit in his bed at  
Tullagh Mongain. *O'Conor*, 1400.

βιορ, water. "Ar ρiρ βιρ .i. ar ρiρ uirce, ut  
dicitur βιρ ocuρ ινβιρ ocuρ τοβαρ". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce βραoán.

βιορac, a heifer two years old. This word is  
generally used throughout the north of Ireland,  
but in the south, the words colpac, ρamairc  
and ρeactpao are used instead of it.

βιρ, a spike, a spear, a spit. βιρ ainnvrl, a  
spear set for a trap. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1429,  
1512.

βιτ, was killed. H. 3. 17, O'D. 562, mac ρο  
βιτ ealla, O'D. 2204.

βιτ, life, existence. Ní tuçram loun linn ιρ  
hι βιτ-ρi, nihil intulimus in hunc mundum.  
Z. i. 39.

βιτ, ever, semper.

βιτbenac, a thievish animal, a habitual tres-  
passer. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030, 2038.

βιτce, this present world. H. 3. 18, p. 80. See cé.

βιτoιρe, fee-simple; perpetual. H. 3. 17,  
O'D. 572.

βιτε, who are, *qui sunt*. Na γpáoα βιτε oc  
comcopnam, the grades who are contending.  
H. 4. 22. C. 1988, cinuio na mac βιτi ρορ  
ρócpa. O'D. 371.

βιτpotaí. semper longi. Z. i. 14.

βιτγairpotaí, perpetuo breves. Z. i. 14.

blá, liability; noca téit inbla ρéim oar aith-  
sin ar a nemaicbéile. E. 3. 5, p. 32, C. 1.

blá, land; oin eic ας ár ρορ blá, the loan of a  
horse to plough a field. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2111, tabpaδ loς a blá vo. O'D. 2405, C.  
403.

blaaδ: ιαρ na blaaδ, after preparing or trim-  
ming it. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1439, O'D. 106,  
1884, blatac, trimmed. *Egert.* 88, C. 2335,  
2507.

blarope .i. oibairc ainfepa. C. 2762.

blairneog, a bog-berry. (Donegal).

bláiríge: crann bláiríge, the plum-tree. (Kilk.).

bláchnaít, a weasel. Nef ianum ír ainm von pért pe n-abairtair bláchnaít. H. 3. 18, C. 1335. See planaro.

bléan, the groin; also a creek formed by a lake or large river, as bléan cupa, on Lough Oughter, in the county of Cavan, and bléan gaille, now the small creek at Galey, on Lough Ree, in the county of Roscommon. See *Four Masters*, ad. ann. 1156.

bleit, grinding. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1679. H. 3. 17, O'D. 589.

bleoḡain, the milking; bleoḡain mirta, a month's milking. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149. bleoḡan bó C. 2055.

bleoḡnač, lactiferous. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2149.

bleoḡnuir, lenocinial, coaxing or flattering in words. (Kilk.).

blet .i. in loḡ fín roḡnama. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1564.

blet, waste; wages paid to attendants at a pound. H. 3. 17, col. 42, 149.

blíḡne, a milker. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2038, H. 3. 17, O'D. 851, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1641.

blinn .i. caec, in lingua Galleorum dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

blor, a bit, a piece, a fragment; pl. blorbe, "blorbe reḡainno", pieces of land. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2133. "bloḡ von ló fín", a part of that day. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1403.

bó, a cow; a bó móir was worth twenty-four *screpalls*, a colpaoh, eight *screpalls*, and a raí-aírc, twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 17, C. 197, C. 1544, 1556. bó-veap, a milch-cow, q. d. a churn-cow. C. 827.

bóbán, a calf. C. 2762.

bó-aípe, for his possessions, see H. 3. 18, p. 512.

bóbát, bó-ap, mortality of cattle; "bóbát .i. bo-bár: bát .i. bar, epprdeim inboár". *Cor. Glos.*

bó-gabála .i. maḡt no bó méit. C. 2761.

bóc, osculum. Z. i. 28. See póg.

bóchaill, bubulous. Z. i. 28. See buachaill.

bóoba, dangerous; beloč uata no booba. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, b a, a solitary or dangerous road. H. 3. 17, O'D. 888. *Egert.* 88, C. 2328.

bogabar, is got, is found. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1372. See roḡabar and roḡebat.

boige, a small vessel of gold, containing five unga, which was used for drinking ale, and which was often given as a reward to poets.

"boige ainm vo ballán dec a mbroir cúis ungaóir reč no bró fua holramleanoa ar: ocur nobiō uin fua gell vo filebaib ocur

vo ollamnaib; unde dicitur ír na bpeaib nemeō: ballan bair boige cúis nuinge bánoir". *Cor. Glos.* See also *Nero A. VII.* fol. 148, a.

boim, a morsel. O'D. 501. See bunm.

boing, to fine, to exact, to levy, to cause one to be fined. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1938. "Vo boing aḡra eimc .i. vo boing eimc cirtaig aḡra inbleoḡain, no bongar eimc oit ír in n-aḡra n-innoligteč". *Egert.* 88, C. 2257. Ní hé fein vo boing, it is not himself that exacts it. O'D. 83, 1856.

boingim, bongaim See bainim and buainim, and example under meiteal. "Ní boing nech ní nao ríla". *Nero A. VII.* fol. 145, b. "Ro boingeb vamma in cleib" E. 3. 15, p. 16, c. 1.

boineano, a large rock, a stony, rocky district. It is the name of several rocky districts in the north and south of Ireland. It is applied to the face of a desolate mountain in Achill and Murreak, Mayo. boineano .i. bópp-onn .i. cloč móir. H. 2. 15, p. 180, col. a. line 23.

bolg, a blister, blotch, wen, a bag. Fo ḡeib teōra bolga for aḡaib. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaibé.

bolg, gen. builg, dat. bulg. *Cain Adamnan.*

Bongaim .i. buainim. See boingim.

Bongar, is got, recovered, levied. See boingim. Vo bongar vo ḡiall aḡar vo aicirí. *Egert.* 88, C. 2690. Ata aicirí vo bongar for an eclair. O'D. 2190.

borb, stultus, ír reḡin in t-oḡ eccnaib ná in ren borb a n-eccna, melior est puer sapiens quum senex stultus. C. 224.

borblachar would appear to be the opposite of rtuaim, kind, diligent attention, íreō ír comairce borblachair ano neimoirín olaḡr in comairc. H. 4, 22, C. 2034. Borblachar, violence, unjust aggression. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. a. H. 3. 17, c. 162. O'D. 204. Acruō borblachair, a vexatious suit. H. 3. 17, col. 49, 436, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661, 2238. Imain borblachuir, boisterous or furious driving. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1568. Cia bupreō in miol ocá tabairt ar in cuite cín borblachar ír rílán vo, though he injured the beast in bringing it out out of a pit without roughness [violence] he is exempt. H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

bóppbat, fury, indignation.

Boppur .i. paḡpač lur. C. 2761.

Bórap .i. toibḡicep. H. 3. 18, p. 211 [not copied] vo borac aḡar vo borar vob. H. 3. 17, col. 150. H. 3. 17, c. 150, 335.

- do boraro .i. obaro. *D. Fírb. Gl.* Má co tiorcaó do boró. H. 3. 17, col. 221. Má do co tiorcaó do bora ír tpe diablaó. H. 3. 18, p. 448. b. Mao ó cirt do borar ve. H. 3. 17, col. 335.
- bóc, *penis*; quari put, a puteo, uel pot, a uerbo putuo uel quari pot hñec .i. a uerbo poieo, fácio. H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bóc, fire; "bóc .i. tene unde dicitur ír in anamain doápnach bocaine úi luirdeac loircear". *Cor. Glos.*
- botač, a cowkeeper, a cottier. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 37, bb.
- botačur, cottiership. *Egert.* 88, C. 2441. Botačur on buairveačt, during the summer and autumn. *D. Fírb. Gl.*
- bóčar, a road for cattle. Its breadth is defined as the length of one cow, and the breadth of another, besides room for their calves and yearlings. See quotation at the word raímaó, and *Cor. Glos.* in voce róc.
- bóčar moí, the old road between Tippreary and Cashel. See *Four Masters*, 1560.
- bpac, malt; "bpac ainm do bpač. *Cor. Glos.* in bñocóro.
- bpačt, fat, juice, animal juice. "bpačt nomen beól vocatur". *Cor. Glos.* in anpobpačt. "bpačt .i. ruš no réurúp". *O'Clery.*
- bpaóaim, I take away, carry off. "Ní bpaóaim baile móligeó". H. 3. 17; *O'D.* 541. "Prescription removes not illegality".
- bpaóao, a twinkle; la bpaóao rula, in ictu oculi. See quotation at upaoam, infra.
- bpaólang.
- bpaóaro, the neck; tap bpaóait, in contravention of, in preference to. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; to the prejudices of. See belaió.
- bpaóe, cervix. Z. i. 20.
- bpaógoe, hostages. *O'Conor*, 1219.
- bpaóge, neck, life. H. 3. 17, col. 133, 437; *O'D.* 550.
- bpaímpéar, coarse grass. See fiontann.
- bpaítm, I conceive, think; "vo bpaítear am aigneó". I conceived in my mind, a thought struck me, an inntin ar í bpaíctir". *Clarend.* 15., *O'D.* 1941.
- bpan, a raven. "bpan .i. fiac, unde bpanoae .i. fiacdae, ar a vuidhe ocur poite; ocur bpanoab .i. fiac oab, unde oin bpanoigain .i. ni oihger fiac". *Cor. Glos.* "bpan .i. fiac .i. xulos Græcè; guttus, Latine, ocur ír ve ír bepar oin eoin ar mēt a rluzaigte", "so called from his great voraciousness". *Cor. Glos.*
- bpanán, q. ? 1206. *Four Masters.*

- bpanoab, chess-men; *Schachia*; *Ogygia*. p. 311. "Oenach n-uirc tréit .i. biaó agar etach loíman, clum agar cuilce, cuim agar capna, bpanoab agar ptecell, eio agar capbaro, milcom agar epnecta ol čena". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opctreit.
- bpann, a brand. *Cor. Glos.*
- bpat, gen. bpuir, dat. bpuir. H. 2. 15, p. 18. a.
- bpat, a judge, also judgment. "bpat .i. com-bhec, oimni ír bpačt, i. e. judex". *Cor. Glos.* Hence lá bpačt, the day of judgment. "Ar ír la bpačtmain a aenar in laite rin in bpačt .i. la íra Cpuir". *Idem.* "Ocur ni capga a anim a h-irfepn cu bpačt ná iar m-bpat". Et non liberabitur ejus anima ex infernis usque ad iudicium, nec post iudicium. *Lismore*, p. 6, a.
- bpačtcae .i. bpet, judgment, sentence. C. 2757.
- bpačtaí, the name of a Brehon who governed a territory during an interregnum, said to have been originally the name of a disciple of Fénus Farsaidh, the great ancestor of the Milesians. See *Cor. Glos.* in voce. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2278.
- bpačtca, relics? *O'D.* 2190.
- bpačtcaó, to mix or commingle. "Ní comaoar a cumuig nač a m-bpačtcaó fñi macuib na meipreac". *R.I.A.*, 35. 5, C. 1586.
- bpačllrún, a sumph, a blundering rumačán.
- bpačr—
- "bpačr agar oll gač ní mór agur bpačr gač gpačdan-ğlór loicuill uppa buóne beačt agur toicim gač n-imteac". *For. Focal.*
- "bpačrcaóe, a nomine bresitor, i. e. locacitas". *Cor. Glos.* H. 3. 18, p. 80.
- bpačt, a sentence, decision, judgment; "bpačtm ápo apbepta bpačt fñi fiab mğ agar tuat", a high judge who will pass true sentence before a king and people. H. 3. 18, 8, b. "Oo péir map vo gečtar cu ír coir bpačt vo bpačt fopct", ubi te invenio, ibi te te iudicabo. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.
- bpačta neimeó, judgments of dignitaries. H. 3. 18, p. 175, b.
- bpačt, bpačta, doubt. *O'D.* 681. *Egert.* 88; C. 2600. *O'D.* 99; *O'D.* 1876.
- bpače, anus. Z. i. 95; bpačean, annulus. Z. i. 95.
- bpače, a hole. "Rinn gač cač aen fñi čma bpače cač rlačbpač". "The top of each man's spear through the hole in each chain". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boize.
- bpačt fopma, overtook them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1502.
- bpačteam, a Brehon or judge. "Mao bpačteam,

eam ceopa m-bpēt .i. maō bpeteam bur  
eolach ip na ceopa bpetab .i. ipenur aḡar  
i filrēacht aḡar i leigeno .i. bpēt peni .i.  
bur eolac a filrēacht oo neoch taigleat  
feneochur aḡar filrēacht oi, bneath berla  
bain biar .i. bur eolac i leigino ou neoch  
taigleat feneochur oe". H. 2. 16, p. 930.  
bpeteam iḡ na tuaiti, his functions.  
*M'Egan*, in H. 3. 18, p. 167.

bpeteamnact, judgeship, Brehonship, judica-  
ture. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

bpeteamnactair, *judicavit*. *Duald Mac Fir-  
biss*. *Glos. Brehon Laws*. H. 2. 15, p. 208.

bpi oam, a hill near the stream called ruaimu,  
not far from Geshil, in the King's County;  
"i m-bpi oam for Suaimu .i. rivulus". *Annals of Ulster*, 599.

bpi .i. bpiir. C. 2762. See bpiactar.

bpiactar .i. bponnab, q. v. is broken, damaged;  
"aichgin neich po bpiactar ann", restitu-  
tion for what is damaged. *Rawl.* 487, O'D.  
2047, 2057, 2117. See bponctair and bpi.

bpiactar, a word, a word of honour, a judgment,  
sentence. "Tamicc Muirceartac mac  
Neill ar bpietir ar an tig amach". Mor-  
togh, son of Niall, came out on parole.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1239.

"O pēimior 'Diamada duinn  
mic Feargura mic Chonuill  
O bpietir Ruadain o'a tois  
ni iaid iḡ a o'Ceamraig".

*Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, b.

bpiēta, bpiēcta, incantations, spells, charms;  
"Dichain bpiēta oin forpan epiano rin".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce Nercóit. "Ar bpiēta ban  
ocur Gobano", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. See ruain-  
bneact. "Linair an ingen tpi oabēa oo'n  
uirce iar rin, aḡar cuipō bpiēt moctib aḡar  
noēa táinig for talmain fin po b-peir blar  
na bpiḡ, oar leo, inár". *Death of Murcher-  
tach mac Erca*.

bpiḡac, righteous; "Fipén bpiḡac buaramail".  
O'D. 2212.

bpiḡró, three goddesses so called—the goddess  
of physic, the goddess of smiths, and the god-  
dess of poets of the pagan Irish. "Bpiḡit  
banfile ingen in 'Dagōai; ip erriōe bpiḡit  
banéceir .i. bpiḡit banvee no aḡaroir filrō,  
ar ba po moir ocuḡ ba po an a ppiēgnam;  
ip aipe rin, ideo eam deam vocaverunt poetar-  
um, hoc nomine; ejus sorores erant bpiḡit  
bé leḡir aḡar bpiḡit bé goibneēta .i. banvee,  
tpi h-ingena in 'Dagōai inrin". De quarum  
nominibus penes homines Hibernienses Dea  
bpiḡit vocabatur; bpiḡit oin .i. bpeofaiḡit".

*Cor. Glos.* "Ionann bpiḡro aḡar bpeō-  
foigioo .i. foigioo cenrō". *Keating*, in the  
reign of Oilill Molt.

bpiḡtar .i. ppenaigter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395,  
2408, C. 1744. O'D. 2191.

bpiḡther .i. aipmūnigter. C. 2757 .i. paiter  
no bpetemnaigter. C. 2759. O'D. 2202.

bpinno, a verbo *friendeo*: ar ni labrad pēil, vel  
a *bruto eloquio*. *Cor. Glos.*

bpinno, plur. bpinna, a dream, vision. See  
bpionglóro, "cona o-tuil Taḡs tpm cōula  
aḡar con cappar bpinna aḡar taircetal neit  
buō cinn oo". *Lismore*, 163.

bpiōct, a word of eight syllables. *Cor. Glos.*  
in voce oēac.

bpiurō, hurting, bruising, injuring. E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1422, 343; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. "cra bpi-  
reō in miol, though he should hurt the animal.

bpiurter, is injured, broken, hurt, disabled.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2111.

bpiuḡab céuac, a farmer. H. 3. 18, p. 179, a.  
bpiuḡur .i. imao. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

bpiocac, bpiocannac, gen. naiḡe, Dat. naiḡ, a  
haunt of badgers, a badger warren. "Oo  
ēuair oin Coḡmac oon bpiocannac". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce gaileng.

bpioga .i. ppenaigter. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2141;  
O'D. 395.

bpiogair, it increases; "bpiogair co boin", it  
increases to a cow. H. 3. 18, p. 208, a.

bpioneac, keeled; a ship.

"An ar muir ḡlan

Oo noi bpiomig aḡa bpiān  
ip mag meall co nimac ḡsough  
Oamra a cappar oá roth".

"What is clear sea

For the long-keeled boat of Bran,  
Is a plain of knolls, with many flowers,  
To me in a chariot of two wheels".

*Eachtra Brain mic Feabhail*, p. 5.

bpiomn-ḡine, breast-family, sons, etc. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 572.

bpionnab, to spend, consume, wear, use, damage,  
or injure. *Rawl.* 487, p. 1, col. a, H. 2. 15, p.  
37, b, 57, b; *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1839. "cen  
a bpionnab i n-inveitbpiur". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1488. "bpionnab in tí oia tabur", the  
person to whom it is given uses it. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2071, 2110.

bpionnat, is injured or worn. *Rawl.* 487,  
O'D. 2110.

bpiorc .i. toḡann. C. 1361, 1374.

bpiorluḡab, inciting, exciting. See bpiorouḡab.  
H. 3. 17, p. 407.

bpiorna, a bundle of dried sticks. "bpiornae

.i. bnyrne inrin vo érinac ocur vo mínbaé  
feóda iarrin ní bnyrten ho lámh, ocur ní  
biall gabar vo". *Cor. Glos.*

bnot, corn. "*Northmanica lingua est*" *Cor.*  
*Glos. in voce enbnot.*

bnot, a piece of red hot iron on the anvil; vid.  
bnyut. "Co cualatar fogur na ngobano  
oc tuaircain bnota for rin inneóm". "So  
that they heard the noise of the smiths striking  
the glowing mass upon the anvil". *Leabhar*  
*na h'Uidhri.*

bnotal, warmth, sultriness. (*Kilk.*).

bnotcan. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2099. See bnotán,  
and H. 3. 18, C. 839, where bo bnotain .i.  
rin galair, occurs.

bnotlaé, a cave; rinuach bnotlaige, a thief  
who lives in a den where he hides his thefts.  
*Egert* 88; C. 2421. "caipe bnotlaig".  
*Egert* 88; C. 2448; O'D. 2226". "Sinnac  
bnotlaig". O'D. 2459, O'D. 2202.

bnotrach. H. 3. 18; C. 1319, a royal garment  
.i. bnat ríogda. *O'Rody*, C. 503. "Ní fain  
foilmean ir bnotrach". *O'Mulconry.*

bpué, fresh, tender grass; the soft, green, luxu-  
riant surface of a rich lea field.

bpuó .i. cupbpuó, breaking, violating. H. 2.  
15, p. 61, a. See cupbpuó.

bpué, bpuo, a palace or distinguished house.  
*Lat. Burgum.* gen. bpuéa, "ecir bpuo agar  
repano". H. 2. 15, p. 14.

"Ní ceipe pleao a m-bpué bioóbaró"

*Lib. Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, p. 106, fol. b.

"Ionmoin teach ne ocugur cúl

fienn-bpué luchtmar na lior lán".

*O'Hosey, Ib.* H. 1. 14, fol. 112.

"San b-pionn-bpué fial".

H. 1. 14, fol. 108.

"Cáide lior na ngiall gcorcra

Ná lior bláit an bantpocta

Na bpué geal na g-caol-fleag gcor

Teag na n-aorbeao rna n-anfod".

*O'Coffee, H.* 1. 14.

"Ocur coimlit fo éula ocur ceapnaib  
in bpuéa ar vaig comaó naemta in bpué  
vo geir in vaím naem vo comait faip".  
*Lismore*, 126.

bpué .i. repaño. C. 1890; O'D. 377. bpué  
ríg .i. repaño in ríg. O'D. 377, O'D. 2101.

bpué na bóinne, now Broad-Boyne, near  
Stackallan, an ancient burial-place of the kings  
of Ireland, near the river Boyne. Archdall,  
in a MS. called "*Hiberniæ Antiqua et Nova*  
*Nomenclatura*", says that it is the present  
*Trim*. "Baí tra Eochairó Ullatar .i. an  
Oagóa móir mac Eladain mic Delbait ocht-

moda bliadain i ríu n-Éinnio. IS aici no ba-  
uar na ríu mic .i. Dengur agar deo agar  
Ceapmaio. IS forra na ceatpar no gnríeao  
rín Éienn ríó in bpuo". *Lib. Lecan.* fol.  
279, p. b, col. b. This *sidh* or *mount* is yet  
to be seen at Broad-Boyne Bridge, near Slane,  
in the county of Meath.

bpué na véire, now the town of Bruff.

bpué ríé, i. e. *Burgum Regis*, now Bruree, on  
the west bank of the Maig, in the barony of  
Upper Connello, county of Limerick. This  
was the chief seat of O'Donovan, chief of the  
Hy-Figeinte. There are very curious forts  
and castles here, erected by the O'Donovans  
and Lacys. See vún Eoatir maige.

"Tuapartol ríé bpuéa ríé

O ríé Éinnio can imfíom

Deic n-ionnair vonna veapra

Ir veic n-goill can gaebelga".

*L. n. g-Ceari.*

See Uí cairbne Aebóda.

bpuille, a fragment, a crumb.

bpuinne, a brink, a limit; ne bpuinne, at the  
point of, at the time of. *Egert* 88; C. 2540.

bpuinneac, a mother: "bpuinneac .i. mátar:  
ar in ní biatar naibena for a bpuinob .i.  
suis mamellis .i. for a cígarb fodém". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

bpuinnim, I boil, smelt.

bput .i. reim, gae no gairge. C. 2752.

bput, heat, *fervor*; reig, quasi reib, a *fervere*  
.i. o'n m-bput. *Cor Glos. in voce reig.*

bput, obliq. of bnot or bnot, a goad. See bpuo.

bputainn, a welding, a re-steeling or repairing  
done to a spade, shovel, or ploughshare, so  
called. See bput and bnot.

buaáil, a cow-boy. "Buaáil .i. bu aipe  
ren ocur cal coimeo .i. coimecuoe na mbo".  
*Cor. Glos.*

buaacán, buaáin, the conical top of a hill  
(Galway).

buaóac, victorious; "inna m-buaóac", victo-  
rum. Z. i. 27.

buaóapta, troubled; "vín trpuh buaóapta",  
de turbulento. Z. i. 27. 232.

buae, fundamental; "buae .i. bunaóac". *Cor.*  
*Glos.*

buaró, victory: "iar mbuaró naicríge", *post*  
*palnam penitentiae*. *Colgan*. "Iar m-buaró  
ongta agar aicríge". After making his peace  
with, and getting the benefit of the clergy.  
*O'Conor*, 1447. "Iar m-buaró n-aicríge",  
*post victoriosam penitentiam*. *Triad*, p. 297.  
A.D. 978.

buarólia, fornic. Z. i. 28.



buaile, counsel, advice; "buaile a nomine boule, concilium". *Cor. Glos.*

bualad, to cure—

"Ní bí v'eir gleó do'n Ruaircach  
Tairba á m-bualad rin ochar".—  
*O'Mulconry, Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buan, good; "buan quasi bon, bonoi ir bonum ut dicitur, geniter buan ó ambuan .i. maist o olc". Good proceeds from evil. *Cor. Glos.* in voce buanano.

buanact, military service; *bonaght*. "Clann Maorleaclainn oo tabairt cloinne Mat-gamna Mec Caba air buanact tuca". "The sons of Malachy employed the sons of Mahown MacCabe in their service". *O'Conor, 1433.*

buanann, the Minerva of the pagan Irish. "Buananno .i. vágmatam ac foinceaval garcib oo fianaid. *Cor. Glos.*

"Téirde Chonair Chualann  
A m-buan oan buanann buime".—  
*O'Mulconry. Ode to B. O'Rourke.*

buarad, yesterday. *Lit. Hymn. p. 262.*

bubtao, buftao .i. innarba, expelling. *C. 2077. O'D. 2230.*

buroim, boeim, itself, herself; "uippe buoim", in her own right. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1772.*  
Cruit .i. cruit air timpan rin, no cruit uippi boeim". *C. 1577.*

buderta, now feara, for the future. "Incipit von tecurc m'g buderta" *H. 3. 18, p. 539.*

bugabar, is found. *E. 3. 5. O'D. 1449.* See rogabar.

buceall .i. in cainte, no in fer leccuinn. *C. 2764.*

buiditer, yellower than; now níor buide ioná. "Buiditer ór mmo a fíacal", Yellower than gold the points of his teeth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill. See méritter. We also meet luaititer, giliter, veingiter, etc.

búilrò, buileach, gentle, civil, courteous. *P. O'Connell. English, beautiful; French, belle; Lat. pulcher; fair, beautiful, comely, pretty, handsome, courteous. P. O.C.*

"Ir puc leir in mnaí m-builich  
Ro bai i m-bregaib  
Nocho pucad i tech n-Ailech  
Nec map Neamain".

*Poe mon Aileach. Ord. Mem. p. 226.*

"Ingean buileach, brat-nuadonn, bealpoir-  
dearg bar-corr-maot, bárr-camlas, bárn-  
ciocad". *C. Toirdhealbhagh, T.C.D. H. 2. 18, p. 51, line 4.*

buim, boim, a morsel. *O'D. 61, O'D. 501.*

bunne beite, now Beagh, a castle on the brink of the Shannon, in the county of Westmeath. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1145.

bunnc, foince mbrata. *H. 3. 18, col. 64; H. 5. 15, p. 2, c. 1; Egert. 88; C. 2458; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1309.*

buit, to be; a buit ramla, its being so. *H. 3. 18, p. 25, a.*

búitpe, lowing. (*Kilk.*)

bunbhrte, vnoiteo búnbhrte, a bridge near Grange, about eight miles to the south of the city of Limerick.

bunad, root, stock, principal; on bunuo, a principali. *Z. i. 231. bunao fiat, original debt. H. 3. 17, C. 121.*

bunad, stock of cattle on a farm of land; "oo tih agar bunad". *H. 2. 15, p. 13, a. "ir pé an bunad tairb agar bó. Egert. 88, C. 2163.*

bunad, in the northern half of Ireland, means family, stirps; coig bunad, a family house. "Agur oo bi gac flait ionna deart outtar agar gac tnom bhrúgar ionna áit bunad ne na linn". During his administration every lord was left in possession of his birthright, and every head villager in that of his inherent settlement". *Caitheam Toirdh.*

buncar; "cui buncar fair in noctali". *Rawl. 487, fol. 64, 1, b.*

bunncac. See bonncac. *Egert. 88; C. 2381, 2626. "bunncac comarce". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1193; C. 1518, 1949.*

bunuc, an infant. See naoroin. (*Kilk.*)

bupbu. See boib. *Z. i. 70; insensati.*

buproun, a heavy, unwieldy stick.

bucún, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird (*Kilk.*); an act which brings misfortune on a man; mnn mé mo bucún.

C.

Cabán, a cavity, a hollow. "An m-buan mul-  
lad no maet a cinn fo'n g-cloic g-quaró oo  
mín clair agar caban ir in g-cloic oo péim  
foime agar cuma a cinn" *Life of St. Declan.*

Cabán is understood in Down and Fermanagh to mean a round, dry, bare hill. (*Rev. Mr. O'Hagaidhe or Hacket.*)

Cabánaic, full of little hills.

Cabrac, rubbish; any rough, worthless thing; rough, bad land (*Ulster, passim.*)

Cac, each, every, any. See gac and nac.

Cacaró, meet, fit. See cagaró.

Cact, a bondmaid .i. "cumal no milc". *C. 2766. "ao mroer ve rect cacta cichrde cnyra". O'D. 2204.*

Cactann, I impound, confine; "don fhu eachur in atgabail", the man who impounds the distress. H. 3. 17, O'D. 177, O'D. 2222.

Cadan, the name of a bird of the wild goose kind, which visits the coasts of Erris and Umhall, between the 15th of October and the 15th of November, and sometimes earlier; but when he appears earlier, the people say that he brings storms and hurricanes with him. It is generally believed that he comes from Shetland. Dr. Fergus, a native of *Dumha Chaochain*, says that he shot hundreds of Cadhans, and says that they are barnacle ducks, midway between a duck and a goose in size. "The barnacle fish is also called in Irish a Cadhan, but his empty shell is always styled a *gúróg*". (Dr. Fergus).

"A.D. 960. cene faigheir do marbad na n-géir agar na g-cadan i n-airteir life". *Four Masters*.

Caodéirín for caodéirín, now fein, *self*. O'D. 2190.

Caé, carnival; feast given from the calends of the year till *Inid*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1950; H. 3. 17; O'D. 520; C. 1849.

Caéó, Scotch *quaw*; a natural trench; pl. caéóte; used in Clare, Limerick, and Kilkenny. "the loé Cuillín ir tóir na caéóte". *Old Elegy*.

Caemitéir, he accompanies. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.

Caepca, a half fool. *Egert.* 88, C. 2168.

Cagaró, meet, fit. See cagaró. "cagaró .i. comarar unde dixit Ciaran:

"Buair gúirt maru bur abaró

Cair in cagaró a fuá pionn.

Ir e an longad na na trát;

An blat don coll ó bí pionn". *Cor. Glos.*

Cairó, holy. "cairó .i. caoer irin *caeróeile*, *sanctum* irin laoin .i. naeb, unde *dicatur* cairó ceó neo fhu canoin comuam". *Cor. Glos.*

Cail, keeping, holding, or what holds, etc. "cail .i. comheo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce caille.

"ir don comheo ir ainm cail". *Id.* in cepcail. See bian.

Cáil, quality; "mar a veir an lex"; ir na cáil naoupa tuicteir gach don nech vo beir maíe no co ruiríteir olé fair; in *qualitate natura quilibet presumitur bonus nisi convenit in contrarium*. H. 3. 17, Col. 434, line 21.

Caille, an ear, a handle. C. 2784.

Cailleac, coileac, a cock, Lat. *gallus*. *Cor. Glos.* "Fairm cailig ceapc". O'D. 609.

"Ar beir féini dá maíe ar cipe cén voctur mach ar cailleac cén innar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Cail, a wood. See coil.

Cail gabala, an appropriated wood. O'D. 2202.

Cail cunmon, hazels which inspired the poets. The ancient Irish believed that there were fountains, in which the principal Irish rivers had their sources. Over each of these fountains grew nine hazel trees, which produced beautiful red nuts, which fell into the fountain, and floated on its surface; that the salmon of the river came up and swallowed the nuts. It was believed that the eating of these nuts was the cause of the red spots on the salmon's belly; that whoever took and eat one of these salmon was inspired with the sublimest poetical ideas. Hence the expressions, "the nut of science", "the salmon of knowledge". See Dinnsenchus of the Sinainn, Lib. Lec., fol. 240; also, the Boyish Exploits of Finn Mac Cumhail.

Caille, a cowl; cen caille for a cunn, non velato capite. Z. i. 194.

Caimpear .i. fear moí comlainn. *O'Rody.* "Ni fain caimpear ir inuic". *Ode to Brian O'Rourke.*

Cáin, a statute law; a rule; pl. cana; "cana .i. maíla". *Br. Law.* See quotation at coll.

cain .i. maíla. H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 1.

"Itiat fo oin ceirpe cána éneio .i. cain

pacraic cen clepchiu vo marbad, cain 'Oap

in chaillech cen bu vo marbad, cain 'Domnaig

cen cairtecht ano". *Leabh. Breac., fol.*

38; "A.D. 811, Lex Darii for chonachtu";

"A.D. 812, Lex Darii la hu Neill". *Annals*

*Uist.* "Ar no fuirtoeab na cana (.i. na

maíla) fo ó éorach doain. E. 3. 5, p.

16 a. "eir liri cain itir na bí imaclaino

lnoa .i. cialia vo maílaibitir nabieaclaino

im riach foimpe, no comloícaib". *Id.*,

p. 17, col. b. "cain cuirg". H. 2. 15, p.

22. "ir i reo in Cain pacraic tra agar

irreó naé comuc nach bieteim doonna

vo gaodeluib vo taicuib naé ní fo geba a

Sencur mar" H. 3. 17, p. 1. "cain ona",

the law of loan or lending. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

Cainceall, a chancel in a church. *Lat. can-*

*celli.* "caincell .i. cliait: cpanncaingeall

.i. cpanncélaic inrin .i. cliait irin cpann itir

laecarb agar cléiric fo cormailcar nom

boi rial tempuill cSolmain: ar ir cliait

a ainm cona foícaib clár; unde dictur cpo-

caingel .i. cpoctiait". *Cor. Glos.*

Caingen: cap .i. caingen. C. 762; an action

at law. C. 1819; O'D. 423.

Caingen, counsel; a cause. "rcapao fhu gac

caingin inoíligéig", to separate from every

unlawful counsel. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "oo torach caingean", of the precedence of causes. O'D. 539. "im caingin pñecnaic", quoad the present case. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Cainnenn*, onions, leeks; W. *ceninen*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; C. 1901. "lor noive agar cainve". *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259, 2429. See *fothairm*.

*Cáinte*, a satirical poet; a satirist. "cáinte, a cane: *canis* .i. cú; ar ir cenó con for pan cáinteoc amarrcais agar ir inono dán fo gñat". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cair*—*coir*, a crime. "Cíobe nech ar a cur-tar cair oligíó pé e féin oo faorad maille re glanad canonra agar ir é luét oligey in glanad rin oo tabairt .i. luét gan fuach in firi anagair a tecaic oo beic acu, agar naé ar gñad in firi le tecaic tíaíait o'a glanad, agar naé ar mian óir na aigíit na h-ionmúra tíaíait oo tabairt a terta aét oo nellad na fíinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445.

*Cair*, quere; *cair* .i. comairim. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

*Cair cail?* H. 3. 17, p. 416.

*Cairce*, sewing; shoemaking. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

*Cairce*—*coirce*, a musical strain; a stream of melody. "Ro teachaintea imorra vóib, imar oo nithea i Teamair, a céoil agar a curleonna cor ba coirchi ciuil uile in tech o'n chuil co noile". H. 3. 18, p. 266, a. a.

*Cairchuroe*, ovinus. Z. i. 9. 37, 84.

*Cáirve*, law, right, peace, amity; peace treaty. "In cáirve níg mí gača ráite vóirde; mára cairve tuaithe, tñi caecadair vóirde in cáe ráite". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 29, b. b. "enec-lann vón níg i mbhíreó a cáirvó". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1881. *Cáin*, a general law: *cáirve*, a local compact of amity or unity. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2118, within the territory itself, or between two or more territories. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560, and *D. Fírb. Glos.* "In níg oo éuaró oo vónam cáirve tar a cenn amach", the king went out to make peace for them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "aor cáirve .i. an órong bíor fon rtaúro ríotána va ngoirtear cáirve; ríe no magail ónoirgo luét cíice no va etc. eatopra féin, agar bí cáin fo éiminn uile agar cáe ag aorad ói. *D. Fírb. Glos.*

*Cairpe*, cairpu, fault, crime. *Egert.* 88, 2317.

*Cairpe*, coirpe, a cauldron. "Cairpe lúlcaice .i. ir fíu lúlgaro". H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a. See *coirpe*.

*Cairpeac*, criminal? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 11, a.

*Cairpugad*, accusing, impeachment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, to charge, to incriminate. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543, H. 3. 17, O'D. 579.

*Cairt*, parchment, vellum. "Ro ápparó an tñen-cairt". *Book of Fenagh.* "Cairt .i. vón memiam ir nomen .i. a charta". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cairtec*, *cairtec*, a guilty person. H. 3. 17, O'D. 543.

*Cáire*, causes. H. 3. 17, O'D. 560.

*Cáire*, cheese. "Cáire ab eo quod est caseus, ut Virgilius dicet; *Pinguis et ingrata premeretur caseus urbi* .i. gñut in rin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Caireal*, a casula. *Cor. Glos.*

*Cairle*, an inlet of the sea (Galway).

*Cairlean Nua*, now Newcastle, a good town in the barony of Glenquin, in the county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1579, and *Archdall's Monast.*

*Cairlean Uí Chonaing*, now Castleconnell, six miles north of Limerick, situated upon a lofty rock about 100 yards to the south of the Shannon. The territory in which this castle stands originally belonged to O'Conaing (now Gunning), but the castle was built by the Red Earl. See *O'Heerin Top. poem. Ferras, Hist. of Limerick*, pp. 467, 478, and *Gough's Camden*.

*Cairleán Uilcin*, now Castle Erkin, a townland in the east end of the parish of Caherconlish, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. In the Down Survey, and Acts of Settlement of 1666, 1684, the name is written Castle-Urkin.

*Caite*, trespass. E. 3. 5, p. 19, b. .i. cñta, the actual damage committed on the ground. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 10).

*Caite*, what? "Caite an ráit?" what is the reason? *Egert.* 88, C. 2227. See *carve*.

*Cait-eavannairde*, an ambushade, an ambushed fight. *Four Masters*, 954.

"Slaircead, la Congalac mac Maoilmítró n Eneann co laigñib, agar iapí monnpao laigean agar iapmaige donnaic life fñi tñib laib, oo éor o laigñib co gallaib ata-clat agar tuccratt amlaorib mac gofpa tigeapna gall cona gallaib agar no hino-leav caiteavannairde leo fóir éino Chongalac, gona tñaprin ceilecprín cairpur e cona maicib oc tigh gíoghan".

*Caitge*, maintenance, support, defence. E. 3. 5, p. 5, col. a. See *cotuğad*.

*Caiti cñiche*, defender of the border. See *aspe echta. Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2088; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.

Caithim, I consume, use, eat, spend. "caithró me foin le nanam é". (*Kilk*). "caithro an ríne an fionn". *Egert*, 88, C. 2293. "ca an talam caithe chéithe anoir". (*Kilk*).

Caithir, catair, hair. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1472, *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1965.

Caithuagad .i. catair. C. 2777.

Caithne, the *arbutus* tree. This is the name used at Killarney. *Agro* na ceithne is the old name of Smerwick harbour, situated in the north-west of the parish of Dunurlin, in the barony of Corcaguiny, county of Kerry.

Calao, hardness, severity. C. 963.

Calao, fields on the banks of a river; a holm, or landing place for boats; a ferry. This word enters largely into the topographical names along the river Shannon, and on both sides of the sinuous windings of the river Suck, in the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

Callaoóir, the keeper of the calendar; the calculator of the festivals, etc. See quotation at *cpioáire*.

Callainn, the calends of a month; also the end or termination of time.

"Do éuaib iarm Maóog mar a raibí corp agar caom-tair an ní, go raibí bliadain biotlán ó'n g-calluinn go céile, co n-a cléir agar co na coiméinól na tioragad for uirce agar for arán". *Vita Maidoci*. "Tuathmáin d'orgain ó'n g-callainn co poile an bliadain rí". *Four Masters*. "o calainn co himit". H. 3. 18, 3, a. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.

Calmacur, strength, bravery. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2108.

Calpava .i. calpova .i. bonus *pes* vel *pedes*. *Cor. Glos*.

Camveic, *strabo*. Z. i. 75.

Cam-mag, there is a place of this name in the parish of Abbeylara, barony of Granard, and county of Longford.

Cán-ar, *unde*, whence? Interrogative. "Agro na mag canar no hamnigeo". *Lib. Lec*. fol. 246, p. b.

Can .i. can ar, whence. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2152.

Cánnóg, a puffin; oileán na gcannois, Puffin Island, in Killemlagh parish, Iveragh barony, county of Kerry.

Canóin, a rule or canon. "Fotad na Canóine". *Four Masters*, 799. "799, S. Forthadus, cognomento de Cononibus". *Triad*, p. 294.

Caobaim, see caepaim, caopaim. "In ní éabur in t-arbur uairte .i. in éloch uairte". O'D. 502.

Caot, purblind, dim-sighted. *Harl*. 432; O'D. 1827.

Caot, see caot.

Caotill, coill, gen. caoille, coille, a wood. "Fo caotill", into the wood. *Egert*, 88, C. 2649.

Caomtecta, power, ability. *Egert*, 88, C. 2359, 2646; O'D. 2194.

Caom, in Ulster denotes "slender".

Caol, a stream flowing through a marsh; a marsh (Kerry and Cork); a narrow neck of a lake, as Caol na h-Eirne in Fermanagh; o'poiceo a caoil in Mayo.

Caomad, no vo caomad .i. vo cpioenugad no vo coimilionad, to finish or fulfil. *O'Clery. Glos*.

Caomaim, to be able. "Agur via g-caomrao an tan rin amur longpoit vo tabairt fair". *Four Masters*, 1557.

Caomclúro, exchange. H. 3. 17, col. 42; alteration, change. *Four Masters*, 1566.

"Caemcluro abbaio in Ardmacha .i. Foranvan ó Rait mic Malair in ionad Diarmada Uí Tighearnaigh"; *Four Masters*, 834. "834, Fit mutatio abbatis Ardmachæ. Farennanus de Rath-mic-Malus sufficitur loco Dermetii Hua-Tigernaich". *Triad*. p. 295.

Caomrou, companionship. *Rawl*. 487, O'D. 2029, O'D. 462, 334. "benir oitogairge lar caemra". *Ib*. 2120, O'D. 2374. "caemra .i. lepa. C. 2772.

Caomnacair, it happened, or came to pass. See forcaimnacair. *Harl*. 432, O.D. 1848.

Caomnacatar, they were able; "agar ní caomnacatar teact táirre", they could not cross the ford. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Caomrao: via caomrao, if he should gain power or succeed. "Ceileadrao vo Múimneadaib iar rin agar no zeall via g-caomrao ó'n gcozad bai fair ag Saxanóib, toct vo níore d'eoirgleob a n-impearán, agar vo éruo a ccaingean, agar via riodúgao rin apóile". He then bade adieu to the Mononians, and promised them, *if he should succeed* in this war with the English, that he would return to them to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Caoncomrac .i. ríro, peace. C. 1314. *Four Masters*, A.D. 1543, p. 1478, line 23. "Fen na ren caoncomrucc ar veabair. O'D. 2212. "Acta caoncomrac la rinu Erienn agar níbi nec a fuair a céile ann, agar bioo Ealcmar i cnuc ríro in broga rin fairceó fair act gablán rinncuill ina laim". C. 1314. Caonraige, now the barony of Kenry, in the

north of the county of Limerick, the ancient territory of O'Mulholland.

Caon, a flame, fire.

"Creao do rug fán am ro oppa  
Do éirí an ccaon cumonnoa  
San bárd aoin-fir ne poile  
Do'n táin faollró, eagnorbe".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Caon compuis? O'D. 2208.

Caonargeact, vassals (Creaghts). O'Conor, 1496.

Caonán, a round hill (Galway).

Capall, a car horse; Lat. *caballus*. Capall .i. cap, car; ocuſ peall, each; vo capall cáinn ocuſ eipe ſr nomen". *Cor. Glos.*

Caparó, a weir across a river (Mayo).

Capbat an imráin .i. cpoſ aice agar ní fuil ſepann, a man who has cattle, but no land. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 28, b. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.

Capro: "co ruapar he rinn capro inarvoi milib arin". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri. Fol. 39. p. b., col. a. E. O'Curry.*

Capn Ceit, i. e. the Carn of Ceat, son of Magach, the great hero; now Carnket, a townland in the east side of the parish of Baslick, county of Roscommon.

Cápn ſearaoaſ, a carn on a mountain in the south of the county of Limerick, so called from Feradach, the son of Rocorb, who was killed there by Tigernmas, the son of Fallach.

Cormac Caſ's portion in Olu Mail extended from the summit of the mountain *Glairé* to the gap of *Bearna tri g-Carbad*, and from *Carn Feradaigh* and *Ceann Abhrat*, directly northwards to *Fochair Maighe*, and by the east side of the Maigue, northwards to Limerick. See *Maigue* river.

It is not improbable that this is the *car* on a hill in the parish of Kilquan, in the barony of Coshlea, in the south of the county of Limerick.

Capn ſunburde, now Carn townland, in the parish of Kilglass, barony of Abbeyshrule, county of Longford.

Capraig an eapa, *Torrenti rupes*, in Kilmocmogue, barony of Bantry.

Capraig Ciotal, a remarkable rock in the parish of Kilteely, barony of Smallcounty, county of Limerick, where there was a castle built by the Earl of Kildare, in 1610. See *Annals of Four Masters*. No part of this castle now remains, but the natives assert that it stood on the top of the rock. Carrickittle is shown as a castle on the map engraved from the Down survey.

Capraig-na-Strípe, now Carrick-on-Suir, in the s.e. of the county of Tipperary. *Four Mast.*, 1336.

Capraig O'g-Conneal, a famous castle, now in utter ruins, situated on a large rock, in the parish of Kilkeedy, barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick, about six and a-half miles to the west of the city of Limerick. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1577, 1580, 1585.

Capraſ, a courtesan, a concubine, a mistress. H. 2. 15, p. 54; *Egert.* 88, C. 2444.

Capraſ, to cleanse. "San tiſ vo capraſ ann". *Clarend.* 15, O'D. 1947.

Carán, a river in the county Louth, now Annagassan, where three rivers meet, namely, Ardee river, Dunleer river, and Mile-stone river. "Fir breas go n-úige Carán" *Keating*.

Carlaſ, a creek (Donegal).

Caroro, chaste. "Caroro .i. ón ní ſr caſtus ſan lacin .i. ſenmnaró". *Cor. Glos.*

Cat Aoda Finn, all the adherent clans descended from Aodh Fionn. O'Conor, ad ann. 1219.

Cátaro, cattu, dignity. *Egert.* 88, C. 2306, 2492, 2629; C. 833. Cato. O'D. 2207.

Cataſ Chinnliſ, now Caherconlish, a village in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Limerick. It was formerly a walled town, containing two castles, but no trace of any military work is now visible there. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad ann. 1304. "Torlogh O'Brien proceeded with an army to Cathair Cinnlis, and attacked the English of that town, of whom he made great slaughter; he demolished the castle, and burned the town from the inner citadel to the outer walls". See also *Cathreim Toirdhealbhaigh*, 1304.

Cataſ Conúbaſ, a castle on an island in the south part of Lough Dearg, situated about two and a half miles to the north of Killaloe, opposite the demesne of Derry. It gives name to the townland of Caherconner, in the parish of Templeachally, barony of Arra, county of Tipperary. See engraved map from the Down Survey. See also ped. of Mac I-Brien Arra, in which it is stated that Conor na Cathrach O'Brien built this castle (Trin. Coll. MS. H. 1. 7).

Cataſ vuna iarcab, now the town of Cahir, in the barony of Iffa and Offa west, county of Tipperary. The site of the original cathair is occupied by the castle which stands on a rock surrounded by the river Suir.

Catal, a man's name. "Catal nomen Britonis,

combrec in rin .i. catell; cat uin irin combrec ir cat in *Scotica*; an ell uin ir ail; catail uin .i. ail cata inrin". *Cor. Glos.*

Catáoir ppoicepta, a pulpit. See quotation at tearaigain.

Catar, the *Kerlowre*, or Book of the Four Gospels. "Catar a quatuor libris .i. catar libe in troircéil". *Cor. Glos.*

Catbáir, a helmet; the comb of a cock; *galea*: pl. catbáir. "Gall, ainm do éilect, uinon ir gallus, ocuf ir a *galea capitis* no hainmni-  
séad .i. a catbáir adino". *Cor. Glos.*

"Gadpac na cupaio uili a catbáir for a cenwaib". *Lib. Lec. fol. 182, aa.* See quotation at beann.

Cátu, cátaio, dignity, good condition. "Olanó ina cátaio cóir". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725; C. 214, 1556; *Egert.* 88, C. 2146, 2306; O'D. 2086.

Cé, cia, although. See ció and gró. "Cé uech in t-óro tréir in n-inoeoin" E. 3.5, O'D. 1388.

Cé .i. céile, a wife. *O'Clery.* "Cé Gr. ceur .i. nups. unde bitcé, quia incerta et immobilis est". *Cor. Glos. Mobilis .i. rogluairte.* H. 3. 18.

Ceacur .i. canfur. C. 2776.

Ceact, power. "Ceet uin ainm do cac cúm-  
adta, ut dixit Neve mac Adnái .i. ceetram  
do airtceim ailcne .i. cúmactaig rin ailcne  
.i. rillec beac no mebaig von ailig cor  
bean fua a fúilrúum conio caech map  
ubairta cúmadu fair, non ut imperiti dicunt:  
ceetram .i. coetram". *Cor. Glos. in voce*  
vianceet. "Si autem *Cecht* sumatur appella-  
tivé nunc significat *aratum*, nunc *potentiam*".  
*Colgan in T. Th. p. 188, col. b. i. 129.*

Ceaval, singing, reciting. "Ceaval .i. cantain  
ceoil amail clairceaval .i. ceoil cora, no  
cantaireact; no innirín". *O'Clery.*

Céadóir, at once. "fo cheadóir", immediately.  
*O'Conor.* 1365.

Cealt, a kelt, garment. "Cealt .i. vestis .i.  
éac". *Cor. Glos. in voce.*

Cealta cata, spears. "Celta cata .i. gáí,  
unde dicitur vicleltair .i. cranu-gai cen iapín  
fair". *Cor. Glos. in voce gáiré.*

Cheana, already; pronounced heana. "Aca  
rúnnénae, ol Minn, rúicell naomeiró".  
There is here already, said Minn, a chess-  
board not inferior to it. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri.*

Ceann: hi cceno, in opposition to. "i cinn  
cille", against the church. O'D. 1398; C.  
1922. "Coblae la Toirpdealbac Ua cCon-  
cobaí for Shionnainn agar for loe Rib.  
Tapar cnoða úporó ón an turur higrín hi  
ccenn coblaig fear m-úpéirne im Tigeap-  
nan Ua Ruairc agar hi cceno coblaig fear

Mide agar Teetba im Mupéad Ua Mao-  
leachlainn im pié Teampac bail i pabaoap  
va ceo leaptar agar ni raibe la Toirpdeal-  
bac cenmoða fite long". *Four Masters*,  
1137. "vap cenn imo oera  
lobuir", pro infirmis. Z. i. 231. "tapo  
ceno", he went security. O'D. 353.

Ceann—ceno, head, cause, sake. "an a cino",  
before him. O'D. E. 3. 5, 1455. *Egert.* 88,  
C. 2158. "ni fuil airtgin irna geallaib ro  
on ti tap tiavat ceno". *Rawl.* 487, OD.  
2055. "Oul an a cceno", to go for them.  
*Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2144.

Ceann: go ceann, to the head, end, or termi-  
nation of; "bai ano co ceno m-bliadna".  
*Cor. Glos. in voce gáiré*; "va cino", on the  
head of it. H. 3. 17, col. 235. "for a ceano",  
over her head. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2032.

Ceann abrac—Ceann feabrac; this is cele-  
brated in the Irish annals as a mountain by  
which the old road from Kilmallock to Cork  
passes. It is now probably that called *Sliabh*  
*Riach*, which extends from Gleann Bruachain,  
in a south-western direction, to *Bearna*  
*Dhearg*. Q? Is it not the Suidh Finn Moun-  
tain? For the Dinnseanchus of this moun-  
tain, see Book of Lecan, fol. 237, p. a., col. a.  
For a minute description of the names of the  
different features of the hill, see Book of Lis-  
more, fol 207.

"Agar ir amlaio do bi fuioiúgao an  
inaio rin anancatar: tri gleannta imon  
rliab agar loch eturra, loch bó ainm, agar  
Ormetal ainm an t-rléibe, agar cnoc na  
haerie alla map uon loe, agar rinoinir  
ainm in cnuic airtcheairig, agar cnoc Maine  
ainm an cnuic rea". *Lismore*, fol. 207.

This mountain lies between Ardpatrick and  
Loch Longa, in the territory of Fera  
Muighefine, and there is a chasm in it called  
Bealach Leaghta. See Tripartite life of St.  
Patrick. *Lib.* 3, cap. 48.

"Si montem illum indigitans magnum *Ken-  
febhrat* inde dimovens, ut possem ultra jacentis  
lacus *Loch Longa* nominati, regionisque de  
*Fera Muighefine*, in quo jacet libero pro-  
spectu gaudere in Christum credam, etc.  
*Trias. Thau.*

This must be examined from Charleville, in  
the county of Cork.

Ceann Cuirric, a townland on the south side of  
the Suir, in the county of Waterford, about  
one quarter mile from Killaloan old church, in  
the barony of Iffa and Offa east. See Dinn-  
seanchus, *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 237, p. b. col. a.

Ceannaib: "uiceoal 'vo cennoib; ailegér 'vo ceannuib". O'D. 2208. "uicetul 'vo cennoib .i. uul 'vo a cenno a vána fódétoir .i. cennoigecc, amail dobeir na poirno cenrmuaineob 'vo noimeiriam". C. 1002. "vo cennoib .i. poceooir". C. 2066, C. 1539, C. 1950.

Ceannaite .i. cennnaite raogail, a gift given by last will. D.F. colpa cennnaite, a harlot. "bennact 'vo 'Donncao ar mo cennnaite uic tar m'eir .i. na fíccit uic bó". C. G. G., p. 200.

Ceannaite .i. cennlaite .i. luir 'vo beanaob an bprocal ceannlaite, i.e. the letter "l" was taken out of the word ceannlaite to make ceannaite. *O'Clery*.

Ceann-cuice—Ceann-feraimn, Clare headland. O'D. 1426 (Kilk).

Ceann-ferona, a captain "Ceano ferona ba móir clú", a chieftain of great repute. *O'Connor*, 1452, 1519.

Ceann-fionn, cenann, white-headed; having a star or white spot on the forehead. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See coibce.

Ceannrocthar, cenrocthar, interchange of letters. H. 3. 18, p. 78.

Ceann-mila, head animals; ornaments. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860.

Ceannra, gentle, tame. "Fíad ir cennra inár". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Ceannra, tame, domesticated. H. 5. 15, p. 29, col. 2., O'D. 1686.

Ceannra, this world. O'D. 2221. "ní fúgla im ceir cenrocthar, rceo alltuir". O'D. 2221.

Ceapac, plur. ceapca, a plot of ground laid out for tillage. It is the name of many townlands in Ireland. "Opóng uona mancuib 'vo eir 'vo poimair ceapca ina g-cuirrío an beagan ril 'vo bíaca". *Vit. Coemgeni*. Trin. Coll. H. 4. 4.

Ceapairne, a piece of cake bread, spread over with butter.

Ceapca, shaped, brought into form. O'D. 84.

Ceapball, a man's name, signifying warrior or champion. *Cor. Glos.*

Cearc. gen. cipe, dat. cipc; "arber féini vá miac ar cipc cén uotur". *Egert.* 88, C. 2306. See meirrim.

Cearcaill, a bolster or pillow; a couch. Lat. *cervical*. "Mo leabair ir cearcaill cruao". *Erard Mac Coisi*.

Cearroca, a forge, a smith's shop; "caí .i. teac unde dicitur cearroca .i. teac ceapo". *Corm.* in voce caí. "bói goibne goíba ir in cearroca". *Id.* in voce neircoit.

Cearcán, a kind of music. O'D. 2468.

Cearcruine, the flag on which the bread is kneaded or baked. C. 2783.

Cearc, a beehive. H. 2. 15, p. 23, a.

Cearnaigtear, it is asked. "Cearnaigter uair no ficitir in coimioiu cec ní necmair a leff uad cío maru veném a eapguirde, cíoar a n-eapileno ISU foirir runo epnaigti eirir 'vo vénum". It is asked, as God knows everything of which we stand in need to receive from him before we address him, why does Jesus here exhort us to pray? *Leabhar Breac*. fol. 121 b.

Ceatara, four things; fourfold. H. 3. 17, col. 96; H. 3. 17, O'D. 557. See tpeoe. "ceatara a mbraic, a mil, a cruicnecc". H. 3. 18, p. 140 a. "cechara comlán". H. 5. 15, O'D. 1644.

Cec .i. zach. *O'Roddy of Crossfield*.

Ceclurca .i. no clunfitea. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2107.

Cecta, a plough. O'D. 1333.

Cectar, cectaroe, each of them. C. 1930; either of the two; both is expressed by iac mar aen. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1355, 1483, ar aen. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170, H. 5. 15, O'D. 1596, 1615. See neactar. H. 2. 16, O'D. 1748, *Ballym.* C. 1581. "let aithgin for cectar oe", half aithgin on each of them. *Egert.* 88, C. 2170.

Ceo, singing, chaunting; "ceo agar imunaire, agar apcoruin uom oia". O'D. 2189. See ceaoal.

Céogiallra, first pledge. See flait. If one chief gave the Fuidhir or tenant twenty cows, and another ten cows, and a third five cows; the first was called Flaith-Cedgiallra, the second Flaith-foirgiallra, and the third Flaith-Cuitrigh.

Céib, a kind of coarse grass. (Mayo).

Céroe, a market or fair; a race-course. "Céte, a coitu vel quia ibi equi cito currunt. *Cor. Glos.*

Céroe, a green hill. "D'iaiparó cnoc agar céiti agar uingna in baili i pabatar coicli agar mo comaltaob". *Lismore*, 205, b.

Céveas is understood in the county of Donegal to mean a sandy flat or field, lying along the sea, and producing nothing but grass.

Céile, a vassal, a tenant, a liegeman; oap céile, a base or unfree vassal: "ma pucurcar in céile bean na flata". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 25, bb. See ceirine. *Cat.* 72; plural ceilrío. H. 3. 17, col. 200. céille gíallra, a base vassal; rap céile, a free vassal. H. 3. 18, 3, a "bean uingmala na flata ag in ceili". H. 3. 18, p. 124. When a vassal has a wife worthy of his lord, and the lord has a wife

worthy of the vassal, but not worthy of himself, then there may be an interchange of women.

Ceileabhrann, I celebrate, solemnize; "ceit ian rin 'Dichu a coemtecht phatnaic co ferta b-fer b-feric i muig b'neag a'gar carc. Ir ann rin no ceileabhrann p'atnaic o'ro na carc ocu' adaiter tene coreasarta acu 'oo Oirneann. Da hipin a'gci fele laeguire mic Neill; an no f'neata la laeguire feil a'gene 'oo f'near gacha bliavuin". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2.

Céile-oé, a culdee. See *Ann. Four Masters*, Ann. 1031, 1072, 1076, 1132, 1170, *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2024.

Céilipine, service, vassalage. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2072. "Ro ba b'choilri a ceilipine ne raozal na comarba 'oo f'near", "the service would be continual during the existence of the heirs for ever". H. 3. 17, O'D. 572.

Céin, while, whilst, as long as. "Da miac an c'ric cein vo'ar, miac an cailleac cein iunar". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1726, *Ballym.* C. 1557.

Céir .i. gurde. C. 2781, *Egert.* 88, C. 2273.

Céir, the name of a small harp which accompanied a large one, etc.

"IS cruic cen céir, ir cell cen abao".

"It is as the harp without a *Ceis*, or a church without an abbot".

"Céir ainm 'oo cruic bic bir i comaitect cruicte móire hi comrinm, no ainm 'oon veal-gan bic fo'rtar in téo him muve na croute, no 'oo na coblaigib, no ainm 'oon trom tét no ir inn céir irin cruic iní congbar in le'rinno co na tétarib iní". *Amhra Coluim Cille in Leabhar na Huidhri*. "*Ceis* is the name of a small harp which accompanies a large harp in playing; or it is the name of a small pin which holds the string in the wood of the harp; or it is the name of the strings; or it is the name of the *heavy string* (bass); or the *Ceis* in the harp is the thing which keeps the *Lethrinn* and the string in it".

Céite. See céroe.

Ceithirliet .i. ceiteora fo'ola. H. 3. 18, p. 366, a.

Cél .i. bél, a mouth. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1414; C. 947.

Celbarr, a membrane found on the heads of some children after birth.

"Celbarr no buí ima cenn ian na geimemain fo cévóir". C. 867.

Cen, cin, gan, without; not; "cen fir, cen aicrin", without knowledge or sight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1388.

Cen co, cengu, though not; "cen sub áil leo", though it should not be pleasing to them. See *gen* 50.

Cena, other, else. "Turbaó no faer no vet-beine chena". H. 3. 17; O'D. 606. See olcena. an Epinn čena, in Eri nor anywhere. *Macgnimartha Fhinn Mac Cumhail*.

Cena, otherwise, already. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1494; H. 5. 15, O'D. 1616, 2066.

Cenoiar, *mitis*. *L. Brec. Egert.* 88, C. 2265.

Ceneli, gen. of cenel, 2039. Is it ever cenele in the nom. singular?

Conmota, besides, except; *præter*. O'D. 2286. except. O'D. 2219.

Cennaoaich, ceannaoite. *Harl.* 432, O'D. 1895, C. 780; a territory, a chieftaincy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560; O'D. 114; E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. Z. p. 614. "Cača cennaište a conuolšte", every territory has its laws, H. 3. 17, O'D. 537.

Ceolán, a small bell. "Ceolán beag n-órda for coir gach readaic oib". *Lismore*, 117. "A'gar 'oo cuineas in t-ór rin an rinno'eo-lánaib trát in tailcinn a'gar an Saltra-čair a'gar an leabharib aic'pinn". *Lismore*, 189, 2. "Or, moir 'oo čeolánuib ceileabhartha ocu' o'finnleabharib trach a'gar o'edbarit čuip in čom'oe". *Lismore*, 219.

Cerro. See fo cerro .i. vo cuir.

Cerro, a poet; "ár ní cerro gan bunavur totačta". O'D. 2208.

Cerro, ararius. Z. i. 70; a brazier or goldsmith .i. im'ro in tór. H. 2, 16. O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

Cerovochae, officina. Z. i. 70.

Cerr .i. vo pochar, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 398. O'D. 2152.

Cetaráno, the four nearest townlands. *Egert.* 88, C. 2356, 2380.

Cétcintac, first criminal, a trespasser for the first time. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2031.

Céchiir chét, quater centeni. Z. i. 310.

Cétmuin'ir, a spouse, *conjug*, a husband or wife, a first wife, a lawful wife. "Atáit tri čétmuin'otipe .i. čétmuin'oir upnaoma, čétmuin'otir čpolište a'gar čétmuin'otir for muin a'raile"; there are three *čétmuinntirs*; a *čétmuinntir* of true contract, a disabled *čétmuinntir*, and a *čétmuinntir* over another. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2034, 2054. Also a lawful husband; "ciuc'aró in čétmuin'ir fo co-ruib", the husband will impugn her contracts. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2077. "Čétmuin'otir čpolišt .i. ian na ciumar'gan a lište úipe na mna aile". C. 2778.



Cétóir; fo cetóir, at once, forthwith. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2095.

Cia, cró, although, whether; "cia noí connaic cen co fácaí", whether he has seen it or not. E. 3. 5, p. 1388. "Cio hi in cetráime h-ernaíl," with respect to the fourth kind. *Egert.* 88, C. 2686. O'D. 616.

Ciall, gen. céille; ꝥrecun ceille. H. 2. 15, p. 48, a.

Ciallaíóter, balances. See vočiallaíóter.

Ciallunaíóter, he decides. H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Ciallunaíóter, he decided upon doing it with full knowledge of facts. H. 2. 15, pp. 56, a. 64, a. *Egert.* 88, C. 2395, H. 3. 17. O'D. 795.

Cian, ultra, remotus. Z. i. 21.

Ciaṛa? what? *Egert.* 88, C. 2228.

Ciaṛaṛi. i. ceimnióter. *Egert.* 88, C. 2399, O'D. 2216.

Ciaṛo C. 2.

Cib, if it be. O'D. 2199.

Cicul, a circle, a cycle. "Cicul. i. κυκλος Græcè, orbis Latine dicitur. "Ír cicul uín ol an uinne, quasi dixissit ír cuairc fèll uín ion". *Cor. Glos.*

Cró, if; "cro lan ina meðonaða ír lán inṣaḁ ae". *Egert.* 88, C. 2370; "cro neḁtar ve atbala. O'D. 83.

Cró, an, whether; "cro rēna" H. 3. 18, p. 163; "cro i críó, cro a rēḁtar críó". E. 3. 5, p. 1427.

Cro on, whatever; "vo aṣṣṣi cro on". H. 3. 17, col. 35.

Cró, an expletive; even, at all, whatever, etc. "ní háil la neach cró a veicṛin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce uairc. "Raṣam a leaṛ tra, oluaro ꝥr Eṛpeno, ꝥuíoúṣaḁ ocuṛ oṛuóṣaḁ cach ꝥeḁta lino, cró, cinmoṣa inṛeo". H. 3. 18.

Cró, whether; "cro i lo cró i naṛochi", an die an nocte. H. 2. 15, p. 61, b.

Cro, what. Lat. *quid*; "cro aṛ a n-eṛen", why so called. H. 3. 18, p. 22, b. See aṛṛe. "Comaḁt ino Uaṛtṛib cro oia tá?" *Comalta* mons in Owñia unde nominatur? H. 3. 17, 849.

Cil, partial, false; cill. i. claen; cill-bṛeḁth. i. claen-bṛeath". H. 2. 15, col. 26.

Cill béacám, now Kilpeacon, an old church in the parish of Killaldriff, in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the s.w. of the county of Tipperary, at the foot of Shlab ṣ-croṛ.

"Beácán naomta vo beannuṣ a ṣ-cill bṛeacán a Muṣṣṣaṣ Chuiṛc, vo'n leṛṛṛuṛ vo Shlab ṣ-croṛ. *Keating; reign of Dermot Mac Feargusa Ceirbheoil.*

Cill beṛtne, now Kilbehiny, an old church in the s.e. extremity of the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1502.

Cill buaṣṣne, Cill baṣṣne, now Killabonna Glebe, in the parish of Killemlagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Cill céiri a múṣṣaṣe thiṛi, now Kilkeary, the name of an ancient church in the barony of upper Ormond, county of Tipperary, three miles s.e. of Nenagh. See *Féilire Aengus*, Jan. 5.

Cill cólmaín, a townland containing an old castle, in the barony of Arra, county of Tipperary, about two miles west of Nenagh. See Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra. H. 1. 7.

Cill ꝥaḁaíl, now Kilfeakle, a parish and old church in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about four and a half miles east of the town of Tipperary. See *Book of Lis-more*, fol. 47, b. b. where it is said to be in the territory of Muscraige Bréogain. See also *Colgan's Tripartite*, Lib. 3, C. 32, and *Lanigan*, vol. i. p. 290; also *Annals of Inisfallen*, ad. ann. 1192, 1196, 1205.

Cill íte. See eluain cṛeáḁaíl.

Cill Mocheallóc, now Killmallock, an ancient town in the south of the county of Limerick, about twenty miles to the south of the city of Limerick. Its abbey, parish church, town walls, etc., are very remarkable. *Ogygia*, III. 79; *Lanigan*, III. p. 29; *Acta SS.* p. 749.

Cimba, a little boat. "Cimba quasi *Cymba*. i. noi oenṣeḁeḁ". *Cor. Glos.*

Cimbíó, a captive; "cimbíó vo bṛeṛṛ aṛ an cill", captivum ex ecclesia extraxit. *Triad.* p. 296. "cimio. i. uinne ꝥuaṛṛluiceṛ ó báṛ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074.

Cimeṛa, cembeṛa, i. ceṛṛa, cattle. C. 2897; O'D. 2074.

Cimíḁeáḁ, captivity. *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cin, fault, offence; applied even to inanimate things; "aṛṣṣi ina céccin". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2201.

Cin, cineamain, fate, destiny. See ꝥeoth and quot. at bṛinn.

Cin memṛaim, a kin, or five sheets of parchment; "cin memṛaim. i. *quinque*, aṛ a ta cuiṣ tuaga (no ꝥuaga) aḁá techta vo beṛt inṛe". *Cor. Glos.*

Cinaṛuṛ; "veaṛbṛoṛṛgeall cinaṛuṛ vo óe-num ꝥuiṛṛi. O'D. 385.

Cino; "an no bich aṛ cino voib", what was in fate for them. *Vit. Pat.*

Cinoṛ. E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1.

Cine, a tribe; tiucṫuit a cine ꝥoi.

Cineal, race, tribe, descendants. It is generally translated *genus* by the compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* as "*Genus Eogain*", at the year 562, and "*Bellum inter Genus Conaill et Eogain*", at the year 786; "cineal rubail-teroa", subalternum genus. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Cineò, determination, end, limit; "oo gni gin cineò", he proves without limit. *Egert.* 88, C. 2584.

Cing, to go, proceed; "ir cain, cairpet oo cing von oún". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaire.

Cinge, it advances, rises, as in price or value. O'D. 2192. "la cumail cacha cinge cinger".

Cingire—cinnaire, the driver of a horse on foot. (Kilk). See grolla cinn eic.

Cinim, I spring from, descend. "Dairfine .i. corca luighe .i. fine Dáire Doimtiú; ir uad oo cinret". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Dairfine and Eóganact.

Cinim—cinom, I determine, specify, limit, settle, define, fix, award. H. 3. 17, O'D. 564. "act bneitea via cinoe", but a Brehon determining them. *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2130, 2150. "nocor cinuo pé", the time was not specified. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. "iar cinuo na riad", after settling the claims. H. 3. 18, p. 145, a.

Cinnté, identity. E. 3. 5, p. 23, C. 2, prescriptive. "riada cinnte". *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2202.

Cinta, debts. H. 3. 18, p. 354, a. "cinta oetbire", acknowledged liabilities. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549, 551.

Cintec, definite. H. 3. 17, col. 92. "cintec ar ecintec", a definite thing for an indefinite. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2074. *Egert.* 88, C. 2282.

Cinteip, calcar. Z. i. 53.

Cioó, if, that, although; "toic uuit cioó ao ópaioi toic uuit cioó ao rúg .i. ir outcar uuit a beic ao ópaioi asur ao rúg". *O'Clery. Gl.* See ció.

Cion—cin, debt, liability, defalcation. "cin inoetbire", unacknowledged crime. H. 3. 17, O'D. 550, 551. "oa tman uon tí ira cin imar gabad, asar aen tman uon tí ira cin im nargabad". E. 3. 5. O'D. 1373; R.I.A. 35—5, C. 1734; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. "a m-beit poep ar cinaró n-ribteogain", to be free from defalcation of his kinsman. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153.

Cion, cin, cionaró, crime; also revenge for crime. "é féin oo carraing o' apoile iar rin asar boill beacca oo denom via éorp a cionaró a m-ghníoma". The perpetrator

of this horrid crime was afterwards drawn in quarters, and his body cut in pieces, as a punishment for his iniquity. *O'Conor*, 1374.

Cionta, crime; "cionta mbeól .i. o'ite meiple", i.e. the crime of the mouth i.e. in eating stolen food. *Teg. Cor.*

Ciontaó, a person who owes a debt. H. 3. 17, col. 39; a wrong doer. *Gillb.* 38. "cain-ringter in ciontach óm altair-re féin ar Cuir asar uéntar a marbad asar a uicennad". "*Et evelles reum ab altare meo et decolles eum*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 712.

Cionbolg, a comb-bag, card-bag. E. 3. 5, p. 7, col. a. See fearbolg.

Cioncaloa, circular, round. "Asur oo rinn re foirgneam asur flaitioíoa cioncaloa no comhuinn comnuigte a gceartmeadon a oipeact asur a uasal tuach u'on caob tuaró uon ttruch ne hucht inre an laois, ait ne a riardear cluain moíóda, maríadibneach, riampaoa an can ro". *Caithream Toirdhealbhaigh.* H. 2. 1, p. 1.

Cipe. See gró bé.

Cipri; ".i. gró bé ar bit moó". *T. O'Rody*; whatever.

"Cáin na cáiproe oa nglee  
fir bneirne ní conbachat;  
Cipri mbic uail for congra  
Cuma corla via narcaó".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Cipri innteach imtearact".

*Idem.*

Cinnéir, handicraft. (County Kilkenny.)

Cir. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick for a notice of Lonan, chief of the Hy-Figiente, who entertained St. Patrick on the summit of Cis. There is a place in the townland of Finnou, parish of Kilmoylan, barony of Shanid, county of Limerick, called An na Círe, which may be this place. It is said that there was an old church here, but the grave, which was lately used for the interment of children, is now nearly cut away for the gravel.

Cir, how, how many; cir lip .i. cia ler no cia lin". H. 2. 15, p. 14, b.; "cir oasmaine uomain uingnat". *Egert.* 88, C. 2460.

Cirne, what are; "cirne tpi honba", what are the three lands? *Egert.* 88, C. 2167. "Cirne teopa mna na tabnat fir la macaib". *Egert.* 88, C. 2240, 2458. "Cirne a tpi a nemti-ger cleirec?" O'D. 2209. "Cirne oas-polaró raopra ecculpa?" O'D. 2189.

Cirne, inspecting. See coimcirne. C. 2737.

Cit, what, how; "cit lip?" how many are they? *Cat.* 103.

Citne, what? *qualis*.

"Citne in fearann in po tpeadpac

Tur fear fene

Cro vor fuc i tence tpe

"Do fuiniu gnéne".

*Maelmura Oihna.*

Clao, a ditch, a dyke, a trench. E. 3. 5, O'D. 1354.

Clavach, a flat stony shore. The only difference between clavach and tuirling is that the latter is higher. See tuirling.

Claró, perceives. See avclaró.

Claróeamnar, the term for a word of seven syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac, and *Uraicelt na negeas*.

Cláine, ceann cláine, Sliabh cláine, a mountain in the territory of *Ara Cliach*, at which the church of Cill páta is situated. See Trip. Life of St. Patrick. See also máis.

This is the conspicuous hill lying immediately to the east of the church of Dunryleague, in the barony of Coshlea, county of Limerick, as is evident from the following passage in the *Annals of the Four Masters*:

"1600. O'Neill marched from Cashel, westwards across the river Suir, and set out for Kinsale by the route of *Cnamh-choill* and *Sliabh na Muice*, keeping to the east side of *Sliabh Claire*, and passing through *Bearna Dhearg* into Clangibbon and Roche's country", etc.

There is a large Cromlech in good preservation on the summit of this hill, which seems to be the monument of Olioll Olum, killed here, according to the Book of Lismore.

The summit of this hill commands an extensive view of the country, of the twelve mountains of Evlinné to the north, of the Galties, which lie at no great distance to the south-east of *Sliabh Riach*, anciently *Sliabh Caoin*, which lies to the south, and of a beautiful and fertile country in every direction.

Clann, gen. cloinne, dat. cloinn, what is sown in the earth; "ir é maic vo cach cloinn asar vo cach coraó". H. 3. 18, p. 146. A plantation. H. 3. 17, O'D. 580. "Iar comvechain in inaro in po clannaó in énecc". C. 2739.

Clannaisim, I make, form. H. 2. 15, p. 35, col. a. I procreate. *Egert.* 90, O'D. 1965.

Clannaim, I plant, set, sow, place. "Doneoch po clann a lam buóen". H. 3. 17, C. 342. See Roró.

Clannrao, they thrust; "clannaó .i. raó no cup". *Glos.* in H. 3. 18. "clannrao cleatha vojsa tpeic". *Lib. Lec.* They thrust horrid

spears through him. "Ro clanna a lam pavéirrin .i. po raivercar a lam bovein". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. 2.

Clannuigim, I enforce, strengthen, keep in force; "clannuigeaó vligéaó .i. paraó. *Teg. Cor.* Claoémor, caemcluo, reciprocity, mutual return. H. 3. 17; C. 222; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530; *Egert.* 88, C. 2500.

Claoon, sloping, inclining; *acclivis* "ir aipe ir claoen in lir". This is the reason why the fort slopes". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain.

Claoinglaic, a district in the s.w. of the county of Limerick, adjoining the counties of Kerry and Cork. The name is still preserved in that of the "Commons of *Cleanlish*", in the parish of Killeedy, barony of Glenquin, lying about seven miles s.w. of the town of Newcastle.

Claoon-pe, a word of five syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veac.

Clár voipe móir, a level tract in the parish of Kilcolman, in the barony of Clonlisk, King's County. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a. There is a townland called Derrymore in the centre of the parish of Corbally, near Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the north-east of the county of Tipperary.

Cleapa; "in aithne builg no cleapa". H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1662. See claotha.

Cleithe, much; major, .i. móir no uasal. C. 2787; "cro im lú, cro im cleithe", whether about little or much. H. 3. 17, c. 21, cols. 84, 85; E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1. H. 2. 15, p. 25 b. H. 5. 15, O'D. 1661. See lu, minor.

Cleircocán, a little cleric. O'D. 2469.

Clete .i. forimna, no in tapt fine .i. in tí ir aipoi voon fine, ut ept; co clete fine for aigter in cin ian n-elo cintais. C. 2779.

Clí, left hand; forí lám clí, sinister. Z. i. 67.

Clí, the ridge-pole or roof-tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Cliaópa, cliapa, cleapa, clior, cuol; cliaópa .i. bolc, a bag, wallet. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662. *D. Fírb. Gloss.* See cleapa. See cuol. O'D. 2467.

Cliaapaige, a wallet-maker, a basket-maker. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724. *Ballym.* C. 1555. H. 3. 18, C. 213.

Clinn, a death bell, a knell; a ringing noise in the ear, believed by the Irish to forbode death. *Eng.*, knell.

"Ta clín na maib leir an n-geaot Monuar! ir teachta bpóin uinn il Ta an riach oub le glór gairb as rójsaó uaire an uime maib".

*Sheaghan i. e. Bhaiteir Walsh. Hard Minst.* II., p. 24.

Mr. Hardiman states that this word is foreign to our language; but this is not the fact, as it is found in good authorities, and is in common use in the south of Ireland.

"lomda gail-glór im gleann coránán

ir cúir tpuaisge

Níor beanab fóir clinn a g-cléipe

No a gcill éluaine",

*Donnell Carrach Mac Keogh in Leabhar Dhranac.*

Clit .i. cluda. C. 2786.

Clu Máil mic Uaine, a territory in the county of Limerick, lying between the hill of Knockainy and the mountain of *Sliabh Riach*. According to the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1579, the ford of *Beal-atha na n-Deise* (so called in Irish at this day, and in English, *Athneasy*), is in the very centre of this territory. See *béal ata na n-óire*.

Clóc a poill .i. hole-stone—a remarkable stone mentioned by Keating. It is in the townland and parish of Ath fadhat, Ahade barony, and county of Carlow.

Clóc gleanna, *i. e. vallirupes*, the name of the Knight of Glynn's castle, in the county of Limerick. See description of this castle in *Carew's "Pacata Hibernia"*, where it is described as besieged in 1600. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1562, 1600. See also *Gleann Corbraighe, infra*. Only the tower of this castle now remains. It is twenty-one feet eight inches in length, and nineteen feet in breadth on the inside, and its walls are eight feet thick, and now about forty-five feet high. In *Carew's* time the entire length of the building is described as one hundred and two feet, and its breadth as ninety-two.

Clóc lobhair is the name of a townland near Bunmahon, in the county of Waterford.

Clóc maicín, Martin's stone, in the parish of Fertiana, in the barony of Eliogarty, county of Tipperary. Clóc is here applied to a castle.

Clób, subdue, conquer, put down. See *clárb*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396.

Clóbatan. H. 3. 17, col. 199.

Clócmóda, separable, reciprocal. See *claoč*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "noca cunnra gan claočmo réc", it is no bargain without interchange of *reds*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Clógarac, having steeples or towers; "cašar čeann-áro clógarac". *Echtra Chleirigh na g'-Croiceann*.

Clógeano, the skull. "Dočuaró vin a muintep-ribe i tpačt Inbiri Dece co ruaparar clócceno lom Dece ann". *Cor. Glos. in Coipe Drecam*.

Clóigteac, a belfry; the name of the Irish round

towers in every part of the country; *clóicte- eača, turres. Triad. Thau. p. 297, A D. 995. "Léim tar clóictech". H. 3. 18, C. 981. See coibce. "In clóicteach: a ičtur riđe oo čomur; a čomur riđe ne hichtur in vaim- lias ne n-a čurpumaroe azar in imarparó atá ar a pat azar ar a leiteo in vaim lias o rin imach ó čomčomur in clóctige imach ipa ruagailriđe ne áipoe in clóc-tige azar oa riab imarparó ar .i. ar áipoe in clóc- tige ririn vaimlias ir comór loš rir in čur- puma loigroechta rin oo čabair ar in clóc- tech". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See vóipčach. "Enos ire oo rične an ceao clóigcheach". H. 3. 18, p. 46.*

Clóča, was heard; "ata rceóil no clóča". *Aengus, 24 Aug.*

Clóčan, in Kerry means *native rock*.

Clóchano .i. capta clúthač čomnuigteach so buan. *O'Rodu*.

Clóča, pl. of *clóčan*, congregations, distinguished establishments. "Čri clóča Eipe- ann (.i. čomčionóil cluača no oipdearparó). *Arómacha, Cluain mac Noir, Cill 'Dapa'*. H. 1, 15, p. 946.

Cluain clárbéac, now Clooneagh, in the barony of Upper Connello, county of Limerick. See *Acta SS. p. 212*. There is a very old church at this place.

Cluain Fionglair, an old church in the parish of Kilaldriff, barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, about six miles to the N.W. of Cahir town.

Cluain čneábail, a famous monastery, erected by St. Ita about the year 569. It is described in her life, as well as in that of St. Brendan, as situated at the foot of *Sliabh Luachra*, in the western part of the territory of Ui Conaill Gabhra; and the writer of the life St. Brendan asserts that it was called *Kill Ita* in his own time. It is now called Killeedy; and the ruins of the ancient church are still visible in the parish of the same name, lying in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick, about five Irish miles to the south of the town of Newcastle. See *Irish Calen.*, 15th January, and *Life of St. Ita*, as given by Colgan, at the same day; *Acta SS. p. 66*.

Cluain maoláin, a townland, parish of Kilnanar, barony of Magunihy, county of Kerry. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Clupenar, a recluse, a hermit. *Z. xiv*.

Cnámtóil, Knawhill, a townland in the parish of Knocktemple, barony of Duhallow, county of Cork.

Cnám-*coill*, now *cle-coill* (incorrectly *Knew-hill*, by *Haliday* in *Keat.*) in the parish of *Kilshane*, barony of *Clanwilliam*, county of *Tipperary*, about one mile and a-half to the east of the town of *Tipperary*. "Ir é *rao* *Urrmúman* ó *ḡadhrán* go *Cnám-coill* ag *Tio-bharo* ápann agur a *carra* o *bheannán* *Eile* go *h-oileán* *Uí Bhric*". *Keating, Division of the Provinces*. See *coproga*. See *Annals of Inishfallen*, 1061, and *Four Masters*, 1560.

Cnám-*corat*? O'D. 81, 1852.

Cnoc *áine*, *Knockainy*, a conspicuous hill in a parish of the same name, in the barony of *Smallcounty*, county of *Limerick*. For the prospect it commands, see quotation at *Sliabh Eibhlínne*.

Cnoc an *maóma*, townland of *Garvary*, in the parish of *Clondahorky*, county of *Donegal*.

Cnoc *ḡinne*, a very conspicuous hill in the parish of *Ballingarry*, county of *Limerick*, on which is a heap of stones, said to be the monument of *Donn Firinne*, who is still believed to haunt the hill in the shape of a warlike fairy.

Cnoc *ḡaronn*. See *cnoc Raonn*.

Cnoc *ḡneine*, a fertile and beautiful hill, over the village of *Pallisgréany*, in the barony of *Coonagh* and county of *Limerick*; there is a *tumulus* on the top of it called *Suidhe Finn*. See *aer ḡneine*.

Cnoc *lunge*. See *ḡuim damḡaíre*.

Cnoc *opnact*, townland of *Aglis*, parish of *Magunihy*, county of *Kerry*, now *Barley-mountain*. See *Ped. M'Carthy*.

Cnoc *paoruis*, a conspicuous hill in the parish of *Robertstown*, barony of *Shanid*, and county of *Limerick*; on the top of this hill there is an old church, said to have been originally built by *St. Patrick*.

Cnoc *Raonn*, a parish and townland in the barony of *Middlethird* and county of *Tipperary*, about two miles north of *Cahir*, where there are a rath and a moat of great size, and the ruins of a castle, erected by the English in 1192. The moat is fifty-five feet in perpendicular height, and sixty feet in diameter at top. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1192, and *Keating* at the reign of *Cor-mac Mac Art*.

Cnoc *Samna*, a hill in the barony of *Coshma*, near *Kilmallock*, in the south of the county of *Limerick*; "*cancatur* *Uluir* cu *macraoari* *Maírtine* móir *Mumán* *ḡan* *airiúḡad* 'o *ḡis* *Mumán* *com ḡadhrac* *poraḡ* agur *longpoir* a *n-ápo* na *ḡḡairí* *ḡuira* *n-apar* *cnoc Samna*

*inú*. Ir ann *umopio* 'o *bi Catal* *mac Aeḡa* *ḡis* *Muman* agur *adaincele* a *n-oun* *Coḡair* *Mhaíge* in *tan ḡnagar* at *ciatar* *n-eirḡioḡib* na *ḡamlucha* *icnucna* *ḡisḡairí* *ḡu* a *n-vear*". *Life of Fionchu* in *L. Lismore*, fol. 70 b. See also *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 241.

Cnocac, anciently *ápo* na *n-ḡeimleac*, now *Knockagh*, about three miles to the N.E. of *Cahir*, in the county of *Tipperary*. *Keating, in the reign of Looee Mac Con*.

Cnocán an *Eín ḡhinn*, i.e. the hill of the *White Bird*, now *Birdhill*, in the parish of *Templechally*, barony of *Arra*, and county of *Tipperary*. It is stated in the pedigree of *Mac I-Brien Arra*, that there was a castle here, belonging to a younger branch of the family (H. 1. 7, Trin. Coll. MS.), but no trace of it is now visible.

Cnocbeim, a blow which raises a lump. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 17).

Cnoc, gibber, ulcer; cnocach, gibberous. Z. i. 77.

Cnoḡba, Cnoḡba, a territory in *Meath*, formerly the Lordship of *O'Dubáin*. *O'Dugan's Topographical Poem*.

Cnoicbeim, a blow which causes a swelling or lump. See *ḡúnach*.

Co, how; "co n-eḡenaf. E. 3. 5, p. 3. How? why? "co 'o ḡoirḡle". C. 2204.

Co .i. cinour. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1552; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Co, at; put for oc; "co a teach", at his house. O'D. 2379. "Co beḡar .i. cinnar 'o beḡar". *Egert.* 88, C. 2237, C. 2766.

Coairt .i. coirḡearc. O'Gl.

Coar, cór, cuar, *itur*, a verb impersonal, which may be rendered *one went, people went*. "Do coar *iar*am *opuibe* co *Coirḡe* co *turḡad* *raibe* co *ḡo marb* in *ḡuít*". In another copy thus: "Teit *teacḡa* *uairc* co *Coirḡe* *ar* co *tíreao* 'o *marbaḡ* in *ḡuaoḡ*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opc*. "Do cór o *laḡnib* co *ḡallaib* áta *Cliaḡ*". *Four Masters*, 954. "Ocur 'o cuar *uairc* co *ḡarḡaic* co *tarochiḡret* 'o'n *vail*". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Coboaile, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 21, a; p. 36, col. b.

Cobroaíl, coboaile, equal division. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371, C. 832.

Cobrooluiḡe, shares, divides. O'D. 342, 2048.

Cobroimḡeḡer, he relieves. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cobnainn, participation, equal share, dividend. H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. a.

Cobpaiche, relieves, .i. cobpoincigeir. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.

Cobhannaire ríao, they participate or share in. H. 2. 15, *ibid.*

Cobharr, firm, steadfast, stable, *stabilis*. *Egert.* 88. C. 2265, *Vit. Patricii, Oxon*; E. 3. 5. p. 35, col. 2. O'D. 1425. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Cobruigim, I rest, stay, encamp, settle. *Four Masters*, 1558. "Ar ó bun an énuic ar ar cobraig O'Ceardail do leicc Mac Uí Bhrúain recaoileao v'a pceimelcoib v'arccain na n-ipean". "It was from the foot of the hill on which O'Carroll was encamped that Mac I-Brien sent forth loose marauding parties to plunder the districts". *Four Masters*, 1559.

Cocál, a cloak, a *cucullus*; "Cocal quasi Cucul ab eo quod est cucullus; nunc retinet summum solo *cuculla* locum vel co cael ut Scotici dicunt; Ar ir letan a íctar ocu ir caele ra caele co rúgí a uactarí sed melius primus". *Cor. Glos.*

Coccaelaó, to adjust, to fix the way of, to decide by authority. H. 3. 18, 7 b.

Cocailíne, societas. Z. i. 23, 195.

Cocpaiche, adjudicated. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a. See coicept.

Cocpánn .i. cocpánn báir. H. 4. 22. C. 2081.

Coctair, *coquina*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, *vocab.*

Cocung .i. flabhar, a chain. C. 2767.

Cod, food. See cuad. "oir ir ar don glán aghar ar don cod vo h-oileao rinn". *Egert.* 88. C. 2481, 2531.

Cod, a cup. See cuao. C. 2530.

Coónac, a chief; a sane person; an adult. "Coónac cac go b-peirg". "*Ira est initium insanie*".

Coónacur, mastership, control. H. 3. 18, p. 163.

Cogcoir, adjudication. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Coibce, the dower which a husband gives to his *Cetmuintir* of good family. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116.

Coibce, a dower; *pretium stupri*. "Dean tairciur í féin ar coibce ingnao no voilrú .i. tolc vo cétaib timpán, no lán vuirn vo veipenatuib no mintan cenunn círoub aghar rrian veip oir rriur, no naoi rídhne rínn-glara ruada no luachra no lan corphóice vo rcearaib ingen [ar léim tar cloicech". H. 3. 18. C. 981]; "no lán tige pñechain v'uisib opeolán". H. 3. 17, col. 288, top; "vo achar a céo coibce", the father gets her first dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 131 a.

Coibce, buying, purchasing; bargain. *Egert.* 88. C. 2400. "Coibce .i. cenóach, ut dicitur

culach na cóibce in Denach Taiten", Market hill at the fair of Teltown. *Cor. Glos.*

Coibveiligean, they divide, separate. H. 3. 17, c. 426, 440.

Coibvealaó, a correlative; a relative. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1358. H. 3. 17, col. 446. H. 2. 15, p. 20.

Coibéir, as much as, equivalent. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. Comparison, equality .i. ioncomorvair. *O'Rody.* "a ré coibéir ar ion v'ine". *Egerton* 90; O'D. 1965. "cio mó cio coibéir cuir an éinu". H. 3. 18, C. 730.

"Neac ar bit i n-iach ealga  
ní bfuil v'ua feargna a coibéir".  
*O'Mulconry.*

"ir coibeir repaio cac gnao ó ta rin co mjs". *Cod. Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1953. *Egert.* 88. C. 2158.

Coibleng. See cuibling.

Coibne .i. rri fine nechtair ve. H. 2. 15, p. 54, b. "conn aghar coibne". amity and covenant of alliance. *Cat.* 49. H. 3. 17, col. 234. "Gen coibne .i. cen coibinteoir .i. naem aghar rrien". E. 3. 5, p. 8. 1; agreement of saints and just men. *Egert.* 88. C. 2595. "cen coibne .i. cen coibveiligead ngrian a rriuo arcnava". H. 3. 18, p. 386 b. "tíri cen conn, cen coibne .i. tíri cen cunn coirpialura rriur .i. lepa .i. fine .i. cin coibnepta aet tectair aghar burba". H. 3. 17, col. 319, 541. O'D. 747.

Coibne .i. cutrúma, equal. *O'Davoran*; "coibne rriuo .i. ir cormail". H. 3. 18. C. 794. "fo coibne .i. fo cutrúma". *Egert.* 88. C. 2247. "ir pollur vún file choibniur" (affinitas). Z. i. 197. "fo coibne rriur .i. fo cobrinnciur", in accordance with it. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2153. "ir tualaing cac ae potuagad a coibni". H. 2. 16, O'D. 1707. "coibfine". *Egert.* 88. C. 2404. "potuagad a coibne .i. potuagad a cain vaime". H. 3. 18. C. 1261. C. 1854.

Coibnear—coibniur, relationship; "Firi coibniur", true relationship. H. 3. 18, p. 206, friendship .i. repi covairg. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1702. "repi coibniur", a confederate *Egert.* 88. C. 2600. "vago riachach la aithgin fo coibne". H. 2. 15, p. 30, p. 34.

Coicept—coigeair, concept (C. 2256), .i. bpeiteamniur. *O'Clery*; judgment, just judgment or decision. H. 3. 18, p. 117. "nao coceptann cept". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Coicetal, harmony, melody. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.

Coiclicheir .i. ciallpunaitheir. *Egert.* 83. C. 2395.

Coictíger, a fortnight. H. 2. 15, col. 39.  
 Coiscéic, a mere, boundary, limit; "i coiscéic bír in caiti 'o' ghré". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2088. See *Eircir* *maoa*.  
 Coigni, conscience. H. 3. 17. O'D. 542.  
 Coill fhinne, a wood in Lower Ormond where O'Sullivan Beare concealed himself in the January of 1602. The name of this wood is not now remembered in the country, but its situation is certain, for it is described by Philip O'Sullivan Beare as near the castle of *Coillte Rua*, then the residence of Donatus Mac Egan.  
 Coillte ruada, now Kiltaroe, or Redwood, in the parish of Lorha, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, where there is an old castle which belonged to the family of Mac Egan. It is three quarters of a mile N.N.E. of Moatfield. See Memorandum in *L. Breac*, at the bottom of fol. 82. b.  
 Coimceanna, traffic, trade, commerce; "brecán uin cenraibé 'o' uib Néill; caecaó cupach 'o' icomceanaich i'ir Einn ocu' Alpáin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *coipe brecáin*.  
 Coimceorfa, consent. H. 3. 18, p. 400. *Egert.* 88. C. 2597.  
 Coimcenel .i. comraon. H. 3. 18; C. 832.  
 Coimcír .i. coimveécáin. *Egert.* 88. C. 2407. See *coimveécáin*.  
 Coimcírne, inspecting, viewing. C. 2737.  
 Coimcíréc, to pay in equal shares; "atgabail ar intí nao comcírca in boin rin", distress is taken from that person who does not *co-pay* that cow. C. 792.  
 Coimrichu. See *cumrichu*.  
 Coimriu, deus; dominus; "amail fonuonail, in coimriu 'o' chách", unicuique sicut divisit deus. Z. i. 230. "Cio in coimriu 'o' ghe fua mus. Z. i. 230. "Lair rin coimriu". Z. i. 230.  
 Coimearraigán, collision. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390. *Egert.* 88. C. 2376.  
 Coiméillnitéir, is equally defiled, vitiated, or corrupted. C. 898.  
 Coimriarua. H. 3. 17, col. 319.  
 Coimriutáin, coöperation, mutual assiduity, care and attention. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.  
 Coimge, coimgi, coimoi, guard, protection. H. 3. 17. O'D. 566. O'D. 117, 1906; guardian, safeguard, control. O'D. 2403. "Coimgi laime .i. ginguin inoetbire 'o' óenam". *Egert.* 88 C. 2312. "coimgi láimí a'gar béal a'gar tengao". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 48. a. a. "Crian in fearainn sein in cá n' i t'ibé a' fcuicé, ocu' coimgi ó fine ar in dá trian eile." *Ibid.* fol. 51 a. a. O'D. 2403. "coimge

o'ro na no b'onnac". H. 3. 18. C. 393, H. 3. 17. O'D. 793. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1996.  
 Coimgne, synchronism; knowledge of universal history. "coimgne .i. caimegna gena na neolach .i. fir cach ruz no gab comaimper fir a'poile". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2207.  
 Coimic, to pay equally. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1391.  
 Coimveéc, accompanying; "bíor 'o' aoincois". *D. F.* "a coimveéc ac in ruz". O'D. 72. 110.  
 Coimvoul tuaiti. H. 3. 17, col. 46.  
 Coimngaire, herding in common, co-herding. E. 3. 5. See *gaire*, and *Rawl.* 487, O'D. 2033, 2147. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1569. H. 3. 18. C. 515.  
 Coimléuib, remission, forgiveness of debts. O'D. 2446.  
 Coimerruagáoláir, co-appraisement of goods. *Egerton.* 88. C. 2394.  
 Coimneara, a neighbour; "ogóilgab caca uile o' cad coimneram via páili". O'D. 1755. See *comaitéar*.  
 Coimpearta caia, aid in battle. *Egert.* 88. C. 2257.  
 Coimpearra, persons of equal rank. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1576, 1641.  
 Coimpeir .i. coimbreit. C. 2766.  
 Coimpeir, pleading; "fer na coimpeira", the man who pleads. C. 1389. *D. F.* *Gl.*  
 Coimpeimnuagáol, occurring together; taking precedence; going before. H. 3. 17, col. 40, 41. comparison, equalization, proportioning. *Harl.* 432, fol. 6, p. 2, c. b. commensurate. *Harl.* 432, *ib.* H. 3. 18, p. 171. *Egert.* 88. C. 2661, 2715.  
 Coimpeir, subordination. H. 3. 17. O'D. 560.  
 Coimpeir, agreement, mutual decision. O'D. 630. O'D. 2213.  
 Coimpe, a tribe or family in possession. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537. "fer coimpe". H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. the man in power; "ar ir i'ar n-ai'illu' 'o' triagait ina coimpe". *Egert.* 88. C. 2207.  
 Coimruagáol, limitation. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1659. "as cup coimpe ó cumact". *D. Mac F.* *Gl.* "sin cinne sin coimruagáol". *Egert.* 88. C. 2430, 2584. "ni fuil cinneó ná coimruagáol", there is no determination or limitation. C. 1517, 1948.  
 Coimlecta, coimlecta. See *lecta*, cases. "Coimlecta fine" *Egert.* 88. C. 2246.  
 Coimteo, he accompanies. See *caimteo*.  
 Coimtechro, comes. Z. i. 199.  
 Coimtinchu, cooperation, reciprocity. O'D. 2326. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121. O'D. 2367.  
 Coimvealg, a treaty, covenant, compact, or

union. O'D. 1372. C. 1929. "Aca coinveals no eigteir; fuil aroile nao fo eigteir". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50, bb. *Cat.* 92. Coinveals, cuinnels .i. tacna, no coimveiliuga, no compad. C. 2766. Counsel, advice, argument. H. 3. 17. O'D. 535.

"Coinveals, comairle nae cam  
fuirgell bpiatari builid bann  
Rofg cuigrin gac neit ma leit  
latari gac ciall inleir". *F. Focal.*

Coinvegar, it is sought. H. 3. 17. O'D. 554. See cuinvegar.

Coinveo, coinpi, .i. comairinta. E 3. 5. O'D. 1375. C. 1422. "Ocup coinpi on oéill rin, no comairt". C. 2777. O'D. 2204.

Coinvino, cainne, onions, garlic. See Rorid and Hu. E. 3. 5, p. 3, col. b. H. 2. 15, p. 39. H. 3. 18, p. 171. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1730. *Ballym.* C. 1561

Coinveasaro, coinveicriao, *conveniunt, coeunt, concurrunt*; they meet: the same as comairicro; it is also frequently applied to the copulation of animals.

"Oois irac Sru mac Earpu conveic Pappicholan agar Nemed". It is at Sru the son of of Easru, Parrtholan, and Nemed meet". *L. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b. col. a. This is sometimes translated by the Latin *conveniunt*: "Hic *conveniunt* rrua Corca Oice". *Mac Firbis's ped.* p. 575, line 11. "Sunn coinveasaro agur fir Muige-féne". *Ibid.* line 16. "Ir amlaro reo umrho coinveasaro an aen bunadar". Sic autem *conveniunt* in uno stirpe. *Ballymote.* fol. 23. p. b, col. a. line 29.

Coinve, the countenance. O'D. 2205.

Coingeall, "coingeall a gclorbeam". *Four Masters*, 1563; "clorbeam coinmill". *L. na g-Ceart.*

Coinneat, subjection. C. 833.

Coip .i. cailleat dub. C. 2771.

Cóip, arrangement, adjustment. *Egert.* 88. C. 2283,

Cóip, right, proper; "cóip vono verve": it is right from this or for this reason. *Egert.* 88. C. 2417. O'D. 789. C. 1092.

Cóipne, a man's name, signifying *charioteer*; "Cáipne quasi carbaire .i. ara carbaic". *Cor. Glos.* See cáipne.

Coipe ainrice, a Briuga's cauldron, kept constantly on the fire; the boiler of an hospital. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1723, *Ballymote.* C. 1554.

Coipe pante? "agar bai airoi ingnac acu; in ceo fer va tici arthead ar é no cinngnac corach na cléiri no na Ouaine, agar in fer-

veiro vo frechao vo agar no geboir uile ian rin; agar coiri acu .i. coiri panti a ainm-rice .i. coiri cae cleiri vibrice, agar coiri rinogaisio eirve, agar ix flabradá creuma ar cae cope vib, agar bacán oiri fori cae flabrad vib; agar ar aipe av beria cope panti iur ianrian ní vo berioir cae ni vo geboir vori agar v'airgeo mo. No coiri panti iur ianrian no ibcir lino panti ar; agar an naenbur fa fearri vo'n cléiri beir a cantain ciuil ime cén bideá a gabail na ouaine". *Amhra Choluim Cill.* H. 2. 16, p. 681.

Cóinne, trumpeters. See gnaice. O'D. 2207.

Cóirpoine; a fine for bodily injury. H. 3. 17, col. 439. "Aca trian coirpoine na céc éneiri comairti ro fearad ari [in valta] ou breith ou'n oitci". *Rawl.* fol. 46, a. b. *Cat.* 71, 84. See H. 3. 17. O'D. 553.

Cóirpiliab na reagra, one of the Curlew mountains which separate the county of Roscommon from the county of Sligo. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Cóirte, a standing stone: coirthe toll, a hole-stone; "flabrad imo bragaro agar ió tpe na flabraiio tria coirchi toll". *Ballymote*, 77, bb.

Cóirteo, barking, tanning. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1677.

Cóirtege, rough faced; pock-marked. (Co. Clare.)

Cóir: hi cóir, in causa. Z. i. 39. See cuir.

Cóiregar .i. cuinngcheir no coircheir. C. 2765; is checked, is kept within bounds. See cuinngcheir coireccar baoth cach la gaoth. O'D. 2200.

Cóirgriug, reeds. (Donegal)

Cóirio, causativus. Z. i. 39.

Cóirle, trampling, walking; .i. riuéal. *O'Rody* See quotation at rloige.

Cóirlet .i. foxlaro. H. 2. 15, p. 23, col. b.; "beir vo coirlet", bees which are carried away. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2135

Cóirméis, for coircéim (Galway).

Cóirte, a jury; *Quaestio.* Ph. *O'Sullivan Beare.*

"Brátair Eochar fuair comtrom fa b-féile nap léis coirte na n-ollam gan aen-porg Uí Donnabáin ba polur-mál gan réanad ar Riofnaid Raicleann na g-calad-porg réanmar".

*Wm. Ros Cotter, on the Death of James Cotter.*

Cóit, a word borrowed from the Welsh, signifying a wood; hence ralcóit, now Sollyhead, in the county of Tipperary. "Salcóit vón .i. coillmóir vo failig bi avo *primus.* *Cor. Glos.*



Coitcennoaro, they comprise. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. Coitcenn fíadnaire; see fine coitcenn; indifferent witness; "neam-coitcenn", partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162; "uplam coitcenn". O'D. 2485. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Coitcet, coitget, they go forth. H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088. *Egert.* 88. C. 2452.

Coitcianta, constant, unceasing (county of Kilkenny). feaptain coitcianta means constant rain.

Coitcinn, a commons; used in Thomond.

Coitechta .i. curpuma, no coimolige. C. 2776, 2322, 2327. "Imáin coitechta", fair driving. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2030.

Coitcect, hearing.

Coitri .i. comércect. D. F. Gl. O'D. 2229.

Col, incest, wickedness. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2023.

"Cullaç .i. colaç .i. apa með a cuil .i. b1 la maçair ocup le riap". "Cullach (a boar), i. e. Colach, incestuous, from his incestuous copulation with his mother and sisters". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cullaç: "col a nomine caligo". *Idem.*

Col, wickedness, incest; "a nomine caligo [darkness]. C. 143. "fui cac clóine no fui caç col", O'D. 459; "conbað .i. col, no caiteam". O'Clery, voce conbað.

Col cluice, foul play, cheating at a game; "col .i. feall no éiteð", treachery or falsehood. *Egert.* 88. C. 2395.

Colann, the body, the subject, the original. H. 3. 17. O'D. 575. "Nocha tarrpuirar colunó aice", the original is not found with him. *Egert.* 88. C. 2159. "colann fíad", original debt. H. 3. 17, c. 118, 119. "aithgin colla a gill", the restitution of the body of his pledge. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2085.

Colba, the side of a bed, particularly the front rail; "colba na leabta" (Kilk.). See H. 3. 17. O'D. 372, 575. *Egert.* 88. C. 2220; a bed-fellow. O'D. 475.

Colba; "ainm cuile no rgrine bir iar cúl colba". *Egert.* 88. C. 2676. H. 3. 18. C. 290.

Coll, to violate; *impingere*. "tpe coll a peacta", for violating his law. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Riap Maoibrígoe iar rin hi ccoll einicé Paoraccc ó coiceaðaib Éireno .i. o éoraeað Ulao ó gabail a n-aithneað .i. tpuoca peact cuimál agar ceatpar hi cpoçað o Ultaib; a coimmet oile o denel Eogain". "Malbrigidus autem quia ita contra reverentiam Ecclesiae Dei et Sancti Patricii deli am impeggerunt, ab Ulidiis accepit obsides et 210 boves; et quatuor ex delicti autoribus suspendi curarant Ulidii. Kinel-Eogain etiam

in consimilem ex parte sua consenserunt satisfactionem". *Triad.* p. 296. "1r coll cana ocup geiri oam-ra ruo". *Lismore*, p. 6 a. Colpa [tibia, H. 2. 13. *Glos.*], a full-grown beast of the horse or cow kind; six sheep are also called a colpa, as their grass is estimated as the same as that of a full-grown cow or horse.

Colpac, colba, hornless, bald; "cro cfin, cro caoç, cro let colpaça iat". *Egert.* 88. C. 2157. *Rawl.* 506. O'D. 2305.

Colpaç, a two-year-old heifer, worth 8 screpalls or 6 (H. 3. 18, p. 513); called in the northern half of Ireland biopach or beapach. H. 3. 17, cols. 197, 658 b. "colpoaç finenn", a bull or he-heifer, worth 8 screpalls. H. 3. 18. 3 a. "colpach re rpeball". H. 2. 15. O'D. 1199.

Colptai, bedfellows, guests. O'D. 1165.

Com .i. coiméao. O'Clery. "Coma caç upchono a econno aipub". Let every adult guard his econ against them. O'D. 2202.

Coma, talliatio. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Comaccomol, conjunctio. Z. 982.

Comacpa, mutual suit.

Comao, cumut, as big as, as much as. See cumut .i. com-mét no com-fao. H. 3. 17. O'D. 547. "Fongab aoipe a cumao". *Egert.* 88. C. 2258.

Comaoar, comair, comaoir. *Egert.* 88. C. 2592; meet, lawful, fit, besitting. "Ap nip ba haen comaoar oia neitca he fon a ecorp navetig". "A dailleç, ni paça illet fençain; ni comaoar veit" *Cor Glos.* in voce ppuil.

Comaicinta, of the same kind or nature; "muc a comaicinta", a pig of the same kind. R.I.A. 5. 35, p. 38. col. 2.

Comaicrigeð, is related. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Comair, partnership. *Egert.* 88. C. 2464.

Comair lanannair, the reciprocal duties of marriage. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2121.

Comair: "fo comair", for, or against. H. 3. 17. O'D. 561. *Egert.* 88. C. 2227.

Comairb, he banished. H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Comairbeartnugað, to assist. C. 1906.

Comairbentnagteç, is adjudicated. H. 3. 17. O'D. 540. See bentnagteç.

Comairce, protection "Muirp Mac Seapalt vo gabail Uí Chananáin ap comairce an Eapboicc Uí Cearballáin". Maurice Fitzgerald made O'Cananan prisoner under protection of Bishop O'Carrolan. O'Conor, ad ann. 1250. Comaircim, I ask, inquire. "Ocup no comairceao ciara cenno ocup ac beip rium

frú". *Et interrogaverunt eum cujus esset et ille eis dixit.* In another copy, πο ραρρui-  
 γεαοαρ is used in this sentence for comair-  
 reat." *Cor. Glos. in voce coipe breacain.*  
 Comairve: πο comairve, equally. E. 3. 5.  
 O'D. 1427.  
 Comairlech .i. ceugao. C. 1413.  
 Comairléigib, he consents: "mana in comair-  
 léigib in comairce. *Egert.* 88. C. 2240. O'D.  
 123.  
 Comairt, clapping, wringing, q. d. com-ort.  
 See lám comairt.  
 Comaitcheap, neighbourhood; "oligte comait-  
 chepa", co-tenancy laws. See H. 3. 18, pp.  
 10 b. 15, *et sequent.* and E. 3. 5. "Com-  
 aitcheap .i. comairanact, agur for comair".  
*O'Clery.* "Comicheach do'n bir itir da tiri  
 oligró lan-imirce". H. 3. 5, p. 6. col. a  
 Comaitcheap cnic, inhabitancy, co-occupancy. H.  
 3. 17. O'D. 560. H. 3. 18. 8 b.  
 Comaitheach, a neighbour. See airmheap. C.  
 2783.  
 Comaithep .i. comeoaithep. *Egert.* 88. C.  
 2408.  
 Comaitich, pl. of comaitet, neighbours. *Rawl.*  
 487. O'D. 2105.  
 Comaitmet, commemoration; "comaitmet  
 anma". H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.  
 Comalat, co-alunt; they nurse together, they  
 co-nurse. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2062.  
 Comallnachur, verb. dep. who does, keeps, or  
 observes. See Sceaptra.  
 Comampa, fixed, settled. "Na fuigell feola  
 ringaile po neccaib comampa fua cinib".  
*Egert.* 88. C. 2249. C. 1862.  
 Comanra, consent. See Saobaim.  
 Comaoin, exchange, barter, truck; ".i. cuma  
 maine ó caé vob da céili". H. 3. 18, p.  
 483. C. 1209. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2183. C.  
 1866. O'D. 2417. O'D. 2487.  
 Cómar, co-ploughing, ploughing or tillage in  
 common; reciprocal labour. H. 3. 18, p.  
 138, a. Co-tillage. See W. L. p. 153. H.  
 5. 15. O'D. 1570, 1665.  
 Comarba, the heir to any property. "Tiuc-  
 paró a comarba iar n-a égaib". H. 2. 15,  
 p. 15, col. b. See ban-comarba: "comarba  
 conae, agur comarba da vo formaris". H.  
 2. 15, p. 65 b.  
 Comarc, a verse; .i. rann. C. 972. O'D. 543.  
 Comaro, equal in value. O'D. 123.  
 Comarougaio, comároao. C. 1759; a com-  
 promise, balancing, adjustment, equalization;  
 "comarougaio itir a comlóigib", an adjust-  
 ment of their payments, or an equalization of

their accounts. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. H. 3. 17,  
 col. 27, 442. E. 3. 5, p. 31 c. i.  
 Comarlégaio, advised, recommended; by mu-  
 tual consent: "a légaio fon coill agur ni  
 poibe na laim poime é". H. 3. 18, p. 198.  
 "Cat coitcenn comarléicte". *Rawl.* 487.  
 O'D. 2083, 2125.  
 Comarlégaio, .i. an ciontao vo légaio po caill.  
 D. Firb. See E. 3. 5. O'D. 1252. *Egert.*  
 88. C. 2642. "Niri chomarléicertar via  
 vo", God did not permit him. *Vit. Pat.*  
 Comarta, pl. comartaao, a sign, token, symbol.  
 "Sciatao a rceit vo muza for a voinnaió  
 .i. comurta gae", the straps of his shield to  
 burst upon his fists, i.e. a sign of falsehood.  
*Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131. "Oia mbe com-  
 arta", if there be a sign or mark. *Egert.* 88.  
 C. 2191. "Cin co raib comartaao orpo".  
 C. 1906.  
 Comartt: "Ni écen vob imcomartt", obedistis  
 ex corde. Z. i. 78.  
 Comarchoaro, compos. Z. i. 9.  
 Comhoirtao, urging, setting, inciting, exciting.  
 E. 3. 5. O'D. 1390.  
 Comcata. See cata. O'D. 2210.  
 Comchlante, consemínatus. Z. i. 199. See  
 clann.  
 Comchutrummaigchi, comparationes. Z. i. 199.  
 Comcuinne, joint memory. C. 421. See  
 Ogam.  
 Comoirtin, acknowledged. *Egert.* 88. C. 2458.  
 Comoroó .i. malum .i. com-olc. *Cor. in voce*  
*contraet.*  
 Comella, to compose. H. 3. 17. O'D. 555.  
 See ella.  
 Comerarraigin, collision. O'D. 1387.  
 Comrochaib, vicinity, confines; "oul vob  
 o'en laim agur o'en aonta go h-angil-  
 laib co rangactar hi comrochaib Rata  
 Tulach longpuir Meis mac-gamna", (they)  
 marched of one accord, with all their forces,  
 into Oirghialla, as far as the confines of Rath-  
 tullagh, the mansion seat of Mac Mahon.  
*O'Conor*, 1365.  
 Comfogur, equally near; "In tan ata an  
 cranocur agur mar gairne an fut, cib nera  
 cib comfogur, ir compuirno eturra". H. 3.  
 17, col. 413.  
 Compoirtiniger, cobpoirtiniger, he relieves.  
 H. 2. 15. O'D. 1088.  
 Compor, whilst. E. 3. 5. O'D. 1427.  
 Comlatair, gen. comlaithe, a battle field. *Cat*  
 79. H. 3. 17. O'D. 966.  
 Comlatair, gen. comlaithe, a place or locality.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "cin comlaitir", crime

- of complicity. *Egert.* 88. C. 2540. "Ír fuppe ní teit cionna comláirpe céile vea-muin". O'D. 2190.
- Comla, a door. "Ocur oo deir isam for lic iar éúl na comla". *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Comla .i. comluat .i. coma a luar tuar ocur tír". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.
- Comlán, complete; *plenus homo* .i. uinne com-lan. H. 3. 17, 233.
- Comlánugte, is completed. H. 2, 15, p. 12 a.
- Comloigte, equal forgiveness of paying, or clearing off debts by payment or remitting of the debts; "ne comloigte". H. 2. 15, p. 33. "airic na comloigte". O'D. 1127, 1128. See comarougaó.
- Comlúga, an oath, the taking of an oath. "Donnchaó ua heochaóa ní ulaó oo fuar-luccaó a cuibneadaib la Domnal mac mic Lochlainn la níg n-ailig tar cent a meic asar a comalta in doimliacc Ardamacha tpe imiúe comarba Patrúicc asar a fámta anéna iar ccomlúcha doib fo baéal tora asar fo mion heccailrí an xi Kalaino lanuairi". *Four Masters*, 1110, "De consilio et intercessione Archiepiscopi et cleri Ard-machani Domnaldus Hua Lochluinn Rex Aleachensis e vinculis liberatum dimisit Donatun Hua Heochadha, Regem Ulidise in Basilicá Ardmacanán, acceptis filio et aliis ab eo obsidibus; et *jurejurando* per baculum Jesu aliasque sacri loci Reliquias præstato fœdus ibi inierunt xi calendas Januarii". *Triad. Thau.* p. 299.
- Commachao, co-monkship. C. 835.
- Comocur, proximity. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.
- Comocur, comogur, relationship, consanguinity, kindred. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Also, equally near. See comogur.
- Comoige, companionship. C. 2530. See coó.
- Comoigeno, he gives. *Egert.* 90. O'D. 1959. See oiginn.
- Comorbur, inheritance, "comorbur cenn". the heirs of chiefs. H. 3. 18, 10 b.
- Comorgain, breaking. H. 3. 17, col. 78. See orgain.
- Comairce, *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2131.
- Comperit .i. comperit: "itri diablaó cheic comperita". *Egert.* 88, p. 81. C. 2271, 2766.
- Comrac, a meeting; a meeting of roads; a confluence of streams or rivers; a conflict or combat. "Comrac na n-ilmuine", the meeting of the various seas. *Cor. Glos.* in voce coipe breacain. Comrac .i. ranó "deirbhí itri ranó asar comrac". C. 2773.
- Couirpicear, *that meets*; as the different branches of a pedigree at a certain ancestor. "No, ír ac Seapa chomraicear fíri bolc asar tuata ve Oanano asar meic Milead Earpaine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 75, p. b, col. a.
- Comrainniró, he will share. *Egert.* 88. C. 2251.
- Comrair, an envelope, a cover, a shrine. "íro ba coiméo asar ba comrair tarceba oo fo na cairib rin .i. brét oo yune Muire oigúra lámhaib fén". *Book of Fenagh*, p. 2, col. 2, line 15. "Comrair tarceóa". H. 3. 17, col. 13.
- Comraite, design, intentional offence (with malice prepense), actual commission of crime with malicious intent: "lorcao comraite tige", intentional burning of a house. *Rawl-inson*, 506, fol. 24, b b. "Lánraíta comraite no comláirpe, lan raícha fíri letúra ainfir". *Teg. Cor.* and H. 3. 17, c. 447. H. 3. 18, p. 400. C. 898. H. 5. 15. O.D. 1678. C. 901. See iomparouga. A blow given in anger with intent to kill or hurt. *D. Firbisse* in Gloss.
- Comraiteir: "ní cairpe caé, áit cia comraiteir ar a nemeó". O'D. 2210.
- Comrairne .i. raírte. C. 2767. frag. Aim. Of. p. 74.
- Comreéta, just laws. O'D. 2213.
- Comorguin. See comorgain. H. 3. 17, col. 78. Comorgain, breaking. C. 801.
- Comra .i. cuanlaét, a litter of pigs. H. 3. 18. C. 224.
- Comra, a subject. C. 833.
- Comranao .i. comraileó. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1849.
- Comrlainneó, gen. comrlainnte, of the same name or surname. H. 3. 17. O'D. 549.
- Comruirigte, compounded. H. 3. 18, p. 400.
- Comruiróugaó. H. 5. 15, p. 7. O'D. 1581.
- Com-toairim, convocation. C. 2732.
- Comtoirniúge, relieving. R.I.A. 43. 6. C. 1871.
- Comtomur, commensurateness. H. 3. 17. O'D. 667. *Egert.* 88. C. 2569. O'D. 2487.
- Comtuaircain. H. 3. 18. C. 232.
- Comuaim .i. comceangal. *Teg. Cor.*; concord. H. 3. 17. O'D. 5.
- Comul .i. accomul .i. comtinól. H. 2. 15, p. 54.
- Comur .i. comaimruigaó. *Egert.* 88. C.
- Conaé, luck, fortune. O'D. 2385.
- Conae .i. comét, to preserve. H. 2. 15, p. 47 b. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2060. See cumann.
- Conais, who asks. H. 3. 17, col. 62. O'D. 72.
- Conair, a road, a beaten road, a path. O'D. 2490. "Conair .i. cáí cen fén no cen áir". *Via*

*sine gramine vel sine cultura. Cor. Glos. C. 1014.*

"Ní fuair ar v-teét ó'm choig  
Conairi mar an g-cietfaloig".

*Cormacán Eigeas.*

Óá cor véas na conaire, near Brandon Hill, county of Kerry.

Conaircle .i. bog-croisead. *O'Clery. See coninicle.*

Conairgeo, conairgeo. See airgitear. O'D. 2218; was retained, was confirmed, "conairgeo in óro bneiteamnácta, O'D. 155. H. 2. 15, p. 63 a. b. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538. *Egert. 88. C. 2277.*

Conamroar, dep. observes, preserves, estimates. H. 3. 17. O'D. 537, 576. *Egert. 88. C. 2275. See conmiter.*

Conanais; "maconanais", if he is able. O'D. 372. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1615. *Rawl. 487, O'D. 2036, 2041.*

Conapais, has tied. "Ní conapais via i torac nao etaircaru uime". *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2117. See ápac.*

Concepta, he decided. H. 3. 17. O'D. 533. O'D. 2191.

Conceptaim, I decide. *Egert. 88. C. 2255.*

Concobar, the ancestor of the O'Conors of Connaught, died, according to the *Four Masters*, in the year 971.

Conóaim, he yields, gives. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2062.*

Conoear, connoear, .i. iartear. *D. Mac Firbis' Glossary.*

Conoelg, comparatio: connoelg, comparavit. Z. i. 71.

Conoear, *possunt*, they can. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 230.

Conoelaiter, is divided, is distributed. H. 3. 17. O'D. 548. *Egert. 88. C. 2211. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 a.*

Conoirgebtar. *Rawl. 487. O'D. 2141. See ruirgebtar.*

Con, gen. cuinge, a narrow neck, a strait where a river or lake narrows itself. See caol.

Congabao, was taken possession of. *Egert. 88. C. 2276. H. 3. 17. O'D. 538.*

Conzáir, an army, a troop or body of men. *Four Masters, 1598.*

Conzáiread, having troops and companies.

Congalac, brave. *Four Masters, 1583, and passim.*

Conbáil, a habitation, dwelling, a residence; fig.; a church. "Congbail .i. combaile, áirur no baile". *O'Clery's Glossary.* "nac tan bur írlu cec mbenocopur árrao móra,

ir anu bur áro am a congbaile rium ágar a beno copur". *Leabh. Breac. fol. 92 b, a.*

"Luró iapam pacraic in Orpaigib ágar rotairir cella acor congbaile innrib".

*Leabhar Breac. fol. 14 b, a. "congbaile .i. eclair". Vit. Pat. MSS. Trin. Coll. H. 1.*

"ar beir pacraic na biaó ní na éppoc ó lonán ágar na biaó áro congbaile v'eocharó mantain i calmuin". *Lismore, 48, a, a.*

Congeb, he holds keeps, retains, professes. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1742.

Congebtar, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Congellac. O'D. 1880, 104. C. 861.

Congmaib, keep ye; "congmaib cáim an uimnaig". *Clarend. 15. O'D. 1946.*

Congna, a horn. *Cornu cervi .i. congna fiaða. Smith, 214, p. 392.*

Conic, he can, or he is able; "conic uime a rcuic ule vo tabairt ina neircilainti non eclair". H. 2. 15, p. 19, col. a. bot. H. 3. 17, c. 190, 435.

Conleangao. See lingim. O'D. 2236.

Conluan .i. cac na con. C. 2783. O'D. 2269, 2177.

Conmiter .i. meiremnaiter, is estimated, is calculated. H. 2. 15, p. 12. col. b. See miter.

Conn .i. ceann. *Old Glos. Conn cairirme .i. baile puirt mē. "In ti aca tá feib tó-éura no cunn cairirme". E. 3. 5.*

Connao, firewood. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

Connagar, conoagar, it is requested, required, sought. *Harl. 432. f. 3. 1 a. H. 3. 17, col. 437. O'D. p. 2.*

Connail .i. innraic. C. 1744, 1475, 2068.

Connamur, conamur .i. corairmigeo. *Harl. 432. O'D. 1829. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.*

Conngrinn .i. tionol. C. 2771.

Connla, wisdom, prudence, judiciousness, good sense.

"Ar a faoir, ar a eairgna  
Ar a ceonur rui olcuib  
Ar a cloit, ar a connla  
Tuat ir toirpa via togae".

*O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha O'R.*

Connla .i. poinn. O'D. 2220. C. 2204, 2766.

Connrao, u bargain, pl. cunraita, q. vide.

Conoao, conuao, .i. cuapartal, testimony of an eye witness. C. 2041. *Egert. 88. C. 2582.*

Conoat .i. coimét. H. 3. 18. C. 1085. *Egerton, 88. C. 2167, 2409, 2410.*

Conoirge, makes perfect. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1698.

Connanna fiao .i. uirpanao. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a. Connanoat uibu. O'D. 2192.

Connenga: "ir é connenga flait aḡar eclair a pachaiger tap ceno a fine". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Conneteo, they attain to. *Egert.* 88. C. 2212, 2648.

Connucram, we shall meet. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2108.

Connirup. *Clarend.* 15. O'D. 1937.

Connorcer, See Roice.

Connurole, he deserves or merits. See Rurole. O'D. 2218.

Connaisre, it will advance. H. 3. 17. O'D. 576.

Connarao, they separate. H. 3. 17. O'D. 571.

Connaro rrup. H. 3. 17. O'D. 531.

Connengaro. R.I.A. 3. 5. 5. C. 1851. See Spreungam.

Connuten, is fastened, proved, based, founded, confirmed, determined.: "connuten vliḡeo rop coraib bel aḡar airtcen". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, p. a. col. b. *Cat.* 18. H. 3. 18, pp. 89, 90. H. 3. 17. O'D. 532.

Contabaic, doubt, uncertainty; "cumvoub-artais", ancipitis. Z. i. 71.

Conteactat .i. coitceannuigter. H. 3. 17, col. 219. H. 2. 15, p. 61 a.

Contoibget. See toibget.

Contualang, is able. *Rawlinson*, 487. O'D. 2112. *Egert.* 88. C. 2600.

Contuile, they sleep. *Leabh. Breac.* fol. 5, b b.

Concutlet, they deserve. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2104.

Coór, locus libri. Z. i. 29.

Cor, a round hill, a small topped hill (parish of Drung, county of Cavan).

Cor, a lump; cor fa iongan, a whitlow; cor aḡablán, a lump between the fingers.

Cor .i. cunnrao, an obligation, covenant, compact, contract, engagement, or treaty: "caḡ cor vá gána na memair i n-écmaic a cenn". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 18 a.; plur. cuir, curu, obligations. *Cat.* 48, 59, 63, 73, 88; securities. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.: "connuten vliḡeo rop coraib bel aḡar airtcen". H. 3. 18, p. 89; law is fastened by verbal engagements and acknowledgments; "cor vá rochonn co rir aḡar tpebaire", the contract of two sound-minded with knowledge [understanding of the conditions] and security. H. 3. 18, pp. 151, 173. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2134. "caroe cor? rucha fer". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.; "caroe aipae cuir? cóic rir véc". *Ibid.* "Tiaḡtain ro na coraib", having opposed or impugned the engagements. H. 3. 18, p. 203. See W. L. p. 65, col. 2.

Cor, a surety, a guarantee. H. 3. 18, p. 164,

165; .i. tpebaire. *Egert.* 88. C. 2315: "cor mbel", verbal contract or agreement. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2089.

Corao, a stone wall. H. 3. 17. O'D. 580.

"Ara corao .i. cairil vo venum aige uime, no aḡa vaimib". H. 3. 18. C. 446.

Córap, engagement: "corap oi raḡuib", an engagement upon raths or stocks. C. 879.

Corbaḡ .i. cruaillet no raḡcaḡ. C. 2767.

Corca, oats. H. 2. 16. O'D. 1726. See corce.

Corca Muiceat, a territory in the county of Limerick, the patrimonial inheritance of Mac Eniry. This territory comprised the parish of Castletown Mac Eniry, in the barony of Upper Connello, which parish is called, in the Down Survey, and on Beaufort's map, Corcomohid.

Corca teneao, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprised in the present parish of Templemore, which, in an Inquisition taken in the reign of Charles I., is called Corckehenny. *Four Masters*, 1580.

Corlán, a pig-nut (Kilk).

Corp, a body: corp Staire, the text of a history, as distinguished from the preface and notes; corp riac, the original debt.

Corp .i. aen aḡar talam, time, aḡar uirici ipin corp. C. 2226.

Corr, a crane; plural corra: "In va chuiri i n-inir Cáchaig noḡa léḡat corra aili leo ina n-iniri, aḡar téit in bán-corrir ip in faillig riap vo vuchaḡ (.i. vo bpeich) co n-a h-eiruib eiri aḡar nī con raḡbat cur-aig cia aipm in voitchi". H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

Corr-ḡioḡac, round-breasted: "ingen corr-ḡioḡac". O'D. 2393.

Corrḡuineact .i. ceḡo cumainn. C. 2775. O'D. 74. 1842. C. 2775.

Corróca Cnám-ḡoille, now Corroge, the name of a townland and parish lying about half a mile to the east of the town of Tipperary, and adjoining the townland of Cnám-ḡoill, now incorrectly anglicised *Cleighile*. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230. See Cuilleann O-ḡuanach and Cnám-ḡoill.

Corruic: "corruic aipeḡ vo tiumaḡan". O'D. 91, 1867. See ruic.

Córuir, law, obligation, true knowledge of law. *Cat.* 14, 33. "coruir inobir", river law. C. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; "coruir fine", tribe law, family arrangements, adjustment. *Cat.* 89. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2097; "coruir riadnaire", the law of evidence; "coruir airtne", the law of pledges. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a b; "coruir

ubaisle". H. 3. 18, p. 151; "comur iarobaisge". O'D. 785.

Comurtaim, adjusts. O'D. 2212.

Cór, *itum est*. Vide coar, *suprá*.

Cor, gen. coipe, dat. coip; the foot, the leg; "oul ma coip". H. 3. 17, col. 341.

Coraisge, issued. H. 3. 17. O'D. 564. Vide raiḡ.

Corair .i. cocab. C. 1373; "a corair atú né oia", I am rebelling against God.

Corc, to check, correct, chastise. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2120. "Fpinceoal cen vicieith agar coirc gan agairbe ón aiti for in valta". H. 2. 16. O'D. 1737. *Ballymote*, C. 1569.

Corccar; "roair go coorccar", returned in triumph. *O'Connor*, 1522.

Corcra .i. rḡairb. C. 964.

Corḡrao, destruction. See *Annals of Tigernagh*, at the year 675; *Four Masters*, 674; and *Annals of Ulster*, 675. The corḡrao of the two former is rendered *destructio* in the latter. "Corḡrao aonaḡ laḡean". *Four Masters*, 825.

Corlac, what is paid for defending one's cause. *D. Frib. in Gl.*

Corlag; "ben iar rir fognam cen chorlag". O'D. 2463.

Cornam, contention; vo cornam, to contest. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "as cornam nḡi no apvaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2113.

Corao, to wrangle, dispute.

Coraisḡer. O'D. 2192, is ruled.

Cotairḡeao, was fixed or determined. C. 1862.

Cotar .i. vo ḡeibter. C. 2781.

Cotomur, commensuration. *Egerton*, 88. C. 2188.

Cotún, *parma*. *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Crábad, religion, devotion. "Fetḡna mac nechtaim Comarba Pacraicc cen crábad Ereno uile v'ec". *Four Masters*, 872. "873 S. Fethgna comorbanus S. Patricii et caput religionis totius Hiberniæ animam reddidit" *Triad.* p. 295. A.D. 873.

Crai agar gabla, cruib agar gabla. H. 2. 15, p. 20. See gabla.

Crai, plur. of cpo, death. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083; craiur .i. baraisḡer, puts to death, kills. *Egert.* 88. C. 2249.

Crai, gen. sing. of cpo, a hovel. See cpo.

Crann glérta, what?

Crannoḡ, mansion, seat, 1542; a house of wood on an island.

Craob cúmpairde, now *Crecóra*, the name of an old church, townland, and parish, in the barony of Pubblebrien, county of Limerick. See aor crí maḡe.

Craprcuil, twilight; evening vespers. "Craprcuil .i. crepurcuil, ab eo quod est *crepusculum* .i. *dubia lux* .i. nomen vo erparcain. Unde dixit Colman Mac Lenine: Rob canaire crúin creaprcuil ceo pnoméa petair aprtail". *Cor. Glos.*

Creača, preys, spoils of war: "co n-creaprat creača móra", and committed great *depre-dations*. *O'Connor*, ad. ann. 1233. "i n-veoir na creac", in pursuit of the spoil. *Ibid.* 1244.

Cream, gen. creama: "a naimrín in creama"; wild garlic: "cym-fer", a feast given in the time of the garlic. H. 3. 17, col. 422. When the garlic comes in; H. 2. 15, p. 51, b. "Ar vo miorbal Caomḡin for go m-biú cream agur realḡán agur luibe iomda oile fornear ne a n-itead upḡlar fead na bliad-na 'r an vitneḡ ina paibe ar teitead ó éaronead na n-vaine vo'n leit tair vo'n rḡeilḡ an-ḡleann vá loch". H. 4. 4.

Creanaró, *alga*, a kind of sea-weed (*Sligo*).

Creanaim, I buy; "in tí crenar .i. in tí cennaisḡer". H. 2. 5, p. 65.

Creanair, is purchased, or bought. *Cat.* 92. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Creantairó, dillisk, or salt-leaf (*Donegal*).

Crec. See creic, reward.

Crec, *subs.* purchase, buying; *verb.* to buy; "ireó ir crec v'anuprao ann, a cennach o'fior echtar cuicr". *Egert.* 88. C. 2163. "creic ar cennac". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2115.

Créu-uḡa, copper ore; brass; of brass; *aurichalcum*. Z. i. 22. "Quinquaginta equos maculis aspersos cum *aeneis* (créuḡa) frænis". *Ogygia*, p. 311.

Creic, to buy; a reward. See cuirneḡ; "na po cecar .i. noca cennaisḡ". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2072. "Baeth cáe cecar rri mac mbeo athar .i. baeth von cáe peacur ní ne mac in aḡar bí a n-écair a athar". H. 2. 15, p. 60, col. a. "na po cecar", which has not been purchased. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2071, 2113.

Créitir, a cup, a goblet. "Créitir .i. rícal no aḡrois no tultuba ut est vo dail rinn i creitir .i. vo dail rín i copn". *Cor. Glos.* O'D. 2216. "Craḡar a *cratera* .i. rícal no copan no tultuba". *Idem*.

Cremen, *baxus*. Z. i. 99.

Criarao .i. rilachao, propagation. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.

Criarar, a marsh; créitne báitce, a deep marsh in the townland of Craggaknock, in the parish of Kilmurry, Ibrickan, county of

Clare. *Criatrac* is the name of a townland near Ballinrobe, county of Mayo.

*Criú*, a field. O'D. 1427; "iréð ir cnych ann zort reoir no áribair no apo uncúri fleirce azar cri veircémenna o tpe tuaim". *Egert.* 88. C. 2330.

*Criocaire*, an antiquarian. "1136. Maoliora mac Maoltólaím príim éallavoiri Ároamacha, a príim *criocaire* azar a leabair coiméavair, vecc iar naicriche togarde aené an cerna". *Four Masters.* "1136. Beatus Moelisa filius Moelcolumbi exactissimus calculator temporum Ardmachanae sedis ejusque antiquarius nulli secundus ac Bibliothecarius in egregiâ poenitentia ipsâ feriâ sexta Dominicæ passionis de nocte, animam Deo reddidit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 304.

*Criocnugað*, termination. See quotation at *cúir*, *cúr*.

*Crit* .i. ic, no innraigi no cénoach. C. 2772.

*Critrò*, emax. Z. i. 26. vide *cpen*.

*Cro* .i. bi voig cumao ainm vo uir, ut *ert*: cérmuinteri *chóligi* .i. iar na tuimarguim .i. lighe úipe na mná aile. C. 2778.

*Cro*, death; plur. *crái*. "Cro .i. báir ut dixit Corbmac; pecað buan ollbrat céð bí ní bo flait um cri com cro". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cro*, property, chattels, 15, *Cat.* 50; live cattle. *Cat.* 51. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083. "cro rin vo tuit a cach". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2083, "iar noibad azar *cróad*". H. 3. 17. O'D. 548.

*Cro* na muice, gen. *Crái*, pig-sty. H. 2. 12. O'D. 1701. "cro vo vénam um a toruð". *Egert.* 88. C. 2198. Dat. plur. *cruib*.

*Croboers*, blood-red, now *croibearg*, or *crasnas*.

*Cróc*, *Masc*, cream; gen. *cróic*. Spoken in Clare.

*Croc*, short; bo *croc*, a cow with short horns. "bo *croc* .i. ádarca gairve fúirpe" *Cor. Glos.* in voce *croiceno*.

*Crocað*, to hang, to execute by hanging. H. 3. 17. O'D. 551. See *Riadað*.

*Crocað*, gen. *crochta*, crucifixion. "Muirt crochta [Chriur] co n-a donucul". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

*Crocta*, a close or field; a croft.

*Croctín*, a small garden or enclosure: *croctín* na raileog, a small enclosure where mallows grew.

*Croð*, cattle, any property. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2058, 2074. See *cro*.

*Croiceao*, was plundered, robbed, or ravaged. "Ro croiceað azar no cneatlorigeað la ran roðpave rin imbaoi ro rmaett gall, etc".

They ravaged and laid waste, with fire and sword, everything belonging to the English. *O'Conor, in Four Masters, ad. ann.* 1594. "Ro croitret azar no aircet an tpe uile cenmotat príim éalla ulad". *Four Mast.* 1165. "Omnia præter ecclesias flamma et ferro evertit. *Triad. Thau.* p. 309. "Ro craitir ima cuilenab". C. G. fri. G. p. 188. "Cruib no rliarta". C. 399.

*Crólige báir*, death maim, i. e. a maim that remains till death. H. 3. 18, p. 205; a wound so severe as to prevent a man from turning on his side without the aid of another. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

*Cromad*, now Croom, in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, where there is a castle, built by O'Donovan, chief of Hy-Figeinte. See *Smith's History of the County of Cork*, and *Carbriac Notitiae*.

*Croman* .i. corpan buana eioin. H. 3. 18. O'D. 502.

*Crompán*, a pill; an inlet of a river. The word occurs very often in the county of Kilkenny.

*Crompán*, the trunk of a tree (Mayo).

*Cron* .i. relbugað coircenn. H. 3. 18, p. 650 b. Sain *crón* .i. relbugað neic coircenn. C. 2765.

*Crontraile*, a spit, spittle. "*Crontraile* .i. gnantraile .i. fele liat. *Gnant* .i. cac liat no glar no piğin". *Cor. Glos.*

*Cronugað* .i. aibhuir. *O'Clery.* "An tpe ana noearntar an cronugað a bneac vo véanum irin tpe rin". H. 3. 18, p. 160. C. 291. "In tí ira reoit cronarger", he whose *séd* he impeaches. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2070.

*Cronán*, *scurra*. H. 2. 13, vocab.

*Croforóc*, a coin smaller than a *screeball*. E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 2. "Da pinginn azar cetume pinginn irin laet .i. *croforóc*". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, 39. C. 1783.

*Crot*, cithara. Z. i. 77.

*Crota Cliach*, the ancient Irish name of the Galtee mountains, in the county of Tipperary. See *oun g-crot* and *Sliað g-crot*. Mount Grud is the name of a mount in the townlands of Cappa-Uniac and Toureen, in the parish of Killardry, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary.

*Cruacán Muirge Abna*, alias *Cruacán Eoganacra*, a church mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis*, at the fifth of October, as situated in the territory of Eoganacht Chaisil. It is the place now called Crohane, adjoining Mowney, in the barony of Slieve Ardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See *Mag Abna*.

Cpuan, cpón, a valley, a hollow, a dell.  
 Cpuó .i. inuó na ceúra, the increase, the fattening of cattle. H. 2. 15. p. 55 b.  
 Cpuó, to confirm, ratify, enjoin: "o'eioungléó a n-impearán aóar oo cpúó a ccaingean", i. e. to settle their disputes and confirm their treaties. *Four Masters*, 1600.  
 Cpuó, cpuió, cattle. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. 59 b. *Egert.* 88. C. 2214.  
 Cpuib, *dat. plur.* of cpo, a fence. O'D. 1268, 2271.  
 Cpuiró, to enjoin. "Noca n-euauur cia rao po cpuiró oirra anab". *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1895. "Fep in cpuiró". *Egert.* 88. C. 2575.  
 Cpuim, a worm. See cpum. "Atáimri conab cpuime ocu nads oume", "Ego sum vermis et non homo". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cpuimter.  
 Cpuinnuáó. Gen. cpuinnigte. O'D. 2372.  
 Cpuir, a harp; "a pindro .i. o'n cpuir". *Cor. Glos.* in bino.  
 Cpuimóub .i. ocpac, ordure. C. 2768.  
 Cpuuóac, stinginess. O'D. 80, 1852.  
 Cpuirtaim e, I pelt him.  
 Cpuirtuigim, I pelt.  
 Cu, with, denoting the instrument. O'D. 2322. See co.  
 Cu allaró, a wild dog, a wolf; pl. coin allta. H. 5. 15. O'D. 1686. cu lomna, a tied dog. O'D. 2201.  
 Cua .i. inirín. *O'Clery.*  
 Cua, flesh meat: "focpuro cuab .i. imfoccpuro feola". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2116. See cuao, coo.  
 Cua, cuab, .i. inirín: "cuab oo baot .i. rgeíl o'inirín o'fep buile". *O'Clery.* "Imrai caé a menma fop in oae cuae". O'D. 2213.  
 Cuacnaíom, a battle axe, .i. tuaó. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cuab, a vessel. C. 1890.  
 Cuab .i. feoil: "cuab .i. geimpeó," C. 1457. See coó.  
 Cuacín, a lock or wisp of straw tied up for thatching ricks or stacks of corn or hay (Kilk.).  
 Cuairt .i. fep naircey la béin ina aclepa nairóm rin oo beir nupc n-ollna an a beluib. H. 3. 18, p. 385 a. "roan caé cuairt na coirpcey". O'D. 2221. "cuairt ingelta", circuit of herding. *Egert.* 88. C. 2328. "cuairt comaircepa", circuit of cotenancy. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2146. inchuairtaighich, circum. Z. i. 32.  
 Cuairtebill, whirling; "caipe cuairtebill", a whirlpool. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2123.  
 Cualattar, they heard; "óo cualattar rin", when they had intelligence of it. *O'Conor*, 1391.

Cuat a cuar .i. *vacuus.* *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cubacail, a bed-chamber; a cell in a monastery. *Four Masters.* Cubacail, quasi *cubiculum* .i. inao cumang. *Cor. Glos.*  
 Cudap, bnat, complicity, .i. an fear bíor as ceilt an uile. *D. Fírb. Glos.* in voce vice-altac.  
 Cubós, a cluster, a series, a rgarit.  
 Cu-chonacht, a man's name, signifying *Dog* or *Hero of Connaught.* *O'Hosey*, in a poem addressed to Cuconnaught Maguire, thus plays upon his name.  
 "Roza an cuaine Cu-Chonacht".  
 "Choice of the litter is Cu-connaught".  
 "Cú realza gac ríob-broza".  
 And again:  
 "Ní cú oo éleact mionfíodach  
 Fuair ó éliaruib clú gaoire  
 Cu riabais gac fopaoire".  
 Again:  
 "Cú chonaet an énota gloin  
 Coileán poige ó tig Thuatoil".  
 H. 1. 14, fol. 161, *Trin. Coll. MS.*  
 Cúttar, mode, manner. "Maing o'ulltaib tadar fimmra fop cúttar tucram fopaoire fneatgloine á Mumain leatam luettmar". *Lismore*, 163 b b.  
 Cuopoma, cutpuma, equal, proportionate; "In Damliag mára tuige rlinne fuil air comlog é aóar in oúrtach ir cutpuma rir". H. 3. 17, p. 653.  
 Cui, a way, a journey. H. 3. 18, 3 a. See caoi.  
 Cuiboi, an accomplice, participator, accessory. H. 3. 17, c. 89; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1889.  
 Cuibling .i. cair-iorgal. H. 3. 18, p. 415.  
 Cuibrigcey, he conceals. *Egert.* 88; C. 2641.  
 Cuibrina, confession. "In ní, oin, ná cutcaio rri bneitir n-oé i necht litre ocu Nu-ríav-nuir, ocu rri cuibrina cnepon". H. 3. 18, p. 358; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 5, c. 2; H. 5. 15, p. 29, c. 2.  
 Curobear, partnership; jointly or together; share or proportion; gradation of rank; harmony; equalization, participation. "Ir riach gaite uathib i cuibuir, no o ceettar ve a n-écuibuir", it is debt of theft that is due of them conjointly, or from either separately. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; share and share alike. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1463; H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
 Cuir .i. tucuba. *Cor. Glos.* a cup.  
 Cuirgeal, a distaff; "A lunge marí cingil", his shin like a distaff. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill.  
 Cúigte, cuicte, five days. *Cat.* 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.



Cúil O'Sluairce, in the parish of Tulla, barony of Upper Tulla, county of Clare.

Cúile, a kitchen. O'D. 2473.

Cuileann, a man's name in ancient Ireland. It was the name of a celebrated artizan, who flourished in the reign of Concuvar Mac Nessa, and from whom Slíab Cuilinn, now Slieve Gullion, in the county of Armagh, is named.

"Do hoilead ag Cuileann Ceápro  
An cú'gar mhinic móir-íeilg  
Óiar ar gac uilleinn oia bneag  
O Shliab Cuilinn no cuinead".

*Trin. Coll. M.S. H. 1. 14, fol. 161.*

Cuilleann O'G-Cuanach, now Cullen, a village originally in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, on the border of the parish of *Sulchóid*, in the county of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and *Book of Lismore*, fol. 230, a a., where it is said to have taken its name from Cuilleann, the son of Morna, who was killed here by Finn Mac Cumhail. Though this village was originally in the barony of Coonagh, as its name indicates, it is now considered as belonging to the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary.

Cuimioche, is kept. *Egert.* 88. 2706.

Cuimgech, capable, able, competent. See *meire*.

Cuimgiochar, deponent of cuimgim, I am able. See *cumaic*.

Cuimlechtearb, battles. H. 2. 15, p. 36, col. b. "cuimlechte .i. com'lointe". *D. Mac Fírbis Gloss.*

Cuimngtar .i. comairgche. *Egert.* 88. C. 2412.

Cuin, can, when, quando. *Egert.* 88; C. 2270; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244. "Cuin ir mo, agar cuin ir luğa, agar cuin ir coibér for fer meoon garve ná for garvige". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Cuin v'eiligter é ma air in v'ut é no in gae". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1938. "Cuin no cara", when he likes. H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Cuin atáit vá ba agar ramairc irin fuilugad". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Cuinogear .i. cuingro. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4. 2 b.

Cuinvelg .i. dointabrátar. C. 2778.

Cuinroec, cuinnbeé, .i. páp. C. 2766, 1401; *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Cuinrois, keep, preserve. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934.

Cuinroech .i. caenroigro. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Cuinroigce, castigatur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuinroigter .i. cainroigter. O'D. 1806; C. 1908; .i. coirgter. C. 2766.

Cuinri .i. co cubard. C. 2766.

Cuingró .i. iarraid, *querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; to seek, to request. H. 3. 17, col. 105; O'D. 126; to court, coax, flatter, seduce. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; *Egert.* 88; C. 2165; "ac cuingró lepaigti", *remedium querere*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Cuinnegar .i. coibgter. C. 2770.

Cuinrcleo, a conflict.

Cuinre, the face, countenance. "Cuinri .i. vneac: ut est eib cneadach a cuinri cucc, though scared the image of her countenance". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuinr, pl. of conr, q. v.; contracts, engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2083, 2114; "na cuinr vo niat na memair", the agreements which the members make. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Cuinrtar, is put; that arises: "cae ni vo cuinrtar", every suit that arises. O'D. 630; O'D. 2197.

Cuirneach, a race-course; also a moor. See *cunpach*. "Cuirneach, a *curribus* .i. píe capraic. Cuirneach, a *curru* .i. peivoe: cuirneé umorpo vo pád rin peivoeano .i. corpa neáit ann". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuir, *causa*, .i. tucur. H. 3. 17; O'D. 3.

Cuirneac, pl. cuirpog, reeds.

Cuireal, *suireal*, a gullet (*Erris, Mayo*), a cove, or little creek; a pointin is larger than a cuireal.

Cuiril, counsel, advice; derived from the Welsh. "Cuiril .i. Combrec inriq: ocur ir latin no truailead ano quasi *consil* ab eo quod est *consilium*: unde dicitur ir ar vo cuireil vo ronad". *Cor. Glos.*

Cuirin, to sue, to follow; to acknowledge; to teach, to inculcate: "vo cuirein .i. vo cae in feara rin, no vo cae na hinoirin". *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2, p. 1. "Cir lip lánamna vo cuirein la feine?" "How many kinds of marriages prescribed by the Feini?" *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 42, b b.; C. 796.

Cuit, for cuio, share, part, force, meaning: "cuit in ára, cuit tugaiti". *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.

Cuitbeó, derision, mockery. O'D. 2458.

Cuitceapna, of equal rank or dignity. H. 2. 15, p. 54: "fer cuitceapna". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Cuite, a pitfall, and cuittech, a trap.

Cuite, cuiche, a pit; q. a trap? a pitfall? See *Egert.* 88; C. 2777; "Ar bnu móna no cuiti". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2142; "mar ann no faroirum in cuiche". See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1514; and compare R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C.

1643; ma nro in fiao leir in cep no in cuice". O'D. 1514; "cuitech .i. in fiao .i. clap toll no cepa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2777.

Cuitig, cuit, share, portion, ration, dividend; "cuit tucate", the share of occasion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Aparill oib roo rir ir let eneclann agar cuitig tpebape ir erbadac uaitib; aparill eile ir lan n-eneclainne agar cuitig tpebape, aparill aile ir cuitig tpebape namá". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21, a, b. "Ir lan cuitig rriti vo". *Ibid.* fol. 22 b, a.; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.; cuiti tobairg, the levying share. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a. The levying party had always a share of the levy.

Cuitig, vel. cuitiro, "oetmao cumaille vo flait cuitig". H. 3. 17, col. 442 mid. 425 mid. "Rach i cuitiro .i. nat vo beir flait cuitiro rraetnaiger a nat for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Cul, put for col, wickedness. *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Cul, protection: "bir iap na cul". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1851.

Culáiro. See ceataráiro. *Egert.* 88; C. 2356, 2380.

Cul-ríne, back family, as son, father, grandfather. *Egert.* 88; C. 2296; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725.

Cullaç, a boar. "Cullaç .i. colac .i. apa meo a cuil .i. bi la matair ocur le rair". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúl-pat, back security. O'D. 368.

Culpat, a second security, a post surety. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Cuma, the same, equal quantity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. See comaoin.

Cuma, indifferent, equal. "Cuma ab so quod est communis; unde dicitur". "Ir cuma lem"; ".i. ir comber lium eibé oib". *Cor. Glos.*

Cumaíde, common: "a cétpaíde cumaíde na ríne". H. 2. 15, p. 66 a.

Cumail .i. an cepto cumainn. C. 2775.

Cumal, gen. cumaille, dat. cumail. H. 3. 17, col. 63; a bondmaid employed in grinding a quern. "Cúmal .i. Cumola .i. ben bir rru bleit brón, ár ir é ván na mban n-ooer mairi vo penta na muillino". *Cor. Glos.* See *Job*. c. 31, verse 10, "reapann cumaille". *Cat.* 150; "cumal xax réc". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "cumal renorba". *Egert.* 88; C. 2182, 2231, 2234; O'D. 1276; H. 3. 18, p. 388 a.

Cumann, a pound. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; cumann conae, a pound or enclosure for keeping cattle. *Ibid.* See conae.

Comap, comap, the meeting of rivers; as cumap na o-rí n-uíreac, *confluentia trium fluvio-*

*rum.* *Colgan, Tr. Thau.* p. 164; Comap Cluana h-eoir, now Comar, near the town of Clones, in the county of Monaghan; cumap Chluana h-íopair, the meeting of the Boyne and Blackwater at Clonard. It also means a valley. Welsh *cum*, and Saxon *com*; *inde* the *Coombe*, in Dublin, which means the *valley*. See *Mason's History of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin*, Introduction, p. 2.

Cumcam, *possum*, I can, or I am able. Cumaic, he had power; cumgrothup. "Ir i ro in éain pátruic agar irred naç cumuic naç bpetem vaonna vo gaodeluib vo taitbiuic naç ni ro geba a rencur mair". H. 3. 17, p. 1. "Trénailche nemchumrcurothe .i. na cumgrothup vo chumrguoug a n-éirinn". H. 3. 17, *preface to Senchus Mor. Dixit Patricius* rru: vichur pvechta, *si potes. Dixit Magus*: ni chumcam cur in trach céona im-bápaç. "Dar mo ve broch (.i. dar mo Dia mbrácha) ol patrpaic, ir in ulce accá vo cumachtu, ocur ni fil itir a marth. *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a, 1.

Cumoaç, to support; "a coimveo vo cumoaç", to support or protect his lord. H. 2. 1; "umur cumoaç ríne". *Egert.* 88; C. 2210.

Cumoaiget, they support, sustain, decorate. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

Cúmoaigim, I found, erect, build. "Roma condita est .i. ro cúmoaigeaó in Roim". *Ballymote*, fol. 3, p. b, col. a, six lines from the bottom.

Cumraigtet, removed, put away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1452.

Cumraigter, is transferred. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2259.

Cumtaç, gen. cumtaig, a building. *Cain. Ad.* O'D. 2479.

Cumtur, a cause; fellowship; partnership; mutual good or advantage .i. cumaró uair. C. 2464 .i. com-mairtur. *D. Fírb. Glos.* "cupu leaigter a cumtur", contracts which tend to their mutual advantage. H. 2. 15, p. 54. "Cumtura .i. vo beir comairtur oib". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b. "Ni regur cumtur cap cuinneitg mpeteman tuate", a cause cannot be carried past the argument of the judge of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535, 571. "Rat cumtura cumorig", the security of a bounden vassal. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Cumut, *tantum*, as much as. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Cumut .i. coiméc no eucpuma, the same amount. H. 3. 17, c. 236; H. 2. 15, p. 55 a, b.

Cunoyta, cunoyta, contracts; "Labrum vo

bnetaid cuip agar cunnacta", let us speak of the judgments of guarantees and contracts. H. 3. 18, p. 162; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Cunopachtau, covenanted, contracted, bargained, agreed. H. 3. 18, 8 a.

Cunnamna, cunnamna, cunnamain, conuamain, respite, delay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574; C. 1937.

Cunntairim, chief residences. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. See conn.

Cunnuð, firewood. See conuau; "cunnuð, quasi canuð a canueo, caleo". *Cor. Glos.*

Cúpac, a load of manure (Derry).

Cup, a vice; a turn or occasion; "nomarbad upong mór uioð im mac m-buic, uo'n cup rin", a great many of them were slain on that occasion, etc. *O'Conor*, ad. ann. 1237. "1116. Ceallach, comarba pattraiucc for cuairt Connact an uapra cup co ttuc a lan cuairt". "1116. S. Celsus, Archiepiscopus Ardmacchanus visitat *secunda vice* Connaciam quam totam visitatorio circuitu perambulavit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 300.

Cup, a minstrel; "cup cipe". O'D. 2208. See cor, music.

Cupað .i. cuprachad no ceangal, to reprimand or tie. C. 2019. cuprachad in H. 3. 17, col. 451, and corc in H. 2. 15, p. 53 b. They are convertible terms, "um a cupað co cenn fecht mbliadan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2177.

Cupcirlac no gilcac. H. 2. 13. *Glos.*

Cupctoir, a castigator of children, .i. fear vo ni cupað no sneadad rmacaigce ar macaib vo ni cionta. *D. Firb. Glos.*

Cupu, a sheep. *Cat.* 137; H. 3. 17. col. 402 d.

Cupu, compacts, sureties. See cor and cup. "cac flait cupuð rmacaiger a pac for cupu". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.

Cupuma, an equivalent proportion; "cutruma let tocupa", an equivalent of half the wealth or stock. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2117. See cupuma, com, equal, and trom, heavy.

Ὁ.

Ὁά, two: "na vá tech", the two houses. H. 3. 17; O'D. 112.

Ὁά, two, frequently enters into topographical names, as, Abainn vá loilgec, At vá feara, At vá coru, At vá laape, Cluain vá tope, Cluain vá gamna, Cluain vá pác, Cluain vá capb, Dun vá beann, Dun vá letglar, Gleann vá loc, Dún vá én, Mír vá upom, Loc vá vam, Loc vá géu, Loc vá én, Oilen vá cruinne, Ror vá coru, Sliab vá cor, Tir vá glar.

Ὁα, vas, good, generally used in compounds.

"Ὁα .i. cac maic rin Combrec ut dicitur gnuas va .i. végben .i. ben maic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce upoch. "Ὁas .i. maic. Upoc .i. olc, ut upoc vo upocaid, vág vo vágaid". *Cor. Glos.* in voce vas.

Ὁά cit Danainne, i. e. the two Paps of Danann. Two mountains in the barony of Magunihy, and county of Kerry, called the Eastern and Western Pap. The Eastern Pap is situated in the boundary of Gortdarrig, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcumming; the Western Pap is on the boundary of the townland of Gortacreen, and divides the parishes of Killaha and Kilcummin East. Both are nearly of equal height, are very round, and appear very beautiful at some distance, and both have small heaps of stones on the very summits, intended evidently to represent the nipples of the paps. The base on which they stand is called bun a vá cit, *basis duarum mammarum*.

Ὁabad, a large tub with two handles. "Ὁabad .i. ve uac .i. va dou fuirpe, ár ní bitir oi forr na hianaid ar cup". *Cor. Glos.* Also a flax dam (Donegal, cul-vabad, Culdaff).

Ὁadam, vámam, I give, grant. "Ní vaba huave cobraino fo lín cenn comocur". H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Ὁadán, a foster-father. *Cat.* 112.

Ὁadair, a foster-mother. *Cat.* 112.

Ὁae, shoulder, va, vae. O'D. 548.

Ὁaeláme, lacertus. Z. i. 20.

Ὁaeceile, a base tenant, a villein. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Ὁag, wheat, .i. cruinnecht. *Cor. Glos.*

Ὁago .i. poza. H. 2. 15, p. 30.

Ὁaigin: ar vaigin, for the purpose, with the intent. "Ar vaigin caimí a eoir no arba". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 53 a a. "Ar vaigin marbta". E. 3. 5, p. 30 c. 1. "Ar vaigin melta", for the purpose of deceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029. "Ar vaigne lera", for the purpose of good. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Ὁail .i. oligeð. "Fach uile vail tobairt ir maor tigeirna". H. 3. 17, p. 167.

Ὁailirtar, she invited, agreed to meet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Ὁáimim, vámam, I yield, grant, cede, vouchsafe. "Ὁáimer oligeð", he yields justice, law, or right. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Ὁámliag, Basilica, a cathedral church. See cloigteach and vuptach. "In Damliaq mára tuige plinne fuil air comloq é agar in Dupchach ir cutruma mir". See ainm rannne. MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 17, p. 653.

ṽaintech, dentatus. Z. i. 9,

ṽairṽe, quernus. Z. i. 8.

ṽairṽ, a heifer two years old, worth four screppalls (H. 3. 18, p. 513), classed among the rétu cúicti. See Sét. A cow is worth twenty-four screppalls; a colpach, six screppalls; and a samhaisc, twelve. These are multiples of each other: one samhaisc—half a cow; one colpach—half a samhaisc; one dairt—half a colpach; one dartaidh—half a colpach. See H. 3. 17; O'D. 110.

ṽairṽ, a heifer worth four screppalls. H. 3. 5, p. 6. c. 1.

ṽal, time, respite; “ṽo beṽar ṽal tṽeirṽ ṽo”. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

ṽala, for ṽapa, second; “lomṽar an ṽala fṽir”.

ṽalat, they meet, invite, make an assignation. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b. “ṽir ṽiler ṽo fṽir fṽir a nṽala co foéigem ṽir fṽan ṽon fṽir fṽir an-ṽalann co foéigem”. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

ṽalṽoe, forensio. Z. i. 20.

ṽallav; “ṽiarmaro Mac Neill ṽi Ruairṽ ṽo ṽallaṽ la Coinnnaṽ ṽi Raṽallaiṽ”. “Diarmaid, son of Niall O'Ruairṽ, had his eyes put out by Cuconnaght O'Reilly”. O'Connor, ad ann. 1236, 1244.

ṽal-furṽe, forum. Z. i. 20.

ṽalta; “Catal mac doṽa ṽi Concubairṽ, ṽalta muinntṽe Raṽallaiṽ, etc”. Cathal, son of Aodh O'Connor, who was educated in the House of O'Reilly, etc. O'Connor, ad ann. 1243; foster child, 1244; ward, 1244.

ṽam, a party, a dining party. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.

ṽam ṽili, a fabulous ox of antiquity, located at *Leiter Dallain*, in Tyrone. “ṽam ṽili, tṽear ingnaṽ glinne ṽallain; ar inṽ loch ceona tainic a aṽairṽ co n-vecharṽ fṽor boin ṽo buaib in bṽuṽaṽ ṽo boi i faíl na cilli co n-veigṽai in ṽam ṽe”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.

ṽam n-allav, a deer. “Ar é ṽo fṽorṽongairṽ fṽor in ṽam n-allav corṽeaṽ ṽo tṽeabaṽ cuige”. *Est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare. Acta SS.* p. 306, col. 2, note 17.

ṽamba, a lump.

ṽaminatav, they consented, permitted. H. 3. 18, p. 25 a.

ṽamnugaṽ, to condemn; “ṽir fṽearṽ ṽo nech cinctaṽ ṽo leiṽenn ar ṽan fṽéin, ná nech neaṽmṽicorveṽ ṽo ṽamnugaṽ”, melius est nocentem impunitum relinquere quam innocentem condemnare. H. 3. 17, col. 602.

ṽamta, a concession; a thing ceded or granted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

ṽamtaṽ, concession, to concede. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

ṽán, trade, art, science; “ṽia mbeṽ ṽána éxamla aice beit enecṽann caṽa ṽana ṽib”. H. 3. 18, p. 126. “oc ṽénum a ṽana”, learning his art. H. 3. 17, c. 175. “loṽ a veṽ-ṽána”, the reward of his good [liberal] profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

ṽana (Latin, *dona*), gifts; “fṽeṽt nṽána in Spṽratu naoiṽ”, the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost. O'D. 2189, 2191.

ṽanaoiv, woeful, sorrowful (Leinster, Kilk.).

ṽáne, *davus*, i. e. Danus. Z. i. 20.

ṽaoil, a river in the county of Limerick, passing through the towns of Rathkeale and Askeaton, and paying its tribute to the Shannon about two miles to the north of the latter town.

ṽaoirṽ, vuirṽe, vassalage. H. 2. 15, p. 12 a.

ṽaol, a chaser. See *meiviteṽ*.

ṽaor, voer, mancipium. Z. i. 41.

ṽaorṽuiv, a man saved from death, prison, or the gallows. *Egert.* 88; C. 2184.

ṽaorṽat, base wages of vassalage. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571; “ṽat aṽar manṽaine aṽar fṽet tṽurṽaiv aṽar ṽpengi”. C. 1514.

ṽar, often used for tṽar, by, over, q. v.

ṽara, *alius*, another; the one. “ṽir ceitṽi fṽeṽt cumal ac in ṽara ve, aṽar ceitṽi ba fṽeṽt ac aṽaile”. E. 3. 5, p. 25; O'D. 1372. “A tṽaṽ looin fṽor in ṽara ṽi a llenban fṽor in tṽib nailiṽ”. *Cáin Adámnain*.

ṽarmna. C. 2805.

ṽarṽ. See *ṽairṽ*.

ṽarṽarṽ, a heifer, a yearling calf. See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2168. “ṽarṽarṽ fṽienn ocṽur colpaṽ boineno”. *Cor. Glos.* in voce clṽtarṽ.

ṽar, a rick; a stack. See *ṽarṽ*.

ṽarṽt, boldness. Lat. *audacitas*. “ṽarṽt .i. vi-roct .i. ní bi inaṽ roct itṽi aṽt o loc ṽo loc itṽi ṽómaile ocṽur labṽarṽ”. *Cor. Glos.*

ṽarṽtaṽ, a madman, a dangerous lunatic. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b; ṽarṽachtaiṽ, insensati. Z. i. 86.

ṽé, two: “in ṽé cuae”, the two statements. O'D. 2213.

ṽe, of, off, now usually ṽo: “ṽe léim”, by a leap or bound. R.I.A. 43. 6; C. 1875.

ṽea, vie, a day: “meṽarṽ co vea bṽacha .i. co láa bṽacha”. *L. Breac*, 25 a.

ṽeabairṽ, dispute; lawsuit. O'D. 630. 2197.

ṽeac, a foot. *Uracecht*, p. 37. 1.

ṽeac .i. maṽ, good, profitable: “civ ṽir veac ṽo mṽ?” *Teag. Corm.* “in ben ba veṽ ṽo mṽaib”. O'D. 2467.

ṽeacṽaṽ, tithe. “Ní ṽligṽo vechmaroiv na

bo cenoaith, na tñian annoti na oipe  
reoir vo máimb mina bet a fñitfolaro  
techta na heclaire inte vo baithir ocuf  
commai ocuf gabail n-ecnaice". *L. Breac*,  
fol. 6 a b.

**Deacmaicc**, hard, difficult .i. voilgíró no voc-  
amílach. *O'Rody*.

"Deacmaicc fñearpool a feile  
Se ueith Eñpe v'á tñnñeam".

*S. O'Mulconry*.

**Deacmaró**, ten things, articles, or animals. *Cat*.  
47: ten days. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

**Deacmaroe**, ten days: "anaó deacmuroi fop  
in atgabail gabur in in fmaect agaf vñtin  
míor". H. 3. 17, col. 414.

**Deaoláró** .i. veilgíró, he separates. H. 2. 15,  
p. 14 b.

**Dealg**, a pin to fasten a cloak. "Dealg .i. vel-  
reć no ve leg ex eo quod *legit* duas partes  
togæ". *Cor. Glos.* Dealgan, a pin. O'D.  
1181.

**Dealgnac** gualan, a joint of the shoulder:  
"fal dealgnac". C. 1826.

**Deanam**, proof: "Mára teac gavaige ir a  
vénam ari, agaf mára teac innpaic ir péna  
uaó", if it be the house of a thief, it is to be  
proved against him; if it be an honest house,  
it is to be denied by him. H. 3. 18, p. 158.  
"1c venam a vána", learning his trade. H.  
2. 16; O'D. 1737.

**Deanta**, buildings, erections. "In feapno  
tugaó vo uoine ou dénam vénta ari".  
*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 a a.; H. 5. 15; O'D.  
1671.

**Deap**, a tear, a drop. "Deap a Græco vepo,  
cado, quia cadunt lachrymæ". *Cor. Glos*.

**Deapa** .i. vñogail, revenge. C. 2493.

**Deapbáó**, proof, *probatio*. Vide clu.

**Deapbaim**, I prove. "Ni coiri a tucpín co  
veimneć inni nać deapbáó co follur".  
Certum non presumitur ubi scientia non pro-  
batur. H. 3. 17, col 434, line 26. "Cróbe  
nech bír a feilb olgíró a deapbáó cionour  
fuair, no caithfe a légaó uaó", Qui in  
possessione est probatur quodd est propriam  
suam; alias dimitti debet. H. 3. 17, col. 465.  
"Do ní in clu coiccenn lan veipbáó", fama  
publica facit plenam probationem. H. 2. 12.  
No. 8. 1; O'D. 1697. Vide clu, fama.

**Deapbongail**, false witness (? subornation).  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119, 2125; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2490, 2596; H. 4. 22; C. 2103. "1r é  
aithne in veipbongail: ir é in uoine út  
no gait na reoir, agaf cinnce leir nach é".  
H. 4. 22; C. 2108; O'D. 89; O'D. 1865.

**Deapc**, vñpca, an acorn, a nut. *Deapucc, glans*.  
Z. i. 8. 79. "Deapcam .i. vñpñuó .i. cnuó  
na vñpac hi". *Cor. Glos.* in voce deapcam.  
"balanor ir in fñéfir, glans irin laitin,  
vñpca irin fñavilic". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
ballán.

**Deapc**, a hole, a cave, as *Deapc* feapna, a cave  
in Ossory (now the cave of Dunmore).  
"Sećtmain lán voib íar rin ic impum i  
ngorica agaf a n-icaić co fuapacari inori  
moiri náiro agaf teac moir inoti i tñaić in  
mára agaf voipur ar an tñí hi mağñeiv na  
hinori, agaf voipur naill ir an muir agaf  
comla lecoá fñur in voipur n-irín, boi  
veipic tñer an comlaic rin fopra tocpacir  
tonna an mára na h-éicne ir in tech rin ar  
meavon. Impam cuppaic Maibouin". H.  
2. 16, col. 373.

**Deapc-apao** .i. an biathao, agaf an vñciu  
iar vñénam cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198;  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2556.

**Deapcgnat**, a flea: "lan vñuim vo deapc-  
natuiv". H. 3. 17, col. 228 top; *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2108. "Deapcgnat .i. veapga 140 no  
veapga aneo no adeo". *Cor. Glos*.

**Deapc-pát** ari Mağ Féimen, now Derry-  
grath, a parish near Cahir, in the county of  
Tipperary. See cnocach. It is four miles  
N.E. of Cahir, and the fort from which it was  
called is still in existence.

**Deapc-rápuğao** .i. voipn vo buan ar a bñol-  
lać cñó pe vñénum cinaró, cñó iar vñénum  
cinaró. H. 3. 18, p. 198.

**Deapla**; "go vñeapla oligeo umpa". C.  
1836; O'D. 896; C. 1131.

**Deaplaicteac**, bountiful. *Four Masters*, 1269.

**Deaplaitep** .i. veapbñiolaiter. D. F.

**Deatać**, gen. veataic, smoke; "béim veataic",  
a soreness of the eyes caused by smoke.

**De-ćintac**, double-crined, or that has trespassed  
twice.

**Deoblen**, small, young, tender. See veiblen.

"babaill bñuch oip onlan

Con-a tñur veoblen".

*F. Aengus, 24th January*.

"veoblen .i. oni ir *debilis* .i. anbann". *Faithre*  
*Beag*. "Táinic íapam la bñetcheamñur na  
m-baintreabthach ocuf na n-veiblen an-  
muin". *Lismore*, 103.

**Devenac**, last. *L. Breac*.

**Deólina**, two modes. *Cat.* 73.

**Deoin** olgíro. *Egert.* 88; C. 2363.

**Deil**, a pig, .i. toip. C. 1474.

**Deil**, a turner's lathe; ar veal, in proper order  
for work [applied to any instrument, Kilk.].

Deil .i. eclairc, uair a veir i rin carpat  
reasrda ne arao Conculaino; "Ro gabar-  
tar a veil n-inclair in a veir .i. no gabur-  
tar a echlarc rava ina laim veir. C. 216.

Deil .i. vealuas, separation. C. 2802.

Deilgne, worms in the stomach of cattle .i. na  
peirce gaile. H. 3. 18; C. 1103.

Deilvoin, inversion of letters; metathesis.  
"Deilvoin .i. veilioas o ino (.i. o eno) ut  
est meaf .i. veilvoin inoi ir fear." *Cor.  
Glos.*

Deilgter iat, they are distinguished. *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2147.

Deime, the neuter gender with the Irish. "Deime  
.i. cac neuter lar in lairneoir ir veime lar  
inpileo goibela. *Cor. Glos.*

Deimear, a pair of shears. "Deimear .i. mer  
deve ann .i. ca rcin lair, ar it va rcin lair,  
mer .i. faebair, unde dicitur Mergeora." *Cor.  
Glos.*

Deimne .i. vaimne, idle. H. 3. 18, p. 406,  
and p. 633 b.

Deirboile, certain right. H. 2. 15, p. 11; H.  
3. 17; O'D. 612.

Deirdrine, the second tribe; the next in point  
of dignity to the *Geilfine*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b;  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089; H. 3. 17; O'D. 548,  
725; the two grandsons and their two sons.  
H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; two of them included in  
the *Geilfine*.

Deirge, desertion; "umraour sin veirge". H.  
3. 17; O'D. 573.

Deirg-rine, a tribe that has been guilty of rin-  
gail, i. e. the murder of a brother tribesman.  
H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

Deirgim, I desert. "allu, desero .i. veirgim".  
*Cor. Glos.* in voce elud.

Deirgin, he made. See miol.

Deirgle, was bought. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080;  
C. 803.

Deirgleo, was bought or purchased; "Ocur o  
ua Riamain veirgleo", and from O'Riamain  
it was purchased. *Charter in Book of Kells.*

Deir, right, dignity; "veir flata". *Cat.* 2.  
"oia veir vinenar". H. 3. 18, 3 a. See  
"aire vera, caitei veir flata? ves vligeo  
comoitin vana". H. 3. 18. *Ibid.*

Deirceim, two paces, a measure of land con-  
taining six feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See  
traigro, for table.

Deire beas, a territory in the county of  
Limerick, lying around the hill of Knockainy.  
"Apar a popa laig in fetarra ca crich ina  
fulem? nav fetar ron am; ba fetarra am  
ar Cutullainn; ceanno abrac Slebi cain

reo tear; Sleibti Eblinni reo tuaro; lino  
luimnis in lino folor mor ut at chi; vru-  
imm Collcailli reo i fulem iurim apar dini  
Cliach i g-crith na Deir bic; ruono a noer  
ata in fluas i Clu Mail mic Uaine i rep-  
uno Conru mic Oari". *Book of Leinster*, fol.  
105 a b.

"A n-veire big andruic domra  
Dutaro vo'n fein airobcta  
Laocpar Chlaire za luad linn  
O'n cuan ar aille o'Enno, etc". *O'Heerin.*

The Morning Star river flows through this  
territory, which river is called in Irish Abainn  
na n-Deireach.

"Deire Deircirt .i. o'n t-Siuri co fairge  
ba dear asur o Liop Moin go Ceann crua-  
an". *Keating, in reign of Cormac Mac Art.*  
"Deire tuaircirt .i. Mas Feimeann o'n t-  
Siuri go Corca atpac ne a pardear Mac-  
aire Chairil". *Keating, ibid.*

Deirio, verich, he rests .i. carparcar. *Egert.*  
88; C. 2390; .i. anmhuin, to remain. H. 3.  
18; C. 147.

"Caru for noerich anora

Conall caem mac dengura".—*Lib. Lec.*

Deirio (from veirio, to rest), to agree or resolve  
upon. "Ar fairi veirio aca inn rin". They  
then agreed upon it. *Four Masters*, 1557.  
veirio leo has the same meaning; "uair  
veiri corzac vaor". *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Deirciu, veircin .i. ciurairio. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2497; .i. fuigell cad raota, no iartaire  
clainve, ut vicitur; "ma veitenaib achan  
don van .i. maveo noi chlaino ann .i. in-  
gen". H. 3. 18, p. 80; C. 141; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2466.

Deirbhear, lawfulness, legality; necessity,  
cause; "Si me veitbhear, siro ne h-inveit-  
bhear no benad oib rin; no, von, ir ano  
ata rin; in tan ir ne veitbhear no benad  
azar vamao ne hinveitbhear imorra somao  
a masail ne cairroba a mi marboatais no  
beovatais ro ceooin". H. 3. 18, p. 432,  
col. a. "Cio ir veitbhear ann azar cio  
inveitbhear? iro veitbhear ann cinto an-  
roit, ocur inveitbhear torba, iro ir veit-  
bhear ann cinto comraite azar sin tuil-  
lim". H. 3. 17, col. 251, line 31. See com-  
raite and rot. "In vaine vo cuaid rin  
nae ne veitbhear". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 61 b, a.  
"Ar re bec veitbhair in flechta ro cen-  
nach bo azar capail azar arre marveit-  
bir nuna". H. 2. 15, p. 65 b; H. 3. 17, col.  
247. veitbir, necessary. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2026.

**Deitbire**, of design; "cín deitbire", *Cat.* 87, necessity, excusable, *Egert.* 88. C. 2312.

**Deitíoin**, a woman's name, signifying diligence. "Cura interpretatur". *Usher's Primordia*, p. 782.

**Deitin**, cognizance, acknowledgment. See **aitíciu**. "neimveitin olíghó", non-observance of law. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2063, 2077. "veitín olíghó von voer". H. 3. 18; C. 516.

**Deilano**, a rod to drive horses; "imari cori deilano .i. eclárc b'ir a láim anao oc g'néraet na n-eò man cappaet". C. 216.

**Deib**: "oct noelbe asar oct n'ghe". Z. i. 54, formæ octo.

**Deimta olíghó**, to grant, cede justice, vouchsafe justice. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654. See **oamaim**.

**Deimura**, building up, making; "iarí nem-chaemactain vénmura", after the making of them is impossible. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Deochnaighit**, they differ or distinguish. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

**Deóó-flaít**, last king or prince. *Sarvanapál-lur deóó-flaít asaróda*, Sardanapalus, last King of Assyria. *Book of Ballymote*, fol. 6, p. b, col. 1, line 28.

**Deog-laí**, **veur-laí**, the end of the day; the evening. *Four Masters, passim*. "Cic fíno von fuarboit deóglái co fainne an éolano cen cenó". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **opc**.

**Deolaró**, poor, insignificant, indigent; **inveolaró**, gratis. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 188. "c'ro veolaro in íat". H. 3. 17, col. 229.

**Deorairó**, *advena*. H. 2. 3. *Glos.*; an exile or stranger within a territory. H. 3. 18, p. 119; **veorairó fíreairí**, an outcast from his tribe. *Dudl. Fírbiise*, in *Glos.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. Defined in *Egerton*, 88; C. 2541.

**Depraet**, **veprach**, **veprecht**, to strip, to uncover. O'D. 1695; H. 2. 15, p. 39; *Egert.* 88; C. 2297. "iarí noepaet a láime". O'D. 1360. "Inveprach a'g'ciu". O'D. 2205.

**Depeectae**, *desertum*. C. 1406. "Cúic reoit i noepaet c'íge". H. 3. 18; C. 641; O'D. 1168.

**De-ruao**, **bigae**. Z. i. 21.

**Derpoth**; .i. **toitíró re**. H. 2. 15, p. 29 a.

**Derparat**, are given. *Cat.* 164; H. 2. 15, p. 30 a.

**Derurpar?** O'D. 2210; C. 2790.

**Diablaó**, double, the equivalent twofold; the same as **ublaó**. See **atgabail**.

**Diacti**, consultant. Z. ii. 766.

**Diao**, **veao**, end. See **a noiaró**.

**Dial**, quick, rapid: "iméig leat go dial",

"go thy way quickly". This is a living phrase throughout the southern half of Ireland.

**Dialtíre**, **oi-altíre**, the state of ceasing to be a foster-child.

**Diaim**, weaponless, *sine pene*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

**Diaitína**, that could not be atoned for. O'D. 1359.

**Diall**, declension, inflection: "an diall n-inneoonach", flexio interna. Z. i. 229.

**Diallam**, I submit: "cori diallpar f'ir Alban vo Rectg'io Ríghoeris". *Lib. Lec. Ped. O'Driscoll*.

**Dialt**, a syllable. "Ír reó íaraim cóirí opcoz-parph in anma ío .i. Corbmacc .i. co íaib b'írin dialt toparis non corbmacc sine b". *Cor. Glos.* in voce **Corbmacc**, et in voce **veach**.

**Diam**, **oiamao** .i. **oamburo**, if it were. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

**Dian**, violent: "dian olíghó", severity of law. *Cat.* 136; **dian**, creber, celer, proepes, **pénix**. Z. i. 21. "Dian trápuíad", violent dishonouring. "Íreó ír dian-trápuíad anó, ío íritir a beit íorí comairce, asar noca pán aic uaoa olíghó vo tarpcrin". H. 4. 22; C. 2034.

**Diancect**, the *Æsculapius* of the Pagan Irish, signifying, according to *Cormac's Glossary*, the *God of powers*. "Dian céct .i. *vee salutis* .i. na íláinte; Dian céct v'ín .i. *vía na híce*", the God of physic. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Dibá cín la cínach**. O'D. 2225.

**Dibaó**, extinction: "co dibaó n-aupolíghó", with extinction of inherent right. C. 834; "dibaó maíne moí inoran". O'D. 2227.

**Dibaó**. See **oíóbaó**, a hereditament, a legacy; landed property. *Cat.* 51, 83, 93; H. 3. 18, p. 203.

**Dibaó**, result or charge. *Cat.* 87.

**Dibouit** .i. **coíluaraet**. C. 486. **Dibouo**. O'D. 2463.

**Dibeapgaet**, a vindictive person; a rebel; a *latro*; a *bandit*. "Nonban oibeapgaet rénaí". *Novem latrones benedixit. Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

**Dibléan**, a brace, a pair, a couple. *Keating*, in the reign of Tuathal Teachtmhar.

**Diblímb**, both, each other. "An éormáile oiblímb", from the similarity of both. *Cor. Glos.* in voce **buanano**.

**Dibneite**, barren. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; O'D. 2451. "Fep oibneite, a barren man. O'D. 333, 462, 423. See **aimpro**.

**Diburó**, to denude, strip, restrain, lessen; *los*.

"ir écin uibúó aláime o'ic ríur". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

Uídamgūn, unactionable. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; C. 1819.

Uídeavol, recitation; incantation; instruction. See ruaineamūn, neglect. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1535. Uídeatol uo cenvaib. C. 1539, 1950. See ceannarb.

Uídeall, concealment. See polaró. H. 3. 17, c. 106. "Uaep caó uídeall". C. 819; H. 3. 17, c. 118, 440; O'D. 564.

Uídealtair, a staff; the handle of a spear. "Uídealtair .i. cpano-gai cen iapn rair". *Cor. Glos.* in gairé and cain. "Rory, in pulling back the spear (rleag), broke its iron head, which remained buried in the horse's skull, so that he had but the handle (uídealtair) of it in his hand to defend himself". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Uídeirio, ex-artist. O'D. 2214.

Uídenoácta: "a uualgur uídenoácta". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1676.

Uídeno, uídenoá. See uígeann, headless. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Uídeno réo, uídeno rleácta, effacing the track of cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2434, 2435.

Uíchlió, he conceals. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Uíchallatay, is obscured, destroyed. *Cat.* 70; H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 2217.

Uícll, declining?

Uícleit, uíceall, .i. uícell .i. uíubairt. H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1561; to conceal; concealment.. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737. "Uo guró uin an den uo lomna a uícleit rin". "Then the woman implored Lomna to conceal it". *Cor. Glos.* in voce op; a uícleit, privately, in secret.

Uícomnigle, not showing favour to any party. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Uícuip, to dismiss, to ignore. *Cat.* 73. See uíocuip.

Uírou, protection. C. 819.

Uírou, shelter, protection. H. 3. 18, p. 81, c. 1.

Uíe, uéa, a day. "Uíe .i. láite, unde dicitur olc uie .i. olc láite: uie on ní ir dies, ár ir o déib no ainmniáir fente alláite, ut est dies Jovis, dies Veneris". *Cor. Glos.*

Uíe, lamentation. "Maib tinn caó be a uie (.i. ag caoineo)". *Cor. Glos.* quoting Colman Mac Ui Chluasaigh.

Uípaorūm, insupportable. O'D. 2205.

Uípét, uopét, .i. taorpechu, no pemchectaroe, prior, former, going before in point of time. H. 3. 17, col. 421, 402 c.

Uípoicheo, disease. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663.

Uípoicheo, repudiation, not to prosecute. H. 5. 15, p. 31, c. 1.

Uípoicheo, visitation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1663; unanswerable, unamenable; "in tme raignein uípoicheo ué". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1973; "caó ir amail rir uípoichioi annrin .i. uí aóbal agar poichio galap .i. rir aóbal galap uo beit rin ríc" H. 3. 18, p. 264.

Uípoinge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 708.

Uígbail, lessening, *damnum*, diminution; "cin coymac cin uígbail", without increase or diminution. C. 2733. "Icao rin uígbail a láime", let him pay the emptying of his hand". *Egert.* 88; C. 2353.

Uígbail, injury, trespass; "uígbail a láime", the injury of his hand. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1450. See lám. "uigbarocem lám", the emptying of his hand. *Egert.* 88, 3 b b; C. 2154, 2495; *Egert.* 88, 2495.

Uígeann, uídenoá, the lowest grade of Fuidhir; a man without a head or chief. H. 2. 15, p. 17 b, p. 18 b; H. 3. 18, 175; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1720; H. 3. 17, c. 126.

Uígleoó, to settle. See gleoó. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Uígonar, it is violated. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Uíguin, violence. *Egert.* 88; C. 2629.

Uíl, punishment; "ca uíl ragur ar in uúine ina cínca". H. 3. 17; O'D. 550; O'D. 2388.

Uíl, proof by compurgation; wager of law; "cin uíl cin tréna", without proof or denial. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ar uíl agar ar réna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1758; *Egert.* 88; C. 2484; H. 3. 17; O'D. 761. "uo uíl a riadnair", to furnish his witness. "aca gairio a uíl". O'D. 2212.

Uíleap, rightful, justified, proper, lawful. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. "ir uíleap a rapuagó". H. 3. 18, p. 165.

Uíleap, perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

Uíleap, one's right, *proprium*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Uíleap, conveyed. O'D. 2272.

Uíllat, swaddling clothes; soiling clothes. C. 827; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 170. "uílata lúg". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607; fine garments.

Uílmairigter; "reo in ceimana no uílmairigter fuippe". C. 835.

Uílpé, consent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Uílpé, forfeiture; "uílpé an rata" the forfeiture of the wages or subsidy. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Uílpéch, a culprit; one condemned to die. H. 3. 17, c. 449; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083, 2126; H. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1.



Տուօցծաւ, harm, injury, damage; "In ti vo  
bein aծbaŋ na va main no va viցbála ր e

icup in oigbail". R.I.A. 35. 5. p. 35. "*qui occasionem damni dat damnum dedit videtur*".

**Oigbail:**

"fui pain runo cen oual oigbail  
Cumrat moirighna ruamna".

*Kineth O'Hartigan. Book of Leinster.*

**Oigbail,** aversion, dislike. "Cm fear-lae .i. oapoin, aine, oomnach; mna co rpu ino-  
tib beiric na mná rin fo oigbail agar  
beiric a rin oia n-eirri". H. 2. 16, p. 241.  
See fearic.

**Oigbail** farugad, violation. *O'Clery*: "maighin  
oigbail", a sanctuary. H. 3. 17, col. 660;  
*Cat.* 117. "in-oigbail a amair". *Rawl.* 506,  
fol. 53 b, a. "oo beiric cae oib oigbail". *Rawl.*  
487, fol. 64, 1 a. "a n-oigbail mona geimrith".  
*Rawl.* 487, fol. 65, 1 a. "oigbail fearic", a  
meadow. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1560. "oigbail oig-  
bail". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1628; C. 1062, 1148.  
"olegum o'airinnech na cille a n-impu-  
lang o'fepi oigbail". R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Oiol,** worthy, fit, meet. See quotation at Saeg-  
lonn.

**Oiolact .i.** mór laet, great milk. *O'Clery, Gl.*  
"co mbi oe oiolactad". O'D. 2203.

**Oiolact .i.** gan laet, without milk, *unde dicitur*  
oileachtas, an orphan. *O'Cl.*

**Oiolactar,** oillactar, .i. icap. O'D. 39. 1798.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2410.

**Oiolgadh,** oilegann, forgiveness, amnesty, full  
pardon. "Amnestia .i. uile oilegann". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "An irred fil i Soircélaí o'oilgadh  
cacha uile hó comnerum oia laile". *Preface to the Senchus Mor.* Trin. Coll. H. 3.  
18, p. 358.

**Oiolgadh,** to remit, forgive. "oilegadh oúinn".  
*Old Litany.*

"Beanocharp álaimo ídan  
Lóc oilegadh cinad  
buad uair oo bpuz na n-abbad  
buo aoba madao m-biach".

*Maelgheiridh in L. Breac,* fol. 34 a.

**Oiolact .i.** bnat no léine. *O'Clery.*

**Oiolactar,** the state of being an ollamh after  
fosterage. H. 2. 15, p. 18, *bot.* See oial-  
cine, done nursing.

**Oiolmairgadh,** perpetual right. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2133.

**Oiomailt,** to waste. "Ná bí ag oiomailt an  
uirge", do not waste the water (Kilk.). See  
iomailt. "Sur oiomailt ré a maoin".  
*Irish p. Book,* p. 206.

**Oiomór,** very great, huge; "ailí oimora",  
large stones. See quotation at Sár.

**Oiomur,** oiumur, pride, *superbia*; "ca oealb  
bruil luicirp a n-irpín ar tuicim tpe na  
oiumur"? *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1939. See  
uabar.

**Oiongadh** gad oéigeanad .i. gibe nead ag  
paibe an ciontad na biachad no na cúmoa;  
fa oéigeanad oiolad ar a fon. *D. Firb. Glos;*  
*Egerton,* 88; C. 2556.

**Oiongadh,** I repress, repel, ward off, drive  
off, repulse. "Gach cath agar gach com-  
pac ticead cum na féinne fupirrin no oing-  
bad rom topach gada compaic oib. *Lis-*  
*more,* 229. "Tabair fupitacht agar fóir-  
uin um oingbail in oáim rin oim". *Ibid.*  
234. "In can oo bapora am lue agar am  
latair ar Cailte no oingebuinno rin oit-ra".  
*Ibid.*

"A oia cionac n-oingbail oino  
in ceo oúr in n-epnmar ar a lin?"

*St. Columbkille.* H. 2. 16, p.  
873, and *Ann. Tig.* p. 142.

"Ir aipe rin oo maetatar clanna neimh  
oo toguil in tuir rin oo oingbail in oich-  
paiti oib". *Book of Fenagh,* p. 3, col. 1.

**Oiongna,** any remarkable feature, either arti-  
ficial or natural; a fort; a dwelling; a tomb;  
"ba he mag n-ailb pium oiongna Muise  
bneag". *Four Masters,* 992.

"In ceo cuiceo oib ata

Seet pium pirt pium oingna".

*Cuan O'Lochain.*

"O no compuicirg rollamain na Cárc no  
mroir Pacraic nae paibi baili in buo cópa  
oib apollumain na bliadna oo ceileab-  
pad ina Muig bneag; baili i m-bui ceann  
opaidechta ocur oiolacta na h-epneann ocur  
apollumain na h-epneann .i. Teamair". *Lis-*  
*more,* p. 6 a. "Arcaoa uaim-rí oib ar  
Aengur óg mac in Oágoa .i. oúnad agar  
oingna agar baile nígda pómpa, cu ponna-  
cuid pítapoa agar go n-gmanánaib gleópa  
glainne, agar co cigib pinn-paopaicacha  
pómpa rin inao bur ail oib .i. oirp Raé  
Cobtaig agar Teamair". *Lismore,* 190 b.  
"Nuova opai oo poine oún agar oingna  
ann agar oo gad Almain oo'n oún, conad  
oe ata Alma". *Lismore,* 202 b. "Siac  
apaen fa aen oingna". *Lismore,* 241.

**Oior,** oir, due, proper, fit, lawful. "Oir oo  
Oia", due to God. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oia.  
"An ur oir oo Eclair". *Id.* in voce neimh  
"An ur oir oo occaib". *Idem.* in neimh  
"An ur oir oo fileoib". *Idem.* in neimh-  
fuath. "A loicad ba oior ar pít aeo .i.  
ceneo". *Idem.* in oir.

’Oipait, oipait, lawful; “oénta oipait”, lawful buildings. E. 3. 5, p. 27; O’D. 1380, 1433.

’Oipina, a stone. “’Oipina (.i. cloch) in ’Oagdaí cia fo ceitair im muir, cia beictair hi tech foglaí’ oo veime (.i. oipéadair) a tippait oc a m-bí”. H. 2. 16, p. 242, 243.

’Oipcaoiléad, to destroy, raze, pull down. “Iar noipcaoiléad aipail don Ecclai’r”. *Four Masters*, 890. “Summa Basilica ex parte diruta”. *Triad*. p. 296.

’Oipcor, to detach. See rcor. E. 3. 5; O’D. 1359.

’Oiotogluirde, impregnable. See oinn.

’Oipe, from oip, due; “a oipe”, his due, whether fine or wages; “lán oipe”, full fine, or full payment. H. 3. 17; O’D. 559. ’Oipe is also used to denote simply wages, or payment for any work done. *Egert*. 88; C. 2216. See enecclann. ’Oipe, in contradistinction to airtin, means payment in things different from itself; O’D. 470, in contradistinction to log enec, what is due in right of another person, O’D. 477. “com’oipe .i. comenecclann”. C. 1950. “Fír ic a noipe la taob aichgena”, i. e. the true payment of their dire, besides restitution. O’D. 2200. “aitin ae ‘.i. oipe’”. O’D. 2757. “Aip’ oip’ aorum oo vocairuib an’oipe”. O’D. 2205.

’Oipe, a fine for killing, or personal insult or injury, or stealing; “lán oipe .i. lán einecclann”. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. 1. “leir-oipe .i. leir-einecclann”. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. b, p. 17, col. 2. *Cat*. 22, 44, 70, 126, 132. “’Oipe .i. cruas’ no comairce”. H. 2. 16, p. 242.

’Oipenar, oipenar, .i. eipniter. H. 2. 15, col. 2 of p. 16; is paid. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. 2, and p. 16, col. 2; *Cat*. 52. 77. See peanar is estimated; “bo aip’ ir oia buaib oipenar ríoi”. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

’Oipgiata, oipgiatar, rectification. H. 3. 17; O’D. 532; rectitudo .i. oipgiatar. H. 3. 18, p. 360 b; C. 765; rules, regulations. “Ar ir é no íol peact, maíail agur oipgiata gacha haol agur cecha caingne iar g-cóir”. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 266. “’Oo peir oipgiatar l’cnuich Muirí”. *Pref. to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17; H. 2. 15, p. 61 a. 63 b.

’Oirc, dry, run dry, as a spring well, or a cow; “oo cuair an tiobar a n-oirc”, the well has run dry (Kilk.).

’Oircanar, they do not separate. H. 3. 17; O’D. 571.

’Oirce, insoluble. H. 3. 17; O’D. 535.

’Oircnóter, distinguuntur. *Harl*. 432; O’D. 1911. See oo cuirin.

’Oirear, a desert; *Desertus locus; Desertum. Colgan, Acta SS.* p. 579, cap. 3. “’Oirear desertus locus .i. lóc fáraí’”. *Cor. Glos*.

’Oirear, is given by Plunket as one of the Irish words for the Latin *turris*. “Ba hampa tra in oirurt i m-baour ann .i. uir. xxx. c. ronn pleamain renfaille imme, agur ba he car-oirgen boi uar cleite cenomullaig cata ruino rípfota .i. blonoc etc. Comla geseo ríur agur geseiceno mapoci ríurri, etc. Orlaiter uir an oirert, ol mac Conglinne”. *Leabhar Breac. fol.* 100 a a. “’Oirert agur eclai’r oo venam oamra ol an ingen. Ro linad an oirert oo buaib agur oamraib agur eadab agur ór agur aicac”. H. 2. 18, fol. 113 b. a.

’Oirear Muirdeabha, now Dysart, in the barony of Coshma, county of Limerick, one mile west of Croom. There is a very ancient church and round tower, called clogár a oir-irt, at this place.

’Oirluagad, dedicatio. H. 2. 13. *Gloss*.

’Oit, injury, loss, detriment: “oit móir oo deanam oib innte oo’n cup rin”, and committed great havoc therein on that expedition. *O’Conor*, ad ann. 1514.

’Oich, detrimentum. Z. i. 26.

’Oichar .i. oitir. C. 2802; *Egert*. 88; C. 2716, 2728; C. 2802.

’Oitcur .i. adbar tocur. *D. Fírb*.

’Oitec, a denial upon oath. O’D. 129: “imur ríecar imoipio, a ríctac agur a noitech”, their admissions and their denials correspond. H. 3. 17, p. 16 a; H. 3. 17; O’D. 541; “gin oitec .i. cin ríena” H. 3. 17; O’D. 573; oitec, defined lunge naenfir. C. 1744.

’Oitir, redemption, payment. *Cat*. 123; H. 2. 15, p. 16, top; íce. H. 2. 15, pp. 32, 33; lawful period for payment of debt.

’Oitir, a feast in the day, with or without ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

’Oitru, shelter, protection. See oírean. *Rawl*. 487; O’D. 2118; *Egert*. 88; C. 2553; *teges*, Z. i. 26. 79.

“Larair gneim áine  
Aipol épeno óige  
Pacraic comet mile  
Rop oitru oiar ríóige”  
*Felire Aengus. L. Breac, fol.* 32 b.

’Oitlái .i. oitir. H. 3. 18, p. 7 a.

’Oitlé .i. adbal eloróte. *D. F. in Gloss.*; E. 3. 5, p. 13, c. 2; “oitlé rét”. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Otlet. O'D. 128; 1918.

Oitma, he discharges; "via n-oitma in zeall", if he redeem the pledge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091. Ré oitma in gill, the period of release of the pledge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "oitim tneir", three days for payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Oitngesnatap. C. 775.

Oitogluir, impregnable, *inexpugnabilis*. See oinn.

Oitongar .i. réntar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2569.

Oitneab, a desert, a wilderness. In *Cormac's Glossary* this word is derived from oi-tneabab .i. beir cin tneabab an, because there is no horse ploughing or tillage there. *Cor. Glos.*

Oittir, landless. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Egert.* 88; C. 2595. oitir, O'D. 492.

Oitu, injury; "fiac oitu". H. 3. 17, c. 478.

Oiubairt, oiubairt, oiupairt, deception, cheating, inequality. *Cat.* 63. "oiubairt feara". mental reservation, overreaching. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 46 b b. "ir rect cumala Coirpoine asar Cumal oiubairte". H. 3. 17, col. 418 and 419. "ir baeth cae aen nae aiuro a oiubairt". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "vochor .i. oiubairta". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. "ciubrao cae achele". Z. 988.

Oiubracab, oiobracab. See quotations at par and iompoll; shooting with a bow, military engine, musket, or cannon. "Ro gabrac via luain, via maiut, asar via céuaoiain as oiubracab an baile vo éaoirab tromaib toirann-mónairb teinntige, á gonnadairb gú-áirab". On Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday they continued to play upon the castle with fiery, heavy balls from their high sounding cannon. *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1597. "Toirman an tén oiubraicte", the noise of the mighty shooting. *Four Masters*, 1599. "Calam éumrcuab an tnein oiubraicte". *Ibidem*. "O vo roctaoar co mboi cae oib i comfoccur ariail nae riabí aet eó n-oib-raiccti eturpu no neirgaoar na fluaig a láma via raigeo-bolgaib vo farlaiccret raite roigeo cae oib for a riail"; when both parties had advanced within bow-shot of each other, they put their hands to their quivers and discharged showers of arrows upon each other. *Ballymote*, 240, p. b, col. a. Oiubraicir, oiubruio, it is satisfied, full satisfaction or peace is made. H. 3. 17, col. 216, 430; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1507.

Oumann .i. viomar. H. 2. 15, p. 50, b. *O'Davoran's Glos.*

Olige, oligeo, *Masc. jus, ratio*. H. 3. 17, col.

3; O'D. 570; right, justice, law; *gen.* oligro, *Dat. or Abl.* oligeo. "um congbaíl oligro corura rine". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. mid. "car oligeo". H. 2. 15, p. 11, line 46. "vo réir gac oligro". H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. "oligeo tuaithe in eclair". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b. "Má thapcur oligiuo". H. 3. 17, col. 141. oáimr oligeo, he yields right or justice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540. "In can tapcur oligeo vo", when his right was offered him. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547. "Aca vo troma an eolair vo éuir ré [oligeo] oppo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2270. "oligro bér bneitir .i. luigi fo roicel". *Egert.* 88; C. 2571.

Olomaim, I refuse. "ni olomann ir ní timgair". *O'Mulconry*. .i. ni viultann ir ní iarpann". *O'Rody*.

Olomtar, is said, assigned, appointed, .i. ráitir no airnéitir. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b; C. 819. To test. "copo olomtar a veurc". *Rawl.* 487; C. 5. 1 b.

Oluig, a wisp. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Oluige, separation; cutting, dividing; "cionnur vo beiraoir oluige no vianraoileo oppa". *Four Masters*, 1570. "Moiri rompa asar in flearc i na láim asar vo oluio in fairrige noime". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 276. "Scian .i. ir gae opp .i. a haenar i .i. a verbo *Scindo* .i. oluige nech". *Cor. Glos.* in voce rcian.

Oluitar, is closed, is confirmed or ratified. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.

Oo, a preposition; when placed after the verb pen or ioc, it denotes *by* and not *to*. "Cinne arpeanaitir vuit". *Egert.* 88. C. 2637.

Oobair, water. "Oobair, ainm coitceno o'uirce itir farvelic ocur Combrec. Oobair .i. uirce, unde dicitur Oobaircu, ocur vo bnet oobair-ci irin Combrec". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Coirfoairne and in voce oobair.

Oobair foillre, twilight. *Four Masters*, 1557.

Oobó .i. oibur. C. 2798.

Ooca, interpretatur *puto*, unde oóig dicitur. *Cor. Glos.*

Oocenaoib .i. vopair .i. pocaooir. C. 2066. See ceannaib.

Oocenel, low-born. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See rocenel.

Ooiallarothar, *verb. dep.* "Oo-iallaróter in oligtech in t-inoligtech", the lawful preponderates over the unlawful. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; *Egert.* 88; C. 2253, 2475.

Oochonn, a simpleton. O'D. 2203. "Co voir-airo vochuinn ata fairpo a vil." O'D. 2212. Oochparoe noaine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618. q. opposite of rocparoe?

Dochnuio, indecor. Z. i. 199.

Doctur, is recognised, is used, is acknowledged, is in use, is in existence, prevails, subsists. "Cac cumctur do curin", every cause that arises. H. 3. 17; O'D. 537. "Do curineo". O'D. 2234.

Doctum; "1 n-Doctum Cathal Uí Raḡallais", against Cathal O'Reilly. O'Connor. ad ann. 1233.

Doctur, a disadvantageous bargain, an unfair contract .i. dubarta. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; Rawl. 487; O'D. 2114. 2116; H. 5. 5; O'D. 1552.

Doctur, suspicion. O'D. 2480. See doigt.

Doe, tardus. Z. i. 41

Do-ellatari, declinatur. Z. ii. 977.

Doermám, squalor. Z. i. 41.

Dofoe, dofet, he has taken in charge; "uppaob cac an an ní do fo". Egert. 88; C. 2257; H. 3. 17; O'D. 546.

Dofoet .i. nemtectarig. H. 3. 17. col. 281; O'D. 368; priusquam. See dofoet. "Dofoe uppoctao cac nachgabala la féine". Notice precedes all distrains with the Féine. H. 3. 18, p. 189 a; "dofoet". H. 3. 17; O'D. 368. See dofoet. "Dofoet toicheo topa", and suit precedes selection. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 540 "In tí bur rine íre dofoe". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707.

Doga, a dock, a harbour. (Galway).

Dogailre, anguish, grief, sorrow.

"Ní guair tneap, ní ceipce cruib  
ní leactrom, ní beart baoguil  
Riogharó calma an Chláir Chuinn-re  
Dáib ar vaimna doguilre".

O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Dogaithaim, intelligo et pellicio. Z. i. 20.

Dogaithaimm, illudo. Z. i. 20.

Dogaithim, abacto. Z. i. 20.

Doglinn .i. uigluim no cinol. C. 2791.

Dognarach, dognarrach, quasi do-ḡnúireach, disgusted, exhibiting a sour countenance. "Ro rictir tra fino a rcel agar ba dognarrach ven mnai", Finn then understood the story, and was disgusted at the woman. Cor. Glos. in voce ope.

Dognennar .i. toibgitep. C. 2797.

Dooren, in order that. Cat. 148.

Doilbte .i. vealbta. H. 3. 18; C. 636, 1434.

Doilgi, more difficult. Egert. 18; C. 2416.

Doim, a poor man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See Soim,

Doimlias, a church, basilica. See vaimlias

Doimnagap, tributur. Z. i. 62; "ac doimno-

napar", deducar illuc. Z. i. 62.

Doimne, misfortune, ill-success. See Soimne. "Faiorir Cublai a vparde uaroe via fir in roimne no doimne no biat do'n cach". Lismore, 113.

Doimne, darkness. See doica.

Doimne, an oak wood; roboretum. Adamnan.

Doimne Mheille, the name of an old churchyard in the parish of Kilcooley, barony of Slieveardagh, in the east of the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 4th November.

Doimne móir, the ancient name of Kilcummin, in the barony of Clonlisk, in the King's County, a short distance north-west of Roscrea. See Lanigan.

Doimne na b-flann, now Derrynavlan, a townland in the parish of Graystown, in the western extremity of the barony of Slieveardagh, in the county of Tipperary. See Irish Calendar, 3rd November.

Doimne, doors; pl. of doipar: "vmaib doimneib", de portis. Z. i. 16.

Doilán, a small creek (Co. Galway).

Doilba: "a noilrigteir doilba doipar doipar". O'D. 2212.

Doilba air, that caused him. H. 3. 18, p. 167.

Doilbaim .i. cumaim. O'Rody. "In nach foirtceadac doilbaim". O'Mulconry.

Doim, a poor man. Rawl. 487; O'D. 2102. "mac da duim", the son of two paupers. Egert. 88; C. 2236.

Doimaine, loss. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. See roimaine. O'D. 2288.

Doiman, the world, this world. "Giolla topa Ruad O'Raḡailis ciccheapna muinctipe Maolmórdha agar na dhneipne uilepe haim-rir n-imdein vécc ina feanvataris iap m-bneit buada ó dhoiman agar ó deaman". Giolla Iosa Ruadh O'Reilly, Lord of Muintir Maolnordha and of the entire district of Breffni for a long time before, died at an advanced age, victorious over the deceits of the world and the wiles of our infernal adversary. O'Connor, ad ann. 1330.

Doimataró, poverty. H. 3. 17, col. 450; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1111; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Doimna .i. mair. O'Davoran; C. 27, 98; C. 2812.

Doimnac mairin, Donaghmoyne, a church in the parish of Clogher, county of Tyrone.

Doimnac móir, an old church, giving name to a parish, lying about two miles south of the city of Limerick. See Saingil.

Doimnac móir Muirge Feimin, now Donaghmore, a parish and townland in the barony of

Middlethird, about three miles to the north of the town of Clonmel. There is a very ancient and beautiful church at this place, built in the primitive Irish style. See Colgan, *Acta SS.* p. 73, col. 1.

**Domnatar** .i. *dephoilo*. O'D. 39. 1798.

**onair**, has injured. See *air* and *oir*.  
**onal**, the howling of wolves; shouting, proclaiming.

**Donella**; "áct n-anfir do nell áineo". H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

**Doneo**, which.

**Donn** .i. *plaitemnar*. O'Davoran; H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Cip dono do bepar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1413; H. 3. 17; O'D. 568.

**Donn** *gacá* *flata* .i. *trian n-éica a cuip* *asar* *a no goir* *péc*. H. 4, 22; C. 1989.

**Donnabáin**; *Daingean* *Uí* *Ohonnabáin*, a curious fort in a parish of the same name, in the barony of Imokilly, county of Cork.

**Donnabáin**, *lior* *Uí*, the name of a fort in the townland and parish of Kilfinny, near Croom, in the county of Limerick.

**Donnabán**, a man's name of very rare occurrence in the *Irish Annals*. It was the name of the ancestor of the family of O'Donovan, who is called King of Hy-Figeinte, in the *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 976; but his son Cathal, who commanded the Hy-Fygeinte at the battle of Clontarf, in the year 1014, is called chief of Cairbre Aobhda; and at the year 1200, Amlaff O'Donovan, his descendant, is called king of Cairbre Aobhda. O'Heerin, who died in 1420, thus speaks of the country of the representative of this Donovan:—

"*Dual* *o' O'Donnabáin dúin* *Cuip*  
*An t-ir na t-ir longpúir*  
*fá leir gan éor fón Máis moill*  
*ir na cláir ríor co Sionoinn*".

"O'Donovanus, qui quondam Corci in arce sedebat,

Pro terrá castrorum est hac regione potitus;  
Ille regebat agrum quem lambit Magia segnis  
Et campos protensos flumen ad usque Senanum".

See *bpu* *g* *g*, *Uí* *frógeinte*, *Uí* *Cairbre* *Aobda* and *Cromad*.

**Donnac**, *donnais*, .i. *gacais*, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2598, 2597.

**Donnrollur**, robbery, .i. *bratrollur* .i. *gabail* *im in ngat* *ar eigin*". H. 3. 18; C. 1452.

**Dono**, autem, vero. H. 3. 17. col. 3, 4.

**Doirn**, a fist; a measure of six or four inches. See *forpac*, for table. See *Lám* and *áirvoem*.

**Doirna** .i. *oca mbí* *iat*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2477.

**Doirrain**, *Dorrainn*, *Dolly*, a woman's name.

**Doir**, a bush; "ní *leá* *car* *oairio* *oor*: *no* *car* *oáirio* *oir*". C. 2199.

**Doirne**, a conceited spark (Kilk.).

**Dó-rechnu**, unavoidable. O'D. 2065. See *o-eacma*.

**Doirl**, he merits or deserves; it incurs a fine. H. 3. 17, col. 422, requires; H. 3. 17; O'D. 557 .i. *cuille* *no* *airleir*. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2, and H. 3. 17, col. 147, top; H. 2. 15, p. 16 a, line 7. "oirliat *riachu*", they incur debts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031. *oirliat* .i. *airleir*. H. 3. 18, p. 639.

**Doirraio** .i. *no* *oir*, he injured. C. 799; O'D. 81; O'D. 1853.

**Doirraim**, he wore, used, etc. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1636. See *romelta* and *romait*.

**Doirad**, to lay eggs. See *oairad*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *oairur*, that lays eggs. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

**Doirleirgetar**, he desires. O'D. 290, 2250.

**Doirna**, breeding, bringing forth. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b. See *tot* and *toirna*.

**Doirra**: "Suir *doirra*", hitherto, up to this time. C. 1837. See *doirra*.

**Doirad**, the aspect, mien, countenance; the contour of the face; "Comóid *riu* *héc* *a* *oie*: *black* *as* *death* *his* *countenance*. *Vultus ejus tam ater quam est lethum*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *puill*.

**Doirad**, article, portion. "Ro *gac* *cac* *o'feir* *uib* *Ereuo* *oiecht* *oe'n* *brethemnur*". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In *oiecht* *uair* *ar* *oieb* *chach*"; i. e. *pars* *e* *vobis* *contentiosa*. Z. 988.

**Doirna**, a wren. Q? *oair-en*. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the wren is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (*oair-en*) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

**Doirad**, article, portion. "Ro *gac* *cac* *o'feir* *uib* *Ereuo* *oiecht* *oe'n* *brethemnur*". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "In *oiecht* *uair* *ar* *oieb* *chach*"; i. e. *pars* *e* *vobis* *contentiosa*. Z. 988.

**Doirna**, a wren. Q? *oair-en*. See *Life of St. Moling*, in Marsh's Library, 3, 1, 4, fol. 70, in which the wren is translated by the Latin word *magus*: "Quædam die legens sanctus pontifex Molyng sedendo in quodam loco cum suo ministro, venit ad illum illa avis quæ dicitur *magus avium* (*oair-en*) eo quod aliquibus præbet augurium, et ipsa est minima. et habebat illa muscam vivam et ululantem, in rostro suo".

**Doirann**, battle, sorrow.

"Doirann *oairad* *ir* *doirann* *oair* *gear*  
*Suinn* *oairgean* *ir* *Suinn* *cuib* *oair*  
*Monar* *gac* *ní* *oo* *ní* *neach*  
*Sle* *glan*, *ir* *Sle* *gléiteach*".

*Foras Focal.*

**Doirinnigter**, it is raised, increased. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b.

**Doirngar**, *oingar*, they step, advance, graduate; .i. *oieinnigter*. H. 2. 15, p. 50 b

"opengait ina cátaib .i. opéimnigheir ene-clannóib fo uairli a toctura a gair an gair". *Egerl.* 88; C. 2216; O'D. 2210.

Opurtenach, opurtepmach, *dumetum*; a place abounding in brambles. Z. 777.

Opulacain; "coolach opulacain".

Opobaoir, a mud wall (county of Sligo).

Opochpolaro, evil substance, wealth, deed or qualification. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Opochpoltach. See anpoltach, a man who has not sufficient wealth or qualifications; a man of evil deeds.

Oporbeil .i. amperoteac no vocamlac amail coillte. *O'Clery*.

Oporceao, a bridge; "oporcet .i. voporichet cach tapir ón up co a pailte vo'n uirce no na feve: vporcet voin .i. rét vupet, ar ip vpoeh cac n-vupet .i. ni calla nemvupet vo ar nab turlebach. No, vpoeh-rét ar a olcar". *Droichet*, derived from the verb voporichet, *they pass*, because people pass over it from one brink of the water or stream to the other; or *Droch-Shet*, i. e. a straight pass; for *droch* means everything straight, i. e. there is no curvature in it, that it may not be slippery; or *Droch-Shet*, a bad road or pass because it is a bad one. *Cor. Glos.* "I' lair vo ponab vporceatt na feipri a gair poiceatt Móna vaim". *D. Mac Fírbis*, p. 508.

Opomain Uí Chleirín, now Drummin, a parish in the barony of Coshma, and county of Limerick, about three miles north of Kilmallock. See *Annals of Inisfallen*; the *Chron. Scotorum*; and *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1088.

Opomlath, vpolmach, used in Ossory for the vabach, q. v. vpolmach; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742; *Ballymote*; C. 1566, 1574.

Opong, a party: "Ruccrat imopno, opong vo muinctir Uí Ra gailaig for Uílliam de Laci". *O'Conor*, 1233.

Opum aróneach, now Druminagh, or Castle Biggs, near the margin of Lough Derg, in the parish of Terryglass, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about one mile and a-half w.s.w. of the village of Terryglass. Here are the ruins of a remarkable old castle, mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters* at the year 1598. This castle is shown, on Petty's engraved map, as on the margin of Lough Derghart, near Terryglass.

Opum cli, a professor who knows all the sciences and wisdom. *Cat.* 52; H. 3. 18,

p. 151, alip (13), p. 178; H. 3. 17; O'D. 920.

Opum Oamgarpe, now Knocklong, in the barony of Coshlea, and county of Limerick, six miles to the east of Kilmallock. See forbar vpona oamgarpe, in the *Book of Lismore*, fol. 169.

Opum inbir, now Drumineer, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about five miles n. and by w. of the town of Nenagh. It is mentioned in the *Book of Lecan*, in the pedigrees of the *Muscraighs Thire*, as the seat of O'Luinin. The name signifies the ridge near the *Inver*, or mouth of the river, which is descriptive of the locality. There is a curious ancient church here, near *Inver*, and a square castle, said to have been built by the family of Butler.

Opum raleac, a ridge, in the parish of Bourne, and barony of Ikerrin, about four miles to the south of the town of Roscrea. It is now generally called Bawnmadrum, from an old castle that stands on it. See *Four Masters*, ad ann. 1601. The following passage in O'Heerin's topographical poem puts the situation of this hill beyond dispute:

"Corca thine up rognar  
Fa Opum raleac rpeabonn glar  
O'Catail tap éac vo cuip  
Re tath anacharó iudparg".

*Corca Thine* is the ancient name of the parish of Templemore.

Opung, a large hill, 2104 feet high, situated on the boundary of the parishes of Killinane and Kilkeeig, in the parish of Glanbeagh, barony of Iveragh, and county of Kerry.

Oput, lewd, unchaste. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Oualgur, reward; virtue; price; duty; sake; right. E. 3. 5, p. 23 c. 2. "Oualgur emig", price of honour. See *eineclann*. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.; "a vualgur ve", for the sake of God. H. 3. 17, col. 124, 426. "A vualgur a aicuntu fein". H. 3. 17, col. 28, 175. "A vualgur moapba". H. 2. 15, p. 48 b. "A vual gur rcunt", in right of moveable goods or property. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021. "A vualgur a nipt fein", in virtue of its own strength. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ouanape, a book of poems. "Psalterium .i. ouanape". *Cor. Glos.*

Ouarfine, poets .i. ainm vo filedaib .i. fine vuar .i. fine focal; ouarfine iapam .i. fine bir fpu hoira gao focal. Ouar voin ip ainm vo pavo, ut dicitur ip na bpecaib Neimh: Cio vuar vonepa nat .i. pavn ip arparcavó

ˆoon moˆlaˆo". *Cor. Glos.* See ˆoneaˆpa.  
"ˆOia ˆreipˆi ˆaigˆioˆep ˆaˆa ˆuaˆpˆine"  
O'D. 2214.

ˆUub-ˆaˆinn, a river mentioned by Keating as forming a part of the boundary between the dioceses of Limerick and Killaloe. It is now called the Blackwater river. It is formed by a number of small streams, rising in the parish of Kilseely, in the barony of Lower Tulla, and county of Clare, and uniting at the south side of the same parish. It flows through the parishes of St. Patrick's and Kiltenanlea, and falls into the Shannon opposite Newcastle, about two miles to the east of the city of Limerick.

ˆUubach, sorrowful, sad, cheerless. "ˆUubˆaˆ .i. ˆOˆi-ˆrubˆaˆ .i. nˆi ˆrubˆaˆ: ˆoˆi ˆfo ˆvuiˆtaˆo, ocup ˆu, ˆoˆo, ˆe, ˆfo ˆvuiˆtaˆo". *Cor. Glos.*

ˆUubaˆge, .i. aˆgaˆoˆ ˆreˆoˆil, a mask. *D. F. Glos.; Harl.* 432; O'D. 1842; O'D. 140; *Egert.* 88; C. 2700.

ˆUubchoˆcup, ferrugo. *Z. i.* 198.

ˆUublu, doubling, on the double. "Manab cinnˆe na ˆracha iˆr ˆaˆreˆc na aˆtˆgaˆbˆaˆla co na ˆvublu". Si sua res perdit si non sua redit *duplum.* *H. 3.* 17, col. 652. See ˆviabˆlaˆo and aˆtˆgaˆbaˆil.

ˆUubneˆoˆil, vide eaˆpˆra.

ˆUuibˆreˆit, now Dovea, a townland in the parish of Inch, in the barony of Eliogarty, about four miles north of Thurles.

ˆUuibˆri, now Duffry, a district in the barony of Scarawalsh, county of Wexford. Duffry Hall, in ruins, retains the name in the parish of Templeshanbo.

ˆUuil, any piece of work; "ˆueˆmaˆoˆ caˆaˆ ˆuila a ˆvuiˆgˆine". *H. 2.* 16; O'D. 1738; *Ballym;* C. 1570.

ˆUuilbˆri, cheerless, sad. "ˆUuilbˆri .i. ˆoˆi ˆfo ˆvuiˆtaˆo .i. ˆoˆi-ˆruiˆlbˆri .i. nˆi ˆruiˆlbˆri". *Cor. Glos.*

ˆUuileamˆh, God, the Godhead, the Creator of the elements. *Gen.* ˆvuiˆleamˆh and ˆvuiˆliamˆh.

<p> Δ ˆOhe uli ˆumaˆtˆtaˆig  Δ ˆOhe na ˆroˆg  Δ ˆOhe uaˆpaˆil  Δ ˆThiˆgeˆmaˆ in ˆoamˆain  Δ ˆOhe ˆuaˆiˆpˆneˆtiˆ (in-  ennarrabilis. <i>Colum. K. Hymn.)</i>  Δ ˆOhuˆiliamˆ na n-ˆoˆil. </p>	<p>} Erˆchur ˆoim.</p>
---	------------------------

*Old Lisany in Leabhar Breac, fol. 121 b.*

"beˆpˆteˆp ar nˆouˆtˆraˆt ocup ar noˆtˆraˆoˆa ˆreˆmuˆtˆra i ˆraˆoˆnuˆiˆpe in ˆvuiˆleman aˆiˆp nˆiˆt

ˆriu ˆrinn ˆpein ar n-erˆteˆchˆe". *Ibid.* "ˆCpeˆ-ˆoim ˆreˆoˆtaˆtaˆo ˆfoˆiˆpˆin ˆoˆeˆoˆtaˆo in ˆvuiˆle-ˆmain ˆoail". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

ˆUuilebuˆo, foliage; now ˆvuiˆleabˆar, "ˆUuile-ˆbuˆo .i. ˆoˆo la ˆrˆoˆ ˆquaˆsi ˆveˆleˆbaˆo .i. de ˆleviˆ-ˆtate ar a ˆeˆpˆuma". *Cor. Glos.*

ˆUuinebaˆo, a plague or general destruction of the people. See *Cormac's Glossary*, under the word ˆaˆiˆmˆleˆaˆt, and Visio Adamnani.

ˆUuine-ˆcaˆite, man-trespass. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

ˆUuinn, *gen.* of ˆoonn, theft. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

ˆUul, ˆvuil, a book, a codex; "ˆoˆul eˆile", another book. *H. 3.* 17; O'D. 673; "ˆvul ˆreˆanchur ˆuˆi Scoba. *H. 3.* 17. col. 160; "ˆaˆiˆpˆomeˆr coˆiˆp caˆaˆ ˆuul". O'D. 2206,

ˆUulbˆar, stammering, muttering, *balbutiens.* "ˆUulbˆar .i. ˆoˆi-ˆruiˆlbˆar .i. nˆi ˆruiˆlbˆar .i. nˆi ˆroˆlaˆbaˆr .i. ˆoˆlaˆbaˆr". *Cor. Glos.*

ˆUumaˆ, a sepulchral mound (*Roscommon*).

ˆUumaˆ-ˆaˆaˆir, an island in Loch-na-nen. *Tig. Ann.* A.D. 1066.

ˆUumaˆc, a sandbank. Anglicised. *Doagh.*

ˆUumaˆoˆa, mounds. *Four Masters*, 1600.

ˆUun, a hill-fort, *castrum, ara.* *Z. i.* 29. ˆUun-ˆaˆtˆtaˆe, *castrensis.* *Z. i.* 29, 79. ˆruiˆpˆounam, ˆpeˆriˆbaˆllw ˆton ˆmoˆxˆlon. *Z. i.* 29. ˆruiˆp ˆno ˆuˆiˆnˆraˆt, *obstruunt.* *Z. i.* 29. ˆruiˆp ˆvunˆtaˆr, *obstructur.* *Z. i.* 29.

ˆUun, *pl.* ˆvuiˆne and ˆvuinte, a hillfort, a fortified residence. "ˆCormac caˆr mac aˆiˆliˆlla Oˆuim ˆtucupˆtaˆi caˆt Saˆmˆna ˆˆEochaˆoˆ aˆbˆraˆcpˆuaˆoˆ ˆoˆo ˆmˆgˆ ˆUlaˆo, aˆgaˆr ˆoˆo ˆtuit ann ˆEochaˆoˆ aˆbˆ-ˆraˆcpˆuaˆoˆ, aˆgaˆr ˆoˆo buaˆileˆaˆoˆ Cormac caˆr ann aˆgaˆr ˆno ˆbaˆi ˆtˆri ˆbliˆaˆoˆna ˆoˆeˆc iˆcaˆ ˆleˆiˆgˆuˆraˆaˆgaˆr a ˆiˆnˆciˆnn ac ˆrileˆaˆo, aˆgaˆr ˆreˆ a ˆmˆgˆi Mˆuˆmaˆn ˆmˆpˆpˆin; aˆgaˆr ˆoˆo ˆroˆnaˆo ˆuˆiˆnaˆo aˆgaˆr ˆueˆaˆgˆ-ˆbaˆilˆi aˆiˆgˆi ac ˆvun ar ˆrleˆiˆb, aˆgaˆr iˆr aˆmˆlaˆoˆ ˆno ˆbaˆi an ˆuˆiˆn ˆrˆin aˆgaˆr loˆcˆ-ˆtoˆpaˆr gˆuinn-ˆgˆlaˆiˆniˆoˆe ar ˆlaˆr an ˆvunaˆoˆ ˆthalˆl; aˆgaˆr ˆoˆo ˆroˆnaˆoˆ ˆmˆgˆteˆch ˆno ˆmˆoˆr aˆiˆgˆi iˆmonˆtiˆpˆraˆt, aˆgaˆr ˆno ˆraˆiˆoˆit ˆtˆri ˆliaˆgaˆn cloˆiˆce ˆuimˆpˆi, aˆgaˆr ˆno ˆruiˆoˆeˆgeˆaˆoˆ leˆaba an ˆmˆgˆ, aˆgaˆr a ˆeˆaˆnn ˆriaˆr iˆoˆiˆp na ˆtˆri h-ˆuaˆiˆeˆmˆb cloˆiˆce ˆrˆin, aˆgaˆr oˆclˆaˆc gˆraˆoˆaˆ ˆˆaˆ mˆuˆnˆtiˆpˆi aˆgˆ taˆbaˆiˆpˆe uirˆce a ˆeuaˆc ˆno a ˆrioˆtˆoˆl iˆm a ˆeˆaˆno; aˆgaˆr ˆruaˆiˆp bˆaˆr iˆar ˆrˆin ann gˆuˆi ˆcuirˆeaˆoˆ ˆfo ˆfoˆclaˆbaˆiˆb taˆlˆbaˆn heˆ iˆr in ˆuˆiˆn ˆrˆin; aˆgaˆr iˆr ˆoˆeˆ ˆrˆin aˆcaˆ ˆUUN ˆTRI ˆLIAˆCC ˆoˆaˆinn ˆraˆiˆp". *Lismore*, fol. 209.

ˆUun aˆiˆceˆo, a celebrated fort in the county of Limerick, supposed to be Doonakip, near Croom, in the parish of Dysart, barony of Coshma.

ˆUun aˆiˆne ˆcliaˆc, a fort erected by Brian Boru



on the summit of the western division of Knockaine, in the barony of Small County, and county of Limerick; about two-and-a-half miles from Bruff. It is forty-one paces in diameter, and is now much effaced.

**Dun bleisce**, a fort in the territory of the Hy-Cuanach, where a St. Fintan erected a church in the sixth century. See *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 30. Colgan and Lanigan, vol. ii. p. 232. It is the present village of Doon, in the barony of Coonagh, county of Limerick, about twelve miles east of the city of Limerick. The site of the old church of St. Fintan is now occupied by a modern church, but his holy well is still in existence, bearing his name; it is situated in a grove of fir trees, in the east corner of the townland of Killmoylan, Lower.

**Dún Eochar maise**, the ancient name of Bruree, in the county of Limerick. See Keating, reign of Brian Boru; see also Cnoc Samna, *supra*. **Dún Eochar Maise** signifies the fort on the brink of the Maigue.

**Dún na m-beann**, now Dunnamann, in the parish of Croom, containing the ruins of a square castle of considerable height.

**Dún na rciat**, now Dunnaskeagh, a townland in the parish of Rathlynin, in the barony of Clanwilliam, county of Tipperary, where Carthach, the ancestor of the M'Carthys, resided in 1043. M'Carthy's seat was on the top of a round hill in this townland; and about half-a-mile to the north of the hill there was a stone castle, which is now nearly destroyed. See *Four Masters*, 1043.

**Dún tpi lias**, now Duntryleague, about three miles to the north-west of the village of Galbally, and nine miles to the east of Kilmallock. It is in the parish of Galbally, and barony of Coshlea. A fort was erected here, according to Keating, by the famous emperor of the Scots, Brian Boru; but I could find but very small traces of it in the summer of 1840. It was situated near the modern church of Duntryleague. There is a very remarkable cromlech on the hill to the east of this church. See *Four Masters*, at the year 1054.

**Dún tí faolán**, a fort on the bank of the river Suir, to the west of 1nṛ Leamnácta, about one mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa West. This fort was in existence in Keating's time, but it is now entirely levelled. See Keating in the reign of Cormac MacArt, and 1nṛ Leamnácta, *infra*.

**Dunlar**, a strong fort, now Anglicised *Thurla*.

There is a very remarkable fort called *Rat únlair*, in the parish of Kilruane, in the south end of the barony of Lower Ormond, county of Tipperary. This fort is of very large dimensions, and has three circular defensive embankments, and two deep trenches. Near it is a circular castle which goes by the same name. It is four-and-a-half miles west of the village of Toomavara, or *Tuam tí meáora*. This fort has the ruins of a small ancient church within it.

**Dunrrann**, severe, sorrowful; "dunrrann mar tsoi, a Dún na rciat!" *Erard Mac Cossey*. "dunrrann uirt a éleing". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Dúntach**, a penitentiary; a house of austerity, rigour, and penance. The general length of an Irish *Durthach* was fifteen feet, and the breadth ten feet. For a curious account of the price paid for the penitentiary, cathedral, and round tower of the Irish, see MS. in Trin. Coll., H. 3. 17, p. 653, and *Petrie's Essay on the Round Towers of Ireland*.

"Má ra Dúntach u. tpoigte nvec, no íf lúga inár .i. cuic tpoigte véc in a fat asar véc tpoigte ina léteo, íf ramairc ar cá tpoigte tairna ve, no ar cá tpoigte co let arut, co na tuige aine rin, asar Má ra tpuide plinneó íf bo ar cach tpoigte tairna ve, no ar cá tpoigte su let ar fut. Má ra mo e ina cuic tpoigte vec, ramairc ar va tpuan tpoigte tairna ve no ar tpoigte ar fut. Conno tugi aine rin; mara tuige plinneó, bo ar va tpuan tpoigte tairna ve no ar tpoigte ar ut.

"Lóg ná n-úntach vo neri olúge rin; asar a tpuan vo elavann, asar tpuan vo aobair asar tpuan vo biuo, asar vo fpuetnam asar vo gobnib: asar fo'n comat ne pecar a ler abeino aithfeigter rin voib asar let in tpuin vo gobnib a n-aenur .i. fereó; in fereó alí a poínó ar vo itpi biad asar fpuetnam alí x. cechtarí vé, asar va paib peann na pecar a ler gobeino iphoio ar annrúe itpi biad asar fpuetnam. Má ra gnimparó aga pecar a ler tpi asar ac ná pecar gobeino tpuan o'elavann, asur tpuan vo tpi asar tpuan o'aobur, asar vo biuo asar vo fpuetnam, a let ríoe o'aobur a aenur; ui. in ui. alí vo biuo, asar vo fpuetnam .i. alí x. vo cechtarí vé". H. 3. 17, p. 653.

**Dutach, vutach**, to lay eggs; to lay and hatch eggs; also a clutch. *Egerl*. 90; O'D. 1788; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1727. *Ballymote*, C. 1558; C. 882.

**Óútaig**, meet, fit, becoming, congenial. See *ou*. "Áct an bpeit óútaig doib reom óe n iucpa anail". *Ballymote*, fol. 142 *b b*. "Do allao óin bpeithemnuir ar ríleuib áct a n-óútaig óe". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

**Óutpaccair**, *utinam*, would that; *óoruthpacar*, *volunt*. Z. i. 62. "Óutpaccair co mbeit a muis". *Cormacan Egeas*. "Óutpacuppa a óe, comptir óirge mo féta óo óomalleo óo óimnapu ómapa teócpaino noime aóar rínenchi". *L. Breac*, 18, *b a*; *utinam* dirigantur viæ meæ, etc. "Ní óutpu cuir", he desired not to kill. H. 3. 17, col. 87.

**Óútpaect**, desire. H. 3. 17, col. 87; *voluntas*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2317; Z. i. 62. "Óútpaect maibéa áice"; he having a desire of killing. H. 3. 17, col. 88.

## e

**Eabair**, bibitur, is drunk; "1r tech 1 n-eabair in cuir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394; O'D. 2471.

**Eabla**, nursed. O'D. 2062; O'D. 360.

**Eac**, a horse; *pl. eic*; *acc. pl. eoóu*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480; "icir na h-eoóu", between the horses. O'D. 2011.

**Eaccoónaé**, *ecconn*; *pl. eccuinn*, a lunatic; an infant, a minor; an idiot. H. 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1379.

**Eaccoimve**, unlikely. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2136. "Fuair fer fríche in rét iarrin 1 n-éccoimve maeva no ríeibe", and the *fer-fríche* (finder) afterwards found the *séd* in an unlikely part of the Raedh (wood) or the mountain. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2141; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

**Eaccorc**, the countenance, is in the *Book of Fermoy* spelled *Eagorc*. "An óman óealmáiréac ómon-óoluir anna óocóro bit-óloin buanóolair aóar ana hubal cuana óuóiréac a coimeirge co comlán, ba tanairti ói eórc an aiporíg aó eirge ó'a aóair an uair rin". The beauteous, calorific, luminous orb of effulgent, cheering splendour rose to shed its vivifying rays upon the earth; the countenance of the monarch rising from his couch was secondary to it alone. *Fermoy*, 52.

**Eaccubur**, *mala fides*. See *cubur*. O'D. 2440, 166.

**Eachlarc**, *gen. aírce*. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2030.

**Eacmaic**, *ecmaing*, he happened; "a let óon ólaré lair 1 no-ecmuic". H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*. "óo necmaing ann". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Eacmaing": óo munechar bit cin óoa, *ecmuing* imuppo n1 bi. H. 3. 18, p. 368. óo *ecma* 1. *teagmur*, that happens. *D. Fírb. Glos*.

**Eacmaire**, *gen. eacmaire*, horsing. O'D. 2011. **Eacpaó**, a brake, a thicket; a place full of briars or bushes (county of Roscommon).

**Eacpat**, an enemy; 1. *eacpaio* no namaro. *O'Rody*.

**Eactar-óenela**, extern tribes; *exteri*. *Triad*. p. 295. See *oróain*, for an example. "Éctar ríne", persons extern of the tribe; extern tribe. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2026.

**Eactpánn**, extern; "ríg éctpánn", an extern king. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Eactpáno ainm ecalr upóairc". O'D. 2191.

**Eactpánnar**, is sequestered, is estranged; "mér ó n-éctpánnar a óiall". C. 1762.

**Eacuibóer**, non-pacification, inequality. E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2; *Egert*. 90; O'D. 1959.

**Eacur** 1. innle fein óo bpeit inn. H. 3. 18, 231 *b*; H. 3. 17, c. 159, 160, definition of the term, "iar neacur nama 1. a bpeit amach". O'D. 195. See *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2169. *Ecur* means that the distress was taken at the same time that the *faesamh* or the *turbhad* occurred. *Egert*. 88; C. 2727.

**Eaóan**, the daughter of Dian Ceacht, a famous Tuatha-de-Danann artificer. *Cor. Glos*.

**Eaóaróaoóal**, danger, jeopardy. *Four Masters*, 1588.

**Eaóaróuar**, *etairóuar*, swinging in air, whirling aloft overhead. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1390.

**Eaóaróaire**, *etairóaire*, synecdoche, *Uracecht*. C. 32; separation, distinction. *Egert*. 88, 43 *bb*; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584.

**Eaóaróaire**, ambuscade; "óoraccasó etairnaige céé belaió óor a óino ó tá rin co Tempaig". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 *a a*.

**Eaóarócapaó**, *etairócapaó*, separation. H. 2. 15, p. 51 *b*. See *imrcapaó*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2226.

**Eaóar-ópat**, *eoóput*, dinner-time; mid-day (Kilk.); milking-time. "Eoóput 1. etairóó 1. óouó meóónach mo lai". *Cor. Glos*. "immin n-ecpuo riam", at the previous milking time. H. 3. 18; C. 809.

**Eaóóócta**, brightness, whiteness. "Soilre ónéne, etóóócta rínechtaí". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "íreó aó feo Augurín noem co tecait óa ólog óineccpa óófulácta táicnemach co n-ecóócta ónéne co óoilre putnig co mbinoe ceoil, etc". *L. Breac*, fol. 126 *a b*. "Com-ólaíne ocup com-óoilir ríu h-ecóóchta reóleno". *Idem*, fol. 127 *b b*.

**Eaócuiber**, *eccuiber*, separately; a n-*eccuiber*, unequally, not jointly. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544. See *cuibóer*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2607.

Eagmact, écmact, .i. éccomacta, impotence, incapability, inability. H. 5. 15, p. 11, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; impossibility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2074; ecmaect .i. loc. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1605.

Eagmar, ecmar, absence; "civ a n-aigib, civ i n-écmair a rep". H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

Eagna, *Scientia*. "Ireó ir eagna ann ní ir cláite na in bainne, ir millre na in míl ir letne na in vóman agar ir laróine na in tiarann, agar ir luadmoine ná in tóir, agar ir vellpaiche ná in tairget, agar ir vóimne na in múir, agar ir roillir ná in grian". *Scientia est lacte lenior, melle dulcior, mundo latior, ferro densior, auro pretiosior, argento clarior, mari profundior, sole splendidior.* H. 3. 17, col. 603.

Eagnairc .i. écmair, want, absence. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See ecnairc. H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; ecnoairc, absens. Z. i. 195; H. 3. 17; C. 222.

Eagnairc, .i. impróe. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a; service for the dead, intercession, prayers, requiem. H. 2. 15, p. 11. "Soeíao Eclairi 'De, combaircír ocúr comna co n-ecnairc co macaib vo legeno, co n-robarc chuipr Cuirr for cet n-altóir". *L. Breac*, fol. 6 a b.

Ealaíam, science; "civb náir gnaíuig raot-ar na healaína vragbail irin aoir óis ni vligib re onóir na healaína vragbail ir in aoir tfeanóir". In senectute legentis honorem consequi non poterit qui adolescentiam disciplinæ, exercitatione non laboravit. H. 3. 17, col. 450.

Ealgnair, eolgnair. C. 2808; O'D. 2204; "fir elgnair", a man who commits a crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 18, 8 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2227.

Ealguin. See elguin.

Eallma, .i. iomláine: meallma, whole, entire; fully assembled, when applied to an army. "Ar a aoi ní tangavaprom in eallma fo a tógam". *Four Masters*, 1567; also prepared. See *Four Masters*, 1588.

Eamain, .i. jugum .i. mam no viar. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Eamonn, Edmond, a name borrowed by the Anglo-Saxons from the Irish. Eamonn a cnuc, a celebrated traditional character of the mountains of Tipperary, who flourished a few half centuries since. His grave is said to be in the townland of Curraheen, in the parish of Tome, barony of Kilnamanagh, county of Tipperary.

Eanac, a way, road, passage. *Four Masters*,

passim. See anac. A lake or pond; a watery place; a fen or marsh, a swamp; gen. Eanair; pl. eanairge. Gleann Eanair, an old name of Gleann na loc. Hence Eanac, a snare, a dangerous pass. P. O'Connell. See eapualta, for another example.

Eang .i. long no rliocht, a track, or footstep, sign, or impression. P. O'Connell.

Eapail, to promulgate, establish. "Do epail maíla agar robera for cáe etir Tuair agar ecclair", ad regulas vitæ et morum clero et populo præscribendas, *Triad.* p. 299. See quotation at cearnaigtear.

Eapbair, they order, desire. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

Eapball, a tail; in Connaught, puball. Eapball, a tail, pronounced upball, eimoball, puball, and moball.

Eapcaileb, epcailub .i. eipneob. C. 2813; H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; to unriddle. "Inann éipneo agar fuarlucab". H. 3. 18; C. 643.

Eapraim. See upraim, and auproaim.

Eapgabail, capturing, taking prisoner. "Donnchaob Ua Ceallaig co rocaide a maille fir vo engabail". *Four Masters*, 1472. "Forannán Páimair Áproamacha vo engabail vo gallaib". *Four Masters*, 843. Beatus Farrannanus primas Ardmachanus captus est per Normanos. *Triad.* p. 295.

Eapglar? was appointed. H. 3. 18, p. 358 b; C. 759.

Eaplamhe: "batar rídeute i n-Eplamhe vo tect ar Ua n-Domnaill", All these forces made ready to come against O'Donnell O'Connor, 1522. See uplam, prompta.

Eaplam, a patron saint. "Eplam .i. epellam .i. avbul ellam fir venaí fepca agar mirdaile". *Lib. Hymnorum*, 9 b. "Fine Eploma". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554, 555.

Eaplar, they flee. H. 2. 15, p. 22 a. Eplac, they escape. H. 2. 15, p. 21 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 41. 725.

Eapna, irons. O'D. 2425.

Eapraob, eipreab, dress, armour. "Gabair Pacraic a eipreab uime". *Lismore*, 189.

Eap, a cataract. "Cui eapa Epeann, Eap Ruair, Eap Maige, Eap Danainne". *Triads*.

Eapair, a layer of corn; a litter. "Oul ran rgiobol agur eapair vo bualab". *Kilt.* "Eapir bró". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950.

Epraob, to strew, to litter.

Earba, eappaob, idleness, amusement; inadvetence, used in opposition to compaite. "Cair a pagabair in terba a comctiom fir

in compare?" where is it found that the *Espa* is equal to the design? H. 3. 18, p. 119. See *corba*. "In iumáin an pat erpa", the driving with an idle purpose. H. 3. 17, col. 259; "plan in terpu co ti fogul". H. 3. 17, C. 259; H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

*Eapbač*, *erpač*, a person employed at profitless and unnecessary business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039. See *corbač*.

*Eapbur*, is taken away. H. 3. 17, col. 22, 207; *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. a, col. b.

*Eapcač*, a low, boggy slough (Monaghan, Mayo); a quaw, quagmire, or slough (Roscommon).

*Eapcarum*, I proclaim, publish: "maio ercaru vo na pecc n-inavaib a veiri oligeo". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 22 b, a; H. 3. 17, col. 595; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104, 2145; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1368; *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.

*Eapcal*, storm, thundering noise of waters. "Ro cluinter a topannbúct ocur a epcal itir nellai". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coine bhreacán*.

*Eapcar*, a fall; "vo mapbač v'eargar", was killed by an accidental fall. O'Connor, ad an. 1360. "fuil eac oc eapcar vob"; blood shed by falling from horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.

*Eapcoitcionnuğab*, to excommunicate. *Four Masters*, 1208.

*Eapcomair*, i. uasal coimeirmytar, O.D. 2152.

*Eapcra*, a vessel, a cup. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085. "Epcra i. coine bir ac vail urce, epo i. urce. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. "Epcra tomai pina". *Idem*, in *Epcop fine*, q. v. "Epcrae, ab aere i. úma". *Idem*. "Quodam argenteum vasculum unde potentibus personis potus hauriri soleat quod Hibernica lingua vocatur *escra*. *Vit. Darerca, Brussels MS.*

*Earga*, *earca*, the moon. "Dia cetáin vo ruğneó fhuán, ocur epcar, ocur ir fhuu ríoe vo míoiteir aimpeir". *Leabhar Breac*, preface to *Felire*.

*Eap-geirceine*, now *Askeaton*, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, sixteen miles west of the city of Limerick. Here are the ruins of a magnificent castle and abbey, built by the Earl of Desmond in 1420.

*Eaplabra*, i. oineac, hospitality.

*Eapmanach*, a person not a monk or an ecclesiastical landholder. *Egert.* 88; C. 2186.

*Earnač*, music. "Epcrač i. ní nač ačt ir vuconn: an ba hepcrač ainm in ciuil v' i fhuicir na piana um an bfulačt b'iana". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eapongain*, *epongain*, beating, striking, i. corb-  
bpuğao. C. 1483, 2808; O'D. 2289. See  
ongain. "Epcngam v'omná". C. 809.

*Eapavotep*, is cast down. *Cat.* 155.

*Eap-ruač*, i.e. *Cataractum Rufum*, now called the Salmon Leap, a great cataract on the river Erne (anciently called the *Samer*), near Ballyshannon, in the county of Donegal. *Archdall. Nom. Hib.* a MS.

*Eaprlabar*, wide: "páirring". *Cor. Glos.*

*Eapungnuichur*, is struck, *verberatur*. H. 3. 17, col. 24.

*Eataim*. See *etum*.

*Eataite*, birds. "Ocur Tigeirnaib i vo iarcab in mapa agar vo eataitib in nime, agar vo na huilib anmannab. *Ballymote*, fol. 8 a a.

*Eatal*, purity i. glaim. Gen. ecote; a pure person. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. "Apciois etail". O'D. 2189.

*Eatallair*, *etpollair*, defect? E. 3. 5, p. 27, col. 1; 28, col. 2; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2011; O'D. 2041; O'D. 2452.

*Eatam*, tillage, or cornland. H. 3. 18, p. 145 b, producing corn, and milk, and flax, and pasturage, and honey, and *roiah*.

*Eatar*, a boat, a vessel.

"Ticib, ticib, geibí faebra,  
pnaibí eapra;  
Ticra linomun vap listmum,  
collet lia".  
*Leabhar na hUidhri*, fol. 36 a a.

*Eataplach*. See *Gleann Eataplar*. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1471, 1571, 1581, and 1582.

"Vo b'fáirring a eorcar a polur-bhog ceann-ápo lí b'pian  
A n-Eataplach forcač a n-orcail roir vá f'liab"—*Shane Clárach*.

The poet here alludes to the situation of Dawson's house in the Glen of Aharlagh, which lies between Slievemuck and the lofty Galties. "Echaplice i. etir lige i. talam iril itir va f'liab". H. 2. 16, col. 103.

*Eatpócaine*, severity of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

*Eatuppu*, between him, them; "ir ó vo ní im-vénam eac impeina bir eucpuu agar a t'ig-epna". H. 2. 15, p. 52 a; O'D. 37. "eucpuu agar in veopar". O'D. 1795.

*Ebe*, *eibe*, *epe*, to cut. See *eipe* and *teibe*.

*Ebept*, *dictio*. "Oratio est ordinatio congrua dictionum perfectam sententiam demonstrans", i. ata m'p'ci opouğab commaipeioi na n-ebept; fáilliriger i ceill foibte". *Uracecht*. C. 28. *Ebip*, word, saying, promise. "Nech

via mbu cuma ebiur agar aicve". O'D. 56.  
See eiripir. O'D. 1813.  
Eccel .i. gnom boiblaclair vo imiur fair. H. 3. 18; C. 513.  
Eccoönac, a person not come to the years of understanding. R.I.A. 43-6-25; C. 1939.  
See eaccoonach.  
Eccoimve, uncommon, unlikely place. O'D. 1888; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.  
Eccuiboir, eccuibuir, separately, each man for himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1669; C. 1893.  
Ectmaet, an innocent person. *Egert.* 88; C. 2646.  
Ectmaet, impotent, insufficient, incapable. "Cé doberir gur geallad bean in inoigirig lanamnuir nír, no moḡ no cumal, no cimrú ní leir a venam, uair ir ectmaet". H. 3. 17, col. 421; *Egert.* 88; C. 2642.  
Ecmacht, *nequaquam*. "Ecmacht ar inoi nav cumaing maith vo venam". Z. i. 34, 195.  
Ecmair, absence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057. "cúo fada beir i n-écmair a céile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372.  
Ecnairc. .i. écmair, absence of, want of, ir in écnairc .i. ir in-écmair céilli bir in can tucad amad é". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; H. 3. 18; C. 1386. See eagnairc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.  
Ecomlán, imperfect. H. 3. 18; C. 607.  
Eo .i. curao. C. 2808; O'D. 2200.  
Eoaircantac, separable, alienable. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044.  
Eobairc: "óno eobairc, oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc ino eobairc, in oblatione". Z. i. 7. "oc eoaircib, oblationibus".  
Eoberta, oblations, offerings, grants. "Do nactat almrana agar eoberta iomda vo dia. Multa a populo factae sunt oblationes et pia elargitiones". *Triad.* p. 299.  
Egar, is driven. C. 822.  
Eibepar, is called: "cúo ar a n-eibepar comaitcéir". *Rawl.* 64, 1 a.  
Eibiltin, to die. H. 3. 18, p. 169; ebley, dies. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.  
Eibir, éirir, mountain pasture (Ulster).  
Eibleatar, they perished. See quotation at mac léiginn for an example.  
Eioipeada, hostages: "foairt ar an tír gan gíall, gan eioipeada", they then returned from that country without getting submission or hostages. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233, 1250; hostages, 1504. "Aicirne .i. iur a vé .i. iur va feiceamuin". *Cor. Glos.* "Eioipeada,

obsides". *Triad. Thau.*, page 299. See aicirne.  
Eioipmuidter, is taken away, deducted, or subtracted. See eioipmuidenn. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2357.  
Eioimnte, eccinote, undefined, not prescriptive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.  
Eigear, *gen.* éirir, a learned man, a poet. "Aichead éirir: cógchar in echlaire, agar apav nav nairib fuae co n-veáirna ceairt fuit". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b.  
Eigem, shouting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1416.  
Eigin, violation, ravishing: "Cáit ma uiler éigin na mná?" C. 981.  
Eigin .i. co veimín. C. 2812.  
Eigin, force; ar eigin, by force or with difficulty. "Ag tualall ar éiccin uata", attempting to make his escape. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.  
Eigimib, q? shouts. *Abl. pl.* of éigearm. "Eigiric bároa an baile fo na héigimib". *Four Masters*, 1583.  
Eigirne, the servant or attendant of a chief poet. "Caegat écer a lin cenmótac ecirne", His number was fifty poets, besides *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce puill. "Ba haine iaram irbert in t-écer vo fnoamad in ecirne", The reason that the poet spoke (thus) was to try the *Ecsiné*. *Idem.* in voce letet.  
Eile Uí Fógartais, now the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary, the ancient patrimonial inheritance of the O'Fogartys.  
Eillge: "ma neillge natairte co vliged". O'D. 555.  
Eillgitey, is retained? O'D. 1407; *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 2198.  
Eillniter, is contaminated, vitiated, corrupted C. 898.  
Eim "i. éarḡaró, luac, ullam no maic". *O'Clery*.  
Eimceimmugad, to evade, avoid. See imceim-nugad.  
Eimuibairc, loss, injury, prejudice. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. See uuibairc.  
Eimealta, slow, tedious, prolix. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.  
Einead, hospitality. "Don vo b'feáirí einead agar uairle v'a éinead", the most generous and noble of his race. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1400.  
Einead .i. comairce, protection, honour; also those protected. "Agur maibtar e buóerín ag cornam a emig". *Four Masters*, 1212. "Fon a einech .i. fon a comairce". H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.  
Einecgyir, C. 224, a fine imposed for injuring

or raising a blush on the face. H. 2. 15, p. 17 a; H. 3. 18. 1152.

Einech, the face. "An a eneac̃ .i. an a aig̃iō". *Duald Mac Firbis*. "vo beart a lám tar a eneac̃". *Cor. Glos.* in voce g̃aíne.

Eineclann, restoration; stock or principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073; payment of the debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2078, price of honour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079. 2089.

Eineclann; a *righ tuaithe* had seven eumhals as his *eneclann*; a *righ mortuaithe*, eight cumhals; a king of several territories had fourteen; a provincial king, sixteen; monarch of Erin, *cum renitentia*, twenty-one, without, twenty-four. H. 3. 18, p. 509.

Eipe .i. leatp̃aō. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. t̃erpaō H. 3. 17, col. 63. "ian n-eipe p̃eēta". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698.

Eipeaō? See apaō.

Eipenap̃. See epenap̃.

Eipil̃neē, lost, dead, escheated, forfeited; destructive. H. 3. 18; C. 946. See eib̃il̃c̃. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1685.

Eip̃ĩc̃, eib̃ĩc̃, saying, word, or promise. "Ñi cuma epeit̃ aḡar aic̃oe", his promise and performance are not alike. H. 3. 18; C. 531. See eib̃ĩc̃. O'D. 1813. "p̃or̃coing̃ p̃or̃ neē eip̃ĩc̃ cáich b̃ĩr̃ i n-ecl̃ũr̃". O'D. 2090.

Eiplenn, he loses; "noēo n-eiplenn ñi o nech", nothing is lost by a person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576.

Eip̃oic̃, a vessel, a cup. See ep̃oig̃.

Eip̃ic̃, fine for killing. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1585; mulct or reparation. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244.

Eip̃ĩḡ, arise, go, proceed; "vo b̃eḡra comap̃le uuit̃, an an p̃cal: ep̃ĩḡ ol̃ ré, cumm in ũĩp̃eḡta ó tuochaḡra .i. ũĩp̃eḡt̃ ino f̃ach̃leg̃ai aḡar p̃ogeḡba ann hicc vo mian vo caē b̃iuō". *L. Breac*, fol. 100, p. b, col. a. See ũĩp̃eap̃t̃.

Eip̃um, gen. ep̃ma. C. 1934; riding, running on horseback. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041.

Eip̃un, a pullet, a young hen. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979.

Eip̃meaō, a measure; "*quia aridas res metitur*". *Cor. Glos.*

Eip̃neo, to unriddle, to solve. See eap̃caoĩleāō. "eip̃neo ceap̃t̃ .i. p̃uarg̃ail̃t̃ ceap̃t̃a". *O'Clery*.

Eip̃nim, I give, bestow, *largior*; pay. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b, p. 13, col. a. "Coml̃act̃aē .i. ail̃ḡean ēp̃ner̃ ñi vo caē". A worthy who gives presents to all is called coml̃act̃aē. "*Sic porca suum suo largitur lac*". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cuml̃act̃aro. "Na p̃iāca amail̃ ēp̃neaba". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1934. "Ep̃ne p̃i cean ñim cean maic̃im". "*Largiebatur sine felle, sine remissione*". *Triad.* p. 515.

Eip̃ñĩcheḡ, is paid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Eip̃c̃, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water running into the sea; a gap. Used in Clare and Kerry. Eip̃c̃ a bot̃aĩr̃ is a gap in a mountain on the frontiers of Kerry and Cork.

Eip̃ceptur̃, an exception; "an eip̃ceptur̃ vo'n aḡaĩr̃", as an exception to the father. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Eip̃cim, I ask. H. 3. 17; O'D. 807.

Eip̃ciḡ, a ridge; as Eip̃ciḡ Riāoa, a ridge of low sand hills which divided leat̃ Chuinñ from leat̃ Mhoḡa. "Conaō iap̃r̃in p̃o p̃oiñveaō Ep̃ĩ iḡiḡ Chono Céō Chatach aḡar Eōḡan m̃or̃; aḡar p̃a h̃i a coicep̃ĩc̃ in ũp̃uim p̃or̃r̃ at̃ta Cluain h̃iḡaĩr̃o aḡar Cluain mac ñor̃, aḡar ó aē Cliaē meāp̃ar̃o co h̃aē Cliaē Ouib̃l̃inñ". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 77 a a. This boundary, which divided the north from the south half of Ireland, is always called eip̃ciḡ Riāoa by Irish writers. See cat̃ M̃uḡe Léna.

Eip̃cĩteḡ, is lent. O'D. 2110. *Rawl.* 487. See aip̃ce.

Eip̃ciur̃tar̃, he asked. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 1172.

Eip̃eip̃ḡe, eḡeip̃ḡe, resurrection; "Ñiur̃t̃ ep̃eip̃ḡe [Ch̃rĩr̃t̃] co p̃p̃eḡḡab̃ail̃". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Eip̃én, eip̃, a chicken. C. 882; See ep̃én.

Eip̃ing̃b̃ar̃, he falls from? "ḡia eip̃ing̃b̃ar̃ in p̃eḡi aḡ a ḡiāō". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.

Eip̃inñp̃ac̃ar̃, impropriety, dishonesty. H. 2. 15, p. 13 a; unworthiness, impurity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Eip̃inñp̃ic̃, false, betraying; an unworthy person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2027; .i. im̃b̃reic̃iḡ .i. im̃ b̃raē. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

Eip̃ĩc̃ .i. cen p̃eap̃t̃. O'G.; E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1. "In t̃i ũeḡḡer̃ aḡ a p̃eḡt̃". *Rawl.* 487, col. 66, p. 1 b. See coap̃t̃ .i. cóiḡ a p̃eḡt̃. C. 779.

Eip̃ĩcheḡ. C. 2803.

Eip̃l̃inñ, .i. eip̃iñil̃ no ēoaiñḡeaiñ, erroneously written for eip̃iñil̃, insecure. E. 3. 5; O'D. q? unprepared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 772; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2256.

Eip̃neāē, eip̃neē, a toy; a little cat, dog, or pet of any kind. *Cat.* 76; H. 3. 18, p. 193 c. a.; H. 3. 17, col. 412; O'D. 506; O'D. 1839.

Eip̃ciur̃tar̃, he refused. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

Eip̃eāē, refusal: "Ñi con t̃ib̃eḡō in p̃eḡi et̃eē p̃or̃m", The man would not give me a refusal. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaíne. "ḡan eip̃eāē ciḡt̃",

without refusing right, or justice. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.  
 Eitec, liar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2596.  
 Eitgeo. See etgeo, criminal law. "Cio be fogail .i. fogail eitge", whatever division of eitge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. "Na comraite i n-eitge na eitgeo i comraite". R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1927.  
 Eithec? H. 3. 17; O'D. 417; O'D. 864.  
 Eitolluigim, I fly. "Etellaigir a aenar in lón, *merulus volat solus*". *Cor. Glos* in voce meir.  
 Eitigleouga, deciding, settling. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.  
 Eitrimuibenn, to take away, to deprive. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; *Egert.* 88; C. 2357.  
 Eitrec .i. uinne gan teac, a houseless person. *D. Frib. Glos.*; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601.  
 Elabad, an eluder, evader, absconder. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.  
 Elcun, elcun, ealcun, *gen.* ealcona; cognizance or knowledge of crime. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a.; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 447; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2029; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1634; committing crime with malice prepense. H. 3. 17; O'D. 577; "cin elcun", without guile or malice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; "lorca n-elcona", malicious burning. H. 3. 17; O'D. 589.  
 Ella, he composes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.  
 Ellug, communio. Z. i. p. 261; "i n-ellug ina declaife", in communione ecclesiae. Z. 261; "uair tallao in t-foirce i n-eallaic in foirce", for the light is taken away along with the darkness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; "co rlercaic ina n-ellaic .i. co rlercaic mailli rru". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; *Egert.* 88; C. 2416; H. 3. 18; C. 901; "uair cetarua ata i n-ellaic gacla uila oligide". C. 901.  
 Eloó, to elude, abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153; "eloo in tobaid", to evade the recovery. H. 3. 17; O'D. 706.  
 Eluo, eloo, to elude, abscond, evade, *eludere*, to avoid. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.; "eluo oo lécun, to make or effect an escape. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 437; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1918, 2153.  
 Emet, they cover. "Do émeat no cuirte a vá lón a vá árainn". H. 2. 15, p. 39, col a.  
 Enogur, purity. O'D. 2192.  
 Ennac, enoas, pure. See eannac.  
 Ennac, enoga, purity, chastity. Enogur .i. nemurcoit, innocence. O'D. 2192. "i n-enoga noem ingen". *St. Patrick's Irish Hymn.* "Oáorad bioóbaða, raorad eannga" *Teg. Cor.* "ilur nenoge". O'D. 2210. "Or

énacc fin in n-epaic oo cum n-eccalra" *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 ab. "Forrair asar fuirpud asar enncas", food, and attendance, and ablutions. H. 3. 18-3 b.  
 Ennac, pure, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.  
 Eó, a pin, a bodkin.  
 "Eo vealg asur eo iudap  
 Eo eigne nac eiriodan  
 Aob asur tnuic teneo tráo  
 Boleg bearnad ir laog rneacra".  
*Foras Focal.*  
 Eolcain, sorrow, trouble, grief.  
 "Rún doim víre je poile  
 Ní faigti áct o'aoir eolcaine  
 'Do béitrib gleóir fuinn feacna  
 A n-veóir an boinn léoganta".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach on the death of O'Donovan, 1660.*  
 Eper, is said: "cio an an-eper rechem". H. 3. 18. 19 b.  
 Eprcop fina, the name of a vessel which was used by the Gaulish and French merchants, who traded with Ireland, to measure wine. "Eprcop fina ir na Muirbheataib .i. eprca tomair fina la cenoiuib Gall ocuif Franc", i.e., *Episcop fina*, in the sea laws, is a vessel for measuring wine with the merchants of Gaul and France. *Cor. Glos.*; E. 3. 5, p. 50.  
 Epalnatheir, is assigned, pronounced as his. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1832; H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2259.  
 Epan, he pays. *Cat.* 45.  
 Erba, eapbad, was assigned. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2086, 2091. See eapbaim. "Ro erburar oo uime áirite", he ordered a certain person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Uair nac é po erb in comairce". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1629; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Ro hepbad oo Dubtach". C. 758.  
 Eprchoitech, *nocens*. Z. i. 199. See upchoiteach.  
 Epraoircioir, *celebrat*. Z. i. 7.  
 Epróalta, eapóalta, aipóalta, upóalta, certain, as in the sense, a certain man, a certain place; it exactly corresponds in meaning with the Latin *quidam*, *quedam*, *quoddam*. "Ro roréongair forpa co ttiortair ina doicum i n-ionao epróalta", ordered them to meet him at a certain place, which he then appointed. *O'Conor, Four Masters, 1595.*  
 Epróalta, or, as it appears in the Book of Fenagh, aipóalta, signifies *certain*, *quidam*. "Ro gluar ó Chorpcais amac oo faig eanais iomcúimais in pio bo epróalta lair Maguibir oo poctain via faigir as róad

cap. a. air, cian, gairio". Here it means *sure, certain*. *Four Masters*, 1600. "no bi ben úrðálta for a cino in caé tiri". *Cor. Glos.* in voce opic. This is spelled aúrðálta in another copy.

Epoaricai, honore conspicui. Z. i. 6.

Epois, a cup, *cyathus*. "oo pac tpa in vnuio lucat Mael bannm oo neim in epois phatruic". *L. Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Eique cyathum veneno immixto propinat". *Triad. Thau.* p. 127, col. a.

Epregem, *querela*. Z. i. 7. Eprigmes, *querelas*. Z. i. 10.

Epenar, inepen, is paid for. *Cat.* 8. See vireanar, and Reanar. "ní epan .i. noca nicrac". *Cat.* 45. Epenocaró, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518; *Cat.* 90.

Epla: "nir eplaint athair ina becaró". O'D. 84, 1857.

Eplam. See eaplam.

Eplés, read, *legit*. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Epocharpchetlaro, *tibicen*. Z. i. 198.

Eprech an additional levy or visitation by the chief; a forced loan or heriot; excess of anything or kind. O'D. 2111; O'D. 281; H. 2. 15, pp. 54 a, 47 a; H. 3. 17, col. 333. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1517, 1529; C. 1668; *Egert.* 88; C. 2284.

Epparócher, is cast down. *Cat.* 155

Eprect .i. ní taircella pect. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, and in opic tpeit; a toy, a pet, not subject to law. *Cat.* 76.

Eptechar .i. tairparter. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b; it is calculated.

Et .i. rppérde. *O'Clery*, a herd. E. 3. 5, p. 1 b. See eo .i. ailbin. C. 1903.

Eta, he finds, gets, receives; "ben naó eta a corcra a comarí lanamnar", a woman who does not obtain her desire in communion of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

Etail, acquisition, acquired property. See eo, et, and eavail. H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Etam .i. cinveó. *Harl.* 432, fol. 7, p. 1, col. a; C. 803; C. 2810.

Etanbarge, unprofitableness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2092.

Etance, *Ge Gracè, terra interpretatur Latine*. "Etance vin .i. calam ir irliu eter va calam ir apoe .i. eter va nimaine. Etance ven .i. etrige fo calam" *Cor. Glos.*

Etanraige, now eavargail. See eavargaine.

Etanraide .i. aitgeoin .i. co pollur. C. 2812.

Etecta .i. moligtech, unlawful.

Etpollar, defect. O'D. 2011. See eatallar.

Etgeó, law, crime. E. 3. 5, pp. 21, col. 2, 45,

col. 1. "foaril etgeo". "Etgeo upharo". H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a; H. 3. 17, cols. 103, 136.

"Ir i foaril etgeo na fuil veébir torba na eppa, co bar na iar mbar in comarici", the trespass of *Etged* (law) in which there is no distinction of profit or of idleness till death nor after death, is the wilful trespass.

Etlonn, he absconds, evades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

Etoil. See eatail.

Ettract, want of strength. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ettrad, adultery. See eavrad.

Etrebaine, without security. O'D. 121.

Etrolar, etrollar, defect. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2041; H. 3. 18, p. 404; C. 917. See eatallar.

Etum .i. rmaet. O'D. 116; H. 3. 17, col. 93. "rmaet etam". H. 2. 15, p. 50 b. "ní bi eatam iar rmaet". *Egert.* 88; C. 2281; C. 1871.

F.

Fá, in old MSS. put for no, *vel, aut*. "In for ochpur cuige laar in luét fo fá va tig beptar vóib log a notrupa", whether it is to himself he brings this party, or send the price of their sick attendance to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 391.

"Noa nrean co na fion vi apáó conao von fine é fá anrion". *Egert.* 88; C. 2234.

"Im co fer téir fá inn gaba chailli". C. 886.

Fabairt, the neal or temper of a steel weapon. See faarairt, and consider orthography.

Fabcún, a falcon, "a sort of cannon, whose diameter at the bore is five inches, weight seven hundred and fifty pounds, length seven feet, load two pounds and a quarter, shot two inches and a half diameter, and two pounds and a half weight". *Harris*. The Four Masters use this word under the year 1532.

Fadar, foitir, farar, shelving land; a level spot or shelf in a hill, between rocks (Donegal); a place in a cliff where a goat or a sheep might rest (Mayo, Erris).

Fatpan, a bog-bine (Donegal).

Fadairt, sea weed (county Clare). See feam-anac, and leatac.

Fadairt, the neal or temper of any steeled weapon. See fabairt.

Faobull, faball, avoboll, abol. *Egert.* 88. 60 a a; time, occasion. See avoball. "Oamav a naoen faobull no gabta atgabail im in aitgin agar im in leatgabail vubulta agar im in rmaet, ir anao fo aicneó na aitgina oo bia oo caé flait". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See E. 3. 5, p. 50, c. 1.

Faeban, obligation: "Faebur lair in fine im



airic von ingin in uair na bi mac anó tap éir in athair agas faebur lair in ingin a airic air vo'n fine". E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2. *Faenan*, *idem*, the same thing. *Cat.* 23; H. 2. 15, p. 115 a.

*Fagabair*, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

*Faḡairc*, the Neal or temper of a knife, sword, etc.

*Faḡbáil*, finding: "ḡan a faḡbáil". *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

*Faḡbat*, they find, get, or obtain: "conair iarra faḡbat ḡaith etáil". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

*Faḡbur*, he leaves behind, he forfeits. H. 3. 17, col. 211. *Fágabair*, is forfeited, is relinquished. *Egert.* 88; C. 2440. "Cin ní von lur nó vo terna vo faebáil" *Egert.* 88; C. 2693.

*Faroiugair*, prolongatio. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

*Fail*, vicinage, contiguity, nearness. "hí fail na Seaḡra. *Four Masters.* "hí b-fail Achair bó". *Four Masters.*

*Faill*, negligence, failure: "faill fhéinamh", negligence of service. "faill imchoimeḡa", negligence of custody. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; H. 3. 17, col. 424. "falla fhéinamh". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.; E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2. "ní plán faill eile fonna aḡt lorcáḡ nama", no other failure regarding them is exempt, save only burning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042. "ní caemnacair in lear vo vénam cin faill fonn in ech", he could not do the duty [errand] without neglecting the horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058. "Aḡait a tḡi vorliat caḡḡille i faill .i. aḡait tḡi neidí aḡilltḡiger ḡeall comḡenec i na follugáḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 639.

*Fainnel*, straggling, straying, wandering. *Cat.* 5.

*Fainn*, feathers, down. "fainn .i. cluim" *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce cavan.

*Fair*, rising: "cia vo fair anḡao fonn muir", though a storm should rise on the sea. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057; O'D. 356.

*Fair*, the rising of the sun. "Fair .i. tḡurḡbáil na ḡneine i maḡtin, ab eo quod est judar .i. vellḡao; unde Colum Cille dixit, 'Oia lim fḡi fḡin, 'Oia lim fḡi fair .i. fḡi tḡurḡbáil: fḡi fḡin .i. fḡi faláḡ". *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce.

*Fairben*, he cuts off or diminishes; "ní fairben loḡ enech a mná .i. noḡon fhéitḡimvobeno imon mnací ḡan let na h-eneclainvó iḡ fḡer tḡarrao vo bit vó". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1745.

*Faircet* .i. tḡaircḡ, promises. O'D. 379.

*Fairḡiteḡ*, is promised, offered. "Faircenn a tuarḡat". E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1. "lan

anna v'fairḡiteḡer fonn tḡeḡr". *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.

*Fairḡre*, fairḡru, .i. fhéitḡim. E. 3. 5, p. 9, col. 2, p. 13, c. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 406. See *aḡre* and *aḡḡru*.

*Fairḡic*, he met, came upon; *accidit, supervenit*. "Con fairḡic Comḡre fhénnr vo luḡmḡ oc luḡeḡ la mnai fḡin i tḡaoe". *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce oḡc. Ita ut superveniret Corpream militem ex Lugniensibus, concubentem cum uxore Findi in adulterio. "Tic fḡin von fḡuairbóit vooḡlaí co fairḡic an cholano cen cenó. *Ibid.*

*Fairḡiuḡao* dona fhéobair vā n-oḡin, the protection [acknowledgment?] of the poets to shield them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. See *fuirḡin* and *faoram*. "Fairḡiuḡit imar na fine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2246.

*Fairḡeḡ*, information. *Egert.* 88; C. 2604.

*Fair-tḡis*, a waste house, a house in ruins. "Co fḡuair Comḡre i fair-tḡis oc fḡuineḡ érc fonn inoḡeom". *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce oḡc.

*Faitḡe*, faice, a green or lawn; technically, the four fields nearest the house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2137. "Fiac faitḡi". O'D. 1439. "Fai-ver came cluic no ḡairm caḡlḡ cenc iḡ é rin maḡsin na hachḡabala, agas cutḡuma faitḡche na mbech fḡir rin faitḡche inbeḡa. Ocur iḡ iat rin tḡi maḡgne comḡroa in tḡen-chura". O'D. 609.

*Faitḡi*, a charioteer; also, the charioteer's seat in the chariot. "Faitḡi umorḡo; aḡnm vo fḡuibe in aḡao". *Cor.* *Glos.* in voce ḡairé. "Faitḡe ceḡ naḡmoe". Every *watcher* or caretaker is called *faitḡe*. *Ibid.*

*Fall*, ill, bad, dirty. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

*Fallnarac*; "naḡa fḡetta nio fallnarac la fḡeair Epenn. C. 758.

*Fallnathair*, is ruled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167.

*Fallḡḡao*, illegality. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210. "fonn flait faircunte". O'D. 2223.

*Fallta*; "aḡ ba fallta vaim in vana fḡi". O'D. 2458.

*Fámaḡe*, a species of dog-fish. This word is used in this sense in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatach Mumhan. It is applied to the bathers at Kilkee, county of Clare.

*Fánac*, fánacc, fan, or not. Z. i. 210. "A fḡi ima fḡi fán ḡo". O'D. 1860; O'D. 86. "ní fḡeovarra cia fḡeḡt fḡo; im bav cumala fánac". O'D. 2206.

*Fangc*, stir, move; "níon cḡur fḡe fangc ann", he did not stir or move it from its position (Kilk.).

ƒanncairíó fantasy, derived from *phantasia*.

ƒaoríom, I send; reddo. "Sean ƒaƒaice oo ƒaorídeao a ƒpíppaíoe". *Four Masters*, 457. "457. S. Patricius cognomento senex seu senior reddidit spiritum". *Triad. Thau.* p. 293. "oo ƒaorí ƒé a ƒpíoraí", means literally, "he gave up the ghost"; "cu ƒaeat veemuió in ala cñic". O'D. 86.

ƒaorim, tuition, tutorage. O'D. 2196.

ƒaoinveal, straying. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1668; wandering. *Cat.* 5; H. 3. 18, p. a. "ƒaenle-vaig ƒíne", strayers, straggling absconders, fugitives. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a. "atgabail ƒoenleovais", the distraining of a flying person. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

ƒaoríctíuagab. See ƒaoríctíuagab and ƒuiríom.

ƒaonán, the same as ionann. H. 3. 18, p. 102 b. "ir ƒaonann inann lium". H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.

ƒaorí .i. in molt ƒoímaí. H. 3. 17, col. 422; C. 880.

ƒaorí .i. ƒuiríppíuó .i. biaó. C. 2832.

ƒaoram, ƒaeram, food, support, protection, asylum. "Ar ƒaeram muíe váam". *Egert.* 88; C. 2244; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 3. 17, col. 40. "in ti uir ar ƒaeram". H. 3. 17; col. 43, 129. "Caroe ƒoerram? Ní téit ƒorí h-emet". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. For the ƒaeram of the different ranks see H. 3. 18, p. 509. ƒaeram was the escort or protection which a guest received on his visits while passing from one house to another. H. 3. 18; C. 1386. "atgabail vaí ƒaeram", a distress despite of protection. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

ƒaorculao, to wash. C. 2750; O'D. 1627.

ƒaorma, acknowledgment. See mac ƒaorma, an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "loí ƒaerma .i. loí ar a ƒaoríctíuagab .i. ƒéct cumala. E. 3. 5, p. 14, c. 2. "Tupcuíagab imoíppio .i. ƒe ƒeó upígnama in bíó, aíar comairce in aipíeo beí a caítem a mbaile, aíar ƒaeram vaná íarí ƒágabail in baile, uairí ír a n-écmairí neí bír a ƒaeram, aíar ina éomítect bír a éomairce". H. 3. 18; C. 30 a; C. 1386.

ƒaotam, relief from sickness. See ƒaoram.

ƒaoth, oath. See aeth and naoíll. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

ƒaícha, thunder-bolt; *fulmen*; a flash of lightning. "ƒaícha tenntíoeoo nim ƒor maíb íarí noíúltáo in taílíno". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 360 a, 1. "Oenupáo taplaiceó ƒaícha tenetó ƒo ééooíri ina éenopum co ƒur maíb coníó ve ƒín Achao ƒaícha in Uib Cíeméainíoe".

*Leabh Breac*, fol. 14, a 2. "Et statim ac hæc protulit fulminis è coslo missi, et in verticem ejus cadentis ictu extinctus illicò interiit. Unde et locus nomen abinde sortitus *Achadh farcha*, i. e. collis [? campulus] fulminis appellatur. *Trias Thau.* p. 128, col. 1.

ƒárgaib, ƒarcaib, .i. ƒagaib, he left. "A.D. 995. Tene vaíat oo ƒabail aipíeo macha, co ná ƒarcaib vértach na ƒamíliac na h-ep-vaíam na ƒíónemíeo ann cen loícaó". *Annales Ultoníe*, College MS.

ƒárrí .i. colba lepta. C. 2837; *Egert.* 88; C. 2220.

ƒárí .i. cinne. C. 2823.

ƒárac luimníe, i. e. the wilderness of Limerick, the name of a territory near the city of Limerick. *Four Masters*, 1585.

ƒarach, ƒaireach, correct knowledge of the Fenechus or common law; precedent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 432, 538. "ƒarach .i. ƒo ƒo ƒeé .i. oo beíri in bíteíem cormailíer voo cam-íín ima ƒuígíctíer .i. camíen cormailíe vaí laile, ocuí at ƒéct íaríam in bíteí pon ƒucíat bíteíemíne ƒaéta ƒuiríppí. Seáoab voo, ƒo renbíet ƒoíppíí éaíngín ƒíecnaíre. No ƒarach .i. ƒer ƒuac (ƒuac .i. ƒocal) .i. ƒíí ƒocal". *Cor. Glos.* "Co táíne ƒáíraic íra, ní tabupícha upílabra aét oo éíupí a n-éíupínn; ƒer cuimígní ƒíí haíppéíer ocuí ƒceluóab; ƒer cepíoa ƒíí molaó ocuí aipí; bíteíemí ƒíí bíteíemínnur a ƒoíccab ocuí a ƒaruch. O táíne ƒáíraic, íra, ír ƒoma-mur ata caé upílabra oo na haíppíeo oo ƒíup in beíla mbáín .i. na canóíne" *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17. See quotation at ƒoícaó.

ƒárcí .i. taírc, information, notice. "Cía oo beírao a ƒárc íarívaín". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

ƒárc, notice given of cattle impounded. H. 3. 17, cols. 94, 461-2. See ƒoííagab.

ƒat, dat. plur. ƒataib; "imíoenam ƒata", proof of motive. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576. "arí na ƒataib ƒín", for these reasons. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946.

ƒataírlac, rugged, bad land; used in Clare, parish of Kilcorney.

ƒé, a rod which was used by the Pagan Irish for measuring bodies and graves. It is stated in *Cormac's Glossary* that it was always left on one of the graves in the cemetery, and that the people had an abhorrence of taking it up in their hands. Some Ogum characters were inscribed on it.

"Dúrran beir i m-beatár vaim  
Deir níg Saerel ocur Gall  
Toirre mo porc, crin mo éne  
O no toirreó fe fhu Flann".

*Cor. Glos. in voce fé*

**Feac**, a spade. "fec quasi pec quia pinget  
terram". *Cor. Glos.*

**Feacáve**, a noxious animal; a bird of prey  
(Kilk.).

**Feact féile**, hospitable entertainment for one  
night to king, prince, poet, or any one else.  
H. 3. 17, col. 127; D.F.G.

**Feacta**, was fought. "In tan feacta cat Muige  
Tuiread", when the battle of Moy-Tuire was  
fought. *Cor. Glos. in voce Nercóit.*

**Feactar**, one time, one occasion. "Amail i  
beir Cnuicne fileó feactar luiró vo cig  
apóile éceir". *Cor. Glos. in voce letec.*

**Feav**, relation, narration, telling.

"Feav ainm o'innirín ian roim  
Ail iarruad, foctact fiarrforó  
Riad, nít, i' fhuad fmaet gan ón  
Óruet epgad, i' opeact aipeval".

*For. Focal.*

**Fec**, quasi ut quia invitat. C. 146.

**Feoain**, gen. feona, .i. ferom no obair. C.  
2830. "Apactar co na feoain techta .i. ceitru  
voim ar i' fopru opacab Pacraic bene-  
oactain". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; C. 325.

**Feoain**, gen. and nom. pl. feona; carriage,  
as of a car, or drawing, as of a plough, bur-  
den, by an ox; a team. E. 3. 5, p. 18, col.  
1; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1707. "Apactar co na  
feoain techta". H. 3. 18, p. 179 a.; "vaim  
na vaimet fhu na feona foparib". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2091; C. 1849.

**Feoán**, a brook, runnel, streamlet; used very  
much in the county of Mayo, where it enters  
largely into the topographical names.

**Feoan**, to know. See fionn. "Ro feoan-ra  
ol in ben, ní naé cibneó deir", "I know,"  
said the woman, "a thing which he would not  
give thee". *Cor. Glos. in voce gairé*; "nach  
feaoanar", that they did not know. H.  
3. 18, p. 162.

**Feoamaim**, service, execution. "Maó rapu-  
gaó maoin níg no locta feoamaim vligró  
nig". if it be the violation of a king's steward,  
or the executors of the law of a king. H.  
3. 18, p. 158.

**Feagmar**. See éagmar.

**Feamar**, sea-wood. See feamuinn. H. 3. 18,  
p. 81, col. 2.

**Féan**, féin, a chariot. "A .i. féin no cáinnó  
carrpat", *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce A. "Iar

rin tra po fiact comp a hatapri von cill  
via adnacal agar fean for ferruís ag a  
iomchor". *Duald Mac Firbis*, ped. p. 778.

**Feap áicve**, a workman, *artífex*. H. 2. 15, p.  
58 a.

**Feap áicvís**, a workman. O'D. 1129, 307,  
2253.

**Feap áiróbuíra**, the assaulter. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1468; the suer, the plaintiff. *Egert.* 88; C.  
2289.

**Feap-bolg**, a man-bag; a bag of tablemen, or  
chessmen. See Macgeoghegan's translation  
of the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*, 936. "Ocur  
feap-bolg v i' fígi ponó cpeóúma", and a  
chess bag of woven brass wire. *Leabhar na  
h-Uidhri*. See fitceall.

**Feap bunaró**, the original owner; the owner.  
*Cat.* 65, 96, 97; O'D. 2316.

**Feap coimri**, the man in power. *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2446.

**Feap cpai**. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1613; *Egert.* 88;  
C. 2546, 2575.

**Feap cpaimn**, the owner of the tree in Bee Laws.  
O'D. 2316.

**Feap cubar bparé**. *Egert.* 88; C. 2619; an  
accomplice. H. 3. 17, cols. 112, 434; R.I.A.  
35-5; C. 1693; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572.

**Feap cumta**, a companion. *Egert.* 88; C. 2165.

**Feap vomain** .i. mac bítbenac, a boy who is a  
habitual trespasser. C. 1476; C. 587.

**Feap fitcille**, **feap fitcilli**, a chessman.  
"Ciar bo móir ocur ciar bo aipeagóda trá  
loegaine tallartar in oen glaic ino fip  
voo fainc feib tallat mac bliadna ocur  
cot nomalt eciar a ói boir iarruóiu amail  
cainmóiver feap-fitcilli for cainmóin".  
*Leabhar na h-Uidhri*.

**Feap fopire**, an unlawful suitor or plaintiff.  
*Cat.* 51; O'D. 1320.

**Feap fúiche**, a finder of lost goods. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2041.

**Feap gparó**, a man of grade; a priest. *Egerton*,  
90; O'D. 1957.

**Feap ginn**, the owner of the land. O'D. 2314.

**Feap laime**, the man who inflicts the wound.  
H. 3. 17; C. 87.

**Feap léigin**, a reader, lecturer, or professor of  
theology. "Maelscoða mac Cunnmaoil  
Abbat Áromacha vo epgabáil vo gallat  
Locha Cuan agur an fep léigin .i. Mochta".  
*Four Masters*, 876. "876, Moelcova filius  
Cronnmaeli abbas Ardmachanus, et Mocteus,  
Scholasticus seu lector Theologiae Ardmach-  
anus, capti sunt per Nortmannos de Loch  
Cuan" *Triad*. pp. 295, 298, etc. At the

year 1040, p. 298, it is translated *Lector* seu *Professor*.

Feap lepta, a harbourer. *Egert.* 88; C. 2557.

Feap lepaiste, a guardian man. H. 3. 18, p. 115. "Feap lepaich no gaburtaí athgab-aíl uime". *Harl.* 442, fol. 9, 2 a.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1458.

Feap mama moḡ, a servant, or attendant. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

Feap maibta, a slayer. O'D. 2314.

Feap meðongaite, the mid-thief, i.e. the man in whose hands stolen property is found, or the receiver of stolen goods. *Cat.* 51. 58; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.

Feap mírba, one who lives in another's house. H. 3. 17; O'D. 552; the lowest rank among the laity, corresponding, in *eneclann*, with the *foclach*, or lowest degree among the poets. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a. 110 b. 513.

"Feap mírbað .i. feap míbeað .i. opoch bea an a loigí, no feap bír a meðon a aírí .i. a beað neach ele tige neach ele". H. 3. 18, p. 110 b. A flepcach became a feap mírba, as soon as his beard grew. H. 3. 18, pp. 176, 177, 178.

Feap na hagra, the plaintiff. H. 3. 17.

Feap na hatgabala, the owner of the distress. H. 3. 17, c. 40.

Feap na h-atgabala, the man from whom the distress has been taken. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

Feap neahta, O'D. 1401.

Feap tairce, a drawer, procurer, or instigator. "Ireð ír feap tairce ann uime taircír íat co haen mað". R.I.A. No. 35, 5; C. 1692.

Feap teahta, a just suitor, claimant, or plaintiff. O'D. 570.

Feap teahta, a just suitor. *Cat.* 51.

Feap tigr, the economist in a monastery; the dispenser. "Eochar mac Cernach feap tigrí Apdamacha o'éc". *Four Masters*, 791. "791. Eochodius, filius Kiernachi oconomus Ardmachæ moritur". *Colgan*, *Triad.* p. 294.

Feap tise, the man in possession of the land. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1962, 2143.

Feapannar, feapannar, landed property, farm. "In tan ba moí cúmahta Gaedel for bhreathnaib uopannarac Alpain etarpuí feapannur". When the power of the Gaels was great over the Britons, they parcelled Albany among them in farms. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Moirgene.

Feapar léiginn, fionar léiginn, professorship, "Aob ua foppeth vo gabail an fionara leigín". *Four Masters*, 1049. In munere

professoris succedet Aidus Hua Foirreth. *Triad.* p. 298. "Apoepar léiginn. Archi-scholasticus seu præcipuus Theologiæ professor". *Triad.* p. 298.

Feapb, a blotch on the cheeks .i. bolḡ vo cúir-íar for gnuadaib in uime iar n-aír no iar n-gubnet". *Cor. Glos.*

Feapḡuigim, I incense, irritate, vex. "Feap-ḡaicheap loegairé óc chí in cenro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feapnós, gen. óige, the alder tree.

Feapc, pl. feapca, a grave, a trench. "Feapca feap feic". "Est locus ad septentrionalem marginem fluminis Boandi hodie Slaine dictus. Dicitur Ferta-fer Feic, i. e. fossæ, sive sepulchra virorum Feic ex eo quod servi cujusdam dynastæ, nomine Feic, ibi altas fecerunt fossas pro occisorum corporibus humanis". *Trias Thaum.* p. 20. See also p. 40, c. 39. "Et fecerunt fossam rotundam in similitudinem feapcae quia sic faciebant Scotici homines et Gentiles; nobiscum autem reliquiæ [? pelic] vocatur i. e. residuæ filiarum. Et immolata est feapca ista Patricio, etc". *B. Armagh*, fol. 12 b.

Feapcað, .i. va tpoigro véc. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1961; E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Feapcar, the spinning-stick, the distaff. "Quia vertitur digitis". *O'G.*

Feapcor, the evening. Latin, *vesper*. *Cor. Glos.* "Adannar teinro occa ír in muð rin i feapcor na cárc. *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Feapcar, feapar, feptar, it is known. *Cat.* 74; H. 3. 18. 8 a.

Feacahtain, an attempt or endeavour. H. 3. 17; O'D. 368.

Featal, a cup, goblet. "Fetal maí". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088. "Fetal .i. corpn cúmroaig arḡar". *Cor. Glos.*

Fecc an tige, the rafter or ridge pole of a house. See Sonnach. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Fecce emiḡ aḡar ḡarccroḡe ḡaoiréal", the patron (top branch) of the liberality and valour of the Irish. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1283. "Feice quasi feige, iarranorí impuínḡer roilrí uon ceḡ". *Cor. Glos.*

Feð riab, fe riab, a magical match or supernatural disguise.

Feoar, is carried. H. 3. 17; O'D. 619. "Co veich vo foclaib feouir (aei) rin fonatoma". O'D. 2220.

Feob, dat. pl. feobarb, put for feib, goodness, distinction, qualification. O'D. 2220.

Fégað. looking; "cín fégeð muíḡe", without regard to place.

Fégar, is seen, is tested. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Féib, as; now féir.

Féib, distinction, dignity, honour, rank. "Fóola féibe". H. 2. 15, p. 18, col. 2. "1r aipe féibe cad aipe ó bo aipe cu iúg". H. 2. 15, p. 31 b. "iuarur féibe". *Cat.* 6, 105. "a féib .i. a huairliu". H. 2. 15, p. 47, col. b. "Féib tocura", property of nobility. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. "a féib .i. a breadur cnota aghar ceneoil" *Cormac's Instruction.* "ber cutruma féib aghar tocur". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 15 a a. "Féib .i. febur". H. 2. 15; p. 51 b.

Féiceam, a debtor or creditor; "féicem toiceoa", person who sues for debts, a pleader. *Cat.* pp. 13, 35; H. 3. 17, c. 34, 81; gen. feicheman, dat. feicheman. "Fecnim biurburo". O'D. 133, 1921.

Féicemnar? watching, attending.

Féicemnar, pleading, advocacy. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658. "féicemnar aghar iataiger", recovery and security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2148.

Féich, féit, calm weather. See féit. "Már a féich no haithneó vo neoch aghar iuc for anfaó iarrin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057.

Féichem, a pleader and advocate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1658.

Féichemain, attendants, advocates. H. 3. 17, col. 110; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920. "Féichemain tobaig". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Féichemnur, the state or condition of a feichem. "Rait feichemnur". H. 3. 17, col. 83. "Cio ar a n-eper feichem? Nín. ar moí oliger no oligter oi ar ir feichem cectar hi". H. 3. 18, p. 21 a.

Féoligit, they endure, continue, remain. *Vit. Pat.*

Féom, an effort, exertion; gen. feoma. "Tucrat a láma a n-énfecht 'mon cloich o'a tarrainis, aghar ni iaió tairba ir in tréinfeom, oí nín féorat a bec oi". *Lismore*, 219 a.

Féomí, refusal. "For feomí fine", despite the refusal of the tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top.

Féimenn, féimóer, he refuses, fails. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556, 573; H. 3. 18; C. 1438; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695.

Féineachur, the laws of the ancient Irish, the code of the Brehon laws. "Seanchur aghar féinechur na hEneann". *Four Masters*, 438. "Hiberniæ Antiquitates et Sanctiones Legales". *Triad. Thau* p. 214, col. a. See quotation under the word feanchur.

Féir, a feast; ba-féir, cow fodder, or the cows forfeited for feeding. O'D. 100; "tíat féire", time of feast. O'D. 254, 1073, 2246.

Féir, the copulation of bulls, rams, etc. "Féir lech fuchgnuma", *Féis* is equal to half the attendance. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648.

Féir, lying in bed, copulation, coition. "Eimc imgabala féir", the eric of avoiding coition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Féir, lying; trespass committed by cattle lying or sleeping satiated in a corn field, etc. H. 3. 18, p. 136; E. 3. 5. *levant*, and *couchant*. *Gibb.* p. 32.

Féir, cœna; a supper or feast at night with ale. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See fuisiriuó.

Féirtó no féirtí .i. tíruairí no comarba ril oia éir in fírmaib". C. 2822; O'D. 2225.

Féit, calm; a calm, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110. See anfaó. *Egert.* 88; C. 2361.

Féit. "At himthar éetnae Nemeo aile ano .i. nemaoo, Nemmo, Nemoo, nemput: Nemaoo la ceioa aghar fíobniu ár iiréó vo beir nemtenchur oib in féich vo beair tpe aeo, tpe tine". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

Féit, a boggy stream (used in Roscommon).

Féiur, a word of four syllables. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Félmac, a pupil, a scholar, a learner. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a.; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

Félmair .i. píreoga. O'D. 81, 1853.

Félmæ, sepes. Z. i. 22.

Fem, a woman. "Sgot na Femí ó úr na finne". *S. O'Mulconry*; ".i. mac na mná ó imeal na finne, adainn a o-tír Chonaill". *T. O'Rody*.

Femíó, refusal. O'D. 2123. "Cu poib féimíó aghar uimaraect aghar finechaine ann", refusal and consent and family right. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Fenar, .i. áttairgíter, is given. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

Féoirinn, a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea shore (Erris).

Féour, hec acirus.

Feran, masculus. Z. i. 12.

Ferenn, a garter, a belt, a girdle: anklet? "Feneno .i. ió bir im colpa in cujus vocem cpectair ió cpecta im colpa fer, amail no bíó oim ino le comatour caic, ir oi oim vo fíu-tír na ferino verbi gratia fereno óir im coir iúg. Fereno oin ainm vo éur bir um fer unde dicitur tacmaic rnecta ferne fer .i. vo ecmaic in rnecta cura fer". *Cor. Glos.* *Ferenn*, a garter which is worn about the calf of the leg, as cpectair ió cpecta im colpa

fer, and the *Ferend* was adapted to each person's dignity, *verbi gratia*; *fereno* óir im chóir rúg, a golden garter on the leg of a king. *Ferend*, also, is the name of a girdle worn around a man, *unde dicitur*, *tacmaic rnecta rēpne fer*, the snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

*Ferthair*, .i. eirinnícheir. *O'Davoran*; is paid, rendered, given. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

*Ferap*, *ferap*, it is known. See *ferip* and *ferap*. "Mana *feren ferap* bunaró, unless the original owner is known. H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Ára *feren*", that thou mayest know. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fet*; "acpet .i. aipnéóro", he relates. H. 3. 18, p. 1343. See *feao*.

*Fet fia*, magical darkness. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1733. *Ballym.* C. 1564.

*Feuguo*, marcor. Z. i. 42. See *feoáim*.

*Fiaac*, liable to fine; "ir é cput ir *fiaac* in *feap ro*". "in tan ir *fiaac*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2427, 2572.

*Fiaaigter*. O'D. 128.

*Fiaaigab*, charging, suing. R.I.A. 35, 5; C. 1694; to render liable. *Egert.* 88; C. 2590; O'D. 128.

*Fiaó*, wild; not cenva, tame. E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2; H. 3. 17. cols. 378, 379.

*Fiaó* .i. inipin. C. 2821.

*Fiaó*, before, in presence of. Vide *breat*.

*Fiaó* .i. aipmitiu vo cac ro *zuaó*; ocur *var liumra* ir *ri* an comeirge *hi*. "Fáilte vo *cach hi* coitcinoi ir e *rin* an *oetbir*". C. 2820.

*Fiaó*, a witness, an attestor; "cio *ari* a *nepari fiaó*?" H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fiaóat*; "acpíacat in *eolais*". H. 3. 17; O'D. 415; the learned relate. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

*Fiaónaire*, witness; "an tan téit neó v'és *zác fiaónairi* vo ní [ré] *ata* *riac* *oaingen*". Quando quis moritur quodcunque testificatus fuerit, erit observandum. R.I.A. 35, 5, p. 31. See *Cat* 44. See *glic*. "Cópur *fiaónaire*", the law of witnessing. H. 3. 18, p. 22 a.

*Fiaóúgab*, to welcome, to honour, "Lóoip *iar* *raoipe* na *cárg* *go* h-*atcliaé* v'*fiaóúgab* *azar* v'*onópúgab* na n-*Oipceac* *nua* *rin* *cangaoari* n-*éipinn*". *Four Masters*, 1587, 1600.

*Fialaigim*, I veil, cover, "a *velo*". *Cor. Glos.*

*Fiallaé*, a party, people; the same as *lutt*. "Fiallaé *cpíce*", the people of the territory. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1684. "Fiallaé *comair* no

*comingairne*". O'D. 337. "Fiallaé *taínce*", a rout; a party assembled to commit murder or any assault. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544.

*Fialur*, family relationship. E. 3. 5, p. 1538.

*Fian*, the opposite of col, foul.

*Fiana* .i. na *zairgeadóis*. *Teg. Cor.*

*Fian capait*, a mutual friend; a man who protects and is protected. *Egert.* 88; C. 2639.

*Fian-cluice*, fair play in game or sport law: "acé a *magail* *ne* *fian-cluici* in *coonaig* *uil* *uipne*". E. 3. 5, p. 28; O'D. 1386. See *col cluice*.

*Fian-cluice*, is the fair play always. O'D. 1388.

*Fian*, a meadow, a grassy field (*Meath*).

*Fiarvaille*. H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1; O'D. 1581.

*Fiarlaro*, the same as *reacónoin*, throughout.

*Fiarap*, is found. "Nach *antert* *voná* *fiarap* *tert*", every bad testimony, for which true testimony cannot be found. H. 3. 18, p. 135 b. "Na *fiarap*", *depon.*, who does not know. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Na *fiarap* na *zella* *ro* .i. *mana* *pinna* *ré* na *zella* *ro*". *Rawl.* 2089.

*Fic* .i. *ruactnaigib*: "ro *fich* *rua*". O'D. 2190.

*Fic*, to commit, to revenge. "Áta *tri* *cinaro* *ro* *fich* *uine*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. "Teopa *zua* *ata* *moam* *va* *fich* *úa* *fori* *cac* *tuaic*". E. 3. 5, p. 10, col. 1. "Ir é vo *fich* an *ole* vo *znícheir* *riu*", it is he that revenges the injury that is done to them. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. "Vo *fic* *zuepa* a *éimuil*", who fights the battles of his tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2313.

*Ficreo*, will come. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1931. See *ticim*.

*Fió*, a rod, a switch. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728.

*Fió neimead*, a sanctuary; a sacred grove, or altar in a grove; a wood. "Áromacha vo *lorccad* vo *tene* *raíngen* *ettir* *tigib* *azar* *Domu* *liacc* *azar* *cloicteada* *azar* a *Fíoneimead* vo *huile* *oigeno*". *Four Masters*, 995. "Ro *ela* *Poloinioer* *mac* *Phiam* *iar* na *zuin* *ve* *Phipir* *var* *vorar* *iarcupach* na *mu* *vuin* *ar* *cach* *aurviam* *ina* *raib* *co* *hairim* a *raib* *Phiam* *hi* *frónemur* *lóib*, etc". "Ir *móir* in *znim* vo *mu* *gnir* *im* *imóearzadópa* *azar* *mo* *mac* vo *marbav* *im* *fiaónairi* *azar* *hi* *fiaónairi* *altorpi* na n'*Oe* *hi* *frónemur* *lóib*". *Ballymote*, fol. 245, p. a, col. b. This *frónemur* (*Nemus Sacrum*) of Jove, according to Virgil, was an altar in the open air, over which hung a very ancient laurel, which embraced the Penates in its shade. "Rot *epe* *cacha* *feada* *acht* *frón-neimead*", these are

cut out of every wood except holy woods. See *Brehon Laws, Collectanea*, vol. 3, p. 107. "Ní cian doib fo'n innur rin co facaour in uim deag-fluas v'a n'innraígró agar amoubach vo ríatáib donncorpa ana n-úirtiméall agar fíó neimead vo fléagáib ur-aroa orcpai me guallib dóib". *Lismore*, 197. "At concatur in luatgrinvo áir agar irgaile v'a n-innraígró agar fíó neimead vo fléagáib ur-aroa me a n-guallaino, agar amouabac vo ríatáib donna veiligte forpa". *Lismore*, 234 b. "Fíó v'e fíó ar vún .i. coill vee ag an vún gomali .i. fíó nimeó". *Dudly Ferbissee*; H. 2. 15, p. 208 (loose sheet). "Nimeó .i. file, *anemore*, ár ir a fionnemeoib fíó gnicir filea angreppa". H. 2. 16, col. 120, where all the meanings of the word nemeo are given. "Ir í rin aer agar uair vo nuachaoar laochpaoir linn linn ó togar na trogia móiri. Ro boi fionnemeó voiméacta ir in tpleib ba coimneara doib agar vo cuaoar mna [i. mna] linn linn ino v'iairvo fíeagrad ar na Deaib agar tangaoar baóba belvearfa a cathair ipunn v'a mbuairéaró fun co nuige rin; oir vobí Uenir ban cumactach agar eni vupbaóac fíur Maíre vea in chata ag fupáil uilcc ar na mnáib rin agar ir amlaib vo bí Polixa agar taibri amic ana farpa an rin". H. 2. 17, p. 123, col. a, line 22. "Fíó im ocbail orpoict .i. fíó vepio ar vún .i. cio cloé orpoict .i. im uil ir in fíó vo bepar vo tocbail orpoict na fine aitéin ngnima vo léc in brátáir ara c.i.i. e ar aine beor .i. im beim avbuir orpoicti itir brátuab agar fionnime, agar ir ana beim cunab aitéin fíeoa vepio aip vún, itir bun agar gabla agar a craeba; agar vipe for tpeir aitéin fíeoa Comaitcéra, ric for iii. agar a vipe for u. éi aitéin cach fíeoa ó tairchella cu v'ipno for cuicti agar a vipe aip vechmuir". H. 2. 17, col. 54.

Fíon, to know. See fíeovar; "ó no fíon O'Neill mágnur vo dól hi v-tir Eócchain, raor ina fíutíng tar fíon". As soon as O'Neill discovered that Manus went into Tríone, he returned across the Fin.

Fíl, is; the ancient form of fíul. "In ann fíl ir in ní ir buanano, irpeó fíl ir in ní ir Anano" *Cor. Glos.*

Fíoine, a hill lying to the s.w. of Donoghmore, near the city of Limerick. See *Book of Lismore*, fol. 47 b b, and *Trip. Life of St. Patrick*, published by Colgan. This name is

not now remembered in the country, but from the description of its situation in the *Book of Lismore* it seems to be the hill of Cahernarry. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1088. Query? Patrick's Hill, near Foyne's Island.

Fíne, a tribe; "ir Fíne íarmota rin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Fíngalac, a fratricide, one who has killed a tribesman. "In uime fíngalac ó véna penoat agar épic bevo cur vo v'baó a achar". When the fratricide has done penance and paid *eric*, he obtains part of his father's *dibhadh*. H. 3. 18, p. 115, l. 5.

Fíngalcha, parricidalia (arma). Z. i. 65.

Fínnat, to know. *Cat.* 59.

Fínnat, fínnat, is known. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. "Fíon na fínnat nach v'uno". O'D. 2235.

Fínntea, fíntiu, tribe lands or tribe property. H. 2. 15, pp. 14 b, 47 b; family inheritance .i. v'útar na fine. H. 3. 18; C. 732; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2284, 2311; C. 834.

Fíó, a wood.

Fíó Aro, now Fethard, an ancient walled town in the barony of Middlethird, in the county of Tipperary, about seven and a half miles to the s.e. of Cashel, and eight miles to the north of Clonmel. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, 1582.

Fíó manac, a district in the parish of Kilbride, near Roscommon; "Dun Choncabair [now Rathconor townland] fíur a naba' Ceall b'ugve aniu ir na luatáib fíeoa manac". *D. Mac Fírb Genealogy*.

Fíó mózna, recte fíeoa Mušaine, now Kilfithmone, a small parish in the barony of Eliogarty, in the county of Tipperary. See H. 3. 17, col. 287, and H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

Fíobocc, i. e. arcus ligni. *Zeuss* 976.

Fíonn, clear, plain, easy; "ar na t'ur a fínn gaobailg", being put into plain Gaelic. H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Fíonnaim, I enquire, seek, search, discover. "Fíota v'uno, ol an fían, coic in colano". Let it be discovered by us whose is the body, said the Fians. *Cor. Glos.* in voce oic.

Fíonnbrúine, aurichalcum .i. ppár; "ara a bacoll [i. bacoll aeva mic b'pic] m'p'builg oríonnbrúin .i. ppár go n-airgeao buailte ar fagail ag p'iotar mac Eóagáin". *O'Clery's Cal.*, Brussels copy. See *cped-uma*.

Fíor, truth, worthiness; "ár ir tpe fíor flata vo beir Dia an fín uile". *Teg. Cor.*

Fíorab, fípa, proving, certifying, testifying.

"Luēt a lán-fípa no a leitfípa". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 35 b, a. See imoéanam.

Fípa, .i. lunge. H. 3. 18. p. 390 a, an oath, compurgation, proof. *Cat.* 35, 36; H. 2. 15, p. 14, col. b; "urde ice in fípa, the extent of giving proof. H. 3. 18, p. 183.

Fípa cepta, compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2592.

Fípoé, *veritas Dei*, i. e. Lat. See teopa tonna. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fípa cepta móir o dag-mnáib in inbaró ip corlaó iar nol". H. 4. 22; C. 2002.

Fípeo. C. 2812.

Fípinne, *veritas*. "Na gadaó nech fípinne a bél mná". Nemo occipiat veritatem ex ore mulieris. H. 3. 17, col. 431.

Fíris, known. "Ir fíris cio via noerna doam: .i. vo fect mannaib: in ceo mann vo cal-main, in dapa mann vo muir, in tneir mann vo snein, in ceptamao mann vo nellab, in cúiceo mann vo gaich, in fípeo mann vo clocaib, in fectmao mann von Spírao naom". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1940.

Fírim, I know. "Ocur ba co fípeorom cia fírepaó vo bepaó in t-ecrine vo". And it was that he *might know* what answer the Ec-sine would give. *Cor. Glos.*

Fíttéall, fíttéall, *tabulae lusoriae*. Ogygia, p. 311; a chessboard. In *Cormac's Glossary* the fíttéall is described as quadrangular, having straight spots of black and white, and it is chimerically compared to the Church. "Sic et ecclesia per singulas quatuor terræ partes quatuor Evangeliiis pasta: ip vínech a mbépaib ocur hi tichib na fíneaptra et nigri et albi, i. e. boni et mali habitant in ecclesia". "Fíttéall .i. clár imeaptra", a playing board. *O'Clery*, MS. The following description of the fíttéall will throw additional light upon its form; it is taken from *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, a MS. of the twelfth century. "Cia t'ainmreo, ol Eochairó, Ní apóapic fon, ol fe, Míoiri bneš lét. Cio voc roact? ol Eochairó. Vo imbiric fíttéille fíut-fu, ol fe. Am maít-fe ém, ol Eochairó fop fíttéill? A fíomuo óún, ol Míoiri. Acá, ol Eochairó, ino fígan i na corluó, ip lé in tech a tá ino fíttéall. Ata fíno énae, ol Míoiri, fíttéill nao mepo. Ba fípa ón: clár napstic ocur fípa óir, ocur fíppunao cača haipoi fopir in clár oi lúic logmaip, ocur fepi bolš oi fígi nono cneoumae. Ecpuro Míoiri in fíttéill, iar fín. Imbirí, ol Míoiri. Ní imméir aét oi fíull, ol Eochairó. Cio gell biar ano? ol Míoiri. Cumma lín, ol Eochairó. Rot bia línra, ol Míoiri ma

tu bepear mo tócell caegat gabur noub-šlar, etc.". *Tochmair n-Etainne*. "Ba ano boi Cuchullainn oc imbiric fíttéille ocur Loeg mac Ríangabpa a aupa fíppun. Ir vom cúitbiutpa ón, op fé, vo bepta bpec im naé meapáige. Lapovain vólléci via fepaib fíttéill von techtaipe co m-boi fop lár a inéinne". *Tuin bo Cuailgne*, as in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See fepar fíttéille.

Fítip, fétair, .i. ollam, .i. fétachair. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2636; a chief poet (*O'Brien* and *P. O'Connell*). "Fítip .i. fé atair .i. atair an fopíteavóil no na heal-aóna". *O'Clery*. "Ecpine eppíde co men-main fítipie laip". *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteč. Fítipi " .i. flíge, vel olíge *ut est*, ip é tíačtain itip na vá fítipi .i. itip na vá conaip". H. 3. 18; C. 576. "Fítipi .i. feoa". C. 1494; O'D. 2489.

Fíull, feall, gen. feill, dat. fiull, treachery. hi fíuil, treacherously.

Fíait, applied to a plebeian lord. *Cat.* 124. "fíait tairgille". O'D. 2218. See tairgille. "fíait ceogialluna", the chief to whom the first homage or service is due. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; "fíait fopigialluna", the chief to whom the second service is due for Rath, received. *Ibid.* "fíait cuncpíg", the third chief.

Fíait, fíaitear, reign: "aimpeir vo i fíait in píg laegap mic Néill". H. 3. 17, p. 358.

Fíeao, a feast, banquet. H. 2. 15, p. 62 a.

Fíearc, a rod, a wand. "Fíearc fídaite vo tomar colano ocur aónocal". *Cor. Glos.* in voce fé.

Fíearc .i. fírc. C. 2816.

Fíearcá .i. mac možu vaep vo fíait. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a. For the *eneclann* of the three fíearcaig, see H. 3. 18, p. 513.

Fíevaichthi, epulones. Z. i. 65. 83.

Fíerc, linea, virga. Z. i. 66.

Fo, for no, or: "mar cunvotabair i mbevoair fo ná bevoair". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.

Fo, prep. set before the object sworn upon. See Soircel.

Fo, upon, under. "Fo aicneo", according to the nature of. H. 3. 17, c. 34; "fo bit-bínce", according to its viciousness. H. 3. 17, c. 260; "tíačtain fo na copáib", after having come under the engagements, i. e. after having impeached, or impugned, or opposed them. H. 3. 18, p. 203; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See tic and tíačtain. See also cop.

Fo, good; honour.

"Fo ainm vo maít ip vo miao  
Fí ainm v'ole ip v'aimpáip



An fíor (is ní fófar fann)  
lód mionn agus iad fearann".

*Foras Focal.*

"Ní fí fo lat .i. ní maí leat". H. 3. 17, p. 5.

Fóicect, commentary. R.I.A. 6. 20 b, a.; C. 1868.

Fóicect, sub-lessons; minor instruction. C. 1868; O'D. 2. See acipt. O'D. 918.

Fóbairíot, they attacked. "Ro fóbairíot an baile iaram", they afterwards attacked the castle. *Four Masters*, 1544. "Fóbairí n' ainm o'ionnroigí", *Cor. Glos.*

Fóbairíot, exoletam. Z. i. 86.

Fóben, takes away. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113; *Egert.* 88; C. 2602.

Fóbithirne, because, in consequence of. "Fóbithirne cóine conberbar gac n-uile n-om". O'D. 2200.

Fócen, welcome. H. 3. 13, p. 18 a. See *Cor. Glos.* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723; O'D. 2212.

Fó-cero, he put. "Fó ceroa tra, ol re, a réir m'ghlú n'ri Eiríno". "Ocur fó cero ar mó". H. 3. 18, p. 358. See quotation at fcor. "Fó cero a luíng iar rín rech Eiríno roir co h-inir Pacraic". *Lismore*, p. 5, col. 2, line 4. "Luíó ariailí Opaí rech a n-ecclair: fó cero a eadlairc vop renirítrí na h-eclairí irín coileac. Sluicró in talam in opaí fó cévóir". *Ibid.* p. 6 a.

Fócharí Mairge. See Eochairí Mhaíge.

Fócla, a throne; a distinguished seat; any seat. "Fócla .i. cac fúide aipecta". *Cor. Glos.* in voce gairé. "Oo fúide mo eppad irín éppat is nomen an fóclae". *Ibid.* "Fócla fo .i. fuíge m'g no aro-flata". "Fócla leómain .i. tocaílt, uaim, no ionao fuíge leómain: fócla péine .i. fuíge Cupaíó no catmíleac". *O'Clery.* See Apra. "Fócla .i. ainm do fúide na flata". *Cor. Glos.* in voce See also H. 3. 18, 6 b.

Fóclairic .i. fíapraíge. *O'Clery.*

Fócorle .i. foxlar, carries off. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; O'D. 337.

Fócpad, rospad, to challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126. "Fócpad n-etecta", illegal challenge. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2196. See fósnaó.

Fócpaib, near: "cacá focpaibe", the nearer. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

Fócpaí, fee, reward. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Fócpaí, hire; hire-money; rent. "Ar fócpaí", for hire. E. 3. 5, p. 24, c. 1; O'D. 2067.

Fócpaí (fem.), reward; eternal happiness. *Four Masters*, 1541.

"Mara epóalta iaram imao na foch-

paice nemvái vóna cenopaib ocur vo na connoirclechaib cío aile bíaí vo na hecenopaib ocur vóna hecpaibvechu agar vóna hécpócaírib áct immuo aindéine na péini rútaíne iar n-epnaírib écpaíla". Si igitur mansuetos i.e. mites bona Domini in terrâ viventes possessuros esse certum est, quid aliud peccatores isti i.e. immites et non mansueti, qui eis contrarii sunt, nisi sempiterna supplitia in generibus suis possidebunt". *L. Breac*, fol. 127 b, a.

Fócpuirp. O'D. 2209.

Fócpal, foxal, .i. fuavach: lanamnar foxail .i. in ben bepar ar foxal vo dénam lanamnar fua, .i. in ben fuataí. H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1.

Fócpaíet, it receives. H. 3. 17; O'D. 5.

Fóób, arms, accoutrements, .i. apm agus étaí. *Rawl.* 487; 2123.

Fóobac, to cut soda. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

Fóveiligter, is set apart for, assigned. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Fóvepa; "cro fóvepa", why is this? what is the cause or reason of this? H. 3. 18, p. 140 a.

Fóbla, divisions. "Fóbla ríne", divisions of a tribe or family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

Fóongab, potagaib, that has found it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2136.

Fódomain, fuomoin, a gulf, profundity. "Amáil bácar iaram na cáimí oc íte in muílt notar fíolcc in talam fó cévóir cu lótar; fuomoin it'fíunn acor mapait fír na fíarce iar na róó i clocaí". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

Fóopochu, susurratores. Z. i. 84.

Fóoraim .i. buped aileó, agus aipeó, agus lot porve, agus canve, agus falacao ríarve, agus clachan". H. 3. 18, p. 269; C. 552.

Fóerem .i. focpa. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. See eíem; to scream, notice, warn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Fóeríter, .i. fósarpar. *D. Fírb.* and *Rawl.* 506, fol. 50 b b.; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1572; H. 3. 17, c. 224.

Fóeram. See fāoram.

Fóruarlaíet, they loosen, redeem, annul. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025.

Fógabar, is got, is found. See fógabao and geibim.

Fógaet, cunning, sense, wisdom. "Fíavonape mic cín fógaet", the evidence of a boy without being instructed by sensible men. H. 3. 18, p. 143.

Fógail spolatio. H. 3. 17, col. 502.

Foġail, gen. foġla, plunder, prey, injury, trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427.

"Ni a 5-cup a feilb a fean  
Na aigsió uob oo deanañ  
Na pín foġla a b-fraoéflós n-ġlan  
Taġla a claoclóó a 5-céaoparó".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.*

Foġailim, foðailim, I divide, distribute, recte foðail. "Tempus non dividitur, sed opera nostra dividuntur. Noča ni in aimplen foðailcen ačt ar nġnirparó-ne". *Ballymote*, fol. 171.

Foġaoča, cunning. "Fiaónaire mic 5an foġaoča". *Egert.* 88; C. 2428.

Foġar, sound, "veñbrofġir, ipse pronunciationes". Z. i. 166, 198. "Ainm ar na óe-nañ oo foġar a 5oča uóein". *Nomen de sono suæ vocis factum est*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce b6.

Foġeallta, grazing: "icaro a loġa foġeallta in tīpe", i. e. they pay the price of grazing the land. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1466; H. 3. 17, col. 149.

Foġebao, he could find. H. 3. 17, col. 260.

Foġabar, it is found. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643.

Foġellatġen, foġellatun, a pledge is given; it is pledged. H. 3. 17, col. 69.

Foġellrac, they adjudged. C. 785. See fū-  
gellrac.

Foġlaimnti, one who knows ten of the books of wisdom. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip. p. 13).

Foġlen, to cling, adhere. *Egert.* 88; C. 2585. See toġlen.

Foġnamtaroib, servitors. H. 2. 15, p. 15 a.

Foġnáo, under grades. R.I.A., No. 35, 5; C. 1646.

Foġnan? H. 3. 18, p. 399.

Foġnuigim, I make a noise; *tono*. *Cor. Glos* in voce tón: *boo*. H. 3. 17, col. 25.

Foġunuro, publicly. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1122; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2303.

Foiceall, faiceall, hire, wages; "mára fean oo ni foiceall". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 18 a.

Foici, *petitio, actio* i. cin no ġnim. C. 1460. "Foicró fū foicró i. buille a naðarġ buille". H. 3. 18, p. 400. "Foice Oé", the act of God. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2110; "ir tualamġ a foiceó", he is able to impeach it. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See vifoiceo.

Foicri; "i pochnoib imoib", in tribulatione multa. Z. i. 75. "Foiceó Oe", visitation of God. H. 3. 17, cols. 100, 101.

Foiclerġan, fočlerġan, he hired or employed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1709.

Foiclioe, i. bann beca aġar mucca. H. 3. 17, col. 72; O'D. 85, 1859.

Foicmenn i. focuma. C. 2818.

Foiloenb, a vessel with a handle extending from its side. H. 3. 17, col. 404.

Foiletan, accrues, increases. H. 2. 15, pp. 51 a, 65 a; E. 3. 5. p. 13, col. 2; O'D. 47; C. 2662; avails. O'D. 495. "foiletav ar", increase upon it.

Foilġe, failġe, rings. See H. 3. 17, col. 78. See fáil.

Foilm, foilm: "ma ar foilm ice oo pochn eneclainni". O'D. 2054; O'D. 354.

Foilir, he tracks. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144.

Foilmis, foilngis, a dog that leaps at one's neck to tear him. *Egert.* 88; C. 2519. *D. Furb. Glos.*; O'D. 2226.

Foilmir, i. cú bġir og léimpar. *Egert.* 88, 2601.

Foimnri, prohibited. *Vit. Pat.*

Foimrim, use, work; such as riding a horse, ploughing with an ox, etc. "mára foimrim rét oo pīneo ann". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.

Foimtin, service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. *L. Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foimtin, prevention, "fū foimtin teipci no 5onci". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b, b.

Foinvel, straggling, straying. H. 3. 18, p. 8 a. See faoinvel.

Foimreab, furniture. *Vit. Pat. Oxon.*

Foimber, it increases. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723. *Ballymote*, 1564.

Foimbiata, high feeding. C. 833.

Foimber, that increases. See loġ and foimber.

Foimburro, foimburri, hurt; "nočo foimburri oo neoč", it is no hurt to any person. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egert.* 88; C. 2258. "Foimburro féide". *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "5an foimburroav tpuaiġ i. 5an bpuġaró nač-trois". *Teg. Cor.*

Foimceaval, teaching, instructing. "Daġ-batari ac foimceatal 5arció oo fianaiġ". *Cor. Glos.* "Hua anoc h-ua Cellchin Cille móiri, h-ua Sluairci ó Chúil h-ua fluarci. 18 iao rin po 5aopac eich aġar apan in chapoinail canic o Róim co tīp n-epeno via foimceaval in aimplen Oomnaill Móiri hi bpuan, pī Múman". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 41 b; "foimceaval cen viclerġ". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1737.

Foimceclaoe, lecturer on grammar, etc., etc. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip 13).

Foimcricġen, ends. Z. 1016.

Foimre; "5eall foimri uingġ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.

Foircen, to look; view, inspection. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1656. See *fairgre* and *faircru*.

Foircé, tried, tested, approved. *Egert.* C. 2238—*doctus*; C. 1344.

Foirgeall, decision, proof; "invearib foirgeall cinad fo minoib". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 37 b, a; "foirgeall imoenma conad leir in raiti". H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2. "foirgeall in tirlóis", the testimony of the multitude. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

Foirgiall, second pledge. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b, and p. 16 a.

Foirgíó .i. écnétoir. vel. ecentoir C. 2044; a goring animal.

Foirgim, I assault, attack, injure. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Foirgíter, is given. *Cat.* 94.

Foirgíró, decisive: "fionaire foirgíró" R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1616.

Foirglit, foirglet, .i. foillrigit, they make manifest. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; H. 3. 17; O'D. 541; *Egert.* 88; C. 2601. "ní foirglet .i. nocha noém imoenam". *Ibid.* "ní foirgle navaicther". O'D. 2204.

Foirgíne, a beach covered with stones and pebbles (used in the west of the county of Clare).

Foirgínuag, to supply, relief. O'D. 439. "Fm foirgínuaga bíó vo vámaib". H. 3. 17, c. 212.

Foirle, a loophole; q. skylight? "ní parbí foirle for a feó nac lé h-óir vo hiatta". *Lismore*, 123.

Foirlión, full force: "ó cuallattar clann Muirceartaig Uí Concobair rin, tiasgoir foirlión roibé ar bealach an Cmonaig", when the sons of Mortogh O'Connor had intelligence of this, they came before him with all their forces at Bealach an Chrionaigh. *O'Connor*, 1391.

Foirim, form, shape, law-form. "Foirim .i. vealb; ut ert; ba he a bér foirim gac beteadois vo gabáil cuise" H. 3. 18; C. 1366.

Foirnéir .i. fairnéir. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703; *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 5 b.

Foirnéiri, .i. fír-airnéiri. *Egert.* 88; C. 2594; and H. 3. 18; C. 1419.

Foirpe? H. 3. 18, p. 10.

Foirpgeae, Thetis. Z. i. 13. See *fairge*.

Foirrcur, cutting away: "foirrcur na luacra". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; C. 1931; O'D. 2383.

Foirre. O'D. 1320. See *feairfoirre*.

Foirre, .i. fír fír fionaire. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1.

Foirre: "feairfoirre", a man who has made an unjust demand or seizure on the land? H. 3. 18, p. 151 (slip).

Foirrbe, is translated *vastatio* by Dr. O'Connor. "Foirrbí Ceneoil Fiachach agar vealb-na la h-Orpaigib". *Tigernach*, at the year 742.

Foirrceadac .i. vorca. *O'Rody*.

Foirrceó. foirrceit. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212, 2304; to be preferred, to go before, prevail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554; O'D. 2218.

Foirrcear, is provided. O'D. 501; is protected. C. 886.

Foirrceir, is acknowledged. *Egerton* 88; C. 2247; "oigail fír foirrceir fine". *Egerton* 88; C. 2312. See *foirrcnuag*.

Foirrbi .i. imaire no goir, no acab. H. 3. 18, p. 62 a.

Foirle; "via foirhle gnaó", if he hires a grade. *Rawlinson* 417; O'D. 2024. See *foirceall*, *foircell*.

Folac n-otnura, attendance and support during sickness, arising from assault or battle. H. 3. 18. 3 b; "ic reit cumala itir a folach agar a épic". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a. See *voirgíró*. "Folach, fulor gneic, curcova". H. 3. 18, p. 81; "reit folais", seven supports or attendances during sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131, 2132; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; C. 1827. "Ma via comlánaigir na memair in folac vlegur oib fmu", if the members (i.e. the tenants), complete (give in full) the folach (support) which is due of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Folac, hiding, concealment. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357. *Egert.* 88; C. 2324.

Folaró, conditions, duties, qualifications; "folaró atgabála", conditions of distraint. *Cat.* 137; E. 3. 5, p. 12, c. 1. "Folaró na gairpe vo vénam". H. 2. 15, p. 55 a.

Folaró, folá, plur. folta; property, substance; "folá lan loise", goods to the full value. H. 2. 16, p. 50, col. 1; any moveable thing that may be bought and sold. "Mairi rab irin folaró iar fír inni va bepa adbull-vicill ar in fear eile vo gallpaib bunaró, no v'ainmib inleiti". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 52, a, b. "Folta fionra .i. va folá vo na ceilib no tocur vo beir vo péir fionne". *Teg. Cor.*; "in folaró biata agar mancuine oliger". H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; "vas folcarb", wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 103.

Folennge, betrayal? O'D. 2189.

Follugad, neglect, loss. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. 1; H. 5. 15, p. 17, c. 2. "Muna follaiseo a nemvénam iar na tparcpao", unless they neglected and were not re-made after their prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Folo:** "mað hé folo a chinard". E. 3. 5, p. 11, c. 1.

**Foloing,** he bears or sustains. O'D. 1345. "Foloing a cinota .i. imfuitliger a cinota".

**Foloman,** .i. ainm don aitle bhuir, a second-hand garment. *Cor. Glos.*

**Folta,** deeds, qualifications; "via vafoltaib h1 tuairh", by his good qualifications in the territory.

**Foltaç,** a man of property; a qualified man. H. 2. 15, p. 66.

**Foltaç,** a wealthy person; a man of good deeds. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

**Foltaç** fuitime, a man who possesses land, but no stock. R.I.A., 35—5, p. 28 a. b.; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1372; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1725.

**Foltmair,** tonsure. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2022.

**Foltmair,** an untonsured person; one wearing the *honores capitis* H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708. *Cain. Adam.* O'D. 2478.

**Foluç,** to prove on oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2458.

**Fomailt,** fomelta, wear and tear, use. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1844. "fiac forcpard fomelta for óin", debt or fine for excessive wearing of a loan. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

**Fomailt,** use, wear. *Egert.* 88; C. 2293. See *tomailt.* O'D. 2248.

**Fomamuçað** .i. fmaçt no beir fa fmaçt no úmlúçað. *O'Clery.* "O taimic [pacraic] imorpu ir fomamuçað [no fomamur] ata cach úrlaðra don haib hiru vo fer in bepla báin .i. na canoine". H. 3. 18, p. 358, also H. 3. 17.

**Fomatu,** service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108, 2109. "i fomata lanamnuir".

**Fomelta,** wearing, injuring, consuming. *Cat.* 113; H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 342.

**Fomnaitep** .i. uppoçliten. O'D. 1492.

**Fonarom,** fornarom, condiment, *obsonium*, companage; "ir eo ir lanbiathað go fonarom ano o biar lino no feól ano, no o bevo mar den ano". H. 3. 18, 518; C. 1278; O'D. 1711, 1197.

**Fonarom,** *oblig.* fonanomaim; a covenant, contract of marriage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028, security; O'D. 2057. "Çaet cach co fonanomaim fonarcar fpu comur nae", every man is wise till [he comes to make] a covenant which is binding by the power of science. H. 3. 18, p. 18 a.; a bond. H. 3. 17, col. 90.

**Fonarom** .i. treðaire cen folað. H. 3. 18. C. 511.

**Fominole** .i. fneartal.

**Fonrura,** a chisel for cutting stone. "Açur ar amlaib baol a çorpp açur a díol féin v'ait,

ar na toçailt le fonrura irin ç-cloic, vo". *Four Masters*, 1545. "The body was laid in a space cut in the stone by a chisel, which space was cut in the shape and size of the body". Fonrura in béaplagair na raer, means a chisel.

**Fonuarlaicr,** is solved. *Cat.* 100; is recovered, redeemed, released. "Sét fonuarlaice nemro". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

**Fonuarpat** .i. comrcailit no fuairtur. H. 2. p. 15, 48 a.

**For,** by; "maine no metha for in ceile in foçnam vo venum". H. 3. 17, cols. 211, 214.

**Forað,** is due; "forað mar ó caç avçartar. *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.

**Forae,** fornoi, forced .i. fuactnaiger. *Egert.* 88; C. 2648; O'D. 2255; O'D. 323; O'D. 1049; O'D. 2374.

**Foraei** .i. ae for ae, pleading time for pleading time; i. e. double time. C. 2204.

**Foráçarb,** he left. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

**Foraice** .i. ir fia. C. 2741; *Egert.* 88; C. 2211.

**Foraime,** forraime, .i. coiméo. C. 2045; O'D. 2263.

**Foraine,** watch, sentry, guard; pl. foroineaða. "So no lá foroineaða fpu forcoiméo çach conaire ina vóç leo cenel cConaill vo roçtain via forçir, he placed *sentinels* and advanced guards on every pass that he imagined the forces of Cinel Conaill would take to execute the intended surprise. *O'Conor*, 1522.

**Foraoir,** a sandy beach.

**Forat** and **força;** "forat ní acair aæt beo canneall a flaitear". *Egerton* 88; C. 2213.

**Forata,** it is ordained. H. 3. 17; O'D. 600.

**Forba,** end, expiration; "a forba na rée rin", at the end of that time. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; "iar forba nçnima, after commission of the act. H. 3. 17; O.D. 576.

**Forbaç,** forbuaim, exaction, extortion; additional fine exacted by the chief more than the rest of the tribe. *Egert.* 88; C. 2187; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1623, 2317; *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1991. "Forbaç Oé", a deodand. O'D. 2479.

**Forbair,** *glisco.* *Old Gl.* in H. 2. 16.

**Forbairt** .i. bireað, fap, no riolað. *O'Clery;* increase, profit. See ion forbairt.

**Forbann,** bad, or false law; over severe or unjust law.

"Nir vichuir vo'n pecht reimi  
Aæt forbann no çlor çinçlig".

H. 3. 18, p. 147.

"Forbann peçta vo çurarr .i. *oculus pro oculo*,

*dens pro dente*. H. 3. 17, col. 14, bot. *Exod.* c. xxi. v. 24.

FORCA. See FARCHA.

FORCAEMNACAIR, it happened. *Vit. Adamnani*; C. 2771.

FORCOMOL, forcible possession. O'D. 1122, 471. "bach for fine .i. a techmall forru a reilb". H. 3. 18, p. 385 a.

FORCONGAR, ordered; noticed, warned. H. 3. 17, col. 106; commanded. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. "Ro forcongar ferólmir for a flogaib san a n-oiubracas áct coct via n-iombuaslaó san fuineac", "Felim, thereupon, ordered his troops not to wait for their motion, but proceed to give them a vigorous charge, without delay". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237, 1522. This is translated wrongly, it should be: "Felim ordered his troops not to shoot at them, but to come to blows without delay". "Munar forcongnab asar mun ungnabóir ír let áitsin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

FORCPARÓ, excess. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See iomarcparó. q. d. imforparó. "Dia mbe fir forcparó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2042; O'D. 347.

FORCUMAING. *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

FOROIARTAR .i. vísail, revenge. C. 2817; O'D. 2227.

FORPECAR, fornegar, is caught. O'D. p. 111. "Amuil marc fornegar la cona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 545. "Sas forpecur fpu crano", theft which is tied to a tree. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568; *Egert.* 88; C. 2624. "Sataíge forpcar os saic", a thief caught stealing. H. 3. 18, p. 186.

FORPAROIR, he went forth. *Egert.* 88; C. 2315; H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; .i. vo éuaró.

FORPOT .i. bré. C. 2828; *Egert.* 88; C. 2586.

FORPUACTAIN, fornication. O'D. 2464.

FORPUICH. O'D. 2203. See FUICH.

FORGAB, a feast.

FORGAB, to arrest, apprehend. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; C. 2743.

FORGABA, he gets. "Ní forgaba cinabó for flait .i. go ná fagba ré cin coiri na laimi for in flait". H. 2. 15, p. 12.

FORGLANAB, sent back. C. 830.

FORGNUIR, forma, figura. Z. i. 70. "for-gnuire gne gnair". O'D. 2193. "Tne for-gnuir a dubnamar na vísilame ro cin coipo coiri iac". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1887. H. 3. 17, col. 86.

FORGU, .i. coḡa, choice. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

FORIC, he finds. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2181.

FORIOR, FORAOR, alas! woe is me!

FORLANN. See IOMFORLANN.

FORMAGAR .i. tormaiḡter. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708, 1746.

FORMUCHTAI, abscondita. Z. i. 30. "Ino formuichvetao". Z. i. 32, absconditæ.

FORMURTAIR, it has increased. *Egert.* 88; C. 2372.

FORNERA, .i. tairnem. C. 2818. See VONEARA.

FORNGABAIL, retaking of distress; *withernam*. O'D. 100. 1877; *O'Davoran*; E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. a. .i. fngabail. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098; C. 768.

FORNGABAIL, forcible seizure of land. H. 3. 17; C. 433.

FORNGABAIL. C. 886.

FORNGAIRE, .i. fupailcam, to command. *O'Clery*. H. 2. 15, 44 c. 1. "Cin ní forngachar in tathair as forngaire a vénma". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 61, p. a., col. a.; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2581. O'D. 340; "na no forngair vo tanga", which thy tongue has not commanded. O'D. 465, 2033.

FOROGLANA, to clear off. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635.

FORPAC, a measure of land containing 92 + 6 = 552 yards; ".i. va fepcailg véc". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. "Cúí gnáine i noipolac innraic, ré opolairge i noipin, va voipin a tpaigib, re tpaigti i noipcéim, re voipceimeanoa a n-innertit, re innertit a laic, re laic a forpaig, re forpaig i naipceano. H. 3. 18, p. 146.

FORPACH, a place of meeting, a house of assembly. "Inde progressus venit ad locum qui a consensu publico, in quo eum subjectis populis congregati erant filii Amalgadii Regis vocatur *Forrach* mhac n-Amhalaigh". *Triad Thau.* p. 141, col. 2 (*Vit. Trip.* ii. col. 87).

FORPECAR, is found. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102.

FORNEGAR, is found. H. 3. 18, p. 400. See FORPECAR.

FORNEIT, FORNEIR, FORNET, relieves, is given, .i. forngimter. D.F.; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599, .i. forngimter. *Egert.* 88; C. 2247; C. 1813.

FORNIR, who has given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

FORNOT, a bye road. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1447.

FORNUIRMICHER. See FUIRMICHER.

FORNUMAB, FORNUME, FORNOMAB, FORNNAME, watching or keeping cattle. H. 3. 18; C. 514, 691; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1568.

FORPCAIT, to cut. "Fiad forpcait na luactra". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1374.

FORPMABA, closed. *Cat.* 98.

FORPA, is due. R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1607.

FORPAC, an admission. H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.; to

- bear testimony. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1925; C. 1744; *defined*; verdict. O'D. 555.
- Fořtach, proof, or evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531. 580; proof to conviction. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egert.* 88; C. 2267.
- Fořtařt, relief. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578, 579.
- Fořtař, throughout: "fořtař in beřař". C. 1318.
- Fořtařlúřař, swaying. *Four Masters*, 1559, 1595.
- Fořter .i. ař nemteřtařge.. C. 1908.
- Fořtal, fořtail, strong, powerful. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1941.
- Fořtoing, he proved by oath. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.
- Fořtoing, he proved. *Egert.* 88; C. 2462.
- Fořtoingatař, it is proved by oath. *Cat.* 73. See toingaim. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. a.; "ir é fořtoing cac nimpearař biur eatuřrař". H. 3. 17, col. 420.
- Fořtuata, strange tribes in a territory. *Four Masters*, 1585, 1582.
- Fořuař, fořuař, .i. fořeara, he caused. "Fořuař řař řořařde", he brought contempt on many. *Egert.* 88; C. 2299; C. 1599. See fořuař.
- Fořuařliřim; "ni fořuařliřem-ni", non superextendimus nos. Z. i. 29.
- Fořuařliřař .i. řliřař no tařcuřřnuřař. *O'Clery.*
- Fořuařlacat, discrimination. *Cat.* 86.
- Fořuařtař. See řuařtař.
- Fořuillteř .i. ařařtař. H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.
- Fořum, motion. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.
- Fořuř, true knowledge. H. 3. 18, 3 b.
- Foř; gen. řuř. "řař řuř", a resident security. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. "řeř řuř", a resident man. "řeř ařuř", an absentee. *Egert.* 88; C. 2470.
- Fořař, a habitation. "řo řancatuř in tpeař cnoc; ocuř řořař řiř álunn a mullač in čnuic". *Lismore*, 155.
- Fořař, washing the feet of pilgrims, etc. *L. Breac*, 6.
- Fořařim, I entertain. H. 2. 15, p. 57 a.
- Fořař .i. annlann, *obsonium*, meat, fish, flesh, etc.; condiment. H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a. "Fořař .i. earař, .i. tuřge řuřařb". H. 3. 17, c. 488 b.
- Fořceřo. See řoceřo.
- Fořcuřřteř, fořcuřřteř, removes. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1006; H. 3. 18; C. 686.
- Fořořomat; řř imalle řořořomat". Z. i. 33.
- Fořlongřoř, a camp. "řo řo řař fořlong-
- řoř", where he pitched his camp. *O'C.* 1552.
- Fořuřař, maintenance. "Fořuřař řeřiř". H. 3. 18. 3 b.
- Fořuřořteř, is provided. C. 792; O'D. 63, 2227; is sustained. O'D. 2212; O'D. 2779.
- Foř, řořa, cause; claim, right, or title to property; one's property. "Fořa na n-uarař řiř". O'D. 1411; O'D. 762; H. 5. 15, p. 19, c. 1; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; O'D. 377; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; C. 2152; O'D. 858. "Foř ninař", one's own property. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1631, 1653. "Foř čneca", title by purchase. *Egert.* 88; C. 2150, 2152.
- Foř, vigilant .i. řuřechariř. *O'Clery.* "ni řoř .i. ni řuřochariř hé a n-ecóř, uariř řoř řuřečariř amař acbeř řeřřuř řoř řan tařařř:
- "řo řiř řo a řeř řoř, co n-imař ařm ařař óř řiřa an ři řo řařař ře, Mořřlonac moř Muřteřme".—H. 2. 16. *Amra* C. C. Sometimes it means *intentional*. See aňbřoř and čařpařte.
- Fořa, the feed or handful given from time to time to a quern. *Lib. Hymnorum*, p. 221.
- Fořařač, in Kerry, means the ruins of a house, as at Kilmalkedar, near Dingle. The same as močař, in Clare.
- Fořla, going away, eluding, avoiding, escaping, absconding, eloping. H. 3. 17, col. 420. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661. "Cuřme cin řořla", memory without slipping. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.
- Fořlačt, brooklime. *Egert.* 88. C. 2238. See ločall.
- Fořlen, purloins, evades, eludes. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.
- Fořlenar, elopes. C. 886. "Ař a ben řořlenar aňo". O'D. 2228.
- Fořleřhuř, O'D. 2225.
- Fořliřteř? C. 1743; C. 2817.
- Fořuřliřteř .i. tuillteř, H. 3. 18; C. 417; *Egert.* 88; C. 2263.
- Fořuřař, keeping up; also supporting, maintenance. See řořuřař and cořuřař. H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.; *Egerton* 88; C. 2446. "Fořuřař a cořbne". H. 2. 16; O.D. 1707; C. 1854.
- Fořuřim, I found, erect, lay the foundation. "Ařomacha v'řořuřař la naom řařařařc". "457. *Ecclesia Ardmachana fundata est per S. Patricium. Colgan, Triad.* p. 293. "Luř řařuic in Ořpařřib ařař řořařř cella ařař cořřbala inncib". *Leabh.*

*Breac*. fol. 14, b. a. "Luro Colum Cille iar rin i críe Connacht for cuairt a pprocepta cori fothaig cella agar conguala immoia rin coceó rin im éir mac éipic acor im Omuicliab". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17, a a. "Fothaigir Colam Cille Eclair ipachpairo oirtir bneas agar fágbar Colmán Deotain inte". *Leabh. Breac, folio 16, b a*. "Iar fothúat cell agar congbal". *Idem*. fol. 117, b, a.

Foxal .i. fuadac, abduction. H. 2. 15, p. 13, a, p. 25.

Foxlar, is sometimes put for farcar; it is bound, it is confirmed. *Egert.* 88; C. 2394; and H. 3. 17; O'D. 794; C. 1692.

Foxlro, ablativus. Z. i. 80.

Foxlur, H. 3. 17; col. 58; col. 141; H. 5. 15, p. 30; c. 2. "Foxlur muige agar críca anad agar oitim cinctaig". H. 3. 17; O'D. 607; O'D. 192.

Fraig, fraigir, the inside of the roof of a house. "Ói ag iteab go mberó ríat vo builg ar a bfratig". *Irish saying*, "Leaga cniortail agar carmoisail ar na n-eacar agar ar na n-oppúgab irin fraigir". *Lismore*, 156.

Fracnairc, present, as to time or place; "ó túr fógmar na bliana reatmata go mí meadóin fógmar na bliana fracnairce". From the commencement of the autumn of last year to mid-autumn month of the present year". *Four Masters*, 1582; "ó vo veacáir O'Donnail i bfradnairc an rí, no léicc for a glúimé é i na fracnairc". *Four Masters*, 1602. "Presens tempus prae omnibus temporibus ponitur, ramlaigter in ainpren fracnairc for na huilib ainpreaib". *Ballymole*, fol. 171. "Ro baccar hi b-fracnaircar, aderant". *Triad*. p. 298. See quotation at fuath. See quotation at far.

Fracur, repudiated. See Oeoparó fracur. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1479; C. 2540; O'D. 1981. "Ni tualaing faoram tar fracur fine fear feargac ringalac". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2252. "Ni fruth ai fraccur". O'D. 2221.

Frapad, frapad, to cure. "Loig a frepta .i. loig a leigir". C. 2836.

Frapadna, opposition. "Go no milleavh lair gac conair thep a v-túdcáir etir Chill agar tuait voneoch bai i frapadna frup". "And destroyed all the districts as he marched along, both churches and territories, wherein he met with any opposition". *O'Connor*, ad ann. 1219.

Fracop, prohibition. O'D. 2290.

Fracop céill, an exact return; "fracop ceille

in talman". H. 3. 18, p. 11 a, b. *Zeuss*, ii. 1130; "muine fracurur céill co folcuid techta". H. 3. 17, col. 219.

Fracpa olúir. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1810.

Fracpa vo, he must answer. O'D. 1796.

Fracpa menman, perception of analogy.

Fracur .i. rin atcur. *Egert.* 88, 86; C. 2836.

Frairce .i. frutáileam. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Frairóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Frairiu, perciu, hope, trust, expectation; also, looking on; .i. fairgre. H. 3. 5, p. 13; *Egert.* 88; C. 2711. "A perciu na niri-rach". *Litany in Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "A frairiu in trloig vortá". *Idem*. fol. 127.

Frairige, imprisonment. *Egert.* 88; C. 2664; O'D. 1806; O'D. 50, col. 1824.

Frairige .i. rin inoail. C. 2837, 1825.

Frairpith, decay, decline, diminution. "Frairpith ina tochur". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358; O'D. 333.

Frairec .i. fraigna. C. 2825; H. 3. 17; O'D. 539, 546.

Frairech, restitution. *Egert.* 88; C. 2456; rejection, C. 2485; O'D. 330; atonement, O'D. 352; satisfaction, O'D. 457.

Frairech, repudiation. See fracur. "Fear vo beir fine a frairech", a man whose tribe brings him into disrepute. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083. "Ben vo bepar frairec". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; "o uair in fraireg amaic". *Ibid.*; cermunoter vo frairech"; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1627, 1632; C. 1061, 1147; "flán tar a cenn neic eile .i. tar cenn a fine iartain". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1922.

Frairacnairc. O'D. 33. 1792.

Frairóter, is provided. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1920.

Frairir, .i. faoileactam. *Dudley Ferbiac* in H. 2. 15, p. 208, loose sheets.

Frairnat; "imma frairnat", inficientibus. Z. i. 72.

Fracell, .i. outpact bió bepar vo cill. H. 3. 18, p. 81.

Fracnam, frutnam, attending, caring, overseeing, service. "Iar m-beit bliadain ar ríit i ffrainc agar i Saxaib acc focclaim agar fíde bliadain acc fracnam agar as pollamnuagac ríol éneann". *Four Masters*, 1174, 1543. "Vo co n-a timentac a fracnam". O'D. 2231.

Fracpact, frupact, he, she, etc., answered. "Fracpact iapam in t-épine". *Cor. Glos* in voce ppull.

Fracnam, caring, attending, minding, atten-

tion, occupation, service; workmanship, profession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554. "Ro pátaig in téceir moir menmain in écrine aḡar laigec a fúitḡnaḡa". The poet remarked the great mind of the servant and his small attention. "Ocuḡ oc cuḡ rúlae taḡ a fúitḡnaḡ", and having an eye (watch) over his diligence. *Cor. Glos.* in voce letet. "An ba nó móir ocuḡ ba nó an a fúitḡnaḡ". For very great and very noble her diligence. *Idem.* in voce bḡuḡit. "A noino an vo itḡn biaḡ aḡar fúitḡnaḡ". It is to be divided in two, between food and labour. *MS. Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 17, p. 653.

Fúotḡuin, an exchange of blows. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1616; "aḡar tucraḡ for vḡluim na noeglaech aḡar for tḡarḡnaḡ na tḡenḡen i fúitḡḡnaḡ in cata rin". *Leabh. Breac*, 52 b. "Beac a earbaio na a vḡbail hḡ fúecur na hḡ fúitḡuin iḡ na cataib ri". *Leabh. Breac*, 104 a.

Fúir, is used in old MSS. for the modern fúir, or leir. Ex.: "A.D. 898, Corcepach, fúir a páité tḡuaḡan, Anḡcoipe Inri Cealtḡa o'ég". *Four Masters*. Dr. O'Connor has mis-translated this passage: "fúir a", he renders "a quo", which should be "cui". "Icait enecḡann fúir". H. 3. 18, p. 180 a.

Fúirbḡuḡ, .i. fúitḡbuḡ .i. vḡcuḡ no vḡultao C. 2814; H. 2. 15, p. 63 a.; O'D. 2212.

Fúircongaraḡ, is recalled. *Egert.* 88; C. 2415.

Fúirountaḡ, obstructur. Z. i. 29. See vún.

Fúirḡaibiuḡ, they oppose. H. 3. 17; col. 146.

Fúirninole, to prepare, search out. "Aḡne fúirninole bḡeite", the advocate who prepares the judgment without consulting the judge. H. 3. 18; C. 813.

Fúirḡailiteḡ .i. no hepaḡuaioe. O'D. 1773.

Fúirtaḡa, he comes against. H. 3. 17; O'D. 990.

Fúirtaḡiḡ .i. fúirtaḡech. C. 2820.

Fúirtaḡe, fúirtaḡoe, provocation. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428; retaliation, the return of an assault. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1726; *Ballymote*, 1557.

Fúitḡbert, illegality. H. 3. 18; C. 571.

Fúitḡnec, the purchase-money, or goods. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1643, 1687; *Egert.* 88; C. 2154, 2159.

Fúitḡolta techta, lawful discharge of duties. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. See folta.

Fúitḡarcatar, responding to, put in the balance against. O'D. 2466.

Fúitḡi, a waif, a thing that is found going astray.

"Ni vo ḡeibteḡ aḡ vól a muga". *D. Firbisse*. See tuitḡ. "Fúitḡ a nóit aḡar a fúitḡi". *Rawl.* 506. 35 a, b.

Fúitḡiḡe, to litigate, sue. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2106.

Fúitḡiu, counter; return; one for another. H. 3. 17, c. 420; "vo na fúitḡmaḡaib .i. vo na maḡuib fúitḡiu".

Fúitḡaire? O'D. 2220.

Fúitḡmaḡ, counter service, i.e. the subsidy or stock given by the chief to his vassal or tenant, who rendered him Riars, i.e. rents, and other services in return. H. 3. 17, col. 421.

Fúitḡliet, tracks of cattle reversed. H. 3. 17, col. 116, col. 42; O'D. 47.

Fúitḡuḡe, retaliation, retorting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; H. 3. 17; O'D. 563; retaliation, reprisal. H. 3. 17, col. 264; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1402, 1521.

Fúu, used in old MSS. for fuu, or leo, with them. Ex.: "Acaḡ aḡ beḡt fúu", "et ille eis dixit". *Cormac*, under the word Coḡne bḡecáin.

Fúu-rom, contra eos. Z. i. 230; withstand; fúir, against him. C. 1819.

Fuaḡar, to disturb, litigate .i. rooḡbaḡ. C. 1424; *Egert.* 88; C. 2224. "Ni himfuaḡar eim coḡ fúu flait no eclair mana paib aḡt ala n-ae fúir maḡ". C. 2224; O'D. 2221.

Fuaḡt, adultery; *Latin, futuro; Egert.* 88 C. 2594. 2601; fopuaḡtain, O'D. 2464.

Fuaḡtain, *gen.* fuaḡtan, hurt, injury, damage. *Egert.* 88; C. 2692; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123.

Fuaḡtḡaḡiḡo, he hurts, injures. "Ce fuaḡtḡaḡiḡo iapann faebḡach cáich vḡib ḡe ceile". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1412. "Slán cé uachḡaḡiḡt fúir iapunn". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1436.

Fuaḡtḡaḡiḡim, I quarrel or dispute; attack; commit aggression; injure; do hurt or harm to. "Máa neaḡ vo luḡt na cḡice rin na fuaḡtḡaḡiḡ fúu", *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 31, b b. "Ro fuaḡtḡaḡiḡ nob neit vḡib ḡopp a ceile", *Ibid* fol. 35, b. a; H. 3. 17; C. 446.

Fuaḡaḡtaḡ, a proclaimed person. H. 3. 18. p. 165.

Fuaḡaḡa, proclamation; "caioe fuaḡaḡe? fuaḡaḡe n-aparḡ". H. 3. 18, p. 191 a.

Fuaichne foḡla .i. foicinn no foiceann, no mátaḡfoḡla no toḡaḡ coimcine. D. F. O'D. 2361; O'D. 2216.

Fuaioḡeaḡ, fuaiteḡo, to disturb one in his possession or title; to forbid, cross, litigate, raise a dispute or quarrel; to go to law. H. 3. 17. cols. 245. 573. "Caḡ coḡ vaḡena na memaḡ i n-écmaḡ a cenn, oia fuaiteḡo, iḡ claeḡlóo



oib gu veamaire". *Rawlinson*, 506. fol. 18 a. "Uirgoiread .i. fuairnead no ciorad". *Teg. Cor.*, Cat. 83.

Fuairtnech, it is disputed. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a.

Fual, *water*, now always understood to mean *urine*. "Fual .i. bual .i. uirce, unde dicitur vo cotar a narae i ffual .i. imbual". *Cor. Glos.*

Fuamann .i. luath no dian. C. 2816 and O'D. 2205.

Fuaparcaib .i. tuaparcaib. *O'Davoren*.

Fuapbot, a cold hut, a green hut. See veoblaí. O'D. 2467.

Fuapcarpuir, it is struck. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1404.

Fuapteo, *remanent*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 110. See tuapteo, fuaptero, .i. maipio, they remain *Leabhar na h-Uidhri* and *Leabhar Breac*, both.

Fuaplaicrò, dissolves, annuls, sets aside. E. 3, 5, p. 13, col. 2.

Fuapluar, dissolution. O'D. 491.

Fuapnao .i. rgaileo. H. 3. 18, p. 62, col. 2. "Ma fuapnaoh mbpete". O'D. 2213.

Fuapnao .i. ro-ornaó, *plaint*, *complaint*. H. 3. 17, col. 223.

Fuaptar, "co farar, co regar, co fuaptar". *Egert.* 88; C. 2211. See foruaptar.

Fuat. H. 3. 17, col. 426.

Fuath, a form, figure, statue, image. "Fuath aquile [.i. aquilae] ar gualainn cach ae oib ur túrmeo". *Lismore*, p. 107 "Do nitear a fuath a mna for a gualainn éli, ocuif fuath a meic ina fnechnaice". *Lismore*, p. 111.

Fuatuaplaicenn. See tuatfuaplaio.

Fuba, hewing, cutting. "Fuba aghar ruba". hewing and killing, chasing pirates and wolves, and securing and strengthening hills, passes, and boundaries. It was part of the service which a base vassal rendered the chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566. "Raé fuburoe", the charge for shaving. O'D. 61. "Ni fuiben fortaet co niona". H. 3. 17; O'D. 578. "Do fubtao boib aghar aineolaé. *Egert.* 88; C. 2178; H. 3. 18; C. 1182.

Fubaó, to charm. C. 2827. See upa.

Fubtaó, scaring, frightening, threatening. O'D. 2411. "Do fubtaó m-bpetchemun". O'D. 2212.

Fuiben, deprives. "Ni fuiben enecclann". C. 832.

Fuid, adultery. "Gaibcheir fpu coll cinao ar nach nagbao nepia ó fpu fpuir in follur fuich". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 2, a a.

Fuide, a cuckold. *Cat.* 31. H. 3. 18, p. 123.

Fuideaet, adultery. "Soñnuiró cáe go fuiceaet .i. rognaoieat no ro-ghéat cáe go uil o'fioir eile cum a mna". *Teg. Cor.*

Fuich, fuich, to impeach, oppose, sue, claim, demand. "Imur fuich .i. ir ém fuaithe". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088. "Fuit cin tréna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egert.* 88; C. 2650. "Fuid .i. fuactnaighrò". O'D. 898; C. 1133; C. 1837. "Forfuich fuachaib". O'D. 2203.

Fuiopeet, desertion; "fioigeo fuiopeet". H. 3. 18; C. 457.

Fuigbicheir, is found. H. 3. 17; O'D. 534.

Fuigeall, judgment, sentence; .i. bpenteamur. *O'Rody*. "Ba vopcha oin in labra ro labruir in fili ir an fuigell rin". *Pro face to Senhus Mor.*; *Trin. Coll.* H. 3. 18, p. 358.

"Ni bi claon ina fuigeall, áet fo gni cumang ne aipe". *S. O'Mulconry*.

"Conairib fuigill", paths of judgment. *Cat.* 159.

Fuiglim, I award, adjudge. "Do luro oin ápt mac Cuino vo áctur a élanoe for Oilill, co fuigillit ollamna bpentenna Ereno imm a comaltrom aghar ma n-oilr". H. 3. 17, p. 849. See fogelirac. "Oia fuiglitheir fpu", if it be decided upon. *Egert.* 88; C. 2676; H. 3. 17; O'D. 672. "Oia fuiglitheir fpu". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1817, if it be decided against him.

Fuigti, blood-sheddings. *Cat.* 59. H. 3. 18; p. 160.

Fuilleao, the same as cuilleao, addition, as "fuilleao anma", an additional name, or an increase of or to the name. "Fuilluo .i. in viablaó", i.e. Aithgin on the double. H. 2. 15, p. 49 a. Fuilleao, an addition, augmentation, increase. "Suir tuteavon fuilleao le piceao oib le muintir cloinne Thoirbealbaris". *Annals of Inis. P. O'Connell*. "Aileao fuigeanann fuilleao nanma fuair na deaighrò". *Poem on Aileach*. "Prolomaeus an fuilleao anma". *Duald Mac Firbis*.

Fuilleann, fuilleno, it increases. H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Fuillenn, cuillenn, interest, hire, money, wages, reward, .i. oipe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025, 2078. H. 2. 15, p. 33 a; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665, from fuillim or cuillim. I deserve, earn. "Fuillenn .i. in enecclann". H. 2. 15, p. 49 a; H. 3. 17, col. 439, 556. .i. na vopra. H. 2. 15, p. 44 b. "Fuillenn .i. inorbairt .i. in laet". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a.

"Sell bec aḡar fuillem moḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Re neata fuillema", the period of the running of interest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fúilluēta, fuilleēta, divisions or subsections. H. 3. 18, 3 a.

Fuimim, I boil, broil, smelt, bake? fry. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Oc fuineo éirc for in-veoin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc. "Oc fuineo loeḡ". "Ad coquendum vitulum. *Triad. Thau.* p. 517.

Fuircírea, inveniet. Z. i. 72. See faircim. "na fuircí fuirne". H. 2. 15, p. 65, b.

Fuircéar, was found. *Cat.* 116; H. 2. 15, p. 22 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2099.

Fuircéar, vigilance, watching. "Ní oo luēt an tóbalta ata fuirtaēt vliḡrō aēt oo luēt in fuircéar", vigilantibus non dormientibus jura subveniunt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222.

Fuircéar. C. 2121.

Fuircí .i. in band Samna .i. icir vā Novala, H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Fuirciuo, a feast given in the day or night time without *ala*. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b. See feir. H. 3. 17, col. 66.

Fuirciuo perfection; "uairí cró fada beaḡ in uaine ac teclamuo tóchura noēo nui eniclann no co nua ḡarō comláin lair, aḡar cumad amlaro rin naē beo eniclann na h-airí vaeḡfḡao vobḡrium runn no ḡo po-irtoir fuirciuo a nairí, uairí ipeo ir tocur vobḡ a naer". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. 1. "ḡe fuirciuo vobḡ leirir". E. 3. 5, pp. 44, 60, col. 1. "icir forair aḡar fuirciuo". H. 3. 18, 3 b. "ḡe fuirciuo", by reason of, in consequence of. "ar fuirciuo tironaice". H. 3. 17, cols. 64, 133. "a fuirciuo aithḡina". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1846. "ar fuirciuo ḡairí", in a state to be stolen. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146; *Egert.* 88; C. 2620. "Re fuirciuo nḡnim", for the purpose of work. H. 3. 18, p. 403; C. 915.

Fuircé; "file fuircé". O'D. 555.

Fuirmenn, he puts. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120; O'D. 2215.

Fuirmitear, is laid down, placed or fixed. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1829; C. 1886; deposited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2057, 2060; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1354. "An ní forr na fuirmitear aige ar i aige a timgaḡe", that to which no period is put, its own demand is its period. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558.

Fuircin .i. ioc, paying. *O'Davoran.*

Fuit, foēa, pl. of foē. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1642; O'D. 858; C. 2152.

Fuit, fault. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1317; H. 5. 15;

O'D. 1641. "Fuit-ingaḡe". H. 3. 18; C. 1209.

Fuit .i. tuit, he fell. See aḡarō.

Fuitime: "Maḡ fuitime", a plain in the barony of Magunihy, in the county of Kerry, in which Loch Lein is situated. H. 3. 18, p. 151, slip.

Fulang, a support: "aḡ fulang", to support, prop, sustain. "Amail bḡr tuiḡ mán oc fulang tige ocuḡ illáma erḡe". *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuiḡgen.

Fulang, the temper of a knife, razor, etc.

Fur .i. vaingno, fastened. H. 3. 18; C. 124.

Fur .i. ullmúḡao. "Luro iapam i tḡr ūa fḡintí co vaeḡna Lonán mac Eḡca fleaḡ oo Phátrui, aḡar 'Déochain Mantán oo muintir Phátrui lair ícá fur". *Lismore*, 47 b b.; "muc i fur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Furacair, vigil. H. 2. 13; *Gloss.*

Furáileam, to propose, require. See uráilim.

"Cleamnar v'furáileam oo air Somairle macEoin vobḡ MicDornnaill, aobair tigeaḡ-na Inḡ ḡall", he sued for an alliance by marriage with Sorly, son of Owen Dubh Mac Donnell, heir apparent to the sovereignty of the Isles of the Hebrides. O'C. 1365.

Furáilim, I order, command. See uráilim.

Furfuagairtá, furócraē, urócraē, a proclaimed person, a person in the hue and cry. *Cat.* 59, 60; H. 3. 18, p. 165; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668; C. 1893.

Fut, ut.: "ar fut". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.; q. ? ar fat: "ní maḡit in veicnebar ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2500. "Fiaē iap fut". H. 3. 17, col. 49, 81. "Aḡabail iap fut", with time of staying; "aḡabail tuilleo". H. 3. 17, c. 81. "A noibad ar fut". H. 3. 17, c. 349. "Co ná béra in vobad ar fut". *Egert.* 88; C. 2249. "It munna na tḡr reoit aḡar na cúic reoit iap fut". *Harl.* 432, c. 6, 2 b. "Cio ar naē anad ar ut fil forro no naē anad iria na ro fil forro". *Harl.* 432, fol. 14, 2 b. "Ireo oo ní aḡabail ar fut vḡ compeḡanna vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58 b, a. "Ireo oo ní aḡabail culla vḡ, uaral for irēl vā ḡabáil". *Egert.* 88-58, b, a. "Oo imḡpolung fut", ad efficiendum longitudinis. Z. i. 66. "Iap fut eneclanní", of the whole extent of the eneclann [of the payment]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

## F

Fa, gen. fái, a ray, a beam: "ḡnúir fái ḡnéine". O'D. 2215.

Fai fát, a spear, a javelin, hasta. "Goibhnin

- Gobhae faciebat hastas (ḡai). *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neicóit*.
- ḡa bulḡa, haec flabella .i. *peveo ḡai bulḡa*. *Trin. Coll.*; H. 2. 13, *vocab.*
- ḡab, ḡob, it takes; it is, it prevails. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748; *Egerton* 88; C. 2298.
- ḡabail, an armful. See *airdear*. "ḡabala móra, great presents. C. 762.
- ḡabáil, taking assuming. "Ḃḡur Muircheartaí *taí* féin vo ḡabáil vo", and took him (*Muircheartaí*) prisoner. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243, 1369.
- "Vo ḡabail tigeamair": "Ḃrian mac Aodha Meḡ Matḡamna vo ḡabáil tigeamair Oirḡiall", Brian, son of Aodh Mac Mahon, became Lord of Oirḡialla. *O'Conor*, 1365.
- ḡabáil uime, to impugn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093. See *taíctain* fo. "Ḃilḡeir vo ḡabáil", to make an unlawful request. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1619.
- ḡabail, yoking: "cruí na bó aḡar ḡabail an éapail", to milk the cow and yoke the horse (*Kilk.*). "Má no ḡabao in vaim lá naí bo leir". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1428.
- ḡabáil impi, to avoid it, to oppose it, to prevent it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2284, 2041.
- ḡabal, seizure. "Caroe ḡabal? Ní ḡaibey lám". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "Séc ḡabala", stolen property. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.
- ḡabal, a fork. "ḡabal maí", an inlet of the sea; "ḡabal tíne", an angle of land. H. 3. 17, cols. 38, 259.
- ḡabal, a branch; "lin cenn nḡabal", the number of the heads of branches. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549. "ḡabla ríne", branches of a family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- ḡabair; "can ar a nḡabair on", whence is this found? H. 3. 18, p. 139 b. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2144. "Ir ar ḡabair", it is thus inferred. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1357.
- ḡabair uime, it is refused, withheld. "ḡabur um an mbiaí", who withholds or refuses the food. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021; C. 1693; O'D. 772. "Ḃair linn ir é in *peir* no ḡab im in mbiaí ano rín", and methinks it is the husband that has refused the food in this case. R.I.A. 43, 6, 24; C. 1917.
- ḡablaí, .i. crucir .i. cruí .i. *reḡair* cor *taí* ar. C. 872.
- ḡablaíar, ḡablaíḡer, is branched, progressed, distributed. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1711; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1197; H. 3. 17, col. 416; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1516. "Séc ḡabla", a multiple *sed.* H. 3. 17, col. 658.

- ḡabrac, they take, they stand, they are, *ceasantar*. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.
- ḡac, any; "i noul *taí* ḡac ní vob rín", in passing over any of them. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105. "ḡan impum eic ar ḡac maí", without horse-riding on any plain. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1946. See *caí* and *naí*.
- ḡae, gen. of ḡo, falsehood. See ḡo, ḡua.
- ḡaio, ḡait, f. gen. ḡaioe, theft, larceny. "ḡaio *pe* *folaró*", theft for value [stolen goods bought]. H. 3. 17; O'D. 568. "In ḡaio *roḡeḡar* rín *chano*". *Egert.* 88; C. 2421.
- ḡaileoin .i. *cpuaró*. O'D. 2216.
- ḡair, to sue. "Fey at ḡair". H. 3. 17, c. 123.
- ḡaíne, a person called home from an external territory to share a vobao. H. 3. 17; O'D. 549.
- ḡaíne, maintenance, diet, clothes, washing, lodging, support, given to father, mother, son, adopted son, or monk. "Ar a noénar na bḡain ḡaíne", on whom the ravens feed. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1587.
- ḡaíne, herding of cattle. "Vo bḡecharb ḡaíne". H. 3. 17, col. 658; O'D. 934; O'D. 2425.
- ḡaíne, taking care of a father, mother, or tutor, in old age. H. 2. 15, p. 66; taking care of an adopted son. H. 2. 15, p. 14, top; taking care of a monk as his church doth. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; the support of anyone as to food, lodging, and raiment.
- ḡaíne, short life. "ḡaíne .i. ḡaíneacle .i. ḡaíne .i. *pe* ḡaíne." *Cormac's Glos.* in voce. "Mail, báir, ḡaíne Caier", evil death and short life to Caier. *Nedhe Mac Adnai*.
- ḡaíneí, filial duty or piety. H. 3. 18, p. 9 a.
- ḡaíur, a young horse-boy at the age of eight years, so called. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1728; C. 1559.
- ḡaíneacle, short life.
- ḡaíneí, he is called, elected, or chosen. H. 3. 17; O'D. 329, 554. See *ḡoachair*.
- ḡal, act, deed; fight, valour. "Conḡal", the dog's deed, act, or fight. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1391.
- ḡalap, a disease. "ḡalap bḡeíre", feigned sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130. "ḡalap bunaró", radical disease. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1692; "ḡalap míroa", the menstrual flux. C. 1828.
- ḡall, a Gaul, *Gallicus*. "ḡall (plur. of ḡall) the ancient inhabitants of Gaul, now France. "Ḃinn vo *raepclanoaib* Franc .i. *tréí Gallia*, a candore corporis no hainmíḡeo vobí". *Cor. Glos.* This word was applied by the Irish Annalists to the Danes or Scandinavians from their first arrival in the eighth

century to the twelfth, when it was transferred to the English. See *Triad*. p. 295, A.D. 830, 843. See *Du Cange, Glossar.* tome 2, col. 522, etc., ad vocem. *Franc. Innes* 2, p. 517. "Gallairb Míde", the *English of Meath*. *O'Connor*, 1233.

Gall, a pillar-stone; "Gall .i. coirte cloíche, ut est: nír cirtaig comairíche cométa íelb íuríu coicpríche co comíaríuáib Gall". *Cormac*.

Gallanta, gallant, decent. See *veaptaímaíl*.

Gall-baile Eachaplaic, now Galbally, a village in the barony of Coshlea, in the S.E. of the county of Limerick, and adjoining the famous Glen of Aharlagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is thirteen miles to the east of Kilmallock. Here are the ruins of an old church, an abbey, and some fragments of a castle.

Gallunac, soap (Kilk.). Query, foreign wash. Sampucc, the winter season. H. 3. 18, p. 149.

Gao. See go and gua. "Nach gao dam anar-biur, quod non mentior". Z. i. 39.

Gaoidic, *alias* gaoidaige, the Irish language. This is always called *Scotica lingua* by Adamnan, and sometimes in *Cormac's Glos.* (see catál). Adamnan, who was born in the year 624, in his first preface to the *Life of Colum-Cille*, gives us to understand that it was, like all the other external languages, rude and inelegant:

"And let them not despise the narration of those facts, which are useful, and which happened not without Divine aid, on account of the occurrence of Scotie names of men, tribes, and places; for that language (in my opinion) is rude, and to be ranked with different other languages of the external nations". *Colgan's and Pinkerton's Editions*.

"Nír deaib an vóman uile  
Teanga ír míre móir-tuile  
De bnaicpaib ír bnaicpaigíste blaí  
Caint ír cian-tuile cúntar".

*Hugh McCurtin*.

"Glón, glé, glinn, garra  
Séim, íult, íuairc blaíra". *Keating*.

Gaoin, a file, a rasp.

Gaoir, gaoir, acuteness of mind. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. "Gaoir .i. gliocar, asur róp gaoir gliocar". *O'Clery*. "Ní lón eolur ír na haoib íorcaruáib manib maí 1 n-gaoir aicnir". O'D. 2213.

Gaot, a shallow stream into which the tide flows, and which is fordable at low water, as Gaot íaile, in Erris; Gaot Ruir, near Killala; Gaot

vóiríar and Gaot beara, in the west of the county of Donegal.

Gaotaic, *gen.* gaotaige, *dat.* gaotaig, a river in the county of Tipperary, falling into Lough Derg, and separating the territory of Aradh from Muscraighe Tire. See *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This is the stream which falls into that arm of Lough Derg called Youghal Arra, about three miles to the N.W. of Nenagh. It runs close to the boundary between the territory of Duharra and the barony of Lower Ormond. See *Muscraighe Thire*.

Gaotaic, to beguile, allure, coax, inveigle. See *coígaotaic*.

Garbán, the braser-fish (Donnegal).

Garga, a garden. O'D. 2284.

Garr, turf-mould (county of Kilkenny). "Co na ngarr asar co na ninnílan". H. 3. 17, c. 188.

Gatam, I take away, deprive. O'D. 2472. "Gaturo a lan enecíann uat co ío íca in cinuró íin" H. 3. 17, col. 419. See *Gatam*. "Gata an imain let ve". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "becán va tuise vo gat ve", to take off a little of its roof. H. 3. 18; C. 642.

Gatame, a cake.

Géar, a goose. "Géar .i. nomen de sono factum *gaí, gaí*". *Cor. Glos.*

Geaván, a buttock.

Gealaic, *gen.* na gealaige, *fem.* the moon.

Geall, sell, a pledge; *pl.* gealla: "acát íect ngealla la íéine", there are seven pledges with the *Feini*. H. 3. 18, p. 129 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 166. *Sell, pignus*. Z. i. 64.

Gellaim, I promise, I offer. "Nec nao gellaró vo íorcaró ír élaíac na n-uile", a person who does not pledge [to settle] after fast performed is an evader of all things. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Geanaí, was born. "Genair íaríac 1 nem-tuip". *Fiach of Sletty*. "An ba írin íar-bat ío genair íroen", for it was in the chariot he was born. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Cormac*.

Geannroos, a cake, a slice.

Gebepe .i. íinnairc. C. 1400.

Geícar tu, thou art found. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223.

Geíbró íneim, íabaró íneim, it takes hold, effect, or it fastens a claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1360; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373. "Geíbró íneim íech aíchíma", it incurs half restitution. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394. *Vide íneim*.

Geíbroac, an embroiderer of cloth? H. 2. 16, col. 935.

Geílur, that feeds. H. 3. 18, p. 79.

Geíll, pledges or hostages. "Geíll ínn íneac-

taib .i. geallta no geill leir an mbpeit 'o comhlionad'. *Teg. Cor.*

Geill fine, the first or direct family; the father and his two sons and two grandsons; collateral tribe. *Cat.* 93; first tribe which consisted of five persons. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; H. 3. 18, p. 224, 227, 423 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 170, 436; H. 2. 15, p. 65 a.; C. 984. "An cenn geilline tucao an geall". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2088; well defined in H. 3. 17; O'D. 548. The Geilline include two of the *Deirbh-fine*.

Geilline, friendship. "Nongebarom Cnirt ina geilline .i. ina muntepar". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 12 a. a. at top.

Gein, gen. Zeine. "Niuir Zeine Chnirt co n-a bachuir". *St. Patrick's Hymn.*

Zeineac, greedy, hungry, pickish.

"Leite na mná Zeinaige  
Leite teit tanaige".

(County of Kilkenny).

Zeinicep, it is produced. H. 2. 15, p. 49 b. See aitegin.

Zen go, cen co, although not; the opposite of gé go. *Four Masters*, 1541. "Geibitt van amair agar earuppadá, luct tuillme agar tuapartail an tpe le Sémur gion go m-baoi 'o dúnarparaid áicce áct cairlen na Mainge námá". *Four Masters*, 1571. "Agur ba h-ádbal in po millriot an fluađ rin cen co nvearnad cneaca no marbad oirdearic lair". *Four Masters*, 1553. "Gion go poirde cuio 'o-poim ina venañ". *Four Masters*, 1564.

Zenmota .i. a néagmar. C. 1493; besides, except, *praeter*. "Marbar Seaan mac Matgáma Uí Conébair agar Donnchaob mac áoda an Chleirig 'a laim buidein zenmota an marbrat a muintir 'o'n cuio eile vob", having slain with his own hand John, son of Mahon O'Connor, and Donogh, son of Aodh Cleiteach, exclusive of the number his forces had slain of the rest of them. *O'Connor*, 1391. See cenmota.

Zeoir, a pot-belly, protuberant belly.

Zeoravan, a reed, a stalk (Derry); a pot-bellied man (County of Clare). See zeoir.

Zept .i. tuap, manure. C. 827.

Zéactach (i. e. the screecher) pavo. Z. i. 22.

Zetap: "o zetap ciall". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1478; C. 1781; O'D. 2001. "Oal via nzetap a mbpuđ". C. 2789.

Ziall, ziallu, zialluna, service: "raepzialluna", free service. *Cat.* 105; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071; O'D. 366. "Na zialluna 'o flaitch

.i. in ceilline von flaitch". *R.I.A.* 43, 6; C. 1871.

Ziallact, hostageship. H. 3. 18, p. 135 a.

Ziallat: "acziallat", they serve. C. 2738.

Zibne, cirrus. Z. i. 70.

Zib, whether, as. "Zib noime, Zib na vea-đaró, Zib mailli nír". H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Zib eribe, cro eribe, a singular expression frequently used in the *Annals of the Four Masters*. It signifies "though he be so". "Agur Zib eribe ni teapna uad gan cneactnuđad go móir an tí lair no marbad". *Four Masters*, 1544. "And though he fell, the person who slew him escaped not without being severely wounded". In translating Zib eribe or Zib iactruibe, the verb in the preceding sentence must be always repeated; for example, in the sentence just quoted, the verb no marbad is left understood. "Agur Zib (no marbad) eribe ni teapna uad gan cneactnuđad go móir an tí lair no marbad. See cro.

Zilichir, whiter than. "Ba Zilichir pneacta agar ba maecti iná cađ maeth ba miniu iná cađ riol agar cađ riuc bui in bpat rin". H. 3. 17, col. 690.

Zilla, a servant; "ir plan co tman Zilla fer-đura". *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1758; H. 3. 18; C. 1174. "Zilla cin eic", the driver of a horse on foot. See cin-aípe.

Zille, a pledge. See taipzille and zeall. H. 3. 17, col. 98.

Zin tuillmib, zin tuillmroecta, consuming mouth, a name for a spendthrift. *D. F. Gl. Egert.* 88; C. 2558; O'D. 1173.

Zinc, zing, a wedge. See zing.

Ziós, a squeak; "nir labairre ziós nioir mo". (R. Barrett, Erris, poet).

Ziolcat, broom or besom. *Rev. M. Horgan, P.P.* in *Mately Name Book, Ord. Survey*, p. 16. "Olát ziolcaige", "coirte ziolcaige". *Smith's Collection Med. MS.* No. 211, p. 54; now in the Royal Irish Academy.

Ziollact, the third stage of human life, reckoned from fifteen to twenty-one. *Cor. Glos.* in *Collamna Aípe*.

Ziolcat, or Broom Hill. *Grand Jury Map of Devenish*, A.D. 1817.

Ziorán, a pike (used in Fore, Westmeath, and in Mayo and Roscommon).

Ziuzhán, ziuzhós, a barnacle duck.

Ziuzhann, anser. Z. i. 26.

Ziuzhós, the shell of the barnacle fish (Erris, Mayo); a small sea-gull with a black head.

Ziunac, ziunao, hair; "ba ba irin cnoicbéim no irin ziunais co lomaob". *Egert.* 90, fol. 8.

*b, a*; shaving or stripping the hair. H. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1475.

**Giurcal**, cnoc na giurcála, in the parish of Mayo, county of Mayo.

**Glairé**, .i. ríotán no fearóán, a stream, a rivulet. "Fionnglaire", a white stream. This word occurs frequently in the topographical names of Kerry and Donegal. "Éitne ingen Echac feróliḡ, ben ele 'oo Concóbaḡ, mac-air fupbuiḡ mic Concóbaḡ, aḡar ir aipe aḡbearta fupbaroe oe .i. a upbaḡ no a gearraḡ 'oo rinneo a bhoino a mátaḡ iar na bátaḡ ar Glairi bearramain riḡ a páiteḡ in Éitne i nuḡ. aḡar ir uaitiḡ ríointear in abano .i. Éitne, aḡar 'Diammaro ainm fupbuiḡ". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 175 a, b.

**Glairín**, some sort of herb used in dying. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b; H. 3. 18, p. 146; C. 251.

**Glait**; "imrḡ glait for ríot .i. in connao". E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. b; O'D. 1327; C. 903; C. 1933.

**Glomáithe**, linearum. Z. i. 39. See glun-rnáithi.

**Glár fine**, a foreign tribe; the son of an Irish girl by an Albanach, or Scotchman, would be so called. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

**Glár gabail?** *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.

**Glárlaḡ**, infantry; raw recruits. *O'Conor*, 1256.

**Gle** .i. típe no toingre. C. 2839.

**Gleanaim**, I stick, cling, or adhere to. "Oo bíḡsaḡ foibniu ḡaba ar in tencair na ḡai co n-glentaḡ ir in upraḡ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Neircóit*. "Iar nglenamain cnama bḡacain ina bḡaḡit". *Seanchus na Relec*, in *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Gleann caoin**, now Glenkeen, a valley and parish in the n.e. of the barony of Kilnamanagh, in the county of Tipperary. It is mentioned by *Keating*, in the reign of Torlogh O'Brien, as forming part of the s.e. boundary of the diocese of Killaloe, which it does at this day. See *Beaufort's Ecclesiastical Map*.

**Gleann Cophraige**, the valley from which the Knight of Glynn takes his title. It is situated in the parish of Kilfergus, barony of Shanid, and county of Limerick.

**eann Eataḡlaḡ**, now called the Glen of Aharlagh or Aherlow, a beautiful valley in the barony of Clanwilliam, in the south west of the county of Tipperary, about three miles due south of the town of Tipperary. It lies between the mountain of Slievenamuck and the lofty Galties, the former on the north

side, and between it and the town of Tipperary, and the latter on the south side. See *Eataḡlach*.

**Gleann faróle** i n'uib ḡarḡon, a parish in the barony of Newcastle, and county of Wicklow.

**Gleann ḡara**, a valley in the parish of Shanrahan in the barony of Iffa and Offa West, at the south side of the Galties. "Gleann ḡara a n-uib fáta, ó ḡhara ḡlunoub mac Moḡna". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.

**Gleap, glepp**, a *glisco*, *Old Glos.* in H. 2. 16.

**Gleer**, he settles, determines, ratifies. H. 2. 15, 52 b. "ní ro gleiche ḡu bḡeḡa ḡnmaib impeḡaḡ". H. 3. 12; O'D. 535; O'D. 2213.

**Gleir**, grazing. H. 2. 15, p. 20, col. a.

**Gleirer, glécer**, is ascertained, determined. O'D. 89; H. 3. 18, p. 208 a. "Ic gleirer for cuicḡ". H. 3. 17, col. 69; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653; C. 800. "ní ro glecer ḡubḡeth".

**Gleor**, to settle, determine, to ratify, decide. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b; E. 3. 5, p. 16 a, p. 24 b. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Gleoróda**, bright, transparent, luminous. "ḡma-nám gleoróda ḡlaimróe". *Lismore*, 190 b.

**Glérta**, ready, accoutred, tuned. "Cḡann glérta?" What?

**Glic**, prudent. "Na ḡaibḡer fiaḡnaire mná aḡt mana roibe ri ḡlic cḡaibḡeḡ aoirn-toigḡeḡ". *Testimonium mulieris non accipitur nisi prudens, religiosa et etate fuerit grandavis* (.i. u. bliaróna xx). H. 3. 17, col. 431.

**Glinn**, the firmament, the sky.

"A riḡ na naom leḡ 'raoraoḡ rinne  
Cé na cuirpeao fáilte.  
A n-glinnḡib aeri na rpéipe faroe,  
O'aon-ḡut oil le ḡáirvear  
Oo'n té coḡpuis caor-coḡaoḡ  
Tré coḡpaib namao  
Ar tuḡ linnḡe tréana féropeao muillte,  
Faon le fuil air bántaib".  
*Seaan O'Tuama*.

**Glinne**, secure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; O'D. 102. "Iḡ rocen bḡeḡ bḡeicemun bḡiḡhaḡ nimḡlinoe". O'D. 2212.

**Glonn**, crime. "Oia noepnao ḡlonn". C. 827. See *anglonnar*.

**Glotaol**, gurgling. "Glotaol an báḡ", the gurgling of death.

**Gluaḡaḡt**, motion, movement, removal. *Egeri* 88; C. 2540.

Glúnnáithe, a gloss. H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 278; *glúsnaithe*. Z. 39.

Glur .i. roillir. *Cor. Glos.* "Iar nglur .i. vepeo via roillir". O'D. 2196.

Gnáitlear .i. gac doirigeact ón céo oróce amach". *D. F. Gloss.*

Gnár, custom; "maith lef a gnár", *consentit habitare cum illa*. Z. i. 31.

Gnat-lef. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Gné, species. "Gné aḡar cínél", *species and genus*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1353; complexion, kind; version, reading. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; cause, legal showing. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1957; O'D. 1176. "Fon gné cétna", in the same manner. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118. "Gné is the *species* of logicians". *Uracecht*; C. 42.

Gnéiteac, active. "Beta gnéitec", *actualis vita*. C. 2782.

Gniab .i. neactaire no fear foḡanta, reir-bireac no fear aḡaíneacta eallais". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

Gnim, action, *opus*. See raḡann. "ḡabtar an toil uplám ar fon in gníma", *voluntas prompta pro opere reputatur*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2223. "ḡgnim féirne immeḡolngai ceḡao fupirri", *ipse in se agit*. Z. i. 194.

Gnúir, the face, the countenance. O'D. 2215.

Gnúir, the figure. H. 3. 17; O'D. 962.

ḡoat, q. d. ḡuóir, the request: "cléirneḡoḡoat muintir doomnain". *C. Adamnain*; O'D. 2478.

ḡoachair, he is blackbeaned or rejected; "vo ḡoachair aḡar vo ḡairceḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 329. 554. "bean vo ḡoachair caomḡa". O'D. 385; O'D. 2120.

ḡoba, ḡaba, *gen.* ḡobann, a smith; *pl.* ḡoibniu. "Do ḡobainḡ". E. 3. 5, p. 1389; O'D. "Aitheao ḡobano: ḡac im inḡeóin aḡar apaḡo nav teáirna acmat fupirri co n-veirna ceapḡ fupir". H. 3. 18, p. 376, col. b. "The punishment of the smith: a gad is to be put on the anvil, and a prohibition that he work not upon it until he does justice to thee". "Do noch aḡo ḡairi fupir a cumao cach oen oc a m-bi inḡeóin". "ḡaba a uerbo ḡobio, .i. oḡno". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "ḡoba, a ḡobio, faburico". *Cor. Glos.*

ḡóilin, an inlet of the sea.

ḡoílachroe, *paluster*. Z. i. 41.

ḡola .i. cuité, ut eḡt fupirri cḡai aḡar ḡola .i. o cuité uoneḡairis, aḡar uom uóis ir é rin in pḡirpún". C. 2842.

ḡolaḡ, to drown, to smother. H. 3. 17, c. 437; O'D. 551.

ḡoll .i. caoḡ. "Eḡan caoḡ, .i. ḡoll". *D. F. Ped. Mac Morough.*

ḡor, amenable? .i. aḡ veḡam a comairle". H. 3. 18, p. 159; "maith caḡ macc beḡ ḡor vi aḡair". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. "leat caḡaro cáich via mnái, no via mac, no via ḡormac, no via pechtaire". H. 3. 18, p. 103.

ḡormuine, a concubine .i. be muine. *Egert.* 88; C. 2637. See uormuine.

ḡort na triobḡat, *i.e. field of the spring*, now Anglicised Springfield. It is an old square castle, in a townland of the same name, in the parish of Killagholehane, in the south of the county of Limerick. It adjoins the house of Lord Muskerry. This is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579, and by O'Sullivan Beare, in his *History of the Catholics*, where he renders it "ager fontis", and in *Smith's Collections*, about the Siege of Limerick.

ḡrabaire, a trickster (Kilk.).

ḡrāv, a grade, a degree. "ḡrāv eclaire", an ecclesiastical degree or dignity. E. 3. 5, p. 22; O'D. 1358. "ḡrāv recta", septenary degree, any grade entitled to seven *cumhals* of *eric*, and seven *cumhals* of penance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095.

ḡraoam, dignity, splendour. "Soreḡ mic ḡeapailt ran Spáinn faoi ḡraoam a'cup faebair an Lannais cum comairis". *Old Song.*

ḡrairais, a race; also a race course. See *Cogad Gaedhal fri Gallaibh*. "ḡrairais mic fepaḡais".

ḡráircect, cackling, imitating the croaking of ravens, as some Irish trumpeters did. C. 2056; O'D. 2207.

ḡraice .i. cóirne, trumpeters who imitated the croaking of ravens. *Cor. Glos.* in voce. O'D. 2207.

ḡrairne, horses or steeds; horsemanship. *Cor. Anman.*

ḡráinne, a grain of corn, of which three make one órolac or inch. See fopḡac for table.

ḡráinḡim, I loathe, become disgusted. "Ro ḡráinḡ cḡrde Thairis fupir". The heart of Teige became disgusted at them. *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡaileng.

ḡrairaisim, ḡrarragam, I give thanks. This is corrupted from the Latin "*gratias agam*".

"ḡrarragam .i. altuḡar burde páirais, quod *Scoti corrupti dicunt*; *sic hoc dici debet*, "*gratias Deo agimus*". ḡráiraisim vo ḡhuu .i. beirḡaro burde n-altuḡe vo ḡhia". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

ḡrean, is understood in the county of Limerick to denote the shore of a river. "*Old Neville*" of Ballingarry.

**Sneannaisgo**, they challenge, they bid defiance. *Four Masters*, 1288. "Sneannaisim-rí, a bneiteirín, tuasparal, na toraí, na fairnéir do dénuim do raitibí reo go brách". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703, 1705.

**Sneap**, any artificial work in the execution of which trade or art is required. "Ro buí oin Deceo as cuingio ouilgine in sneapa nó gni". Then Deced was demanding the reward of the work which he had executed". *Lib. Lec.*; and *Ballymote*, fol. 207, p. b. "Tíocha uachtne fúlains fái cu raine gacha sneapa foppo". *Lismore* 107. See quotation at *rouas*. "Ar ír a ríó nemeóab fo gnicir ríleoa a n-sneapa", for it was in sacred groves poets used to compose their works. H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Ro cairben uoib a snep". H. 3. 17; O'D. 8.

**Sner**, constant. "Do snep", always, for ever, for good. "Araill oib fo rír inorcuchao do snep, araill aile ír inorcuchao pé pé", some of these following are separations for ever, others for a time. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

**Sneall**, gravel, sand. (Donegal.)

**Snean**, see *pailir sneine*. *Caithreim Tairdhealbhaigh* ad ann. 1304.

**Snean**, land, ground. "Fine snín", the original tribe of the land. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. See *snín*.

**Sneanán**, *terra solaris*, *solarium*, *pergula*. 1. a beautiful sunny spot, as *Sneanán Calpuige*, in the county of Sligo. 2. a bower or summer-house. 3. a balcony or gallery. 4. a royal palace. In the third and fourth sense here set down, this word is very frequently used in the old Irish historical tales and romances. The erection of a *sneanán* is thus described in a very old historical tale, entitled "Fleob Bricreann". "Then did Bricreann erect a *Grianan* near the couch of Conchubhar and those of the heroes. This *Grianan* he formed of gems and various rich materials, and placed on it windows of glass on every side. One of these windows he placed over his own couch, so that he might see the whole extent of the great house out of it". *Leabhar na h'Uídhri*. For the meaning of *Grianan*, see *Acta SS.* p. 13, note 6; *Keating*, in the reign of Laoghaire Mac Neill; translation of *Ogygia* II. p. 315; *Annals of the Four Masters*, Dr. O'Connor's edition, p. 653; *Adventures of Connall Gulban*, Trinity College, class H. 1. 7, and *Crabb's Dictionary* in *Lib. R.I.A.* in voce summer-house; and *Ordinance Memoir*, under *Grianan* of Aileach. See quotations at

*oinn* and *oingna*. "Asur amail ír in uac-tar fleob Sina tucao éall pecht do maca Ísraél, ríe nó foillíng in Spírat noeb inoiu a glanquine dona harptalaib i ngnanán nó aro fleobí Síon. í. ír in cenobacail", et sicut lex in sublimi montis Sinai loco tradita est, ita Spiritus Sanctus in cenaculo primitias spiritualium misteriorum aperuit. *Leabhar Breac*, 27 a a.

**Snín**, gen. of *snian*, land: "Fine snín", the family of the land. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2135.

**Snín** .i. in snéim nó in sneacha. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292.

**Sninne**, a bundle of sticks, fascies. *Cor. Glos.* "A sninne fua air". *O'Clery, Irish Calendar*, 23rd June. "Somuine fíobai: cetri sninne in céo bliabóin". C. 883.

**Sníir**, fire, embers. "Oech mo goiríthir sníir" O'D. 2235.

**Snun**, the obliq. of *snian*, land. *Egert.* 88; C. 2549.

**Snoró**, *snoró*, brood mares. *R.I.A.* 35. 5; C. 1860.

**Snoróe**, *snoróeac*, brave, noble-minded, valiant, puissant.

"Ní raib níg a n-Oileach  
O Mhuirdearac mór-snoróeac  
A tá an nár gan níg anall  
On lo nó torcuir Cearball".

*Trin Coll.* H. 1. 17, fol. 97, p. b.

**Snomae**, a satire. "Snomae .i. aep unde dici-tur snompa .i. aepa". *Cor. Glos.*

**Snócar**, a fat, lubberly woman (Kilk.).

**Snuga**: "an a snuga", on his hunkers.

**Snuten**, stale butter. *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

**Suach**, lying, bearing false witness. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Suagtar**, *verb deponent*, belies, libels: "maron sin suagtar éclair". O'D. 2221.

**Suairpe**, sandy beach (Connemara).

**Suairpim**, I assault.

**Suairín**, a small sand bank (Galway).

**Suairnuíad**, entering a house of one door upon a man to assault or tie him. H. 3. 18, p. 459, col. b; H. 3. 17, col. 626.

**Subneacac** .i. beupur breaca sua. H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

**Suobuad**, falsification. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 3. 18; C. 1047.

**Su-ríadnairpe**, false evidence. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Su-foingell**, false affirmation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Suróe**, to seduce? coax? "Ír commóir a nguróe na maróine asar mná in fíir porca". H. 3. 18, p. 116.



Guin, wounding or mutilating a dead body. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615.

Guin, putting to death by wounding. H. 3. 17; O'D. 551.

Gurcél, a false story .i. rcél sua .i. rcél bréige. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119.

Gut, voice; gen. gōta. "Fogair in gōta uodéin, sonum suæ vocis. *Cor. Glos.*

Guta, mud, mire, dirt.

Su-terour, false testimony. H. 3. 17; O'D. 895; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596.

Su-tuime, false conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1.

1, low; "1 cat n-ireal". *Cor. Glos.*

1avac, gen. 1avaiḡe .i. tīaḡ. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a.

1an, a mug, a small wooden vessel. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735, 1742. *Ballym.* C. 1567, 1575.

1apaiu, 1apaió. C. 773; pursuit; "eat a n-1apaiu". H. 3. 17; O'D. 28.

1apam-viḡoe, after peace. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.

1apam-vilre. O'D. 2383.

1ar-comaic, a trisyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

1apaoch, peace-offering. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1637; *Egert.* 88; C. 2225. See viuburouo; masc. in 1apaoac. *Egert.* 88; C. 2496.

1apoiḡe, the last of a family. H. 3. 17, col. 218; H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 59 a.

1apoiḡe, after-addition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1549; R.I.A. 43-6; C. 1876; O'D. 31, 1790; O'D. 128; "1apoiḡe .i. ríó". C. 2847. "Ni vilriḡter 1apoiḡe a n-enech. O'D. 2205; C. 2847.

1apoiḡe ḡaipe, a childless old man to be taken care of. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

1apoiḡi .i. 1apum viḡi. C. 1646; C. 1876.

1apraictheo, *inquisitionis*. Z. i. 10. "Fur in n-1apraicḡo", *adversum inquisitionem*. Z. i. 10; "ina 1apraicḡo", *quæstionis*. Z. i. 10.

1apraoe. H. 3. 18, p. 12 a; E. 3. 5, p. 2, col. a; p. 18, col. 2; protection.

1ar-ríne, the third tribe or division of a family; the next in rank to the *Deirbhíne*. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b.

1ar-ríne, after family; two sons of grandsons and their sons, making four persons. They are compared to the two radii of the arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

1arḡslur, the dotage of old age. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; C. 2839.

1arimbérla "i. bérla no baí occ 1ar mac néma

.i. 1apam aḡar uono aḡar tpa aḡar imuppo". H. 2. 15, p. 83, col. 2.

1arpo .i. viḡbail. C. 2733; loss, lessening, abatement. O'D. 2228.

1arpo bí, 1arpo tá. *Egert.* 88; C. 2212; after. H. 3. 17, col. 184; O'D. 231.

1arpo, 1arpuu. O'D. 2231, .i. *pronepos*. H. 3. 18, p. 81, col. 3.

1arpoircaḡ, an heir, a legatee, a follower. H. 3. 17, col. 416; "an 1arpoircaḡ". O'D. 366.

1arpat, "luac oiléamna". *D. Mac Firbisse Glos.*; the price of fosterage? H. 3. 17; col. 173; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116. 1arpuir tar maictor". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

1aract, a loan. H. 3. 18, p. 166. See óin. Also, consent. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123. See ariaract and uiriaract.

1at, a bell. "1at ainm vo élog cona fæiró". *Cor. Glos.*

1bropact. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1735; *Ballym.* C. 1566.

1c, pay: "vo ic me heclair", to pay to the church. *Egert.* 88; C. 2541. "1ca lan fiaḡ me ríne". *Ibid.* 2553.

1oir, iri, indeed, certainly, at all. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1244. "Ni cóir a ríeic iri", it is not right to sell it at all. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026.

1m, regarding, respecting, *quoad*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2147.

1manetur, .i. eturpa. H. 3. 17, col. 10; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056; *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1960.

1mbeacta, decided, settled. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125.

1mbeó, addition. E. 3. 5; *passim*.

1mbeó, *ops, copia*. Z. i. 75. "Rommuur imbeó uom", *scio abundare*. Z. i. 75.

1mbim? E. 3. 5, p. 1, c. 1.

1mceimniḡti, not failing; eloping. H. 3. 18, c. 457. "Tpepe mceimniḡti". H. 3. 17, col. 43.

"Tporcuo aḡar tpepi mceimniḡti". H. 3. 17, col. 58.

1mcim, absconding: "co n-1mcim tpoirciú", with absconding from fasting. C. 831.

1mcing, to go, advance. *Egert.* 88; C. 2213.

1mciirn, 1mciirne, study, lucubration, contemplation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 535; *Egerton* 88; C. 2273.

1moeaḡail, protection .i. anacal. *O'Clery*. "Tabair uam vo noem rriparit uom imoeaḡail ocur uom imóien". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b.

1moéanam, ornamental work, embroidery. "1moéanam óir aḡar arḡait". *Cor. Glos.* voce Moḡ éime. "Má no beanad a n-1moéanam

oib [oo na minnaib] ir oiablaó aḡar Ene-  
clann". *Rawlinson* 506, fol 26 b, a.

imóeanam, reparation; also, proof; proof to  
conviction. *Cat.* 65; *H.* 3. 17, col. 443.

"In luēt fīpa oo bīó aḡ rēna, ocup in luēt  
ruióḡte oo bīó aḡ imóeanam". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 499 [recte 509]. "Oo ní téit imóeanam  
a bpeití oon bpeitēm". *Egert.* 88, fol. 19

b b. "Oo ní in t-umao oligtech imóeanam  
ar ar uatāó oligtech". *Ibid.* fol. 22 a a;

*Cat.* 108. "Ir lair in fīpén imóeanam na  
n-uile, aḡar ní la neach imóeanam air".

"*Justus judicat omnia et ipse nimis judicatur*".  
*C.* 1617.

imóeim, it proves or determines. *H.* 3. 17, col.  
420.

imóeḡaó, to blush. *C.* 1010; *O'D.* 2367.  
See iombánaó.

imóeḡuó: "oimóeḡuó", *de strato meo.* *Z.*  
i. 33.

imóeḡnam .i. ceangal. *H.* 2. 15, p. 11; *E.*  
3. 5, p. 19.

imóibe, to cut, to clip. "Imóibe a n-éoiḡ".  
*H.* 3. 18, p. 12 b. "Recht n-imóibi",

*lex circumcisionis.* *Z.* i. 229. See eiríum-  
oibenn.

imóich, protects. *Egerton*; *C.* 2700; *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 217; impugns? *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2076;  
*O'D.* 367.

ime, a fence: "ceatna hime aitrégar ann",  
four fences are recognized therein (.i. in law).  
*Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2105; *H.* 3. 18, p. 136.

imet. See nimeet.

impeabur. See paebur.

impoicheó, to ignore, annul. "Ro fuaitpeó  
pe pé impoicheóa coroilceana". *H.* 3. 17,  
col. 225. "Ní tuálaing impoiche", he can-  
not impeach, *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

impuich .i. eim fuaitpear. *O'D.* 273.

imgleóó. See gleóó. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1639.

imglinne, secure. See glinne. *O'D.* 2212.

imvecht, imiteact, .i. techt uime. *D. F.*  
in *Gl.*

imurpar, he dammed. *O'D.* 93.

imleac Ópocaó, q? Emlagh townland in the  
parish of Killkeevin, in Slieve O'Flynn, county  
of Roscommon.

imleac loḡair, now the village of Emly, a  
bishop's see in the barony of Clanwilliam, in  
the south-west of the county of Tipperary,  
and about seven miles to the west of the town  
of Tipperary. It is described in the *Book of*  
*Lismore* as situated in the centre of the terri-  
tory of the *Mairtini* of Munster. See Mairp-  
cine.

imleac Ona, now Emlagh, a townland in the  
parish of Elphin, county of Roscommon.

imneao. "Fuairreat moir o'ulc aḡar o'im-  
neao ainnríóe", where they suffered much  
toil and hardship. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1250.

imnu. *O'D.* 2283. See tiomna.

imrum, I play upon, work upon; I plead, I  
ply. "Imrut in t-umá", they work the copper.

*H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1732. "Maó pot n-inair  
imrut in eirínopaic". *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2150.

"Cio bé pot bur aíl ler oimrut air". *Ibid.*  
2151.

imrum, riding. "Ech imrime", a riding horse.  
*H.* 3. 17, col. 170. See foimrum.

imrum. "Fiaó foimrime", debt of use. *E.*  
3. 5, p. 39, col. 2; or working an animal. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 125 a.

imrcar, separation. See iom.

imta. See iomta and nimta.

imtanav, talio. *Z.* i. 20.

imtelcuó. See teilgim.

imtiagair .i. eimtéit. *C.* 1615. *Egerton* 88;  
*C.* 2312.

imtimcelluó, excels, transcends. *O'D.* 2219.

imtoich, he sues or seeks. *H.* 3. 18, p. 182.  
See toich.

imur, immur, ima, is often prefixed to the pre-  
sent and past tenses of verba, as "imur fpe-  
cpat", they correspond. *H.* 3. 18, p. 16 a.

"Immur tarcomolpat", they collected. *H.*  
3. 18, p. 25 a. "Imur fuich mac aḡar

ingim". *H.* 3. 18, p. 143.

imur fuicheat .i. imur coitcet, they impeach.  
*H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 566. See fuich. *H.* 2. 15;  
*O'D.* 1088.

inannraig rect réc. *E.* 3. 5, p. 45, c. 1; *C.*  
1825.

inber Óhaoile, now Ennereilly, a townland  
containing the ruins of an old church, in the  
south of a parish of the same name in the  
barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow, and  
about four and a-half miles north north east  
of the town of Arklow.

inber Óeaḡaró. There is a Kilday in the  
parish of Upper Newcastle, barony of New-  
castle, county of Wicklow.

inbleogain, a relative, a son, a grandson, a fol-  
lower; a man's oeparó aḡar mupcunra in-  
cluded. *Rawl.* 506, fol. 41 a, b; *H.* 3. 17;  
cols. 95, 157, 436, 462.

indeapraigte, .i. in luēt ḡaor lar ḡone oo.  
*D. F., corrigendus.* *H.* 3. 17, col. 603.

incir nincir? *H.* 2. 15, p. 14, top; *C.* 803.

inleicé, hidden, concealed, latent. "Ou ḡall-  
paib bunaró no o'ainmib inleicé". *Rawl.*

506, fol. 52, *a, b*; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690, 1692.  
 inoapchoiltea, *decreti*. Z. i. 10.  
 inoe .i. oluich, ut erc, meirir etach ar a inoe .i. ar a olur. C. 2845.  
 inoe, a stable, .i. echlarc. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030. "inoe a hinne .i. ar a lár". H. 3. 18, p. 416.  
 inoe .i. eadlaire no bac [n-achað, C. 1907] ut erc; ainech fhu n-inoe. C. 2850; C. 1907.  
 inoechað, revenge. "Uaigh inoechað no bi ma pacraic i n-eirinn". *Harl.* 432, fol. 1, *b b*.  
 inoeirbe, uncertainty. C. 2737.  
 inoeirge, going away, deserting. H. 3. 17, col. 250.  
 inoeitbire, without design. *Cat.* 87; without necessity E. 3. 5, p. 27, c. 1. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2026. "fiac eirrig inoeitbire", fine for unlawful *errech*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530.  
 inoeitbirear, illegality; without necessity. See *oeitbirear*. E. 3. 5, pp. 40, 45, col. 1.  
 inoeit, zeli. Z. i. 24.  
 inoile, innili, cattle. "Tig na n-innili". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1696.  
 inoile .i. corpac, *augmentum*. H. 3. 18, p. 71, *a*.  
 inoile, cattle of any kind. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1461. See *oile*, *beoile*, and *mapboile*.  
 inoirge, *iniquitas*. Z. i. 33.  
 inoitrech, the *neg.* of *oitrech*, one condemned. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1584; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1373.  
 inoitrium, non-perpetual. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070.  
 inolr, who plans, makes, effects. O'D. 362, 2067.  
 inolrigeð, illegality, an illegal act. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564; H. 3. 17, cols. 35, 90. *Gen.* inolrigeð. "icat épic a n-inolrigeð". H. 5. 15, p. 24, col. 1.  
 inolr, unlawful. *Cat.* 27. "ir inolr cad ngat". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2070. "ir inolr iar poeigem", it is unlawful after screaming. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.  
 inolr. "foğail inolr", unlawful trespass. H. 3. 18, p. 115.  
 inolr. "bé inolr", incestuous woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 *a*. H. 3. 17, col. 242.  
 inolr, innlr, unlawful. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1617. *Egerton* 88; C. 2258.  
 inongnam, emblems, assets, esplees. H. 2. 15, p. 13 *a*.  
 inorce, person. "Noco fétar inorci in aen-ir no noino", the person of one man cannot be divided. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1369.

inearclonn, rinnearclonn, a strong stream, a rough, rapid river. "inearclono .i. erc, uirce; inearclono ven .i. uirce lono mo .i. ruid lono, no luat no tén". *Cor. Gl.*  
 This enters into the composition of the names of several places in Ireland, as *Uruim inearclonn*, now Dromiskin, in the county of Louth.  
 inépen, he pays. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1518.  
 infetec, watches. H. 2. 15, p. 24, col. *a*.  
 ingellar, he promises. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1459; "tir ar a n-ingeltar log na purte". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1597.  
 ingen, a girl, a daughter, a virgin. H. 2. 15, p. 14 *b*.  
 ingen for méraib, nail on fingers; the youngest branch of the family. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.  
 ininrig. H. 3. 18, p. 17 *a*; H. 3. 18, p. 167. *Mac Egan*; a wound which requires a tint.  
 inir baotín, now Inisboyne, a townland in the parish of Dunganstown, barony of Arklow, county of Wicklow. See *Feilire Aengus*. The rectors of Dunganstown up to the present were inducted in the ruins of Inisboheen.  
 inir leamnácta, now Inishlunaght or Abbey, one Irish mile to the west of the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, and county of Tipperary. There was an abbey founded here in 1187 by Donnell O'Brien, King of Limerick, and Malachy O'Faelain, King of the Desies; but it is now totally destroyed. Its grave-yard is to be seen about three hundred paces to the north of the river Suir. See *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art, and *Colgan*, *Acta SS.* p. 295, col. 2.  
 inir lóco Cne. See inir nambeo.  
 inir na mbeo, an old church situated on a bog island in the townland of Monaincha, in the parish of Corbally, barony of Ikerrin, and county of Tipperary, about two miles s.e. of Roscrea. It is a church of considerable antiquity and beauty. See *Lanigan*, vol. iv. p. 290. Giraldus Cambrensis translates this *Insula viventium*, in his *Top. Dist.* 2. cap. 4.  
 inne .i. lár. *Mac Fírb.* "a hinne", from the foundation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; C. 1907; "inne an ana .i. meóðan an uirge". *O'Clery*.  
 inne .i. eclóirc no bac-naçað. O'D. 463.  
 inne, *sensus*, meaning, sense, import, signification. *Zeuss.* i. 257; the composition of a word.  
 inne .i. bipeac, increase, addition. *Leabhar Gabhala*. H. 3. 17, c. 235, 237, 615.  
 inneoch, such, that which. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.

- 2096; inneóc, *id quod*, what, that, which, or the part which. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1434.
- inneóin, a gridiron. "Oc fúmeó eirc for inneóin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce op. "In céo luét nó beirbaó uon inneóin uo noino Coirppre uo éir nonbana". *Ibid*
- innríne, the fourth and lowest division of a tribe. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a, b. See *geirríne*, *veirríne*, and *iarríne*; compared to the two fists of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548; eldest. H. 3. 17; O'D. 738.
- inníle, accoutrements, battle array; cattle. "Marbom uo éabairc for aingiallaib ann rin a n-éoe agar a n-inníle uo buain uíob", a total defeat of the forces of Oirgialla ensued, whereby they were deprived of their armour and accoutrements. *O'Conor*. "Óioğbala móra áirba agar inníle agar aineire uo óenaim laf an rluag n-ğall uon éir", a great deal of damage, done in corn, clothes, and cattle, by the English forces to his country. *O'Conor*, 1491. "Uo cottar éra cenel cConaill ar a n-inveall la a óéine", the forces of Cenel Conaill abandoned all order, and rushed on with precipitation. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- innimchanao, *talionem*. Z. i. 199.
- inninpuró: "in innpuró, a wound which requires a tint. H. 3. 17, col. 168. See *ionnpach*, compounded of *inn* and *innpac*.
- innicheam, *innfeithium*, *inechem*, *inveitem*, .i. pún. O'D. 347, 2042; design, meditation, preconception. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1695; idea? view, intention. H. 3. 17, c. 44; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1371. "Conao outpacatagíoe uo óéarmaiíne ar menmain ocur ar n-innfeithium inar n-epnaigíte cur in coimroir ip eplaí uo ġnéir uo éabairc ceccha maithiura conagum uún". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 121 b. "Cech uíne nof ġéba cech oia co n-innithem leir i n'Oia ni thairííret veirna fíua ġnúir". *Preface to St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Inveitem .i. pún". C. 1768.
- innle, inole, inle, snare, ambush, *insidiae*: *dat. plur.* inoleoairb and inlevoairb. "Sochpaice Óé uomm anucul ar inlevoairb veirna ar arlaigcib uualcher". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ac concaoar na ġéinclaíge bácur in na hinlevoairb [i. ip na hinolib] oét n-áigí alltaigí uo éaét reacum agar iannooe ina noeağaiğ". MS. Trin. Coll. H. 3. 18, p. 523.
- innler, inoler, unlawful. *Egert.* 88; C. 2292; H. 3. 17; O'D. 793.

- innrce. See quotation at *mióim* and *porğao*.
- innrcne, *oratio*: "éir oét pannaib na hinrcne", through the eight parts of speech. H. 3. 18; C. 1184. "Inrci .i. rciencia a bu-nao lairne; inoir-cai a inoe, potencia a aineber". *Uracecht*, p. 38.
- innrcut, a measure of land containg thirty feet. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *éraigíob*.
- innuo, innut, inuuo, calves, foals, increase or fattening of cattle. "Lora .i. innut". C. 857.
- inrcir, rest. See *rcir*.
- inruoigcírur; "ou inruoigcírur" *statuta tua*. Z. i. 52.
- loc, ic, tendering, fulfilling, making good, completing. "Uíoe ice in rípa", the time for completing the proof. See *ríon*.
- ioolaic, ioolaic, he conveyed. See *cióbaic*. "agar nó ioolaic i cConnaçtaib iao iay rin", and conveyed them safeto Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1414. "Ro éur éra Mağnur O'Domnaill ioolacab laf na teaçtaib", Manus O'Donnell, however, sent an escort with the heralds. *O'Conor*, 1522.
- ioóna, inna, .i. arma, arms, weapons. "Aincpac a ninna a linno éró", qui intinxerunt sua arma sanguine. *Triad.* p. 517.  
"Ní chug ó nó ġab a ioóna  
iomda u'á céile comlaino".  
*O'Mulconry*.
- ioónaíoe .i. upnuíoe. H. 3. 17, cols. 92, 106. See *upnuíoe*.
- ioónaig, transmitted. "Ní cluar uo n-ionaig". C. 764.
- ioóol, an idol. "ioóol, *ab idolo*; *idoc* irin ġnéc, *forma* irin lairín: iool (unde dicitur idolum) .i. vealba acor arpacra ina n-íool uo ġnitir ana ġente ar túr. Aliter uol nó uol .i. vealba acor arpacra ina nouileó uo ġnitir na ġente ar túr". *Cor. Glos*.
- iolach: "Uach, ilactir, lacpacur, ar ic cormaile coin agar cuana ualla agar ilach". H. 3. 18, p. 82. "Uach iay mbuaóuğab uo mempaib flata", to shout after a victory over the subjects of a *flaith*. H. 3. 18; C. 531.
- iolclanvoach, prolific. "Ro claro aicneo ilclanvoach ae in aicceouil". O'D. 2213.
- ioháigín, image, effigy. Lat. *imago*. "Óénun in uuiní fo immáigín agar for cormailear foén. Acar nó éurrim oia in uuiní fo imáigín foén". *Ballymote*, fol. 8, p. 8, col. b, line 38, et sequent.
- iomaiícm, I increase, swell, gather. H. 3. 18, p. 364 b. See *ciomaíic*.

10maireas; "10maireas Mona Crann Chaoín", the battle of Moin Crann Chaoín.

10maireas, imaireas, to restrain, force, compel. *Egert.* 88; C. 2398, 2436. See 10maireas. "Oo imuireas". O'D. 2221. "Oo imaireas, ni timaireasur". O'D. 2222.

10mairegnechur, fighting. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1426.

10manectur, between them. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088.

10marbad terca, rejection of testimony; defined. H. 3. 18; C. 607; *Egert.* 88; C. 2422.

10marbar, sin. "Ic cetharba im a noepnas in timarbur .i. fer asar ben, cranb asar nachair". C. 901.

10marbur, sin, iniquity, transgression. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "O vo véna iumarbur". *Egert.* 88; C. 2264, 2300. "Aobacabair tpeirín iumarbur uile corab parptair". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

10marcpairb, excess. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

10marpnab, to command. E. 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1. See 10marpnab.

10mar? H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730, 1732. *Ballymote*, C. 1561, 1564. See canmenn.

10mbánab, to grow pale. O'D. 2367. See imoeapgab.

10mbát, the ocean; .i. Tanalac no muir beas. *O'Rody.* "10mbát .i. Ocian. Bat .i. muir ut est muir icir Epeno ocur Albain, vel aliud quodcumque mare ina timcéll ima cuairt ut est mare terrenum. Imbat oin .i. immuir .i. muir imtimcéallar ima cuairt; iri an ocian fon veitriu". *Cor. Glos.*

10mcloob, imcloob, returning. *Cat.* 47.

10mccap, order. O'D. 2373. See cogar.

10mroi. See iomrda. "Cit imroi far foipicir-roi", *quamvis multi praeceptores vestri sint.* Z. i. 75.

10mpaebar, obligation. See faobair; also illegality. H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.

10mpoiceo, imoiceo, to oppose, traverse, impeach, set aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; O'D. 2330; H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See 10mpuich and imfoicrde. "Ni cualaing imfoicrde fine", it is not possible to set aside the tribe. H. 3. 18, p. 238.

10mpoplann, imoplann, overwhelming, overpowering. *Four Masters, passim.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

10mpuich .i. imtaichmich. H. 2. 15, p. 56 b.

10mpuilingrō, it renders or effects.

10mpulang, to support by supplying meat and drink only. H. 3. 17, col. 248.

10mgaire, demand, suit, recall, get back. See timgaire. E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1.

10mglairi .i. Lán duirín. *Egert.* 88; C. 2850; H. 2. 15, p. 39.

10mguin, to punish: "ni cualaing imgoa rruut im a n-anfir". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

10mluab, going, driving a distress, to drive cattle, entering, intruding. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2076, 2144, 2148. "Ic inoiligtec amluab". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Cethar an-elavnae oa muinntir no imluarve ann", four unprofessional men of his people that drove [and guarded] in this case. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2150. "Conall no imluarveo eocu", Conall, who used to drive [ride] horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "Lán fiac in cae fogail vo géntar acá imluab", and full fine for every trespass that is committed in moving it. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; O'D. 346.

10mna, a bequest. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a. See 10mna.

10mnotact, to pay. "Ic ceitir rect cumala imnotact caea bliabain o'a ecclair bunar fein". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 56 b b.

10mopur, evasion of the home or residence. C. 822.

10mparbach, versutus. Z. i. 31.

10mpuro: "tpe impuro", per anastrophe. Z. i. 31.

10mparouf, intention, intendment. E. 3. 5, p. 25, c. 1; "corde, ore, opere, .i. o eparve o gin, o gnim .i. o imparouf asar o breichir asar o gnim". H. 3. 18, p. 400.

10mparouf, *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 2 a, b. "Gnim asar buachar asar imbravou", *actio, et verbum et cogitatio.* Z. i. 75.

10mparouat, cogitant. Z. i. 75.

10mpairne, error, mistake. H. 3. 17; O'D. 175; C. 1493-4; O'D. 2307.

10mpam, rowing, voyaging. "1mpam ó inao v'inao". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1. "Na longa for a mbi impum". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1742.

10mpat, cogitationes. Z. i. 75.

10mpoll, mistake, aberration, error, random. "Niri dibraic a lám upchar n-impoll pam". *Lismore*, 188.

10mrcar, to part, separate. "Conis vune imrcar ne n'is ecrtann ne né tpi", a person can separate from an extern king in the time of three. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572.

10mrcar, a separation. H. 3. 17, col. 229; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2264.

10mrcarat, they separate. H. 2. 15, p. 50 a. p. 51 b.

10mrcuchuo, going away, flight. H. 2. 15, p. 22 b. See Scucab.

1ompois, impoi, returning. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 2213.

1omta, imta, so, so also, in like manner .i. amlaib. "1imta .i. ni hmanu lim" H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. b. "1mta van", so likewise, *sic autem*. H. 2. 15, p. 13, col. a. "1mta .i. inann leam". H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.

1omtae .i. imtongat. C. 467.

1omtanab, talionem. Z. i. 231.

1omtoza, election, selection. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250.

1omupcun i. imberc, to play. C. 871; O'D. 2208.

1omur, inspiration. H. 3. 18, p. 73, 1. See Caill. Cynnmon. "1mur forporna", a rhapsodical fit of poetical inspiration. O'D. 2207; C. 1949.

1onab, than. Lat. *quam*. "An pob alne leó zobap ina goon". *Cor. Glos.* in voce zobap.

1onapcti. See oipcthe.

1onaitmich: "1naitmuch in focuil", the analysis of the word. H. 3. 17, col. 159.

1onár, than it. "Mápa oupachach cúic tpoizíó noéc no ip lúga inár. H. 3. 17; p. 653. See bmoct.

1onbuiz, time, i.e. a particular period of time. "An tpoica tpenfeap o'á maizib amáin oo máir in ionbuiz rin". The thirty heroes of their chieftains who alone were living at that time. *Duald Mac Fírb. Geneal.*

1oncaib, pl. of eineac, the face. "Co po fuiviz a longporec eineac i n-ioncaib rruu". *Four Masters*, 1601.

1oncaib, guarantee. "b1 oic vot mcaibru ocup m bat po lat". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "1 n-ioncaib ouine", for a person's sake. *Harl.* 432, fol. 4, p. 2, c. b. "Aga ictap oá tpan-ele v'inchab na comapce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2440, 2648; C. 1822. "A hincaib a b-fer", on account of their husbands. O'D. 1167. "A hincoib neich eile", on account of another person. O'D. 477.

1onopa .i. iumapce. C. 2845; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730. *Ballymote*; C. 1561.

1onga. "1nga eite", a wing nail? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1471.

1ongapce, ingapru, more convenient. H. 3. 18, p. 401. See zap and ionzap.

1ongapce, anything given out on hire; an accommodation. "Tpu hingapce oo cuipin la péine". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1665; H. 3. 17; O'D. 774; O'D. 2417.

1ongapce, want, defect, absence. H. 3. 17, p. 78. See éagmap.

1ongon. See zon and mac ingon.

1onlaega, in calf. E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 2.

1onlolaiz .i. no eilgetap. C. 848.

1onluaiz, pay. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666.

1onnmat, a vessel for washing the hands. *Cor. Glos.*

1onmaoite, fit to be boasted of. C. 2677.

1onmuilleb, exciting, inciting, setting on. F. 3. 5, p. 39, col. 1; p. 18, col. 1; p. 29; O'D. 1392. "For na conaib cinctaiz inmuiltep". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2373.

1onnluap, inolup, increase; such as milk, butter, the growth in flesh and value. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1366.

1onnrapach, a tint for a wound. H. 3. 18, p. 167.; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1825, .i. ní cuipcep ip na cneadab. *O'Clery*.

1onnrapic, inrapic. Lat. *integer*; pure, honest, worthy; *fem.* an honest man, a worthy person. "Cio i inrapic aibpcep". *Egert.* 88; C. 2151. "Inrapic no oá eipinnrapic po bácap ap áip". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 35 b a.; *Cat.* 44, 49. "Noa n-fuil oipe na enecclann von inrapic na vénann maiz oá cochuip", there is no dire or *Eneclann* (price of honour) to an *innraic* [a worthy or honest man] unless he has done good with his wealth. H. 3. 18, p. 1, 44 b. "1me inrapic". E. 3. 5, p. 2, c. 2.

1onnpuioe, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 2053.

1onnrapizib, to make an incursion. "Tomap O'Raizailiz agap Clann Cába oo vol ap ionnrapizib ipin Míre". Thomas Oge (junior) O'Reilly, joined by the Mac Cages, marched into Meath. *O'Conor*, 1413, 1471.

1onnrapizim, I sue for damages. H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. a.

1onnrapiztep, inrapiztep, it is opposed or impugned; it is investigated. *Cat.* 96; H. 2. 15, p. 15 b. I advance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033. "Bepap uadha h1 rap ne n-innrapiz". *Egert.* 88, 3 bb.; C. 2155.

1onnrcuchao zpaib .i. apouzaib zpaib no céime. *D. Mac Fírb. Glos.*; O'D. 22, 897; C. 1836; C. 1132; moving up; O'D. 23; to advance. "1norpucáo cpice", departure from the territory. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2146.

1onnrguicthe, departures. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2121.

1onnrmav, ornamentation. C. G. G. p. 196. "1onnрма na ramcaizcei na meon". C. G. G. p. 202.

1onnropzain .i. gluaipcect no imluab. *O'Davoran*; C. 2852.

1onnropce, moved. C. 887. See Rinnropce.

1onnuo, inuuo, innuz, profit of cattle; increase of calves, foals, etc. H. 3. 17, c 197; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1645. "Muc innuoa coicéinn".

H. 2. 15, p. 58 a. "Ocur a noza innuḡ o'fir bunaid .i. reppaig fienoa lair na hecha no laoiḡ boinnena lair na buaid". *Egert.* 88; C. 2155. Inuov, *gen. sing.* inuov. Ionorbairt, inorbairt, ionfobairt, increase of the body. C. 1138, 1843; butter, milk, cheese, wool, dung, the young of cattle, calves, etc., increase. *Cat.* 44. See fobairt. "Inorbairt na réc", the increase of cows. H. 2. 15, pp. 57 b, 49 a. See top. E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1.

Ionraoaim, *jacio*. Z. i. 20.

Iorap, the same as aiper; "itir ipar aḡar emelunn". H. 3. 17, col. 28. See aiper.

Iorḡai, aipḡai, a refectory. H. 3. 18, 4 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; C. 1849.

Iorcuill, a pillar; the commander of a band of men. See breap.

Iptach, *maledicus*. Z. i. 74. See optach.

Iṛ, western. "Iṛ caḡ ní iṛ rine uait, ut est iṛ-muḡa". *Cor. Glos.*

Iruo. C. 2812. See rineo.

Iur, faith, religion. "O no rilarṡain iṛer aḡar cnetem". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 17 a a. "Iiṛer n-Abarḡe fides Abrahæ". Z. i. 229.

Iṛt, death; "iṛt .i. báṛ: uat uon uic iṛt .i. uon uig báṛ". *Cor. Glos.* "Iṛ ainm uono iṛt uo báṛ". *Idem* in voce aḡapṡ.

Iṛtṛ, western. See aipṛ for example.

Iṛ, it is. "Iṛ hé, it is it". Z. 996.

Irlén, which injures, degrades. *Egert.* 88; C. 2412; O'D. 786. See aṛlén, aṛlén.

Iṛ, fat. H. 2. 15, p. 41, col. a.

Iṛ, it is they. "Iṛ cuic reoit", there are five seeds. O'D. 56. See ao, at.

Iṛiṛbi, different: "iṛiṛbi ní cluar aḡar aipṛen". C. 879.

Iubail, he manumits; "ní iubail ap in mac". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072.

Iubail sometimes means the period that animals go with young. "Iubail chon ṡṡi caicṛ aḡt ata cú ano iṛ uia leicṡbiaḡain uo tuic". H. 3. 18, p. 132 b.

Iubail, exemption. H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a; C. 1430. "Copur iubaili cnevo e iubail? Inann e aḡar aebal. Cnevo iṛ bunn aḡar iṛ inne aḡar iṛ aipṡert uon focal iṛ iubail? [What is the radix, and the sense, and the import of the word iubail?] Iṛreo iṛ bunad uo uilmáin iatard uo iad iṛ .i. uilmáin in iṛe ap a uilmáin cin accṡa ann iṛin amaḡ. Iṛreo inne uon focal iṛ iubail oní iṛ iubi-lam .i. uilmáin, inann aḡar *libertas* .i. faeipe .i. in iṛe ap a faep cin accṡa ó iṛi at-ḡair, etc". H. 3. 18, p. 641, col. a.

iubail, time, period of prescription, limitation. C. 1871; *Cat.* 6, 48, and H. 3. 18. *Jubilum* of lapse of time after which the parties to a bargain could not retract. "Cnevo iṛ bunad aḡar iṛ inne aḡar iṛ aipṡert uon focal iubail? What is the foundation and the sense and the meaning of the word iubail? H. 3. 18, p. 151; C. 1433.

Iubṡac, a wooden vessel formed like a pitcher, narrow at the top and broad at the bottom. It was used till a late period near Ballintober, in the Co. Mayo (*P. Henelly, Ballintober*).

Iuail. E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 1.

Iunad, *gen. iunta*, to tread; applied to a cock. H. 2. 16, col. 927; O'D. 1727; applied to a pullet. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1979; it means to breed. C. 1788. See unap. *Egert.* 88; C. 2306.

Iurṡad to gore, to hurt. *Cor. Glos.* Query, cognate with the English *hurt*?

Iurṡir, justiciary. "An Moṛṡimeṡac uo teatṡ na iurṡir i n-ḡiṛinn". Mortimer was appointed *Lord Chief Justice*. O'Conor, 1380; *Lord Deputy*, 1491.

## I

Iaio .i. cuipio, they put or send. See Oipeact.

Iacáirṡe, abatement as of rent. See laig-rine.

Iact, milk. Lat. *lac*, *lactis*. "Sé rṡepaill ap iact bó móipe a rṡamṡarṡ aḡar a rṡḡṡar, uair noḡa inuov loḡ ap iact a nḡeimpeo no i n-ḡipṡac; leṡṡpinginn ap iact caepṡac, aḡar caepṡa ṡṡi rṡṡibail i; aḡar pingino co leṡ ap a holaino; pinginn co ṡṡiun pin-ginne ap iact in ḡabair, aḡar uo ṡṡian pin-ginne ap a mennán". H. 3. 18, p. 191; C. 346.

Iaḡaim .i. cuipim. I put, send, wage. "Níḡh ap in conṡlicht ṡo laṡat na ḡente ano iṛi Paṡṡaic". H. 3. 18, p. 358. *Nith*, a conflictu quem intulerunt Gentiles illic contra Patricium.

Iáḡac, civil, courteous (Kilk.).

Iaṛṡ, laig, a spade. (Connaught), rṡán, rṡáman. *Munster*.

Iaigṡ, Iaṛṡig, to go, proceed, advance. "Iaigṡ rṡon", excels, exceeds, goes beyond, takes precedence of, is preferable to. "Iaṛṡig al rṡon naepṡad, Iaigṡ imna rṡon ḡiallṡa, Iaigṡ ḡiallṡa rṡon tochṡṡa, Iaigṡ tochṡṡa rṡon iaṡaiḡ, Iaigṡ iaṡṡarṡ rṡon riachaid, Iaigṡ feit rṡon rṡintiuo". The *ail* (of the *senchus*) exceeds the new knowledge [*glosses*]

- the grant to the church takes precedence of the landlord's rent; the landlord's rent must take precedence of a wife's dower; the wife's dower takes precedence of the price of fosterage, which takes precedence of debts of contracts; and these take precedence of what is due to the tribe at a man's death. R.I.A. No. 43, 6, 20 *b a*; C. 1868. "Ní laig aimirí for paimn rochaite na vochaite", i.e. time does not go against the good or the bad. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580. "Loigro rinntiu for imna". O'D. 2283.
- Lair, with him, to him; it generally denotes possession. H. 3. 17; O'D. 113.
- Lait, a measure of land containing  $36 \times 6 = 216$  feet, or 72 yards. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *chaisir*.
- Laitrimn, spot, place where anything occurs. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038.
- Lam, hand, possession. "Agar amail oigbair lam in fín amuis um an aigín, cío go n-innuó cío gan innuó ir amlaib oigbair lam im an fíncheac go n-innuó, no gan innuó". *Egert.* 88, 3 *b b*; O'D. 2154, 2495.
- Lám, surety, guarantee. "In trebair ne cuair ne lám fín meon-gaíoe lan oig-tig". *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "A cinnte aice na veair ne lám". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1542.
- Lám. *Gen.* Láime, a hand; a surety, guarantee. "Oigbair a Láime", the loss of his guarantee; emptying of his hand, or the injury of his hand. *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 42 *a b*; and fol. 37, *b, a*. "In tí nír i nocharó lám. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. "Uair ir ne lám vo cuair fín tap cenó a meic", for it was to him he went security for his son. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. See *oigbair*.
- Lamaim, I dare, I presume, *audeo*. "Ní lámáob nech cenó o'fadó in Eirinn ir in lou rin nó cu n-adanná hí Tempuis ar túr ir in polamain". *Leab. Breac.* fol. 14 *a a*. "Ro lámur, aude". Z. i. 7.
- Lámómar, clapping of hands, i. bar-gaire.
- Lammam, leimmim, *salio*. Z. i. 96.
- Lámóg, a water-pail (county of Kilkenny).
- Lamortae, *manulatus*. Z. i. 20, 84.
- Lámróo, a bye-road which led from one rligéad, or great road, to another. "Lámrota .i. eirí oa rligéad .i. rligéad oar tuairceit menota, afaile tap an verceart fua lepra; fua cae vo ponad". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Róc.*
- Lánáob, fullness, completeness. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151; Lán, fullness; "in tí ir mo lan", the most guilty. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.
- Lanamain, *gen.* Lanamna, a married couple: "veit Lanamna a cópur for cuí ó Chalainn co h-initt", reflections from the Calends till Shrovetide [a Kalendis Januarii usque ad initium Quadragesimae]. H. 3. 18, 3 *a*. "Lanamain .i. ar an nír ir Lán-homo", i.e. plenus homo, a perfect man, a man and a woman, qui fuit Adam et Eva. H. 3. 17, col. 233.
- Lánveasbair, *plena probatio*. See *veasbair*.
- Langretir, a spangle or side line for a pig, goat, or other beast. "Langfetir". This word is English. *Lang*, in that language, means *paos*, and *fetir*, a *glar* (or *vinculum*). *Langfetir*, then, means *glar paos* (*longum vinculum*); it extends between the hind and the fore leg. Not so the spangle called *aupcomat*, which ties the two fore legs". *Cor. Glos.* in voce
- Laoc, a layman; Lat. *laicus*. "Laec a laico .i. on tuata". *Corm.* "Laoid agar cléirí, *populus et clerus*". *Triad. Thau.* p. 000.
- Lap, puddle, mire; "ar ir cenn a lap lathur". O'D. 2213; O'D. 535.
- Lár, a floor; the ground. "Let vo vul ne lár ar rcach trebair", one half falls to the ground on account of the security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.
- Larza, a shank, a handle, a staff. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1358. See *luirg*.
- Lárrtača, mares. H. 3. 17, col. 461.
- Lárac .i. cuipret no cuiréadair. See *Ládam*.
- Lát, the heat of animals in the season of copulation. H. 3. 18, p. 2038. See *lot*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2011.
- Látarar .i. airneitheir. H. 3. 18; C. 438. "Latarar fín naicne". O'D. 2235.
- Látrac, *gen.* Látrairge, a site: "Látrach renmuilín", the site of an old mill. H. 3. 18, p. 147.
- Látur, heroism. R.I.A. No. 43, 6; C. 1875. See *Laoc* and *Lách*.
- Leabair, a bed; *gen.* Leabta. "Caive Leabair? cín, ceat, teine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2551; "cín a mbíó agar a lebta". *Ibid.* 2565.
- Leabair, long, not broad; tall, not bulky (county of Kilkenny); also, large: "porc imleabair ina cín". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *pnull*.
- Leabair, *luubar*, *gen.* air; pl. *luubar* and *luubru*. *Cat.* 4; H. 3. 18, 7 *b*; H. 3. 17, cols. 164, 168, line 22; cols. 198, *mid.* 199, *bot.* 238, *mid.* 432, *mid.*: H. 2. 15, p. 16 *bot.* p. 25, col. *u.* p. 36, col. *b*. "Leabur buró". X. 3. 17, col. 160.



**Leac**, an act or deed which binds the persons indissolubly. E. 3. 5, pp. 13, 19.

**Leac**: "Lec an arian", *lapisfulva*. H. 2. 13; *Glos*.

**Leaccaó**, to be thrown down; to toss (active). "Carlén Cille Móine oo leaccaó la Catál O'Raigillig", the castle of Killmore was levelled by Cathal O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1226.

**Leact** (i. lígeó maírb. *Cormac's Glos.*); a monument, a grave.

"Meolpuan iar na gairne  
Srian mar oer Muigimíde  
Oca leact co n-glaine  
Icthar cneat ceé cnuíde".

*Felire Aenguis.*

**Leaó**, *pl.* leaóba, a rag, a shred, a stripe. "Fuathleób". O'D. 68. 1834.

**Leaó**, leaóas, a blow, a slap, a puck (Galway, Clare).

**Leán** i. bacáil. C. 2855.

**Leap**, the sea; "ná córao tarcuir von lip", that no party may come of the sea. O'D. 59.

**Leap**, now "the *Black Lion*", in the parish of Killinagh, in the barony of Tullyhaw, and county of Cavan.

**Leap**, cause, behalf; "tacra la fear na aibí a ler". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2094.

**Leap**, behalf, benefit, good; duty. H. 3. 17, col. 241; "a leap nech eile", in behalf of another person. H. 3. 17, c. 150; O'D. 535.

**Leap**: lea, rights, dues. "Fur cobac cat a ler", by which one recovers his right. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1897; H. 3. 17; O'D. 562.

"Acraic a lea", they sue for their claims, rights, or dues. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Imraige a lea", in suing for their rights. H. 3. 17; O'D. 563.

**Leaptar**, a vessel of any description. "Leaptar lulaice". H. 3. 17, col. "Ror impoi in leptar asar at nochair arf ino neim asar in toicair a becc von lino, asar att ib pacruic in lino isam". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a. "Calice inverso venenum scorsim effudit, reliquo liquore retento". *Triad Th.* p. 127. "Dubtaic mac ul lugaip, leptair an oo path in Spirata naimb". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Lerpen conthón bir oc eopartaib oo oerb". Z. i. 84. "Leptar lulaice". H. 2. 15; O'D. 1025.

**Leap**, maintenance, feeding, education. "Leisiur asar leapas co ceann rect mbliadain". H. 3. 18, p. 162. "Na caemras in leapas", that he could not accomplish the *les* [duty]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2059.

"Má tá leapas a reannaig in fine eile". R.I.A. No. 35, 5, p. 40 a.; C. 1787.

"Fiac comarleicti no leaparicti". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1668. "Oo leapas tuaithe", for the good of the territory. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.

**Leap**, *gen.* leaparicti, *remedium*. *Egert.* 88; C. 2222. "Leapas tuuna i. na boict oo neaprasa ina ccuipcanab". *O'Clery*.

**Leatac**, a kind of broad seaweed (Donegal).

**Leatad**, to wound, mutilate, slaughter, etc.

"Oit mór daoine oo tabairt ar fearad bneirne uile eoiri leatad asur marbad". *Four Masters*, 1420.

**Leatáirve**, inequality. "Fo letáirve", unequally. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1427; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.

**Leatá**, unequal. See comáro. "Oiam letáro a n-uairle tarve". H. 3. 17; O'D. 556; C. 1759.

**Leatgabail**, half the Athghabail. H. 3. 17, cols. 146, 414. It means the second half-take or half of the viabal aigina. "Ir aigín iné uaró co letgabul viabulta", he gives full *aithghin* together with double half the principal. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072, 2092; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1530. "letgabail viabalta", half double debt. "1 maille ne emeclann asar ne letgabail viabalta", with the *emeclann*, and the half double debt. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; R.I.A. 35. 5; C. 1842.

**Leat-guna**, a demi-cannon, of which there are three sizes: "1. The lowest demi-cannon is a great gun that carries a ball of thirty pounds weight, and six inches diameter; the diameter of the bore is six inches, two-eighths parts. 2. Demi-cannon ordinary, a great gun, six inches four-eighths diameter in the bore, twelve feet long; it carries a shot six inches one-sixth diameter, and thirty-two pounds weight. 3. Demi-cannon of the greatest size, a gun six inches and six-eighths diameter in the bore; twelve feet long; it carries a ball of six inches five-eighths diameter, and thirty-six pounds weight". *Johnson's Dictionary*. The *Four Masters* use this word under the year 1580.

**Leatpaca Oónáin**, now Latteragh, in the barony of Upper Ormond, in the county of Tipperary, about eight miles south of Nenagh. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the years 1117 and 1304, and *Four Masters*, 1602. *Acta SS.* pp. 151, 461. See *Festology of Aengus*, Oct. 27th, where the Scholiast places it in the territory of Muscraige Thire.

leacrao, leacrao, to cut. R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 b. See leacrao.

leat-tagrao, half pleading, without hearing the other side. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

lécut, vo lécut for the modern vo légeao, vo légeun to allow, suffer, or permit. See example at úpáilim.

léic. "Co léic .i. san fion". H. 3. 18, p. 538 b; H. 3. 18, p. 364; C. 777. It also means as yet, for the present, still, yet. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532; O'D. 39; at once, calleic, col-leic. C. 808, 827.

léicrin, letting. "A léicrin eluó", to permit an escape. H. 3. 18, p. 182. "Cé no léigi an mac elóó", though the son should abscond. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153. "In atgabail vo lécan fo cáil". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1483. "Ma no léigertar eluó". *Egert.* 83; C. 2297. "Léigen fo cáil", or "léigen ar", to let free. *Egert.* 83; C. 2682.

léigeao. "Tadó mac Aodá, mac Cathail Chrob-veig vo leicceao o'ua Raigillig". Teige, son of Aodh, son of Cathal Crobhdhearg, was set at liberty by O'Reilly. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1243.

léigean, to reject, to dismiss, divorce, repudiate. "Go o-cus ar inigean Uí Raigillig vo léigean agur a inigean fein vo tabairt", whom he prevailed upon to reject [put away] O'Reilly's daughter, and marry his own. *O'Conor* 1365. "Diar gab amairur Oilill náir bo leir in élanm irbeir ri Saob na cibreo vo duine eile iao áct o'Oilill Olum, uair no itir cur bo leir: léicir Oilill Saob iar rin iar féimíó na clainve". H. 3. 17, p. 849. "In tan ligur fei a cétmuinnitir agur doboino naé cuca", when a man puts away his first wife, and prohibits her being espoused [by another]. O'D. 485.

léim, when applied topographically, the rush of waves between rocks or clefts (*Erris*).

léimnic, salax. Z. 1. 97.

leirig, a field, a battlefield.

"O'Donnabáin viod vo buain  
Do pinneao a n-am a n-amluao;  
Laoc clirte go g-cuinn mairig  
Leirig bairte vo n buain rin".

*O'Daly Cairbreach, on the Death of O'Donovan in 1660.*

leir, gen. sing. of liar, q. v.

leir, the thigh; "uball na leire", the hip joint; "leir caoirfeola", a leg of mutton (county of Sligo). See lear.

leir-áirve, inequality.

leir-cepno, a half poet. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 494. This was a name for the *ansruth* poet, because he had half the knowledge of the *Ollamh*. O'D. 1221.

leite, stirabout, *puls*, hasty-pudding. "Lice .i. lotte .i. latán ar tige i ocup ter innte". *Cor. Glos.* St. Jerome mentions this as the food of the Irish in the fourth century. Speaking of a Scot (Celestius) who abused him, he says that he was "*Scotorum pulibus prae-gravatus*". It was also the food of the Romans at an early period. "*Romanis olim pro pane fuit puls*". *Pliny*.

leirir, s. f. gen. leirreac, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff. The name of some places in Ireland. W., the same. *P. O'Connell*. This meaning seems doubtful. "leirir .i. tirim a let acor flic an let naile". *i. e.* dry its half and wet the other half. *Cor. Glos.* "leir Con agur Ceten irin leirir i comairtuir Rata rug riari". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 188, col. b. "Ara leirac na cuirreac Comairc for a bhu irin leirir or laeg anair". *Ibid.* "Ara lim at riubm riuaogairc agur am ham rocaire at éiu vair leirir na harluacra anair". *Book of Leinster*, fol. 105.

leirreac, a flounder; also a *losset* or knealing-trough. "leirre, véde for vingar: ainm cetamar vo éinel eirc ar a leir ocup ar a tanairdect, ár ir móir an leirer bir ve in ocianu. leirre van, ainm vo loirac, ar uir leirreac bairgen forru". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

let, *fidis*. Z. i. 22.

li, pl. lite a colour; external appearance of anything. "Ar a báine ir cormuil rin li báir, óir ní bi ní veirge inn, *quasi exsanguis mortuus*". *Cor. Glos.* "Co na li .i. cona tairne". H. 2. 15, p. 72. "Pátraic vo baithir co li". H. 3. 17; "ar li", *propter gloriam vultus*.

Z. i. 24. "O'ionntoig ré mo lite ionnam", he made me change colours (county of Kilkenny).

lia, follows. C. 1887; O'D. 2485. "Lia o'fir .i. lean von rinne". C. 2181; O'D. 2485.

lia, many; "io-lia certa canóine, it lia vop-éa vuit". O'D. 2213.

lia, a stone; gen. lee. "Tui h-anmonua lee .i. onn a hiarimbéila, cloé a gnát-beila, cloé a béila n-airbérta .i. ar in ní cloer caé paet". *Cor. Glos.* in cloé; "cos, cotis .i. lie". *Cor. Glos.* in cotao. "Liae ab eo quod est lithos, lapis interpretatur Latine". *Cor. Glos.* "Ogum illia, lia uar leact". *Book of Leinster*, 25 b.

lia, more. "Roptar lia ammarb inná a

- m-beó". *Book of Leinster*, p. 25 b; H. 2. 15, p. 63 b.
- Liab, a scrap or stripe, a rag.
- Liach, Liag, a ladle. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1400.
- Liactreoir, a reader. O'D. 90; O'D. 1865; C. 167; the Lector.
- Liadan, a trowel.
- Liag, a physician. *Gen. Léaga*. "Aiteab léaga; cógtaí inn echlaire, agas agraí mainib é lin coir lair rnaithi immon méir ar neamh uon luoáin, mani uama ipehuo, agas apas la cae n-aicheab oib". H. 3. 18, p. 376 b. His payments. H. 3. 18, p. 170. *M'Egan*. C. 1828; C. 309.
- Liagan, a pillar stone, a standing stone. "Ro raitir tré liagan cloití impi". *Lismore*, 201 b.
- Liag, *ovile*. H. 3. 17, col. 237. "In tí loircir foil muc a ceití no liag caepac", he who burns the sheepfold, or the pigstye of his *ceile*. H. 3. 18, p. 143.
- Liagab, tending of folds or pens. H. 2. 15.
- Liach mór, or Liach Mo Choemhóg, mentioned in the *Feilire Aengus*, 13th Mart., as the church of Saint Pulcherius, situated in the territory of South Ely in Munster. It is the present old church of Liach mo Choemhóg, situated in the parish of Two-mile-Borris, to the East of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, which was anciently called South Ely, to distinguish it from Ely O'Carroll, in the King's County. The ruins of two churches, one of which is of great antiquity, are to be seen at this place.
- Liata, the rot in sheep, so called in Thomond.
- Liathmuine. Leighmoney, a parish in the barony of Kinalea, county of Cork. Leighmoneymore is a townland in the parish of Dunderrow, on the Bandon river, county of Cork.
- Liathmuine, a celebrated place in the county of Cork. There is a Chloé Liathmuine in the parish of Kilgullane, in the barony of Fermoy, and in the parish of Marshalstown, in Condons and Clangibbon.
- Libearn, a ship.  
"Ar uib Mealla ar mear libearn  
Sneama an fear O'Finnrigearn".  
*O'Heerin*.
- Libre, from leabair. "Libritep". *Cor. Glos.*
- Licuo, to withhold. H. 3. 17; O'D. 644; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573.
- Liḡ .i. uac. "Oilataliḡ". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1607.
- Liḡ loḡmar, a precious stone; *gemma*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce, gem.

- lige, *lectus*. Z. i. 45, *torus*. *Ibid.* "lige uithir", bed of sickness. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2130; C. 2733. See aileige.
- Liḡ, a stone. "Trí h-ámpa Connacht .i. liḡ n-éotailí na tracht, comápo h-e fhuir in tracht an tan a tráig an muir comápo hé fhuia lan". H. 2. 15, pp. 242, 243. See uioirna and corru.
- Lii, wool. See curru. "Moltfeirri céroo chuiri cona lii". C. 880. See Saptan.
- Liim, liḡim, liēm, I sue at law: "cinnti leir nac é in tí for a li ann uo rinne an cin", i.e. he is sure that it is not the person he sues has committed the crime. *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 a a.; lier, he sues. *Cat.* 78. "Mao innaicc lioir ar eirinnraic". H. 3. 18, p. 157. "Ir uo liḡter". O'D. 2229.
- Lil, to follow; to be attached to. "Lil .i. leanamun; gur lil .i. gur lean". *O'Clery*. "Ro lil menma inná Caeir uo Nérbé".
- Liḡter, it is followed. O'D. 2203.
- Lina, lini, parties. "Acáit recht lina a tuaithe toingchi for rúg", there are seven parties in a territory who prove against a king. *Egerton* 88; C. 2188; "cectar via lina", on both sides. *Rawl.* 505; O'D. 2262.
- Liḡar .i. tí ag í mbí aróme lega. H. 3. 18, p. 71, col. 3.
- Lionn, ale, beer; "a cerevisia .i. on lino". *Cor. Glos.* in Cephreoir.
- Liórccóro? See Sonnach.
- Liop, a tench: "an liop mear ag leimneac" (Kilk.).
- Liop, a fort, an enclosure. O'D. 2284.
- Liop na coille, now Lisnacullia, or Woodfort, a townland in the parish of Cloonagh, in the borony of Lower Connello, in the county of Limerick, five miles north of the town of Newcastle. In this townland are the ruins of a very fine castle, said to have been built by the MacSheehys, who were brought into this county by the Earl of Desmond in the year 1420. See *Fitzgerald's History of Limerick*.
- Lipiar, "pogulipiar", *olivavit*. Z. i. 83.
- Lip, *colera rubea*. Z. i. 25.
- Liḡairb, suers, prosecutors. H. 3. 18, p. 159.
- Liḡeac, prosecuted, sued at law. H. 3. 18, p. 159; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555.
- Liḡer, it is sued. "Liḡe", sued. See līm.
- "Má bóaire o'fine in liḡis". *Egert.* 88; C. 2419.
- Liḡim, I sue at law; I charge or accuse. See līm.
- Liū, liud, Lat. *lis*, *litis*; a suit, a law-suit

"Do ní in tuaral liú ar a ceile". *Egerton* 88, fol. 40 *b a*. "Cac liúó líte", every charge that lies. *Cat.* 78; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 541.

Liúbaí, a book; *pl.* liúbaí. *Cat.* 4.

Liúbaíóe, a leering, scheming fellow.

Lobaó, to neglect, to become forfeited by neglect, to redeem. *O'D.* 617. "Lobath an nem fuarúlgusú don fear bea aí", *lobath* is the non-releasing of it by the person whose property it is. *H.* 3. 18, p. 368 *a*. "Illobaó .i. ina folloguó". *H.* 3. 18, col. 370. "I lobuó vo chána .i. folloguó .i. cinn a comullaó". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66.

Lobaí, a sick person, a weakling. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 540. "Ní oíubair inoíaic inlobha .i. cia beta ríng". *C.* 1745.

Lobtaó, one who neglects. "Na micúru vo beupú fopú na lobtaóu". *H.* 3. 17, col. 219; "na bet lobtaí cor", that they be not defaulters of contracts. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 565.

Loe bel réc, now Lough Muskerry, on the south boundary of the parish of Templeineiry, barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary, and on the Galtee mountain. Vide *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 111.

Loe gair, now Lough Gur, in the parish of Knockainy, barony of Small County, county of Limerick, and about two and a half miles north of the town of Bruff.

Loe uama, in Breifne; now loe na h-uama. There is a "poll ata na huama", near Ballyconnell, county of Cavan, where the river dips for two miles.

Loe, value. "Lán loe", full value. *H.* 2. 15, p. 60 *b*; price (the same as luac q. v.); "Loe na réc", the value of the properties. *H.* 3. 18, p. 134 *a*. "Ocur íf ré ro in loe". *Book of Kells*. "Loe na n-óintach vo pép olígeaó rín". *MS. Trin. Coll.* *H.* 3. 17, p. 653. "Teopa ba cápa azaí ceitíre meich fíct vo ríl bpaó loe bó tpe laoiíge, azaí fe mucaib beoa azaí im tpi rcpipail co teopa mucaib oib gupub ríu tpi cinne loe bo eile, conro é loe teopa mbo n-inich ino rín i cino teopu mbliadun tpi meich vo ríl azaí a tpi vo cpuaíó cpuitnehta". *H.* 3. 17, col. 187. *bot.*

Loe enech, price of honour. See *eineclann*. *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1591; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 737.

Loeaim, lobaím, I pay, liquidate a debt. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2282. I forgive, remit .i. oílgaim. "Maíoa loba, bemíone fup in necht rín mana oílgéa, etc. *H.* 3. 18, p. 358.

Lógoíneact, crying aloud.

Loiceao, locaro, .i. larpach. See *Patrick's*

*Hymn*, and quotation at *luaitíter*. "Loicheó .i. rucpall no lapaí no loeapann". *Felire Aenguis*, 23rd April. "Loicheó .i. cameal no rucpall no lapaí". *C.* 2855 .i. comneall no loeapann. *O'Clery*. "Loiceao .i. raígnean, caorlapaí no raíoa polupoa". *O'Clery*.  
Loigíó, goes, goes against, prevails over. See *laigíó*.

Loim, a wave; also milk; "rcéó *iterum* an loim rín ruar co cluinteí a copannbúct ocur a bpiírgémnech ocur a epcaí itíri nel-laib fo éormailiur gaile fichte copí bíp fopí tenió". *Cor. Glos.* in *Coipe dhíneam*. "At íb loim ar écin ann", he drank milk there by force. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1349.

Loimchenac: "Mar loimchenac im gell". *O'D.* 2300.

Loingear .i. ionnapbaó, banishment. *O'Clery*. See *longar*.

Loinger, that bears, brooks, suffers, withholds. *H.* 3. 17, col. 49; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1576. "Má paí ro loinge a caingnía a achap no ren achap", if it be a surety that has extended from the good action of father or grandfather. *Rawlinson*, 487; *O'D.* 2118. "In tí loinger naí oíge a peip vo tpoícaó". He who suffers it and does not cede its right to fasting. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 539.

Lóipín, a stocking without the vamp (county of Clare). See *tpoígín*.

Loite, *paludis*. *Z.* 1. 18. See *lataó*.

Lóitne, lóinne, a gale, a gentle breeze. (*Kerry*).

Loman, a rope. *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, p. 1, col. *d*. *O'D.* 1825.

Loman comapba, a minor, a child whose father dies during its infancy. *Rawlinson* fol. 40 *a, b*. *Egerton* 90, fol. 11 *b b*; *E.* 3. 5, p. 47, col. 1; *H.* 2. 16, col. 937; *O'D.* 1748. *Ballymote*, *C.* 1581.

Lomanna, *pl.* of lom, a drop. *C.* 2055.

Lomna, a rope. "Cu lomna", a tied dog". *O'D.* 2201.

Lomna .i. ceuo. *O'Clery*. "Do éanglaíap a lomnaóa".

Long, a vessel for drink, .i. ríteal. *O'Clery*. "Cio beo cinel leanoa fopailteí ano ocaib, act ní bí veog íme meirí, oílegat lán a longa ve". *C.* 2055. See *bápo*.

Long, a ship, a long ship. "Long .i. Saxon-bepla .i. lang .i. fava et inde dicitur long". "Long is from the Saxon language; it means long, and from that long it is named". *Cor. Glos.*

Longat .i. impuíníct. *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2405.

Longbapo, a traveller who carried a vessel for drink. *C.* 2055.

Longbnonn, the ensiform cartilage of the belly.  
*Gildas's Lorica.*

Longporc. "Baoar n'á oróce longpuipe ag Tulaiḡ álainn", they were two nights encamped at Tulach alainn. *O'Connor*, ad an. 1253. "*Domnall Mac Aedha castrametatus est in Druim-mbo*". *Annals Ulster*, 640.

Lonlaingen, the side. "Lonlaingen bó, no uaim". C. 880.

Lonn .i. uimfach no ḡal, no ḡail. C. 2857.  
Lón, enough, "ár loun-ní", *sufficientia nostra*. Z. i. 39.

Lor, sake, part, behalf. "ḡac uaine aḡéur ar a lor", every person who will sue on their part. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547.

Lor, increase; butter, milk, dung, etc.; calves, heifers? "ḡro eiríoe fneacra vo lor aḡar v'ar aḡar vo ḡeapc". H. 2. 15, p. 16 b. "Co lor .i. na laiḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 56 a, 57 b. H. 3. 17, col. 102. "Ṭman cach neich lorar aḡar árar aḡar iníoirbher ar ó éir v'fir in feraisín". E. 3. 5, p. 24, col. 1. "Co lor aḡar ár aḡar iníorbairc". H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. "Lor .i. innut, increase". C. 827.

Lorao. In the county of Cavan the farmer calls his well laid out field his fine *losset*, or table spread with food.

Lorc, lame. "Ní toḡrama nach lorc .i. nocho tabairtar toḡairim ar in uaine bacac". H. 3. 17, col. 438. "Lorc n-eolur". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1357.

Lorcað, burning, to burn, was burned. "Ardmachacha vo lorcað. *Four Masters*, 670. "670 Ardmacha incendio conflagrata. *Triadp.* 294.

Lót, the heat of animals in the season of breeding.

Lóca, locán, a soft lump or mass of anything. See *Leite*.

Lorh, *cœnum*. Z. i. 18.

Lorha, now Lorha, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, and six miles to the north of Borrisokane.

Luac: "ar luach", propter foenus Z. i. 28.

Luac leapa, price or reward of welfare, a fine paid by the ancient Irish on several occasions. "Luac leapa aḡar imíoe". *Four Masters*, 1414. "hoc propeumeticum [*προσευγμα*] luac lera" H. 2. 13.

"Mar fáilte mar luach leapa  
Do ḡeabhtá, cúir cairíoeapa,  
Laoi fada, va mað áil liḡ  
Dom óán ar aba hairíor".

H. 1. 14, fol. 116.

"Fearr mar lón la na cruinne, oia ná aoinfeap aḡuinne

as ro an fear ir oile uuit, a bean mo  
éiríoe, ir cairíoe

Ní biað poḡ mar luac leapa uait no uain  
aḡneapa

Uuit on fíor nað cam éiríoe aniu am na  
hairíoe".

*Maurice, son of David Fitzgerald.*

"Fiaonairi ar túr in h-Éiríoe cia conam-  
míoir? Nínn. Ocha mac Sengairíoe vo  
fearaib bolḡ, tan nao rabe naíom no  
árach no aicíoe aḡc fiaonairíoe náma ocup  
reíreo loḡe in leíra na coircevo no beíeo  
v'fiaonairíoe in tan fain". *Book of Leins-  
ter*.

Luachairn, *λαμνας*. Z. i. 28.

Luachias, now Loughmoe, a village and parish situated five miles to the N.E. of Thurles, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of an old church, and of the splendid mansion house and castle of Purcell, baron of Loughmoe. See *Index to Four Masters*.

Luao .i. cennac. C. 1317; H. 2. 15, p. 54 b.

Luag, to purchase: "cincup a criebe vo luag", to buy furniture for his house. *Rawlinson* 487; O'D. 2115; H. 3. 17; O'D. 780, 862.

Luairer, who purchases. E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. 1. "In ti nao racaívo aḡar na luairíoe". H. 2. 15, p. 65; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1648; "ár cia luairíoe neac iar na fír ir uíne no icra". *Egerton* 88; C. 2161. "fep loíḡ cipe". *Egert.* 88; C. 2486.

Luairte, fíluairte, gen. of luarat or fluarat, a hide. See noi. O'D. 2293.

Luaitíter, quicker than. "Acup ba luaitíter loḡairíoe fíu fíarman, no ḡuib oia neo, no reíḡ vo aill in ríoe ruc co mboi írin cúrach". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Puall*.

Luaitínn? See *Cor. Glos.* in *Corpe bhreacain*.

Luam, celox. Z. i. 27.

Luamain, a shield. "Ro clairíoe ino uas a  
crlaḡ oia taob, a clóiríoe vo'n taob naile,  
a luamain (.i. a ḡḡiaḡ) cairíur". H. 3. 18, p. 46.

Luamain, flying. *Egert.* 88; C. 2469.

Luamain, a rope, tie, fastening. *Egert.* 88. 2527; O'D. 2297.

Luat, quick or swift. "Ro bu comluach íe  
h-echuib", who was as swift as horses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Lubra, lepers, sick persons. See *Lobra*.

Lubra, work, workmen. *Cat.* 122. "fíu vó-  
nam lubru", for doing work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048. "Im lubairíoe aḡar im tech-  
n-aíoió". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1708; "faoíoe  
lubra". *Egert.* 83; C. 2442.

Luét, loét, a batch, charge, set, part. C. 798.  
Luét, people, folk, party; same as *doṛ*. "Luét  
neá", runners.

Luétaine, *lanista*. H. 2. 13; *vocab*.

Luétlag, a crew or party of people. C. 791.

Luḡa, to prove by oath. *Egert*. 88; C. 2191.

Luḡancán, Luḡacán, Luḡracán, a sprite, a  
pigmy; a fairy of a diminutive size, who  
always carries a purse containing a shilling  
(Kilk.).

Luḡum, smallest, .i. *ir* Luḡu. H. 2. 15, p. 18 a.

Luiboeirc, de rosá. Z. i. 75.

Luibne-*torac*, a word of six syllables. *Cor*.  
*Glos*. in voce *veach*.

Luro, went. "Luro Neirde ina diaig co Dún  
Cearmna", Neidhe went after him to *Dun*  
*Cearmna*. *Cor. Glos* in *ḡairé*. "Do Luro  
Neirde ina chapbac *ir* in uún". *Ibid*. "Do  
Luro *Artrinne* ocuṛ *fróba* ina láim via *map*-  
*baó*". *Idem*. in voce *ḡrít*.

Lurde, luige, lying, oath. "Iar luige *ḡua* von  
*ḡrén*, uair *ir* *ḡó* luige vi cia at *berṭar*".  
*Egert*. 88; C. 2409.

Luige, an oath: "Luige n-eitig", a false oath.  
"Luigi n-éithig ní toingeann". *O'Mulconry*;  
".i. mionna bréige ní tugeann". *O'Rody*,  
in *Glossá*. "ḡac uile luige cunotadartach  
*ir* luige éite hé". *Omne dubium juramentum*  
*est perjurium*. H. 3. 17, col. 652. "Luige  
in epluma no in *ḡus* fo *porcela*". *Egert*.  
88. 3 a a.; C. 2147. "Luige fo *porcél*",  
to swear on the Gospel. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
542; H. 3. 18; C. 1434. "Secc cenéla  
luige". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1744. "Ní  
toing luire fo bheactruib *ḡach* *per* *pacar*-  
*buid* *cio* *icir* *tuaich* *beith*". O'D. 2190.

Luimneach, now the city of Limerick, ninety-  
four miles s.w. of Dublin. It was the ancient  
name of the Lower Shannon.

Luimneach *laigean*, now Little Limerick, near  
Gorey, in the county of Wexford.

Luirs, a wand. See *laigsa*.

Luirs, troops. *Four Masters*, 1590; "co na  
luirs".

Luirsas, the haft of a knife or sword; the small  
iron part that goes into the handle.

Lúitac láime .i. bunnrac no echlarc, a rod, a  
walking stick? H. 3. 17, col. 33; E. 3. 5.  
18 a.

Lulai, a small beast. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. See  
lu and cleite. "Lu .i. các mbec, unde dicitur  
lulaig .i. laeg mbec". H. 3. 18, p. 71.

Lulaice, *gen. sing.* of *lulgač*, a milch cow.  
See *Cairn* *Lulaice*.

Lunae, to wash, to cleanse. H. 3. 17, col. 164.

Lurcuine, a foal. "Lair van boi inoṛpar in  
tise troḡair vi Lurcuine". *Comperit* cú  
culainn a leaba u na hupóir. *E. Curry*.

Lur, design, intention. "Ar aon lur", on pur-  
pose, intentionally. H. 3. 17, cols. 21, 22;  
O'D. 896; O'D. 21; C. 1835; O'D. 2318.

Lut .i. comlaó, a door or gate. *Dat. Luit*.  
"Lut: uul tar uún .i. tar a lút". H. 3. 5,  
p. 16, c. 2. "Tellac uúine tar a luit".

*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2066. "Luthforaigib olu-  
thuccha *ḡan* fomur can *feircne*". O'D.  
2280.

Lútač, a sinew. "ḡeapṭar Lútač na láime  
ar Luḡaró Mac Conraoi, aḡur tuitiró an  
clorbeam. 'Do ḡeapṭar an Lútač aḡur vo  
tuit an clorbeam comṭapṛna". *Brisleach*  
*mor Muighe Muirtheimhne*.

Luuo: "ir Luro oṛam é ná aen biad eile"  
(Kilk.). "ir Luuo leu *ceirtiu* *ruile*", *veloces*  
*pedes eorum ad effundendum sanguinem*. Z. i.  
31.

## m

Mac cleineac, an ecclesiastical student from the  
time that he received his first degree until he  
was ordained a priest. See *mac léiginn*.

Mac voirce .i. mac vo *ḡniter* i *caroiu* *reč*  
*pine*. C. 865.

Mac raerma, an adopted child. *Rawl*. 487;  
O'D. 2134.

Mac ḡor, a sister's son; ".i. mac *reacṭar*".  
*O'Clery*. "Na mic ḡor aḡar na haḡal-  
tṭuio *ḡan* cluinn". H. 3. 17, col. 19 *bot*.

See *ḡor-mac*.

Mac impean, *pupilla*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Mac ingor. H. 3. 17, cols. 126, 441; a son who  
does not support his father. H. 2. 15, p. 46  
a, defined.

Mac léigin, a student before he received any  
ecclesiastical degree. "Co nebletar oṛoṅṅ  
mop vo *ḡruitib* aḡur vo macaib léiginn"  
*Four Masters*, 1011. "Et alii innumeri  
*seniores et studiosi* interierunt". *Triad. Thau*.

p. 298. See also quotation at *ceapṛngan*.

Mac narcaipe, a chief whose office it was to  
accomplish compacts. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.;  
*Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2119.

Mac óige, a son of purity: "*virgo seu vir*  
*castissimus*". *Triad. Thaum*. p. 298. "*Vir*  
*illibatu castimontu*". *Triad*. p. 300.

Mac ranuire, a secret child. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556.

Mac rcpine, an incestuous son. H. 3. 18; C.  
413,

Mac roeplécte, a son liberated from the con-  
trol of the father. H. 3. 17, col. 125; *Rawl*.  
487; O'D. 2114.

Mac roinche. C. 2740. See mac roinche.  
 Mac trlabna, child dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19.  
 Mac tuilge, a bastard son. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1860; O'D. 86.  
 Mača f. *gen* na mačán. "béanna na mačán", the entrance into the farmyard (Kilkenny). "Liar aḡar machu". H. 3. 17, col. 33; H. 5. 15, p. 2, col. 2. "Selb macha". *Egert.* 88; C. 2166; H. 3. 18; C. 291.  
 Macraēt. C. 2763.  
 Macraēt, the second stage of human life, reckoned from the age of seven to fifteen. *Cor. Glos.* in coláimna aḡre.  
 Maet-eirḡi, soft, or serene rising. "Maet-eirḡi na ḡrēne". *Fermoy*, 52. See aḡar.  
 Maḡ aḡbe, now Moyalliff in the barony of Kilnarnagh, about five miles west of Thurles, in the county of Tipperary. *Four Masters*, 1580.  
 Maḡ breāḡ, i.e. planities amoena, regio erat inter flumina Bovindam et Liffeum, limitata a mari ad orientem, a Liffeo et a regione Hi Cinselagh ad Austrum". *Annals of Tig.* p. 96.  
 Maḡ vá ḡon, territory of O'Neill of Leinster: q? Moyacomb parish, on the frontiers of Wicklow and Carlow.  
 Maḡ roinche, Maḡ roimne, now Modreeny, a parish in the east of the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary.  
 Maḡ feimeann no Deire Tuaircirt "i. tḡuan Chluana meala aḡur an tḡuan meádonach". *Keating.* See Oomnach mór Muirḡe feimean, Deaḡs-naḡ, and Mullac inoeóna.  
 Maḡ lacha, a parish in the county of Clare, about four and a-half miles to the east of Kilrush; also a parish in the barony of Ifa and Offa West, near Ardfinnan, county of Tipperary. See *Acta SS.* pp. 527, 613, and *Triad. Thau.* p. 625.  
 Maḡ Réin, a plain situated in the county of Leitrim, in which was Fenagh.  
 Maḡ ruain, the ancient name of Maḡ roinche.  
 Maḡ taeiréan, Moheedian, a townland near Elphin, county of Roscommon.  
 Maḡar i. min-iaḡs, libin veamain no min-bneac. *O'Rody.* "Ni rian bloac iḡ maḡar". *O'Mulconry*  
 Maḡom, defeat. *O'Connor*, ann. 1237, 1460. "Maḡom mór", a great overthrow, 1328.  
 Maḡome, *gen.* of maḡoem, boasting. *Egert.* 88; C. 2420.  
 Máis, *gen.* na Máisḡe, the river Maigue in the county of Limerick, flowing through Bruree, Croom, and Adare, and paying its tribute

to the Shannon to the east of Ardcanry, in the barony of Kenry.

"ba leir ḡan tior ro'n Máis moill  
 iḡ na cláir rior co Siononn".

*O'Heerin.*

"iḡ hi rano Chormaic Chair i ḡ-clu Mail, ó mullaḡ cláir co beannaí tḡ cap-bao aḡar o Chair feapaḡaḡ aḡar ocha Ceano abḡao bo thuair caḡ n-veac co focharmáisḡ: aḡar la caib Máisḡ anar co Luimneach". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 204. This river was the boundary between Hy-Figeante and Ara Cliach.

Maḡin, magen, *campus, locus.* *Zeuss.* i. 5.

Maḡin vigeona, an inviolable place, a place of asylum. *Cat.* 109. "Seḡt maḡine". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125, a sanctuary, a privileged place. *Cat.* 44. The Maighin might be the lawn or enclosed green of a Nemed's residence. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Maḡin. *gen.* maḡine; "riach maḡine no imparaḡe na cnerḡe". O'D. 2344.

Mailgea, *palpebras.* *Z.* i. 10.

Máili, evil, bad. "Mail i. oḡc vint iḡ malum". *Cor. Glos.* in voce ḡairé.

Maini, or mainip, unless, nisi; "maini ul in tomur anḡ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 51 b, a. "Mainip ruo no viraínn no ecmāḡ". H. 2. 15, p. 25 b.

Mainirḡin an aonaḡs, a magnificent monastery in the barony of Pubblebrien, about five miles to the n.w. of Bruff, in the county of Limerick. This monastery was founded by O'Brien, about the year 1151. Before the erection of the monastery the place was called *Aonach beag*, q.v. *supra*.

Mainirḡin na cpoice naom, now Holycross Abbey, in the barony of Eliogarty, three miles south of Thurles.

Mainirḡin na féile, i. e. the monastery of the river Feile, now Abbeyfeale, a village in the barony of Glenquin, county of Limerick. No part of the abbey is now to be seen. It is fourteen English miles westwards from the town of Newcastle.

Mainirḡin na n-ḡall, a small abbey in the parish of Kilfin, and barony of Coshlea, near the southern boundary of the county of Limerick. This is the Ballynegall of Archdall.

Mainirḡin Uaithne, now Abington, the name of a townland and parish in the barony of Ownybeg, in the n.e. of the county of Limerick.

Mainiḡaḡ; "cen meḡa mainiḡaḡ". *Egert.* 88; C. 2407.

Maínber, maínbir, a pound, an enclosure or pen for cattle. *Egert.* 88; C. 2700; O'D. 139; O'D. 2190.

Maínig .i. ba tabuir maíne. O'D. 2202.

Maínb-riar, service due to the chief after his death, such as attending his funeral, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

Maín-fer, they informed, spied, or betrayed. "Ro maín-fer orong oo Chenel Conaill o'ua Néill an Calbae oo beir fo'n ionnar rin", some of the Cinel Conaill informed O'Neill that Calvagh was so situated. *Four Masters*, 1559. *Arna maínig*, that he should not betray. *Egert.* 88; C. 2310.

Maíntine, an ancient tribe in Munster, located in the baronies of Coshlea and Small County, in the county of Limerick, and in that of Clanwilliam in the county of Tipperary. According to the *Book of Lismore*, the village of Emly was in the centre of this territory.

"Ar namápaumoprogabracompabrai-riung rligeo, i ceann Maíntine Múman sú pangatar co Opuim meadoin Maíntine var ba comainm Ar-oeluan na fene asar muc-falaac muc Daire Ceirbe níg meadoin Maíntine furr a n-arur imliuc idair aniu asar po ruióigret longpore irin ou rin". *Lismore*, fol. 176 a. 1.

Maírl, a mortice. C. 884.

Maíteog, land subject to inundations (Mayo).

Malairt .i. oroc órougao. C. 2864; "malairt na naoiríne". *Brussels, Arm.* p. 30.

Malairtnúgao, cutting in quarters. *Four Masters*, 1580, 1601.

Mám .i. tochar. C. 2865.

Mám; "jugum .i. mám". H. 3. 18, p. 81 a.; "fear máma moe asar ocaib toga". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1819.

Mám, obedience, service; "imta van ci aringba in ben ar a mámaib, ní fairben los naineo ino fir feb ni va tarpaod". H. 2. 15, p. 12 b. See romamuagao. "Caé coimreo a comtur, cach moga a mám". H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.; C. 823. "Feri mama moe", one who takes the place of another while sick. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1522. "Fon mam nuu .i. irin feru nuí", *sub jugo novo*. Z. i. 68. "Fo mam in trommai, *sub jugo divitis*. Z. 1. 231. "Oaim caea mámu", oxen of all work. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073. "Rogabao a máma", who would undertake their service. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2073.

Mám techta, pl. mamaiob techtaiob, share .i. cuir cóir. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2101.

Mama mo, a servant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021.

"Amáma cpaðaró", his devotional service. *Rawl.*; O'D. 2023.

Mana má .i. lámagán. O'Clery.

Manach, a servitor. "Manach gill oo bár", a pledge of death servitor. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2065.

Manar .i. rcaileo. C. 2016, 2038.

Mancaine, gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way, work of the hand. H. 2. 15, pp. 16 a. and 61 b.; H. 3. 17, col. 417; generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084; *Egert.* 88; C. 2213; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2250. "Man-caine tecta", lawful attendance. O'D. 1165.

Manb, manip, frequently occurs in old writings for the modern munab, unless it be.

Mann, manó, food, fodder. "Cin manó cin bia". O'D. 117, 1906.

Mant, the gum. *Cor. Glos.*

Maoilin, a tub; a smith's hammer (Kilk.)

Maolacán, anything too small; generally applied to a small hat (Kilkenny).

Maolcaennais, a place on the river Suir where Carthach, the progenitor of the MacCarthys defeated the men of Ossory and Ormond in the year 1043. See *Annals of the Four Masters*. It is probably the place where the river Multeen falls into the Suir, near the village of Golden, about three miles to the west of Cashel, in the barony of Clanwilliam, and county of Tipperary.

Maolcofaró, a man's name signifying "chief of protection". "Mael-cofaró .i. mael caemnaró". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cot.

Maol-eircin, now Moyliscar, on the east side of Lough Ennell, in the barony of Fartullagh, county of Westmeath.

Maolgarb .i. in claime, the mange. H. 3. 18, p. 320.

Maotal, pl. maotla, cheese; "caplaovar mná cuise asar maotla asar molcain a m-beannaiob a m-brac aca. Fiappaigir an cléineac uiob bi aca? Fieagharo na mná ag ráb nae ar ead, aet fupab uga no ceirtlineaob rnaít baol aca". H. 4. 4. *Vit. Coemg.* "Oo bepeao ono spán asar aran irin vapa teig asar maetla asar im asar railt ir in teig eile". *Vita Moling.* "Maotla asar loim". H. 3. 17, col. 422.

Maotán; "Clairém fon ó tá ino na láime co rice an alt fil itir in imoa ocur in maetan: rect nairle vin inrin" *Cor. Glos.* in veac.

Mapaen, both. See apaeon.

Marbaim, I kill, slay. *Future*, muirpeao and muirbiub; "Luigimrea bam arim, ar Cuchu-



lainn, su muirbhuibh-*ra* tuir man vepnaru  
amharó rin mo rciach". H. 3. 17, col. 664.  
Mapboata, not sensitive, not growing; "mir  
mapboata", a month in which a tree is not  
growing. H. 2. 15, p. 21, col. b.  
Mapboile, dead goods or chattels, distinguished  
from beo-*oile* or live stock. H. 2. 15, p. 13,  
col. a. See also E. 3. 5; D'O. 1457.  
Mapróentair, a great worker. H. 2. 15; p.  
55 b.  
Mapróc, *iolla*, *trolliamen*, H. 2. 13, vocab.  
"Seiceno mapróci ruiir". See *vipeart*.  
This is a living word in the Highlands of  
Scotland for a pudding. See the *Dictionary of  
the Highland Society* in voce *mapróc*.  
Mapraethar, *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035.  
Mapr, quasi *mortuus*, beef, pl. mapr, the dead;  
"cel 1 n-ellgroep mapr", a church in which  
the dead are interred. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674.  
Maprta, Lat. *martyres*. See *Ann. Ult.* "Ler  
maprta", q? "cell maprta" See *Raw-  
linson*, 487, fol. 66, p. 1, col. a; E. 3. 5, p. 1,  
col. a. and H. 3. 18, p. 11 a b; H. 5. 15;  
O'D. 1674. "Maprta luic rineoin", the  
relics of the just. O'D. 2189, 919. "In  
burde Conaill no maprta laic paptalain".  
O'D. 1310.  
Maprtaim, maprtaim, I martyr, maim.  
"Chéao í an ceirt, no an bhuir bunair  
No an bárr uatbáir n-égramail  
Do rug ar maprtair Muige Chéim  
Do maprtair uile iao rein".  
*Conor Cam O'Daly Cairbreach*  
on Death of O'Donovan.  
Mapur, set before the comparative form, denotes  
superlat. "mapur caoirge co noerna cion",  
as soon as ever he has committed crime. H.  
3. 17; O'D. 564.  
Mára, if it be. "Mára úirtach cuic troigir  
oec". H. 3. 17, p. 653. See quotation at  
roénaic. "Mára comairli leir" H. 3. 18,  
p. 358.  
Matgamuin, *ursus*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.  
Máthpathatu, *matrimonium*. Z. i. 19.  
Meabál, shame. *Egert.* 88; C. 2575.  
Meaon; "meon .i. oluam", an *ollamh*. H.  
3. 18; C. 825; *Egert.* C. 2144.  
Meaóon, middle. "Lan ruipe oo các í cuairt  
i meaóon". H. 3. 18, p. 354 a, b.  
Meaóon; "ar-meaóon. See *veapc* and *Four  
Masters*. "In meonchaib", *pro intestinis*.  
Z. i. 83.  
Meálaetnuagó. *Four Masters*, 1602.  
Mealur, that cuts, that chews the cud. *Cat.*  
71, 76.

Mealur, mealur, is ground; "o ro mealur co  
mbi altain", when it (the knife) is ground to  
an edge. O'D. 883.  
Meamar, a member. *Cat.* 26; i.e. the subject or  
servitor in relation to the chief who was the  
cenn or head. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "cui-  
tuagó uapail for a meamar", the protec-  
tion which a noble gives to his subjects.  
*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.  
Meanav, meanav, a home, a dwelling; "roact  
via meanavair" *Four Masters*. "Menav  
.i. mianait .i. áit ir man la các. *Cor. Glos.*  
"Ir ionann meanav agur ionav". *O'Clery*.  
See *Ramav*, for another example.  
Meanavac, pottage. *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 6; H.  
3. 18; C. 413; O'D. 2480.  
Meanann; "menann .i. follur. H. 3. 18; p.  
358 b.  
Meanmain, f. gen. meanmna, mind, intellect.  
"Ro pátaig iapam in cécer moir-menmain  
in écine". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *letec*. "Ecine  
errioe co menmain ritepe lair". *Ibid.* "Ni  
heav rin tra boi ina menmain act maprav  
paprtaic uair foraccaib etapnaige cech be-  
laig for a cino ó ta rin co Tempaig". *Leabh.  
Breac*, fol. 14 a, a.  
Meap, mad, insane; ".i. fear ruiir ar h-urra-  
paó aiall". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2082; "aig  
meap". *Ibid.* P. 2104.  
Meapact, excitement, irritability. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2038; "meapact a heima". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1386; "meapact a peoma". E. 3. 5;  
O'D. 1427.  
Meap, estimation, award, appraisement; "me-  
.i. ó truil agur comur o láim". C. 2865.  
Meapair, a measure; "merrair in lenna". C.  
2410. Compare also C. 361, 961, 984, 370,  
460, 1059.  
Meapcán, a lump of butter. See *muorán*.  
Meapraigret, they adjudged. *Cat.* 73, 74; H.  
3. 18, 192 b; "commerrugao folav". H. 2.  
15, p. 59 b.  
Meaprar, is estimated, appraised; "log na pec  
amuil meaprar", the value of the properties  
as they are estimated. H. 3. 18, p. 134 a.  
Meat, to fail; "meat rloigeó", failing to go on  
an expedition. *Cat.* 83; "má mechar", if  
he fail. *Cat.* 86. "Mech cáca fuirpe". H. 2.  
15, p. 13 b. "Smaet meata", fine for ne-  
glect. H. 3. 18, p. 190 b, p. 203.  
Meatur .i. maig uair. H. 3. 17, col. 157; O'D.  
193; C. 2723, 2866; C. 776.  
Meioitep, méioigteoir .i. níor mó ioná, an old  
form of the comparative degree of móir. "Ire  
óg o Chluain Chneáóoil; Míoi ainm oile

oī; ar i po fūlaing mōr mārpa ar 'Dia;  
 oaoī vo beīc aḡa oīul ḡan fīor vo neoī  
 ḡo haīmīrī imēīn ḡur bo mēroīḡtīor opī  
 no baīb, ḡo po ēlaoī a leat-taoī uile".  
 Translated by Colgan thus: "S. Ita de *Cluain*  
*Credhuil* aliter *Mida* appellata. Rarum  
 vivumque continuū pro Domino patiebatur  
 martyrīum permittens carnem suam a quodam  
 venenosi vermis genere, longo temporis spatio  
 corrodi, ita quod latus ejus sic paulatim ex-  
 haūmens et consumens vermis ipse in magni-  
 tudinem porcini foetus excreverit" And again:  
 "Vermis *daol* appellatus solebat; ejus san-  
 guinem ejusque latus omnibus inscius longo  
 tempore sic extenuare donec tandem in por-  
 cini foetus excreverit magnitudinem". *Acta*,  
*SS.*, p. 72, col. 2. "Méitepī vōīna Moḡaō  
 a ōīpna", *Cor. Glos.* in voce pnull.  
 Méīpōpēc, *meretrix*, a whore. "Méīpōpēch  
 muine", *meretrix rubi*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
 2049.  
 Meīpēc, a thief. *Egert.* 88; C. 2225; i.e.  
*fur*. C. 2815.  
 Meīpe, mepeī, capable, able, competent. "Iḡ  
 meīppe toīaō a ōā lām vo ēor vo'n ēaḡ-  
 laīr .i. iḡ cuīmḡēc ōuīne a pcurtēc uile vo  
 tabaīrīe pē bāp ar a anmān". *Rawlinson*,  
 fol. 25 b b.  
 Meīpeamīnaēc, estimation, appraisalment. H.  
 3. 17; O'D. 551.  
 Meīpēpī, is estimated. H. 3. 17; O'D. 561.  
 Meīpīn .i. vo lām vēc uīḡī cīpī. E. 3. 5, p.  
 42, col. 2.  
 Meīpēmnaīḡtēpī, it is computed or calculated.  
 See conmītepī. H. 2. 15, p. 12 b.  
 Meīteal, a number of men working together at  
 any work, especially at reaping. "Metel  
 quasi metal ab eo quod est *meto*". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* "Meitel .i. onnī iḡ meato .i. boīm-  
 ḡīm .i. ōn pīepcāc ata pō". H. 3. 17.  
 Meītean, an oak-slit for a sieve.  
 Meītepī .i. ēoac, cloth. H. 3. 18; C. 1294;  
 "metupī caēa ōaēa", cloth of every colour.  
 O'D. 84, 1858.  
 Mīaē, *gen.* méic, *nom. pl.* méic, a measure:  
 "tḡī pēpīuīll ar tḡī mīaēaīb cḡuītneēcā".  
 H. 3. 17, col. 187, *mid.* "Ceītḡī méīch  
 pīēet vo bḡaīth cḡuaīō, aḡar a tḡī cḡuīt-  
 neēcā". *Ibid.* "Na ceītḡī pēpīuīll pīēet  
 pīlīt ano; pēpēuīll ar xx ōīb uīl mucaīb  
 maība cen tḡaīllēō aḡar tḡī pēpīuīll ar  
 tḡī mīaēaīb cḡuītneēcā, āpī nī uīl im vo'n  
 pīr pīn". *Id.* col. 188, *mid.* "Scḡepaīll ar  
 mīaē cḡuītneēcā". O'D. 2230.  
 Mīaō, honour, dignity. "fo mīaō na cenō pō

comācīḡḡeo vo". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.; *Egert.*  
 88; O'D. 2145.

"Ro mūchaō mōr tīpbaō  
 Mīaō loeḡaīpe poḡlaīḡ  
 āīmī pācḡaīc a n-āīpōpāīc  
 A tā pōn pōpī pōpbaīpe",  
*Leabhar Breac*, 25 a.

"Mīaō ēīpc aḡur āō bāīōtē aḡ pīc a na-  
 ḡaīō an aōīpō", *Fermanagh* saying about the  
 river Sailis. "Beīpe mīaō bḡeītheman", he  
 takes the honour of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D.  
 559.

Mīaōamīlaēc, dignity, honour. See mīōīm.

Mīaēlēcā, distinctions. *Cat.* p. 10; dignity.  
 H. 3. 18, p. 148.

Mīalton, misnursing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2071.

Mīanach, ore, mine: "oc beapbaō mīanaīḡ",  
 smelting ore. *Cor. Clos.* in voce pnull.

Mīaplach, dung, manure. H. 3. 17; C. 197.

Mīata, distinguished. O'D. 377.

Mīoac, medicus. *Cat.* 108.

Mīoapī, mītepī, mīroīpī, is calculated, computed.  
*Cat.* 142. See conmītepī. "Eneclano cach  
 aōīm ina méo mīroīpī". O'D. 2213.

Mīoēac .i. laīpīpī no calma. H. 3. 18, p. 603.

"Ōo pēīpī na mīoēch", according to, or by the  
 consent of the lords. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693.

Mī-ōēīpmīēc, bad example. *Clarend.* 15;  
 O'D. 1936.

Mīoēnam, misdeed. O'D. 582; C. 443; mis-  
 demeanour.

Mīōīm, I meditate, contemplate, ponder on,  
 measure, calculate, compute. "Sochḡaīte  
 Ōe vōmm anucūl ar cēch nōuīne mīōīp  
 tḡḡaīpār ōam", *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Ro  
 pōpchongāpī in Coīmōīu pōp āīḡlīb in  
 fūnīo epōpīlucāo in talman pīa na pēpīu  
 co pō pēḡtaīp ocup co pō mīḡtīp īpēpīn".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 127 b. a. "Iḡ in āīmīpī  
 pīn vo mīōītupī maīthī pēpī n-ēpēno tomup  
 nae ocup nīnnpēc vo cāch īapī na mīoamī-  
 laēc pō ḡabḡat īp na bḡeītaīb Nemeō". H.  
 3. 18, p. 358. "Ocup pō baīteā pīn ach  
 uile laīch pō mīoatapī [i. e. *meditabant*]  
 opcain pācḡaīc". Life of St. Patrick in  
*Book of Lismore*. See quotation at eaḡḡa.  
 Mīleata, soldierly, warlike.

"Ōo'n macḡaīō mīleata luīmīn  
 Nī pāḡtī an-ōeāḡaīō Ōhomnaīll  
 āōīmōīp a m-beīpī tḡom-ḡḡaīō tē,  
 aḡ congḡmāīl ceīpī ōā cēīle".

*O'Daly Cairbreach on the  
 death of O'Donovan.*

Mīlḡéapac, a marine weed with a sweet root  
 (Achill, Mayo).

**Milium**, active, energetic. O'D. 2862.  
**Milliúó** .i. mírilliúó .i. réḡaó olc, an evil look, the evil eye. C. 1411.  
**Mimairc** .i. mpoḡfarc, no nat; "bíó uóig coma ainm uó tpoḡt comla é". C. 2862.  
**Min**, a smooth spot in a mountain presenting a green surface. In the Lowland Scotch it is called a *misk* (Donegal).  
**Minicnighe**, who frequently does. *Egert.* 88; C. 2540.  
**Minirctir** .i. mionn-airctir. H. 1. 15, p. 995.  
**Mioaḡ**, a physician. *Cat.* 108. "Mioachur", surgery; the office of a physician. H. 5. 15, p. 4, col. 2.  
**Mioḡán**, a meadow.  
**Mioḡasbaíl**, misleaving. O'D. 119.  
**Mioḡolaíó**. See *míola*. "Caveat míola uoḡtu eculpa?" *Nero.* A. vii., fol. 133 a.  
**Miol**, a general name for every animal. See *míl*, *suprà*. See E. 3. 5; O'D. 1410. "Míl bec aḡar míl móḡ". "Co náḡ fḡḡaíó míl ninnle leo". *Four Masters*, 1596. "Míl leirreacḡ ualláin; ceann uinne fari; uenám builc ḡobano olceana .i. Ech Uirce po bae ir mo loch i toeb na cill i he uó cuaró an ingin in t-pacairt con uergene in míl fne". H. 2. 16, pp. 242. 243. Bestia de Letter dallano caput humanum habuit; forma folliis fabulis in reliqua parte erat. Equus aquatilis, qui erat in lacu juxta ecclesiam, copulavit cum filiá [ecclesie] sacerdotis, ita ut generavit hanc bestiam ex ea.  
**Miolairpe**, the pivot on which the millstone turns. H. 3. 17, c. 406.  
**Miolan**: "mílan, urna. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*  
**Miolchu**, a greyhound. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 882; C. 1860.  
**Miolmaḡe**, a hare. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1686.  
**Min móḡ**, mentioned in the *Feilire Aenguis* as between Achadh na nabhall and Cluain mor Maedhog, is now angliscé Minmore, a townland in the parish of Carnew, barony of Shillelagh, and county of Wicklow.  
**Mion-Cháirḡ**, i. e. *Small* or little Easter. The first Sunday after Easter is so called by the Irish in the north and west of Ireland. See W. L. p. 62, c. 2.  
**Mionotan**, a kid. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. See *coibée*.  
**Miongam**, deceit: "ḡan miongam ḡan ḡan-ḡaíó" (Kilk.).  
**Mionnán**, sometimes for beannán, a hill; as Mionnán Eiblíne, corruptly Faithleg, near Cheekpoint, in the barony of Gaultiere, county of Waterford.

**Míóḡós**, a spool of woollen thread (Kilk.).  
**Míorḡan**, mearcán, a lump of butter shaped like a sod of hand turf.  
**Míorḡán Méiróbe**, Meave's heap, the name of a large heap of stones on the hill of Knocknarea, in the county of Sligo, and of another heap on Muckish mountain, in the barony of Kilmacrenan, county of Donegal.  
**Míḡ méine**, longing bit; a bit which a pregnant woman desires or yearns for. R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1707; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1397.  
**Míḡtae**, *menstruus*. Z. i. 26.  
**Míceḡ**, is calculated, computed, estimated. See *conmíteḡ* and *míoaḡ*.  
**Mo 'De bpoḡ**, my God-judge or God of judgment; an exclamation said to have been originally used by St. Patrick, and afterwards adopted by others. "Moḡebpoḡ, ol pḡḡaic, quod Scotici corrupté dicunt; sic hoc dici debet. Muin 'Diu bpaḡt; a muin uin ir meus, an uin ir Deus, an bpaḡt ir judex .i. Meus Deus judex .i. bpeirím". *Cor. Glos.* This phrase is used by Maurice, the son of Paidin O'Mulconry, in his prose version of the *Old Book of Fenagh*. It is variously explained by the writers of the lives of St. Patrick; but the above interpretation, given in *Cormac's Glossary*, and the following, by Jocelyn, are the most satisfactory: "Quoties tamen magna necessitate ductus cogebatur verbum suum certificare per *judicem suum* jurando solebat illud confirmare". *Cap.* 185. See quotation at *cumairc*. *Triad. Thau.* p. 106. See H. 3. 17, col. 25 [Mo 'Dé bpoḡ beoḡ] "Respondit Patricius eo [Angelo]. *Dar-mo Dhe broth* .i. Potens est Deus si velit hoc præstare. *Genus autem juramenti* erat Patricio familiare, *Dar mo Dhe-broth*, hoc est, ac si diceret, per Deum meum *Judicem* sive *judicii Scholiastes Fieccheanus*" (9 i.), *Triad. Thau.* p. 4 b. "Et ait S. Patricius ad eos *Modebroth*, quod interpretatur, quod non laboratis non proderit vobis". *Probus.* Lib. II. cl. XII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 53. Cui irascens S. Patricius, cum male dictione dixit *Madebrot*, quod potest intelligi malé fecisti, nunquam proficiet tibi; sed ager hic tuus, neque tibi, neque semini tuo in aeternum unquam utilis erit". *Idem.* Lib. II. cl. XXVIII. *Triad. Thau.* p. 59.  
**Moḡen**, welcome. See *poḡen*.  
**Mocoll**, *subtel.* Z. i. 80.  
**Moḡta** .i. ir uoḡ uó fine. O D. 2198; H. 3. 18, p. 389 a.  
**Móḡuḡ**, to magnify, to exalt. *Egert.* 88; C. 2210, 2241; O D. 2221.

**Μοιθεαδ**, a defeat. "**Συρ μοιθεαδ φορ μιν-  
τιρ Ραγαίλλις**", which ended with the defeat  
of the O'Reillys. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

**Μοιζεργταιρ**, it has magnified, *Egert.* 88; C. 2311. "**Ro μοζαιργτιρ θία αζαρ ουινη**,"  
whom God and men have exalted. O'D. 2202.

**Μοιζτερ**, is magnified, dignified; or, deponen-  
tially, magnifies, dignifies; "**αρι ιο ιλμαοινη  
μοιζτερ κομπαβαδα**". *Egert.* 88; C. 2300.

**Μοιν μυλας**, a bog mentioned in Laoidh-na-  
leacht, now Moanmullagh par. Kilberry.

**Μοίν na m-βράταρ**, now Monabraher, a town-  
land in the parish of Killely, near the city of  
Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of  
the Four Masters* at the year 1510.

**Μοίν φυαδ**, the name of a townland and old  
castle, built by Mac I-Brien Arra, in the  
parish of Youghal-Arra, and about five miles  
north-west of Nenagh, in the county of Tip-  
perary. See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brien Arra*.  
H. 1. 7.

**Μολαδ**, *gen.* **μολτα**, appraisement. H. 3. 17,  
col. 538.

**Μολαιμ**, I recommend or advise a thing to be  
done. "**Μολαιμ οο na πατα**", I recommend  
the guarantees. See **πατ**.

**Μομαμυ**, service, business. See **μάμα**: "**ιρ é  
ρο ιν πατ, uair na buδ éισιν neac ro  
ζαβυδ a momamu no an ζειμ ινα ταγζιβ  
ταρ a νέρι**". This is the reason, because it  
would be compulsory on him to get a person  
who would take upon him the service or the  
duty in their houses after them. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2132.

**Μοναρ** .i. ζνίη μαίτ. H. 3. 18, p. 539 a.

**Μόνος**, a bogberry (Sligo).

**Μοον**, greater. *Egert.* 88; C. 2167. See **μό**.

**Μόπαρο**, a great hill (Tory, Donegal).

**Μοπαρν**, a man's name, signifying *Crinitus*,  
hairy. O'D. 2201, 2202.

**Μοτ**, the male of any creature; also the *mem-  
brum virile*. "**Μοτ .i. κατ ξερδα, κατ ξερ-  
ιμρε, et nomen virilis membri .i. ιν ball  
ξερδα**". *Cor. Glos.*

**Μοταρ**, in the county of Clare signifies a stone  
fort in ruins, and it is sometimes applied to  
any stone house in ruins, or to any stone in-  
closure, as **Μοταρ τζε cloc**, the Irish name of  
the little village of Burrin, near the New  
Quay.

**Μuc**, *gen.* **muice**, *dat.* **muic**. See **μαδ**.

**Μυεν**, he welcomes. See **φοεν**. *Ballymote*,  
C. 1553.

**Μυεαlach**, a place where swine are fed; the  
name of several townlands in Ireland.

"**Μυεαlach muc θαμρε Cερβε**". *Lismore*,  
176 a.

**Μυεφοιλ**, stabulum porcorum, hara. Z. i. 198.

**Μυεlach**, is used in the parish of Skull to de-  
note the pig-fish or sea-hog. (Co. Cork.)

**Μυεόνα**, the fruit of the dog-briar. H. 3. 17,  
col. 339.

**Μυεαν**, is wasted, destroyed. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2057.

**Μυς**, a slave; "**ρόιημυς, libertus**". Z. i.  
17, i. 230. See **μος**.

**Μυζα**, to burst. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

**Μυζοορν**, the ankle. W. *mydurn*. See **αο-  
βρονν**.

**Μυζοορνν**, a slave's hand; a certain measure  
among the Irish. H. 2. 15, p. 30 b.

**Μυζνα** .i. muc ρεινη, a fat pig. 1889; O'D.  
2204.

**Μυζρανε**, work, labour. H. 3. 17. col. 131.

**Μυζυιδεδ**, loss, waste. H. 3. 17, col. 135.

**Μυζυιδετμ**. H. 3. 17, col. 118; O'D. 141.

**Μυιδεργταιρ**, he boasted. *Egert.* 88; C. 2618.

**Μυιλενν**, a mill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133.

"**Μυιλλεανν υι Οζαν**", i.e. O'Hogan's mill.

**Μυιν**; "**οο μυιν na κομαρκε**", in conse-  
quence of the protection. *Egert.* 88; C. 2647.

**Μυιν**, the back. "**ινα μυιν**", on its back, i.e.  
over and above it; in addition to it, along  
with it. H. 2. 15, p. 32 b.

**Μυιν**, addition. "**Cυδ ριλ a μυιν καδ αε?**"  
What is in addition to each? *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2084, 2147.

**Μυιν**, the back "**πόλαινε παρταικ φορ a  
μυιν**". *Leabhar Breac*, 14 a a.

**Μυινη**, a brake or shrubbery; *rubus*, a bush.  
H. 2. 13. *Gloss.*

**Μυινη na buaile**, a townland in the parish  
of Cloonbeg, barony of Clanwilliam, and  
county of Tipperary, mentioned in the pedi-  
gree of O'Brien Aharlow.

**Μυινη**. "**βεν θαλυρ ξερ κυιце a μυινη  
a μυινη**", a woman who invites a man to  
meet her in a brake outside. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2108.

**Μυινεμαρ** .i. bennaémáir. H. 3. 18; C. 1464.

**Μυινς**, a sedgy morass. This word is of fre-  
quent occurrence in the names of places in  
the county of Mayo, especially in the barony  
of Erris.

**Μυινιτιρ**, corrodes, "**εβρον ιμα μυινιτιρ  
μειης**". O'D. 2216. *Cor. Glos.* voce **εβρον**.

**Μυιντε**, instructed, polite, *eruditor*. Z. i. 30.

**Μυιντιρ**, marriage; "**céo-μυιντιρ**", a lawful  
wife. See **céao μυιντιρ**.

**Μυινβρεατα**, sea laws, or that part of the laws

of Ireland relating to the sea. *Cor. Glos.* in *Eppcop Fina*.

Muípeann, a bird of the size of a small duck with a dark gray back and a long, small, white bill (Donegal).

Múirpíó, will kill. "Tíopa Aitíne ocu múpíó in mac". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gíut*.

Muiríneac, the bent grass, *agrestis*. It grows in great abundance on the coast of Erris, and is useful to prevent the sand from blowing.

Muirleac, a marsh (Roscommon); a puddle (Kilk.).

Muirleog, a rod basket, for sand eels or wilks (Donegal).

Muirmóru, *siren*. Z. i. 28.

Mulaoe, *mulionicus*. Z. i. 30.

Mullaó inneóna, a townland in the parish of Newchapel, near the town of Clonmel, in the barony of Iffa and Offa East, where there is a castle in ruins. See *Keating*, reg. Cormac Mac Art, and O'Dugan's poem on the extent of ancient Ossory.

Mullóca, *patins*. R.I.A. 43-6, 25. C. 1934.

Mulruir, pollocks (Mayo).

Mungairte, *gen.* mungairte, now Mungret, an old abbey in the county of Limerick, three miles to the south west of the city.

Muntorc, .i. ríabrad bráiget. H. 3. 18, p. 538. a.

Múr, a wall or mound of earth or stones. "Fo muraib úipe imoróa", under high mounds of earth. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gairé*.

Muraim, I beat or pull down the walls of fortifications or castles. "Ró múraó an baile le rluas Chongail. 'Do millreamar uile a dúin r'vo murramar a múr. 'Do éonairc mall an éadair ar na múraó". *Caithreim Chongail*.

Murbaó, mairbeaó, a level plain extending along the sea. "Tono a verbo tundo, vel a tondeo, ar beirraó an féir von murbaó". *Cor. Glos.*

Murcuirte, a stranger who came over sea and settled in Ireland. *Egert.* 88. C. 2619. See *veoparó. Transmarinus, επεμβαλλασσιος*.

Murrat, they destroyed the walls. "Agar ro murrat an baile conar bo h-urura a ait-dénam go h-aimri iméim oia n-éir". *Four Masters*, 1572, 1579. "Do muraó murrat zman an baile". 1579.

Murraige tíne, a territory in the county of Tipperary, comprising the baronies of Upper and Lower Ormond. See *Cill Cheirpe* and *Leatpáca Oórám*.

n

Naó .i. uiltav quari nec. H. 3. 18. p. 73.

Naó, often used in old MSS. for don, any, and also for gach, each, every. "Ni ro mairgíot naó ní", i.e. "ní r'breacnúigeadar don ní", they perceived nothing. *Four Masters*, 1564. See quotation at congbaíl, where naó can is used for gach am. See also quotation at cumaic, where naó bnetem is used for don breiteam, and naó ní for don ní, any thing. "Naó ae", any one. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2113.

Naóat, *qui non sunt*. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1473.

Náo, who not: "in ti nao ail .i. ná óenano a altram". H. 2. 15, p. 17, col. b.; "naoa gairb". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1701.

Naomann, a surety: "cení naarair for naomann etir", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

Naenorm, .i. ainm cille .i. noei tulca rin n-innri ina ril". H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Nairmter, is fastened, is bound. H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Naill, otherwise: "ní naill", not otherwise. *Egert.* 88; C. 2276.

Nairroe: "marra rin h-ollamun nairroe". O'D. 2215.

Nair: "ní nair .i. ní ro fonairriu". E. 3. 5, p. 9, c. 1.

Naircim, I bind, tie, fasten. See *nargaim*. "Or é nairce oll ríacach". O'D. 2204.

Naircter. See *narcor*.

Naitur, which dignifies. "Teora roillri rloinoti nemthiu naitur". O'D. 2192; O'D. 2218.

Namá, is used by old Irish writers instead of the modern amán, only, alone. It is always preceded by aó, but. "Co mbi céo va caó cenéla anmann lair aó bpuic namá". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *gaileng*.

Namav .i. fanamur, gibing, jeering, laughing, making game of. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Naoill, an oath. See noill. "Fep n-éicéé naoille", a man who has taken a false oath. H. 3. 17; O'D. 543.

Naomairó-gi, the natural period of a disease. See ionbaró. "Co haitle na naomairge". H. 3. 18, p. 167. "A nemuróe cirtaig", O'D. 399; O'D. 2154.

Naora .i. nóra, customs. H. 3. 17; O'D. 576; *Egert.* 88; C. 2277.

Naoraib, naeraib, .i. na nua fearaib. C. 1868. Noeraib, noiri, .i. nó fepa oláig. *Egert.* 88; C. 2300; "Lairig ail for n-aer-aib", the solidity of the *senchus* excels new knowledges. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538; "Co

mícepi nept cáe naorao nemeó?" O'D. 2207.

naoíor is used in ancient manuscripts for the modern phrase naí baó h-ao. "Fúidíur paíruic techta uaó co lonán aḡar co Deochain Mantán oo éuinḡiú neit oo'n oep vána. Arbeapataíruíve naíruí oruítch no beapípaó a b-fleíḡar túr". *Lismore*, 47 b b.

naílat .i. alar: "mac voímuine naó naílat oíeplar". O'D. 2460.

naí, new milk, biestings. See núr.

naí .i. naírc, he bound or fastened. *Egert.* 88; C. 2705.

naíar, is bound; "cé ní naíarí for naomann etí", though it be not bound by surety at all. C. 827.

naíaríter, is fastened. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2120.

naícaríe, a covenant maker. H. 3. 17, col. 55. "Íreó ír naícaríe ann .i. vuine tét a naícaríeéḡ aḡar a íarhíḡer aḡar a naícaríer etí a íne buíeín tall aḡar vaí a cenó amach". H. 3. 18, p. 472; C. 1188.

naícar, is fastened. *Cat.* 91.

naírc-maó, a hero's chain. O'D. 955.

naírcu, an eel. *Cor. Glos.*

naích .i. aíroíe no ealaóain molta. *O'Rody.* "Do tén, aḡar ní beapla íuraoac, Do bḡian mo óútráé naá".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

neáct, neét, clean. "Neét céé ḡlan". *Cor. Glos.* in voce cruítneáct. "Necht, neptis". Z. i. 77.

neáctar, either of the two. See ceáctar. "ó beít maí aen ina mberchaí aḡar in cele, no neáctar ve". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1635. "Má ío leoaíí neáctaríoe vóí in oíaoó". *Egert.* 88; C. 2198. "cío neáctar ve abala". O'D. 83, 1856; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2244; O'D. 2296.

neamáḡra, not suing.

neamáíurícu, indestructible. *Egert.* 88; C. 2264.

neam-annaé, impure. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258.

neambércna, not peace, strife. "Fíallach nem-bérgna". H. 3. 17; O'D. 575; *Rawlinson*, 506; O'D. 2314.

neamcaítem, non-consuming, non-spending. *Egert.* 88; C. 2694.

neamcaímaéctain, inability. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104.

neamcoírcínn, partial. H. 3. 18, p. 162.

neamvénam, not making, not repairing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

neamvóul, not going. *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2260.

neam-etaírcapítaé, inseparable, inalienable.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2044, 2107; E. 35; O'D. 1359.

neamíarítaó, not fastening, annulling, setting aside. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

neamíḡnaéct, vide suprá. "Inde Scoti Breton-  
esque eum deum vocaverunt maris et inde filium maris esse dixerunt .i. mac lír Mac, mapá, et de nomine Monanroan insola Man-  
aro dicta est". *Cor. Glos.* vellum copy.

neam-taírec, not coming forward. See taírué O'D. 82, 1854.

neam-taípaéctain, neam-taíveéctain, non-reco-  
very, non-forthcoming, non-appearance. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103. See taípaéctain; "fíeḡra oo némtaípaéctain", to answer for non-appearance. O'D. 480; O'D. 2053.

neam-tuaíḡner, inability. H. 3. 17; O'D. 675.

neamíurcíoíveé, hurtless, harmless, innocent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579; *Egert.* 88; C. 2316.

neamíurípaímaó, non-suit, non-prosecution. H. 3. 17; col. 33.

neam-íurícapítaó, not removing, not ordering away. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389, 1434. See íurícapítaó.

nearum, anything absolutely necessary, or useful; *quod necesse est*. H. 3. 18, p. 472 b. See H. 3. 17, col. 151; *Harl.* 432, fols. 7, 9, where it is applied to clothes, tools, a knife, a cow, a church, flax, fish, turf, salt. "Ír ann ataít na ceítíu neíam íuríu". "Nem-  
íam hé in-aíuríu ḡníuríu". "Ír neíam in tíaríe aḡar in bḡacharí ío léío a éuít ara ééíle ve". "Ím aíuríu tíaríu .i. neíum íat, aḡar anaó neíam oíro", fol. 9, p. 1 b. "Ím ícín .i. taíḡet ícena íeír .i. neíam í oo ḡíeír .i. ataít na ceítíu neíam íuríu", íb. p. 1, col. 9. "Ím íaluno tíḡí bḡuḡaíó .i. neíam hé in cáé inbaíó", cols. a, b. "Cloc ío cain cethra .i. oo ní nemeo cethra vóí apaíle, uaíí nooa neíam íaríain muna ḡabtarí uíme". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 2 b. "Neíam hé cípe conbuaíhaíll oo na trí conbuaíhaíllí". *Ibid.* "Ní neíom coírcíoe in tíaríu". *Ibid.* fol. 11, p. a b. "Neíurum, anuó neíuríu íuríe". H. 3. 17, col. 58, 63. "Ín tan ír neíam coírcíoe", when it is a desirable and necessary thing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2087. The foal is a greater *nesamh* in the field than in *utero matris*. R.1.A.; C. 1786. "Neíam íaróípe", what is necessary to keep up the wealth necessary to a man's rank. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "Neíam cínab". H. 3. 18; C. 1190.

Neírc, a tie, a fastening. Lat. *nevo*. See naírc.

**Neich**, used for the genitive of *neach*, a person; and also of *ní*, a thing. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a.

**Neio**. "Neid was the son of Indai, and the first who dwelt in the palace of Aileach, near Lough Swilly".

**Neimbet**, not being. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557.

**Neimbércna**, not at peace. "Fear neimbercna", an enemy. "Fen neimbércna in ppiécán". *Egert.* 88, fol. 4 b, a. See béarcna. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1453; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2314.

**Neim-bneit**, non-bring. H. 3. 17; O'D. 136.

**Neimbneit**, not bringing. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.

**Neimíoncuíad**, to clear, acquit, exculpate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.

**Neim-veitín**, non-acknowledgment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. See *veitín*.

**Neimveitín**, non-observing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; H. 5. 15; O'D.; H. 422; C. 2034. See *veitín*.

**Neimvoénam**, not making. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

**Neimead**, a poet. "Nimeo .i. filio, a *nemore* ár ir a pio nemeoib fo gniúir fileda an-gherra". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Nimeo filio .i. nim-uache .i. uach nime for tengtaib na filea". *Ibid.*

**Neimead**, a lawful person. "Ar ní turomenac cuir nimeo [.i. cuir inoligtiú ar in oligteó] ar inamlaiter nimeo fhu beru carpaic naó tuome tonuromenar oo, ir tuat-fuarlucuo uao". H. 2. 15, p. 15 b.

**Neimead**, a sanctuary. *Triad.* pp. 305 and 505. "Nimeo, sacellum". Z. i. II. "Nimeo in tan ir fhu h-eclair .i. neim-iat .i. iat neme". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Neimead**, a chief, a noble. "Nimeo flata .i. neimiat .i. ait neime for apmaib inn oera flathae". H. 2. 16, col. 120. "Neimead .i. piú no Eppos". H. 1. 15, p. 995; *pl.* neimte. "Ni tuat cin tui raor neimtib". *Nero.* A. VII, fol. 50 a.

**Neimead**. Besides these the word *neimead* has four other meanings; viz: a *musician*, a *carpenter*, a *smith*, a *cow*; but the word is said to be differently compounded when applied to either of these—thus: when it signifies a *musician*, it is said to be compounded of *neim* and *oó*, music; when it signifies a *carpenter*, it is compounded of *neim* and *moó*, or *reit*, a shape or *form*; when a *smith*, of *neim* and *aeó*, *fire*; and when a *cow*, of *neim* and *put*, *milk*. These, however, are visionary derivations, and it is probable that *neimead* in these senses is from radically different words, which

found their way into the Irish language from various other tongues. If this be not the case, *nemedh* means simply a distinguished person or animal, such as a king, a bishop, a prime bull, a prime horse, a fine ram, a first rate boar, etc. See it applied to cattle in H. 3. 17, col. 133. *Neimeo*, a dignitary. H. 3. 18, p. 90. "Cia neimead ar uairle fil i calmuin? Neimeo necalra. Cia neimead ir uairliu fil a n-eclair? Neimeo n-eapruic". H. 3. 18, 17 a.

**Neimélaó**, *neimelaónac*, unscientific, unartificial. *Egert.* 88; C. 2666; O'D. 50.

**Neimichep**, is raised to dignity, is rendered worthy, is dignified. H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

**Neimneapam**, a thing which is not necessary for immediate use. H. 2. 15, p. 16, col. a.

"Nemneapam in téoac cu noéntap a corpepuó". H. 3. 17, col. 67. See *neapam*.

**Neim-teineachar**, the free lands or *termans* of poets, musicians, and ecclesiastics. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1537; also, sacredness, dignity, or honour. "Nemoo .i. oó; ar ir ó ceol ata nemteineachur oo'n riallach aiprite". H. 2. 16, col. 120. It is also used in the sense of rank, distinction, position, honour, esteem, as "Nemeb, bo .i. Nem-fut .i. rút, laót: ár ir ó lacht ata nemteineachur oo ceachraib". H. 2. 16, col. 120.

**Neimtenaitep**, *neimrige*, is distinguished, is dignified. R.I.A. 43-6-21; C. 1875; O'D. 2228.

**Neimtincirín**, non-tendering. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971.

**Neimtrébad**, non-ploughing. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

**Ném**, *onyx*. Z. i. 22.

**Nem-ioc**, non-payment. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

**Nemter**, *neimtiur*, *gen.* *neimtera*; rank, distinction, position, dignity. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2023. "Oipe tecca gao nemtera", the lawful *dire* of each rank or dignity. *Egert.* 88; C. 2216. "Ni raio nuaopecho neimtiur". O'D. 2206.

**Neoc**: *doneoch*, is often used for the relative *who*. "Ar in uair gebur cat vume ceill for vilguó doneoc oo gána ve ulc m dia comur for fogluib ocu gonaio cet per alaile". H. 3. 18, p. 358. "Conaige in oio bnechemnara la Paipais ocu ecaili ocu flaite Ereno doneoch no ba vni pecht acio". *Ibid.* See also *bneicheam*. "Doneoch no gáin agar gáinper". *Battle of Magh Rath.*

Ní, a thing, part of anything, a jot, a whit. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105; O'D. 2324.

Ní, one thing; "ní uon cethairda", one of the four things. O.D. 113.

Ní, a contraction of frequent occurrence in ancient Irish MSS., explained ní hannra, "ní, .i. ní hannra no ní uoilge". H. 3. 17. 449; anora .i. anora no uoilge". *Lib. Lec.* 175 b. See also *Transactions of the Gaelic Society of Dublin*, p. 146.

Nicc: "uon nicc", that comes. C. 770; "aco nic ar a fpuir", he came hence again. C. 768.

Nionaic, he bestowed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See *cionnairim*.

Nimet, q. f. imécet: "uo nimet", that goes away or is lost. H. 3. 17, col. 162. "fiac fo ní uo nimet uao má no fici na ná no olis", debts according to the length he has gone if he knew that nothing was due. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129; C. 2653; "olegur uoib fiac fo ní uo nimet", according to what was sued? H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 1809; according to his motive? "Dia fiach fo ní uo nimet for in tí uo gné". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098. "Da nime spao réine for spao flata". *Egert.* 88; C. 2670.

Nimpuich .i. ní imtaichmich, he cannot impeach or annul. H. 2. 15, p. 66. b; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

Ninap, ninpar, birth? "Fot ninar aca mar aen, no fot cneca co némoilr". H. 5. 15, p. 19, col. 1; O'D. 1642; H. 3. 17; O'D. 858; C. 2152; cattle being calved on his own lands. H. 3. 17; O'D. 556. "Fot ninpar". R.I.A. No. 35—5; C. 1601. See *for*.

Ninn, silence. "Gairm a ninn .i. gairm atai". C. 1885.

Nirlén, does not derogate. H. 3. 17; O'D. 787. See *irlén*, *arlén*, *actlén*, *apalén*.

Nirca, there is not: "nir ca ní", there is nothing. *Egerton*, 88, 66, b b; C. 2716.

Nit .i. complicit. See *ladaim*, a contention, conflict. "Ar bpu n-ta .i. nith ainm uon aduinn; no iarr a nith uo punnrit na Opuirve ne Pacraic ano .i. iarr in confluicht no nitguin uo punned ina fappa ann". H. 3. 17, p. 1; "a nithib .i. a gcathaid no a gcogtaib". *O'Rody*. See quotation at *rlóige*. "Cach nithe uo n-ecmaing uo", every battle that happens to him. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2085.

Noad, increasing .i. upoancuad, no méou-  
gad: "noad ainme". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. C. 2038.

Noch, that there is. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1659; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

Novad, notad, .i. *signum* "no poillpuad neic, unde dicitur Notat .i. nov uaille .i. comapta uaille e". *Cor Glos.*

Novagaib, noogab, that he took. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1604; O'D. 2466.

Noonaoite, a reliquary to swear on. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541.

Nogo, nocho, nugu, *neque*, *neo*, *haud*, *non*. H. 2. 15; *passim*.

Nogo, until: "nogo noepnaitt pennit agar epic", C. 1841.

Noi, a small boat: "rainecorc noe, *velox*". Z. i. 66. "Cimba quasi *Cymba* .i. noi oen-  
fedet". *Cor. Glos.*; "noe aenluairte" O'D. 1845; O'D. 76; C. 413.

Noill, naoill, naill, an oath. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b; H. 5. 15; C. 2147; "uo allad naoill ina luge". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2147.

Noilleg .i. luge, an oath, test, expurgation. H. 2. 15, p. 14 b.

Nom, is a compound particle, frequently found in ancient Irish MSS. It is equal to the interrogative an, and the accusative case of me. "Nom léicir-rí lib, ol re", *an me sinetis ire vobiscum? ait ille*.

Nomad, the one-ninth part. H. 3. 17, p. 236.

Nomard, period of time. See *naomard*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131. 506; O'D. 2309.

Nonbur, nine persons, a *nomine novem*. H. 3. 18, p. 77.

Nuachongbail, nuad-chongbail, the ancient Irish name of the town of *Novane*, now *Navan*, in the county of Meath, translated *nova habitatio* by Colgan: "*Nuadhchongbhail, i.e. nova habitatio est oppidum Mediæ ad ripam Boinnii fluvii a Pontano [Drogheda] decem millibus passuum distans: ab Authrumiá [Trim] quinque*". *Acta SS.* p. 141, col. 1, n. 8. See *uacongball*.

Nuachongbail, in the parish of Kilmac-Teige, county of Sligo.

Nuava, a man's name; *gen.* Nuavat. The family name of Mac Nowd or Gnuod is derived from an ancestor of this name.

Nuallgnaroe, of noble or beautiful aspect. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; O'D. 2211.

Nuall-necmaet, utter incapacity. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959.

Nuechicro, neophytus. Z. i. 198.

Nuimín, a number. "Unus non est *numerus*, sed ab eo crescunt numeri .i. ní nuimín a haen, aet ip uad fárao na nuimneacha". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *veach*.

Nuin, evil; "ní cuala coic nuin .i. ní cuala apma pun olc uam". H. 3. 18, p. 61 a.



nuiteari .i. oirdearcarster. *D. F. Glos*; O'D. 2214.

nuitlech, *gen.-ige* .i. lultach, a cow after calving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038, 2098.

O

O, by, a preposition. "O silla na naom mac Duinnrleibe". H. 3. 18, p. 157.

O, when, since; O no, or Δ no, is frequently prefixed to the past tense, ex; "O no rion O'Neill Magnúr vo dól hi v-cir Eócchain, roair ina phicting car Finn", etc. Onellus certior factus quod Manus in Tironiam ivisset, trans Finnum fluvium iter remensus est. "Δ no veiró oíge na cneomí la fíru Ereno". H. 3. 18, p. 354. Quando Iberionenses puritatem fidei acceperunt.

Oa, *jeour*. Z. i. 28. See ae, ao.

Oboó luirge, refusing to make oath. *Egert.* 88; C. 2432.

Obar, ubar, puddle. See abar.

Obela, open, g. d. mouth-open, gaping. "Do gabrac as bairead a m-bailcib asar as fágbaíl a n-aicigthe asur a n-Dún áru obela orlaicte" *Four Masters*, 1600. "Combia in coipe obela". *Cor. Glos.* in Coipe breacáin.

Oblóir, .i. ruiptreoir. O'D. 1840; H. 2. 15; O'D. 1206; H. 3. 17, p. 228, col. 362; O'D. 1840.

Oca, an armpit; *ocellus*; "oca apud veteres ocrail dicitur". *Féilire Aengus*, 4th August.

Ocian, the ocean. "Ára iurir ir nera vo'n ocian" *Cor. Glos.* See iombát.

Occail. See foclaró. "Már é an liaig no occail [.i. focail] ní vo na hupéuillcib ar an otar". H. 3. 18, p. 168.

Oe, science. O'D. 2218. See aoi.

Oenach? exposure? E. 3. 5; O'D. 1468.

Oenatao, unity. See treóatao.

Oeth, aoth, an oath .i. luğa. H. 3. 17; O'D. 170; *Egert.* 88; C. 2280; O'D. 2235.

Ogal, egail, fearful, to be feared. See lonn.

Ogmağ, a level plain. H. 3. 18. p. 146. Hence Ogmağ or Omagh, in Tyrone.

Ogylan, perfectly safe. H. 3. 17, col. 259.

Ogum; H. 5. 15, p. 7, col. 1. "Ogum illia, lia uar leact". *Book of Glendalough* or of *Leinster*. H. 2. 18, p. 25 b.

"In t-ogum ut fil irm cloic

Imma toréparar mór

Dammaeo fino rictib glono

Cian bav éuman in Ogum". *Id. ibid.*

"That Ogum which is on the stone  
Around which many were slain;  
If Finn of the many battles lived,  
Long would that Ogum be remembered".

"Ogum in aileib". H. 3, 18, 22 a. "In coméumne bír itir va cnicáib .i. in toğum irin gollán". C. 421, 422.

Oibel, a spark, heat, fire.

Oibil .i. *virga jugulans*. H. 3 18; C. 1469.

Oiblib, *dat. pl.* of oibel, a spark. C. 1414.

Oioe, a tutor, a fosterfather. See aive.

Oioioe. *guarantees*. *Lib. Lec.*

Ois, oğ, often used in compound words, and signifies *full, perfect, complete, entire*; as oisneir, entire submission to one's will; óisrro, perfect peace; oisuilgab, amnesty or full remission. See oğ. Oisuilgab .i. uile oilgeno, full remission. "Ár ipro fil irin porccél oğuilgab caé uile". H. 3. 18, p. 358, and H. 3. 17, p. 5. Ois-oirpe, full fine. "Oğ oipe caé cachir cachlacc. Ní techta nech oipe a reóit ce no gatar a ret a neimeo naé a paiche Neimeo; ár ir lair in Neimeo namá a oipe. Techtao cach oipe a reóit gatar a Teymann Nemich". H. 3. 18, p. 382, col. a. "Oğ-cinach", full crime. H. 3. 18, 8. a. "Oğ oilir caé n-ainneccarğ", every unlawful person is fully forfeit. H. 3. 18, p. 193, col. b. "Oğ cuimróe", full possession, entirely safe. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Oğ oiler vo cecmumotir, crobé vo gne ir na ceopa cét arochib", *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2035. "Ogylan", perfectly safe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

Oige, perfection, entirety, the whole. C. 2258.

Oigi, he perfects or fulfils. H. 3. 18; C. 531.

Oiginn, oirinn, oirir, .i. *aentuisiur*. H. 3. 18; C. 571; gives, consents to give. See aoeir.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107, 2109. "In meir-opec naé oiginn a corp anaircib", the harlot who gives not her body gratis. H. 3. 18, p. 151.

"Oioer a bel vo cach". H. 2. 12; O'D. 1703. "Mani toiri hech bepa ru oiger a maniu la viabul n-aichgena". H. 2. 15, p. 34 a.

Oigthoi, *sartores*. Z. i. 41.

Oil, the mouth, the cheek. See aoi.

Oilitreac, a pilgrim. S. Aed feipreirinn asar abbað Treporioe, Eppcop egnuide asar Oilitreac, vecc iar noeigbcearo in Anomacha co n-onóir asar co n-airmroin móir". *Four Masters*, 1004. "1004, S. Aidus, Scholasticus, seu Theologiae lector abbas Trefotensis. Episcopus, sapiens et peregrinus, Ardmache in vitæ sanctimonia, cum magno honore sepultus, decessit". *Triad. Thau.* p. 297.

Oilloeirb .i. vá meirrin véc. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2. See meirrin.

Oilmeoac, no olpátrac .i. va oilloeirb véc.

See meirín and oilloirib. "Dá lán óc uigi cici a meirín, dá meirín óc i n-oil-loirib, dá oilloirib óc i n-oilmeóac no i n-olpátrac óc olféine: cethrair ar fichit vo cléiricib imme, aghar óc fepi óc vo tuathaib: curpuma bíó voib, aghar viablaio lenna vo na tuataib, ár ná padat na cléirig ar meiric, aghar ar na milla a tráta umpu". E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2.

Oimelc. See omalss.

Oir, an hour: "ceora curpam om hoare, do-drana hora". Z. i. 28.

Oir, air, slaughtered, injured, aghar. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 2017; killed. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1. "Inair a pñim pñit", for injuring his chief road. E. 3. 5, p. 39 b. See air, aghar, and oirgail.

Oirbeair; "Feólmiró mac Seáin mic Philib Uí Raigillig aghar tigeanna bñeirne air oirbeair aghar oirbeair". Felim, son of John, son of Philip O'Reilly, heir apparent to the lordship of Briefny, or who was sufficiently entitled thereto for his noble and generous principles. O'C. 1447.

Oircel a pig-trough. H. 3. 18; C. 947. "corc oircela". C. 2676; O'D. 1814; O'D. 57.

Oircel, a paddle. H. 3. 17, c. 406.

Oircenn .i. pñicnote. See aircenn.

Oircte, punished, fined. "Ní hort neach intiu Concobur Coirpne .i. nocho n-oircte neach ina cinaro cóir a Concobar aghar a Coirpne, no ir amlaro no airctea neach ina inoligeo inar teéta; ár ir ceit caich amail a neit anoir. Iréó ir maétnugaó von upluinn rin in t-inoligeo". H. 422, p. 67.

Oironeao, uirneao, to ordain, instal, inaugurate. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1693. "Conn bacac u'oirneao 'na ionao" Conn Bacach was elected to succeed him. O'Connor, 1519. "Pñim-eprocop cecha tuaithe accu rin h-uironeao a n-oerrra gñaró. H. 3. 17. col. 852.

Oironige, distinguished, illustrious, famous. "Luró iaram pñaruc in Oirpñigib aghar pñarigir cella acor Congbala intib aghar dixit no beirir oironige laech aghar cléneach oib". L. Breac, fol. 14, b a. See Lis-more, *Hist. of the Lombards, passim*.

Oirpact, a patrimony or territory: "Laaro uime a bñoga bñeaca gille óga a oirpacta .i. cuirio gñollaba óga a oirpacta (.i. a vuitró) a bñoga vatamla uime". O'Clery in voce lá.

Oirpactar, aipactar, a meeting, assembly, or conference; Anglicised *Iraghtes. Four Masters, passim*. "Item, he shall not assemble any of

the queen's people upon hills, or use any *Iraghtes* or parles upon hills". *Irish Privy Council Book. See Irish Minstrelsy, vol. 2, p. 159. See pñeann.*

Oirpær, a district, a plain.

"Deic mbliatóna loarn, léir bíao  
A bñlaitear Oirpær Alban".

"Decem annis Loarnus (res nota),  
Erat in principatu finium Albanie".

*Triad. Thau. p. 115.*

Oirpær cata, a field of battle.

"Bíó maí pñit o'n pñitpñigail  
Maí or oirpær an cata  
Cairn Chonaill an énoc ra  
O nu go lá an bñata".

*Battle of Moira.*

Oirpær, to amuse, to entertain, to divert. "Ar ar pácaib vo pñealaib aghar vo lairóib ac oirpær cáich ó fin ile", from the number of stories and poems which he left, amusing all ever since. H. 3. 18, p. 399. See aippær. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1746.

Oirpær, is killed. H. 3. 17; O'D. 903. See air and oir.

Oirpær, trespasses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104. See oirpær and aghar.

Oirpær, is plundered. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Oirpær, a fawn; also a young seal or sea calf, so used in Cork, in the parish of Skull, in Uib Eatac Múman.

Oirpær, a foster-father. "Coraal Coirpær aghar ir é pob Oirpær Eirenn ó cá inir Eirenn [Ireland's Eye]. Ir ann aipbeiró bit a Dhálda forr ann mbeinn ucit". C. 1333. See aipbeiróbit.

Ol, for óir, because. *Egert.* 88; C. 2240.

Ol, "nomen liquoris in Northmanica lingua". *Cor. Glos.* "Ol pñarig". H. 4. 22; C. 2083.

Olcena, likewise, .i. uile ceana. H. 2. 15, p. 54 a; *Harl.* 432, p. a, col. b. See ceana.

Oloar, than, quam. "Sia iaram pñ pñact in velg uaithe forr ar a bñealaib oloar cap a harr pñar". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Eamain

Oloar, oloaro, oloao, they said. "Aimne! aimne! a clepñg oloaro rin Eirno pñ pñtchertar uilga". H. 3. 18, p. 358.

Ollam bñeteman, the chief Brehon or judge. H. 3. 18, p. 151 (14).

Ologon! olagón! *interjection*, a lack a day!

Omalss; "vo omalss", *mulai.* Z. i. 71. "Bia occ omulc". C. 815.

Omina, dread, terror. "Séll rin pñeó n-omina", a wager about approaching danger. O'D. 481.

On, an emphatic particle which may be rendered *indeed, no doubt, surely*. "Turpær pñeó

ón an tuisiur hiri". *Four Masters*, 1137. "Oetbiri ón", just, no doubt. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Ba firi ón". It was true indeed. *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. See quotation at fiteall. "Ni heipura vampa ón an ni firi". Not easy for me indeed to do this. *Id.* in gairé.

Ongaó, unction; extreme unction. "Niall Sionnach Ua Catannaigh, cigeapna fear Teatba vo fuin irin amur deavna, agar a ecc ina tigh iar n-veanah a tiomna, agur iar na ongaó". "Niall Sionnach (the Fox) O'Cathary, Dynast of Teathbha (Westmeath), was also wounded in the aforesaid battle, and died at his own mansion seat, after making his will, and receiving extreme unction". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Onnar, onvar, there is. C. 2874; C. 1371; O'D. 2226.

Opac, magical, i. piseogach. H. 1. 15, p. 995. Or i. amon, a trough.

Orainvech i. aigset fui, act ba uinne, ba cu, ba hech. O'D. 955. "Ainnet i. rciach". C. 1491.

Orat i. oratio i. aipnaighe. H. 3. 18, p. 73.

Orba, a farm, a holding of land. *Egert* 88; C. 2300.

Oron, m. gen. uirv. H. 3. 18, p. 162, *ordo*; H. 2. 13, *Gl.*; order, arrangement, condition. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115. "Oron breitemnachta", the order of judgments or judicature. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538. "Oron breiteman", the duty(?) of a judge. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

Oróan, nobility, dignity. "Oróan Erienn Cluain mac Noir i. oróaireact no aro-uairle no aipeactar i. aro-uairligeact tne adlundeat na ríog inte agar na naoim", *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 15, p. 946. "Tuir oróain agar oipeachair iapcáir vómain", supremum caput ordinum et procerum occidentis. *Triad.* p. 298.

Orgain, I wound; "orgtar co ri". *Egert.* fols. b, a.

Orgain, killing. "A bñachair v'orgain i. fínghal". H. 3. 17; C. 483. "Orgain na noaoine". *Egert.* 88; C. 2395.

Orgain, plunder; to ravage. "Aromacha vo orgain fo tñi in aoin mi la gallair agur mi no hoirgeat la heactar cenela nam zo rin". *Four Masters*, 830. "830, Ardmacha spatio unius mensis fuit tertio occupata et expoliata per Normannas, seu Danos. Et nunquam ante fuit per externos occupata". *Triad* p. 295.

Orguin i. guin. C. 1493.

Orcar, is violated, is attacked. H. 3. 18, p. 165. See orr, air, orgain, foract.

Orthogair, orthography. "Ir é iapam com orthogair in anma ro". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cormac.

Orcar, an idiot. "Dono orcar, idiota". Z. i. 232. "Ni fuil orcar cille aige", he has not an ounce of sense (*Kilk.*).

Orlac. See arlac, to request.

Ota, from; a compound preposition, the same as the modern ó or uad; as, "ota ircl co huairal". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a.

Otar i. tuarparal, wages. H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b.

Otar, a sick man; *gen.* uirv. See ligé.

Otatnat, pauculus. Z. i. 28.

Otmann i. maora cainn, a martin. *O'Clery.* "An cormann ne caob na coille, etc".

Otnur, illness or sickness. Vide. folac notpura. Ouccu i. toga. H. 2. 15, p. 13 b.

p

Paillir, the name of a castle which stood on a rock in the townland of Pallasmore, in the barony of Arra, and county of Tipperary, but which is now entirely demolished See *Pedigree of Mac I-Brian Arra*.

Paillir Caenraige, now Pallaskenry, a small village in the barony of Kenry and county of Limerick, about six miles north-east of Askeaton. See *Four Masters*, ad. an. 1510.

Paillir gneine, now Pallasgreany, in the barony of Coonagh, and county of Limerick, about ten Irish miles south-east of the city of Limerick. There is a large moat near this village, supposed to be the object originally called Paillir.

Pallaire, "Ibique [in Lagenia] tres fundavit [Palladius] ecclesias. Prima fecit Kellfine, ubi libras reliquit, una cam scrinio, in quo SS. Petri et Pauli reliquiae asservabantur et tabulis in quibus scribere solebat vulgo pallaire appellatis". *Vita Trepertita S. Patricii*, p. 1, col. 38. (*Tr. Thau.* p. 123, 249.) "Pol-laire i. ainm vo teig leabon". *MSS. Trin. Coll.* "Polne pacraic for a mun". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a.

Papa, a noble; "ceora papa pupail", i. e. the three nobles of the pavilion. O'D. 74. 1842.

Papamail, noble, princely. "An bñet co papamail". C. 2786.

Pacnro, leporinus. Z. i. 77.

Péavóir, one who plays tricks (Co. Kilkenny).

Peillic, a basket; "hac sportula pellec". *Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13; *vocab.* i. sacculus coriazeus. *Lynch in Trans. Keating* "pellec i. bel-ec i. ec ma-bel, no pellet i. pell-

réa .i. réa pellir impe .i. cnoiceano". *Cor. Glos. in voce.* "Tm pellce zachá tige .i. pelluic veachtuibe agar pelleac mipeann agar pelluic tuirtin cinnce". *Duald Mac Firbis*, p. 778.

Peinn, penance; "Secht mbliana penni vo erpoc agar no roic aiblectteoir", seven years of penance to a bishop and he reaches the dignity of *Aibellteoir*. H. 3. 18, p. 140 b.

Petaplaic, the patriarchal law; the Old Testament. "Tormaic ó necht litre .i. hó necht Petaplaice ocu nufiadhair". *Preface to Senchus Mor*. H. 3. 17.

Pinginn, a penny, a pennyweight. "óc ngrainne cruicnecca comchom na pinginne aingio". H. 4. 22, c. 9 b; C. 2083.

Pircatall. H. 3. 17, col. 340.

Plamár, cajolery; query? diplomacy.

Plearcán, noise, crack; "guna pléarcán", a pop-gun (Kilkenny).

Pléirceog, a small point of land (Erris, Mayo).

Ploir, a cave; as ploir Uí Bhráin, a large cavern in a field in the townland of Altar, Parish of Kilmoe, in West Carbury, Cork. Uatair is used for this kind of cavern in the county of Kilkenny, and uaim or umair in other parts of Ireland.

Pluoe, puddle.

Pobual, potash (Roscommon).

Pobul an Phuirrealaig, anglicè Pubblepurcel is included in the parishes of Loughmoe East and West, in the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See Luacnag suprà.

Pobul Ornoma, now the parish of Drum, in the n.w. of the barony of Eliogarty, and county of Tipperary. See *Four Masters*.

Póc, póg, *gen. sing.* póige, a kiss, *quasi* pac à pace; *Acc. sing.* póis; "via doimnaig tabairt oi póis". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1951.

Poc cinnir, a fit of sickness (Kilk.).

Pocairne, a hopper, a jumper (Kilk.).

Poinn, a whit, a tittle. *Mac Connidhe. Fr. Point.*

Polairne, a satchel. See Pallairne. "Enloeğ allair ina noiar agar én rino for a gualaino .i. binén rin agar polairne phatpait for a mun". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Iarndoe ina noeagair agar gairle for a gualaino; patpait agar doctar agar benén ina noeagair agar a polairne [.i. ainm vo téis liubair] for a mun". H. 3. 18, p. 523.

Port, a fort, a military station. "Iar noectain voib i ucir no cógadh leo ar gac taob von éuan tpi purit vo tinniridib calman amail

no horoagair: voib i Saxain. Pórt vob-ride ar éuro Uí Neill v'on tpi i n-iompo-riab Oirneacta Uí Chatáin .i. Dun na long, agar va pórt i nouctar Uí Ohómnail; Pórt vob irin Cháil móir i nouctar Uí Ohódnaitaig i tpmota éeo inni h-éogain, agar Pórt oile von taob tian éear ve rin i n-Doirne Colaim éille". *Four Masters*, 1600.

Pórt aineadair; "Ro baol don vona Gallair fo éein a bpuir aineadair Uí Feargail". And one of the English in particular was then in the hereditary mansion seat of O'Farrell. O'Conor in *Four Masters*, at the year 1595.

Pórt an tolcáin, a castle described in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, ad ann. 1441, 1600, as on the brink of the Shannon, in Ormond. Its name is now Anglicised Portland, and its site is still shown. It lies close to the Shannon, in the s.w. of the parish of Lorha, in the barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about three miles to the n.e. of Portumna. On the Down Survey map it is called Portologhane.

Pórt canne, a place of meeting. O'D. 477; O'D. 1167.

Pórt cnoire, now Portcrusha, in the n.w. end of the parish of Castleconnell, near Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the years 1507, 1510, and 1597.

Ppapa? "Ni piantar naé ppapa". H. 3. 17; O'D. 542. "ir ppap a peapannact" *Egert.* 88; C. 2640.

Primgeine, the firstlings of the flock; .i. cat cet laeğ agar cat cet uan". H. 2. 15, p. 64. a.

Primice, *primitia*; the first fruits; .i. topat gabala cat nuatoiarb. H. 2. 15, p. 64 a.

Ppocac, a badger-warren, a fox-cover.

Puiteacán, a small pool; name of a pool never dry in a Turlough in the townland of Coolane, parish of Lackagh, barony of Clare, and county of Galway.

Pullaro, a broad deep river (Mayo).

Putall, a fatty, chubby boy.

R

Radao: "Ráimic radao agar nemhíor na comairle rin go hua Neill", O'Neill, having timely notice of all that passed among them. O'Conor, 1522.

Racár, rağar, it goes, it will go; "ó rağar vap cumal ruar". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1375; "o rağar vap cumal ruar" R.I.A. 43-6, 25; C. 1935; "noča rağar". C. 403; "nugu rağar". O'D. 2405.

Raeo, *gen.* raeda .i. no feoa. *Egert.* 88. 4;

- C. 2160. "Fírichí maóda no fíleide". *Egert.* 88; C. 2162.
- Raḡa, *future of tairbim*, q. v. "Cia forra raḡa in cin-ra?" O'D. 2203.
- Raíoeog, myrtle (Donegal).
- Raíobim, I meditate, contemplate. See *impaíobá*.
- Rail, *gen. pálač*: "amaíl páil no ibí". *Book of Fenagh*.
- Raimpeac nuab, two stones in the townland of Curraun, in the parish of St. Mullins, barony of Bantry, and county of Wexford. According to tradition, St. Moling metamorphosed the wife of the Gobán Saer and her companion into these stones. A blacksmith who lives in the vicinity states that he made three small grooves in the larger of these stones, with a view to having it blasted; but that when he was about to apply the powder he saw drops of blood oozing from the holes, which convinced him that Raimpeac, the Gobán's wife, was still living, and her blood circulating, under the appearance of a rude rock.
- Raínnḡir, he promised. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1959. "Do raínnḡir oia a calmuin". H. 3. 17; O'D. 555.
- Rait, the guarantee. *Cat.* 141. See *Rat*.
- Raite .i. cuairt ingelca. O'D. 394.
- Raiteac, a traveller. H. 3. 17; C. 151.
- Ráitḡ, roads. *Cat.* 48.
- Rama, a spade. C. 1917.
- Rámao, a great road; it was the name of the second largest of the ancient Irish roads, and led from the palaces of kings. The inhabitants of the territories through which it passed were bound to keep it clean. "Rámač .i. mo olbar pout, etc., cač comairḡteac irin tḡir uot poic cuḡe, olegar ve aḡlanab". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Rot.
- Rámačac, of roads. C. 981.
- Rangaipe, rangarac, a long thin fellow.
- Rangc, the sixth stage of baldness. *Cormac's Glos.*
- Rannač .i. puamnač, to redden.
- Rannḡabal, participium. Z. 979.
- Raḡba, that has occasioned. H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; *Egert.* 88; C. 2261.
- Rat .i. baile, a residence. "Rathač .i. baile". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152. "Lar imbačar pečt pača .i. aca po bačar pečt mbaile".
- Rat *gen. na pača, fem. security, surety, guarantee.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1578. *Dat. pl. pačaič.* H. 3. 17; O'D. 572. "Rat ponuir .i. aḡ a mbi arur". H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

- "Don rḡir uo beir repaun a pač", of the man who gives land as security. H. 3. 18, p. 124.
- Rat, *part. pl. pača, a guarantee, surety; any person who goes security for another.* "Molaim uo na pača an ní peir a noečavar uo uol no uo tobač uo péir map uo ḡeal-lavar féine e". *Egerton* 88, fol. 37 a, a. *Cat.* 32, 44.
- Rat, subsidy. "O no flaitib in pač aḡar in rét turclaro". H. 2. 15, p. 15 a, 16 a.
- Rat, wages; also debts; the subsidy given by a chief to his vassal. "A bačab po méro a pač". *Rawlinson* 506, fol. 35 a, b. "Ocup in tí iapaḡ uo bepeč pač uoič ba hḡir coipe rḡir uo bepeč". *Cor. Glos.* in voce boḡe. "Opūt .i. ómhit quasi oḡat .i. cin pač paḡir ina čintaič". *Idem*, in opūt.
- Rat Cunga, now Racoo, in the townland of Ballymagroarty, parish of Drumhome, barony of Tirhugh, county of Donegal. This was the seat of Domhnall mac Aedh mic Ainmirech.
- Rat ḡaela, now Rathkeale, a town on the river Deel, in the barony of Lower Connello, and county of Limerick. See *Four Masters*. It is sixteen miles from Limerick city.
- Rat mōn, now Rathmore, a very lofty castle in the parish of Monasteranenagh, barony of Small County, and county of Limerick. It is mentioned in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1579. It is about four Irish miles to the north of the town of Bruff.
- Rat Raḡonn. See Cnoc Raḡonn.
- Rat t-Siúro, an old castle situated on a rising ground in a townland of the same name, about half a mile to the north west of the old church of Donaghmore, near the city of Limerick.
- Rata, a young hare or rabbit.
- Ratačar, guarantee, security. *Cat.* 112.
- Rataḡir, pačar, security; "oul a pačar-ḡir", to become security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; H. 3. 17; O'D. 757; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1590.
- Rataim, I give, I bring; "támic an mḡ aḡar uo pač-rom a péir uo phacraic ó beolu aḡar ní tarut ó čirōru". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a. See quotation at *Suainbpeac*.
- Ratán, a string of beads. See *O'Clery*, voce Rut.
- Ratanḡine. C. 520; O'D. 2149.
- Ratnaičter, is distributed, is covenanted. H. 2. 15; p. 17 b.
- Ratuḡim, I notice, observe, perceive, recognise, twig. "Ro pátaḡ iapaḡ in t-éceḡ mḡ

menmain in écrine". The poet afterwards perceived the great intellect of the *Ecsine*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce leteč. O'D. 2304.

Re, to; "no ic ne heclair". See ic; "ne a forpur buvein". O'D. 130.

Ré, before; "ne cač péit", *imprimis*, Z. i. 23.

Re, with, from; "irlui an a flait .i. elar ne vligeó a flatha" absconds from the right of his chief. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2100.

Ré, s. f. time. "Ocur nī fuil áccuḡaó ne aipuchi aip", and there is no condition of special time. *Rawl.* 506; fol. 35, a a. "Re putain", proper time. *Harl.* 432, fol. 10, limited, specified, passing time. H. 3. 17, col. 67; O'D. 792. "Ré vítma", period of redemption, i.e., the period during which impounded cattle could be redeemed (See vítim), or at the end of which a pledge should be redeemed. "Ir eó ir ne vítma anó cač baili no cinoreo aḡaen vítim etappu an in gell, ir a beit an in vítim no cinoretan etappu". H. 3. 18, p. 130; C. 236. "Re comlóiche", period of indulgence. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. See comlóighe. "Re roicé", period of light H. 5. 15; O'D. 1573, 1661; H. 3. 17; O'D. 644, 645. "Fonba ne ne vítma fo cétoir", to put an end to the period of redemption at once. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2091.

Ré, a field. "né comḡaic", a battle field. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2123.

React áicnó, the law of nature, or human law in contradistinction to the law of God. "Ir i tḡat in tuir .i. píppinne pect áicnó" *Cor. Glos.* in voce tuirgen. See *Book of Lismore*, p. 154.

React litpe, the written law, i.e., the Old and New Testaments. "React litpe .i. pecht Petaplaice ocur Nuḡaónairi", *Preface to Senchus Mor.* H. 3. 17, and H. 3. 18.

Reanaim, I sell. "In tí nao pen nao cpen .i. in tí na pacano nī imach aḡar ná čenn-aḡenn nī imuch. In tí cpenar nao pen .i. in tí cennaighe nī imuch aḡar na pecano nī amach". H. 2. 15, p. 65, col. 1. "Aḡpen fine .i. icait in fine". H. 3. 17; col. 380, top.

Reangao, to hang, *laqueo strangulare*; "no peangao .i. no ḡaḡao". *L. Breac*, fol. 31.

Reapḡaoar, they put or placed. See viubḡacao.

"Repaig iapam a čarbut  
Fo čuair oo bḡi cobtaig čoil"  
"Progressus postea curru vectus  
Versus Aquilonem ad Brigh-Chobhthuigh  
Coeil". *Triad Thau.* p. 516.

Re-comḡaic, a dissyllable. *Cor. Glos.* in voce veach.

Rečtge, law; "neč bir fo mām aḡar fo pechtge". C. 833.

Rečtge, administrators of the law. *Cat.* 108.

Rečtḡe, right by law prescribed. H. 2. 15; p. 13. "Ir pečtḡi pon amail ir maist lair". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2278. "Nī fil luigḡi irin pečtḡi fo". *Egert.* 88; C. 2588. "Corcc neich bir fo mam aḡar fo pechtge". C. 833. "Rechtge la flaithe .i. an vliḡeao ar laim na vḡeapḡaó". *Teg. Cor*

Réveočaj, they will settle. *Fut. Ind.* of péirigim. *Egert.* 88; C. 2280.

Reilleanó, to manifest: "oo réllao na píppinne". H. 3. 17, col. 445; *Egert.* 88; C. 2599.

Réim, the genitive case: "néim nuachao", the genitive singular. H. 3. 18; C. 901.

Réim, q. d. aipem, case or number. *Egert.* 88; C. 2364.

Reimcḡirne, preliminaries. *Cat.* 111.

Reimoirpe, pre-right, prior right. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1581; H. 2. 22; C. 1975; defined. *Egerton* 88; C. 2152; H. 3. 17; O'D. 579.

Reimoirḡeap, that guides, directs. O'D. 2489.

Reimniḡaó, gradation, proportion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2555.

Réim roillpe, H. 3. 17, col. 32; O'D. 34, 598; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2194; C. 2081.

Reimtečtach, previous. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1394.

Reimtečtarde, prior, previous, first in point of time. H. 3. 17, cols. 281, 421. See vifet, vorfét, vorpét, and tofét, roicét.

Relega, put for *reliqua*. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1883.

Reltacha, manifest, clear, evident, obvious. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1690.

Remveoolta, *antelucanus*. Z. i. 84.

Remḡuimeocha, *præpositivas*. Z. i. 33. See ḡuimeo.

Remoo, peama, beginning a suit; first oath. ".i. toḡach béḡna". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1641; H. 3. 17; O'D. 542, 555, 851, 852; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2148.

Rem-roillir, neim-roillpe, i.e. pre-light; the first oath in a compurgation. H. 3. 17; O'D. 138, 598; *Egert.* 88; C. 2194, 2484; O'D. 2305.

Rem-tečtar, *antepositio*. Z. 985.

Rí, a king. *Gen. píḡ.* "Aicheao píḡ: tḡor-caó iap n-apao cḡic". H. 3. 18, p. 376 A.

Ria, it reaches. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Ria, to sell, to pay. "Nī tacḡia, má no ḡia". *Egert.* 88; C. 2398. See cḡia and cḡeic. C. 1393, 903; O'D. 1375.

Riaḡan, a swarthy person: "Oun ḡaḡáin",

- Dunraven, a townland in the parish of Ardstraw, in Tyrone.
- Riadhúgadh, *maighúgadh*, the breaking or training of a horse. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2069.
- Riag, *patibulum*, Z. i. 21.
- Riagadh, to execute by hanging; "*laqueo suspendere et strangulare*".
- "Tuc co pòirt nìg v'á maighadh na h-imóil v'a n-ílpianadh  
Ano no cnochadh in ceathrann  
Fa rochara a ríi chechrao  
*Leb. Lec. fol.* 246, p. b.
- "Ruc leir co tulaich na fairrceana iao  
v'á maighadh co no maighadh ano iao conas uairib  
ainmnigter in t-áir". *Ibid.*
- Riagh, decision, award. O'D. 630, 2197. "Riagh  
bneiteaman .i. toga bneiteaman". H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 5.
- Riagh, demand, award, obedience, submission.  
"A maigh buéin", his own demand. H. 3, 17;  
O'D. 532. "Fonarcagh maighib ollamhan",  
the requirements of the *ollamhs* are binding.  
*Egert.* 88; C. 2268, 2271. "Fonadh maigh ó cáe  
aogantagh". *Egert.* 88; C. 2273.
- Riaghin, before, before that, *priusquam*. See  
Cumhal. *Cor. Glos.*
- Riaghann, is tied. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; O'D.  
342, 467.
- Riaghann .i. fearas. C. 1322.
- Ribeann, a king of many territories; also a  
royal hill on which royal companies or parleys  
were held. "Ribeanno .i. tulaich naibne ar  
a mbio ribuinn .i. ir n' illtuairthi proe,  
Río bunn cáca cinn .i. ir cuigi riagait na  
maigha .i. ut est n' Cairil ailtter ribeanno .i. h'  
grada fene fou .i. romama, amail no gab  
irin cne Gablanac in t-Sencurfa Máir". H.  
3, 18, p. 116; O'D. 2193.
- Rig, "rí níg", *rex regulorum*, a chief whose  
authority was acknowledged by seven petty  
chieftains. H. 3, 18, p. 14. "Ri ruirech,  
cui níg lair", the *Ri-ruirech* has three kings  
under him. H. 3, 18, p. 101 b. For the  
amount of the *eneclann* and *faesam* of the  
different orders of the *reguli*. See H. 3, 18,  
p. 509. Their houses, tenants, pp. 510, 511.
- Rigné, was made or done: "Már é roirleacá  
in fepaino vo rigne". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29,  
a; C. 1734.
- Rinóile, a cynic, a satirist. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
1183, 2062, 2103.
- Rinn, point, top: "Rinn feon", top of grass.  
O'D. 614. See bárr, in the sense of *crop*.  
"Ruinne no ruinnecc, rinne no rinnecc .i.  
feon". O'Clery.

- Rinnadh, *rinadh*, to cut, injure; "atach rinadh  
namut". *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1447. See aepao  
and monntaib.
- Rinnropt, moved. C. 887.
- Riođamína, royal heir. "Riođamína Epeann  
.i. Niall O'Neill", "Niall O'Neill, presump-  
tive heir to the throne of Ireland". O'Conor,  
1380. "Riođamína Ailíg", *futurus rex de*  
*Oileach. Triad.* p. 296.
- Rionnaim, *rinnoim*, I carve, engrave: "vo  
níter a fuach vo rinnoadh", his effigy is carved.  
*Lismore*, p. 111.
- Rip: "nom rin", *compulit me.* Z. 479.
- Rip, leir, to be seen: "cáinic in galur rin".  
H. 5, 15; O'D. 1692.
- Rit, addition. *Cat.* 33: "rit na rét", addi-  
tion or increase of cattle. E. 3, 5, p. 12, col.  
1; distribution: "Rit cána aicillne". H.  
3, 17, cols. 233, 420.
- Rit, interest or gains: "Bo in cét la vo na  
grádaib fene a póa, aghar ramairc cat lae  
vo na laeib aile a rith". E. 3, 5, p. 32,  
col. 2. "Nocon fuil rith ar in riad rom-  
nim i n-urrao". H. 3, 18, p. 125 a.
- Rith, running. See aymuth. Z. i. 73; "petir  
fuillem lair na gellaib ro", interest runs  
upon these pledges". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089.
- Ro, put for gur, that, *ut quod*. "Act no ben  
vo rata i ngell .i. act gur ub bean vo  
bepa i ngill é". H. 2, 15, p. 29, col. a.
- Roa, reaches. O'D. 1176; O'D. 355: "co  
roaqtar ollamun". O'D. 2215.
- Roac .i. ro-rea. O'D. 2230; C. 1073; C.  
2875.
- Rob. See Rop. "In cí bír oc imtett angh  
an aróce amail rob". *Egert.* 88; C. 2598.
- Rob', contraction for ro ba, who was. See Rop.
- Robac, a thrust, now ropadh. "Robac ríabne",  
a thrust of a stake. H. 3, 18, p. 168; assault  
with a stave. H. 3, 17; O'D. 568. "Fo-  
aicne pobais no eirce" *Egert.* 88; C. 2633.
- Robair, a townland in the parish of Adare, and  
county of Limerick, now divided into two,  
and called Rowermore and Rowerbeg. See  
*Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1599.
- Robairta, a spring tide (Kilk.).
- Roboar .i. ro báoar; modern, ro bíoar, or vo  
bíoar, they were; ex.: "Roboar vaine  
niga macmara, uairle, aghara ag éirgi an  
aenpeaco via n-adairtaib". Royal, pros-  
perous, noble and happy men were at the  
same time rising from their couches.
- Rotair, fell or was forfeited. *Rawl.* 487; O'D.  
2152. "Mápa maroe vo pochara airt"  
H. 3, 18, p. 404; H. 2, 15, p. 58 b. "Cupab

- inn vo nochair veirceit m-bneḡ a n-oilrí vo Cormac, aḡar oia fíl". *Egert.* 88; C. 2299.
- Rócori .i. ní ná paise aice fein aḡar voig co bfuigbeo o nech aile". C. 2742; H. 2. 15, p. 56 b. See anḡboct.
- Rócrasair, they fell or were forfeited. "Do rocrasair uile a n-oilrí", they all became forfeited. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1700; C. 1589.
- Rou, a road of such breadth that two chariots could pass by each other on it. "Rout .i. oia cúbair capbair acor oia oen ead oae imme". *Cormac's Glossary.*
- Roube, there shall be. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.
- Roubia, rocría, to get, obtain, receive O'D. 2056. See Roctbia.
- Roet .i. no váin, no no airtimge. C. 2877, 2881.
- Roolrí, inherent rights. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2364. See Ruolera.
- Roet .i. no ḡab, he took, he got or obtained. See ea and eao.
- Rogaibter .i. pascather. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2401.
- Roicenn, he attains to, reaches, obtains, gets possession of. *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1956; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1651, 1655.
- Roró. "In ní no farveitair a lám bovein .i. vo róró, no vo comroio, no vo ablaib, no vo ventairb". H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b. See Ru. H. 3. 17, col. 342; H. 3. 18, p. 145 b. O'D. 2429. See imar.
- Roilbe, a mountain. "Búi ben vo Luignib la fino ar caḡ roilbe ocuḡ caḡ nofíró no ḡnátarḡeo fino cona fhéin". *Cor. Glos.* in voce Opc.
- Roilis, a burial place, from the Latin *reliquia*; a modern word. "Oa pñiom-roilis imopna vo bí a n-eipunn a n-allóo a n-aimeiri na pasántaḡta, maḡ a tá bpuḡ na bóinne, aḡur Roilis na Ríog Láim ne Cpuacáin". *Keating*, in the reign of Cormac Mac Art.
- Roilte, he deserves. See Dúoḡba.
- Róim aḡnaiche, a burial place. "Maimrtaḡ Chumche vo tóccbail la Síoda cam Mac Conmaḡa, fo váig go maḡ i baḡ Roim aḡ-naicte vo fein aḡar oia énel". The abbey of Quin was built by Síoda Cam Macnamara, that it might be a burial place for him and his progeny. *O'Conor*, 1402.
- Roiḡben, is forbidden, prohibited. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2712. See Roḡbaḡ.
- Roiḡa, insignificant. *Cat.* 77.
- Roiḡc, he excelled, exceeded, outshone. "Co roircevo bpuit in loḡta". O'D. 2467.
- "Do roirceḡe vo fepairb Eḡenn i n-ḡáir" H. 3. 17, col. 8. "Do roirce in aḡim cethapoa vo na huilb n-aḡime", quaternarius numerus procellit omnibus numeris. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 901. "Co roirce aḡeḡt vo tiumarḡain". O'D. 91, 1867. "Con-roirceḡ a vénam aḡar a caithem". C. 790, 2677. "Oir-roirceḡbea", judicabit te. Z. i. 72.
- Roiḡi; "vo roiri a lám uavou fo ḡac leir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2428.
- Roiḡm, eyes? C. 2766; O'D. 2201.
- Roiḡit, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2622. See to irriḡ.
- Roiḡince, serenity. "I roitince, in serenitate" Z. i. 18, 82.
- Rompá .i. no maḡa. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2259, and C. 1593.
- Rompac, they betray. H. 2. 15, p. 42 a.
- Rona .i. ronarom. C. 2879.
- Rona. See vo rona.
- Ronab, was done. See Cuiriḡ.
- Rop' contraction for ro ba, who was. "Teo-toiri rop aḡimḡ in vómum in tan rin". H. 3. 17, p. 1. See quotation at viciu. Rop-tari .i. ba iav. See lia.
- Rop, a generic law term for distinguishing certain animals into classes; trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8 a. It sometimes signifies any animal. C. 1783. "Rop .i. rap .i. rapio quia rapit. Rop, oin naḡ nanmanna ḡonar ut dicta sunt vacca; rap imopru .i. naḡ nanmanvavoprenḡar cuḡae, ut sunt sues sed tamen vicissim communiter dicuntur. Rap oin, ab eo quod est rapio, et ropab eo quod est robustus" *Cormac's Glos.*
- Ropair .i. capair, he seizes, distrains. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1564; C. 2878.
- Ropbaḡ .i. toirmerc, o. *Gl.* H. 2. 15; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1697.
- Rop, a wood; flaxseed; a promontory. "Rop: tpeḡe for vingar .i. por fróbuide, por lin, ocuḡ por uirce. Sain oin cuiri ar no haimnigeḡ caḡ ae. Rop fróbaide ceavamur .i. noi or. Rop lin vana .i. no parr. Rop uirce vna .i. no for ar ní bí aḡt for maḡb uirce". *Cormac's Glossary.* "Cé in por é fein, ar pascraic; [i. Rop na ríog]; Rop Caille, ar Cailte, aḡar mile vo énel ḡacha cpainn ann, ocuḡ vo bí ríḡ-bpuigean romóir ann aḡ na macaib ríḡ". *Lismore*, 205 a.
- Rop cpé, now Roscrea, in the barony of Ikerrin, in the N.E. of the county of Tipperary. Here are the ruins of a round tower, and a very old gateway opposite it.
- Rop corpa, see *Leabhar Breac*; a townland in



the parish of Rahan, barony of Ballycowan, and King's County.

Rorepba, it was ordered. O'D. 121. See epba and eapbaim.

Rorɣ, a poem, a commentary; a meaning given; H. 3. 18, p. 89; *dat. pl.* rorɣaob: "con: ruroter rir ror rorɣaob", versification is confirmed by maxims. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532, 535; O'D. 2213. "Rorcaob .i. no mriɣeob .i. vo veotao in oio mriɣe rcat .i. mriɣe; inde dicitur vult Rorcaobach". *Cormac's Gloss.* "In bém a tá anna rorcaob inano he ocur in oligeo a ta ra farach. In to-bonn ata ra farach ir inann ocur in bém mar in cétna. Ir imda mat ma fuitir 'ra Féinecur". H. 4. 22, p. 79 a. "Laiɣio ail in trenceura ror na nuapearaib ror na raobhorcaob", the Rock of the senechus excels the new knowledge and the false interpretations. H. 3. 17; O'D. 538.

Rorɣ, "ma vo potpat oap cenn neic". H. 2. 15, p. 34.

Rorɣ .i. tucir, falls. H. 2. 15, p. 28, col. a. "Amail aorot adam ina conn comlan". *Egert.* 88; C. 2401.

Rorɣ, a wheel. *Lat. rota.* "Néic ba hainm von pot vo bpireo ma mac Caebair". *Cor. Glos. in voce Cúl.*

Rorbia, to get, obtain, receive. "Rorbia zella rir". O'D. 2056.

Ru, poro? "In tarbar aɣar in ru". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.; "vo poro no vo connoino no vo ablaib". H. 2. 15, p. 11 b. See connoino and cannenn. "Do corcain no vo poro". *Egerton* 88.

Ruacann, a cockle; tráig na ruacann, cockle strand.

Ruacile, purchased. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2080.

Ruairgiteir, is released. C. 822.

Ruairteir, remains, survives. See fuairteir C. 1406.

Ruamanoa, ruminating? *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1971; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1476.

Ruamnae, lodix. Z. i. 27; a sheet, a blanket, a covering.

Ruba, cutting, killing. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2129. See ruba. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566.

Ruba, a point of land.

Rubairt .i. no tuc; "ir meiri imrubairt carlcc". *Four Masters*, 805.

Rubla, trusty, steady virtuous; "via rubla fo fuairteir .i. ma via n-airgiteir co tairime hi". E. 3. 5, p. 13, col. 1; O'D. 1307.

Ruo, iron ore? O'D. 85, 1858.

Ruó .i. caill. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2143.

Ruopaob, prescription; "crobe acá mbe feld co ecóir ní ruopann an aimir dá fao", possessor mala fide in ullo tempore non prescripsit. H. 3. 17, cols. 465, and 603; "an treilb egóir ní ruopenn aimir va roo fuirne". *Cat.* 6. 120; H. 2. 15, p. 60 a; H. 3. 18, p. 9 b. "Ruopaob .i. ruopaob .i. anaob rota ror tiri nae aile". H. 3. 18, p. 73. "Acáit rect ruopaob la Féine", there are seven prescriptions with the Feini. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133. "céit a ruopaob céit nae ruopaob hé", it goes into prescription. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2133; it goes into the case [ae] of utter bondage. "Cio be vo na cunc gneic cib cepteur uada ní ba ruopa vo réir oligeo tuaithe no eclairi". *Quorum si unus abesset non usucapio prodest* H. 3. 17; O'D. 625.

Ruiceao, exalting, lifting up; "ní ruiceir aise", a thing bestowed upon her. O'D. 2189.

"Ruiceao, ní hainm san monar, vo tógbaile ir v'ávoaɣao ir ainm fuirneao or ɣac moob vo cupnam ir vo irliuɣao".

*Foras Focal.*

Ruroe, ruoa, red coloured mineral water that generally has a scum on it (Erris). See *Cor. Glos. voce Rota.*

Ruroeog, bogawl, a kind of butter weed growing in bogs (county of Monaghan).

Ruroleat, he owes, is entitled to. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1088; H. 3. 17; O'D. 566, he has a claim upon. O'D. 2218.

Rurolepa, ruirilir, inherent rights: "Ruroilir cluici". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2363. "Rurolepa tuaithe", inherent popular rights. H. 3. 18, p. 19 a. "Ruroilir atgabala", absolute distress. O'D. 613. "Acáit rect ruirilir gona ouine na tuillit fiachu na hochpur", there are seven just woundings of a person which deserve not fine or sick-maintenance. H. 3. 18, p. 129 a.

Ruimenn, mentions. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349

Ruingenn, a plane. C. 810.

Ruimenaiter, they thought. H. 3. 17; O'D. 7.

Ruimeream, we have enumerated. H. 2. 15, p. 31

Ruimicheir .i. réimnigcheir. O'D. 2217; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1904; H. 3. 17, col. 437; O'D. 554. "Forruimicheir cach iap na miao", every one is estimated according to his dignity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Ruirtear, is paid .i. icar. H. 3. 18; C. 426. "Tiri ar n-ingeltar log nao ruirtear". E. 3. 5, p. 12, 1.

Rulla, nullav, passed, transpired, absconded, eluded, evaded, disappeared. H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; H. 3. 17; O'D. 725; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2294.

Rumugrat, *suffoderunt*. Z. i. 30

Rupaç, an opprobrious name for a young woman (Kilk).

Rupu, trespassing cattle. H. 3. 18, 8. a. See Rop

Rupa .i. feile. H. 3. 18, p. 385. a.

Rurçarò, rough pasture (Donegal?).

## S.

Sab, pl. paba or paburo .i. tnein, great or powerful persons. *Cat.* 155; H. 3. 17, col. 20.

Saeglonn, saeglonn, a chief. "Fuarh ònéirne a vial vo h-Saeglonn". *Shane O'Mulconry*.

Saepfuroin, a free feudatory or tenant. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a.

Sai: "ní rai .i. nocon numpaithe". H. 2. 15, p. 49. a. "Óo rai .i. impuigheir ó nee". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2304.

Saengialluna, free service. See gialluna. Saep-léicti, liberated. *Rawl* 487; O'D. 2114.

Sai, *lacerna, tunica*. Z. i. 37; *pænula* i. 73.

Saepnath, free wages or subsidy given by a lord to his tenant. H. 3. 17; O'D. 571. See raopnath. C. 828.

Saibne; ".i. ro abun". O'D. 1322; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1836; H. 3. 17; O'D. 603. "Cac riad ingellur uinne asar brò ina raibne, no ir uois a fagail o neoce eile". H. 3. 17; O'D. 420. "In raibne q. ina reib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2687. See neam raibne. H. 3. 18; C. 1190 "Beit ina raibne", is said of a man when he has the full amount of property necessary for his rank, and which the law requires him to have to secure him full *eneclann*. O'D. 1322.

Saigro, to sue, reach to, attain to. Saiç, sues. See coraige. "Saiç caç a poça". Every one attains to or asserts his title. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565. "Saiç rai faveirín", it will come against himself. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570. "Saiçro raímairc ar veim co nohoncorne". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1712. "Saiçro vor co rectmain". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1713.

Saighean, teine saignéin, lightning, *fulmen*. *Cor. Glos.* "Arromacha vo loçcað vo tene saignéin aròchi façairín vo fonnrað irín ceatpamað nóin Augur". *Four Masters*, 778. "778 Ardmaccha igne ex fulmine generato incensa quarto Nonas (Augusti) nocte sabbatiná". *Triad*. p. 294.

Sail, a shelf of stone; a recess in a kitchen to

receive pails or water vessels (county of Kilkenny).

Sailm ceolairç, a psalm singer. H. 3. 18; p. 16 a.

Sailtince, .i. railectum expectation or increase of fatness (.i. a calf next year). H. 3. 17, c. 209; E. 3. 5, p. 45, c. 2; O'D. 1476, 1478; railectain is used instead of this word in R. I. A., No. 35-5; C. 1787.

Sáimmbiað, proper accompaniments or condiments of food. H. 3. 18, 3. a.

Sain, raoin, different, the opposite of mann: "Mápa rai in t-urrað vo pinne in marbað asar in t-urrað vo pinne in folac". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1355. "Saoin cóin caça mennava". *Egerton* 88; C. 2278; "ionann rai asur neimionann". *O'Clery Glos.* "Sain .i. ionann". *T. O'Rody* (but he is wrong). "Ní rai camper ir inir [should be ir rai]. *O'Mulconry*. ".i. ní hionann fear moir com-luinn asur uinne neam-neartmar. *O'Rody*.

Sainchon .i. nemcoitcenn. H. 2. 15, p. 650. b; C. 1463.

Sainoilre, complete right. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2462, 2627.

Saine, variety; also different, various: "tricha uaitne rulaing rai cu ráine gacha sneapa forpo". *Lismore*, 107. "Soní [ráine] fearaino tuccad ann, no crò inuno fearainn". *Rawl*. 506; fol. 50. a, b. "Mápa ráine rect". E. 3. 5, p. 23, c. 2.

Saineamail, healing, sanative. "Tuc Lán a glairi veiri vo loçað ríde raineimla leir". *Lismore*, 199.

Saineamlatare, *benignitas*. H. 3. 17; col. 452. Saingil, now Singland, a parish in the townland of St. Patrick's, and about a mile south-east of the City of Limerick. *Trias. Thurn*. p. 158.

Sainiger, completes. R.I.A. 6. 22; C. 1892

Sainlionn, ale. See bpacat and boige.

Sainmeac, roinmeac, goodly, prosperous. "Óa teneð roinmea vo gnitir na Óparde" *Cor. Glos.* in voce beltaine. "rainlunn .i. linn rainmeac". *Id.* in bñocóro. See quotation at at-feçad.

Sainpeð, special, particular. "Hí rino luc rin int-rainpuath", *in loco hoc speciale*. Z. i. 232.

Saint, covetousness. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2113.

Sait, bad, low, mean, vile. "Óro éiricc áro ainme cáich crò raich", there shall be *eric* for great *mayhem* to every one though mean. C. 2205.

Sait, bad "Óub ocup gel inri .i. maic ocup

part." *Nigri et albi* i.e. *boni et mali habitant in ecclesia*. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Fitcell*.

**Saite**, a swarm of bees: "cét saithi a noipe na saiteach", the first swarm as *fine* for theallows. H. 3. 18, p. 124.

**Saitiu**, a fraud, deception, falsehood. H. 2. 15, p. 60 b. and C. 2884; O'D. 1779.

**Saitiu** .i. pocaro. H. 3. 18; C. 1486. Vide *raota*.

**Saitiugad**, to cheat, defraud. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2407.

**Salactur** .i. seircenn, a quagmire. C. 966, 2885; O'D. 2220.

**Salcóit**. See *Sulcóro* and *Solocóro*.

**Salcáe, cala**. Z. i. 78.

**Samaó**, was settled, was righted, adjusted, was ordered or enacted. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2151.

"Canar ar ramaigéó". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2152.

"*Ponitúr* .i. ramaigter". *Uracéht*. "Secht ramuithen a n-écluiú 'Dé". O'D. 2192.

**Samaó**, the clergy and monks of any ecclesiastical establishment; the family of a monastery.

"Luró tpa Maolmuine mac Eóada comarba páctraice co rruithib agas miono co Soro Colaim Chille, co ttuccrat arf corp bhmain, niú Ereno agas corp Murchada, a mic, agas cenó Conaing agas cenn Moíla. Báí immoípu Maolmaíne cona Samaó a commaíne na corp co nonóir agas co naípmittin moir, agas no haónaicit iapam in Arómacha, etc". *Four Masters*. Thus translated in *Triad*. p. 298. "1013. Maelmurius sive Marianus filius Eochadii, Comorbanus Patricii et a ii multi seniores, cum sacris reliquis profecti stant ad monasterium Surdensi S. Columba; et inde Ard-macham asportarunt corpus Briani regis Hibernii, Corpus Murchadi ejus filii; caput Conangi et caput Mothlani, Maelmurius vero et clerus assistens cum magno honore et solemnitate custodiebant hæc corpora, etc. "Ampa Samaó Sanct b'ngoe". *Præclara erat congregatio Brigida*. *Triad*. p. 515. "A ramaíde uatke na vichmaíre". O'D. 2190.

**Samaíri**, the ancient name of the river Erne at Ballyshannon, and also of the Morning Star river in the county of Limerick, now corruptly called *Camaoir*. See *Story of Mongan* in *Leabhar na hUróir*.

**Samaírc**, a heifer; so understood in Kerry, where there is a valley still called *Glenn Samaírc*. See *Cormac's Glossary* in voce *Clitap*; a heifer in her third year, of the value of twelve *screpalls*. H. 3. 18, p. 513; H. 3. 17, col. 658, b. col. 197; C. 1544, 1956.

**Samfuét**, the summer season. H. 3. 18, p. 149. **Samraó**, summer; .i. raó píteir spuan agas ir anó ir mou vo aítne a poillre agas a haíroe. *Cor. Glos.*

**Sámtac**, a gallowglass axe with a long handle; "go no fécrat rítrulang a rámtac, cruaf a g-cloróeam agas troma a vtuat ar élois-nib agas ar ceannmullaigh a ccéleao comlainn." *Four Masters*, 1570; also the handle of an axe, spade, shovel: ex "A lúnga map map cúigil, a fliarac map rámtaig, his shin like a distaff, his thigh like the handle of an axe." *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ppull*. "Biait ina láim óen; i nveotacat tpi caegat bput vana bui ferom cuinge rerpuge in ramtaig". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*.

**Sanair**, annunciation; via na ranairi, the day of the Annunciation. "Ippaó vo ba plán vo ira ac rcpibad na roaine ro .i. mile bliadain agas cétu céo agas cúig bliadnae vécc agas tpi rícro cor a ranair ro vo cuaro éort agas via na ranair agas aítóci na heirengi ar aen lich. Taois Ua Rígharvóain qui rcpubrit". *Trin. Coll. MSS. Class* H. 2. 12, No. 3.

**Sannaó**. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2414: to sell, give away, alienate.

**Sanntar**, it is divided, distributed, dispersed H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.

**Saoðaim**, I coax, beguile, seduce: "naé óg bír irin vliúro ma na raedthar pec comanra cuirtoí." *Rawl.* 506, fol. 47; b a. "Mao reoit no vo raebao inben." *Cat.* 128. To set aside, impeach, impugn. "Manib por cao noiro, no raobad a gno". O'D. 2213.

**Saoílonn**. See *raeílan*.

**Saoi** is always translated *Doctor* by Colgan. "1030. Eochard Ua Cethenén comarba Tígeapnaig arofaoi Ereno in eccna o'éc in Arómacha". *Four Masters*. "1030. Eachadius, filius Cetheneni Comorbanus S. Tigernachi doctor Hibernorum Sapientissimus obiit Ardmac hæ". *Triad*. p. 298.

**Saoín**, different. See *rain*

**Saoir**, a carpenter: pl. raoir. "bhóir lúctaine raer ac venam epaño irna saib". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Nercóit*. "An raor vo pinne an vpoiceatt". *D. MacFerbis, ped.* p. 508. "Saír agas Tuitait agas caé aer táil. agas béilí: saó ima beilí agas apao voaib na veapna aítóci n-óib co n-vepnat cept ríit. Má atloar, saib a n-aichead amail caé n-orccar.

**Saoíann**, it frees; "ní raopann aínfir in vliúro nech, aét raopann aínfir in gñima;

ignorantia facti non juris excusat. H. 3. 17; O'D. 570.

Saoróda, artificial; "cúda láithi ir in mór .i. dá la uéc aicenta aḡar oēt la tpoerda ar naoi laite aicenta". H. 3. 17, col. 414. See aigeanta. "Da láithi aicenta aḡar tpi laithi raerda". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714.

Saotu, many. Vide Saithu.

Sap. See pab.

Sap, tap, disgrace; "Foruair pap pap rocarb", he brought disgrace on many. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2299, 2460. See tap.

Sapcompac, unjust infliction. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2385.

Sapcan, a yearly crop or fleece of wool. C. 1418; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1724.

Sapuḡad, violation. The original compiler of the *Annals of Ulster* uses *dishonoravit* for this. See extracts by Pinkerton: "ar na rapuḡad", *spoliati fuistis*. H. 3. 17, col. 465. "Labrum anoir vo na rapaḡtib", let us now speak of the violations. H. 3. 18, p. 158, "flan rapuḡad na mban ro". It is safe to violate these women. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Sár, a military engine by which stones were cast upon the walls of castles and towns. "Vo niat tpi pára via noibpáicpírois aili oim-óna, vo'n pḡbaró bui na pḡecnairc". *Lismore*, 122; also, mode, instrument, means, as, "ir olc an rár cúige é", he is a bad means for that purpose. See H. 5. 15, p. 3, col. 2.

Sárat, they seek, sue, or claim. H. 3. 17; O'D. 547; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2258; 2227.

Sau, a carpenter .i. raep. *Cor. Glos.*

Scaball, a scapular. "Scabal eangach oipé-úimrach uim a muineál". *Toruiḡheacht Shaidhbhe*. "Aḡur ḡabal Mhananáin an éleitin a uēta aḡur a upḡuimne". *Oighidh Chloinne Tuirinn*.

Scáball, .i. coipe, a cauldron, a boiler. "Vo bnet oim tapp cúipe i rcáball vo", the belly of a pig was given him in a cauldron. The same vessel is afterwards called coipe. Ocur vo bnet biaó naill irin coipe vo". *Cormac's Glos.* in voce letech.

Scadapc. See ḡadapc.

Scadapc. Anglice, Skerk, a townland in the parish of Moynalty, barony of Lower Kells, county of Meath; also one in King's County.

Scainpneab: "Vo concapari pḡioct Ruarópi an pḡaoileab aḡar an pḡainpneab tuccab pap a pḡeapave". When the sons of Roderic saw the derout and confusion of their forces, etc. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1237.

Scáil, a hero. See leac an rcáil in the county

of Kilkenny, and loc an rcáil, in the parish of Ballynacourty, barony of Corcaguiny, and county of Kerry; also gleann an Scáil, n the parish of Oranmore, county of Galway.

Scalp, a chasm, a gap; "aḡar vo cúatar na veimna i cnocaib ocur i rcálpaib, aḡar i n-imlib na cúci". *Lismore* 185.

Scaoilteac, dispersed, scattered.

"Scaoilteac oita ó tḡp go tḡp

Laioic coigepioc vo cinn av túin

Scaoilteac bantpocet pḡaoilteac pcol

Oiombáro liom a ḡeop rúo".

*Trin. Coll. Class.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110, p. a.

"Scaoilteoch oita ó poile anoir

O taoi a pḡacha na n-éimoir". *Ibid.*

Scaoine, a stripling (county of Kilkenny).

Scápoán, a small cascade. An ear is formed by a river; a rcápoán by a stream or pḡeoán. When rivers decrease in summer their eara become pḡeoáin. *Old Cormick, of Erris*.

Scát, shadow, account, sake: "in cutpuma pa pḡa ar a rcát vo Eneclano". H. 2. 15, p. 13 a.

"Ar rcát toile comlaite". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2374.

"Ar ḡḡat cimḡaire". H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.

"Ar rcát emis na tḡe-  
bairc". H. 2. 15, p. 60 a.

"Ar ḡḡat a bío". H. 3. 17, col. 124; O'D. 150.

"Ar rcát tḡebuirc", on account of the security.

*Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2058.

"Ar rcát a cotalta", on account of his sleep. *Egerton*, 90; O'D.

1965.

"No a log via pḡaéill opḡabáil ar

a ḡḡach", or leave a part of his wages in lieu

of it. *R.I.A.* No. 43-6. 20. a. a.; C. 1863.

"Letḡiataó co pḡonairm tucaó vo pḡuro

aḡar letḡaepam vo fácaib ar a ḡḡach". H.

2. 16; O'D. 1712. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1200.

Sceatac, mawkish, nauseous, vapid. H. 3. 17;

col. 129.

Sceilec, rcillec, a splinter of a stone. See ceact.

Sceitáige, mawkishness, nauseousness. H. 3.

17; col. 425.

".i. pḡin, tough". *P. O'C*

in *Vallancey* I. p. 346; but this is only a guess.

*J. O'D.* See *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2046.

Sceo .i. métaḡ, increase. C. 2016, 1296.

Sceolang. See pculang, a deserter, a fugitive.

Sceparó, put for raparó? it separates, it frees,

it clears. O'D. 2341.

Sciat, a shield; figurat. cover, protection, de-

fence. "A clypeo. .i. ón pḡeic". *Cor. Glos.*

"Sciath, scutum". Z. i. 21. Sciat tap loḡs,

to cover the retreat; literally, a shield on the

track. "Vo pḡo-rac clann thí Néill Enpí

aḡar dooh a muintḡpneampa aḡar vo beap-

rac pḡiat tap loḡcc via n-éir go v-tépnatar

ar ḡan mapḡabó ḡan mubḡabó neé uaróib.

*Four Masters*, 1434. "O no ainiú Mac Suibne, Neachtain agus Brian ócc via fág-bail a reab, vo noime ríat cap loice vo tabairt a n-veóir a muintíne, agus an lá-tair rin v'fág-bail san ríatúab v' Ua Néill". *Four Masters*, 1435. "Agus tug hual ríat cap loig cap éir a muintíne go rug iomplán leir iao, iar marbad mohan vo'n oiriois vo lean é". *Battle of Rosnaree*. "Agus ní raib aon béo v'a muintíne ann rin vo coingeobad ríat cap alogh v'a éire aet a aon mac féin". There was not one of his people living at the time who would cover the retreat behind him, etc. *Battle of Comar*. "Vo rognab v'feanfur ríat cap loig vo tabairt v'ulltaib". *Battle of Leiter Runghe*. Sciat na bfeart, Skeanavart, a townland containing a conical mound in the parish of Kilmacushy, n. of Elphin, county of Roscommon. Sciatlae, the straps of a shield. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131.

Scino, feno, epcaino, flew, sprang, started, bounded. See fceinn. "Ro feno airoe feolcpano ruar". It flew up to the height of the mast of a ship. *Cor. glos.* in voce garé.

Sciobaim, I snatch (Kilk.). Sciobairnac, thin mire.

Scit, thirsty or weary. See ana.

Sciúmao, to be shed, as corn off the stalk; to rip as thread does.

Sclog, rclug, the throttle.

Sclogaim, I expire; "rlog ré", he expired.

Sclogaire, a swiller.

Scopenn, it detaches. E. 3. 5, p. 31, c. 1.

Scol and rcoil, a school. *Gen. pl.* na rcol. "Feap iomcain a teaqlaig epuim No gur tuit san cup g-comluinn Scol nion trápoig r'nion éailg cill Ir maris tapoio a tuitim". *Trin. Coll.* H. 1. 14, fol. 110.

"A rgeolair na rcol  
A feóir na fean  
A g-ceolair na g-cnot  
Ir no beag vo fean".

*O'Donoghoe of the Glens.*

Scop, a tent. *Dat. pl.* rcoirab. "Agus map vo meap Ceallacán cilleab ní raib ré ar a cúmar, oir vo bavai na móige v'a gac leir vo'n nó lan vo rcoirab loelonn a n-oir-éill ar a gabail". *Keating*. "Si enim in urbem pedem inferret hostium laqueis statim irretiretur, et viæ omnes Momoniam versus a Danorum cuneis obsidebantur". *Lynch's Translation*. "The English then returned to their

fortress, and O'Donnell and his people to their rcoirab". *Four Masters*, 1600. "O no gaet epa hectóir vo rpanaie a bput agar a bpiú agar vo rpinno amail cap n-óaractach via tabairt oioebuille no amail leoman lonntréactac agar for fuapair fo rluagaib na n-éneac agar fo ceiro ár mor forpu co no muró oib co rcoirab, agar co longpoir-taib" *Ballymote*, fol. 240, p. b, col. b. "Scop rin mancuine". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 2. "i. maú .i. cluan". H. 3. 18; C. 1463.

Scoparo, a river in the parish of Clophane, county of Kerry, which rises in Comanare Lakes.

Scot, a reef (Mayo); "bair rcoite", top of the reef (parish of Burrishoole).

Scraepmo, a crust. See rgeadóg.

Scrapall, *gen. pl.* rceapall *sine articulo*. E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Six pingins make two screpalls". H. 3. 17, col. 197. "Scrapall veolair", the screpall of grace or gratuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Scraepca, the Scriptures. *Ballymote*, fol. 181, col. 2. p. 1. "Sealb air-cinnig cpaibis comallnathun maqla poircela agar rceap-epa". O'D. 2189.

Scuir, scraping: "rcuir ingen". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Scrot, a sod, sward (Co. Kilkenny).

Scruta; "aparcruta, amplexentem". Z. i. 30.

Scuroal, a basket, used at *Loch Sheelin*, in the county of Cavan, and in Meath.

Scuicir, see forcuicir; they remove, change. *Egert.* 88; C. 2722.

Scuiper, that separates or detaches. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1851. See rcoipenn.

Scuicé, alienable property, movable property; "ir cuimgec ouine a rscuicé uile vo tabairt ne báir ar a anmain". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 25 b b; *Cat.* 87, 107. "Máca comarba feapra nuú beireano inger ní ou v'abó a atar ou rscuicéib no ou anrcuicéib". *Ibid.* fol. 50, b, a. Ar a rscuicéib no ar a feap-ano". H. 2, 15, p. 13, col. a.

Scuicé, little pigs. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1557. "Anm vo oic". C. 2767, 2885.

Sculmaie, a sculler. E. 3. 5, p. 30 a.

Souag, ruag, an arch; *pl.* rouaga; "rouag nime", the arch of heaven, i. e. the rainbow. "Co capla rput oimóir voib forr in conair ocup oioichet vo mapmair capir: epa éeo cubat ina foo; vech cubat ina leteo: epcha uaitne fulaing fai, cu raine gacha gneúra forpo; rouaga cama cumoachta o'n uaithe co a raib oib". *Lismore*, 107. "pil oioi-

det ac ón catraig rin; marman eiríoe itir  
rouagha ocuŕ foŕcaða". *Lismore*, p. 118.

Souaŕ-óopuŕ, a doorway arched at top. "Ce-  
cait rompa irin rouaŕ-óopuŕ roiallaŕcá-  
pać oo n-a ceannpaŕtaib óiri oŕloircti".  
*Lismore*, 156.

Seac, beyond, past, more than. E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1485. "Óo cuairé paŕtaic iari rin oćtar la  
a ŕilla .i. binén, rech in uli etarŕaige hi  
pićt oćt noige n-allai aŕar én loeŕ allaro".  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 14 a a. "Óa nucuŕtar  
in bŕet a ní oib rin reć a céile". H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 534.

Seacnóm, throughout; "reacnóm Eiréann",  
throughout Ireland. *Four Masters* passim.

"Cŕeo oo nuz aŕ marŕairé Muimneac  
Re a b-ŕuil an caoi cónaibléac  
Seacnóm élaŕi eaóloinn aŕŕeanta  
Na o-cáin beaŕtoim buaŕeaŕta".

*Conor O'Daly Cairbreach*,  
on the Death of O'Donovan, 1660.

Seactair, extern, without, outside. "Sectar-  
maŕŕ-n", outside or extern of the Maighin or  
place of asylum. H. 3. 18, p. 144.

Seacur .i. ionnŕaŕŕear. D. F. in Gl.; O'D. 128.  
Séao, jewels, wealth, gaze. "O'Neill .i. Conn,  
laŕm tíoŕnaicte réo aŕar maoine, ŕear  
cŕoða cocctac". O'Neill (Conn) a free and  
generous man, a distributor of jewels and other  
valuable things; he was a very valiant warrior.  
*O'Conor*, 1493.

Séao, anciently ŕeo, likeness. "ŕaot móŕ  
irin foŕmaŕ oo na ŕiut Seo na ŕamail irin  
aimŕiri ŕi, ou a o-toŕcaŕi oam móŕ Reŕléra  
ŕiŕŕin hi Cluain-mac-Noŕr". *Chron. Scot.*  
1013.

Séao, a path, the smallest of the ancient Irish  
roads; "ŕet .i. semita unius animalis". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* under Rót.

Seagairé, ŕiogairé, a cormorant; used in the  
county of Cork; as capŕaig na ŕiogairé, rock  
of the cormorants, situated on the coast in the  
parish of Kilmoie, in West Carbery. See  
also Clear Island.

Seagán, ŕiogán, a bird's crow. See iogán.

Seagar, ŕegar, ŕeoar, to come to, to approach.  
Lat. *sequor*. "Ní ŕegar", it is not to be ap-  
proached. *Cat.* 96. See Sićim. Segar, they  
are proceeded upon. *Cat.* 105. Seŕar, is  
followed or pursued. "Amuŕ nech ŕegar  
oia ŕuin no oia marbaó". E. 3. 5; O'D.  
1413; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1615. "Óo ŕegar  
leŕa ŕuŕŕe", it is sued for debts. O'D. 2191.

Sealŕán, a kind of edible herb. See cŕeam.  
Seallac, an eye-witness, a looker-on. H. 3. 17,

cols. 87, 554; one who consents to let murder  
be committed. H. 3. 18, p. 180 b. an ac-  
complice. H. 3. 17; O'D. 555; *Egerton*,  
88, 4 a a.; C. 2156.

Seamano, a rivet, a nail. "Aŕ boi Cŕeone  
Cepo ŕŕi venam ŕemano ir na ŕairé" and  
Credne, the *Cerd*, was for making rivets for  
the javelins. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *ŕercoit*.

Séanachair, he denies (v. dep.). See ŕénachair.  
Seancur móŕ, is translated "antiquitas magna",  
by Colgan in *Triad.*, p. 214; and "Chroni-  
con Magnum", in the *Annals of Ulster*, at  
the year of 438.

Seanoatag, old age; *senectus*. "Ó'écc ina  
ŕeanoatag", died at an advanced age.  
*O'Conor*, ad ann. 1330. "Ó'écc iari ŕeano-  
atag toccharoe". *Four Masters*, 925. Thus  
translated by Cathal Maguire in the *Annale  
of Ulster* at the year 927: "*felice senectute  
quievit*". Colamna aŕe .i. Naŕbenoact,  
macoact, ŕillaact, ocláŕar, ŕenoact no  
renoata, acar oibléoeact", infancy, boy  
hood, puberty, manhood, old age, infirmity.  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seangualainn, now Shanagolden, a village  
lying about five miles westwards of Askeaton,  
in the barony of Shanid, in the county of  
Limerick. In the Caithreim Ceallachain  
Chaisil, this place is called Seangualainn  
olaóáŕo ŕa ŕ-conaill, from which it ap-  
pears that it was originally in the territory of  
Hy-Conaill, though now in the barony of  
Shanid [or Lower Connello].

Seapbaó .i. paoba. C. 2889.

Seapbur; "oia n-oénait ŕenbur oc aŕŕbuŕŕ".  
O'D. 132.

Seapc, sexual love. "ŕŕi banlae (.i. laŕti ir  
ŕona oo mnaib poŕao) luan, maŕŕe, Cétáin.  
Mna co ŕŕu inncib bŕo mo a ŕeapc la  
ŕŕu (.i. ŕeapc na b-ŕeari oŕŕa) inoá ŕeapc  
a ŕear leoŕom aŕar beŕt a mná tar eŕ na  
ŕear rin". H. 2. 16, p. 241.

Seapŕaim, I wither, decay, become meagre,  
waste. "Anŕobŕaact .i. ainm ouine ŕeŕŕar  
ocuŕ ŕeŕmaŕŕeŕ ŕalaŕ". *Cor. Glos.* in voce  
anŕobŕaact.

Seatar, a library. "Seatar .i. nomen biblio-  
thecæ .i. librorum custodia .i. lebeŕ-ćŕŕe".  
*Cor. Glos.*

Seatar, a sister; *pl.* ŕeatŕaća. "Cujus sorores  
erant .i. aŕ iat ŕo oo baó ŕeatŕaća oŕ". *Cor.*  
*Glos.* in voce *ŕŕiŕŕit*, q. v.

Seatŕaŕo, a heifer. This word seems confined  
to the county of Kilkenny and the adjoining  
districts. See beapac and ŕamaŕŕc.



buu no cuic reotu". H. 3. 17, col. 37. "cuic reoit .i. va cecait va ba". E. 3. 5, p. 6, col. 1. "Seit reoit vime aineach vera", seven *seids* is the *Diré* [fine for insult] of an *Aire Desa*. The *sed* was an inferior or young cow (though it sometimes occurs in the sense of a full-grown cow). The seven *seids* here mentioned are said by the commentator to be equal to four cows, viz. one great cow and six heifers, the six heifers being equal to three cows. H. 3. 18, p. 97. "Séc aine", a cow, etc., the time of the *ath-ghabhail* of which was on one day. The milch cow is a *réc aine*; an in-calf cow is a *réc treir*; and a heifer in her third year is a *réc cúicte*. H. 3. 17, col. 86; *Harl.* 432; O'D. 105, 106, 1883. "Séc cetarra and *réc viabulta*". *Egert. Plut.* 90; O'D. 1967; *Egert.* 88; C. 2384, 2607. "Im reotaib viabalta asar im oaimib". *Egert.* 88. 27 b, a.; C. 2355. "Ir reoit treir in cirtaig iao", they are entitled to three days' respite. H. 3. 17; O'D. 574.

Sgaðarc .i. rcatán na mban. H. 3, 17, col. 410.

Sgaimm, coarse or pebbly sand, gravel (Achill, Mayo, Galway).

Sgamaç, murrain. C. 2761.

Sgaob, a pit dug with a spade. "Ni raib sgaob ve talam na n-Éireann aige an uair rin" (Kilk.).

Sgatað, a while, spell, space. See vneap.

Sgatað, mutilated, maimed; mutilating. *Four Masters*, 1496.

Sgeao, Sgeao, a star or white spot on the forehead of a beast.

Sgeimolta, scouts; *emissariorum manipuli*. "Óála na fluað vo típ tualloir as an Múmhain a S-Conactaib asur vo léigearaí rgeimolta go Muair go h-Iompar asar go h-Umaill vo tionól cneac go forlongsporc Muirneach". *Keating*. "Ubi terrestres copiae per Conaciam iter habuerunt, aliquot *emissariorum manipuli* ad campos Muaidhe omni adjacentes Iorrisiam et Omhiliam digressae sunt praedae ad castra ducenda causa". *Lynch's translation*. It appears from the *Annals of the Four Masters* that *rgeimolta*, which is here translated by Lynch *emissariorum manipuli*, signifies *bands* of light-armed *soldiers* sent forth from the camp to plunder the surrounding districts. See *comruigim*.

Sgile, the shellings of corn.

Sglice, the operation of the mill in shelling the corn, as oats, barley, etc.

Sgír, fatigue. C. 1037.

Sgít, wearisome; "ma rgit lair in móir-va v'éruicc", if this great *eric* be wearisome to him. O'D. 2200; C. 2750.

Sgoitreampac, abounding in flowers and sham-rocks: "A vubairt Scuitin nap do muir é acé mað min rgotach rgoitreampac". *Irish Calendar*. "Respondit Scothinus *floridum esse campum*". *Acta SS.*, p. 10, col. 1.

Sgnatánach, an idler.

Sgneas, a rock (Donegal); rsgneasáde, rocky precipices: "Sgneas a tneabaic", a ridge of rocks in the parish of Kilar, county of Donegal.

Sgneagan, rocky ground.

Sgnóneoir; "S. Colmán Uamach rccub-neoir Ardamacha v'écc". *Four Masters*, 720. "720. Sanctus Colmanus Huamacensis scriba seu scriptor Ardmachanus, decessit". *Triad.*, p. 294.

Sgnóbaç, bad pasture (Fermanagh).

Sia, comes, reaches, or extends. H. 2, 15, p. 13, a. "O po ria". C. 1807. O'D. 2306. "Cio vo ria galari mroa in ben". C. 1828. C. 1423. See rcat.

Sianr, *sensus spiritualis*. *Vit. Pat. Ozon.* sense, inclination, carnal desire; "ní í rrianrib rpiuctaib móit", *non in sensibus spiritualibus gloriatur*. Z. i. 32. "1 cach renr foirib thu, omni sensu". Z. i. 32.

Siar .i. innraiser, he sues, persecutes.

Sibinne, rushes; "ribinne ruroglara", green-topped rushes. O'D. 2108; *Rawl.* 487.

Siche, whatsoever; "riche paet"; C. 791.

Sio, rí. "The Irish", says the learned O'Flaherty, "called aerial spirits or phantoms *rioe*, because they are seen to come out of pleasant hills, where the common people imagine they reside, which fictitious habitations are called by us *rioe* or *rioda*". *Ogygia*, p. 200. Peter O'Connell thought that *rioe* was a figurative name for hills, because they were imagined the habitations of fairies. The word is more probably derived from *rioe*, a *blast of wind*, which may figuratively signify "an aerial or spiritual being", similar to the Latin word *spiritus*, which originally signified "breath", and the Greek πνευμα. The Irish considered these *rioe* the gods of the earth. The *Book of Armagh*, which was written A.D. 834, contains a very curious passage in which this word is explained: "Deinde autem venit Sanctus Patricius ad fontem quem dicitur Clabach in lateribus Crochan, contra otium solis et sederunt juxta fontem, et ecce duae filiae



regis Loigairi Ethne Alba et Fedelm Rufa ad fontem more mulierum ad lavandum mane venerunt, et Senodum Sanctorum Episcoporum, cum Patricio juxta fontem invenerunt; et quocumque essent, aut quacumque forma aut quacumque plebe aut quacumque regione non cognoverunt. Sed illos viros Sive aut Deorum terrenorum aut fantasiam æstimaverunt".

**Síó eabna**, now Knocksheegowna, in the parish of Ballingarry, barony of Lower Ormond, and county of Tipperary, about four miles to the east of Borriskane. See *Baile an Gairíora Síó eabna*.

**Sígač**, a wolf. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2527; C. 2890.

**Sígeamnac**, a blowing or puffing, as of a pair of bellows; "maí rígeamnaíḡ builḡ oc beirbaḡ mianaiḡ rúgaḡ aḡar imlécaḡ a anála", like the blowing of a pair of bellows in smelting ore; the inspiration and respiration of his breath. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *púll*.

**Sine**, a teat, a link of a chain; "ríne reasam", the uvula. "Cíó fovepa conaḡ mó inna gait a rínuḡ na rírtic? íf ré fač fovepa mo tic milliuḡ na bó inna gait a rínuḡ ná v'á gait ar in leptaḡ". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 43, a. a. "Cém beḡ an núp ina rínuḡ". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2038; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2387.

**Sine** reasin, uvula. H. 2. 13; *Glos.*

**Sinen**, a chisel. C. 781.

**Sinroḡar**, a kinsman. H. 3. 18, col. 159.

**Sinn** .i. cuicbiuḡ, derision. C. 2886.

**Siobal**, suds.

**Síot**, peace. Vide *Síot*. "Íar noéanam ríba vóib ne poile", but peace being concluded between them. *O'Conor*, ad an. 1258. "Ro ríogaíḡ O'Ruarpc aḡar O'Raiḡillíḡ ríua poile", a peace was perfected and ratified between him (O'Reilly) and O'Rourke. *O'Conor*, 1475. "Síot, *pac*". Z. i. 24.

**Sionainn** i. e. rean-amain i. e. *vetus amnis*. Fluvius totius Hiberniæ maximus e radicibus montis Sliab an iapain ita dicti a ferri venis quibus abundat, profluens usque ad mare Australe. *O'Conor, Rerum. Hib. Scrip.*

**Síorganta**: "ḡo ríorganta", tidily, tightly, smartly; ".i. ríabpaḡ con Nuaoac". *O'Rody.*

**Síot-énuarḡ**, hardy, of good endurance (*Kilk.*).

**Síneačtač**, melodious, .i. aobonn no binn. C. 1296, 1474. See aobonn.

**Síneam**, a disease: "Síneam .i. iappanoi ríner ó lóc, in capite et in toto corpore". *Cor. Glos.*

**Sínēta**, things forbidden. *Cat.* 108.

**Síriu**, comparative of ríḡ or ríon; longer, far-

ther, further: "Ar ar ríriu no raḡ aḡ oluar an molaḡ". O'D. 2207.

**Sínte**, plundering parties: "ríneačao rínte ríur an ríamḡnéin". *Mac Fírbis*.

**Sírt**, a while. C. 2795.

**Sírtic**, rírtiḡ, a vessel. See ríne.

**Síabpa**, cattle, cows. *Cat.* 121; dowry, "mac-ríabpa", son dowry. H. 3. 18, p. 19, a, and C. 1874. "Síabpa mnai", a woman's dowry. *Ibid.* 19 b.

**Síact** vo ríactain ríur. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2563.

**Síaine**, soundness: "cač bíaḡ co na ríaine .i. náḡ ub ríeačtač". H. 2. 15, p. 39.

**Síante**, ríán, safety, exemption, indemnity. "íreḡ fovepa a ríáintu vo", this is the reason of its being safe for him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2126.

**Síáintuḡim**, I indemnify. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 82; O'D. p. 1854. "Síáintuḡim mo ḡell uaim". O'D. 1176. See ríánaḡim.

**Sían**, age: "bíabain íf ríán vóib ann", they are then a year old, i. e. *annus est ætas illis tunc*. H. 3. 17, col. 658, b; O'D. 932.

**Síán**, guiltless, innocent, safe, free, exempt, not liable or amenable. *Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 36. b. b, not liable. *Cat.* 7. See bíá, *supra*, and E. 3. 5, p. 30; col. 2. H. 3. 18, p. 9, b, and *Exod.* c. cxi.

**Síán**, safety, repayment, indemnity: "Do na vlegar ríán na ríomaine". *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2054, 2075, "rían cuibre", safety of conscientious declaration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2040, 2078.

**Síánuḡear**, indemnifies. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2643. **Síánuḡear**, is indemnified. *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1862.

**Síaován**, ríaován, a little piece of water remaining on the strand after the tide is out (*Donegal*).

**Síappač**, bad rough land (co. Fermanagh).

**Síatpa** .i. vána, bold, C. 1487. "Síait .i. ríatpa .i. lárvor". *O'Clery, Gloss.*

**Síatpacu**, bold, strong, brave. H. 3. 18, p. 400; C. 899; C. 2758, 2776. "bpaḡ .i. ríatpacu, no calma". C. 2758.

**Síeabac**, a sharp point.

**Síeácta**, ríeácta, cases, classes, divisions, sections. H. 3. 17, col. 211; H. 2. 15, p. 61. a; "mac ríeácta". H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

**Síeít**, carnal communication with a woman without her leave or knowledge. H. 3. 18, p. 134, a; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

**Síiab**, a mountain; *pl.* ríeibte. "Típi ríeibte Eíneann, Síiab Mír, Síiab Cua (aḡ Cluan meala) Síiab Cualann". H. 1. 15, p. 497.

**SLIAB CAOIN** the ancient name of *Slieve Riach* or *Suidhe Finn* mountain, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick, in which mountain the celebrated pass called *Bearna Dhearg* is situated. A part of this mountain was called *Ceann Ábhat*, q. v.; vide quoque *Sléibhte Éibhlínne*.

**SLIAB COMAILT**, now **SLIAB COIMEALTA**, or Keeper Hill, in the parish of Killoscully, barony of Owney, and county of Tipperary. "Lúirí Saobh íarín rín gur in rliab n-ucut [i. úo] agar no comaltur a mac acor a h-ingean conno ve ainmnigtheap. *SLIAB COMAILT* áir in oir con ail rí ann. H. 3. 17; p. 849. This is locally termed *mátaí-rí-líab*, as being the largest of the mountains of *Sliabh Eibhlínne*.

**SLIAB ÉIBHLÍNNE**, *rléibhte Éibhlínne*. Now corruptly called *rléibhte Érólim*, mountains extending from the baronies of Owneybeg and Coonagh, in the county of Limerick, in the direction of Cashel and Nenagh, in the county of Tipperary. These are called by the natives *Felim's twelve mountains*, and erroneously supposed to have taken their name from Felim, King of Munster. "Ápáir a pópá laig, in rēatarru ca crích ina fuilem? Nav rēatarrí rōn am. Bap rēatarrí ra am, ar Cuchullainn. Ceno abpat Sleibí Caín reo tē; rlēibhtí Éibhlíní reo tuaró; lino lúim níg in lino rōlōrhmóir út at é; ōnuim Coll-éailí reo i fuilem rír a n-aparí áimí Cliaé i crích na Déirí Bici; muno anōer ata in rluag i Clu Mair mic Ugaíne i rēpuno Conpáir mic Dáirí". *Glendalough*, fol. 105. I viewed these mountains from Cnoc Áine on the 5th August, 1840, and found this description remarkably correct. On the maps by Speed and others in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, they are called the twelve great hills of Phelemghe Modwena. In the *Book of Glendalough*, fol. 105 a, b, the whole range is called *SLIAB N-ÉIBHLÍNNE INGIN SHUAINE*. These twelve mountains of *Sleibhte Eibhlínne* extend from within eight miles of Limerick, in the direction of Nenagh and Cashel; the nearest of them to Limerick is called *Seapáirín Bán*; the nearest to Nenagh is called *Céim Urmúmain*; and the nearest to Cashel, *Bárrí na Stuac*, or Dundrum; it is four miles to the west of Cashel.

**SLIAB ÉILBE**. *Slieve Elva*, a mountain in the parish of Killonaghan, barony of Burren, and county of Clare. It is mentioned in the *Life of Senanus*, and in the *Caithreim Thoiridheal-*

*bhaig*. The highest point of this mountain, which is in the townland of Fanaroosk, is 1,133 feet above the level of the sea. On the top of this mountain is a small lough called *Loch Éilbe*, Elva's lake or pool. A small stream flowing through the townland of Kilmoon, and called *Ábáinn Caílín*, divides *Sliabh Eilbhe* and Blake's mountain. There is also a large hole in the townland of Cooleabeg, parish of Kilmoon, and at the foot of this mountain, called *poll Éilbe*.

**SLIAB G-CROT**, a mountain in the south of the barony of Clanwilliam, in the county of Tipperary, at the foot of which the old church of Kilpeacon, in the parish of Kilaldriff, is described by *Keating* as being situated. It is one of the Galtee range, and is now generally called *SLIAB G-CRÓ* or *Binn G-CRÓ*. See *Crota Cliaich*.

**SLIAB NA M-BAN FIONN**, i.e. *mons mulierum candidarum*, a large mountain in the county of Tipperary, on the top of which the boundaries of the baronies of *Slieveardagh*, *Middlethird*, and *Iffa and Offa* meet. On its summit there is a large *cairn* of stones called *Suidhe Finn*, and also a rude cromlech. In the *Book of Lismore* it is called *SLIAB OIGRÓ MIC IUGAINE*. **SLIAB NA MUICE**, now *Slievenamuck*, a low mountain in the barony of Clanwilliam, lying between the town of Tipperary and the Glen of Aharlow, about two miles to the south of Tipperary. See *Annals of the Four Masters*, at the year 1500. It extends from Bansha to Corderry, within a mile of the village of Galbally.

**SLIGEAD**, a road; it was the name of the largest of the ancient Irish roads or highways, and was so broad that the chariot of a king and that of a bishop could pass by each other on it. "Sligeó dāna vō rēuēad cārrpat rēc alailē; vō rōnad rīua h-inēomānc vā cārrpat .i. cārrpat rīg acor cārrpat ērrcuip ar a nōeāirō cēctarr-ōib rēc a n-aile". *Cor. Glos.* in voce *Rót*. Vide *Séar*, *Ramāó*, *Róo*, *Bóctar*. "Oenam rligeó". H. 3. 17, col. 411.

**SLIOCT**, a case; "rliect anfort rōr óin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1680.

**SLIOCT**, track, trace, impression, wake. "Fad-rav in coin rōr rlioct Caier". The hound went on the *track* of Caier. *Cor. Glos.* in *Saine*. "Slíoct leabairí leacain", i. e. "copy or extract from the *Book of Lecan*". *Duald Mac Fírbis*. "Ar rlioct Colum Cille", after the manner of, or following in

the wake of Columbkille. *Vit. Adamnani. Ann. Dudl. Frib.* p. 31; "rlēt an-teēta ro". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1654.

Sliren, *fem.* a chip. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1407.

Slēt, coition, copulation. O'D. 2464. See rlet.

Sloige .i. gearrad. *O'Rody.*  
 "At cora mian mna teatnach  
 Sloige featnach a n-ētē,  
 Bail avacht gleo via maōoib  
 Coirle riamoin for riochloib".  
*S. O'Mulconry, Ode to Brian na Murtha.*

Sloinnētē ēopum, a bastard son? H. 3. 18, p. 157.

Sluag, *agmen.* Z. i. 27.

Sluacchead, a hosting, an incursion; "rluacchead la h-ua n-Domnall .i. Domnall moir i n-ġairbġman Connact". O'Donnell, viz. Donal Mor, *marched with an army* into the rough district of Connaght. *O'Conor*, 1219; "marched with an army", 1233; "marched at the head of an army", 1237, 1244; "marched into", 1242; "rluigead mōr", *marched with a great army*, 1250.

Sluġ: "an trluġ", the tongs, a pair of tongs. See teanċair.

Sluinn .i. airneō no mīrin. *O'Clery.*

Sluinte, *gen. sing. and nom. pl.* of rloinnead. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2211; H. 3. 18; C. 733.

Smaēt, *gen.* rmaēta, a fixed fine for breaking the law, generally five *sēds*. "Ir mann a rmaēta a cúic reoit". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2443.

Smaēt, a fixed fine or penalty (cattle or chattels) for breaking the law. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "O teiteō rna rmaētarb cána", *evading the fines of law.* *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.

Smaētġille, a penalty pledge. O'D. 2486. See taigġille, ġille, and ġeall.

Smaētġin, a mallet for pounding flax.

Smál, dirt, filth. "Spriata an rmaíl".

Smuilein, a small snout. *Egert.* 88; C. 2554.

Smuileaván, the collar-bone (county of Derry).

Smur: "ren rmur cine", old rust of crime. H. 3. 17; O'D. 86, 560; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2184, 2477; O'D. 1861; O'D. 2487.

Smúr? "rmur tar ġlara". H. 3. 17; O'D. 540.

Smurós, a black, swarthy-faced girl.

Smúrtoġin, a wallower in the mire, applied to a dirty child (Kilk.).

Smúraċán, a snub-nosed, vulgar fellow.

Snadad, *gen.* rnaōoti. O'D. 2215, to save, protect .i. cumuipce. H. 3. 17, col. 39. "In Spriut noeb o'aittneō ar cuipr ir ar n-anma; vian rnaōuō co roġma, ar ġaduō ar

ġalpa". *Hymn of Mael-Isa in the Liber Hymnorum.*

Snaibim, I chip, cut. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1389.

Snaibim, *nodus.* O'D. 626; H. 3. 17.

Snaite, *filum.* Z. i. 20.

Snaibad, accompanying; "caire rnaibad? comeiteēt la coir". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a.

Snaibad, *aculeus.* Z. i. 20.

So, young; "ar ni tucc an mac ba ró umla vo'n mac ba rine". *Four Masters*, 1228.

Soaitt, they return; "roaitt ar an tġr", they then returned from that country. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

Sobur .i. rober. H. 3. 18, 3 b, 379 a; C. 825.

Socraib, *lologo.* Z. i. 37.

Sochpuo, *honestus.* Z. i. 199.

Sochubur .i. veagcubur uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Sochur, a fair bargain or contract .i. coir com-loiġ. H. 2. 15, p. 66 b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Soċmel, highborn. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soċla .i. maic. C. 2885 .i. ro-ċéillro no ro-ċluōac. *O'Clery.* "Searcav rēme let raop rochla vām". O'D. 2205.

Socompa .i. rocomarō uair. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.

Soċonn, a man of sound mind and intellect. *Cat.* 48. See Conn. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2134.

Soċpario .i. ro-ċaparo, a good friend. "Lonn ġach rochpario .i. ir qgal no ir eġail in caē aġa mbic veġċaparo .i. ir viumrac rna aġallaim". C. 2857.

Soċparioe, the same as roċar; price, pay, fee, emolument. C. 398.

Soo .i. coparō, a fishing-weir. H. 3. 18, p. 401; E. 3. 5. p. 25; R.I.A. 35-5, p. 29 a; O'D. 93; O'D. 1868.

Sodac; "cu roċarġ". O'D. 2300.

Sodán, a dumpy.

Soepmuġ, *libertus.* Z. i. 17.

Sorolċac, a man of good deeds or qualifications. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553.

Soic, roic, extend; "an aiet ro roic a rcoir rive for ġac leit", as far as his *scor* extends on every side. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2631; R.I.A. 35-5; C. 1824.

Soic, to reach one, to come to one's share or dividend. "Ro roich loġ rċepaill vo ċapna caē cuicē vo na re rċitib". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1748.

Soic, came off, came on. "Ro roic a roē a comrlaintur nīr féin". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1600. "Ir amlarō ro roich uinge orpa". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1674. "Ro roic rīn re caē n-aipġ oib a rċiur". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1729.

Somh, a rich man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vomh.  
 Soimchele, *libertus*. Z. i. 40.

Soirce! Críst, the Gospel of Christ. H. 3. 17; C. 264. "Soirce!a ghráid airméte."

H. 5. 15, p. 30, col. 2. "Ma tuc a luigi fon soirce!a". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. See luige.

Soirce, he extends, gives, affords, reaches.

"Átt co soirce a mbiathao cóir ar cach noám". H. 3. 18, p. 177, b. "Ir mó no soirce ó buine a fíarfaigi irin compac ná irin cat", *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 2014. "Maó ba bóig lair co soirce", if he thought that it would reach. O'D. 355. See no.

Soircean .i. cumpanaó. See portcan.

Solochúro. See Sulchoir.

Som, a rich man. *Rawl.* 437; O'D. 2102. See vomh.

Somaine, profits, rents, returns for *rath* received. "Cro gu na romaine caite é". H. 2. 15, p. 13 b. "Somaine .i. biata asar fognaíma", rents and services. H. 2. 15, p. 15. "Lor asar ar". E. 3. 5, p. 19, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 394. "Co romaine neich no fallaiter", with a return of what was left unpaid. "Iarosaigi romaine". H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Somaine, income of a church. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2025. "Nao contuillit rlan na romaine", which do not deserve safety or profits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053.

Somata, affluence, wealth. H. 3. 17; O'D. 553. See vomata.

Sonnach, a wall, a mound, a circular enclosure, *septum*; pl. *ronnaige*. "Innir Oeriglocha ainm na hinori fea .i. loe veaig ata innce, asar innir ann; asar ronnach oir uile na cimcill: innir Pacmor a h-ainm". *Lismore*, 154. "Baile mioda no mopa cu ronnaíab ríároa". *Lismore*, 190 b. "Do ronnach a uúin noigain". *Lis.* 203 a. "Lia cloice no boi a lincoíro a léine con n-gilla no vibraic noo-n-urchari ói co nuc in tene ocu in fece tar ronnaigib ríth-apoa in baile amach". *Lismore*, 239.

Sopt, moves or drives. See Rinnropt.

Portcan .i. glóir no gáir, no utmalle, no imnéo. No portcan .i. portao ceno .i. cumpanuo, ut dixit in t-Albunach "ni leic portcan oam .i. cumpanuo". *Feilire Aenguis*, 10 Julii.

Spáil, relief; the crisis in fever (Kilk.). The word is faoram or faotao in other places.

Spéarraíca, muzzles, gags.

Speilg, a pointed rock.

Speilgeac, full of pointed rocks (Mourne mountains, Down.)

Speirling, a storm (Munster).

Splinc, a point of a rock, or an overhanging cliff; occurs at Liscannor, in the west of the county of Clare. Speillic, used in the county of Louth; rpinc in the county of Donegal.

Spnearán, an insignificant little fellow; *dim.* of rppear.

Spnearántact, trifling, littleness.

Spnata, an idle drone.

Spnnonlaite, niggardly, mean, low-spirited, indecently inhospitable (Kilk.). See veáptamail.

Sparcine .i. catbárr. H. 3. 18, p. 577. "Sparcine [riacha]; no vo na rpara ceneó tictir ina pe". *Coir. Anmann. Lib. Lec.* fol. 221.

Spaob, a stream: hence Shrove or Sreeve Point, in the parish of Lower Moville, barony of Inishowen, county of Donegal. A trickling or vein of water oozes from a rock here, to which all the deranged people of the country are wont to resort. It is the Spub Óróin of Keating.

Spat, a wet meadow: the difference between it and léana is, that léana is a soft bottom, and rpat a hard bottom (Partry, Mayo).

Spatnaigear, he distributes. H. 2. 15, p. 15, b.

Sneab, the passage of the milk in the teat of a cow. *Egert.* 90; O'D. 1972.

Sneangán, a string.

Sneat, a street, or more properly a row of houses: "1112. Rait Ardamacha cona templeaib vo lorccao in x Kal. April, asar vo rreit vo Thiuun Maran asar an tper vo Thiuun mói". *Four Masters*. "1112. Arx Ardmachana cum templis, duæ plateæ in Trian Massain et tertiani Trian mor incendio devastantur". *Triad.* p. 300. See also the year 1121. "Cath beo rrechi", *acus substernendum*. Z. i. 198.

Sneatnaigreo na veo baile bair a n-aigio apaile". *Egerton*, 88, C. 2254.

Sman, a bridle. *Lat. frænum. Cor. Glos.* "Sman veig-óir", a bridle of red gold. *Rawl.*, 487, O'D. 2108.

Spoigleo, rprobluga, to whip, to flog. "Oca rpoigleó ar cenn cata". *Cain Adamnain.*

Spoll, light. "Spóill .i. roillir, unde est apud Scoticos Oiu rpoll, i.e. *dies solis*". *Cor. Glos.*

Spub. See rpaob.

Spuban, a thin cake. *Bard Ruadh. Book of Fenagh*: "Spuban oetmaó baigine". O'D. 61.

Spublaing, *fem.* a muzzle. E. 3. 5, p. 48. c. 2.

"Spublaing leatár uiaua ima gob". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2510.

Spuite, quality, distinction. *Harl.* 432. O'D. 1830.

Spuite, religious seniors: "Eirteact fíu fíu-tíð .i. le h-eoltaib no le naoimib naom-ta". *Teg. Cor.* "1011. Co n-ebletar mopán vo fíu-tíð aḡar vo macaib lei-ḡinn". *Four Masters.* "Et alii innumeri Seniores et studiosi interierunt". *Triad.*, p. 298. "Eimóir fíu-teo Ereno". "Alii plerique Seniores totius Hiberniæ". *Triad.* p. 298.

"Sean Pádraic rocla, flogach  
Ceano a fíu-tí penopach".

*Flann Mainistrech.*

"Senex Patricius, mitis, comites aggregans,  
Caput sapientum Seniorum ejus".

*Primord.* p. 895.

"Sen Pádraic cinḡ catcha  
Coem aiti ar fíotha".

*Féilire Aenguis*, 24 Aug.

"Ac bat bnoc tíom Temra  
la caertim a flata  
Co lin corab fíu-ithe  
Maparó aro mór Macha".

*Leabhar Breac*, 25, a.

Spuitium, .i. íf uairli, the noblest. *H.* 2. 15, p. 18 a; *H.* 3. 18; C. 372: "cepc tra cia ve íf fíu-tí naíom fa oligeó. Aca uair íf fíu-tí an oligeó oloar an naíom"; quære: which is the nobler, the *naidm* or the law? There is a time when the law is nobler than the *naidm*. *H.* 3. 18, p. 19 a.

Sput, a stream, a current of the tide, as Sput na maóile, a deep channel between Oyster Island and Coney Island, in the parish of Killaspughrone, barony of Carbury, and county of Sligo.

Sput, ruo. *Z.* i. 27.

Sputair, a stream, a river: "íf he in mac bae na bhoio v.ccc bliadain loch genpear a fíu-tí na Sláine". *Lib. Lec.* fol. 234, p. b. col. a. "ḡhabrat var fíu-tí na bóinni im Maḡ Mbres". *Book of Glendalough*, 105 a, b.

Stan, stagnum [*stannum*?] *Z.* i. 20.

Steanncán, a skip, bounce, rush (Kerry).

Stiall? "Stiall .i. íf viall hioi .i. v. leimro, uel quari fíao .i. íf v. aotao in muincille". *H.* 3. 18, p. 78; C. 135.

Stocharm, I pull: "aḡ fíochab an fíaca", pulling the stack (county of Kilkenny).

Stollairne, a lazy man (Donegal).

Straca, a stratum, a layer, a row, a series.

Strapóan, the after-birth of a cow.

Stréangcán, a tune.

Strópa, a stile or stone step.

Struag. See fíuasḡ, an arch; "fíuas nime". *Z.* i. 28.

Struagac, a pitcher. See cílopn.

Stualairne, fíolar, a peak (Donegal).

Stualán, a simpleton, an oaf.

Suabair .i. min no aílḡon. *O. Glos.*

Suain-breac, a charm which causes sleep:

"Ní ía marba íat roir, ol íat, act íuain-breac íeactmaine vo íat in vpaí fíopa aḡar vo béam-ne vo fíoiríu ar culai". *Lismore*, 175. See bmoct.

Suaineamhuin? a string; now íuaitíró. "Uicheul fíle: fíló vo íat íuainemhuin ía ía Pádraic .i. ío marírtair cu íapfén vo Pátríucc .i. ío coimeó von in aobul cantain vo íatíat na fíló .i. aḡe ío coimeoó ann vicoeul na fíló .i. ac íor íu íeíla íeine, ac Dubthaic íu íetíu ocuf ac íeíḡur íu ílíveaḡta ar íuírí". *H.* 3. 17, p. 14; *H.* 3. 18; C. 756. "Péíra vo íeíḡur fíló aopaḡ [aopaḡ?] íuainemhuin íou ía Pádraic íar íeactain a n-Éíno". *H.* 3. 18, p. 358; "a íuaineamhuin na téíte", in the strings of the rope. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084. "Cupélu a íuainemhuin". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2124.

Suain em .i. tét, a rope. C. 2892.

Suaitíró "í. ío-aítíró .i. íopéíll". C. 2490; *H.* 3. 18, p. 158.

Suaptac, silly, insignificant.

Subaíḡit, they rejoice. C. 2738.

Sui, a man of letters, a doctor.

Suíríḡeó, íuíḡeó, íuíḡe. O'D. 2211; was settled, fixed, or determined by law. *H.* 2. 15, p. 27, col. b. "Íf na cáíle natúra tuctep caḡ aen vo beḡ maíat co íuíḡíuó uílc ar". In qualitate naturali quilibet presumitur esse bonum donec probaretur in contrarium. *H.* 3. 18, p. 329. "Saep oc íuíríḡíuó fílla". Victor in arte grammatica de syllabis. *Z.* i. 37. "Can ío íuíḡe béíḡna íaíte ía íeine?" How has the law of guarantee been ordered by the *Feini*? *H.* 3. 17; O'D. 564. "Ac íuíḡíu im cíucha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2576. "Ío íuíríḡíuó", it was agreed. C. 757. "Íf vo íuíríuó". O'D. 2190.

Súil, an eye; *gen.* fíla. See íparao. "Súil ar íon fíla, *oculus pro oculo*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256. "An íríl", the eye; "an va fííl", the two eyes; na írí fííle the three eyes (Kilk.).

Súil balóir, a killing or withering eye; the

evil eye; literally the eye of *Balor*, a famous pirate of ancient Irish history, who is fabled to have had an eye like the basilisk.

"*Níor fáir goir 'r' uo loirg na féartha, Tá gac cianm d'eir a tonaó uo féanaó; O tiorfáin an t-rúil baloir a deir as amharc na réalta. Astrologer o'n mac Malactain Whaley. Ferdoragh O'Daly.*

Now called *uoc-fúil*, a bad or over-looking eye.

*Suilis* .i. *rofulaing*. C. 1298, 1863.

*Suíriú*, *riúdamna*. O'D. 37, 1795; doctors, kings, princes. See *uair nairecta*.

*Súirt*, a fail; "*riúeinm na rúirte ón buailtóir*". H. 3. 18, p. 162.

*Smith*, .i. *raimair*. O'D. 1225.

*Suite*, plur. of *raoi*. "*Cuchuimne no leic ruithe co rhuimne*". *Lib. Hymn*. 10 a.

*Suiter*, *ruiróter*, *ruiróter*, it is settled, fixed, determined, righted. H. 3. 17; O'D. 579, 792. "*Ar conriacha la romaine ruithe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300, 2304; *aduoirer*, *aduoirer*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.

*Suitgne*.i. *rotergair*.i. *mair a eirleabra*. C. 2885.

*Sulcúro*, *rolocúro*, *ralcúit*, (i. e. *sallow-wood*; synonymous and cognate with the Latin *Salicetum*) now *Solohid*, in the barony of Clanwilliam and county of Tipperary. See *Keating's* account of the death of *Curai Mac Dary*. See *Annals of Inisfallen*, at the year 968, and *Four Masters*, at 1602. See O'Sullivan Beare's *History of the Irish Catholics*. The following derivation of the name of this place is given in *Cormac's Glossary*: "*Salcúit*; *cúit* .i. *coill* *irin* *Combreac*. *Salcúit*, *oin*, .i. *coill* *mór* *uo* *rairig* *bíó* *ano primús*".

*Sulturó*, lookers-on. H. 3. 17, col. 87. See *reallach*.

*Sumán*, a growing pig (Leitrim).

*Súmaire*, a swallow, a gully-hole, a leech. See *flógair* (Mayo, Murrisk).

*Sunoradac*, special, particular, manifest. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2033.

*Sutain*, eternal, *perennis*; particular, proper: "*Irreó ir rúó ann an t-plainne rútain*". *Cor. Glos. in voce* *Eráó*. "*Ail t-rútain*", perpetual disgrace. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2079. "*In ré rútain bíc ac ráir na maine*". E. 3. 5: O'D. 1409. See *re rútain*, *suprà*.

*Sutaire*, a greedy fellow who longs for good eating (Clare).

T

*Tadair* *nir*, bring to, carry to, add to; "*tadair*

*uá rreparall uoc ar ramair*", add twelve *screpalls* for the heifer. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2148, 2149. "*Tadair uo cparde ramra*", *da mihi cor*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2223.

*Tadairt*, a voluntary gift. H. 3. 18, p. 484 a. See *uigair*.

*Tadairt*, marrying; *ducere in matrimonium*. See quotation at *léigean*. *Egert*. 88; C. 2308.

*Taca*, time. "*Uliadain go taca ro*", this time twelve months.

*Tacar* .i. *ni bi bunad*. C. 841. "*be tacuir*", C. 886. "*Fine tacair .i. fine tocuir*" *cuca* .i. *na meic faerma*". *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2134.

*Tacar*, collecting (Co. Cavan). "*Tigearna tacair*", a middleman, an under landlord (counties of Waterford and Kilkenny).

*Tacar*, battle. "*Tuccrat tacar via roile*", a battle ensued. *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1233.

*Tacar*, *tatcur*, *ar uimann*, going away out of pride or arrogance? H. 3. 17, col. 418. *D. Firbisse* explains this as *atcur ar uimad*, i. e. when the chief banishes or expels the chief through contempt; or when the vassal separates from the chief, as deeming him unworthy of being served, paid, or attended upon. See *tatcur*.

*Tacmaic*, surrounded. "*Tacmaic rnecta rerne rern*", snow surrounded the girdles of men. *Cor. Glos. in voce* *reperno*.

*Tacra*, *taigra*, advocacy, pleading. *Cat*. 45. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a, 191 b; H. 3. 17, col. 110; H. 3. 18, p. 160. "*Carve tacrae? tacrae inrin, ro bith ar tacair uo neoc puca rernuig a ni ima tacuir*". H. 3. 18, p. 192 a. "*Seit tacra taclar bneithem*", seven pleadings which a judge pleads. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2093.

*Tacra*, to recall a purchase, to annul a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398, See *taicennac* and *tatcur*.

*Tadail*, visited. *Four Masters*, 1528. "*Uo tadall cuarta*", to pay a visit. *Ibid*, 1568. "*Tadall .i. rual no ionnraige*". *O'Clery*, in voce *amall*. See *adall*.

*Taubanntar* .i. *taibéntar*. H. 3. 18; C. 377. *Taebime*? *Cat*. 91.

*Taerat*, they went. *Rawl*. 487; O'D. 2031.

*Taga*. See *aga taga*.

*Tagra*, to sue or plead. See *agra*.

*Tarobe*: "*a cúic tarobe*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2281; C. 2311.

*Taroe*, secrecy, concealment; adultery; concubinage. "*Oc luiged la mnai fino i taroe*", lying with the wife of Finn in adultery.

*Cor. Glos.* in voce *Opc*. "Lanamnar tairé .i. in ben fir i nóentair lanamnur i tairé .i. cen fir oia fine". H. 2. 15, p. 59, col. 1. "Fine tairé .i. fine contaibairtad". H. 2. 15, p. 14 b. "Cin tairé", without concealment. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2030.

Tairéet, .i. uppannat. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2242. Tairéler, it touches. "Doneoch tairéler feneochur", as much as touches the *fenechus*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1734, 1739. *Ballymote*, C. 1566, 1571. See tairéall.

Tairéuo, gentle, mild:

"Ir fir airt  
Tairéuo fir garé  
Caith a nair

Cach oen vo oghu famlro bro peró  
riam cach n-aimpero".

*Stokes, Bruzells MS.*

Tairé, give out, deal out. C. 1544, 1955.

Tairéinn [*Asciiput, Lib. Armagh*, fol. 2, p. b, col. a], a descriptive name applied to St. Patrick and his companions.

"Tairéaro tairéinn [in lucht va tul-  
uigre cad a cinn as rleactuin]

Óair muir meiréinn

A cpoimn cpoim cinn [.i. a m-baéla cpo-  
ma ina lamaib]

A cinn tollcinn [.i. a coirne ina cen-  
naib]

A mair i n-oirter a tigi [.i. a n-altóir]  
A déruit uile, Amen".

H. 3. 17, p. 1.

"Adveniet trans procellosum mare cir-  
culo tonsus in capite; cum suo ligno cur-  
vicapite; cujus toga in suprema parte erit  
perforata; cujus mensa erit in oriente do-  
mus suæ; populus que illius retrorsum  
stabit; et cantanti respondebit, fiat, fiat".  
*Triad Thau.* p. 123. The above little  
quatrain is thus much better given in the  
*Leabhar Breac*, fol. 13, b. 1:—

"Ticraí tairéno tar muir meiréno  
A bratt toilléno, a épano cpoimceno,  
A mair a nairther a tige  
Fuirce a muirter uli, Amen, Amen".

Thus in the *Book of Lismore*:—

"Ticraí tairéinn [.i. a coéall oirpino]  
tar muir meiréann  
A m-bruit toillcéann, a cpoimn cpo-  
imcenn [.i. a m-bachla]  
A mair [.i. a n-altóir] a n-airter a tigi  
Fuirceat uile, Amen".

Tairten? "Survéc na tairten" E. 3. 5, p.  
17, col. 1.

Táin, driving. H. 3. 17, col. 144. See ain.

Tairter, is reproached, censured.

Tairtair, is blemished. See airté.

Tairlir, *alea. Trin. Coll.* H. 2. 13, vocab.

Tair, takes; "ma tair enecclann". H. 3. 18,  
c. 454 a; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1550; seizes. E. 3. 5,  
p. 24, col. 2; "cip airm ma tair .i. crobé  
inav a tairtar iat". H. 2. 15, p. 66 b.

Tair, gives; "civ mor vo gne uimni v'ule fir  
nach aili maota tair loga fir agar tair  
uava ir rlan". Though great of evil a man  
does to another, if he gives forgiveness for and  
over it, he is safe. H. 3. 18, p. 128, col. a.

Tairce, drawing, inducing; "fer tairce", an  
instigator. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2.

Taircell; "fer taircell", collecting man. C. 819

Tairceat, tairgurtar, he draws or insti-  
gates; "uimni na tairceat na uaim leir  
irín curch ne venam foála". *Rawlinson*, 506,  
fol. 53, a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111. "In  
rolur tairceatad lucifer". C. 900.

Taircim. See tairgim.

Taircyrn, finish, completing. H. 3. 17, col. 131.  
See tairim.

Tairvoalb, to inveigle. H. 3. 17, col. 87; O'D.  
1889.

Tairéc, to attend upon, to supply. C. 794;  
"hi tairéc at hincuir". *Harl.* 432, fol. 9, 1a.

Tairren, he showed .i. tairben; "Ro marur-  
tar cu tairren vo Phatnaice". H. 3. 17, p.  
14. See ruaneamun.

Tairge, he acquires, gives, gets.

Tairgille, overpledge; .i. Zeall toirnet. H. 3.  
18, 639; after or additional debt; addition to  
accumulated fine or interest; C. 1672; H. 2.  
15, p. 20, col. a.; additional pledge [like the  
renewal of a promissory note?]; an interest  
amounting to one third of the principal. O'D.  
709; H. 2. 15, *passim*; H. 3. 17, cols. 96,  
439; O'D. 119.

Tairgurtar, he acquired. H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Tairmaad. See toirmaad.

Tairroin, a mill-race. *D. MacFirbis's Gloss.*  
and H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. b.

Tairgim, I finish. "No cu tair a cruabugad",  
until its drying is completed. "In ne ar a  
tair a venum". H. 3. 17, col. 206; H. 2.  
15, p. 39, col. b.; E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1; p. 20,  
col. 1. Tairgeba, will be finished. E. 3. 5,  
p. 27; O'D. 1380.

Tairinn, seduction or deception.

Tairmuo .i. turur. H. 3. 17, col. 74.

Tairre, loyal, faithful. "Doğairne tairri na  
heccaire". "*Pastor fidelis Ecclesiae Dei*".  
*Trias Thaum.*, p. 305. "A değairne tairri  
in treoir". *Lit. L. Breac*, fol. 121 b.

Ταίριρό, ends, closes, finishes, determines. "Ταίριρό ζαδ cunnhao ιαρ ceitpe huaipe p̄cet". H. 3. 18; C. 1076. "Dunaro cāc cennoaiget̄ ιαρ ceitpe huaipe p̄cet", si consenserat per viginti quatuor horas. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399.

Ταίριρμ, I stop at, end. "Co ταίριρεοταρ ι λάν λοζ enech na flata". H. 2. 15, p. 51 a.

Ταίριρμεδ, stationary, immovable. H. 3. 18, p. 66 a.; C. 2815.

Ταίριμυ, ταίριμ. H. 2. 15, p. 33, col. b, ι. τορμαδταν, *D. MacFirr.*; is forthcoming. "An αιτ̄ιρ υο ταίριμυ αρ ῡιν". H. 3. 17, col. 69; O'D. 249.

Ταίριμ, descending, alighting. See τοιριμ. "Oz ταίριμ ιρ̄ιν αρ̄ιβαδ". H. 3. 18, p. 358. Ταίριμ, *adv.* for the future; *hinc inde*. "Ταίριμ ι. in futuro". *Leabh. Breac*, fol. 34 a. "Ταίριμ na τ̄ιγ̄ιβ̄ι β̄ιρ̄ ο̄ν αῑλις̄ αῑινm an ιοναιρ̄". *Dinnseanchus*.

Ταίριμtecht ι. αῑιαιρ̄. H. 2. 12, No. 8, p. 1. "Ταίριμtecht, *transgressio*". Z. i. 199.

Ταίρινεᾱι, to lower. See τυρ̄ινᾱι; "ταίρινεᾱι η̄γοτα", lowering the voice. C. 1885.

Ταίριν̄γι, promise. "Τ̄ιρ̄ ταίριν̄γι", the land of promise. "Μαο̄ τᾱ ιμυρ̄ιρ̄ο̄ ρ̄ορ̄ ταίριν̄γι ciρ̄ an̄n̄ im̄p̄iρ̄ē tuc̄aρ̄ co na bēit̄ n̄ aīpe". H. 3. 17, col. 333.

Ταίριnach̄aρ̄, to instigate, to set on to the actual commission. H. 3. 17, col. 265. See τοιρ̄ι-  
peacaρ̄.

Ταίριce, going over a fence to commit trespass. *Cat.* 51, 125.

Ταίριρε̄ο, to finish. "Re ιαρ̄ρα ταίριρε̄ο a le-  
ūzaρ̄". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1396; C. 938, 1915  
"N̄i ρ̄er̄ in ταίριρ̄ι caδ̄aiρ̄". *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2344.

Ταίριtecht, to travel. See αῑιν.

Ταίριtenn, he catches. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1630.

Ταίριtim, death?

Ταίριceba. See αῑιρ̄ceβ̄taρ̄. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2460.

Ταίριlbaρ̄, restoration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2097.  
"Ταίριlbaρ̄ n-ecnaiρ̄". R. I. A. 35-5; C. 1790.

Ταίριc; "ρ̄̄ι ταίριc caτα", O'D. 481.

Ταίριcenn̄aρ̄, to recall a purchase, to set aside a bargain. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2398.

Ταίριc̄pec: "ταίριc̄pec̄ cunnoāiρ̄ā ιαρ̄naōāis̄". O'D. 2458.

Ταίριc̄na ι. in cunnhao υο bēpaiρ̄ι ταρ̄ αῑρ̄". C. 2896.

Ταίριuρ̄, theft, larceny, concealment. H. 2. 15; O'D. 1662; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2021, 2044; O'D. 457; C. 1644. "ι ταίριuρ̄", in private,

stealthily. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3. 17, cols. 120, 121, 146; H. 5. 15, p. 23, col. 2; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1662; O'D. 86, 1861.

Ταίριhim, I dissolve. H. 2. 16, p. 66 b.

Ταίριleaρ̄, a man's name; hence D̄un̄ Ταίριlis̄ Dontally, a fort in the parish of Cloonahurk, county of Donegal, near Umenafad townland.

Ταίριleρ̄, ι. ρ̄iρ̄ūzaρ̄. C. 2902.

Ταίριmeaρ̄, ταίριūc̄ ι. ρ̄̄zaο̄ileaρ̄. *O'Clery*; to set aside, reverse, annul, open out, explain; to analyze a word. "Oo ταίριmeaρ̄ b̄p̄eite". H. 3. 17, cols. 24, 25, 432, to reverse a sentence. See cumuic; broken. *Cat.* 63; to recall, ignore. H. 3. 17, p. 129 b, to abrogate a custom. *Egert.* 88. C. 2278.

Ταίριmecta, dissolved. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114.

Ταίριm̄iḡteρ̄, it is annulled, dissolved. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1687.

Ταίριnem̄aρ̄, shining, bright, clear: "In τ̄p̄eige ταίριnem̄aρ̄ ρ̄ō amāil̄ aīinn̄il̄ ρ̄aiρ̄". *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1958.

Ταίριnenn, it shines: "ιρ̄ vaτ̄ veap̄z̄ōiρ̄iρ̄ noρ̄ ταίριnenn", it is the colour of red gold it shines. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1952.

Τάλ, to yield milk, to milk: αῑιρ̄ο̄ ιρ̄ ba υο vēz̄-tal̄, to kindly milk sheep and cows. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1950. "Āiρ̄ na taλ̄ ō ūōp̄naiρ̄". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2240.

Τάλ, an adze: "tal̄ h-umae". *Cat.* 139.

Thall, within (the opposite of amuiz̄, *foris*, outside, abroad), ι. aρ̄ciγ̄, *infra*. H. 3. 18, p. 312. "P̄ine ρ̄aτ̄ ι. υο bēpaiρ̄ι ιρ̄in̄ ρ̄ine taλλ̄. Mēpaτ̄ ι. υο bēpaiρ̄ι in̄ti amuic̄". H. 3. 18, p. 15 b. "taλλ̄ azaρ̄ amuiz̄", within and without. H. 3. 17, col. 136; H. 2. 16. O'D. 1745. "Maο̄ aomāiρ̄ in ρ̄er̄ amuiz̄ an̄ ρ̄eap̄ taλλ̄ υο ciρ̄vē ap̄", if the man outside acknowledged the man *within* [in possession] to be superior to him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Talla, is taken away. H. 3. 18, p. 144 a. "N̄i h̄ē ρ̄ein̄ taλλuρ̄taρ̄", it was not himself that took it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tallaρ̄, to cut off: "co po maρ̄a an̄ op̄uaρ̄ azaρ̄ co po taλλ̄ a cenō ve", so that he killed the fool and cut off his head. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Op̄c.

Tallaim, I fit, find room in. See tuillim and toillim. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2115.

Tallat, they abide. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2118, O'D. 2395.

Talmar̄deach, a person subject to fits of madness, or falling sickness. "In zaλ̄aiρ̄ p̄ōil̄", *epilepsia*. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 16, col. 1, line 5; C. 1708.



Tamán, a trunk of a tree; an inferior degree among poets: "Tamón .i. fogháó filíó fo cormuiliur tamóin .i. cñann oia mbenar a bárr: sic ille cín mancuine, ní olíg oipe áct aithgín". H. 3. 18, p. 74; O'D. 2195.

Tamnach, a fine field in which daisies, sorrel, and sweet grass grow. [*Old Cormick of Erris*]. This word enters into names in mountainous districts in the north and north-west of Ireland, but rarely in the south. Also a green arable spot in a mountain (Partry, Mayo).

Tánaiste: "Pílip, tanaist an tíne". Philip, Tanist or heir apparent to the government. O'Conor, 1447.

Tanalaig? tanailgi, masses of iron? O'D. 1396. C. 937, 1915.

Tangnaect, treachery: "tne tangnaect", treacherously. O'Conor, ad ann. 1257.

Taeð-ríne, side-family; so called from its being compared to the shoulders of a man. H. 3. 17; O'D. 548.

Taoirech, a leader, a guide: "Ní bí taoirec naé vail", no blind man shall be a guide. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taoirechu, toirechu, túirechu, now túirge in Munster, taoirge in Ulster; prior, previous, first in point of time, as in H. 3. 17, col. 421: "Taoirechu mef in ríata asar in treoit tuipluioi ón flait má biathad asar mancuine ón céle". See túrca.

Taoirgeect, leadership. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Taot, taet, they come. O'D. 464.

Tar, dry. *Rawl.*, 487. O'D. 2106. See tur.

Tar, for; as tar a ceann, for him: "Do vil na briaé tar a ceann". H. 3. 18, p. 165.

"Tar cenn cenelí doine". *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1931.

Tar, per: "tar a voriur", per ostium. H. 3. 17, c. 237.

Tar, over, across, in violation of. "Tar a biao cóir". C. 1820. "Tar farcc", notwithstanding notice being given. "Tar tarcerin", notwithstanding the offer. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar ceit", beyond right or justice. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095. "Tar fir faerma", notwithstanding knowledge of exemption. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2660.

Tar, contempt, disgrace, insult. *Four Masters*, 1584.

Tar cenó, for, for the sake of. "Tar cenó an fepainn", for the land. H. 5, 15; O'D. 1597. "Amairgin cáinic tar cenó Conailí ne olígeó", Amergin went security for Conall. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Taragao .i. vo pegao. H. 2. 12; O'D. 1698; C. 2484.

Tarat, he gave. "Tanic an mǵ ocuṛ vo rat rom a neri vo phátraic ó beólu asar ní tarut o éiríu". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Taribnaig, tarmaig, suffices. *Rawl.* 487. O'D. 2031. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; O'D. 338.

Tarpuó. See tarpsre.

Tarcuo, acquisition, gathering, acquired wealth. H. 2. 15, p. 65 a; *Egert.* 88; C. 2607.

Tarvao, that he might give. "Asar at beir fir pstraic vail ma viao co Tempaig co tarvao a mar vo hī fionuise fer n-éirio". *L. Breac*, fol. 14, a a.

Tarvabail, debt, sin, liability. C. 1869. See torvabail.

Tarvao .i. tionól no cruinnuigao. O'Clery.

Tarvao, he cast, he threw, he gave.

"Tarvao Opcur urcuṛ n-oll  
Co feargac lonno immar leo  
Co no marb Corppu h-ua Cuno  
Riar na giallratar gluino gleó".

*Glendalough*, p. 25 b.

"Ma tarvao a n-anál vóir", if he gave them their breath, i.e. time to breathe. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2382.

Tarmpocenn, *terminatio*. Z. i. 51.

Tarvactar, a kept woman. H. 2. 15, p. 59 b.

Tarvactain, forthcoming; recovering. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077. 2103; "can tarvactain", without being caught; "*miserum deprehendi*". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tarvao, tarva, .i. cruistneect: "va tarvao vo tarva". C. 883. "Tnī méich tarva". H. 2. 15, p. 40, col. a.

Tarvaoigter, tarvaoigter, tarvao. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2608; he is caught, overtaken, arrested: "For eló tarvaoigter", in his flight he is caught. H. 3. 17; O'D. 544; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2100.

Tarvaoigter, it is estimated, decided by law. H. 2. 15, pp. 13 b, 53 a; it is settled.

Tarvaoigter, a journey. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2090.

Tarvao, was found or recovered: "ma tarvao marc", if the beef was recovered. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1566; "tarvao aice", is found with him. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1644. "Marb la tuait tarvao". O'D. 2219.

Tarvao, is found, is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2159, 2272, 2616.

Tarvao, salt? condiment. "Do tarvao .i. a tarvao vo tarvao". H. 2. 15, p. 57 a; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730; *Ballymote*; C. 1562;

H. 3. 18; C. 175. "Salano via tarrano", salt to season them. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1730.  
 Tarratgter .i. beirtar, is given. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2119; "tarratgter lán faillí oib". H. 3. 18, p. 406.  
 Tarrar, is got, obtained. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575.  
 Tarrar, *past, pass.* was seized upon or taken, such as prisoners or booty. *Four Masters*, 1542. "Don vo láib via o-táinicc Mac Uirólin tar banna co o-tarraró creic", one day that Mac Quillan came across the Bann and seized upon a spoil. *Four Masters*, 1544.  
 Tarrar, happens. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1536; is caught. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2154.  
 Tarrartar, is caught or apprehended. H. 2. 15, p. 48, col. a.  
 Tarrur, tarrur, is arrested or apprehended. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; p. 38; O'D. 1440.  
 Tarc, rarc. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2356; report. H. 3. 18, p. 142; notice: "ben vócler rarcuiri n-éicne vo tabairt ruirre .i. na tabairt tarc". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.  
 Tarcar, company, a dinner party. H. 3. 17, col. 17; meeting. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2085; "a váam avar a tarcuiri". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2103; O'D. 59.  
 Tarcnaró .i. innraigter. H. 2. 15, p. 48 a; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2241, 2245; O'D. 2290.  
 Tarcnam: "a tarcnam ar foguil". O'D. 2190.  
 Tacaba, white lily root: "meacan a tachaba". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2238.  
 Tatarigter .i. gatur. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a.  
 Tathongar, tobongar, is superseded. H. 3. 18; C. 420; it is loosened or made alienable. "Ni tathongar .i. noča tarimigter". H. 3. 18; C. 420; H. 2. 15, p. 42 b.  
 Tacur, to return, send away, repudiate. H. 3. 17, col. 173. See tatur. "Muna taturtar". H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.  
 Tacurter .i. tarimigter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2390.  
 Taulche, .i. let ainecc. H. 3. 17, col. 475.  
 Taurcloa, returnable, revertible, recoverable.  
 Taurcim .i. cuircim. H. 2. 15, p. 16 b.  
 Teac, tech, a house. "Tech rect traigéo ríccet". H. 3. 18, 3 b.  
 Teac Dorbeac, an hospital, a house of entertainment. "Brian Mac Férlim Uí Rairigill, Ceann váam avar veóparóe avar fear tige dorbeac cuircim, vécc". Brian, son of Felim O'Reilly, a man who was celebrated for his liberality to poets and travellers and kept an open house for the general

reception of all passengers, died. *Four Masters*, 1481.  
 Teac Daoctín, in the parish of Churchtown, barony of Rathconrath, county of Westmeath.  
 Teac roneartna, a library. See quotation at teararigain.  
 Teacaparac, stout, bulky (county of Kilkenny).  
 Teacmarc, happening, occurring. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2128. See teagmarc. *Egert.* 88.  
 Teacta, law, right. "Ar a teacta flata in rin uile .i. ar ir é oligéo flata". *Teg. Cor.* Tairpith a teichte vóib", *tributa præstatis eis.* Z. i. 56, ".i. oligtoe". H. 3. 17. col. 17, lawful, due, legal.  
 Teactuao, appropriation. O'D. 2066; taking [lawful?] possession of land, like *livery of seizin*. "Teactarige tige", possession of land. *Cat.* 49; H. 3. 18, p. 151; E. 3. 5, p. 16, col. 2. "Teactuao oligtoech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2104; O'D. 1442, 2012.  
 Teadomanna, teadoma, *pl.* of teiom, q. v.  
 "Ni h-iao a o-teadoma troma  
 Ná aóble a pacr n-oiólonra  
 Chaomno rluag bleact Muige bneag  
 buao ná neartmarie namao".  
*O'Daly Cairbreach,*  
 on the death of O'Donovan.  
 Teagar, substance, solidity. "Cao é an teagar é", what signifies it (Kilk.).  
 Teaglamao. C. 1522, collection, to collect.  
 Teagmarin, tecmurin, contingency. H. 3. 17, col. 184. "huathecung", *eventu.* Z. i. 71.  
 Tealcac, to shed. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1947.  
 Tealcuma, telcuma, tulcuba, a puncheon, a cask: *dolium*. "A.D. 533. Daoúg Muircheartaig mic Earca a telcuma fina aóche Shamna a Mullach Chletig uar bóino". *Tigernach.* "Dimersio Murchertaig filii Erci in dolio pleno vino in arce Cletig supra Boin". *Annales Ultoniae*, ad ann. 534. See tulcuba.  
 Teallac, a tribe or family. "Muna bé a ic ann beor ir a ic vo gac teallac ir neara vo co poirc a mbe oca no copo lán ic in cin". H. 3. 17; col. 251.  
 Teamair, a place from which a prospect is commanded. "Do ponao van tneab cam cumtachta avar forao leir for Teamair avar oingna na cathrach vo valluc avar o'roir-veerin avar vo ríbpucuo". *Siege of Troy.* H. 2. 15, p. 131, line 5. There is a townland of Teamair, or Tara, in the parish of Durrow, in the north of the King's County;

a Teamair-nig, in the parish of Clonduff, county of Down; Teamair, in the parish of Inver, county of Donegal; and a townland of the same name in the n.w. extremity of the parish of Templecain, county of Donegal, in which is "Cnoc Teamrac", hill of fine prospect or pleasure; Teamrán, in the parish of Killaraght, barony of Coolavin, county of Sligo; Rač Teamrac, a townland in the parish of Kiltoom, county of Roscommon. Tara hill, a fort in the townland of Tara, south of Portaferry, parish of Ballyphilip, Ardes, county of Down.

Teamair luacta. The place called Beal Atha na Teamrach, in the parish of Dysart, near Castle Island, in the county of Kerry, seems to point out the contiguity of this place.

Teap, a wooden shed (Leitrim).

Teapcomrac. See turcomrac, "teapcomrac Senaro Nece". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 99 b, a. See tulcomrac.

Teapmann, sanctuary, protection. "Ni tucc caðar no Teapmann vo tuait no v'eac-clair", he gave neither mercy nor protection to either clergy or laity. *O'Conor*, 1414.

Teapairc, he saved. "Ma no teapairc a çrób bovein aḡar no bo cumainn lair in çrób aithne vo teapaircain". If he saved his own cattle and had it in his power to save the cattle given in charge to him. *O'D.* 1178.

Teapairc, he saved; "çneo ní teapairc iao?" what was it that saved them? *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1940. "Cen caémaçtain a teapairc", without the possibility of saving it. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1391. "In uaine no teapairc he o bár". *Rawl.*, 506; *O'D.* 2292.

Teapaircain, I save, protect. "Nao n-uḡair ocuḡ na teapairc", qui non vetuit et qui non servat. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1888. "Ma no teapaircc a çrób fein", if he has saved his own cattle. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2058.

Teapaircain, saving, preserving from destruction. "Apmacha vo loḡccao ḡur an Raic uile ḡan teapairccain aoin tiḡe inçe cenmoça an teach ḡcneapḡra námá, aḡar no laircceti iolḡaiḡe iḡ na ḡreanaib; aḡar no loirccao in voimliac mór aḡar in cloicḡeac cona cloccaib aḡar voimliacc na Toe aḡar voimliacc an ḡabaili aḡar an ḡrén caḡaoiri pḡoicḡeḡa aḡar caipac na nabbað aḡar a liubair i ḡaiḡib na mac leiḡinn co n-iomac ðiri aḡar aḡiḡitt aḡar ḡac ḡeoir aḡ chena", *Four Masters*, 1020. This passage is incorrectly translated by Colgan in *Triad*. p. 298, which is strange, as he generally translates the

*Four Masters* most accurately. We shall give his translation, and our own correction in parenthesis. "1020. Ardmacha tota incendio vasta usque ad (rectè simul cum) arcem majorem (arci majori) in qua nulla domus fuit combusta (rectè servata) præter Bibliothecam solam. Sed (rectè Et) plurimæ aedes sunt flammis absumptæ in tribus aliis partibus civitatis, et inter alia ipsum summum templum (turre cum ejus campanis) Basilica Toensis, Basilica Sabhallensis, Basilica rectus concionatoria (currus abbatialis); libri omnes studiosorum in eorum domiciliis et ingens copia auri et argenti cum aliis plurimis bonis". Connell Mac Geoghagan translates this passage correctly from the *Annals of Clonmacnoise*. "Ardmach, the third of the Kallends of June, was burnt from the one end to the other save onlie the *Librarie* (teac ḡcneapḡra); all the houses were burnt, the great church (voimliacc mór), *steeples* (cloicḡeac), the church of the Sabhall, the pulpitt or *chair of preaching* (caḡaoiri pḡoicḡeḡa) together with much gold, silver, and books were burnt by the Danes".

Teapbann, teapbur, teapbar, is defective; is deducted, is taken away; is wanting. *H.* 2. 15, col. 40 a. See Earbur; "a ḡet vo teḡbu uaoa". *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2161, 2266; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1648, 2436.

Teapc, the sudden palpitation of an artery (Kilk.); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

Teapc, teḡc, to cut; "már ḡeða no teḡc aḡo". *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1374.

Teapcaine, control, chastisement. *H.* 3. 18; *C.* 57; *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 772.

Teapcari, is withheld. *O'D.* 106.

Teḡait; "teḡait ḡe vliḡeð", they submit to law. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 544.

Teibim, I disappoint; "ná teib", do not disappoint (Kilk.).

Terom, pl. teomanna, a fit of sickness, a cholic; "ḡeðlimir mac Caḡaoiri Uí Concuðair Tanairi Ua ḡfailḡe v'ecc vo'n terom i ḡaiḡ Uí Raḡillḡ". Feidhlim, son of Cathaoir O'Conor, Tanist of Ibh Failge, died of a cholic at O'Reilly's house. *O'Conor*, 1399; "combepḡir na ceḡra etapḡaib aḡ teðman-naib caça bliaðna". *Cor. Glos.* "Terom ḡac bar biḡolc". *Foras Focal.* "Terom mór, magna mortalitas". *Triad*. p. 298.

Teilḡim, I eject, throw. *E.* 3. 5, p. 8, col. 2; "in ḡi oia teilḡe", the person on whom the dignity is cast. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 554.

Teinm .i. taitneadh aghar teinm .i. tuicir. C. 1949.

Teinm laeḡda, prophetic rapture or ecstasy; "oo can tna teinm laeḡda", *Corm. Glos.* in voce oic. O'D. 2207; C. 1947; "tetrnai iarm in t-ecer tni teinm laido". *Id.* in Moigheime. "At roibe tna pacaic in ní rin ocu in teinm laeḡda". *Id.* in imbar. "teinm laeḡda", a poetic rapture or inspiration. *P. O'Connell.*

Teipe, tebe, to cut. See eipe. "1r é dona cét ní ro teip oia ar in maiir .i. in calam". *Harl.* 432, fol. 2 a, b.

Teirclém; "cia roich teirctiu teirclém im tuath". O'D. 2195. "Sairti to teirctiu teirclém". O'D. 2198; C. 1544. "Ranvao fir forpaḡao tamam teirclémne". O'D. 2213.

Teirt, *gen.* terta, testimony, witness, compurgation. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1640; a pure man, unstained by crime or dishonour, whose word and action were inviolable, and whose evidence was sufficient. H. 3. 17; O'D. 569. terteimna, testimonies. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532.

Telchuma. See tealchuma, *supra*.

Telcuro, telguo. See teilgim, to cast. "In lánao n-éirici oligró in taitiri i telguo airtir air". *Harl.* 432, fol. 15, 1 a; "a telguó a paḡaḡair air", for casting his suretyship [back] upon him. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2153.

Tenn .i. ecpad, cutting. C. 2898; "tenet pupa na fine", they cut the stems of the vine. *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1930. "Faebair .i. tēpaḡ no tenn aghar tēnaoair .i. tīaḡair .i. ḡér no tinn, ut ept: Ro faebra fuamann fo tuinn tēnaoair .i. ro tennraḡair no ro tēcaḡair briaḡra foamairi na haise fo huinn ḡur do tīaḡair leir é". H. 3. 18, p. 39 b.

Tennpuroe, to increase. See tinnpuroe.

Teoir, contemplation .i. ón ní ir teopica uita .i. beta teoir imcineḡ .i. nech ir neclair oḡ upnaḡi no a menma a n'Dia oo ḡnéir". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2897; O'D. 2190.

Teora, three; "fo ḡeib teora bolḡa for a aḡaró". *Cor. Glos.* in ḡairé.

Teircaib, lengthening. *Z.* ii. 976.

Terbaḡ, want, defect. C. 2752; O'D. 2207.

Teruḡaḡ, attesting, testifying on oath or by compurgation. *Egert.* 88; C. 2587.

Tetnuir. See teonar. "i. mepeḡuoin", excitement, rustiness of a horse. H. 3. 18; C. 1421; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1386.

Ti, comes. See tiz. Mun ti maḡbaḡ oé: if death does not come of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2031; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2330.

Ti, he comes. "Ció minic chí". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1723.

Tīaḡair, arrival, coming. "1ar tīaḡair i n-Épuro. See fuameamun.

Tīaḡair, to come under. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1591. "Tīaḡair ne oligeo", to submit to law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 564.

Tīaḡair, instruction: .i. oirceḡ. H. 3. 17. "Loḡ a tīaḡana", the price of his tutorage. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2068; H. 3. 17; O'D. 2023. "Tīaḡair leigim", teaching of learning. O'D. 2023.

Tīaḡair: "tīaḡair fo coraib", to impugn their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027; H. 3. 17; O'D. 565, to cancel their engagements. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2053, to annul, make null and void, 2076.

Tīaḡair tairir, to get rid of, withdraw from, to back out of, to get clear out of. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1589; H. 3. 18; C. 1037, 1434.

Tīaḡair fo, tēḡair fo, they attack. "Cobaḡ tēḡae fo a tīaḡuit coin alae", to relieve cattle which are attacked by wolves. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1937.

Tīarmópaḡt, *post-positio*. *Z.* ii. 985.

Tīarmotaḡ, an heir. See iarmantaḡ follower? *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2072; O'D. 366; descendant. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2079, 2081; O'D. 371.

Tīarmotaḡ, coming after.

Tībó, he laughs. O'D. 344.

Tic, tiz, comes. "Tic maḡbu oe", death comes of it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032. See tīaḡair.

Ticim, tizim, come, go, consent. "In can tic-rum ne oligeo", when he submits to the law. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2. "In can tēcair-rum ne oligeo", when they submit to the law. *Id.* "Uair tic a flait fo coraib", when his chief invalidates his agreement. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2054, 2072, 2076. "Tic oo", it agrees with it. "Cinour tic leḡ na hocmaḡ uill tall von tēchtmain uil funo". H. 2. 16; O'D. 1716. "Fici reo va tēcaro veic mba aḡar raḡairc", i.e., twenty *seḡa*, which are equal to ten cows and a *samlaisc*. H. 2. 16; O'D. 1718.

Ticrel, tizreal, tixail, .i. buam. D. F.; C. 794, 798. *Polompao. Leabh. Breac*, fol 6. "1ar na ticrel a ḡarmain". C. 794.

Tionacaḡ, is offered, is given up. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2027.

Tionacpe, he shall deliver up. H. 3. 17, col. 250. "Ar fuimpuḡ tioneice bír in ḡell". O'D. 94; the pledge is for the purpose of restitution (i.e. to insure the return of the thing itself).

Tiḡ pñécam, a crow's house. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108.

Tiḡraour .i. raṡur. i. cin véḡinas in reoit téo i muḡa lac. H. 3. 18, p. 74.

Tiḡraour, tiḡraour, the person who has last seen anything that is lost or missing; he is in some instances held responsible. *Cat.* 63; H. 3. 18, p. 180.

Timáin penn, quill driving. H. 3. 18, p. 14, col. b. line 29.

Timcell .i. ḡabail, to recite, repeat. "Ma no timcell in file a ár". H. 3. 18; C. 1478.

Tincellair, he extorted; *coepit.* H. 5. 15; O'D. 1575, 1624.

Tincim, I respond to, offer to pay, attend to serve, supply with. "Da tinceo a n-loc", if he offered to pay. H. 3. 17; O'D. 558. "Ro tinceo o n-a faibib rin". *Lismore*, 178, b; to tender or offer to pay. H. 3. 17, p. 30. "Crobé foḡail Eitge tmeḡ a perraitheḡ cneoa foḡma loḡ a tincirín voib co ruḡi a tech", whatever division of the Eitge it be, under which wounds are inflicted on them, the price of the attendance to be sent to them to their houses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2131; H. 3. 17; O'D. 390; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1525. See H. 2. 15; O'D. 1578; C. 1827.

Tincur, to circulate; "tincur náire inolḡtḡ", the circulation of unlawful satire. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Tinoḡurde, to increase; "ḡeall vo beḡar vo tinoḡurde riach ar nech co inolḡtḡech". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2055.

Tinḡerai, *flatilem.* Z. i. 63.

Tinḡet, *aspiratio.* Z. i. 52.

Tinḡeallta, promises. O'D. 366.

Tinne, a salted pig. See loḡ.

Tinnearnach, quickly, expeditiously; "Oo éualaró doó mac Férolimró rin tionoilir co tinnearnach a muinir". When *Aodh*, son of *Feidhlim*, had intelligence of their proceedings, he assembled his forces *with all expedition.* *O'Conor*, ad an. 1253.

Tinnlaicer, he delivers, conveys, escorts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2399. See tioḡnacal and tioḡnaicim.

Tinnḡurde, tennḡurde, to increase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077; O'D. 354. "Tinoḡuro a n-uile", the accumulation of their evils. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2116; O'D. 1171.

Tinnḡetcal cneice, the reward wages commenced with. R.I.A. No. 43-6. C. 1862.

Tinntai, he restores, reverses. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2114; "ni tionntai naḡ bḡonnta", no broken part be restored. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565; "nac olḡgenn a tinnṡuḡ fein co foir-

cenn na rei", that he cannot recall them till the expiration of the time. *Egert.* 88; C. 2283.

Tinnṡuo, rejecting, non-suiting. O'D. 56.

Tioḡraio Aran, Tipḡao Aran, i.e. the well of Ara, now the town of Tipperary, which is situated in the territory anciently called *Ara Cliach*. The well from which this town took its name is now closed up. It was situated on the north bank of the river *Ara*, at the rear of Mr. O'Leary's house, the front of which is in the main street of Tipperary. It was closed up by Mr. O'Leary some years since. All the natives are positive that the great well opposite the church of this town is not the ancient *Tibraid Aran*. Smith, in his MS. collections for a history of the county of Tipperary, remarks that *Beersheba*, the well of the oath, gave name to the adjoining city of Beersheba. (*Gen.*, cap. xxii.). Compare with *O'Brien's Dictionary*.

Tioḡcal, raw dough, .i. coeḡ nom. *Cor. Glos.*

Tioḡarḡain, timarḡain, compulsion to assemble. O'D. 91; O'D. 1867; taking away, depriving, forfeiture. "Timarḡain érica ar in flaic". H. 3. 17, col. 419; also C. 780. Tioḡarḡain rula, restraint of the eye; ".i. ḡan rir deḡain neich vo éléinech aḡt a luibar". H. 3. 17, p. 838, *last line*; "noco timarḡaino olḡḡeo", the law does not compel. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1598; "uair in ri oamnar aḡar timarḡer na oḡocóoine aḡar noḡ epoḡano aḡar marbano mina feca a timoḡcam chena o na moḡaib aile o noḡegano a cumropech". Quia qui percutit malos et occidit pessimos in cogitationibus mali sunt et habet causam interfectionis, ut percutiat pessimos". *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 19. "Marḡ oirpoercaiger na foḡcetla rira aḡar ná timarḡ fen a mibeḡaib", "Woe to him who appreciates the precepts of truth, and casts not out his own evil deeds", *Leabhar Breac*, fol. 6; "timarḡtḡ", *castigatur.* H. 3. 17, col. 3. H. 3. 18, p. 207, to levy, distract.

Tioḡarḡain, dead property, movable goods; dead chattels. *Cat.* 51. See tioḡaḡ; also death; "reḡt timoḡtana". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2083.

Tioḡarḡe, timḡarḡe, .i. ḡurde, iarraró. *O'Clery.* H. 2. 15, p. 52 b.; H. 3. 17, cols. 57, 58, 173, 193: "crobe tḡat vo néḡar a timḡarḡe ir eḡin a n-aireḡ". H. 3. 17; O'D. 558; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1532.

Tiomna, will or testament: "in timna vo ni ouine a vól cum báir ar íata ar ḡun"; confir-

matum est *testamentum* in morte. R.I.A. 35. 5, p. 31. See *imna*.

*tiomarcain*, *tiomargain*, to drive off, to expel from a place. *Cat.* 45; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2322; C. 2558, 2572.

*tiomorce*, *tiomorpe*, shortened. *Cor. Glos.* in voce *teicbail*.

*tiompán*, a stringed instrument, a small harp: "colc oo rétaib tímpán". H. 3. 17, col. 288; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. "Cruic .i. cruic an tímpán rin, no cruic uirri boein". C. 1577.

*tiompan*, a hillock (Antrim); a turn (Donegal).

*tiomtaic*, *tiomtaic*? accompaniment: "bo co na tímtuic". H. 3. 18, 3 a; O'D. 2231; H. 2. 15, p. 42, col. a; H. 3. 17, col. 17. See *forair*. "A tímtuic oo loircas". *Clarend.* 15; O'D. 1934; robes, raiment, clothes, apparel: "tímtuic rinir gnath anóil .i. étach in rinir gnath anóil donais in breitem". *Rawl.* 487, fol. 58.

*tioncui*, furniture, implements: "lanamnuir comtincuir". H. 2. 15, p. 54 b; bed and bedding. H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Iar tíncuir", after lying down to rest. H. 3. 17, col. 423. "Tioncui in ní teneacairtar fo tin bre-cana asar cuilce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2214.

*tionnparoin*, spilling, shedding: "fuil oo tínnparoin ina tíg no na oipeáctur", to shed blood at his house or at his assembly. H. 3. 18, p. 158.

*Tir*, land, territory: *gen. tíne*; *nom. pl. tíne* and *tínta*. See *avátavair*.

*Tir cúmaile*, a piece of land measuring *oia* fot, (in length) twelve *forrachs*, and six *forrachs* in breadth. E. 3. 5, p. 42, col. 2; H. 3. 18, p. 146 b.

*Tir o'á glar*, now Terryglass, a small village in the barony of Lower Ormond, about four miles N.E. of Borrisokane. There are now no remains of primitive Irish churches here. Query—Is not this the "*monasterium duorum rivulorum*" of Adamnan?

*Tircanab*, was foretold or predicted: "Ro tírcanab uorb o éin", quidam dudum prædixerant. *Triad. Thau.* p. 299. "Uair no tírcanparatari a Ouirde oo Loeguire tveocht phátraic oo cum n-Éireno". *L. Breac*, fol. 13 b 1.

*Tirat*, that they may come: "ó tírcat a péir a uirruigill su tírat a péir a lán fuigill". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2093: "amail tírcir úi lúacain co huair fíogainte". H. 3. 17: O'D. 549.

*Tirgail* .i. *taipnang*. C. 444: C. 2748.

*Tiug-flait*, the last king or prince. See *veóo flait*.

*Tiug-lá*, *tiugláite*, the last day of one's life: "Táimc oo tiugláite", thy last day has arrived. *Tale of Deirdre*.

*Tiuglompaó* .i. *lompaó* véiginaic ian mbar in céile. H. 3. 18, p. 75.

*Tiumain*: "no tiumuin", he presented it [to the church]. O'D. 378; O'D. 2104. See *toimna*.

*Tiumargao*. See *tiomargain* or *tiomargain*; to restrain, repress, put down, to drive cattle by force. O'D. 337: "oaine moligíteca ro nac feotar oo tiumargao tpe toitheo eile". R.I.A. 35. 5, 36 a; C. 1765; H. 3. 18, p. 39 b. "I failt tiumairce". *Egert.* 88; C. 2542. "I failt tiumairce". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1480.

*Tiumgaire*, compelling, calling away, taking away, as of a child from his foster-father. H. 3. 17, col. 172. See *tiomargain*. *Uráilim*, I require: *tiomargain*, I compel. O'D. 83: O'D. 1856; O'D. 2388. See *aiqe*.

*Tiumtaic*, *tímtuic*, clothes, raiment, accompaniment. "bó co na tímtuic", a cow with its accompaniment, i.e., dressing. H. 3. 18, 3 a. "Fon oen tímtuic", with equal clothes. H. 3. 18, 3 b. "An na-ro fáilcha a tímtuic". R.I.A. No. 35. 5; C. 1860.

*Tleanaim*, I evade, elude, avoid, abscond, elope. *O'Davoran's Gloss.* and H. 3. 17, col. 420. "Do tlenair rech tuairth". *Egert.* 88; C. 2233.

*Tletar* .i. *foxal*. "Ainbheirna vian tlechar enogur .i. vian n-ecia ar a nemurtoit conno upcoitec". C. 2892.

*Tletro*, they take away. O'D. 2234.

*Tlugeó*, to propagate. O'D. 2367.

*Tlur* .i. *rpéiro*, cattle. C. 2897; C. 967. "Smact, tairgille, fuilleam asar tlur". H. 3. 17. O'D. 559.

*To*, refuses. "Ciar to", though he refuses. O'D. 474; O'D. 2049.

*Toba* .i. *tu eipeó*, eipí i cáí. "Toba tíne .i. fóc oo buaimn am". E. 3. 5, p. 16, c. 2.

*Tobaic*, wresting, compelling, inducing. "O'Donnell, viz., Aodh Roe (Hugh Rufus), son of Niall Garbh (the rough), at the head of his forces, accompanied by Maguire, O'Rourke, and the chiefs of Lower Connaught, marched first to *Bel-ath-Connell*, with an intent not only to set his particular friend and favourite Brian, the son of Phelim O'Reilly, at liberty, but also to conclude a peace between O'Rourke and O'Reilly". *O'Connor*, 1475.

Tobaing, he distrains. "Ni tobaing neč for na cobongar". H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.

Tobar ceanna móir, a well in the parish of Emlygennen, in the barony of Coshlea and county of Limerick; it is celebrated in the Irish Romances about the Druid Mogh Ruith. See *Lib. Leo.* fol. 133, p. a, c. b. This well is situated near the road, on the boundary between the parishes of Emlygennen and Glenbrohaun, and is the source of a stream called Spuit ceanna móir. "Sgaol-leas Moğ Ruith an glar vo bi ar an uisce vā cōngbail ó fluağ Múman maille ne gai geintlige vo bi aige vo teilgeann 'ran aér, aḡar 'ran áit ionnar cuipling an gai vo ling tobar fionuirge ar leir' fóinead firi Mhúman ó'n éigeann carpa ionna paḡavār". *Keating*, in reign of *Cormac Mac Art.*

"I n-aínm a cóparcain fíleis  
Moḡa Ruith paroirr laib  
Ar a látrach vo mebar  
Tipra ceann máir cain".

*Lib. Leo.* fol. 133.

Tobgar, is recovered, is levied. H. 3. 18, p. 182, a.

Tocta, it increases. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2596. See beacta.

Toctuiread, to invite. "Toctuiread, *invitat*". H. 3. 18, p. 81. "Ireó acbera in Coim-viu firi a noemu fírenu .i. lučt na vé-fenci aḡar trocaine oca toctuiread cuice vo'n flait meamvatait a bennectu, aḡar felbaro flait m'atayra foruireo vuir o cur vomain". The Lord shall say to his righteous saints, i.e. the people of charity and mercy, inviting them to him to possess the kingdom of heaven: "Come, ye blessed, and possess the kingdom of My Father prepared for you from the beginning of the world". *Leabhar Breac*, 75, a, b.

Toenlarcher, payment is made. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098.

Tofet .i. ir cuirigiu. H. 3, 18, p. 381. See vofét.

Tofonn, to hunt, to chase. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2111.

Toḡa, choice, selection: "Beimvó rinnreap raer toḡa", the senior takes a free choice. H. 3. 18, p. 145 a. This rule applies to the division of a legacy, or any other property, among a tribe. The senior got his choice of the parts into which the land was divided, while the others got theirs by lot. *Egert.* 88; C. 2241.

Toḡarḡe, select; *dat. pl.* toḡarḡib. "Flano tra ocur Eocharḡ eolac h-lla Cérin irac ro timóirac ro allebpaib Eochḡa h-lli Flanoḡain in Arpmacha ocur allebpaib Manirḡeac ocur ar na lebpaib toḡarḡib ar cēna .i. ar in libur Duroi ceapoo ar in capcain in Arpmacha ocur ar in libar Surr boi in Manirḡin ocur irruibe iuc in mac léigino lepp i nguit vāri muir ocur ní fuit nam viler". "Hoc, autem, ex libris Eochodii Hua-Flannacani, Ardmachie et libris Monasterii (Butensis): itemque *selectis* ex libris aliis, scilicet *Libro Fulvo*, qui ē carcere Ardmachie desideratus est, et *Libro-Brevi*, qui in Monasterio (Butensi) erat, atque furto trans mare discipulo ablatus, nunquam ex illo tempore repertus est; Flannus, Eochodiusque, Doctus Hua Carin collegerunt". *Leabhar na h'Uidhri*. For more examples see reanvatarḡe.

Toḡail, demolition, destruction, razing. "Toḡail cuir Conaing". *Lib. Leo.* "Vo cuarḡ vīn Cormac von bpaiceandais ocur ro ba malt lair anad fma toḡail", *Cor. Glos.* in voce gaileng. "Da ben vo Phippi Annpmacha iar toḡail Trai". *Ballymote*, fol. 154, col. 2, l. 22. "An céao Conful Románac vo toḡail Iarupalem". *Gospel of St. James*.

Toḡarmano, appellations, titles. *Cat.* 9: enumeration of dignities. H. 3. 18, p. 148; O'D. 2218.

Toḡbail cinn, tuarcbail cinn, to appear as a ghost, spirit, or apparition; literally, to lift the head: "Ocur a tá céo bliaduin ar in uirce, aḡar niri tocbur cenn vo neoch ó vo cuarḡ fīnn cur a nuḡ aḡar ir é fo vāpa vām ceann vo tocbail, Cailce v'raic-rin". *Lismore*, 224. "Ir vo vo tuarcp rpirat Maoilrechlaínn Mic Maoilruana cinn", "Cui apparuit spiritus, etc." *Colgan*, *trans. Four Masters*.

Toḡbur; "vuir vo toḡbur ceano anott". *Lib. Leo.* fol. 256, a.

Toḡpaim .i. toḡaim, a call to arms. H. 3. 17; O'D. 554.

Toibeocharḡ, he will levy or recover. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573.

Toibḡir, he levies, collects. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2024.

Toibḡither, toḡgar, is levied; toibḡertar, he levied. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1454.

Toich .i. luat, soon, quickly, early. O'D. 1254. See voich.

Toicheḡ, toicheḡ, suit at law, prosecution, levying. H. 3. 17, cols. 33, 58, 75. See fēicem. "Imtoich firi neri" he sues or seeks

accordingly. H. 3. 18, p. 182. The *gen.* of *toicheo* is *toicheoa*, and of *toicheo*, is *toichio*.

**Toichell**, *tochioll*, *tochell*, .i. *buair*. *O'Clery*, a victory, a game: "Ocur *ir* *rainmuintir* *caé* *la* *fecc* *beor* *beper* *an* *toichell*"; in another copy: "Ocur *rain* *muintir* *caé* *la* *fecc* *beor* *bepear* *a* *clunte*". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce* *pitcell*. "Rot *bia* *limpaol* *múir* *maó* *tu* *bepear* *mo* *tochell* *caegat* *gabur* *noub* *glar*". *Leabhar na h'Udhrí*.

**Toichneó**, *toitne*, fasting, to fast, to starve one: "rechtmaó *eince* *a* *baír* *ina* *toichneó*". H. 3. 18, p. 16 a; O'D. 2366. See *cheadao*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2146; O'D. 2373. "Irin *chactao* *vo* *ighe* *Augurcin* *vo* *graoarb* *eolara* *agar* *via* *noirib* *agar* *via* *toichnea* *oab* *agar* *a* *noí* *eolara* *Petair* *agar* *impir* *in* *beacha* *uile*". H. 3. 18, p. 17 a; "muna *toichne* *a* *váma* *a* *noún*", unless he starves his companions in the *dun*. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2048.

**Toiglean**, *roglen*, *veglan*, to stick, adhere, cling to. H. 3. 18, p. 146. See *gleanam*.

**Toillim**, *cuillim*, I fit in, find room in: "Cobra *voimín* *a* *vo-cuillim* *féin* *ann*". *Donogh Roe Mac Namara*. See *tallaim* and *cuillim*. "Maim *cuillit* *map* *aen* *ann*". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670.

**Toimvín** .i. *cunntabairt*, guess, conjecture. *Egert.*, 88; C. 2904; H. 4. 22; C. 2004, 2582.

**Toimnenn**, he doubts; "ní *toimnenn* *naé* *n-eolac*", no learned man doubts. *Egert.* 88; C. 2492.

**Toimreo**; "in *toimreo*, *ponderis*". Z. i. 10.

**Toimri** .i. *invoirno*, he tells. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 385; O'D. 2119.

**Toing**, to refuse, as to give food; "*aipe* *ar* *toing* *cach* *rechta*" *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149; O'D. 447.

**Toingim**, *congaim*, I swear. See *foitongatar*, I prove. H. 2. 15, p. 52 a.

**Toimuró**, coming; "Muir *toimuró* *vo* *bnechem* *nar* *brácha*". *St. Patrick's Hymn*. "Im-*toimuró* *lae* *agur* *oíche* .i. *imteaé* *laite* *agur* *oíche*, *oir* *ir* *ionan* *toimuró* *agur* *teaé*". *O'Clery*.

**Toimuró** .i. *teaé*; "imtoimuró .i. imteaé". *O'Clery*.

**Toinn**, in the county of Limerick means "a hollow".

**Tóir**, pursuit; "toir *enom* *vo* *bneit* *onna*" they were overtaken by a very strong body of troops. *O'Connor*, 1520.

**Toirbirt**, *cairbirt*, delivering, giving up, hand-

ing over; "iavóir *via* *o-cairbirt* *vo* *Mag* *matgáimna*" and delivered by them into the hands of MacMahon. O'D. 1324.

**Toirceat**. "Co *na* *toirceat* *a* *cuat* *i* *n-in* *oligeó*", that a territory may not come to unlawfulness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 560.

**Toirceir**, soon. *Cat.* 94, 95.

**Toirce**, *toirgi*. "Dia *toirceir* *oligeó* *vo*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2653: ".i. *cairgi*". H. 3. 17, col. 189. "Dia *toirceir* *via* *Eaglaif* *féin* *via* *foirceat*". H. 3. 17, col. 252.

**Toirce**, gives. Maim *toirce* *a* *gell* *vo*". H. 2. 15, p. 31.

**Toirceineac**, relief-giving. "Cneic *toirceineac*", relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102; q. d. *foirceineac*. "Ictur *a* *cneic* *toirceinech* *ier*". H. 3. 17, col. 421, line 7.

**Toirchmuigad**, production. H. 2. 15, p. 55 b.

**Toirchmiger**, *qui prohibet*. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2256.

**Tóirne** .i. *cuit*. H. 2. 15, p. 49.

**Tóirneam**, raising, lifting. *Lib. Lec.*

**Toirnenn**, he shares in or with. H. 3. 17, col. 416.

**Toirnaéad**, to incite or instigate. E. 3. 5, p. 26; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2033; E. 3. 5, p. 26, col. 2, 27 c. 1.

**Toirrcelca**, to be explained. C. 784.

**Toirrit**, they come, arrive, they are forthcoming. *Egert.* 88; C. 2304. See *toiraéain* and *cairri*. "Cib *conntabairt* *an* *toirri* *an* *vuine* *vo* *vénam* *na* *foigla*". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2438, 2622.

**Toiritim**. See *tairitim*, fulness.

**Toirc**, intention, design, purpose. "O'aen *toirc* *vo* *cuat*", designedly he went. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2145; C. 2148; O'D. 396.

**Toirc**, *necessarius*. Z. i. 71. *Taircroe*. "Ani *pupu* *thaircroe*", *quæ congrua sunt visa*. Z. i. 71.

**Toirc**, will or pleasure. *Toirc*, *voluntas hominum* .i. *naé* *in* *iaiam* *ir* *laimo* (*noir* *adlaic*) *la* *vuine* *irreó* *ir* *berar*. *Toirc* *vam* .i. *ir* *toil* *vam*". *Cor. Glos.* in *voce*.

**Toirciú**, feeding, maintenance, support. H. 3. 18, C. 81, 1309; *Egerton*, 88, C. 2168.

**Toirceharne**, *primas*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirchchu**, *prior*, Z. i. 68.

**Toirgiu**, *toirgem*, *primus*, Z. i. 68, 86.

**Toitheó**. See *toicheó* and *ciumaigad*.

**Toitne**, fasting. See *toichneó*.

**Toll**, hollow, broken, empty: "cuma *lium* *cio* *toll* *mo* *lenn*". C. 2767.

**Tollairbe** .i. *airbe* *toll*, a broken fence; *fig.* want-of shelter or cover



"Ní caob tollaínte caob munn  
Comaínte ar don ní iarraim".  
*Teige Mac Dary to Looee O'Clery.*  
Tollara, the temples of the head. O'D. 2309.  
Tolcnaic, R.I.A., 35. 5; C. 1645.  
Tolcnaite, is consented to. H. 3. 17; O'D. 565.  
Tomaílt, use, wear. See romaílt.  
Tomaíteam .i. bagair. *O'Clery*; to impugn. See *Egerton*, 90; O'D. 1961; O'D. 2319, to challenge, claim. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1486; *Egert.* 88, C. 2366; O'D. 2332.  
To-maiteim, q.? to remit, or forgive? H. 3. 17, col. 184; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2605, 2623.  
Tomaíteir .i. comaíteir. H. 2. 15, p. 29, col. a; H. 3. 18, 191 b; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1524.  
Tomaíta, worn, as clothes, etc. H. 2. 15, p. 30. a; "comaíta tite", the wearing or use of the land. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.  
Tomaí, measurement, appraisement, .i. men-  
sura bunad lair in lairneoir; comeaf a  
hinne; có-meaf a aibheir .i. có teanga  
aíar meaf aipí féin .i. meaf vo gniether ó  
tentair. *Uracecht* p. 36.  
Tomela, he will use. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.  
Tomelair, it ruminates. *Egerton*, 88, C. 2502.  
Tompacair, it is doubted. *Egerton*, 88; C. 78, 2498, C.  
Tómha, a termon or sanctuary; the church:  
"Tuat ir tómha oia cogao". *O'Mulconry.*  
Tongaim, I swear. See Toingim. "Tongura  
luga". *Cain Domhnaigh.* O'D. 1932.  
Tonnaic, a quagmire. O'D. 535, 2214.  
Tonnaigim, I wave, inundate. "Inconnaigim,  
inundo". Z. i. 52.  
Tonn-aile, a fence against the sea. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2106.  
Too, touo, to bring forth young. See tot, and  
touo. "Fuil nuiclige iar too". *Rawl.*  
487; O'D. 2038.  
Toraictain, .i. tarveictain, coming, forthcoming.  
H. 5. 15; O'D. 1580. See tarveictain.  
Toraictain, returning, arrival. H. 3. 17,  
col. 333, from the verb tora, "muna  
tora". H. 3. 17, col. 250. *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 3333.  
Toraic, a replication? "Nac tuarairtal a  
tuarairtal aiar nac toraic a toraic". H.  
2. 12; O'D. 1703.  
Toraic, private information. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2573; descending from dignity. H. 3.  
18, p. 6.  
Torba, business, profit, advantage. H. 3. 17;  
O'D. 577; E. 3. 5, p. 35, col. 1; H. 3. 17, p.  
125. "Ní torbae vobou, ad nihil utile".

Z. i. 28. "Gnimhaic capdar", works of  
profit or utility. H. 3. 18, p. 162.  
Torba, any injury inflicted by inadvertence.  
H. 3. 18, p. 162; H. 2. 15, p. 62 b; E. 3. 5,  
p. 21.  
Torba .i. ba torpurmeach. H. 3. 18, p. 611.  
Torbaic, defined: "people who slept before the  
putting of the iron in the fire". E. 3. 5, p.  
29, col. 1.  
Torbaic, a person employed at his necessary  
business. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2039.  
Torbaic, exemption. *Cat.* 120. See turbaic.  
Torbenaiter, is relieved .i. va torpim. H.  
2. 15, p. 12 a.  
Torboir .i. tobaic. See aiboir. C. 1975;  
O'D. 611, 1794.  
Torchaic, fell, or was killed; was forfeited: it  
happened: it fell out. "Bai tra nuava fici  
bliadain i n-ghenn co torchaic cach  
veidmarch Muirg Tuiread vo laim Balair".  
*Lib. Lec.* fol. 280, p. a. "Nuada was twenty  
years in the government of Ireland, when he  
fell in the last battle of Moy Tuire, by the  
hand of Balar". "A torchaic let breg-  
muige". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2300. "Half  
Bregia was forfeited".  
Torclaiter .i. cluimter. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2902,  
2588.  
Torcomla. See tarcomla. C. 790, 2677.  
Torgabail, debt, sin. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1666.  
See targabail.  
Torgaib, he incurred. "Fear armean ní na  
torgaib". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2170; R.I.A. 35-  
6, 25; C. 1937. "Pecao ná torgaib nam",  
sin which he never committed. *Egerton*, 88;  
C. 2495.  
Torgaib, he finds. See atorgaib.  
Torgbail. See turgabail.  
Torla, .i. cinnead no naíom. C. 2903.  
Tormaic, it increases, it enhances. "Cac let  
uinge tormaic maouga air". *Rawl.* 487;  
O'D. 2069.  
Tormaia, wears, consumes. H. 2. 15, p. 53 a;  
O'D. 2231. Tormulter, or tormulter, is  
consumed. O'D. 2047; C. 1844; O'D. 350.  
Tormar, grumbling, complaining, grudging  
(Kilk.).  
Tormairtar, is increased. *Egerton*, 88; C.  
2245.  
Tormuine, a harlot? H. 3. 17, col. 416. See  
gormuine.  
Tornán, a heap (county of Monaghan).  
Tornóg, a lime-kiln. See turmóg.  
Toromead. "Ara toromead arpuaim anaz  
leagumea". Z. i. 29.

Торпа́цтаи, coming, reaching, arriving. H. 2. 15, p. 16 a; forthcoming.

Торпума, to attend: "торпума неч бир не н-эг", to attend one who is on the point of death. *Clarendon*, 15; O'D. 1949. "Торпума аера нгалаи". H. 3. 17: O'D. 920.

Торп, spot, presence. "Ар а торп", from the spot. "Ніон ачпуіг рé троіг ар а торп".

Торпуі́геа́т, pursuit; "агар по марбад ро-дарде во мунтир h-еолар hi o'торпуі́геа́т na cneice rin". "And a considerable number of the Chiefs of *Muintir Eolais* were slain in the pursuit of the prey". *O'Conor*, ad ann. 1238, 1492.

Тотана́с, "innell totanac" C. 764; O'D. 1769.

Тотла, to demand, request, sue, claim; .i. to eclóo. E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 1; H. 3. 18, p. 12, a; H. 3. 17, cols. 196, 229. ".i. totla rech a flaith". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2062; O'D. 1182: "Do totla peot eicne", to demand cattle carried off by force. *Egert.* 88; C. 2192.

Тотлава́с, suitor, claimant. O'D. 2194.

Тотлу́иуіу, H. 3. 17, col. 229.

Торма, to breathe, bring forth young. H. 3. 17, cols. 41, 42.

Торма, *gen.* of туітм, fall, forfeiture. H. 3. 17: O'D. 613; O'D. 1803; C. 1826.

Тору́с, bringing forth. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2098, 2105.

Тоха́ве, to take, seize. O'D. 1818.

Тоха́л, forcible or unlawful seizure. *Cat.* 50. "Ачгаба́л тохул". H. 3. 17, cols. 28, 141; H. 2. 12; O'D. 1704.

Тпа, by-the-bye. *O'Conor*, 1418.

Тпа́т, strength: .i. рег no nept: "пт тап тпа́т", running beyond strength. H. 3. 18; C. 242; H. 3. 18, 67; C. 2078.

Тпа́она́с, тпаона́с, тпагна́с, *masc.* the corn-crake. O'D. 2473.

Тпа́ро: "а о-тпа́ро", quickly, *instante*. "Тпа́ро .i. obano no luat unde dicitur cipa a тпа́ро coluat". *Cor. Glos.* in voce тпа́ро.

Тпа́и́р, a foot, a measure of twelve inches. See *форпа́с*. "Тпи гпа́inne i n-opolaс inn-паіс, рé ополаіге i нвопн, ва вопн а тпаі-гп, рé тпаігці i нвоісцім, рé воісцім-еанва i n-inncrit, ре нинncrit а лаіт, ре лаіт i *форпаіг*, ре *форпаіг* i n-аісцанво. Тпи cumaile ва *форпаіг* о́сц ва *фор*". H. 3. 18, p. 146. "Тпи гпаіноі i n-опла́с, ceitpi оп-лаіг i мбай, теора бара i троігво, ва троі-гво о́сц i *рептаіг*, ва *рептаіг* о́сц i *форпаіг*, ва *форпаіг* о́сц i тпи cumaile ва *фор*, ре

форі́ге ва *лечет* ма бейт ма *тоіпріб* *cechtaib*". H. 3. 5, p. 42 col. 2.

Тпаі́счеч, *pedester*. Z. i. 45. See *троіс-теа́с*.

Тпа́рпа́с, тпа́рцаіт. O'D. 379, prostration. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2105.

Тпа́рна, athwart, across. This is the most usual form. See *та́рна*.

Тпа́рта. "Cor [sur] тпа́рта", hitherto, up to this time. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1449; H. 3. 17: O'D. 913. "Cinnar vo bepar irin fine anopa fear na h-anfine sur тпа́рту". *Egerton*, 88: C. 2237: C. 1837: O'D. 897: O'D. 22.

Тпа́т, time: a natural day of twenty four hours. "За́с ре тпа́т", every other day. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5: C. 1823.

Тпа́ту́о, an idle helpless person (county of Kilkenny).

Тпа́с, a tribe. "Do тпабуіб n-егуілрб". H. 3. 17, col. 250.

Тпа́с, .i. teach. *Rawl.* 487: O'D. 2133, *pl.* тпа́с, a dwelling house not fortified like a *Дун*. "А́аіт ре́сц тпа́с ла феіне аобаілл а ноіре, etc., .i. tech via noéntar aith, tech via noéntar ceapocha, tech via noéntar naím caóut, etc". *Rawlinson*, 487, fol. 55 a, b. "А́аіт ре́сц но́іне на о́легаіт оіпе". *Ibid.*

Тпа́сба́с, a householder. *Egerton*, 88: C. 2558.

Тпа́сба́с, inhabiting, husbandry. "А́аіт а тпи во́рліа́с оіпе а́аар тоічне во оіне, ва́н, неіме́с, тпа́сба́с". *Egerton*, 88, fol. 3 a, a.

Тпа́сбай, resident. "Тпи а n-а́аамап *comharba* тпа́сбай co cenno mbliadna", land in which a resident *comharba* is acknowledged for a year. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2132. "Caс m via тпа́сбуіпе *foric comarba* тпа́сбай ар а *cinno* ma чпіп ір оілеп во". Every tillage which a *comharba trebhar* finds before him on his land is forfeited to him. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1367.

Тпа́сбайне, a householder; "тпа́сбай", farmers. *Cat.* 34. "Biachar caсa тгеіпа а а́апа *for* а тпа́сбайпн *forerin*". Let every lord feed his soldiers on his own *farmers* [*treabhairi*]. H. 3. 18, p. 126 a.

Тпа́сбайне, crops, emblements, requisites of a farm. E. 3. 5, p. 4, col. 1, p. 24; O'D. 1367; O'D. 307, 2253; H. 2. 15, p. 58 a.

Тпа́сбайне тпа́сбайнеа́с, surety, security; *fem.* guarantee. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2043; *Egert.* 88; C. 2157. "Na h-uile: ва́іне тuc а нгетл, no vo cuaró i тпа́сбайне ва́р ceann neich".

*Rawlinson*, 506, fol. 21 b, a; *Cat.* 48, 63; H. 3. 17, c. 572. See W.L. p. 62. "Icar enecLann ma". C. 1638. "Oul a tpe-buine", to go security. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077, 2147, 2152. "Tpebaine co con ó belaisb", security is given properly from the lips. H. 3. 17; O'D. 532. "Tpebaine buvein agar tpebaine eactrann". H. 3. 18; C. 1434. Tpeabaine, prudence, discretion. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2341. "Tpebaine vo vénam", to exercise discretion. H. 3. 17; O'D. 886. Tpebunfúve, *tribunal*. Z. i. 198. Tpe-cintac, triple-crime. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2158; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2617. Tpectumarc, mixture, admixture. E. 3. 5, p. 23, col. 2; O'D. 1364. Tpe-eochpac, three-cornered. C. 2055. See báno. Tpefocal, the name of a poetical composition. O'D. 2223. Tpeigm, I abandon. "Iap mbeit react mbliadna vo phlaibteact i nge n-Enenó acbail ino Apomacha iapam iap tpeceac a nge an cléipeact". *Four Masters*, 729. "729, Flathbertus, rex Hibernie abdicato sceptro anno regni septimo, fit monachus Ardmacae, ibique post multos annos in pace quievit." *Triad.* 294. Tpeimuġad, triple, or tripartite division. E. 3. 5, p. 46, col. 1. "cen tpeimuġad .i. for ná bí tectucad". E. 3. 5, p. 18, col. 1; *Egert.* 88; O'D. 1971; "a tabairt ina mbuair uile co tpeimuġad oppo", to be all given in cows which are appropriated [not forest cows]. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2149. "Tpeimuġad vail agar tpebair agar bpecha in tuinvo tpe gan aipum". H. 3. 17; O'D. 560. Tpeire, tpeir, three days, *triduum*; "i vait cača tpeire ann co teopa tpeire". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 22 b b, and H. 2. 15, p. 16 a. See aoinne, one day. H. 3. 17, col. 31. "tpeiri imdeimnige", the three [18] days of inviolability. *Rawlinson*, 487; O'D. 2095, 2097; O'D. 604. "tpeire uaca", three single days. O'D. 604. "tpeire vo m .i. uacao agar vecc". C. 786. Tpe-laġa, after calving? or having three calves? made the same as lulgach in C. 1543. "Tpi ba inlaġa an vā mbuair tpe-laġa". C. 1542; *Harl.* 432, col. 6, p. b, col. b; H. 2. 16; O'D. 1714; C. 1953. Tpenp-liartac, mighty-thighed, stout-thighed, strong-thighed. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2108. Tpeoacard, the Trinity; "Cpeoim tpeoacard poim oenacard in vulemain vail". *St. Patrick's Hymn*.

Tpmat .i. tigeanna, *O'Roddy of Crossfield*; a king, a lord; a wave; a heavy hog; a hill.

"Tpmat nġ 50 noga nvealba

Tpmat ainm vo ġac tigeanna,

Tpmat tonn 50 n-iolap n-vac

Tpmat tope tpeom, iġ tpmat tulac".

*Foras Focal.*

Tpmat, the monarch of Ireland. H. 3. 18, 14 a.

Tpmim .i. tpein-céimnuġad. C. 2801.

Tpmir, brilliance, effulgence, radiance.

"Loichet Eppoc Ibar

Apot cenno cach Epir

An tpeo uar tuino i tpmir

1 n-Epno bic bebar".

*Failire Aengus*, 23rd April.

"Lucerna fuit episcopus Ibarus

Qui palmam religionis obtinuit

Flamma quae super aquam fulgebat;

In Hiberna parva obiit".

Tpmet, melody. "tpmet na n-én", the melody of birds. See aobann tpeac in *Cor. Glos.*

Tpire, three days, *triduum*. *Cat.* 123, 134. See tpeire.

Tpócaine, tpócain, tpócun. H. 2. 15; O'D. 17; H. 3. 17; O'D. 123; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2693; the mercy or leniency of law. H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Tpogair, brings forth. See lupcuire. E.C.

Tpogan, the month of August. "Mġr tpeogan nġ a paróten in lugnappa". *Lismore*, 189 a.

Tpogen, the rising of the sun: sunrise. "Tpeogen .i. ġen oour tpeoġ .i. tpeġabail na tpeine, oour iġ ar ġeniteir a puitneó nġar in nġeim iġ in matain". *Cor. Glos.*

Tpeimbe, i.e. *Dú tuteilartí* .i. vo tpeilap no ve voin. *Cor. Glos.*

Tpeoicim, I fast, abstain from food. See tpeo-cad and tpeoicain.

Tpeoóan, a staff, "Sáirġr a tpeoóan iġ in cappaic". *Lismore*, 203 b.

Tpeoġad, tpeoġad, fast, fasting from food: "Ar comairle linn ana tpeoġm tpeoġad vo vénam ġe Tuachaid De 'Danann ġe nġach qriči agar forba agar fearamġ agar ġe maitear maíneach moġadbal v'ġġail uacha". *Lismore*, 180. a. "Tpeoġad for conġ-epioġad .i. uproġad agar tpeoġad ġa n-eiluġad nġach". *Tag. Cor.*

Tpeoġaim, tpeoġaim, I fast: "Co ġo tpeoġc amairġen tpi laichi agar tpi haróci for fintan i fiaonairġ ġepi n-Enenó ġceo mac agar inġena i Temġairġ". *Ballymole*, 188. "Tpeoġao tpi olġeo". E. 3. 5, p. 58, col. 2; "adairġ vėigenac von apad adairġ in

ṭpōrcti". *Harl.*; O'D. 1791. "Iar ṭpōrcaó fōr ṭpaoaib flacha aṣar iar n-apao fōr ṭpaoaib féine reitir in fuillem lair na gellaib ro", after fasting upon the chieftain grades and notice to the Féine grades, the interest runs upon these pledges. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2089. "Ṭpōrcaó aṣar tpeire imdeim-nigte", fasting and three days of inviolability. The privileged classes or *Neimeds*, could not be distrained without a notice and fasting at their door the night before. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2095; H. 3. 17; O'D. 559.

Ṭpuaṣán, a miserable person.

"Fōr chubur caich uuin i mbia  
Aṣpach in lebhan colli  
Aṣa taptosa benoacht  
Fōr anmain in tpuagan noo rcmbar".

*Old Scotch Gospels.*

Ṭpuacail, a car (Munster); a truck.

Ṭpuaṣnóo, a farmer's road leading to a ród, or into a mountain. See quotation under *Ramho*, and *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce *Rót*,

Ṭuailgne, power, ability.

Ṭuaim .i. timdeuairt a tpe: ut ept a cetpuime via uiler ina tpe tuaim. C. 2897; O'D. 2199. "A tuaim a rṣéit .i. a n'inaó a rṣéithe". C. 2757; ".i. tuaim alaile". *Cor. Glos.* in coipe bpecám.

Ṭuaim .i. tech no clao. H. 3. 18, p. 652, col. 3; C. 1471.

Ṭuaigne, tuaigne, tuaigna, a batch or charge of a kiln. H. 3. 17; O'D. 590; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1679; *Rawl.* 506; O'D. 2278; O'D. 348; O'D. 471.

Ṭuairteit, remnant, remainder. O'D. 2234. See *fuairteo* and *Ruairteio*.

Ṭuair coircenn, manure: "ṣept .i. in bliet aṣar in tuar". H. 2. 15, p. 57 b; H. 3. 17, cols. 53, 186, 562; "tuar no aileó". H. 5. 15; O'D. 1670; "co na tuar oligteó ar a foṣmuy". H. 2. 15, p. 39. "Comairme itir in mbiaó aṣar in tuar aṣar in loṣ aṣar in m-bliet". H. 3. 17, col. 231. "Maṣa fuail no tuar vo pigned ar in brepano a ualṣur tuair no fuail rput in ṣepano". H. 3. 17, col. 56; H. 2. 15, p. 65 b.

Ṭuapartail .i. imóenam, an eye-witness. H. 3. 17; O'D. 541, 542; E. 3. 5, p. 15, col. 1; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1661, evidence of any kind; "vo reir oligto tuapartail", testimony of an eye-witness paid for. *Egert.* 88; C. 2431; E. 3. 5, p. 21; O'D. 1354; C. 2195, 2428. "tuapartail na oana ro". H. 3. 17; O'D. 557; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2421, 2431, 2604.

Ṭuapartail, wages, stipend, salary; "rict vo

óeanam vo Seaan mac Eógain th Raigillig aṣar vo Domnall bán th Raigillig ne a poile aṣar feargal mac Tomáir móir vo cor a tigeapnar aṣar an bhpeirne uile vo beir ag Seaan mac Eógain aṣar feargal vo ṣabail tuapartail uada". A peace was concluded between John, son of Eogan O'Reilly and Donall Bán O'Reilly, whereupon Fergal, son of Thomas More, was banished his lordship, and the entire sovereignty of Briefny was given to John, son of Eogan, from whom Fergal received wages, in token of vassalage. *O'Conor*, 1450.

Tuapcbail, raising. See *tenchbail* and *tupṣabail*.

Tuapcán, tuapcog. See *tupcán* and *tomóg*.

Tuapteo .i. maipio. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2358; O'D. 1014. See *fuapteo*.

Tuapact, perceiving. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107.

Tuaplacao. See *fuaplacao*.

Tuat, the laity: "fear na tucc caoṣar no teapmann vo tuait no v'eacclair", he gave neither mercy or protection to either clergy or laity". *O'Conor*, 1414. See *laioic*, which has the same meaning.

Tuatfuaplacao, tuaplucao, is redeemed, is loosened, annulled. H. 2. 15, p. 15 b; O'D. 772; C. 1693.

Tuba, tumao. *D.F.* "tumao ocpais rui neó .i. ṣilla an caca vo paó rui". *D.F.* to show, to prove, to charge. "bet ṣan loct vo oligri uine ag tuba uile", criminosus criminosum accusare non potest. H. 3. 17, a. 435; O'D. 543.

Tuba .i. tocairt. C. 2895.

Tuba .i. epe. O'D. 1333; O'D. 134.

Tubao .i. páo. H. 3. 18; C. 1316; "mao tuba rui ní faṣcann aet na rui bmaṣa". *Egert.* 88; C. 2431.

Tugail, time, term; "ir é ir tugail tecta ano .i. ne aipet v'actugao ar na faeaoib". *Rawl.* 506, fol. 57 a, b.

Tuoin .i. cpuinnuṣao. *D. F. Glos.*

Tuioiom .i. tapṣuo. H. 2. 15, p. 27, col. a. "tuioione .i. aic ar a ngaiter, eio copar cio rput". H. 3. 18, p. 397 a.

Tuioime .i. teccclumao no timuṣuin. C. 787; O'D. 39, 493.

Tuioime, conviction. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2125. "Tuioimthar é fōr tpeñ pacha". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2412.

Tuioime .i. faṣtaigte. C. 2896.

Tuige, a covering, roof. Lat. *tectum*. "in Damliag maṣa tuige rlinne fuil ari, corhloṣ é aṣar in vupcach ir cucpuma rui". See *damliag*.

Tuigen, quasi *toigen* .i. a *logá*; toga enim est

genus vestis pretiosissimæ; aliter tuigen .i. tuig en; ár ir oo énoicnib éon b'pno ocur iloatac oo énitep in tuigen b'piled cona éppir oo b'páigob coilech laéan ocur via cuipicib ó cuipir ruar co a mbpaéait". "Tuigen quasi toigen, i.e. a togá, for the toga is a kind of most precious garment. Aliter tuigen i.e. tuig-en, for the tuigen of the poets is made of the skins of white and various coloured birds; its girdle is of the necks of drakes, and from the girdle to the neck of their tufts". *Cor. Glos.* in voce.

Tuigi, roof, covering, thatch, straw. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1595.

Tuigroin .i. tuaparatal .i. imóenam. E. 3. 5, p. 15, c. 1; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2578.

Tuilce, competition, advance upon, rise up in opposition to. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2084.

Tuile? "Fm hameas tuile oo?" *Vita Hugonis Rufi O'Donell*, 1598.

Tuillim, I doze, fall asleep. "Ocur oor beip a ói boipir im a oib lecnib con tuil a ruan". And he places his two palms upon his two cheeks, and falls asleep. *Cor. Glos.* in voce imbar. "Cona otuil tadg t'póméovla agar con tairpar b'pinnna". *Lismore*, 163 a.

Tuillim, I add. *Egert.* 88; C. 2502. "Ro tuill in fileó fardelach b'pup ar túócaro m-binoera". The Irish poet added a b' for the sake of euphony. *Cor. Glos.* in voce gobar.

Tuillim, I fit, find room. "Aen mas ara tuillfeoir". H. 3. 18, p. 151. "Corpa voimín a v'coillpinn féin ann". *D. Mac Namara*.

Tuillcep, it is added. H. 3. 17, cols. 331, 244.

Tuinroe, *usucapio*. H. 3. 17, col. 465, "tuinroe paitig", possession of a road. H. 3. 18, p. 151; the acquiring of the property of a thing by long use or possession. Right in perpetuity. H. 3. 17; O'D. 580.

Tuip, a pillar or prop, a lord, chief. "Amair b'ir tuip mair oc fulang tige ocur illáma epti' ric iped a teag in uoman cennctarac. Ir i tpa in túip .i. p'pinnoe peéca aicnib". *Cormac's Glossary*, in voce tuipgen.

"Tuip cata map Coim g-Culoinn

gabail fuloinis mic Míleao".

*S. O'Mulconry.*

"Tuip cata .i. tigeapna no taoiréach cata". *O'Rody.*

Tuip, search, examine, C. 2816.

Túip, he sought, looked for. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2032; O'D. 335.

Tuipneic .i. tuaparatal, stipend; the subsidy

for refectons. H. 2. 15, pp. 40, 41, 42.

"Tuipneic .i. pacha co peota tuipcluire on flairh". H. 3. 17, col. 212. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2102. See tuipcompac, and tuipcompac.

Tuipearc, tuipiorc, a saw: "Tuipearc .i. tair-earc .i. tair air tearcar cad ní; no v'pnué taircar". *Cor. Glos.*

Tuipling .i. an áit a gcuipéann an lán mair cloca, a high stony shore where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; hence the Connaught saying: "Chom hiomavamail le clocaib na tuiplinge", or "Ní lia cloca na tuiplinge ná iao".

Tuipteact, description. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1653.

Tuip, tur, beginning: "na nethe cuipitche p'ior ar túip ir voib ar cóip torach cuich-naigte oo tabairc", quæ prius erant proposita prius erant terminanda. *R.I.A.* 35-5, 6, C. 1615.

Tuipul, a case, accident. "Ir in tuipul rin", in hoc casu. Z. i. 231. "Ar via tecma tuipul rair voip ógméth oo flairh". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2045.

Tuipitche, he stumbles. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2112.

Tuipneao, to beget, to bring forth; generally used in the latter sense. See quotation at ruach.

Tuit, to fall, to devolve to, to fall to, to become forfeit. *Egerton*, 88, 61 a b; *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2056.

Tuitleae, gibbus. Z. i. 32.

Tulá tigeapna, hill of lordship. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2212.

Tulócara: "mac faelton tulócara: .i. évan cpuaró boi oga [i. aige]". *Glendalough*, fol. 79, bb.

Tuilecuba, a cup. *Cor. Glos.* in voce cuip and cuipitir. "Tailchubae, crater". Z. i. 83; C. 2767.

Tulla "i. tall atá por anao a lár peiche-man toicheva" H. 3. 17, col. 459. "at-gabail tulla". H. 3. 17, cols. 81, 82, 158; a distraint by creditor. H. 3. 18, 151.

Túp, to search, examine. "Nemlécao tíg oo tur", not to allow the house to be searched. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2422.

Tup, a journey. "Bhavar na plóig ag tur acur ag tairceal na tpe ina v-cimceall". *Four Masters*, A.D. 1600.

Tupar, expedition. *O'Conor*, 1487.

Tupba, to annoy. *Cat.* 121; H. 3. 18, p. 331.

Tupba? "Ocur oo v'icenn pe in t-lapla gan tupba gan comairli aen nouine oo gabail". *Lismore*, p. 103.

**Turbaó, turbaó**, a period of jubilee or days of grace; exemption. *Cat.* 75, 134; *H.* 3. 17, col. 76; *gen.* turbaó. *H.* 3. 17, col. 131; respite, *C.* 819. "Turbaó bliana vo cach uime i n-Éirinn ian n-éc níg Éirenn, no ian n-ec Comarba Pádraic, no ian n-éc erpoic no fir leiginn airmacha. Turbaó ráite vo cach uime ir in Cuiceó ian n-éc níg Cuicé". *H.* 3. 17, p. 661, cols. 41, 76; *H.* 3. 18, p. 354; *C.* 740.

**Turbaró**, exemption; such as disease which emptied cattle from being taken in distress. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2097. "Turbaró no turba i' urbaro no tubairt". *O'Connor.*

**Turbroó**. *H.* 3. 17, col. 440; *H.* 5. 15; *O'D.* 1669, to impugn, to violate. *E.* 3. 5, p. 31, col. 1; *H.* 5. 15, p. 8, col. 2. "Turbroo Cána no cairve". *H.* 3. 17, col. 66. "i turbroo a cairve var a rlan". *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1881, 1913.

**Turbáil, turgbáil**, to raise; also to rise. "Conaó hé aipeac meanman foruair Siogotan la anaen reipel airmonech vo turcbáil irin scathraig a n-aoir [i. onóir] Eoin baice". *Lismore*, p. 108. "Ourgbáil na Scríne". *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933.

**Turclaróe**, returnable. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102. "Séc turclaróe", an additional subsidy by way of bounty given to a *ceile* or tenant. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 572.

**Turcloa**, returnable. See *taurcloa*.

**Turcomrac**, a meeting, a council, synod. See *tearcomrac*.

**Turrochraic**, relieving wages. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2102; *C.* 883. See *tiorrochraic*.

**Turgabáil**, uprising, ascension. "O turgabáil na gréine go a fuinne", from the rising of the sun to its setting. See quotations at *fair* and *trogen*.

**Turgabail** i. *tar-gabáil*, to pass over, to trespass. *Harl.* 432; *O'D.* 1875. See *tairmteact*. "Cin turgabail for a tpe toich". *O'D.* 2203. "Turgab in ceit", the question arose. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 560.

**Turgaine** i. *tairmnachá*, inciting, instigating. *D. Frib.*; *Egert.* 88; *C.* 2260; *H.* 2. 12; *O'D.* 1701; *O'D.* 577. "Fear turgaine vuirch", the inciter of a fool. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 577; *R.I.A.* No. 35-5; *C.* 1762; inciting. *C.* 1762. 1938.

**Turgnam** i. *toigbail* no ullmugá. *O'Rody.* "Ce ata mór tuat via turgnam ir ing uirnam via tarnam".

*O'Mulconry.*

**Turlaing**, a high shore. See *tuirling*.

**Turnós**, *gen.* turnóige, a lime-kiln (used in the county of Galway). See *turnos*.

**Turnogain**, night plunder, nightly marauding. *E.* 3. 5, p. 17, col. 1; *Cat.* 104; *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2099; *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1516; *O'D.* 377.

**Turritnech**, *irriguus*. *Z.* i. 61.

**Turtaét**, to support. *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2151.

**Turtaó**, striking. *E.* 3. 5; *O'D.* 1405.

**Turtgal** i. "gail éigentaé bir an mnaoi ne bneit cloinne". *D. F. Glos*; *O'D.* 80; *C.* 1852.

**Turtugá**, food and protection; keeping up, sustaining; support, diet. "Maó ollam ruao raem raigro co xx réc ina vne asar tuartugá mir vo". *Ballymote*, fol. 186, p. a, col. d. "i fir turtugá a scui". *H.* 3. 17, col. 39. "Athgabail tar turtugá cad uime ber tuatuing a turtugá", distress despite the protection of any man who is able to protect it. *Rawl.* 487; *O'D.* 2096.

*Turtughadh* signifies the attendance and protection which a man received while he was a guest at any house. See *raeam*. "Turtugá i. raeram". *H.* 2. 16; *O'D.* 1741; *Ballym.*; *C.* 1573.

**Túrca**, *turga*, sooner. *H.* 3. 17; *O'D.* 549; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2577, 2651.

**Turcar**, a company, a party. See *tarcar*.

**Turcunad**, the first, the original. *H.* 3. 17, col. 51; an invention, a fiction. *Clarendon*, 15; *O'D.* 1933; *Egerton*, 88; *C.* 2676.

**Túrta**, sooner, rather; "cio bé ir túrta vo reir airmpe ir re ir turga vo reir cirt", *qui prior est tempore potior est juri*. *R.I.A.* No. 35-5, 6; *C.* 1615.

**Tutaét**, *gen.* tutaéta; "aer tutaéta", one of the three parties engaged in hunting. *O'D.* 2302.

## U

**Ua**, a descendant; "rluaccheaó la hua n-Doimnail i. Doimnail mór". When the surname is thus mentioned before the Christian name, or if the latter should be entirely omitted, and the surname only expressed, in either case the chief of his name and country, etc., is meant. *O'Connor*, note at the year 1219.

**Uachongbail**, the name of several places in Ireland; as *Uachongbail*, in Clare; *Uachongbail*, in East Meath, now called Navan; *Uachongbail*, in Westmeath, now Noughaval; and *Uachongbail*, near the shore of Lough Foyle, now Faughanvale.

**Uad**, put for óg, pure, perfect. *O'D.* 2217.

**Uadene**, for fein. *Duaid MacFibiss.*

- Uailbe; "uailbe aḡar utmaille, arrogantiae et inquietudinis". *Z. i. 76.*
- Uaim, a cave, a crypt; "cḡí uopḡa Eḡeann, Uaim Cḡuaḡna, Uaim Sláine, uoapc Feapna". *MS. Lib. T.C.D. H. 1. 15, p. 947.*
- Uain; "lape bap nuain oo, cum ei vacuum fuerit". *Z. i. 27.*
- Uair, often used for óir, *nam.* See quotation at leigim, I dismiss.
- Uairneḡ .i. inbo blegur nḡ in uairtan. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.*
- Uair n-aipeaḡta .i. nḡ aḡar nḡ aḡar eppuc *H. 3. 18, p. 367 b.*
- Uaitheo, *solitarius.* *C. 786.* See tḡeire. "Nḡ ba uaitheo, adventus cum omnibus sanctis". *Z. i. 29 [he was not alone].*
- Uaitne, *puerperium*, childbirth; "caḡair mná bḡp ḡe huaitne". *Rawlinson, 487; O'D. 1949.* "Uaitne cinn in leimḡ uaithe". *Egerton, 88; C. 2147.*
- Uaitne, concordant. "ḡell ḡ uaitne runo". This is a concordant pledge. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2088.*
- Uamainn, is used in Thomond to express a natural or artificial cave.
- Uapán, *Fuapán*, fons vivus, sive viva vel frigida aqua e terra scaturiens. *Tr. Thau., p. 136, c. 52.*
- Uapḡtan, .i. ḡalann, Septiads. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2098.*
- Uapal, a noble, a high man. "Taḡna leir in ḡel 1 n-aḡarḡ in uapḡail". *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2094.*
- Uaḡa, uatḡo, one. *H. 3. 17; col. 15.* See *Zeuss, 317.* "Cuiceo uathro, quintae lunae, i. e. quintae singulari".
- Uaḡarḡ roḡarḡ. "Taḡo oo uol uopḡoiri lá Feil Maḡtain 1 n-uaḡa roḡarḡe hḡ coimḡe ḡo h-Ua Raḡaillḡ". About the feast of St. Martin following Teige with only a few attendants came to an appointed meeting with O'Reilly. *O'Connor, ad an. 1243, 1391.*
- Uaḡar, a cavern (Kilkenny).
- Uatuarlucaḡ, is sequestered. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2101.* See tuat fuarclaḡ. *H. 3. 17, col. 18; is loosened, redeemed, opened; "ite na h-eoḡna ar a noḡlaice na puḡpava beca .i. itiat na haimaile beca amuil eoḡuḡ uatuarlaiceḡ in ní téit 1 nae puḡaḡe". H. 3. 18, p. 231 b; C. 424.*
- Uḡ, lamentation; "uḡ oll .i. ḡul móp". *H. 3. 18, p. 399.*
- Uca, choice; "uca roḡarḡe", chosen, choice, one's full and free choice. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 578; Egerton, 88; C. 2195.* "Ucca roḡa-
- uicta ceillḡine", on receiving service of vas-salage. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2026.* "ḡeḡoḡob uca roḡaḡe leir cin roḡail oo uḡenam", it was his chosen choice not to do injury. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 578.*
- Uḡt, breast, presence. "Feḡ ḡonun a huḡt ḡlóḡ móp", a man who is killed in the presence of a great host. *H. 3. 17; O'D. 545.*
- Ucu réḡ, selecting of seeds, or cows. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2100.*
- Uḡaḡt, auroḡt, a will, testament, definition of in *H. 3. 17, col. 79.* "Auroḡt .i. uḡaḡt .i. uat ḡma feaḡt .i. an tan téte in uime ḡma feaḡt n-uḡa .i. báir". *Cor. Glos.*
- Uḡapḡta, offerings. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2025, 2068.*
- Uḡbunḡar, is offered. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2134.*
- Uḡmall .i. neam-mall, luat no ḡrublaḡ: "na bi ar uomaile .i. na bi ar ḡrubal". *O'Clery. See uirbeall.*
- Uḡnaḡt, a palisade? *C. 491.*
- Uḡpḡta, offered. *H. 2. 15, p. 64 b.*
- Uḡa, a pin of wood.
- Uḡarḡ, that, you; now always uḡo. "Oḡi oo báirḡeḡ ḡpēcán cona muntḡi uile ḡḡi corḡe uḡarḡ". *Cor. Glos. in Corḡe ḡpēcáin.* "Lurḡ Saḡb, iap ḡḡi, ḡur in ḡlaḡ n-ucut, aḡar po comaltur a mac aḡar a h-inḡeḡn". *H. 3. 17, p. 849.*
- Uḡaḡe, a carer, tender, shepherd. *H. 2. 15, p. 55, a.* See Uḡḡnam.
- Uḡḡa, a skirmish. "No tíḡeḡo uoḡḡma oo maḡcḡluaḡ Uḡ Néill oo ḡaḡḡo uḡḡa aḡar iomḡuacḡta ḡor maḡcḡluaḡ Uḡ O'hoḡnail". *Four Masters, 1583.*
- Uḡ Caiḡḡe Aobḡa, a territory in the county of Limerick, the ancient principality of O'Donovan.
- "Duaḡ o' O'Donnaḡáin uḡim Cuḡc, an tḡ-ḡi na tḡi longpuḡt ḡa leir ḡan tíor ḡo'n Máḡ moill, ḡ na cláḡ ḡior co Sionoinn". *O'Heerin.*
- Uḡ Caiḡḡ, now the barony of Ikerrin, in the county of Tipperary, the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Mahers.
- Uḡ Fáḡa, now the barony of Iffa and Offa, in the south of the county of Tipperary. *Vide Gleann ḡapa.*
- Uḡ Fíḡeinte, a territory in the county of Limerick, extending from the river Shannon to the middle of *Shiabh Luachra*, in the county of Kerry. This was the patrimonial inheritance of the O'Donovans till the thirteenth century, when they were driven by the Fitzgeralds into the county of Cork.

**Uí 5-Cathbaró.** See *Abainn O'5-Cathbach*.  
 "Ír hí cnuich h-ua 5-Cathbaró ó ríne Moparo  
 co Slíab n-Eiblinn bo veag". *Lib. Lec.*  
 fol. 208.

**Uí Luigheach,** now the barony of Ileagh, in the  
 county of Tipperary. Borris Ileagh is the  
 head of this territory. See *Four Masters*,  
 1580.

**Uí Rora, dat. pl. uib Rora;** a territory in the  
 county of Limerick, the name of which is  
 still retained in the parish of Iveruss, in the  
 barony of Kenry. According to *O'Heerin*,  
 this was the territory of O'Bearga.

"Oo gab O'Bearga an bhuain gíl  
 Tuath O'Rora ir neim riabóir".

**Uicing, a fleet.** H. 3. 18, p. 79.

**Uiró, care, heed:** "Cona baol don Mairtín ó  
 Arainn na naom co mair Míocht san bpi-  
 reasó san buanréabao áct maó beaccán  
 namá i n-Einn na tuccrat Soill oia  
 n-uiró náó oia n-aire"; *Four Masters*, 1537.

**Uiré. i. pé,** term or time or extent of payment,  
 etc. H. 3. 17, cols. 30, 68; H. 3. 18, p. 183.

**Uiré, a journey:** "cainic iarm uiré na xii  
 mair fín xii laa aghar oim ba háirí iná  
 cloicteach hí romaino". *L. Breac*, fol. 60  
 a a. "Slán aghar uiré", safety and time.  
*Rawl. 487; O'D. 2147; Rawl. 506; O'D.*  
*2245.*

**Uilcinn, hire, wages.** H. 3. 17, col. 422. See  
*uulcinn.*

**Uiletaíre, entirety;** the original and all costs,  
 fines, summed up together. H. 3. 17, col  
 185,

**Uilataíre, the entirety,** the whole fines and  
 costs. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2153; Egert. 88;*  
*C. 2156.*

**Uilleac, angular, cornered;** "cne-uilleac", tri-  
 angular.

"Cap oomgnar Neptuin anunn  
 So cnuich fíeren it feóum  
 Aghar mo óerbaró var mair  
 Seoch in Erpan cne-uillig".

*Lismore*, 151.

**Uin, gen. uíne, one day, one thing.** H. 3. 17,  
 col. 63. See *ain* and *aoim*.

**Uir, fat;** "muc co n-uir". *Harl. 432; O'D.*  
*1845.*

**Uir** is often applied to the mould or clay of a  
 churchyard: "nac oen cap ra ríga úir na  
 hinní hí cá ní cnuicpe a ainm ífepn".  
*Leabhar Breac*, 92 b, a; *Clarend. 15; O'D.*  
*1933.*

**uiróligeo, privilege, prerogative, due right,**  
 inherent right. C. 384; H. 3. 18, p. 381 b;

H. 3. 17, col. 437. "Co oibao a n-uiróligeó",  
 until their prerogative terminates. H. 3. 17;  
*O'D. 554; "uiróligeó m iari rpi flata".*  
*Egerton, 88; C. 2216; "uiróligeo. i. a*  
*uualgur neic". O'D. 505. See uirtecta.*

**uirfugeall, pl. úirfugill, judgment, sen-**  
 tence. See *fugeall*. "Pacraic (i. ainm  
 gíaró la Romancaib) uar an cáirech-fer  
 leclama ríge no impir eirein; ocur ba he a  
 móó bneca ocur urfugill oo denam cap  
 éir an airmíge in can ba heimilt in ríge  
 fein". H. 3. 18, p. 596.

**uirfugell, initiatory decision.** *Rawl. 487;*  
*O'D. 2093.*

**uiravao, repairing.** E. 3. 5, p. 34, col. 2.

**uiraract, leave, permission.** E. 3. 5, p. 34,  
 col. 2; p. 49, col. 2. *Rawl. 587; O'D. 2101.*  
 See *airmaract*.

**uirata, closed; of closing.** O'D. 81, 1853,  
 O'D. 2373.

**uirnercan, he ordained or appointed.** H. 5.  
 15; O'D. 1693. See *oirneó*.

**uirtecta, i. uaral oligeó, privilege, preroga-**  
 tive, due right. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1; H. 3.  
 17, col. 188; H. 2. 15, pp. 59 b, 65 a; O'D.  
 1152.

**uirin, for uirci, water.** "Uirin cneche for  
 altóir". O'D. 2190.

**uirin, gen. of ocar, an invalid.** E. 3. 5, p.  
 45, col. 1. "Fíerfal uirin", the attend-  
 ance on an invalid. H. 3. 18, p. 208 a.

**Ularó, a tomb, a penitential station.** "Oc vé-  
 nam uluró cumoacta imat flait", erecting  
 an ornamental [preserving] tomb over thy  
 chief. *Rawl. 487; O'D. 2128.*

**umaróe, brazen.** See *oimn*. "h-umaroí, ae-  
 neam". Z. i. 9.

**umaróe, braziers.** H. 2. 16; O'D. 1732. *Bal-*  
*lymote; C. 1564.*

**umalóro, good will, gen. umalóro, fem.**  
*Egerton, 88; C. 2322; H. 3. 17; O'D. 337.*

**upca, charms, philters.** "Ben oia tabuir a  
 céile upca oca gúirde co mbeir for urúir".  
*Rawl. 487; O'D. 2120.*

**upao, instant.** "Oe'n upao", *instantly, ex-*  
*templo. Vit. Trip. Patrioi.*

**upairmeó.** *Egerton, 88; C. 2180; H. 3. 18;*  
*C. 1183.*

**upain, aipain, a portion, part, remnant, re-**  
 mainder, excess, difference. H. 3. 17; cols.  
 101, 128, 166; epain. C. 2809.

**upainoig, overplus.** H. 3. 17; cols. 210, 229.  
 H. 5. 15, p. 56 a.

**upálam, upailm, rupaílaim, I command, re-**  
 quire, order. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1689; "upá-



laró bliḡrō a máctair vo reic rir". *Rawlinson*, 506, fol 28, a a. "Urairō bliḡrō ar luēt in fēapaino uil eturpio conair vo lé-cuō vō'n nuirci tairru cen ḡub ail leo". *Ibid.* fol. 32, b, a; "vo urāil a fēirce fuirpe". *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2120.

Urbaō, to cut; "Ocur ir aipe do beapta fup-bairōi ve .i. a urbaō no a ḡeapnaō vo rinn-eaō a bpoimo a máctar". *Lib. Lec.*, fol. 175, a. b.

Urcoillim, I prohibit, object to; "Δēt anī urcōille clépceēt". H. 3. 17, c. 249. See aircail.

Urcoillte, prohibited, objected to. H. 3. 18, pp. 168, 385 a. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2096.

Urcoimve, refusal, denial. See aircōimve. O'D. 1884.

Urconō, noble, chief. *Cat.* 67. See aurchonō. *Harl.* 432; O'D. p. 1900; H. 3. 17; O'D. 531.

Urcna, ircna, decay: "Smaēt urcnaōi vāla". H. 5. 15, p. 31, col. 2. "Ni téigir aer na urcna air". *Lismore*, 155. "Ro urcnaō in tpen cāir". *Book of Fenagh*. "Do Thuachairb De Dānann iri aḡar nem-ircnaōach iat fein aḡar ruthain a raḡail". *Lismore*, 236.

Urcnaōe, anything perishable or evanescent. H. 3. 17; O'D. 566; E. 3. 5; O'D. 1456; H. 5. 15; O'D. 1694; H. 3. 18; C. 1439.

Urcuillte, prohibited, crossed, forbidden. O'D. 2315; forfeited. H. 3. 17, col. 369 bot.; H. 3. 17, col. 150. See urḡarta. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2028.

Uroa, viridarium. Z. i. 66. "h-uroa, viridia". Z. i. 66; "h-onv uroatu, virore". Z. i. 66.

Uroail, pre-council. H. 3. 17; O'D. 539.

Uroairc, famous, illustrious. "Uroairc a rḡoēt .i. maēt a bmaēar". C. 2735. See oirdeairc and auroairc.

Uroam, iroam, eroam, auroam, uroam, ioroom, eoroom, auroom, an apartment built to a house. "Auroom .i. auro-ōm .i. aurtēḡoir .i. ruitteḡoir". *Cor. Glos.* "Soircel mōr Cholaim Chille vo ōubḡoro ir in oirde ar in eroom iartarach a n'oomliacc mōr Cenannra". *Four Masters*, 1006. "An clochan ó Chnoir Epircor Etēen co h-iroom Ciarain vo vēnām hī ḡ-Clyain mac Noir". *Four Masters*, 1070. "Cenauur vo lorccaō, tīḡib, teamplaib, ó epoir vopair Urooim co Siopōite". *Idem.* 1156. "Ro éla Poloviner mac Ppaim iar na ḡuin vo Ppim irin ár rin vār vopur iarturac na rḡouin ar cach Auroam ina iarlī co h-airm a iarlī", etc.

*Ballymote*, fol. 425. p. a, col. b. "Ara flat adampa van rri ḡnūr vo ḡnūr vōib uatib raerper aḡar rial ḡlainiōe eapaino aḡar Epoom óroa rri arer". *Visio Adamnani, Leabhar na h'Uidhri*, fol. 30a, col. b. "Ro ucaō iar rin ino anim la bpafo rula tma rin nepoam n-orōa, aḡar tmair in rial n-ḡlainiōe co tiri inna naem ceta rucairi in tan conpuloi a curp". *Id. Ibid.* fol. 30 a a.

Uroarcuḡaō, to ennoble. H. 3. 17; O'D. 573. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2224, 2452. "Uroarc bliḡrō". E. 3. 5; O'D. 1850.

Uroligēō, .i. "a vualḡur neic eile". H. 3. 17, col. 402 b.

Urooḡair, a flock. R.I.A. No. 35-5; C. 1850.

Uroaomaō, to consent, submit, agree. H. 3. 17, cols. 34, 112; C. 885; O'D. 2211.

Uroḡnaḡ, free service. H. 3. 17; O'D. 572; O'D. 2220.

Uroḡnac, a proclaimed person. *D. F.*

Uroḡnao, notice, prohibition, forewarning, command, *Cat.* 65. See ruroḡnaō.

Uruigell, arbitration. E. 3. 5, p. 41, col. 2; H. 3. 17, col. 98; C. 2689.

Urḡa rceine. O'D. 1982; C. 2541.

Urḡabtair, is arrested. *Cat.* 134. See eairḡ-abail. H. 3. 17; O'D. 575.

Urḡairroligēō, which law prohibits. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2077.

Urḡairt .i. eolur. H. 3. 17, col. 481.

Urḡarta, forbidden, prohibited: "ar aurbert biēt vō'n crann urḡarta i Pappur". R.I.A. 35-5, p. 33. "Urḡoieaō ḡoro .i. rḡnaō, no toirmeairc, ruaircaō no cpoat ḡan ḡoro vo vēnām". *Teg. Cor.*; "nav n-urḡair". *Harl.* 432; O'D. 1888.

Urḡnaithur, verberatur. H. 3. 17, col. 24. See Erḡnaiter. See Segar rlicht oē-pura urḡnaiter. C. 1655; O'D. 2003.

Urḡnaḡ, a feast, a preparation. See ruitḡnaḡ and rruoḡnaḡ. ".i. uaral roḡnaḡ". H. 3. 18; C. 1423. "Ir inḡ urḡnaḡ via charḡnaḡ". *O'Mulconry*; ".i. ir mḡnaḡ nī v'pāḡail v'ā chacham". *T. O'Rody*.

Urlabraō, eloquence, free-speaking. C. 787.

Urlainn, a lawn, yard, or green. E. 3. 5, p. 34, 2. "Urlainn doichma". O'D. 613. "a h-urlainn realb". E. 3. 5, p. 1, col. 2.

Urlam, custody. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1650. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2160.

Urlām coitcenn, common custody (pound). H. 3. 17; O'D. 579. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2265; O'D. 2485.

Uplámaigeó, was prepared. H. 3. 17, col. 425. See Ollmuigim.

Uplamur, *sequestration*. H. 2. 13; *Gloss*.

Uplann, end, limit, similitude. C. 488. A division, party, retinue. E. 3. 5, p. 13 a. "Uplann .i. iartairde uetbire". H. 3. 18, p. 368 a; C. 788.

Uplann, the handle of a spear. E. 3. 5; O'D. 1349.

Uplataro .i. umalóro. *O'Clery*.

Uplonn, accompaniment. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2219.

Urmairce, it is determined. *Four Masters*, 1601. "Irreó no urmaireó leo".

Urnaróeo, to watch, to wait, to attend to, to wait for. H. 2. 15, p. 12, col. a. See fupnaróeo.

Urnaróer, attends to, answers to, waits upon: "Maó fepir urnaróer mac na h-adaltpaige in cin aghar in folad na mac na cetmuinn-tipe". *Egerton*, 88; C. 2246. See ionnaróeo.

Urnarom, a tie, a covenant, compact, marriage: "Fepir céomuinn-tipe urnaróma", a married man; "fepir adaltpaige urnaróma", a man who kept a concubine with an agreement to provide for herself and her issue. R. I. A. 35-5, p. 8, col. 1, line 3. See, also, H. 2. 15, p. 11, col. b; E. 3. 5, p. 20, col. a.

Urnuróe, a petitioner? H. 3. 17, col. 94. "Airect urnuróe ir aruróe bio fechemain aghar aigneó ac urnaróhe bnechi céin bit bnechemain fpu tarbenao aghar fopor", the soliciting *Airecht* was that in which the *fechemis* and *aignes* are seated praying for judgment, while the Brehons are exhibiting and explaining the law. H. 3. 18, p. 58 a.

Uróig, qualities. O'D. 2190.

Urrhairin, urfuirin, cancer, morbus. Z. i. 33.

Urrainn, a dividend. *Egerton*, 88; C. 2218. ".i. uaral-painn". C. 1842.

Urrannaro, they divide, distribute. H. 2. 15, p. 14 a.

Urrunur, dividend, portion. O'D. 72, 2265.

Urra, the jamb of a door, a prop; *fig.* a hero. "Aurra .i. aurrur; iarr in ní aurrer in tech furrur". *Cor. Glos*.

Urrclaróe, urrcluróe, defending. "Aer urrcluróe", fighting men. "Aurim urrclaróe",

warlike weapons, asswords, lances, etc. "When the governor's army had landed at the other side of the river, they were drawn up into battle array, their women and servants, and their unarmed and wounded people, as also all the horses and cars they had been able to bring across, were placed between them and the sea, and their *Auradhs* and *Aer urrcluróe* behind them on the other side towards the country". *Four Masters*, 1597. "O vo ruactatari na rluais co mbatar uili moale ar uorur na Trai porcoraisgreat in cat .i. cat ruig aghar cat tuirec uib cona muinn-tir uime ar leit irin cat fpu himdeagail aghar fpu hurrcclairó uóib tar a ceano". *Ballymote*, fol. 240. p. a, col. b. "Iomctura Uomnaill no uelrig fein fepair coónaicc uecc va ueirbne buéin ne hurrcclaróe aghar ne hionnarbad gata foiréccin ara uet" *Battle of Moira*. "Ba vo ionnaróe aghar vo airdeanar na hiongarabála rin fur no atcuirreacrom a n-airm urrccluróe aghar anacail aghar imdeabla uata". *Idem*. "Conao aipe rin no eirge iomtnút Chongail ne Conán fa méao no marbair na vo ruaisair Eiréann na fíad-naur aghar gan uol a fainti vo tarpuactain uib tpe clearradair Chonán ag urrcclairó ar a uet". *Idem*. "Roctairer fur Muhan forcla a n-airm oc urrcclaróe aghar oc imoiten a corp ar na caeirib". *Lismore*, 179a.

Urtach. See aurtach. H. 2. 15, p. 61 b.

Urtongear, swears. See coingim. E. 3. 5, p. 14, col. 1.

Urtor, flock. H. 5. 15; O'D. 1574.

Urtuaraet, perception, feeling, listening; "Ben bir i n-urtuaraet a rlete can a fograo", a woman who perceives that she is being cohabited with [in her sleep] without warning it. *Rawl.* 487; O'D. 2107; *Egerton*, 88; C. 2397, 2527; O'D. 2212.

Ut, the udder of a cow. E. 3. 5, p. 45; O'D. 1477.

Utlac, now corruptly urtlac; *gen.* utlais; "lán a utlais". *Vit. Pat. Oxon.* an armful, or rather the full of his lap.

Utmall, unsteady. *Cor. Glos.* in voce Cuirno. See uómall.

THE END.



*Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

- A Christian Directory**, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation, by the Rev. Father Parsons, S. J., 8vo, cloth, 6s.
- A General Introduction to the Sacred Scriptures**, in a Series of Dissertations, Critical, Hermeneutical, and Historical. By his Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Dixon, Lord Primate of all Ireland, and Archbishop of Armagh. 2 vols. 8vo, Maps, etc. £1 1s.
- An Exposition of the Epistles of St. Paul**, and of the Catholic Epistles, with Introductions, Analysis, Paraphrase, etc., etc. By the Right Rev. John M'Evelly, D.D., Bishop of Galway. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, *second edition*, enlarged, 14s.
- Appleton's Analysis**; or, a Familiar Explanation of the Gospel for all Sundays and Holidays of the Year, new edition, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Appleton's Sermons and Discourses for all Sundays and Festivals of the Year**, 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- A Treatise on the Love of God**. By St. Francis de Sales, crown 8vo, new edition, cloth. 6s.
- Bossuet's History of the Variations of the Protestant Churches**, 2 vols., post 8vo. 5s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other Principal Saints**, compiled from Original Monuments, etc., carefully and beautifully reprinted from Murphy's splendid edition, and embellished with 24 Illustrations on Steel by the most eminent artists. 12 vols. post 8vo, fancy cloth. £1 16s.  
— neatly bound in half calf. £2 2s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Feasts, Fasts, and Annual Observances of the Catholic Church**, with Continuation. By the Right Rev. Dr. Walsh, Bishop of Halifax, N. Scotia. 2 vols. post 8vo. 8s.
- Butler's (Rev. Alban) Meditations and Discourses on the Sublime Truths and Important Duties of Christianity**, revised and corrected by the Rev. Dr. Lanigan. 2 vols. post 8vo, cloth. 8s.
- Christian Considerations**; or, Devout Meditations for every day in the Year. By Father Crasset, S.J., Translated from the French, by Mrs. A. H. Dorsey, 8vo, fancy cloth. 7s. 6d.
- Essays and Reviews, chiefly on Theology, Politics, and Socialism**. By O. A. Brownson, LL.D., 1 vol. 8vo, half bound in mor., marble edges. 12s.
- Life (The) of the Right Rev. John Milner, D.D.**, Bishop of Castabala, Vicar-Apostolic of the Midland District of England and Cath. Acad., Rome. By F. C. Husenbeth, D.D., V.G., Provost of Northampton, in one grand volume, 8vo, 594 pages, fancy cloth. 10s. 6d.
- Life of St. Catherine of Sienna**. By her Confessor, the Blessed Raymond of Capua; with an Appendix, containing Testimonies of her Disciples, etc. Translated from the French by a Member of the Order of the Sacred Heart. With Approbation of the Right Rev. Bishop of Philadelphia. Crown 8vo, cloth. 5s.
- Liguori's (St.) History of the Heresies, and their Refutation; or the Triumph of the Church**, translated by the Right Rev. Dr. Mullock, new and revised edition, in one large vol, 8vo, fancy cloth. 8s.
- Manning's (Right Rev. H. E., D.D.), Sermons on Ecclesiastical Subjects**, with an Introduction on the Relations of England to Christianity. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Difficulties felt by Anglicans in submitting to the Doctrines of the Catholic Church**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth, 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England**, *new edition*, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses addressed to Mixed Congregations**, third edition, newly revised, 8vo, cloth. 7s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Discourses on University Education** addressed to the Catholics of Dublin, complete in one volume. 8vo, fancy cloth. 6s. 6d.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Lectures on the History of the Turks in its Relation to Christianity**, post 8vo, cloth, with map. 4s.
- Newman's (Very Rev. Dr.) Church of the Fathers**, post 8vo. 4s.
- Reeve's History of the Christian Church, from its earliest establishment to the Present Century**. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.
- Sermons on the Life of Our Lord Jesus Christ and on His Blessed Mother**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. Just published, 8vo, 7s. 6d.
- The Religious and Social Position of Catholics in England**. By his Eminence Cardinal Wiseman. 8vo, cloth. 4s.
- The Practice of Religious and Christian Perfection**, by Alphonsus Rodriguez, S.J., 8 vols., 8vo, cloth. 12s.

*Standard Works Published by James Duffy.*

**An Ecclesiastical History of Ireland**, from the Introduction of Christianity into that Country, to the year 1829. By the Rev. M. J. Brennan, O. S. F. A New Edition, revised, and with Notes. In one large volume, 8vo, printed on the finest paper, and handsomely bound in fancy cloth, price 10s.

**Duffy's Hibernian Magazine**, a Monthly Journal of Literature, Science, and Art, 3 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth, bevelled boards, reduced to 10s.

— *New Series*, complete in 5 vols. crown 8vo, handsomely bound in green cloth, 20s.

**Moore's Irish Melodies**, with the Harmonized Airs for two, three, and four voices, edited by Professor Glover, in one grand volume, full music size, elegantly bound in green cloth, richly gilt, 7s. 6d.

The same, magnificently bound in morocco, 16s.

**Fredet's Ancient History**, from the Dispersion of the Sons of Noe to the Battle of Actium and Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, sixth edition, carefully revised and enlarged. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

**Fredet's Modern History**, from the Coming of Christ, and the Change of the Roman Republic into an Empire, to the year of our Lord, 1854. By Peter Fredet, D.D., Professor of History in St. Mary's College, Baltimore, 11th edition, enlarged and improved. Post 8vo, fancy cloth. 4s.

✻ The distinguished and wide-spread reputation of the author as an Historian and Professor of History in St. Mary's College for the last twenty years, the universal favour with which these works have been received, and their immediate introduction into all the principal Catholic Institutions in the United States, preclude the necessity of any apology for introducing them to the notice of the British Public.

**History of Ireland**, from the earliest period to the Union, derived from our Native Annals, from the most recent researches of Eminent Irish Scholars and Antiquaries, and from all the resources of Irish History now available. By M. Haverty, Esq., royal 8vo, fancy cloth. 12s.

**Ireland in 1862**, translated from the French of the Rev. Father Adolphe Perraud, Priest of the Oratory of the Immaculate Conception. In 1 vol. 8vo, fancy cloth, bevelled boards, 520 pp., price 10s.

**Inisfall: A Lyrical Chronicle of Ireland**, in three parts. By Aubrey De Vere, Esq. 18mo, cloth. 1s.

**Light and Shade; or, the Manor House of Hardinge**. By the Rev. T. J. Potter. Post 8vo, cloth. 3s.

**Orators (The) of Ireland**, containing the Speeches delivered at the Bar and in the Senate, by O'Connell, Sheil Curran, Grattan, Burke, Plunket. 7 vols. crown 8vo, half mor., gilt edges. £3 2s.

The above may also be had, strongly bound in green cloth, in the following volumes, viz. :—

— **Burke's (The Right Hon. Edmund) Speeches**, edited by James Burke, A.B., in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Curran's (The Right Hon. John Philipot) Speeches**, edited by the late Thomas Davis, M.R.I.A., in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Grattan's (The Right Hon. Henry) Speeches**, edited by D. O. Madden, Esq., reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **O'Connell's (Daniel) Select Speeches**, edited by his son, the late John O'Connell, Esq., in two vols. reduced to 5s.

— **Plunket's (The Right Hon. Lord) Speeches**, edited by John Oashe Hoey, in one volume, reduced to 2s. 6d.

— **Sheil's (The Right Hon. Richard Lalor) Speeches**, in one volume, edited by Thomas M'Nevin, Esq., reduced to 2s. 6d.

✻ Any of the above volumes can be sent free by post for six pence extra.

**The Book of Rights**, in the Original Irish. Now for the first time edited with English Translations and Notes. By the late John O'Donovan, LL.D., M.R.I.A., 8vo, boards, 398 pp., reduced to 6s.

✻ This important Work is one of the publications of the Celtic Society, and very few copies remain unsold.

**The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. By William John Fitzpatrick, author of "The Life, Times, and Contemporaries of Lord Cloncurry", "Lord Edward Fitzgerald and his Betrayers, or a Note on the Cornwallis Papers", "Memoirs of Lady Morgan", etc., etc. 2 vols. 8vo, fancy cloth. £1.

**The Ancient Irish Church: was it Catholic or Protestant?** By the Rev. James Gaffney, C.C. Post 8vo, cloth. 2s. 6d.

"The universal aptness of a religious system for all ages of civilization, and for all sorts and conditions of men, well befit its claim of divine origin. She is of all nations, and of all times, that wonderful Church of Rome"—*Eothen*.

DUBLIN: JAMES DUFFY, 15 WELLINGTON QUAY.

LONDON: 22 PATERNOSTER ROW.













